

**OFFICIAL CODE  
OF  
GEORGIA**

---

**ANNOTATED**



**VOLUME 45**

General Index

N to Z

---

2015





## **SUGGESTIONS FOR FAST, EFFECTIVE USE OF THE INDEX**

1. PLEASE READ THE FOREWORD TO THE INDEX WHICH APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME.
2. STOP AND THINK ABOUT YOUR SUBJECT; TAKE A MOMENT TO SELECT THE TERMS MOST **DESCRIPTIVE OF YOUR RESEARCH SUBJECT**. IT HELPS TO SELECT THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECT RATHER THAN THE SECONDARY SUBJECT AND TO LOOK FOR NOUNS RATHER THAN ADJECTIVES.
3. IF YOU KNOW THE SHORT TITLE OF A STATUTE, YOU MAY CONSULT THE **SHORT TITLE INDEX**, WHICH APPEARS IN THE FIRST INDEX VOLUME.
4. IF YOUR SEARCH DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO THE CODE SECTION SOUGHT, OR IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT OR SUGGESTIONS FOR THE INDEX, PLEASE FEEL WELCOME TO **CONTACT THE INDEXERS**. THE INDEXERS MAY BE REACHED DIRECTLY BY THE FOLLOWING METHODS: **TOLL-FREE INDEX NUMBER, 1-800-897-7922**, BETWEEN 8:00 AM AND 4:30 PM, EASTERN TIME ZONE; **FAX NUMBER, 1-434-972-7686**; INTERNET E-MAIL ADDRESSED TO **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com**.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



# OFFICIAL CODE OF GEORGIA ANNOTATED

---

*Prepared by*

The Code Revision Commission  
The Office of Legislative Counsel  
*and*  
The Editorial Staff of LexisNexis®



Published Under Authority of the State of Georgia

---

## Volume 45

---

GENERAL INDEX

N to Z

---

2015

---

LexisNexis®  
Charlottesville, Virginia

COPYRIGHT © 1992–2015

BY

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

---

All rights reserved.

4206316

ISBN 978-1-63283-016-6 (SET)



## Foreword to the Index

This replacement index, contained in Volumes 43, 44 and 45, has been revised, expanded, and updated to include index treatment of legislation enacted during the 2015 Regular Session of the General Assembly. In order to provide a more effective guide to the statutory law, each section of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated, as well as each entry in the 2014 General Index, was reexamined in light of subsequent amendments, enactments, and repeals. Also contained in this publication, at the beginning of Volume 43, is an updated Short Title index.

The general index contains treatment of the provisions of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated, the Constitution of Georgia and the Constitution of the United States. Statutory provisions are referred to in the index by section number (e.g., §16-6-1), and the constitutions are identified by abbreviations (e.g., GA Const Art III §II Par II; US Const Amd 21).

The general index is a combination of two approaches to indexing, topical and descriptive word. LexisNexis® undertook this dual approach in order to provide index users with the advantages of each approach; thus, thousands of descriptive main headings have been added to a topical framework, blending the access that the descriptive word approach provides with the organization and consistency of terminology that the topical approach provides. The result, we believe, is an especially user-friendly and manageable index.

Users often inquire as to the necessity of cross references (“see” lines) in indexes. Cross references are used to keep indexes to a manageable size by reducing the amount of repetition of treatment under different headings. To make cross references even more useful and efficient, LexisNexis® has taken the following steps. “Double jump” cross references, which are cross references to other cross references, have been avoided. Also, cross references have been used only to direct users to index entries covering three or more sections. Finally, group section references, which cite the user to the principal statutory treatment of the subject, have been attached to many of our cross references; this provides the user with the option to ignore the cross reference altogether by going to the Code for the cited material.

Main headings were derived from the language of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated, from the phraseology commonly used in the courts of Georgia and from terminology commonly used in the legal profession. In addition, an effort was made to employ phrases commonly applied to Official Code of Georgia Annotated sections, such as frequently used nonlegal terms.

We solicit your help in keeping this index as usable as possible and ask that you inform us of any popular names that may have eluded us as well as any errors we have made or improvements you think we should make. LexisNexis® also maintains a **toll-free Index number (1-800-897-7922)** for use by those needing immediate help in locating a particular section or by those desiring to make comments or suggestions. Additionally, you may reach the Indexers by **fax (1-434-972-7686)**; or by **Internet E-mail (lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com)**. All suggestions, questions or comments receive serious consideration, and all communications receive a reply. For non-index questions and comments, or to place orders, Customer Service may be reached by **toll-free telephone number (1-800-833-9844)**, or by **toll-free fax (1-800-828-8341)**.

The general index does not attempt to cover each topic in the vast field of law but refers only to those materials contained in the Official Code of Georgia Annotated. A thorough knowledge of the format and terminology of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated is essential to the use of this index as a guide to subject matter.



A few basic rules for using this index are:

(1) *Gain familiarity with the contents of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and the index.* Knowledge of the arrangement, terminology, topical treatment, analyses and reference system of both the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and the index is essential and must be acquired through examination and study.

(2) *Consult the principal subject and not the secondary subject.* Thus, for drivers' licenses, look under **DRIVERS' LICENSES** and not under **MOTOR VEHICLES**; for attorneys' fees, look under **ATTORNEYS' FEES** and not under **FEES**.

(3) *Search under commonly used phrases or terms of art.* Thus, for wrongful death, look under **WRONGFUL DEATH** and not under **DEATH**; for declaratory judgments, look under **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS** and not under **JUDGMENTS**.

(4) *Look under specific areas of law and not under broad areas of law.* Thus, for life insurance, look under **LIFE INSURANCE** and not under **INSURANCE**; for nonprofit corporations, look under **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS** and not under **CORPORATIONS**; for home solicitation sales, look under **HOME SOLICITATION SALES** and not under **COMMERCE AND TRADE**.

(5) *Consult the most pertinent subject.* Thus, for depositions, look under **DEPOSITIONS** and not under **EVIDENCE** or **WITNESSES**; for appointment of executors, look under **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS** and not under **WILLS** or **DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**.

(6) *Consult allied headings.* If your search under one heading is to no avail, try another allied heading. Thus, if a search under the heading **SHERIFFS** is fruitless, try **POLICE** or **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS** or other related headings. Each section has itemized entries, but perhaps they appear under headings that may not have initially occurred to you.

(7) *Use descriptive words or phrases to aid in your search.* If you have trouble expressing your search topically, use descriptive words or phrases. Thus, if it does not occur to you to search under offenses against public order for the misdemeanor of using opprobrious or abusive words in the presence of another, look under **FIGHTING WORDS**; if you want the source of the judge's discretion to allow for a sentence to be served on weekends, you have the option of looking under **WEEK-END SENTENCES**.

(8) *Begin your search with "starting point" headings.* "Starting point" headings are collections of entries or cross references that can provide assistance in getting a search started by exposing the index user to a diverse sampling of statutory terminology, which could suggest to the user other headings to consult. Although there is no formal list of "starting point" headings, the following have proven to be useful for that purpose: **DEFINED TERMS** (entries for all defined terms); **PRISON TERMS** (entries for each offense that carries a prison term); **CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE** (direction to all criminal offenses); **MISDEMEANORS** (all misdemeanor offenses); **FELONIES** (all felony offenses); **FINES** (all offenses carrying a fine); **BOARDS** (all boards); **COMMISSIONS** (all commissions); **COUNCILS** (all councils).

(9) *Use short titles.* If you remember the short title of a statutory enactment, you can find the Code Section quickly by either consulting the Short Title Index found at the beginning of Volume 43 or by consulting the main heading in the general index for that short title. Each and every statutory short title contained in the Official Code of Georgia Annotated is listed both in the Short Title Index and as a main heading in the general index.

(10) *Use cross references.* Pay close attention to and make full use of the index cross references. An index cross reference is a direction, using the word "See," to the index user to go to another part of the index to find treatment. There are two types of cross references, external and internal. External cross references direct index



users to another main heading. Thus, “**LAWYERS. See ATTORNEYS**” directs the index user from the main heading **LAWYERS** to the main heading **ATTORNEYS**. Internal cross references direct index users from one subheading within a main heading to another subheading within that same main heading. Thus, under the main heading **AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION**, “**Seasonal marketing regulations. See within this heading, ‘Marketing orders.’**” directs the index user from the subheading **Seasonal marketing regulations** to the subheading **Marketing orders**.

LexisNexis® gratefully acknowledges the contributions, advice, and constructive suggestions communicated during the preparation of this index by the Code Revision Commission, the Office of Legislative Counsel, and the bench and bar of Georgia.





# General Index

---

## N

- NAILS.**
- Artificial nails.**
  - Manicurists.
  - Defined, §43-10-1.
  - Nail care schools, §43-10-12.
- NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE.**
- Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements,** §4-4-6.
- NAKED DEPOSITS.**
- Auctions.**
  - Liens.
    - Depositories of naked deposits.
    - Sale of property at public auction, §44-14-411.
- Bailments.**
  - Care required of bailee.
  - Depositories for naked deposits, §44-12-91.
  - Depositories liens.
    - Involuntary, gratuitous or naked deposits, §§44-14-410 to 44-14-412. See BAILMENTS.
  - Effect of use on liability, §44-12-95.
  - Expenses incurred.
    - Reimbursement, §44-12-96.
  - Liability for gratuitously transporting deposits.
    - Same as naked depository, §44-12-93.
  - Liability for gross negligence, §44-12-91.
  - Retention of possession until charges and expenses paid, §44-12-96.
  - Termination of bailment, §44-12-94.
- NAMES.**
- Assumed business names.**
  - Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.
- Authorities.**
  - Change of name and style.
  - Powers of boards of directors, §1-5-1.
- Banks and trust companies,** §7-1-243.
- Benevolent organizations,** §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.
- Birth certificates.**
  - Change of name.
  - Amendment of certificate, §31-10-23.
- Boundaries.**
  - Coordinate system.
  - East and west zones, §44-4-21.
- Change of name,** §§19-12-1 to 19-12-4.
  - Birth certificates, §31-10-23.
  - Business corporations.
    - Amendment of articles of incorporation.
      - Amendment by board of directors, §14-2-1002.
      - Effect of amendment changing name, §14-2-1009.
    - Foreign corporations.
      - Amended certificate of authority, §14-2-1504.
    - Notice of change of name.
      - Publication, §14-2-1006.1.
  - Certificate of change of name, §19-12-3.
    - Form of certificate, §19-12-3.
    - Use as evidence, §19-12-3.
  - Divorce.
    - Restoration of maiden or prior name, §19-5-16.
    - Form of judgment or decree, §19-5-12.

- NAMES —Cont'd**
- Change of name —Cont'd**
  - Drivers' licenses.
    - Application for license showing correct name, §40-5-33.
  - Commercial drivers' licenses.
    - Application required when name changed, §40-5-149.
    - No replacement fee, §40-5-25.
  - Foreign limited liability partnerships, §14-8-49.
  - Fraudulent intent.
    - Name change not authorized, §19-12-4.
  - Land registration.
    - Change noted on title register and certificate of title, §44-2-142.
  - Maiden or prior name restored upon divorce, §19-5-16.
    - Form of judgment or decree, §19-5-12.
  - Minor child, §19-12-1.
  - Nonprofit corporations.
    - Foreign corporations.
      - Amended certificate of authority, §14-3-1504.
      - Notice of intent to change name, §14-3-1005.1.
  - Notaries public.
    - Notice of change of name, §45-17-13.
  - Petition for name change.
    - Clerk's fees, §19-12-1.
    - Consent of minor's parent or guardian, §19-12-1.
    - Hearing on objections, §19-12-2.
    - Judgment, §19-12-1.
    - Notice of filing, §19-12-1.
    - Objections to petition, §19-12-2.
    - Service on parents or guardian, §19-12-1.
    - Time of hearing, §19-12-1.
    - Venue, §19-12-1.
  - Rapid transit authorities, port authorities and industrial areas, §1-5-1.
  - Secretary of state corporations, §§14-4-120, 14-4-121.
  - Securities.
    - Broker-dealers and investment advisers.
      - Change of name or control, §10-5-36.
- Charities,** §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.
- Children.**
  - Adoption, §31-10-13.
  - Born out of wedlock, §19-7-20.
  - Change of name of minor child, §19-12-1.
  - Paternity determinations, §§31-10-9, 31-10-14.
- Condominiums.**
  - Corporate name of associations, §44-3-100.
- Controlled substances,** §16-13-23.
- Cooperative marketing associations.**
  - Use of word cooperative in business name, §2-10-111.
- Coordinate system.**
  - East and west zones, §44-4-21.
- Corporations.**
  - Business corporations.
    - Administrative dissolution.
      - Reservation of name, §14-2-1422.
    - Change of name.
      - Amendment of articles of incorporation.
        - Amendment by board of directors, §14-2-1002.



**NAMES —Cont'd****Corporations —Cont'd**

## Business corporations —Cont'd

## Change of name —Cont'd

Amendment of articles of incorporation  
—Cont'dEffect of amendment changing name,  
§14-2-1009.

## Foreign corporations.

Amended certificate of authority,  
§14-2-1504.

## Notice.

Publication, §14-2-1006.1.

## Foreign corporations, §14-2-1506.

## Change of name.

Amended certificate of authority,  
§14-2-1504.

## Reserved names, §14-2-402.

Administrative dissolution, §14-2-1422.

Application fee, §14-2-122.

## Restrictions on corporate names, §14-2-401.

## Certificate.

Change of name, §14-4-121.

## Condominiums.

Corporate name of association, §44-3-100.

## Nonprofit corporations.

## Administrative dissolution.

Reservation of corporate name, §14-3-1422.

## Change of name.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1506.

Amended certificate of authority,  
§14-3-1504.Notice of intent to change corporate name,  
§14-3-1005.1.

## Reservation of corporate name, §14-3-402.

Administrative dissolution, §14-3-1422.

Fee, §14-3-122.

## Other corporations.

Use of name of another without consent,  
§14-4-22.

## Petition.

Change of name, §14-4-120.

## Previously used corporate names.

When available for use, §14-4-25.

## Professional corporations, §14-7-6.

**Counties, §36-1-1.**

## Governing authorities.

Official name, §36-5-20.

**Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.**

## Business or trade name.

Conducting affairs of estate under, §53-12-153.

**Dentists.**

## Full names of practitioners.

Use required, §43-11-18.

**Divorce.**

## Maiden or prior name.

Restoration of maiden or prior name.

Form of judgment or decree, §19-5-12.

**Drivers' licenses.**

## Change of name.

Application for license showing correct name,  
§40-5-33.

## Commercial drivers' licenses.

Application required when name changed,  
§40-5-149.

## False or fictitious name in application, §40-5-125.

Disqualification from obtaining license or  
permit, §§40-5-147, 40-5-151.**Driver training schools.**

Business name of school, §43-13-4.1.

**NAMES —Cont'd****Elections.**

## Ballots.

Similar name of candidates, §21-2-379.5.

**Electric membership corporations, §§46-3-220,  
46-3-221.**Foreign electric cooperatives, §§46-3-452,  
46-3-453.

Reservation of names, §46-3-221.

**Emergency management agency nomenclature  
act, §§38-3-140 to 38-3-148. See EMERGENCY  
MANAGEMENT.****False name given to law enforcement officers,  
§16-10-25.****Fictitious business names.**

Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Financial institutions.**

Permissible names, §7-1-130.

Reservation of name, §7-1-131.

## Trade names.

Construction of laws unaffected, §7-1-134.

**Foreign corporations.**

Business corporations, §14-2-1506.

## Change of name.

Amended certificate of authority, §14-2-1504.

Nonprofit corporations, §14-3-1506.

## Change of name.

Amended certificate of authority, §14-3-1504.

**Foreign limited liability companies, §14-11-705.**

## Change of name.

Amendment of certificate, §14-11-706.

**Foreign limited liability partnerships, §14-8-48.**

## Change of name, §14-8-49.

**Fraternal organizations, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.****Georgia coordinate system of 1985.**

East and west zones, §44-4-21.

**Grants of land from state.**

## Error in name of grantee.

Correctable errors in grants, §44-5-4.

**Humane organizations, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.****Ignition interlock device provider centers.**

Business name, §43-12A-5.

**Insurance companies, §33-3-12.**

Captive insurance companies, §33-41-6.

Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §33-14-7.

Reciprocal insurers, §33-17-5.

Requests by claimant, §33-3-28.

**Land registration.**Change of name noted on title register and  
certificate of title, §44-2-142.**Law enforcement agencies.**Nomenclature of municipal and county police  
departments generally, §§35-10-1 to 35-10-11.  
See LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.**Limited liability companies, §14-11-207.**

## Administrative or judicial dissolution.

Reservation of name, §14-11-603.

Foreign limited liability companies, §14-11-705.

Reservation of name, §14-11-208.

Administrative or judicial dissolution,  
§14-11-603.

Fee, §14-11-1101.

Transfer of reserved name, §14-11-208.

**Limited liability partnerships, §14-8-63.**

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §14-8-48.

Change of name, §14-8-49.

**Limited partnerships.**Limited partnerships formed between February  
15, 1952 and July 1, 1988. See LIMITED  
PARTNERSHIPS.



**NAMES —Cont'd****Limited partnerships —Cont'd**

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15, 1952, §14-9A-112.

Certificate of limited partnership to state name, §14-9A-113.

Change of name.

Effect, §14-9A-121.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Trade name registration.

Exemption, §10-1-492.

**Magistrate courts.**

Civil proceedings.

Party names, §15-10-52.

**Maiden or prior name.**

Divorce.

Restoration of maiden or prior name, §19-5-16.

Form of judgment or decree, §19-5-12.

**Manufacturers' name plates.**

Criminal use of an article with altered plate, §16-9-70.

**Marriage licenses.**

Use of surname in application, §19-3-33.1.

**Misnomers.**

Amendment on motion, §9-10-132.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Transacting business under other name, §7-1-1006.

**Notaries public.**

Change of name.

Notice, §45-17-13.

**Professional associations, §14-10-4.****Real property.**

Grants of land from state.

Error in name of grantee.

Correctable errors in grants, §44-5-4.

**Regional commissions, §50-8-32.****Residential community development districts.**

Proposed name, §3-12-2.

**Rural telephone cooperatives, §46-5-65.****Secured transactions.**

Financing statement, §11-9-503.

**Sheriffs.**

Nomenclature of office, §§15-16-50 to 15-16-59.

See SHERIFFS.

**Social organizations, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.****Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Name under which business transacted, §47-3-20.

**Trademarks. See TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.****Trade names, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493. See TRADE NAMES.****Trucks.**

Display of owner's name on certain trucks, §40-8-9.

**Trusts.**

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Business or trade name.

Conducting affairs of estate under, §53-12-153.

**Venue.**

Change of name, §19-12-1.

**Vital records.**

Birth certificates.

Change of name.

Amendment of certificate, §31-10-23.

**NAPHTHA.****Gasoline.**

Defined as including, §10-1-140.

**NARCOTIC DETECTION DOGS.**

Harming law enforcement animal, §16-11-107.

**Simple battery upon police dogs generally.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**NARCOTIC DRUGS.**

Defined, §16-13-21.

Drugs generally. See DRUGS.

**Paramedics.**

Administration of narcotic antagonists, §31-11-54.

**NATIONAL AUTO RESEARCH BLACK BOOK, GEORGIA EDITION.**

Derelict motor vehicles, determination, §40-11-9.

**NATIONAL BANKS.**

General provisions. See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

**NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS CERTIFICATION.****Teachers.**

Employment.

Increase in salary, §20-2-212.2.

**NATIONAL CREDIT UNION ADMINISTRATION.**

Credit unions generally. See CREDIT UNIONS.

**Insurance.**

Deposit insurance requirements, §§7-1-666, 7-1-668.

**NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER NETWORK.****Protective order registry.**

Linked to and orders entered in, §19-13-52.

**NATIONAL CRIME PREVENTION AND PRIVACY COMPACT.**

Criminal history information, §35-3-39.1.

**NATIONAL DEFENSE INDUSTRIES OR ACTIVITIES.****Housing projects.**

Persons engaged in national defense industries or activities, §§8-3-130 to 8-3-137. See HOUSING PROJECTS.

**NATIONAL GUARD.****Cell phones.**

Wireless communications service contracts.

Termination by service members, §46-5-8.

Code of military justice, §§38-2-1000 to 38-2-1145. See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

Educational grants to children of national guard members, §§20-3-480 to 20-3-482.

General provisions, §§38-2-1 to 38-2-307. See MILITIA.

Georgia HERO (helping educate reservists and their offspring) scholarships, §§20-3-485 to 20-3-487.

Georgia military pension fund, §§47-24-1 to 47-24-122. See GEORGIA MILITARY PENSION FUND.

**Georgia national guard foundation.**

Contributions, income tax refund, §48-7-62.

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Service cancelable educational loans, §20-3-374.

**Immigration assistance providers.**

Expiration of member's license while on active duty.

Practice under, time period, §43-20A-12.



**NATIONAL GUARD —Cont'd****Income taxes.**

Qualified life insurance premiums for national guard and air national guard members.  
Credits, §48-7-29.9.

**License plates.**

Bronze Star recipients, §40-2-86.  
"Support Our Troops" plates, §40-2-86.

**Licenses or registrations.**

Extension for national guard members and reservists on active duty, §48-7-6.

**Mobile telephones.**

Wireless communications service contracts.  
Termination by service members, §46-5-8.

**Wireless communications service contracts.**

Termination by service members, §46-5-8.

**Workers' compensation.**

Basis and method for computing compensation.  
National guard serving on state active duty, §34-9-260.

**NATIONAL HISTORIC SITES.****Municipal corporations.**

Exchange of dedicated city park property for use in connection with National Historic site, §36-37-6.

**NATIONAL INFANTRY MUSEUM.****United States.**

Cession of concurrent jurisdiction over lands of museum, §50-2-23.2.

**NATIONAL INSTANT CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK SYSTEM.****Crime information center.**

Authority to provide records to FBI in conjunction with, §35-3-34.

**Firearms transfers or purchases subject to,**  
§§16-11-171, 16-11-172.**NATIONALITY.****Discrimination.**

Insurance underwriting and rate risking, §33-24-91.

**Fair employment practices. See FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES.****Symbols.**

Judicial notice, §24-2-220.

**NATIONAL LIQUOR PROHIBITION, US Const**  
Amd 18.**Repealed, US Const Amd 21.****NATIONAL MOTTO.****Foundations of American law and government display.**

Posting of documents in public facilities, §20-3-41.3.

**NATIONAL POLLUTANT DISCHARGE ELIMINATION SYSTEM PERMIT.****Privatization requirements in effect for wastewater treatment facilities.**

Notice to owners, §12-5-23.3.

**Waste-water discharge limitations on persons issued, §12-5-23.2.****NATIONAL TRAFFIC AND MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT.****Sale or transfer of new motor vehicle not manufactured in compliance with,**  
§16-9-110.**NATIONAL VOTER REGISTRATION ACT.****Secretary of state designated as chief state election official, §21-2-210.****NATIVE AMERICANS. See INDIANS.****NATIVE AZALEA.****State wildflower, §50-3-54.****NATURAL AND PROBABLE CONSEQUENCES OF ACTS.****Presumption sound person intends, §16-2-5.****NATURAL AREAS ACT.**

General provisions, §§12-3-90 to 12-3-94. See NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Short title, §12-3-90.****NATURAL DEATH.****Living wills generally. See LIVING WILLS.****NATURAL DISASTERS.****Disasters generally. See DISASTERS.****NATURAL GAS.****Competition and deregulation act, §§46-4-150 to 46-4-166. See NATURAL GAS COMPETITION AND DEREGULATION ACT.****Compressed natural gas.**

Manner of display of measurement on dispensing devices, §10-2-19.

**Deep drilling for oil, gas, etc., §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.****Generally. See GAS.****Heating residences.**

Sales and use tax relief.

Natural gas sold and delivered for residential heating, time period, §48-8-15.

**Oil and gas deep drilling.**

General provisions, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

**Public service commission generally. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.****Sales and use tax relief.**

Natural gas sold and delivered for residential heating, time period, §48-8-15.

**Utilities generally. See PUBLIC UTILITIES.****Utility facility protection, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13. See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.****Vehicles.**

Income tax credit for purchase of alternative fuel heavy and medium duty vehicles, §§48-7-29.18, 48-7-29.19.

License plates, §40-2-86.1.

**NATURAL GAS COMPETITION AND DEREGULATION ACT, §§46-4-150 to 46-4-166.****Actions.**

Damages for regulatory violations, §46-4-160.5.

**Adequate market condition determination, §46-4-156.****Auditors.**

Independent auditors.

Competitive requests for proposal process, §46-4-158.1.

**Certificates of authority, §§46-4-153, 46-4-153.1.****Citation of act, §46-4-150.****Classes of service for retail customers.**

Firm natural gas customers, §§46-4-158.4, 46-4-158.5.

**Commission.**

Authority with respect to marketers, §46-4-160.

Certificates of authority, §§46-4-153, 46-4-153.1.

Determination of adequate market conditions, §46-4-156.

Jurisdiction, §46-4-155.

Limitations, §46-4-162.



**NATURAL GAS COMPETITION AND DEREGULATION ACT —Cont'd****Commission —Cont'd**

Regulations, §46-4-156.

Reports, §46-4-165.

Responsibility, §46-4-154.

Temporary directives, §46-4-157.

**Construction of provisions**, §46-4-164.**Consumer bill of rights**, §46-4-151.**Consumer complaint process.**

Retail natural gas marketers, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

**Consumer energy choice information.**

Disclosure statements, §46-4-158.3.

**Contracts.**

Special or negotiated contracts valid.

Validity of special or negotiated contracts, §46-4-163.

**Control, defined**, §46-4-159.**Cross-subsidizations.**

Electric membership corporations and gas affiliates, §46-4-153.1.

**Customer three-day right of recession.**

Retail natural gas marketers, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

**Damages.**

Retail customers for regulatory violations, §46-4-160.5.

**Definitions**, §46-4-152.**Disconnection of service for nonpayment of bill.**

Prompt billing requirement, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

**Electing distribution company.**

Defined, §46-4-152.

Service quality standards, §46-4-158.1.

**Election to provisions of article.**

Electing distribution company, defined, §46-4-152.

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-4-155.

Notice of election, §46-4-154.

Required activities, §46-4-158.

**EMC gas affiliates.**

Certification of authority.

Contents of commission's order, §46-4-153.1.

Defined, §46-4-152.

**Energy choice information.**

Disclosure statements, §46-4-158.3.

Review of marketer's compliance, §46-4-158.5.

**Estimated residential consumer bills.**

Retail natural gas marketers, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

**Firm natural gas customers.**

Classes of service for retail customers, §§46-4-158.4, 46-4-158.5.

Selection of regulated provider, §46-4-166.

**Funds.**

Universal service fund, §46-4-161.

**Independent auditors.**

Competitive requests for proposal process, §46-4-158.1.

**Intent of legislature**, §46-4-151.**Interpretation and construction**, §46-4-164.**Issuance of certificate of authority**, §§46-4-153, 46-4-153.1.**Jurisdiction of commission**, §46-4-155.**Legislative findings**, §46-4-151.**Limitations on commission**, §46-4-162.**Low-income residential customers.**

Cancellation fees prohibition, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

Defined, §46-4-152.

**NATURAL GAS COMPETITION AND DEREGULATION ACT —Cont'd****Low-income residential customers —Cont'd**

Selection of regulated provider, §46-4-166.

Voluntary contributions by energy customers, §46-4-160.3.

**Marketers.**

Authority of commission with respect to, §46-4-160.

Billing disputes and payment arrangements.

Establishment of policies and procedures, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

Billing errors, §46-4-160.2.

Consumer energy choice information, §46-4-158.3.

Defined, §46-4-152.

Dispute resolution, §46-4-160.1.

Pricing methodology in disclosure statement, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

Restraint of competition from another provider or marketer, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

Service quality standards for certified marketers, §46-4-158.1.

Terms of service for natural gas customers, §§46-4-158.2, 46-4-158.5.

**Notice of election**, §46-4-154.**Regulated providers of natural gas.**

Defined, §46-4-152.

Firm natural gas customers.

Selection of service provider, §46-4-166.

Low-income residential customers.

Selection of service provider, §46-4-166.

Service quality standards, §46-4-158.1.

**Regulations**, §46-4-156.**Reports**, §46-4-165.**Required activities**, §46-4-158.**Response to complaints**, §46-4-159.**Responsibility of commission**, §46-4-154.**Service quality standards**, §46-4-158.1.**Short title**, §46-4-150.**Tariffs**, §46-4-159.**Temporary directives**, §46-4-157.**Universal service fund**, §46-4-161.

Voluntary contributions by energy customers.

Low-income residential customers, §46-4-160.3.

**NATURAL GAS VEHICLES.****Income tax credit for purchase of alternative fuel heavy and medium duty vehicles**,

§§48-7-29.18, 48-7-29.19.

**License plates**, §40-2-86.1.**NATURAL GUARDIAN OF MINOR.****Compromise of minor's claim**, §29-3-3.**Parent considered**, §29-2-3.**Receipt of minor's personal property.**

Conservator, required to qualify as, exception, §29-3-1.

Payment of indebtedness or delivery of property to, §29-3-1.

Release of debtor and compromise of debt, §29-3-2.

**NATURALIZATION.****Constitutional provisions**, US Const Art I §§8, 9.**Immigration assistance providers.**

Licensing, regulation, §§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-21.

See IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS.

**NATURAL PERSONS.** See PERSONS AND RIGHTS.**NATURAL PRODUCTS OR CHATTELS.****Failing to pay for**, §16-9-58.



**NATURAL RESOURCES.****Air pollution.**

Carbon sequestration registry, §§12-6-220 to 12-6-232. See CARBON SEQUESTRATION REGISTRY.

General provisions, §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See AIR POLLUTION.

Motor vehicle emission inspection and maintenance, §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Alabama-Coosa-Tallapoosa river basin compact, §12-10-110.****Altamaha river basin, §§12-5-420 to 12-5-422.****Appalachicola-Chattahoochee-Flint river basin compact, §12-10-100.****Appeals.**

Board of natural resources.

Adverse board decisions, §12-2-1.

**Artesian wells, §§12-5-150 to 12-5-153. See ARTESIAN WELLS.****Asbestos safety generally, §§12-12-1 to 12-12-21. See ASBESTOS.****Aviation.**

Department of natural resources.

Powers and duties of department as to aviation assets and services assigned, §12-2-11.

**Board of natural resources, §§12-2-20 to 12-2-24, GA Const Art IV §VI Par I.**

Air pollution control.

General provisions, §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See AIR POLLUTION.

Appellate review of board decisions, §12-2-1.

Appointed by governor, §12-2-21, GA Const Art IV §VI Par I.

Asbestos safety.

General provisions, §§12-12-1 to 12-12-21. See ASBESTOS.

Board decisions.

Adverse decisions, §12-2-1.

Affirmation of board decision by operation of law, §12-2-1.

Filing for administrative review, §12-1-2.

References to final decisions, §12-1-2.

Boats and other watercraft. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

Bond requirement, §12-2-22.

Citation of title, §12-2-20.

Coastal marshlands.

General provisions, §§12-5-280 to 12-5-297. See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.

Coastal waters and beaches.

Shore protection act, §§12-5-230 to 12-5-248.

See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.

Compensation, §12-2-23.

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Confirmation of members, §12-2-21.

Dam safety.

Generally, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

Drinking water.

General provisions, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.

Expense allowance and travel cost reimbursements, §45-7-21.

Filling of vacancies, §12-2-21.

Flint river.

Protection of stream flow during periods of drought.

Flint river drought protection act, §§12-5-540 to 12-5-550. See FLINT RIVER DROUGHT PROTECTION ACT.

**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Board of natural resources —Cont'd**

Georgia scenic trails system.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-117.

Ground water.

General provisions, §§12-5-90 to 12-5-107. See GROUND WATER.

Hazardous waste management.

General provisions, §§12-8-60 to 12-8-83. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Heritage trust program generally, §§12-3-70 to 12-3-77. See HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.

Judicial review of final decisions, §12-2-1.

Limitation on membership from individual congressional districts, §12-2-21.

Meetings, §12-2-23.

Membership, §12-2-21, GA Const Art IV §VI Par I.

Motor vehicle emission inspection and maintenance.

General provisions, §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Number of members, §12-2-21, GA Const Art IV §VI Par I.

Oath of office, §12-2-22.

Officers, §12-2-23.

Oil and gas deep drilling.

General provisions, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

Oil or hazardous material spills or releases.

General provisions, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Parks and recreation.

Generally. See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Pollution prevention assistance division.

Promulgation and adoption of rules and regulations, §12-8-182.

Powers and duties, §12-2-24, GA Const Art IV §VI Par I.

Constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Lake Lanier Islands development, §12-3-4.

Product packaging generally, §§12-8-160 to 12-8-166. See SOLID WASTE.

Qualifications.

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Quorum, §12-2-23.

Refund of fees collected in error or overpayment.

Procedure, establishment by rule or regulation, §12-2-24.

Reimbursement for expenses of members, §12-2-23.

Removal.

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Representation of areas and functions of department, §12-2-21.

Rulemaking authority.

Game and wildlife, §27-1-4.

Generally, §12-2-24.

Hazardous waste management, §12-8-64.

Watercraft.

Registration, operation and sale of watercraft, §52-7-23.

Short title, §12-2-20.

Solid waste management.

Powers and duties generally, §12-8-23.

Surface mining.

General provisions, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84. See SURFACE MINING.

Terms, §12-2-21, GA Const Art IV §VI Par I.



**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Board of natural resources —Cont'd**

Title of act, §12-2-20.

Underground storage tanks.

General provisions, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See  
UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

Water supply.

General provisions, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See  
WATER SUPPLY.

Wildflower preservation.

General provisions, §§12-6-170 to 12-6-176. See  
WILDFLOWERS.

**Cave protection.**

General provisions, §§12-4-140 to 12-4-147. See  
CAVES.

**Chattahoochee river basin**, §§12-5-400 to  
12-5-402.

**Chattahoochee valley.**

Historic Chattahoochee compact, §§12-10-80,  
12-10-81.

**Coastal waters and beaches.** See COASTAL  
WATERS AND BEACHES.

**Commissioner of natural resources.**

Compensation and allowances.

Change, public notice required, §45-7-7.

Creation of position, §12-2-1.

Director of environmental protection division,  
§12-2-2.

Granting or denying permit or variance.

Time for, §12-2-2.

Issuance of inspection warrants, §12-2-2.

Notice of receipt of permit or variance application.

Time for notifying applicants, §12-2-2.

Powers and duties, §12-2-1.

Director of environmental protection division,  
§12-2-2.

Professionals qualified to review applications.

Removal for certification of inaccurate  
application, §12-2-2.

Volunteers, accepting, reimbursement, authority,  
§12-2-6.

**Conservation rangers.**

Coastal marshlands.

Inspection by conservation rangers, §12-5-289.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Board of natural resources, GA Const Art IV §VI  
Par I.

Powers and duties of constitutional boards and  
commissions, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Qualifications, compensation and removal from  
office.

Constitutional board and commission  
members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII  
Par I.

**Conveyances.**

Department of natural resources.

State properties commission.

Authority to convey certain property without  
commission approval, §50-16-45.

**Dam safety.**

Generally, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Deep drilling for oil, gas, etc.**

General provisions, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL  
AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

**Definitions.**

Aggrieved or adversely affected, §12-2-2.

Department, §12-1-1.

Land-disturbing activity, §12-2-8.

Mountain, §12-2-8.

Pollution prevention assistance division,  
§12-8-180.

**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Protected mountain, §12-2-8.

River corridor, §12-2-8.

Standards, rules and regulations, §12-2-2.

**Department of natural resources**, §§12-2-1 to  
12-2-11.

Advertising and promotion projects public and  
private entities, §12-2-6.

Altamaha river basin development, §§12-5-420 to  
12-5-422.

Aviation.

Powers and duties of department as to aviation  
assets and services assigned, §12-2-11.

Boats and other watercraft. See BOATS AND  
OTHER WATERCRAFT.

Brownfields, property tax assessments.

Review of costs for preferential assessment,  
§48-5-7.6.

Chattahoochee river basin development,  
§§12-5-400 to 12-5-402.

Coastal waters and beaches. See COASTAL  
WATERS AND BEACHES.

Conveyances.

Power to convey certain property without state  
properties commission approval, §50-16-45.

County grants, §48-14-4.

Creation, §12-2-1.

Definition of department, §12-1-1.

Duties.

Environmental matters, §12-2-7.

Generally, §§12-2-4, 12-5-422.

Inhabitants of coastal islands, §12-2-5.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §12-2-6.

Protection of natural resources, environment  
and vital areas of state, §12-2-8.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Disability allowances payable to conservation  
rangers, §47-2-221.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates,  
§47-2-222.

Environmental protection division, §12-2-2.

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and  
accommodations.

Lodges operated under jurisdiction of  
department.

Collection and remittance of tax, §48-13-54.

Federal aid, arranging for and accepting, §12-2-6.

Fees collected in error or overpayment.

Refund procedure, board may establish,  
§12-2-24.

Franklin D. Roosevelt Warm Springs Memorial.

Powers and duties of department, §§12-3-150,  
12-3-151.

Gas.

Underground storage.

Effect of provisions.

Authority of department of natural  
resources, §46-4-62.

Georgia agricultural exposition authority.

General provisions, §§2-3-1 to 2-3-15. See  
GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPOSITION  
AUTHORITY.

Ginseng.

General provisions, §§12-6-150 to 12-6-157. See  
GINSENG.

Historic areas.

Generally, §§12-3-50 to 12-3-58. See HISTORIC  
AREAS.



**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Department of natural resources —Cont'd**

## Historic preservation.

Designation by local governing bodies of historic properties or districts.

Submittal of report to historic preservation section of department, §44-10-26.

## Historic preservation division.

Historical and cultural museum assistance program, §12-3-57.

Historic preservation grant program, §12-3-58.

## Locating state facilities.

State agencies to give first consideration to historic properties within historic districts, §12-3-56.

Preservation of state owned historic property, §12-3-55.

Revitalization of central business districts, §12-3-56.

## Jekyll Island-state park authority.

General provisions, §§12-3-230 to 12-3-277. See **JEKYLL ISLAND-STATE PARK AUTHORITY**.

## Lake Lanier Islands development authority.

General provisions, §§12-3-310 to 12-3-341. See **LAKE LANIER ISLANDS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**.

## Law enforcement officers.

## Witness fees.

Officer required to attend court as witness, §24-13-28.

Local watershed protection plans to be submitted, §12-2-8.

## Lodges operated under jurisdiction of department.

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.

Collection and remittance of tax, §48-13-54.

Mission of department, §12-2-3.

## Natural areas.

Appropriation of funds, §12-3-94.

Generally, §§12-3-90 to 12-3-94.

## North Georgia mountains authority.

General provisions, §§12-3-290 to 12-3-300. See **NORTH GEORGIA MOUNTAINS AUTHORITY**.

## Nuclear pharmacy law.

Authority of department to regulate use of radioactive materials not repealed, §26-4-179.

## Objectives, §12-2-3.

Oconee river greenway authority, §§12-3-400 to 12-3-414.

Parks and recreation generally. See **PARKS AND RECREATION**.

Pollution prevention assistance division, §§12-8-180 to 12-8-189.

## Powers.

Environmental matters, §12-2-7.

Generally, §§12-2-4, 12-5-422.

Inhabitants of coastal islands, §12-2-5.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §12-2-6.

Protection of natural resources, environment and vital areas of state, §12-2-8.

## Public foundation to aid department.

Incorporation of nonprofit corporation, §12-2-6.

Purpose of department, §12-5-421.

## Regional transportation authority.

Authority's access to books, records, etc., §50-32-20.

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See **REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**.

**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Department of natural resources —Cont'd**

## Regional transportation authority —Cont'd

Interagency cooperation, §50-32-20.

## River development.

Projects for improving river channels, §52-9-1.

## Rivers and river basins.

Powers and duties generally, §12-5-331.

## Sapelo Island Heritage authority.

General provisions, §§12-3-440 to 12-3-452. See **SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE AUTHORITY**.

Scenic rivers generally, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354.

See **SCENIC RIVERS**.

Scenic trails generally, §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See **SCENIC TRAILS**.

## Solid waste management.

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See **SOLID WASTE**.

## State properties commission.

## Conveyances.

Department authorized to convey certain property without commission approval, §50-16-45.

## Technical assistance.

Duty to provide commission with, §50-16-46.

## Stone Mountain Memorial Association.

General provisions, §§12-3-190 to 12-3-220. See **STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION**.

Submerged cultural resources generally, §§12-3-80 to 12-3-83. See **SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES**.

## Surface mining.

General provisions, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84. See **SURFACE MINING**.

## Title to property of department.

State title, §50-16-3.

Ty Cobb Memorial, §§12-3-170 to 12-3-172.

## Voter registration.

Incorporated into resident fishing, hunting and trapping licenses.

Design of form, recordkeeping, §21-2-221.1.

## Water conservation.

Voluntary programs, §12-5-4.

Watershed protection plans to be submitted by localities, §12-2-8.

## Water supply.

General provisions, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See **WATER SUPPLY**.

Programs for enhancing, §12-5-4.

## Wildflower preservation.

General provisions, §§12-6-170 to 12-6-176. See **WILDFLOWERS**.

Powers and duties generally, §12-6-172.

## Witness fees.

## Law enforcement officers.

Officer required to attend court as witness, §24-13-28.

**Drinking water.**

Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See **DRINKING WATER**.

## Water well standards act of 1985.

General provisions, §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138. See **WATER WELLS**.

**Emission control.**

Motor vehicle emission inspection and maintenance.

General provisions, §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57. See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.



**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Department of natural resources.

Disability allowances payable to conservation rangers, §47-2-221.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.

**Energy.**

Southern states energy compact, §§12-10-1 to 12-10-8. See ENERGY COMPACT.

**Environmental advisory council, §12-2-2.****Environmental finance authority.**

General provisions, §§50-23-1 to 50-23-21. See ENVIRONMENTAL FINANCE AUTHORITY.

**Environmental policy.**

General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Environmental protection division.**

Air pollution control.

General provisions, §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See AIR POLLUTION.

Asbestos safety.

General provisions, §§12-12-1 to 12-12-21. See ASBESTOS.

Control of water pollution and surface-water use.

Powers and duties generally, §12-5-23.

Dam safety.

Generally, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

Drinking water.

General provisions, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.

Flint river.

Protection of stream flow during periods of drought.

Flint river drought protection act, §§12-5-540 to 12-5-550. See FLINT RIVER DROUGHT PROTECTION ACT.

Generally, §12-2-2.

Ground water.

General provisions, §§12-5-90 to 12-5-107. See GROUND WATER.

Hazardous waste management.

General provisions, §§12-8-60 to 12-8-83. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Laboratories.

Accreditation of commercial analytical laboratories submitting regulatory data.

Regulations of division, §12-2-9.

Metropolitan river protection act.

General provisions, §§12-5-440 to 12-5-457. See METROPOLITAN RIVER PROTECTION ACT.

Mineral resources, geological resources, etc.

Powers and duties generally, §12-4-1.

Motor vehicle emission inspection and maintenance.

General provisions, §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Oil or hazardous material spills or releases.

General provisions, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Soil scientist.

Qualifications to practice as, §12-2-10.

Solid waste management.

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.

Surface mining.

Powers and duties generally, §12-4-73.

Underground storage tanks.

General provisions, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Environmental protection division —Cont'd**

Water wells.

General provisions, §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138. See WATER WELLS.

**Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975.**

General provisions, §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See EROSION.

**Fees collected in error or overpayment.**

Refund procedure, board may establish, §12-2-24.

**Fertilizer.**

Liability for use of fertilizers, etc., §2-7-170.

**Flint river.**

Protection of stream flow during periods of drought.

Flint river drought protection act, §§12-5-540 to 12-5-550. See FLINT RIVER DROUGHT PROTECTION ACT.

**Forest fires.**

Georgia forest fire protection act, §§12-6-80 to 12-6-93. See FOREST FIRES.

Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact, §§12-10-60 to 12-10-64. See FOREST FIRES.

**Forest heritage trust act program, §§12-6-240 to 12-6-247. See FOREST HERITAGE TRUST ACT PROGRAM.**

**Forestry.**

Practice of professional forestry, §§12-6-40 to 12-6-62. See FORESTRY.

**Forestry commission.**

State forestry commission, §§12-6-1 to 12-6-24. See FOREST RESOURCES.

**Franklin D. Roosevelt Warm Springs Memorial, §§12-3-150 to 12-3-153.**

**Game and fish.**

Endangered wildlife, §§27-3-130 to 27-3-133. See WILDLIFE.

Fishing.

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact.

General provisions, §§27-4-210 to 27-4-216. See FISHING.

Commercial fishing.

General provisions, §§27-4-70 to 27-4-118. See FISHING.

General provisions, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-283. See FISHING.

Seafood harvesting.

General provisions, §§27-4-130 to 27-4-206. See SEAFOOD.

General provisions. See WILDLIFE.

Hunting.

General provisions, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-29. See HUNTING.

Interference with lawful taking, §§27-3-150 to 27-3-152. See WILDLIFE.

Licenses, permits and stamps.

General provisions, §§27-2-1 to 27-2-31. See WILDLIFE.

Oysters and clams.

General provisions, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

Shooting preserves, §§27-3-110 to 27-3-115. See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

Transportation of wildlife.

General provisions, §§27-3-90 to 27-3-94. See WILDLIFE.

Trout fishing.

General provisions, §§27-4-50, 27-4-51.

Wild animals.

Importation, transportation, sales, etc.

General provisions, §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12. See WILDLIFE.



**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****General assembly.**

Restrictions upon land use in order to protect and preserve.

Specific powers, GA Const Art III §VI Par II.

**Geologists.**

General provisions, §§43-19-1 to 43-19-27. See GEOLOGISTS.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

General provisions, §§2-3-1 to 2-3-15. See GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPOSITION AUTHORITY.

Overview committee, §§12-3-500 to 12-3-504. See GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPOSITION AUTHORITY.

**Georgia air quality act, §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See AIR POLLUTION.****Georgia asbestos safety act, §§12-12-1 to 12-12-21. See ASBESTOS.****Georgia comprehensive solid waste management act, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.****Georgia forest fire protection act.**

General provisions, §§12-6-80 to 12-6-93. See FOREST FIRES.

**Georgia forestry commission.**

General provisions, §§12-6-1 to 12-6-24. See FOREST RESOURCES.

**Georgia hazardous waste management act, §§12-8-60 to 12-8-83. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.****Georgia natural areas act, §§12-3-90 to 12-3-94.**

Citation of title, §12-3-90.

Declaration of purpose, §12-3-91.

Department of natural resources.

Appropriation of funds, §12-3-94.

Duties, §12-3-93.

Powers, §12-3-93.

Legislative findings, §12-3-91.

Natural areas defined, §12-3-92.

Purpose, §12-3-91.

Title of act, §12-3-90.

**Georgia safe dams act of 1978, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.****Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.****Georgia scenic rivers act of 1969, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC RIVERS.****Georgia water quality control act.**

General provisions, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**Georgia water supply act of 2008, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.****Georgia youth conservation corps act, §§12-11-1 to 12-11-11. See YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS.****Ginseng protection, §§12-6-150 to 12-6-157. See GINSENG.****Gold, §§12-4-120 to 12-4-122.****Ground water, §§12-5-90 to 12-5-107. See GROUND WATER.****Hazardous materials and waste. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.****Hearings officers.**

Definition within title, §12-1-2.

**Heritage trust program, §§12-3-70 to 12-3-77. See HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.****Historic areas.**

General provisions, §§12-3-50 to 12-3-58. See HISTORIC AREAS.

**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Historic areas —Cont'd**

Heritage trust program, §§12-3-70 to 12-3-77. See HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.

Submerged cultural resources, §§12-3-80 to 12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES.

**Historic Chattahoochee compact, §§12-10-80, 12-10-81.****Historic preservation.**

Historic and cultural museum assistance, §12-3-57.

Historic preservation grant program, §12-3-58.

Locating state facilities.

Consideration given to historic properties in historic district, §12-3-56.

Revitalization of central business districts, §12-3-56.

State owned historic property, §12-3-55.

**Historic site protection, §§12-3-620 to 12-3-622.****Inspection warrants.**

Environmental protection division, §12-2-2.

**Interstate environment compact, §§12-10-40, 12-10-41.****Jekyll Island-state park authority, §§12-3-230 to 12-3-277. See JEKYLL ISLAND-STATE PARK AUTHORITY.****Judges.**

Administrative law judges.

Definition within title, §12-1-2.

Environmental protection decisions, hearings, §12-2-2.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

General provisions, §§12-3-310 to 12-3-341. See LAKE LANIER ISLANDS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.

**Land conservation.**

General provisions, §§12-6A-1 to 12-6A-12. See LAND CONSERVATION.

**Mountain protection act, §12-2-8.****Municipal corporations.**

Nonprofit resource conservation and development councils.

Selling or granting real or personal property to, §36-37-6.

**Nongame wildlife conservation programs, §§12-3-600 to 12-3-602.****Nonprofit resource conservation and development councils.**

Municipal corporations.

Selling or granting real or personal property to, §36-37-6.

**North Georgia mountains authority, §§12-3-290 to 12-3-300. See NORTH GEORGIA MOUNTAINS AUTHORITY.****Oconee river greenway authority, §§12-3-400 to 12-3-414.****Oil and gas.**

Deep drilling.

General provisions, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

Discharges of hazardous materials.

Oil or hazardous material spills or releases, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Oil well reward, §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.

Spills.

Costs of oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

**Parks and recreation.**

General provisions. See PARKS AND RECREATION.



**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd****Parks and recreation —Cont'd**

Scenic trails, §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See SCENIC TRAILS.

**Pesticides.**

Liability for use of pesticides, etc., §2-7-170.

**Phosphates, §§12-4-100 to 12-4-103.****Pine straw.**

Harvest and sale.

Generally, §§12-6-200 to 12-6-207. See PINE STRAW.

**Planning.**

Coordinated and comprehensive planning by counties and municipalities, §§36-70-1 to 36-70-5. See PLANNING.

**Pollution.**

Air pollution, §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See AIR POLLUTION.

Carbon sequestration registry, §§12-6-220 to 12-6-232. See CARBON SEQUESTRATION REGISTRY.

Motor vehicle emission inspection and maintenance, §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Pollution prevention assistance division, §§12-8-180 to 12-8-189.**

Administrative responsibility, §12-8-182.

Biennial report, §12-8-186.

Hazardous waste generators and capacity assurance plan, §12-8-187.

Hazardous waste management facility needs assessment, §12-8-188.

Board of natural resources.

Promulgation and adoption of rules and regulations, §12-8-182.

Confidentiality of information provided by business or industry, §12-8-184.

Definitions, §12-8-180.

Director.

Appointment, §12-8-181.

Defined, §12-8-180.

Powers and duties, §12-8-182.

Establishment, §12-8-181.

Objectives of division.

Pollution prevention assistance plan to establish, §12-8-183.

Ownership of reports and plans, §12-8-184.

Plan for pollution prevention assistance, §12-8-183.

Toxic substance rules and regulations.

Duty of division to advise, §12-8-185.

Transfer of personnel and facilities of Georgia Hazardous Waste Management authority to division, §12-8-189.

Voluntary activities of businesses and industries, §12-8-181.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of receipts from interest in, §53-12-427.

**Public foundation.**

Incorporation of nonprofit corporation by department, §12-2-6.

**Public property.**

Department of natural resources.

Title to property of department, §50-16-3.

**Public water systems.**

Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.

**Radioactive waste.**

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§12-8-120 to 12-8-123. See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd**

**Regional solid waste management authorities, §§12-8-50 to 12-8-59.2. See SOLID WASTE.**

**Resource recovery development authorities, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.**

**River corridor protection, §12-2-8.**

**Rivers.**

Altamaha river basin, §§12-5-420 to 12-5-422.

Chattahoochee river basin, §§12-5-400 to 12-5-402.

Dam safety.

Generally, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Sapelo Island heritage authority, §§12-3-440 to 12-3-452. See SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE AUTHORITY.**

**Scenic rivers, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC RIVERS.**

**Scenic trails, §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See SCENIC TRAILS.**

**Sea oats, §§12-5-310 to 12-5-312. See SEA OATS.**

**Sewage holding tanks, §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.**

**Soil and water conservation.**

Comprehensive state-wide water management planning, §§12-5-520 to 12-5-525.

Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975, §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See EROSION.

General provisions, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52. See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**Soil scientists.**

Qualifications to practice as, §12-2-10.

**Solid waste.**

General provisions. See SOLID WASTE.

**Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§12-8-120 to 12-8-123. See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.**

**Southern growth policies agreement, §§12-10-20 to 12-10-22.**

**Southern states energy compact, §§12-10-1 to 12-10-8. See ENERGY COMPACT.**

**State parks and recreational areas.**

General provisions, §§12-3-30 to 12-3-34. See PARKS AND RECREATION.

**Stone Mountain Memorial Association Act, §§12-3-190 to 12-3-220. See STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.**

**Submerged cultural resources, §§12-3-80 to 12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES.**

**Surface mining, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84. See SURFACE MINING.**

**Trails.**

Scenic trails, §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See SCENIC TRAILS.

**Trusts.**

Principal and income.

Allocation of receipts from interest in, §53-12-427.

Trustee's powers to manage land, §53-12-261.

**Ty Cobb Memorial, §§12-3-170 to 12-3-172.**

**Underground storage tanks, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.**

**Volunteers.**

Power of commissioner to accept, reimbursement, authority, §12-2-6.

**Water.**

Soil and water conservation, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52. See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**Water pollution.**

Georgia water quality control act, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.



**NATURAL RESOURCES —Cont'd**

**Water supply**, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Water well standards act of 1985.**

General provisions, §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138. See WATER WELLS.

**Wildflower preservation**, §§12-6-170 to 12-6-176. See WILDFLOWERS.

**Wildlife.**

Endangered wildlife, §§27-3-130 to 27-3-133. See WILDLIFE.

**Fishing.**

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact.

General provisions, §§27-4-210 to 27-4-216. See FISHING.

Commercial fishing, §§27-4-70 to 27-4-118. See FISHING.

General provisions, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-283. See FISHING.

Seafood harvesting, §§27-4-130 to 27-4-206. See SEAFOOD.

General provisions. See WILDLIFE.

Habitat acquisition programs, §§12-3-600 to 12-3-602.

Hunting, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-29. See HUNTING.

Interference with lawful taking, §§27-3-150 to 27-3-152. See WILDLIFE.

Licenses, permits and stamps.

General provisions, §§27-2-1 to 27-2-31. See WILDLIFE.

Oysters and clams, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

Shooting preserves, §§27-3-110 to 27-3-115. See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

Transportation of wildlife, §§27-3-90 to 27-3-94. See WILDLIFE.

Trout fishing, §§27-4-50, 27-4-51.

Wild animals.

Importation, transportation, sales, etc.

General provisions, §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12. See WILDLIFE.

**Youth conservation corps**, §§12-11-1 to 12-11-11. See YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS.

**NATURAL RESOURCES ACT OF 1973.****Board of natural resources.**

General provisions, §§12-2-20 to 12-2-24. See NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Short title**, §12-2-20.

**NATURAL WELLS.****Cave protection.**

Generally, §§12-4-140 to 12-4-147. See CAVES.

**NATURE CENTERS.**

**Designation of official gardens and nature centers**, §12-3-640.

**NAVAL MILITIA.****Commander in chief and staff.**

Naval advisor and aide-de-camp, §38-2-112.

**Defined**, §38-2-2.

**Naval force**, §38-2-22.

**Organized militia generally**. See MILITIA.

**NAVIGABLE STREAMS.****Right of passage.**

Citation of article, §52-1-30.

Definitions, §52-1-32.

Interpretation and construction.

Remedies not exclusive, §52-1-37.

Legislative findings, §52-1-31.

Policy, §52-1-31.

**NAVIGABLE STREAMS —Cont'd****Right of passage —Cont'd**

Remedies not exclusive, §52-1-37.

Short title of article, §52-1-30.

Structures.

Allowance of time for finding new residence, §52-1-38.

Defined, §52-1-32.

Nuisances, §52-1-33.

Permits.

Issuance, §52-1-39.

Term, §52-1-39.

Removal, §52-1-36.

Appeals, §52-1-35.

Hearings, §52-1-35.

Order.

Issuance, §52-1-34.

Service and posting of order, §52-1-34.

Time for finding new residence, §52-1-38.

Seizure, §52-1-36.

**Riparian rights generally**, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**NAVIGABLE TIDEWATERS.**

**Exclusive appropriation of tidewaters**, §44-8-8.

**Rights of owners of land adjacent to or covered by**, §44-8-7.

**NAVIGATION COMPANIES, §§52-5-1 to 52-5-12.**

**Adoption of chapter by certain companies and persons**, §52-5-12.

**Affidavits.**

Petition for incorporation.

Attachment of affidavit of incorporators, §52-5-2.

Stock and stockholders.

Increase of capital stock.

Affidavit to be filed along with petition, §52-5-10.

**Auctions.**

Stock and stockholders.

Subscription for capital stock.

Auction sale of stock upon default by subscriber, §52-5-8.

**Certificate of incorporation**, §§52-5-3 to 52-5-5.

**Directors.**

Election, §52-5-6.

First board of directors.

Election, §52-5-6.

Qualifications, §52-5-6.

Vacancies on board.

Filling, §52-5-6.

**Evidence.**

Certificate of incorporation.

Evidence of corporation's existence and compliance with chapter, §52-5-5.

**Existing companies.**

Adoption of chapter by, §52-5-12.

**Fees.**

Certificate of incorporation.

Issuance, §52-5-4.

**Forms.**

Certificate of incorporation, §52-5-3.

**Incorporation**, §§52-5-2 to 52-5-6.

Affidavit of incorporators.

Attachment to petition for incorporation, §52-5-2.

Certificate of incorporation, §52-5-3.

Effect of issuance, §52-5-4.

Evidentiary effect, §52-5-5.

Form, §52-5-3.

Issuance, §§52-5-3 to 52-5-5.



**NAVIGATION COMPANIES —Cont'd****Incorporation —Cont'd**

Organizational meeting of stockholders, §52-5-6.

Petition for incorporation, §52-5-2.

**Notice.**

Stock and stockholders.

Subscription for capital stock.

Auction sale for stock upon default by subscriber, §52-5-8.

**Powers, §52-5-11.**

Grant by secretary of state, §52-5-1.

**Property.**

Powers as to property, §52-5-11.

**Secretary of state.**

Certificate of incorporation.

Issuance, §§52-5-3 to 52-5-5.

Granting of corporate powers and privileges, §52-5-1.

Petition for incorporation.

Indorsement, recordation and filing, §52-5-2.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Increase of capital stock.

Procedure, §52-5-10.

Restrictions, §52-5-7.

Meetings of stockholders.

Organizational meeting, §52-5-6.

Personal property.

Stock as constituting, §52-5-9.

Subscription for capital stock.

Auction sale for stock upon default by subscriber, §52-5-8.

Opening books of subscription, §52-5-7.

Payment for stock, §52-5-8.

Transfer of stock, §52-5-9.

**NAVIGATORS, HEALTH INSURANCE, §§33-23-200 to 33-23-205. See HEALTH INSURANCE NAVIGATORS.****NAVY CROSS.****License plates.**

Military medal recipients, §40-2-85.1.

**NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.****License plates.**

Military medal recipients, §40-2-85.1.

**NAVY NATIONAL GUARD. See MILITIA.****NAVY VESSELS.****Boating safety zones for maritime and homeland security, §52-7-13.****NECESSARIES.****Children.**

Failure to provide for necessities of child.

Parental power lost, §19-7-1.

Third party provision of necessities.

Child support ordered in divorce action, pending final divorce.

Liability of payor to third party, §19-6-14.

Parental liability to third party, §19-6-13.

**Contracts.**

Minor's capacity to contract for necessities, §13-3-20.

**Income taxes.**

Food and other necessities credit, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

**Spendthrift provisions of trusts.**

Validity as to claims for, §53-12-80.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Exemption of benefits from remedy for collection of debts.

Exception for debts incurred for necessities furnished, §34-8-252.

**NECESSARY PARTIES.****Joinder, §9-11-19.**

Failure to join necessary party.

Form of answer preventing defense, §9-11-120.

Preliminary hearings, §9-11-12.

Responsive pleadings, §9-11-12.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Bond issues.

Validation proceedings, §46-4-102.

**NECROPHILIA, §16-6-7.****NEEDLEWORK.****Blind persons.**

Georgia industries for the blind.

Permitting work to be done in homes of workers.

Authority of industry superintendents, §30-2-6.

**NEEDY PERSONS.****Income taxes.**

Food and other necessities credit, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

**Indigent persons generally. See INDIGENT PERSONS.****Law school legal aid agencies.**

General provisions, §§15-20-1 to 15-20-9. See ATTORNEYS.

**Legal defense for indigent defendants****generally, §§17-12-1 to 17-12-80. See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.****Public assistance.**

General provisions. See WELFARE.

**NE EXEAT, §§23-3-20 to 23-3-25.****Bond of complainant, §23-3-22.****Bond of defendant, §23-3-23.**

Officer taking insufficient security, §23-3-23.

**Contempt.**

Enforcement of extraordinary remedies, §23-4-38.

**Decrees.**

Enforcement of extraordinary remedies, §23-4-38.

**Disposition of property, §23-3-24.****Equity jurisdiction over matters of account, §23-2-70.****Issuance without judge's sanction, §23-3-25.****Life estates.**

Removal of personalty beyond state by life tenant.

Writ to restrain, §44-6-89.

**Nature, §23-3-20.****Showing required, §23-3-21.****Superior court judges.**

Authority generally, §15-6-9.

**Verification of petition or motion, §23-3-22.****When granted, §23-3-20.****NEGLECTED ADULTS.****Personal assistance program for persons with disabilities, §§30-6-1 to 30-6-5. See DISABLED PERSONS.****Protection of disabled adults and elder****persons, §§30-5-1 to 30-5-10. See DISABLED PERSONS.****NEGLECTED CHILDREN.****Child abuse and neglect.**

General provisions, §§19-14-1 to 19-15-7. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**NEGLIGENCE, §§51-1-1 to 51-2-7.****Accident and mistake.**

Grounds for equitable relief.

Negligence of complaining party preventing relief, §23-2-32.



**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Accident and mistake —Cont'd**

Grounds for equitable relief —Cont'd

Negligent complainant granted relief, §23-2-32.

**Agents.**

Liability for negligence of underservants,  
§10-6-85.

Liability of principal for injuries by other agents,  
§10-6-39.

Principal bound for neglect, §10-6-60.

**Agritourism.**

Immunity, §51-3-31.

**Aircraft.**

Injury to persons or property on ground.

Proof of injury deemed prima facie evidence of  
negligence, §6-2-8.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Transfusions, transplants and transfers of human  
blood, tissue, organs, etc.

Damages.

Negligence as prerequisite to recovery,  
§51-1-28.

Medical malpractice provisions not affected,  
§51-1-28.

**Assumption of risk.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Assumption by employee of ordinary risk of  
employment, §34-7-23.

Railroad employees.

Employer contributorily negligent, §34-7-43.

Failure of plaintiff to avoid consequences of  
defendant's negligence.

Effect, §51-11-7.

**Bailments.**

Naked depository responsible for gross negligence,  
§44-12-91.

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §11-4-406.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Operation in reckless or negligent manner,  
§52-7-12.

Owner's liability for negligent operation of vessel,  
§51-1-22.

**Breach of legal duty.**

Recovery of damages, §51-1-6.

**Child safety restraints for children under 8 years of age.**

Violations of section not to constitute negligence  
per se nor contributory negligence per se,  
§40-8-76.

**Chiropractors.**

Injury from want of reasonable degree of care.

Torts, §43-9-16.

**Claims against local government entities.**

Negligent use of motor vehicle, §36-92-2.

No employee liability, §36-92-3.

**Code of military justice.**

Hazarding of vessel.

Willful or negligent hazarding of vessel,  
§38-2-1110.

**Common carriers, §§46-9-1 to 46-9-3.**

Contractual limitation of liability generally,  
§§46-9-2, 46-9-3.

Presumption, §46-9-1.

Loss of goods.

Exceptions, §46-9-1.

Showings required, §46-9-3.

Standard of care, §46-9-1.

**Comparative negligence.**

Bank deposits and collections.

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §11-4-406.

**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Comparative negligence —Cont'd**

Determination of degree of plaintiff fault.

Reduction of award or bar of recovery,  
§51-12-33.

Failure of plaintiff to avoid consequences of  
defendant's negligence.

Effect, §51-11-7.

Negotiable instruments.

Forged or altered instrument, §§11-3-405,  
11-3-406.

Railroad liability.

Amount of recovery, §46-8-291.

Reduction of award or bar of recovery.

Determination of degree of plaintiff fault,  
§51-12-33.

**Complaints for negligence.**

Forms of complaints.

Complaint for negligence under federal  
employers' liability act, §9-11-114.

Complaint for negligence where plaintiff is  
unable to determine definitely whether the  
person responsible is C.D. or E.F.,  
§9-11-110.

General form, §9-11-109.

**Condominium associations.**

Tort actions against, §44-3-106.

**Contractors.**

Liability for negligence of contractor, §51-2-5.

**Contributory negligence.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Railroad employees, §34-7-42.

Assumption of risk where employer  
contributorily negligent, §34-7-43.

Reduction of award or bar of recovery.

Determination of degree of plaintiff fault,  
§51-12-33.

Safety belts.

Violations of section not to constitute  
contributory negligence per se, §40-8-76.

**Costs.**

Amendment of pleadings, §9-10-134.

**Damages.**

Breach of legal duty, §51-1-6.

Private duty, §51-1-8.

Public duty, §51-1-7.

**Definitions, §§51-1-2 to 51-1-4.**

Due care.

Meaning in reference to child of tender years,  
§51-1-5.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Habitually negligent or dangerous drivers.

Limited driving permits, §40-5-64.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more  
points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Point system for identifying, §40-5-57.

Suspension or revocation of license, §40-5-57.

**Due care.**

Meaning in reference to child of tender years,  
§51-1-5.

**Employer's liability for injuries to employees,**

§§34-7-20 to 34-7-23.

Actions for injuries arising from negligence of  
employer, §34-7-23.

Assumption of ordinary risk of employment,  
§34-7-23.

Coemployees' negligence, §34-7-21.

Contracts exempting employer from liability,  
§34-7-22.

Duty of care in furnishing safe machinery,  
§34-7-20.



**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Employer's liability for injuries to employees —Cont'd**

Duty of care in selection of employees, §34-7-20.

Duty to warn of latent defects in machinery or dangers incident to employment, §34-7-20.

**Equity.**

Ignorance of fact due to negligence, §23-1-17.

Negligence of complaining party preventing relief, §23-2-32.

Negligent complainant granted relief, §23-2-32.

**Evidence.**

Remedial measures taken after injury or harm.

Inadmissible to prove, §24-4-407.

**Executors and administrators.**

Investments by personal representatives.

Liability for retention of property by personal representative, §53-8-5.

**Extraordinary diligence.**

Defined, §51-1-3.

**Failure of plaintiff to avoid consequences of defendant's negligence.**

Effect, §51-11-7.

**Fault of nonparty.**

When considered, §51-12-33.

**Fault of plaintiff.**

Determination of degree.

Reduction in or bar to recovery, §51-12-33.

**Fellow servant doctrine.**

Negligence or misconduct of other employees.

Liability of employer, §34-7-21.

**Fishing.**

Agritourism.

Immunity, §51-3-31.

**Forest fires.**

Prescribed burning.

Limitation on liability, §12-6-148.

**Gross negligence.**

Defined, §51-1-4.

Health care liability claim arising from emergency medical care in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care liability claim arising from emergency medical care in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.**

Gross negligence, liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care providers performing services at hospitals.**

Acts or omissions, liability of hospital.

Actual agency or employment relationship prerequisite, notice as to independent contractor status of providers, acknowledgment, patient to sign, considerations in determining status, §51-2-5.1.

**Hunting.**

Agritourism.

Immunity, §51-3-31.

Negligent hunting.

Suspension of hunting privileges, §27-2-25.1.

**Husband and wife.**

Liability for torts of spouse in certain instances, §51-2-2.

**Imputed negligence, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.**

Basis, §51-2-1.

Contractor's negligence, §51-2-5.

**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Imputed negligence —Cont'd**

Dangerous or vicious animals.

Owner's or keeper's liability, §51-2-7.

Dog damaging livestock.

Owner's or keeper's liability, §51-2-6.

Fault of parent or custodian not imputable to child, §51-2-1.

Independent employee's torts, §51-2-4.

Liability for torts of spouse, child or servant in certain instances, §51-2-2.

Malicious acts of minor, §51-2-3.

Parent and child.

Fault of parents or custodians not imputable to child, §51-2-1.

**Insurance information.**

Disclosure of personal, privileged or false information, §33-39-22.

**Labor and employment relations.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §§34-7-20 to 34-7-23.

Actions for injuries arising from negligence of employer, §34-7-23.

Assumption of ordinary risk of employment, §34-7-23.

Coemployees' negligence, §34-7-21.

Contracts exempting employer from liability, §34-7-22.

Duty of care in furnishing safe machinery, §34-7-20.

Duty of care in selection of employees, §34-7-20.

Duty to warn of latent defects in machinery or dangers incident to employment, §34-7-20.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Tenant's negligence or illegal use of premises.

Landlord not responsible to third persons for damages, §44-7-14.

Tort liability of landlord generally, §44-7-14.

**Land registration.**

Persons or officers in connection with registration.

Actions against, §44-2-138.

Statute of limitations governing, §44-2-138.

**Last clear chance.**

Failure of plaintiff to avoid consequences of defendant's negligence.

Effect, §51-11-7.

**Limitation of actions.**

Deficiencies connected with improvements to realty and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Railroad employees, §34-7-46.

Injuries to persons.

Generally, §9-3-33.

**Master and servant.**

Liability for torts of servant in certain instances, §51-2-2.

**Medical malpractice.**

Generally. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Mentally ill patients.**

Liability for loss of or damage to patients' personal effects, §37-3-143.

**Minors.**

Due care.

Meaning in reference to child of tender years, §51-1-5.

**Motor carriers.**

Transportation contracts limiting liability.

Void, §40-1-113.

**Motor vehicles.**

Habitually negligent or dangerous drivers.

Limited driving permits, §40-5-64.



**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Habitually negligent or dangerous drivers

—Cont'd

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Point system for identifying, §40-5-57.

Suspension or revocation of license, §40-5-57.

Safety belts.

Violations of section not to constitute negligence per se nor contributory negligence per se, §40-8-76.

Separate causes of action for personal injury and property damage.

Generally, §§51-1-32 to 51-1-34.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Forged signature or alteration of instrument.

Liability for negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.

**Nonparties.**

When negligence or degree of fault considered, §51-12-33.

**Ordinary care or diligence.**

Bailments.

Standard of care, §44-12-71.

Borrowers, §44-12-112.

Carriers, §46-9-1.

Passengers.

Extraordinary diligence, §46-9-132.

Common carriers.

Extraordinary diligence, §46-9-1.

Contracts.

Breach of contract.

Duty of injured party to lessen damages, §13-6-5.

Contributory negligence, §51-11-7.

Defined, §51-1-2.

Depositories for hire, §44-12-92.

Easements.

Excavations up to boundary line, §44-9-3.

Employers.

Care in selection of employees and in furnishing of safe machinery, §§34-7-20, 34-7-23.

Extraordinary diligence defined, §51-1-3.

Factors, §44-12-75.

Garage owners, §44-12-77.

Invitees.

Duty of owner or occupier of land, §51-3-1.

Life tenants.

Exercise of ordinary care of prudent man, §44-6-83.

Livery stables, §44-12-76.

Mitigation of damages, §51-12-11.

Motor vehicles.

Duty of care of operator to passenger, §51-1-36.

Property taxes.

Liability of tax collector, tax commissioner, etc., §48-5-158.

Public officers.

Failure to collect money, §45-8-24.

Railroads.

Contributory negligence of employee, §34-7-42.

Liability for personal injury or death of employee, §34-7-41.

Sheriffs.

Claims against bond, §15-16-5.

Liability for misconduct of jailers, §15-16-24.

Slight diligence defined, §51-1-4.

Vessels.

Liability of owner for negligent operation, §51-1-22.

**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Ordinary negligence.**

Defined, §51-1-2.

**Parent and child.**

Imputation of negligence.

Fault of parents or custodians not imputable to child, §51-2-1.

Liability for torts of child in certain instances, §51-2-2.

Liability of surrogate parents, §20-1-5.

**Partnerships.**

Liability of partners, §14-8-15.

**Personal care homes.**

Unlicensed homes.

Negligence per se in case of personal injury or wrongful death, §31-7-12.1.

**Polygraph examinations.**

Negligent or improper administration.

Cause of action, §51-1-37.

Damages.

Measure of damages, §51-1-37.

**Presumptions.**

Railroad employees.

Employer's liability for injuries, §34-7-41.

**Prudent man rule.**

Ordinary negligence.

Defined, §51-1-2.

**Railroads.**

Employer liability for injuries to employees, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.

Assumption of risk.

Employer contributorily negligent, §34-7-43.

Coemployees' negligence.

Liability of receivers, trustees and assignees, §34-7-45.

Common carrier.

Defined, §34-7-40.

Contributory negligence of employee, §34-7-42.

Contributory negligence of employer.

Assumption of risk, §34-7-43.

Employees working beyond limited hours of service, §34-7-48.

Exemptions from liability void, §34-7-44.

Liability generally, §34-7-41.

Lien on railroad company income, §34-7-45.

Limitation period for institution of action, §34-7-46.

Other railroad companies using same track.

Liability of company to employees for negligence of employees of other company, §34-7-47.

Presumption of negligence, §34-7-41.

Receivers, trustees and assignees.

Liability for coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.

Setoffs allowed, §34-7-44.

Liability for damages, §§46-8-290, 46-8-291.

**Remedial measures taken after injury or harm.**

Evidence.

Inadmissible to prove, §24-4-407.

**Safety belts.**

Children under 8 years of age.

Violations of section not to constitute negligence per se nor contributory negligence per se, §40-8-76.

Failure to wear safety belt in violation of required use.

Not considered evidence, §40-8-76.1.

Violations not to constitute negligence per se nor contributory negligence per se, §40-8-76.



**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd****Slight diligence.**

Defined, §51-1-4.

**Slight negligence.**

Defined, §51-1-3.

**Smoke detectors.**

Failure to maintain, §25-2-40.

**Subsequent remedial measures.**

Evidence.

Inadmissible to prove, §24-4-407.

**Trespass.**

Liability of owners and occupiers of land.

General provisions, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-31. See TRESPASS.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Person given trust or confidence for consideration.

Injury as result of negligence by.

Right of action of injured party, §51-1-19.

**Workers' compensation.**

Exclusivity of rights and remedies granted to employees, §34-9-11.

Fraud and compliance unit.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-24.

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

Neglect to perform statutory duty.

Chapter not construed to relieve employer or employee, §34-9-9.

Right of action against third-party tort-feasors, §34-9-11.

Failure to bring action within one year.

Rights of employer, §34-9-11.1.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

**Wrongful death.**

General provisions, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-6. See WRONGFUL DEATH.

**NEGLIGENCE PER SE.****Motor vehicles.**

Safety belts, §40-8-76.

**NEGLIGENT HUNTING.****Suspension of hunting privileges, §27-2-25.1.****NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, §§11-3-101 to 11-3-605.****Acceptor.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

Obligation.

Liability, §11-3-413.

**Accommodation party.**

Discharge of accommodation parties, §11-3-605.

Instrument signed for accommodation.

Liability, §11-3-419.

**Accord and satisfaction.**

By use of instrument, §11-3-311.

**Alteration.**

Defined, §11-3-407.

Liability for negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.

**Applicability of article, §11-3-102.****As originally drawn defined, §11-3-413.****Breach of fiduciary duty.**

Notice, §11-3-307.

**Cancellation.**

Discharge by cancellation, §11-3-604.

**Cashier's check.**

Defined, §11-3-104.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-312.

Obligation of issuer.

Liability, §11-3-412.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Cashier's check —Cont'd**

Refusal to pay.

Liability, §11-3-411.

**Cashing of payment interests, §§7-1-700 to**

7-1-709.2. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**Certificate of deposit.**

Defined, §11-3-104.

**Certified checks.**

Acceptance.

Liability, §11-3-409.

Defined, §11-3-409.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-312.

Refusal to pay.

Liability, §11-3-411.

**Checks.**

Defined, §§11-3-104, 11-3-312.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

**Citation of title, §11-3-101.****Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Negotiable instrument as property seized, securing in financial institution, §9-16-10.

**Claimant.**

Defined, §11-3-312.

**Claims.**

Claimant defined, §11-3-312.

Person taking instrument, §11-3-306.

Recoupment, §11-3-305.

**Comparative negligence.**

Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §11-3-406.

**Conflict of laws, §11-3-102.****Consideration.**

Defined, §11-3-303.

**Contradictory terms of instrument, §11-3-114.****Contribution.**

Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.

**Contributory negligence.**

Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §11-3-406.

**Conversion of instrument.**

Liability, §11-3-420.

**Date of instrument, §11-3-113.****Declaration of loss.**

Defined, §11-3-312.

**Defenses.**

Recoupment, §11-3-305.

**Definitions, §11-3-103.**

Acceptance, §11-3-409.

Alteration, §11-3-407.

As originally drawn, §11-3-413.

Certified check, §11-3-409.

Check, §§11-3-104, 11-3-312.

Claimant, §11-3-312.

Consideration, §11-3-303.

Declaration of loss, §11-3-312.

Employee, §11-3-405.

Fiduciary, §11-3-307.

Fraudulent indorsement, §11-3-405.

Holder in due course, §11-3-302.

Index of definitions, §11-3-103.

Negotiation, §11-3-201.

Obligated bank, §§11-3-312, 11-3-411.

Payable at a definite time, §11-3-108.

Payable on demand, §11-3-108.

Person entitled to enforce, §11-3-301.

Presentment, §11-3-501.



**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Represented person, §11-3-307.

Responsibility, §11-3-405.

Without recourse, §11-3-415.

**Destroyed instrument, §11-3-309.****Discharge of obligation.**

Accommodation parties, §11-3-605.

Cancellation, §11-3-604.

Effect, §11-3-601.

Indorsers, §11-3-605.

Renunciation, §11-3-604.

**Dishonor.**

Evidence of dishonor, §11-3-505.

Notice of dishonor.

Evidence of, §11-3-505.

Excused presentment, §11-3-504.

How given, §11-3-503.

Protest.

Defined, §11-3-505.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Presumption of, §11-3-505.

Protest.

Defined, §11-3-505.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Special provisions, §11-3-502.

**Drafts.**

Acceptance.

Liability, §11-3-409.

Acceptance varying draft, §11-3-410.

Defined, §11-3-104.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Unaccepted draft.

Drawee liability on, §11-3-408.

**Drawee.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

Liability on unaccepted draft, §11-3-408.

**Drawer.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

Obligation.

Liability, §11-3-414.

**Employee.**

Defined, §11-3-405.

Fraudulent indorsement.

Employer's responsibility for, §11-3-405.

**Erroneous acceptance, §11-3-418.****Evidence.**

Explaining blank indorsement.

Parol evidence, §24-3-10.

Notice of dishonor, §11-3-505.

Parol evidence.

Other agreements affecting instrument,  
§11-3-117.

**Excused presentment.**

Notice of dishonor, §11-3-504.

**Fictitious payees.**

Liability, §11-3-404.

**Fiduciaries.**

Breach of fiduciary duty.

Notice of, §11-3-307.

Defined, §11-3-307.

**Foreign money.**

Instrument payable in, §11-3-107.

**Fraud and deceit.**

Employee's fraudulent indorsement.

Employer's responsibility for, §11-3-405.

Fictitious payees, §11-3-404.

Forged signature or alteration of instrument.

Liability for negligence contributing to,  
§11-3-406.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Fraud and deceit —Cont'd**

Impostors, §11-3-404.

Unauthorized signature.

Liability, §11-3-403.

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Revenue bonds financed educational loans,  
§20-3-349.

**Good faith.**

Defined, §11-3-103 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

**Holder in due course.**

Defined, §11-3-302.

Proof of signatures and status as, §11-3-308.

Signatures and status.

Proof of, §11-3-308.

Special provisions, §11-3-302.

**Identification of person to whom instrument payable, §11-3-110.****Impostors.**

Liability, §11-3-404.

**Incomplete instrument.**

Defined, §11-3-115.

**Indorsement.**

Anomalous indorsement, §11-3-205.

Blank indorsement, §11-3-205.

Parol evidence.

Explaining, §24-3-10.

Defined, §11-3-204.

Employee.

Fraudulent indorsement.

Employer's responsibility for, §11-3-405.

Restrictive indorsement, §11-3-206.

Special indorsement, §11-3-205.

Without recourse.

Obligation of indorser, §11-3-415.

**Indorser.**

Discharge of indorsers, §11-3-605.

Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.

Obligation of indorser, §11-3-415.

**Instrument.**

Accord and satisfaction.

By use of instrument, §11-3-311.

Alteration of instrument.

Liability for negligence contributing to,  
§11-3-406.

Claims to an instrument, §11-3-306.

Contradictory terms of instrument, §11-3-114.

Date of, §11-3-113.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Identification of person to whom payable,  
§11-3-110.

Incomplete instrument.

Defined, §11-3-115.

Issue of, §11-3-105.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-309.

Other agreements affecting instrument, §11-3-117.

Overdue instrument, §11-3-304.

Payable in foreign money, §11-3-107.

Person entitled to enforce.

Defined, §11-3-301.

Place of payment, §11-3-111.

Reacquisition, §11-3-207.

Stolen instrument.

Payment, §11-3-602.

Transfer of instrument.

Value and consideration, §11-3-303.

**Interest.**

Instrument not payable with interest, §11-3-112.

Interest-bearing instrument.

Date on which payable, §11-3-112.



**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Issue.**

Defined, §11-3-105.

**Issuer.**

Defined, §11-3-105.

**Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.****Liability.**

Contribution, §11-3-116.

Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.

**Limitation of actions, §11-3-118.****Lost instrument, §11-3-309.****Maker.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

**Mistake.**

Payment or acceptance by mistake, §11-3-418.

**Negligence.**

Forged signature or alteration of instrument.

Liability for negligence contributing to,  
§11-3-406.

**Negotiation.**

Defined, §11-3-201.

Rescission, §11-3-202.

Transfer of instrument, §11-3-201.

Rights acquired by transfer, §11-3-203.

**Notes.**

Defined, §11-3-104.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Obligation of issuer.

Liability, §11-3-412.

**Notice.**

Third party.

Written notice.

Right to defend action, §11-3-119.

**Obligated bank.**

Defined, §§11-3-312, 11-3-411.

Wrongful refusal to pay negotiable instrument.

Liability, §11-3-411.

**Order.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

Payable at definite time.

Defined, §11-3-108.

Payable on demand.

Defined, §11-3-108.

Payable to bearer or to order.

Defined, §11-3-109.

Unconditional order.

Defined, §11-3-106.

**Ordinary care.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

**Overdue instrument, §11-3-304.****Parol evidence.**

Explaining blank indorsement, §24-3-10.

**Parties.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

**Payment by mistake, §11-3-418.****Payment in full.**

Accord and satisfaction, §13-4-103.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests, §§7-1-700 to 7-1-709.2. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

Sale of payment interests, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698.

See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**Payment of obligation, §11-3-602.**

Tender of payment, §11-3-603.

**Place of payment of instrument, §11-3-111.****Presentment.**

Defined, §11-3-501.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Presentment —Cont'd**

Excused presentment, §11-3-504.

Notice of dishonor, §11-3-504.

Rules governing dishonor, §11-3-501.

Warranties, §11-3-417.

**Presumptions.**

Incomplete instrument, §11-3-115.

Notice of dishonor, §11-3-505.

**Promise.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

Payable at definite time.

Defined, §11-3-108.

Payable on demand.

Defined, §11-3-108.

Payable to bearer or to order.

Defined, §11-3-109.

Unconditional promise.

Defined, §11-3-106.

**Protest.**

Defined, §11-3-505.

**Prove.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

**Reacquisition of instrument, §11-3-207.****Recoupment.**

Defenses and claims in recoupment, §11-3-305.

**Remitter.**

Defined, §11-3-103.

**Renunciation.**

Discharge by renunciation, §11-3-604.

**Represented person.**

Defined, §11-3-307.

**Sale of payment interests, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698.**

See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**Scope of article, §11-3-102.****Short title, §11-3-101.****Signatures.**

Forged signature.

Liability for negligence contributing to,  
§11-3-406.

Person liable on instrument, §11-3-401.

Representative signature.

Liability, §11-3-402.

Unauthorized signature.

Liability, §11-3-403.

**Statute of limitations, §11-3-118.****Stolen instrument, §11-3-309.****Teller's check.**

Defined, §11-3-104.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-312.

Refusal to pay.

Liability, §11-3-411.

**Tender of payment, §11-3-603.****Third parties.**

Notice of right to defend action, §11-3-119.

**Title of article, §11-3-101.****Transfer of instrument.**

Negotiation, §11-3-201.

Reacquisition, §11-3-207.

Rights acquired, §11-3-203.

Value and consideration, §11-3-303.

Warranties, §11-3-416.

**Traveler's check.**

Defined, §11-3-104.

**Unauthorized signature.**

Liability, §11-3-403.

**Warranties.**

Presentment warranties, §11-3-417.

Transfer warranties, §11-3-416.



**NEIGHBORHOOD CENTERS.****Sex offenders.**

- Areas where minors congregate.
- Defined, §42-1-12.
- Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.
- Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**NEIGHBORHOODS.**

**Community affairs generally.** See COMMUNITY AFFAIRS.

**Community improvement districts.**

- Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art IX §VII.
- See COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

**Credit unions.**

- Initial subscribers.
- Common bond defined, §7-1-630.

**NEMATODES.**

**Defined,** §§2-7-52, 2-7-92.

**Pest control generally.** See PEST CONTROL.

**NEOMYCIN SULFATE OINTMENT OR CREAM.**

**Dangerous drug defined,** §16-13-71.

**Dangerous drugs generally.** See DRUGS.

**NEONATAL SERVICES.**

**Perinatal services.** See PERINATAL SERVICES.

**NEPHEWS.****Absentee ballots.**

- Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.

**Absentee voting applications.**

- Persons entitled to make application for absent elector, §21-2-381.

**Incest.**

- Child witnesses.
- Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- Relationships within which sexual intercourse prohibited, §16-6-22.

**Marriage.**

- Degrees of relationship within which intermarriage prohibited, §19-3-3.

**Medical consent.**

- Persons authorized to consent to surgical or medical treatment, §31-9-2.

**Rules of inheritance generally,** §53-2-1.

**NEPHROLOGY.****Kidney dialyzer.**

- Discretion as to reuse.
- Interference with exercise of discretion.
- Discrimination against physician specializing in practice of nephrology, §31-16-7.

**NEPOTISM.****Local boards of education.**

- Employment of family members, §20-2-58.1.
- Immediate family member on board or administrator in school system.
- Ineligibility to service on board, §20-2-51.
- Waiver, notice, public hearing, §20-2-51.

**Mental health, developmental disabilities, addictive diseases community service boards,** §37-2-6.

**Mental health, developmental disabilities, addictive diseases regional advisory councils,** §37-2-5.

**Municipal election superintendents.**

- Parent, spouse, child, etc., of candidate not eligible to serve, §21-2-70.1.

**Poll officers,** §21-2-92.

**NEPOTISM —Cont'd****Public officers.**

- Advancing, employing or advocating employment of family members.
- Prohibition, §45-10-80.

**Superintendents of local school system.**

- Family member setting on local board of education or employed on administrative staff of school.
- Ineligibility to serve, §20-2-101.

**NESTS.****Bird nests.**

- Prohibited acts as to, §27-3-22.
- Scientific collecting permits.
- Noncompliance with requirement, §27-2-12.
- Shore protection act.
- Nesting shore birds and hatchlings, protection, §12-5-248.

**Sea turtles.**

- Shore protection act.
- Nesting sea turtles and hatchlings, protection, §12-5-248.

**NETS.****Fishing.**

- Commercial fishing boat licenses.
- Lawful nets, §27-4-133.
- Power-driven nets.
- Penalties for illegal fishing, §27-4-138.
- Requirement of forfeiture bond or affidavit upon license application, §27-4-134.
- Commercial fresh-water fishing.
- Sturgeon nets.
- Defined, §27-4-91.
- Lawful devices, §27-4-91.
- Gill nets.
- Use, §27-4-7.
- Lawful nets, §27-4-133.
- Seizure of illegal nets, §27-4-7.

**NEUTER.****Gender.**

- Masculine gender construed as including feminine and neuter, §1-3-1.
- Commercial code, §11-1-102 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

**NEUTERING CATS AND DOGS.****Dog and cat reproductive sterilization program.**

- Commissioner of agriculture to establish, §4-15-1, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.
- License plates, special plates, §40-2-86.

**NEUTRONS.****Ionizing radiation.**

- Defined as including, §31-13-3.

**Radiation.**

- Defined as including, §31-13-3.

**NEWBORN BABY AND MOTHER PROTECTION ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§33-24-58 to 33-24-58.2. See HEALTH INSURANCE.

**Short title,** §33-24-58.

**NEWBORNS.**

**Baby drop off law,** §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7. See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**Breast-feeding babies,** §§31-1-9, 33-24-58.2.

**Disabled newborns.**

- Referral to treatment and rehabilitative services, §31-1-3.1.



**NEWBORNS —Cont'd****Disabled newborns —Cont'd**

Reporting requirements, §31-1-3.1.

**Evaluations.**

Detection of hearing impairments in infants, §31-1-3.

Hearing screening, §31-1-3.2.

**Genetic testing.**

State-wide network for medical genetics services, §31-12-5.

**Health insurance coverage, §33-24-22.**

Minimum hospital stay for mother and baby, §§33-24-58 to 33-24-58.2.

**Hearing impairments in infants.**

Detection and evaluations, §§31-1-3, 31-1-3.2.

**Hearing screening for newborns, §31-1-3.2.****Inherited metabolic and genetic disorders.**

Prevention of serious illness, severe physical or developmental disabilities, and death, §31-12-6.

**Medicaid care management organizations.**

Newborn infant coverage, §33-21A-6.

**Metabolic disorders.**

State-wide network for medical genetics services, §31-12-5.

Tests and parental counseling, §31-12-7.

**Midwives, §§31-26-1 to 31-26-7. See MIDWIVES.****Pertussis disease and vaccination.**

Information to be provided to parents by hospitals, §31-1-12.

**Rehabilitative services.**

Disabled newborn persons.

Referral to treatment, §31-1-3.1.

**Safe place for newborns, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7.**

See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**Umbilical cord blood bank, §§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.****Venereal disease.**

Prophylactic treatment at childbirth, §31-17-5.

**NEWBORN UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD BANK,**

§§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.

**Commission for saving for the cure.**

Creation, §31-46-4.

Education program, §31-46-3.

Responsibilities, §31-46-4.

**Creation of network of banks, §31-46-3.****Definitions, §31-46-2.****Education program, §31-46-3.****Funding to conform to federal law, §31-46-5.****Legislative findings, §31-46-1.****NEW GEORGIA FOUNDATION FOR TOURISM ACT, §50-7-17.****NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE.****Code of military justice.**

New trial.

Grounds, §38-2-1073.

**General provisions. See EVIDENCE.****Grounds for new trial, §5-5-23.**

Extraordinary motion, §5-5-41.

**Juvenile code.**

Orders of court.

Modification or vacation.

Grounds, §15-11-32.

**Motions for new trial, §5-6-36.**

Appellate practice in supreme court and court of appeals, §5-6-36.

**NEWS GATHERERS' PRIVILEGE, §24-5-508.****NEWSPAPER CARRIERS.****Child labor, §39-2-6.****NEWSPAPER CARRIERS —Cont'd****Employment not to include services performed by individuals under age of 18 years, §34-8-35.****Minimum wage laws.**

Chapter inapplicable to, §34-4-3.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Services performed by individuals under age of 18.

Employment not to include, §34-8-35.

**NEWSPAPER LIBEL, §§51-5-2, 51-5-11.****NEWSPAPERS.****Advertising.**

False advertising of legal services.

Exemption of publishers acting in good faith, §10-1-427.

False or fraudulent statements in advertising.

Publishers excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-421.

Liquidation, auction or going-out-of-business sales.

Misrepresenting ownership.

Publishers excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

Misrepresenting nature of business.

Publishers excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

**Carriers. See NEWSPAPER CARRIERS.****Child labor.**

Sale or delivery of newspapers, §39-2-6.

Hours of work, §39-2-6.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Media access, §15-11-700.

**Freedom of speech and press, GA Const Art I §I**

Par V, US Const Amd 1.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Journalists.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Judicial sales.**

Advertising.

Official organ of publication, §9-13-142.

**Juvenile courts.**

Publication of names and pictures of children, §15-11-702.

**Kimberly's call.**

Recruitment of assistance in developing and implementing the alert system, §35-3-190.

**Libel.**

Definition of newspaper libel, §51-5-2.

Publication as prerequisite to recovery, §51-5-2.

**Local government code enforcement boards.**

Service of notice by publication or posting, §36-74-29.

**Mattie's call act.**

Recruitment of assistance in developing and implementing the alert system, §35-3-175.

**Official organs of publication. See LEGAL ORGANS.****Privileged communications.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Rape victim.**

Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.

**Sales.**

Tie-in sales, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.



**NEWSPAPERS —Cont'd****Sales and use taxes.**

- Record of projects on which tax proceeds used.
- Newspaper publication of report of records, §48-8-122.

**Sheriffs.**

- Retention agreements, §15-16-12.

**State publications, §50-18-2.****Subdivisions.**

- Sale of subdivided land.
- Liability for contents of advertisements.
- Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

- Fair business practices act of 1975.
- Exemptions from part, §10-1-396.
- Uniform deceptive trade practices act.
- Exemption of publishers, broadcasters, printers, etc., from part, §10-1-374.

**NEWSPAPER VENDING BOXES.****Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

- Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.
- Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**NEWSSTANDS.****Sexually explicit materials.**

- Exhibiting or displaying at newsstands frequented by minors.
- Prohibited acts, §16-12-103.

**NEW STATE AGENCY.****Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

- Defined, §47-2-70.1.

**NEW STATES.****Constitution of the United States.**

- Admission of new states, US Const Art IV §3.

**NEW TESTAMENT.****Public schools.**

- History and literature of Old and New Testaments eras.
- Elective course offering, §20-2-148.

**NEW TRIAL, §§5-5-1 to 5-5-51.****Attacking judgments.**

- Methods of direct attack, §9-11-60.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Supersedeas bond.
- Bailable offense, §5-5-47.

**City court judges.**

- Time for deciding motions, §15-6-21.

**City court of Atlanta.**

- Power, §5-5-1.

**Code of military justice.**

- Grounds, §38-2-1073.
- Petition for new trial, §38-2-1073.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

- Power to grant on legal grounds.
- Superior, state and other courts of record, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Contempt.**

- Denial that money ordered to be paid over in power, custody or control.
- Motion, §15-1-4.

**Court of appeals.**

- Appeals to court of appeals.
- Contents of motion for new trial, §5-6-49.
- Joint motions, §5-6-44.
- Motion for new trial.
- Filing where appeal taken from judgment or ruling, §5-6-36.

**Crime victims' rights, §17-17-12.****NEW TRIAL —Cont'd****Criminal jury trial.**

- Judge's expression or intimation of opinion as to matters proved or guilt of accused.
- Granting of new trial, §17-8-57.

**Damages.**

- Court interference with jury verdict as to damages, §51-12-12.

**Death penalty.**

- Motions in death penalty cases.
- Priority, §5-5-40.
- Time of motion, §5-5-40.

**Discretion of court in granting, §5-5-25.**

- Abuse of discretion.
- Standard for review by appellate court of first grant of new trial, §5-5-50.
- Written basis for exercise of judicial discretion, §5-5-51.

**Divorce, §19-5-14.****Dockets.**

- Placing of case on docket, §§5-5-48, 5-5-49.

**Easements.**

- Private ways.
- Motions, §44-9-47.

**Evidence.**

- Grounds for new trial.
- Illegal admission or exclusion of evidence, §5-5-22.
- Newly discovered evidence, §5-5-23.
- Verdict against weight of evidence, §5-5-21.
- Verdict contrary to evidence and justice, §5-5-20.

**Extraordinary motions, §5-5-41.****Forms.**

- Motion for new trial, §5-5-42.

**Grounds, §§5-5-20 to 5-5-25.**

- Generally, §5-5-25.
- Illegal admission or exclusion of evidence, §5-5-22.
- Instructions to jury.
- Error in instruction, §5-5-24.
- Newly discovered evidence, §5-5-23.
- Verdict against weight of evidence, §5-5-21.
- Verdict contrary to evidence and justice, §5-5-20.

**Harmless error, §9-11-61.****Judge's approval or disapproval of verdict, §9-10-8.****Judge's expression of opinion in case reversible error, §9-10-7.****Judgments.**

- Appealability of extraordinary writs.
- New trial as final judgment, §9-6-1.

**Jury.**

- Grounds for new trial.
- Instructions to jury.
- Error in instructions, §5-5-24.
- Verdict against weight of evidence, §5-5-21.
- Verdict contrary to evidence and justice, §5-5-20.

**Juvenile courts.**

- Power, §5-5-1.

**Land registration.**

- Exceptions to examiner's reports, §44-2-103.

**Motions, §§5-5-40, 9-11-50, 9-11-60.**

- Amendments, §5-5-40.
- Appeals to appellate court.
- Contents of motion, §5-6-49.
- Filing of motion for new trial, §5-6-36.
- Joint motions, §5-6-44.
- Court's own motion, §5-5-40.
- Extraordinary motions, §5-5-41.



**NEW TRIAL —Cont'd****Motions —Cont'd**

- Filing, §5-5-44.
  - Allowance by judge other than trial judge, §5-5-43.
  - Filing as supersedeas, §9-11-62.
  - Time for, §5-5-40.
- Form, §5-5-42.
- Judge other than trial judge.
  - Allowance of filing by, §5-5-43.
- Making of motion in conjunction with motion to amend findings of court, §9-11-52.
- Making of motion with motion for judgment in accordance with motion for directed verdict, §9-11-50.
- Recordation, §5-5-44.
- Superior, state or city court judges.
  - Time for deciding and notification of decisions, §15-6-21.
- Time for motion, §5-5-40.

**Notice.**

- Extraordinary motions, §5-5-41.
- Superior, state or city court judges.
  - Decision on motions, §15-6-21.

**Postponement of hearing, §5-5-49.****Private ways.**

- Motions, §44-9-47.

**Probate courts.**

- Power of probate courts, §5-5-1.

**Rule nisi.**

- Amendment, §5-5-45.
- Service, §5-5-44.
- Supersedeas in criminal cases.
  - Operation as, §5-5-46.

**Sentencing.**

- Superseding of sentence, §5-5-46.

**Service of process.**

- Rule nisi, §5-5-44.

**Standard of review by appellate court.**

- First grant of new trial, §5-5-50.

**State courts of counties.**

- Power, §5-5-1, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.
- Time for decision on motion, §15-6-21.

**Superior courts.**

- Certiorari to superior court.
  - Costs.
    - Recovery by plaintiff, §5-4-16.
  - Requirement when writ not answered, §5-4-15.
- Judges.
  - Time for deciding and notice of decision on motion, §15-6-21.
- Power of superior courts, §5-5-1, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Supersedeas.**

- Bailable offenses.
  - Right to give supersedeas bond upon filing of motion for new trial, §5-5-47.
- Rule nisi as supersedeas in criminal cases, §5-5-46.

**Supreme court.**

- Appeals to supreme court.
    - Contents of motion for new trial, §5-6-49.
    - Joint motions, §5-6-44.
    - Motion for new trial.
      - Filing where appeal taken from judgment or ruling, §5-6-36.
  - Trial of cases returned for new trial by court, §5-5-49.
- Time, §5-5-48.**
- Superior, state or city court judges.
    - Decisions on motions, §15-6-21.

**NEW TRIAL —Cont'd****Verdict.**

- Grounds for new trial.
  - Verdict against weight of evidence, §5-5-21.
  - Verdict contrary to evidence and justice, §5-5-20.

**Victims of crimes, rights of, §17-17-12.****Written basis for exercise of judicial discretion, §5-5-51.****NEXT FRIEND.****Abortion.**

- Parental notification.
  - Petition for waiver of notice requirements.
    - Petition by next friend, §15-11-682.

**Annulment petition by, §19-4-3.****Land registration.**

- Bringing and defending actions for minors and persons under disability, §44-2-62.

**Parties.**

- Infant's or incompetent person's representative, §9-11-17.

**NEXT OF KIN.****Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.**

- Do not resuscitate orders.
  - Physician refusing to comply with order.
    - Notification of next of kin of patient, §31-39-7.

**Coroners.**

- Death investigations.
  - Release of remains to next of kin of deceased, §45-16-25.1.

**Medical examiners.**

- Death investigations.
  - Release of remains to next of kin of deceased, §45-16-25.1.

**Rules of inheritance, §53-2-1.**

- Relationship through two or more lines, §53-2-6.

**NGRI PLEAS, §17-7-131.****NIACIN.****Bread.**

- Vitamins and ingredients in, §26-2-292.

**Degerminated cornmeal.**

- Vitamins and ingredients in, §26-2-293.

**Flour.**

- Vitamins and ingredients in, §26-2-291.

**NIACINAMIDE.****Dangerous drugs.**

- Defined as including, §16-13-71.
- Generally. See DRUGS.

**NICOTINE RESIN COMPLEX.****Dangerous drugs.**

- Defined as including, §16-13-71.
- Generally. See DRUGS.

**NICS.****National instant criminal background check system.**

- Crime information center, providing information, §35-3-34.
- Firearms transfers or purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.

**NIECES.****Absentee ballots.**

- Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.

**Absentee voting applications.**

- Persons entitled to make application for absent elector, §21-2-381.

**Incest.**

- Child witnesses.
  - Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.



**NIECES —Cont'd****Incest —Cont'd**

Relationships within which sexual intercourse prohibited, §16-6-22.

**Marriage.**

Degrees of relationship within which intermarriage prohibited, §19-3-3.

**Medical consent.**

Persons authorized to consent to surgical or medical treatment, §31-9-2.

**Rules of inheritance generally, §53-2-1.****NIGHTCLUBS.****Fire and other hazards.**

Buildings presenting special hazards to persons or property, §25-2-13.

**NIGHTTIME.****Burglary generally. See BURGLARY.****Hunting, §27-3-2.**

Deer, §27-3-48.

Migratory game birds, §27-3-3.

**Night defined.**

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

**900 NUMBERS, §§10-1-393, 10-1-397.****9-1-1 SYSTEM.**

Generally, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2. See TELEPHONES.

**Obstructing or hindering person making emergency telephone calls, §16-10-24.3.****Public records disclosure exemptions.**

Calls to public safety answering point, §50-18-72.

**Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call, §16-11-39.2.****NITRATE NITROGEN.****Plant food deficiencies.**

Penalties, §2-12-9.

**NITRATES.****Explosive materials.**

Schedule, §16-7-81.

**NITRITES.****Dangerous drugs.**

Defined as including certain nitrites, §16-13-71.  
Generally. See DRUGS.

**NITRO.****Explosive materials.**

Schedule, §16-7-81.

**NITROGEN OXIDES.****Defined.**

Motor vehicle emission control, §12-9-43.

**NITROGLYCERIN.****Explosive materials, §16-7-81.****NITROUS OXIDE.****Dangerous drugs.**

Exceptions to definition, §16-13-71.

**Dentists.**

Conscious sedation.

Exceptions to definition, §43-11-1.

Provisions not to restrict use, §43-11-21.

**Distributing or possessing with intent to distribute for other than medical treatment, §16-13-79.****Greenhouse gases.**

Carbon sequestration registry, §§12-6-220 to 12-6-232. See CARBON SEQUESTRATION REGISTRY.

**Motor vehicles.**

Operation of vehicles with, §40-8-10.

**NOBILITY.**

Titles of nobility prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**NO-CALL TELEMARKETING LAW, §46-5-27.****NO-FAULT INSURANCE.****Motor vehicle accident insurance.**

Provisions replacing no-fault provisions, §§33-34-1 to 33-34-9. See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

**NOISE.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Exhausts to be muffled, §52-7-10.

Testing of noise level, §52-7-10.

**Hunting operations, §41-1-10.****Motor vehicle radio, tape player, etc.**

Limits on sound volume, §40-6-14.

**Railroads.**

Playing radios, cassettes, etc., §16-12-120.

**Sport shooting ranges, §41-1-9.****Workers' compensation for loss of hearing caused by harmful noise, §34-9-264.****NOISE CONTROL.****Hunting operations, §41-1-10.****Sport shooting ranges, §41-1-9.****NOLLE PROSEQUI.****Discharge and acquittal of accused.**

Lack of prosecution after demand for trial, §17-7-170.

Capital cases and cases in which death penalty is sought, §17-7-171.

**District attorneys.**

Authority to enter, §15-18-9.

**Entrance.**

Extension of period for limitation on prosecutions, §17-3-3.

**Entry, §17-8-3.****Probate courts.**

Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.

Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.

**Prosecuting attorneys of municipal courts.**

Authority of prosecuting attorney, §15-18-96.

**NOLO CONTENDERE, §17-7-95.****Driving under the influence.**

Entry of plea, §40-6-391.1.

**Driving while license suspended or revoked.**

Plea considered conviction, exception, §40-5-121.

**Evidence.**

Inadmissible against defendant making exceptions, §24-4-410.

**Mental health court divisions.**

Pleas not to be withdrawn without consent, §15-1-16.

**Motor vehicle registration and licensing.**

Knowingly driving vehicle on suspended, canceled or revoked registration.

Effect of nolo plea, §40-6-15.

**Trial upon plea of, §17-7-70.1.****Veterans court divisions.**

Pleas not to be withdrawn without consent, §15-1-17.

**NOMENCLATURE OF MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENTS, §§35-10-1 to 35-10-11. See LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.****NOMENCLATURE OF SHERIFF'S OFFICES, §§15-16-50 to 15-16-59. See SHERIFFS.**



**NOMINAL DAMAGES.**

**Breach of contract**, §13-6-6.

**NOMINATION OF CANDIDATES.**

**Generally.** See ELECTIONS.

**NOMINATION PETITIONS.**

**Defacing or destroying**, §21-2-564.

**Improper signing or alteration**, §21-2-563.

**NOMINATIONS.**

**Elections.** See ELECTIONS.

**Municipal elections.** See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

**NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

**Bottled soft drinks.**

Defined, §26-2-350.

**Safety rest areas.**

Vending machines to dispense, §32-6-116.

**Tourist centers.**

Vending machines to dispense, §50-7-14.

**Welcome centers.**

Vending machines to dispense, §50-7-12.

Revenue to offset costs of maintenance of centers, §50-7-13.

**NONAMBULATORY PARKING PLACES,**

§40-6-225.

**NONAPPEARANCE.**

**Bail and recognizance.**

Forfeiture of bond on principal's failure to appear, §17-6-31.

Forfeiture of bail bonds generally. See BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.

Persons released on own recognizance.

Effect of failure to appear, §17-6-12.

**Depositions upon oral examination.**

Failure to attend, §9-11-30.

**Game fish or boating violation.**

Failure to appear after giving cash bond, §17-6-8.

**Litter violations.**

Failure to appear after giving cash bond, §17-6-8.

**Magistrate courts.**

Civil proceedings.

Failure of either party to appear, §15-10-44.

**Motor carriers, hazardous materials**

**transportation and road taxes violations.**

Failure to appear after giving cash bond, §17-6-8.

**Tax executions.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Failure of respondent to appear, §§48-3-16, 48-3-17.

**Traffic violations.**

Failure to appear after giving cash bond, §§17-6-8, 40-13-58, 40-13-59.

Failure to appear on date specified in citation, §§40-13-61 to 40-13-63.

**NONASSIGNABILITY.**

**Blind and visually impaired persons.**

Aid to the blind, §49-4-58.

**Disabled persons.**

Aid to the disabled, §49-4-84.

**District attorneys' retirement fund of Georgia.**

Moneys and rights, §47-12-101.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Benefit restrictions, §47-2-332.

**Employment security law.**

Right to benefits, §34-8-252.

**Fraud.**

Choses in action.

Right of action may not be assigned, §44-12-24.

**NONASSIGNABILITY —Cont'd**

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

Benefits under provisions, §47-7-122.

**Georgia municipal employees' benefit system.**

Benefits or contracts, §47-5-71.

**Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia.**

Funds, §47-11-91.

**Medicaid.**

Restrictions on assignment, §49-4-147.

**Old-age assistance**, §49-4-35.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

**Public school employees' retirement system.**

Restrictions on assignability, §47-4-120.

**Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.**

Funds, §47-16-122.

**Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.**

Rights and benefits, §47-14-91.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Right to benefits, §34-8-252.

**NONATTORNEYS.**

**Practice of law.**

Unauthorized practice generally. See ATTORNEYS.

**NONCANCELABLE INSURANCE POLICIES.**

**Individual accident and sickness insurance.**

Requirements to references in policies to cancelable nature, §33-29-9.

**Property insurance**, §33-7-6.

**NONCOMMERCIAL COTTON.**

**Defined**, §2-7-152.

**Powers of commissioner of agriculture as to**, §2-7-154.

**NONCOMMERCIAL FISHING.**

**General provisions**, §§27-4-30 to 27-4-37. See FISHING.

**Trout fishing**, §§27-4-50, 27-4-51.

**NONCOMMERCIAL TELEVISION.**

**Educational television.**

Programs, §20-2-15.

Public telecommunications commission.

General provisions, §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Membership.

Department of public safety uniform division, §47-2-223.

**Militia.**

Enlisted personnel generally. See MILITIA.

**NONCOMPENSABLE DISEASE OR INFIRMITY.**

**Occupational disease compensation.**

Occupational disease aggravated by, §34-9-285.

**NONCOMPETITION COVENANTS.**

**Close corporations.**

Judicial supervision.

Share purchase.

Powers of court ordering share purchase, §14-2-942.

**Farm tractor manufacturers, distributors, etc.**

Unfair trade practices, §13-8-15.

**Motor vehicle fair practices act.**

Prohibited acts by franchisor.

Unreasonable restrictions on dealer relative to noncompetition covenants, §10-1-663.



**NONCOMPETITION COVENANTS —Cont'd****Restraint of trade.**

Restrictive covenants generally, §13-8-2.

**Restrictive covenants in contracts**, §§13-8-50 to 13-8-59. See **CONTRACTS**.

**NON COMPOS MENTIS.****Accounting for public fund.**

Personal representative of insane officer as party to proceedings, §45-8-28.

**Condemnation proceeding before special master.**

Intent of articles, §22-2-101.

**Defined**, §1-3-3.

Statutory construction, §1-3-3.

**Estates granted upon condition.**

Effect of legal disabilities on conditions, §44-6-44.

**Mental health generally**. See **MENTAL HEALTH**.

**Private ways.**

Service of petition, §44-9-41.

**Service of nonresidents in condemnation proceedings**, §32-3-9.**Statutes.**

Construction of term, §1-3-3.

**NONCONVENTIONAL MEDICAL TREATMENT.**

**Access to medical treatment act**, §43-34-38.

**NONCRIMINAL INVENTORY SEARCHES.**

**Inventory of items seized without search warrant**, §17-5-2.

**NONCUSTODIAL PARENT.****Inter vivos gifts to minor.**

Presumption of gift from noncustodial parent, §44-5-84.

**Visitation generally**. See **VISITATION**.

**NONDEGREE-GRANTING POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.****Fees.**

Separate schedules for degree-granting and nondegree-granting institutions, §20-3-250.11.

**Nonpublic postsecondary educational institutions generally**, §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27. See **NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**.

**Nonpublic postsecondary education commission.**

Powers and duties as to, §20-3-250.5.

**NONDELIVERY.****Leases, UCC.**

Damages for nondelivery of goods, §11-2A-519.

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

Buyers' remedies for nondelivery, §11-2-713.

**NONDISCLOSURE.****Income taxes.**

Setoff debt collection.

Disclosure of necessary information to claimant agencies.

Nondisclosure by employees or prior employees of agencies, §48-7-170.

**NONDISCOVERABLE MATTER.**

**Impermissible scope of discovery generally**, §9-11-26.

**NONDOMICILIARY INSURERS.****Rehabilitation and liquidation of insurance companies.**

Notice.

Claims.

Resident claimants in proceeding in reciprocal state against nondomiciliary insurer, §33-37-55.

**NONDURABLE ITEMS.****Retail installment contracts.**

Security interests.

Not taken in certain nondurable items, §10-1-8.

**NONFAMILY ADULTS.****Homes for.**

Fire and other hazards.

Buildings presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

Personal care home defined, §31-7-12.

**NONFEASANCE.****Agents.**

Rights and liabilities as to third persons.

Individual liability of agent by undertaking.

Generally, §10-6-85.

**Crime information center.**

Neglect or refusal of official to act as required by provisions, §35-3-39.

**NONFERROUS METALS.**

**Defined**, §10-1-350.

**Industrial solid waste.**

Defined as including, §12-8-22.

**Junk.**

Defined as including, §32-6-240.

**NONFILING INSURANCE.****Rates and rating organizations.**

Filing and maintenance of certain information, §33-9-21.1.

**NONFORFEITURE PROVISIONS.****Annuity and pure endowment contracts.**

Individual deferred annuities.

Standard nonforfeiture provisions, §33-28-3.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Benefits by societies, §33-15-65.

**Life insurance.**

Standard nonforfeiture provisions, §33-25-4.

**NONGAME WILDLIFE CONSERVATION HABITAT ACQUISITION PROGRAMS**, §§12-3-600 to 12-3-602.

**Definitions**, §12-3-601.

**Establishment of programs**, §12-3-602.

**Funds**, §12-3-602.

**Income tax.**

Return form.

Contribution option, §12-3-602.

**Legislative findings**, §12-3-600.

**Policy of state**, §12-3-600.

**NONIONIZING RADIATION.**

**Defined**, §31-13-3.

**NONJOINER.**

**Parties**, §9-11-21.

**Pleading reasons for nonjoinder**, §9-11-19.

**NONJUDICIAL FORECLOSURE.**

**Sale made on foreclosure under power of sale.**

Notice to debtor, §§44-14-162.2, 44-14-162.3.



**NONJUDICIAL PUNISHMENT.**

**Code of military justice.** See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

**NONJURY TRIALS.**

**Chamber trials,** §9-11-40.

**Findings by court,** §9-11-52.

**Stipulations of parties,** §9-11-39.

**Trials generally.** See TRIAL.

**NONLAWYERS.**

**Practice of law.**

Unauthorized practice generally. See ATTORNEYS.

**NONMETALLIC TIRES.**

**Marks.**

Registration.

Classes of goods and services, §10-1-443.

**NONNARCOTIC SUBSTANCES.**

**Controlled substances.**

Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedules, §16-13-29.1.

**NONNAVIGABLE STREAMS.**

**Water rights,** §§44-8-2 to 44-8-4. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**NONNAVIGABLE TIDEWATERS.**

**Riparian rights.**

Exclusive appropriations of tidewaters, §44-8-8.

**Water rights,** §44-8-6.

**NONPARTISAN ELECTIONS AND PRIMARIES.**

**Ballots.**

Nonpartisan municipal primary ballots, §21-2-284.1.

**County offices, school boards and school superintendents.**

General assembly providing for by local act, §21-2-139.

**Election generally.** See ELECTIONS.

**Judicial officers,** §21-2-138.

**Multiple officeholders with same title.**

Designation of specific office sought, §21-2-135.

**Municipality calling nonpartisan primary,** §21-2-157.

**Nonpartisan election ballot,** §21-2-285.1.

**Primaries generally,** §§21-2-150 to 21-2-158. See ELECTIONS.

**Qualification of candidate in state or county primary,** §21-2-153.

**Voting machines.**

Official nonpartisan election ballot, §21-2-325.

**Withdrawal, death or disqualification of candidate after nonpartisan primary but before nonpartisan election,** §21-2-134.

**NONPAYMENT OF TOLLS,** §32-10-64.**NONPERFORMANCE.**

**Contracts.**

Damages.

Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract, §§23-2-130, 23-2-135, 23-2-136.

Defenses.

Nonperformance caused by conduct of other party, §13-4-23.

Rescission.

Grounds for rescission, §13-4-62.

Specific performance.

Grounds for equitable relief generally, §§23-2-130 to 23-2-136. See EQUITY.

**NONPERFORMANCE —Cont'd**

**Equity.**

Contracts.

Specific performance.

Generally, §§23-2-130 to 23-2-136. See EQUITY.

**Financial institutions.**

Bonds, surety.

Nonperformance of duty.

Liability on bonds by bank officials, §7-1-96.

**Statute of frauds.**

Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract.

Parol contract for land, §23-2-131.

**NONPERISHABLE COMMODITIES.**

**Agricultural commodity commission.**

Inspections.

Notice of noncompliance.

Time for correction of deficiencies, §2-8-31.

**Canned food.**

Defined, §51-1-31.

**Costs.**

Leave of sale of nonperishable personalty, §15-9-60.

**Fees.**

Leave of sale of nonperishable personalty, §15-9-60.

**NONPERPETUAL CARE CEMETERIES.** See CEMETERIES.

**NONPRESCRIPTION DRUGS.**

**Sale,** §26-4-30.

**NONPROFIT CONTRACTORS.**

**Audits,** §§50-20-3, 50-20-4.

**General provisions,** §§50-20-1 to 50-20-8. See CONTRACTORS.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATION CODE.**

**Georgia nonprofit corporation code.**

General provisions, §§14-3-101 to 14-3-1703. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Short title, §14-3-101.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS,** §§14-3-101 to 14-3-1703.

**Accountants.**

Directors.

Reliance upon, §14-3-830.

Financial statements, §14-3-1620.

Officers.

Reliance upon, §14-3-842.

**Actions.**

Amendment of articles of incorporation.

Effect on existing cause of action, §14-3-1008.

Derivative proceedings, §§14-3-740 to 14-3-747.

Dissolution.

Voluntary dissolution.

Claims against corporation.

Enforcement proceeding, time limitation, §14-3-1408.

Claims by corporation prior to dissolution.

Enforcement, §14-3-1409.1.

Provisional director.

Appointment in case of deadlock, §14-3-813.

Removal of case to county where principal place of business located.

Actions for damages because of torts, wrong or injury, §14-3-510.

Venue, §14-3-510.

**Action taken without organizational meeting,** §14-3-205.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Age.**

Board of directors.

Qualifications of directors, §14-3-802.

**Agents.**

Indemnification, §14-3-856.

Insurance.

Purchase and maintenance on behalf of agent, §14-3-857.

Registered agent, §§14-3-501 to 14-3-504.

Foreign corporations, §§14-3-1507 to 14-3-1510.

**Annual registration with secretary of state,** §14-3-1622.

**Appeals.**

Dissolution.

Administrative dissolution.

Denial of reinstatement following, §14-3-1423.

Filing documents.

Refusal of secretary of state to file document, §14-3-126.

Foreign corporations.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-3-1532.

**Applicability of provisions,** §§14-3-1701, 14-5-11.

Exceptions, §14-3-1701.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1702.

Religious, fraternal, or educational purposes, §14-5-40.

Saving provisions, §14-3-1703.

**Articles of incorporation.**

Amendment.

Approval by specified person, §14-3-1030.

Articles of amendment, §14-3-1005.

Contents, §14-3-1005.

Authorized, §14-3-1001.

Board of directors.

Amendment where corporation has no members or members not entitled to vote, §14-3-1002.

Change of corporate name.

Notice of intent to change corporate name, §14-3-1005.1.

Court order.

Amendment pursuant to, §14-3-1007.

Effect.

Existing cause of action, §14-3-1008.

Effective date.

Determination whether provision required or permitted in articles, §14-3-1001.

Operation for profit, §§14-3-1040 to 14-3-1042.

Authorized, §14-3-1040.

Business corporation code.

Applicability, §14-3-1042.

Notice of proposed amendment, §14-3-1040.

Procedure, §14-3-1041.

Reorganization.

Amendment to carry out plan of reorganization, §14-3-1007.

Restated articles of incorporation, §14-3-1006.

Vote of members, §14-3-1003.

Voting by classes of members, §14-3-1004.

Contents, §14-3-202.

Defined, §14-3-130.

Filing.

Delivery to secretary of state for filing, §14-3-201.

Effect, §14-3-203.

Fee, §14-3-122.

Notice of intent to file.

Publication, §14-3-202.1.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Articles of incorporation —Cont'd**

Operation for profit.

Amendment of articles, §§14-3-1040 to 14-3-1042.

Restated articles of incorporation, §14-3-1006.

Signing, §14-3-202.

**Assets.**

Dissolution.

Deposit with state treasurer, §14-3-1440.

Voluntary dissolution.

Distribution of assets.

Plan of dissolution to provide for, §14-3-1403.

Sale or other disposition of assets.

Other than in usual course of activities, §14-3-1202.

Usual course of activities, §14-3-1201.

Unlawful conveyance, transfer or assignment.

Injunctions.

Power of attorney general, §14-3-170.

**Attorney general.**

Powers, §14-3-170.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Derivative proceedings, §14-3-746.

**Board of directors.**

Action without meeting, §14-3-821.

Age.

Qualifications of directors, §14-3-802.

Amendment of articles of incorporation.

Corporation with no members or members not entitled to vote, §14-3-1002.

Amendment of bylaws.

Corporation with no members or members not entitled to vote, §14-3-1020.

Committees, §14-3-825.

Compensation of directors, §14-3-812.

Board may fix, §14-3-812.

Deadlock.

Appointment of provisional director, §14-3-813.

Defined, §14-3-140.

Duties, §14-3-801.

Election of directors, §14-3-804.

Corporations without members, §14-3-804.

Voting by members, §§14-3-725, 14-3-726.

Insurance.

Purchase and maintenance on behalf of director, §14-3-857.

Liability.

Unlawful distributions, §14-3-831.

Meetings, §14-3-820.

Action without meeting, §14-3-821.

Assent to action taken at meeting.

When director deemed to assent, §14-3-824.

Attendance, waiver of notice, §14-3-823.

Committees.

Applicability of provisions to committees, §14-3-825.

Consent to action without meeting, §14-3-821.

Court-ordered meetings, §14-3-160.

Notice, §14-3-822.

Court-ordered meetings, §14-3-160.

Dissolution proposal, §14-3-1402.

Waiver of notice, §14-3-823.

Organizational meeting, §14-3-205.

Quorum, §14-3-824.

Telephone meetings, §14-3-820.

Waiver of notice, §14-3-823.

Merger.

Approval of plan of merger, §14-3-1103.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Board of directors —Cont'd**

- Number of directors, §14-3-803.
- Change, §14-3-803.
- Provisional director.
  - Appointment in case of deadlock, §14-3-813.
- Prudent person standard of conduct, §14-3-830.
- Qualifications of directors, §14-3-802.
- Quorum, §14-3-824.
- Removal of directors, §14-3-808.
  - Procedure, §14-3-809.
  - Superior court, §14-3-810.
- Requirement for board, §14-3-801.
- Resignation of directors, §14-3-807.
- Sale or other disposition of assets other than in usual course of activities.
  - Approval, §14-3-1202.
- Staggered terms, §14-3-806.
- Standards of conduct, §14-3-830.
- Superior courts.
  - Removal of director by court, §14-3-810.
- Terms of directors, §14-3-805.
  - Staggered terms, §14-3-806.
- Vacancies, §14-3-811.
  - Filling, §14-3-811.
  - Term of director elected to fill, §14-3-805.

**Bylaws.**

- Adoption, §14-3-206.
  - Emergency bylaws, §14-3-207.
- Amendment.
  - Approval by specified person, §14-3-1030.
- Board of directors.
  - Corporation with no members or members not entitled to vote, §14-3-1020.
  - Vote of members, §14-3-1021.
  - Voting by classes, §14-3-1022.
- Contents, §§14-3-206, 14-3-207.
- Defined, §14-3-140.
- Emergency bylaws, §14-3-207.

**Calculating time periods for notice, §14-3-141.****Certificate of existence, §14-3-128.****Charter schools.**

- State charter schools.
  - Authority to form, purpose, §20-2-2092.

**Chief executive officer.**

- Authority to conduct ordinary business, §14-3-841.

**Churches or religious societies.**

- Buildings.
  - Sale for debts, §14-5-44.
- Conveyances to, §14-5-46.
  - Applicability of provisions to other societies, §14-5-49.
  - Corporate rights of societies, §14-5-50.
- Confirmed, §14-5-46.
- Land trusts.
  - Authority over trustees, §14-5-47.
  - Vacancies in administration, §14-5-48.
- Societies to which provisions apply, §14-5-49.
  - Corporate rights, §14-5-50.
- Debts.
  - Sale of edifice for debt, §14-5-44.
- Interference by courts with management, §14-5-45.
- Majority of congregation.
  - Representation by, §14-5-43.
- Management.
  - Interference by courts, §14-5-45.
- Powers of eleemosynary and religious corporations.
  - Extension, §14-5-51.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Churches or religious societies —Cont'd**

- Withdrawal of part of congregation.
  - Effect, §14-5-43.

**Citation of code.**

- Short title, §14-3-101.

**Communicating notice, methods, §14-3-141.****Compromise and settlement.**

- Derivative proceedings.
  - Settlement prohibited without court approval, §14-3-745.

**Conflicting interest transactions, §§14-3-860 to 14-3-865.**

- Definitions, §§14-3-860, 14-3-865.
- Director's conflicting interest transactions.
  - Action by directors on, §14-3-862.
  - Action by members following disclosure of conflict, §14-3-863.
- Approval of transaction by court.
  - Effect, §14-3-864.
- Court approval of transaction.
  - Effect, §14-3-864.
- Defined, §14-3-860.
- Disclosure of conflict.
  - Directors' action following, §14-3-862.
  - Members' action following, §14-3-863.
- Exceptions to sanctions, §14-3-861.
- Generally, §§14-3-860 to 14-3-865.
- Officers, §14-3-865.

**Consent.**

- Action by directors without meeting, §14-3-821.
- Action by members without meeting, §14-3-704.
- Action taken without organizational meeting, §14-3-205.

**Consolidation.**

- Merger and consolidation generally, §§14-3-1101 to 14-3-1108.

**Costs.**

- Derivative proceedings, §14-3-746.

**Deadlocks.**

- Appointment of provisional director, §14-3-813.
- Grounds for judicial dissolution, §14-3-1430.
- President's authority to institute or defend legal proceedings, §46-3-301.

**Definitions, §14-3-140.**

- Conflicting interest transactions, §§14-3-860, 14-3-865.
- Derivative proceedings, §14-3-740.
- Indemnification, §14-3-850.
- Merger, §14-3-1108.

**Delegates.**

- Authority to provide for, §14-3-630.
- Defined, §14-3-140.
- Meetings.
  - Authority to provide for, §14-3-630.
  - Court-ordered meetings, §14-3-160.
- Notice.
  - Court-ordered meetings, §14-3-160.

**Derivative proceedings, §§14-3-740 to 14-3-747.**

- Attorneys' fees.
  - Payment, §14-3-746.
- Commencement.
  - Demand for suitable action by corporation.
    - Required, §14-3-742.
  - Standing, §14-3-741.
- Definitions, §14-3-740.
- Demand for suitable action by corporation.
  - Required, §14-3-742.
- Discontinuance of proceeding.
  - Prohibited without court approval, §14-3-745.
- Dismissal of proceeding, §14-3-744.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Derivative proceedings —Cont'd**

Expenses.

Payment, §14-3-746.

Foreign corporations.

Applicability to foreign corporations, §14-3-747.

Settlement of proceeding.

Prohibited without court approval, §14-3-745.

Standing, §14-3-741.

Stay of proceeding, §14-3-743.

**Dismissal of actions.**

Derivative proceedings, §14-3-744.

**Dissolution, §§14-3-1401 to 14-3-1440.**

Administrative dissolution, §§14-3-1420 to 14-3-1423.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement, §14-3-1423.

Effect, §14-3-1421.

Grounds, §14-3-1420.

Notice of determination that grounds exist, §14-3-1421.

Procedure, §14-3-1421.

Reinstatement following, §14-3-1422.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement, §14-3-1423.

Application for, §14-3-1422.

Fee, §14-3-122.

Reservation of name, §14-3-1422.

Assets.

Deposit with state treasurer, §14-3-1440.

Voluntary dissolution.

Distribution of assets.

Plan of dissolution to provide for, §14-3-1403.

Attorney general.

Powers, §14-3-170.

Judicial dissolution, §§14-3-1430 to 14-3-1433.

Custodian.

Appointment, §§14-3-1431, 14-3-1432.

Powers and duties, §14-3-1432.

Decree of dissolution, §14-3-1433.

Grounds, §14-3-1430.

Injunctions.

Power of court to issue injunctions, §14-3-1431.

Notice to claimants, §14-3-1433.

Parties.

Unnecessary parties, §14-3-1431.

Receiver.

Appointment, §§14-3-1431, 14-3-1432.

Powers and duties, §14-3-1432.

Venue, §14-3-1431.

Notice.

Administrative dissolution.

Notice of determination that grounds exist, §14-3-1421.

Judicial dissolution.

Notices to claimants, §14-3-1433.

Voluntary dissolution, §§14-3-1404 to 14-3-1407.

Voluntary dissolution, §§14-3-1401 to 14-3-1410.

Approval of proposal, §14-3-1402.

Articles of dissolution.

Dissolution by incorporators or initial directors, §14-3-1401.

Effect of filing, §14-3-1409.

Assets.

Distribution.

Plan of dissolution to provide for, §14-3-1403.

Cessation of corporate existence.

Filing of articles of dissolution, §14-3-1409.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Dissolution —Cont'd**

Voluntary dissolution —Cont'd

Claims against corporation.

Articles of dissolution, §14-3-1409.

Enforcement of claim, proceeding, §14-3-1408.

Known claims.

Disposition, §14-3-1407.

Request for presentation of claims, §14-3-1408.

When claims barred, §14-3-1408.

Claims by corporation prior to dissolution.

Enforcement, §14-3-1409.1.

Expiration of period of duration.

Revival of corporation after dissolution by, §14-3-1410.

Incorporators or initial directors, §14-3-1401.

Notice.

Claims against corporation.

Notice to known claimants, §14-3-1407.

Intent to dissolve, §14-3-1404.

Contents of notice, §14-3-1404.

Effect of notice, §14-3-1406.

Filing of notice, §§14-3-1404, 14-3-1406.

Form of notice, §14-3-1404.1.

Publication of notice, §14-3-1404.1.

Request for presentation of claims, §14-3-1408.

Meeting of directors to consider dissolution, §14-3-1402.

Revocation of intent to dissolve, §14-3-1405.

Plan of dissolution, §§14-3-1402, 14-3-1403.

Proposal of dissolution, §14-3-1402.

Revival of corporation after dissolution by expiration of period of duration, §14-3-1410.

Revocation of proceedings, §14-3-1405.

**Distributions, §§14-3-1301, 14-3-1302.**

Authorized distributions, §14-3-1302.

Defined, §14-3-140.

Prohibited, §14-3-1301.

Exceptions, §14-3-1302.

Unlawful distributions.

Liability of directors, §14-3-831.

**Duration, §14-3-302.****Education coordinating council.**

Office of student achievement.

Incorporation of nonprofit corporations as public foundations, authority, §20-14-26.1.

**Effective date of notice, §14-3-141.****Electronic network.**

Defined, §14-3-140.

Inspection of list of members for meeting.

Making available to members for inspection, §14-3-720.

**Electronic transmission.**

Action by members without meeting.

Ballots, §14-3-708.

Consent, §14-3-704.

Defined, §14-3-140.

Documents to be filed, §14-3-120.

Notice, §14-3-141.

Proxy, §14-3-724.

**Emergencies.**

Bylaws, §14-3-207.

Powers, §14-3-303.

**Employees.**

Indemnification, §14-3-856.

Insurance.

Purchase and maintenance on behalf of employees, §14-3-857.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Evidence.**

- Articles of incorporation.
  - Filing by secretary of state.
    - Evidentiary effect, §14-3-203.
- Filing documents.
  - Articles of incorporations.
    - Evidentiary effect, §14-3-127.
  - Copy of filed document.
    - Evidentiary effect, §14-3-127.

**Execution of documents, §14-3-120.****Fees.**

- Filing documents, §14-3-122.

**Filing documents.**

- Appeals.
  - Refusal of secretary of state to file document, §14-3-126.
- Articles of incorporation.
  - Delivery to secretary of state for filing, §14-3-201.
  - Effect, §14-3-203.
  - Notice of intent to file.
    - Publication, §14-3-202.1.
- Correcting filed document, §14-3-124.
- Duty of secretary of state, §14-3-125.
- Effect, §14-3-125.
- Effective time and date of document, §14-3-123.
- Electronic transmission, §14-3-120.
  - Electronic transmission or electronically transmitted defined, §14-2-140.
- Evidentiary effect of copy of filed documents, §14-3-127.
- Execution of document, §14-3-120.
- False documents.
  - Penalty for signing, §14-3-129.
- Fees, §14-3-122.
- Forms.
  - Secretary of state may prescribe and furnish, §14-3-121.
- Requirements for filing, §14-3-120.
- Time of filing.
  - Effective time and date of document, §14-3-123.

**Fines.**

- False documents.
  - Signing, §14-3-129.

**Fireworks.**

- Distributors of consumer fireworks.
  - License requirements, §25-10-5.1.

**Food.**

- Donation.
  - Immunity from liability for donation to, §51-1-31.
  - Inspection of donated food, §26-1-1.

**Foreign corporations, §§14-3-1501 to 14-3-1540.**

- Activities not constituting transaction of business, §14-3-1501.
- Appeals.
  - Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-3-1532.
- Applicability of provisions, §14-3-1702.
  - Corporations domesticated under prior law, §14-3-1530.
- Certificate of authority, §14-3-128.
  - Amended certificate of authority, §14-3-1504.
  - Application for, §14-3-1503.
    - Fee, §14-3-122.
    - Information to accompany, §14-3-1503.
  - Effect, §14-3-1505.
  - Required to transact business, §14-3-1501.
    - Effect of transacting business without certificate, §14-3-1502.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Foreign corporations —Cont'd**

- Certificate of authority —Cont'd
  - Revocation, §§14-3-1530 to 14-3-1532.
    - Appeals, §14-3-1532.
    - Effect, §14-3-1531.
    - Grounds, §14-3-1530.
    - Notice of determination that grounds exist, §14-3-1531.
    - Procedure, §14-3-1531.
    - Rights and privileges conferred, §14-3-1505.
- Certificate of withdrawal, §14-3-1520.
- Defined, §14-3-140.
- Derivative proceedings.
  - Applicability to foreign corporations, §14-3-747.
- Domestication under prior law.
  - Applicability of provisions, §14-3-1540.
- Mail.
  - Service of process on foreign corporation, §14-3-1510.
- Merger, §14-3-1106.
  - Certificate of withdrawal not required.
    - Foreign corporation not surviving corporation, §14-3-1520.
- Names, §14-3-1506.
  - Change of name.
    - Amended certificate of authority, §14-3-1504.
- Notice.
  - Registered agent.
    - Resignation, §14-3-1509.
  - Revocation of certificate of authority.
    - Notice of determination that grounds exist, §14-3-1531.
- Registered agent, §14-3-1507.
  - Change, §14-3-1508.
  - Resignation, §14-3-1509.
  - Service of process on foreign corporation, §14-3-1510.
- Registered office, §14-3-1507.
  - Change, §14-3-1508.
  - Discontinued, §14-3-1509.
- Service of process, §14-3-1510.
  - Revocation of certificate of authority.
    - Service on secretary of state, §14-3-1531.
  - Withdrawal from state.
    - Service on secretary of state, §14-3-1520.
- Transaction of business.
  - Activities not constituting, §14-3-1501.
  - Certificate of authority required, §14-3-1501.
    - Effect of transacting business without certificate, §14-3-1502.
- Withdrawal from state.
  - Certificate of withdrawal, §14-3-1520.

**Forms.**

- Articles of incorporation.
  - Notice of intent to file, §14-3-202.1.
- Change of corporate name.
  - Notice of intent to change, §14-3-1005.1.
- Dissolution.
  - Voluntary dissolution.
    - Notice of intent to dissolve, §14-3-1404.1.
- Filing documents.
  - Secretary of state may prescribe and furnish forms, §14-3-121.
- Merger.
  - Notice of merger, §14-3-1104.1.

**For profit.**

- Amendment of articles, §§14-3-1040 to 14-3-1042.

**General assembly.**

- Amendment or repeal of provisions.
  - Reservation of power, §14-3-102.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Health plan purchasing cooperatives.**

General provisions, §§33-30A-1 to 33-30A-11. See  
HEALTH PLAN PURCHASING  
COOPERATIVES.

Status as nonprofit corporations, §33-30A-7.

**Herty advanced materials development center.**

Subsidiary corporations, §20-3-73.3.

**Hospital authorities.**

Nonprofits formed, created or operated on behalf  
of authorities, §14-3-305.

**Hospitals.**

Disposition.

Notice to attorney general, §31-7-401.

**Hospital service corporations.**

General provisions, §§33-19-1 to 33-19-22. See  
HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS  
(NONPROFIT).

**Housing and finance authority.**

Subsidiaries.

Powers as to, §50-26-8.

**Immunity.**

Food donations to nonprofit organizations for use  
or distribution.

Applicability of provisions, §51-1-31.

Definitions, §51-1-31.

Exceptions, §51-1-31.

Generally, §51-1-31.

Good faith acts by persons serving certain  
nonprofit organizations, §51-1-20.

Definition of compensation, §51-1-20.

Supplemental nature of immunity, §51-1-20.

Sports or safety programs.

Volunteers, employees or officers of nonprofit  
association conducting or sponsoring,  
§§51-1-20.1, 51-1-20.2.

Definitions, §51-1-20.1.

Effective date of provisions, §51-1-20.1.

Liability of association not affected,  
§51-1-20.1.

Voluntary health care providers and sponsoring  
organizations, §51-1-29.1.

Effective date of provisions, §51-1-29.1.

**Incorporation.**

Articles of incorporation. See within this heading,  
“Articles of incorporation.”

Dissolution by incorporators or initial directors,  
§14-3-1401.

Number of incorporators, §14-3-201.

Organizational meeting, §14-3-205.

Preincorporation transactions.

Liability for, §14-3-204.

Purposes, §14-3-301.

**Indemnification, §§14-3-850 to 14-3-858.**

Agents, §14-3-856.

Definitions, §14-3-850.

Directors.

Advance of litigation expenses, §14-3-853.

Applicability of provisions, §14-3-858.

Authorized, §14-3-851.

Advance of litigation expenses, §14-3-853.

Determination of authorization, §14-3-855.

Court-ordered indemnification, §14-3-854.

Defense of proceedings.

Reasonable expenses of successful defense,  
§14-3-852.

Defined, §14-3-850.

Determinations required, §14-3-855.

Generally, §§14-3-851, 14-3-858.

Order of court, §14-3-854.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Indemnification —Cont'd**

Directors —Cont'd

Successful defense.

Reasonable expenses, §14-3-852.

Employees, §14-3-856.

Officers, §14-3-856.

Report to members, §14-3-1621.

**Injunctions.**

Assets.

Unlawful conveyance, transfer or assignment.

Power of attorney general, §14-3-170.

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution.

Power of court to issue injunctions,  
§14-3-1431.

**Inspection of records by members.**

Court-ordered inspection, §14-3-1604.

Right of inspection, §14-3-1602.

Scope of right, §14-3-1603.

**Insurance.**

Powers as to insurance, §§14-3-302, 14-3-857.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Religious doctrine inconsistent with provisions,  
§14-3-180.

**Investigations.**

Attorney general.

Powers, §14-3-170.

**Land conservation.**

Partnership with tax-exempt organizations,  
§12-6A-4.

Role in state conservation activities, §12-6A-11.

**Liability.**

Board of directors.

Unlawful distributions, §14-3-831.

Members.

Dues, assessments or fees, §14-3-612.

Member who has been expelled or suspended,  
§14-3-621.

Limitation on liability, §14-3-611.

Remedies of creditors or corporation against  
members, §14-3-613.

Merger.

Effect on liabilities and obligations, §14-3-1105.

Preincorporation transactions, §14-3-204.

Saving provisions, §14-3-1703.

**Limitation of actions.**

Dissolution.

Voluntary dissolution.

Claims against corporation.

Enforcement proceeding, time limitation,  
§14-3-1408.

Members.

Involuntary termination of membership.

Challenging, §14-3-621.

**Mail.**

Defined, §14-3-140.

**Mail or statutory overnight delivery.**

Involuntary termination of membership.

Written notice, §14-3-621.

Meetings, notice, §14-3-705.

Notice, §14-3-141.

Service of process, §14-3-504.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1510.

**Martin Luther King, Jr. advisory council.**

Not-for-profit corporation.

Establishment by department to further  
purposes of council, §50-8-242.

**Medical service corporations.**

General provisions, §§33-18-1 to 33-18-33. See  
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS  
(NONPROFIT).



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Members.**

- Action without meeting, §§14-3-704, 14-3-708.
- Admission.
  - Consent required, §14-3-601.
  - Consideration, §14-3-602.
  - Criteria or procedures.
    - Authority to establish, §14-3-601.
- Consideration for membership, §14-3-602.
- Corporation not required to have members, §14-3-603.
- Creditors of corporation.
  - Remedies against members, §14-3-613.
- Defined, §14-3-140.
- Derivative proceedings, §§14-3-740 to 14-3-747.
- Financial statements to members, §14-3-1620.
- Inspection of list of members for meeting.
  - Making available to members for inspection, §14-3-720.
- Inspection of records by members.
  - Court-ordered inspection, §14-3-1604.
  - Right of inspection, §14-3-1602.
  - Scope, §14-3-1603.
- Liability.
  - Dues, assessments or fees, §14-3-612.
  - Member who has been expelled or suspended, §14-3-621.
  - Limitation on liability, §14-3-611.
  - Remedies of creditors or corporation against members, §14-3-613.
- List of members, §14-3-1601.
  - Members meeting, §14-3-720.
  - Use, §14-3-1605.
    - Restrictions, §14-3-1605.
- Majority vote constitutes act of membership, §14-3-723.
- Meetings.
  - Action without meeting, §§14-3-704, 14-3-708.
  - Ballots, §14-3-708.
  - Annual meeting, §14-3-701.
  - Attendance by member.
    - Objection to notice or consideration of matter waived, §14-3-706.
  - Consent to action without meeting, §14-3-704.
  - Court-ordered meetings, §§14-3-160, 14-3-703.
  - List of members for meeting, §14-3-720.
  - Notice, §14-3-705.
    - Court-ordered meetings, §§14-3-160, 14-3-703.
    - Special meetings, §14-3-702.
    - Waiver of notice, §14-3-706.
  - Quorum, §14-3-722.
  - Regular meetings, §14-3-701.
  - Special meetings, §14-3-702.
  - Waiver of notice, §14-3-706.
- Merger.
  - Approval of plan of merger, §14-3-1103.
- Not required to have members, §14-3-603.
- Proxy voting, §14-3-724.
  - Validity of signature on proxy, §14-3-727.
- Quorum, §14-3-722.
- Record date, §14-3-707.
  - Defined, §14-3-140.
- Reports to members.
  - Financial statements, §14-3-1620.
  - Indemnification or advance of expenses, §14-3-1621.
- Resignation by member, §14-3-620.
- Termination of membership.
  - Involuntary termination, §14-3-621.
  - Resignation, §14-3-620.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Members —Cont'd**

- Voting.
  - Agreements among members, §14-3-730.
  - Amendment of articles of incorporation, §§14-3-1003, 14-3-1004.
  - Amendment of bylaws, §§14-3-1021, 14-3-1022.
  - Election of directors, §§14-3-725, 14-3-726.
  - List of members for meeting, §14-3-720.
  - Majority vote constitutes act of membership, §14-3-723.
  - Memberships in names of two or more persons, §14-3-721.
  - Number of votes to which member entitled, §14-3-721.
  - Proxies, §14-3-724.
    - Validity of signature on proxy, §14-3-727.
  - Record date.
    - Generally, §14-3-707.
  - Removal of directors, §14-3-808.
  - Rights of members, §14-3-610.
    - Existing corporations, §14-3-610.
  - Sale or other disposition of assets other than in usual course of activities.
    - Approval, §14-3-1202.
  - Voting agreements, §14-3-730.
- Merger**, §§14-3-1101 to 14-3-1108.
  - Abandonment of plan, §14-3-1103.
  - Articles of merger, §14-3-1104.
  - Authorized, §§14-3-1101, 14-3-1102.
  - Bequests and devises.
    - Effect of merger, §14-3-1107.
  - Board of directors.
    - Approval of plan of merger, §14-3-1103.
  - Business corporations.
    - Merger with, §14-2-1109.
  - Definitions, §14-3-1108.
  - Effect, §14-3-1105.
    - Transfers of property, §14-3-1107.
  - Effective date, §14-3-1104.
  - Foreign corporations, §14-3-1106.
    - Certificate of withdrawal not required.
    - Foreign corporation not surviving corporation, §14-3-1520.
  - Gifts.
    - Effect of merger, §14-3-1107.
  - Liability.
    - Effect on liabilities and obligations, §14-3-1105.
  - Members.
    - Approval of plan of merger, §14-3-1103.
  - Notice.
    - Approval of plan by members, §14-3-1103.
    - Merger without court approval.
      - Notice to attorney general, §14-3-1102.
    - Publication of notice of merger, §§14-3-1104, 14-3-1104.1.
  - Plan of merger, §14-3-1101.
    - Abandonment, §14-3-1103.
    - Approval by members or directors, §14-3-1103.
    - Without court approval, §14-3-1102.
- Mistake or error.**
  - Filing documents.
    - Correcting filed documents, §14-3-124.
- Mortgages.**
  - Assets of corporations.
    - Mortgage or other encumbrance in usual course of activities, §14-3-1201.
- Names**, §§14-3-401, 14-3-402.
  - Administrative dissolution.
    - Reservation of name, §14-3-1422.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Names —Cont'd**

Change of name.

Foreign corporations.

Amended certificate of authority, §14-3-1504.

Notice of intent to change corporate name,  
§14-3-1005.1.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1506.

Change of name.

Amended certificate of authority, §14-3-1504.

Reservation of corporate name, §14-3-402.

Administrative dissolution, §14-3-1422.

Fee, §14-3-122.

Trade name registration.

Exemption, §10-1-492.

**Notice, §14-3-141.**Amendment of articles of incorporation to operate  
for profit.

Proposed amendment, §14-3-1041.

Articles of incorporation.

Filing.

Publication of notice of intent to file,  
§14-3-202.1.

Board of directors.

Meetings, §14-3-822.

Court-ordered meetings, §14-3-160.

Dissolution proposal, §14-3-1402.

Waiver of notice, §14-3-823.

Removal of directors, §14-3-809.

Resignation of directors, §14-3-807.

Change of corporate name.

Notice of intent to change, §14-3-1005.1.

Delegates.

Meetings.

Court-ordered meetings, §14-3-160.

Dissolution.

Administrative dissolution.

Notice of determination that grounds exist,  
§14-3-1421.

Judicial dissolution.

Notices to claimants, §14-3-1433.

Voluntary dissolution, §§14-3-1404 to 14-3-1407.

Effective date, §14-3-141.

Electronic transmission, §14-3-141.

Foreign corporations.

Registered agent.

Resignation, §14-3-1509.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Notice of determination that grounds exist,  
§14-3-1531.

Mail, §14-3-141.

Members.

Involuntary termination of membership,  
§14-3-621.

Meetings, §14-3-705.

Court-ordered meetings, §§14-3-160, 14-3-703.

Special meetings, §14-3-702.

Waiver of notice, §14-3-706.

Resignation by member, §14-3-620.

Merger.

Approval of plan by members, §14-3-1103.

Merger without court approval.

Notice to attorney general, §14-3-1102.

Publication of notice of merger, §§14-3-1104,  
14-3-1104.1.

Method of giving, §14-3-141.

Registered agent.

Resignation, §14-3-503.

Removal of case to county where principal office  
located.Actions for damages because of tort, wrong or  
injury, §14-3-510.**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Notice —Cont'd**

Resignation of officer, §14-3-843.

Restatement of articles, §14-3-1006.

Written notice, §14-3-141.

**Officers, §§14-3-840 to 14-3-846.**

Authority, §14-3-841.

Signing of documents, §§14-3-840, 14-3-845.

Chief executive officer or president.

Authority to conduct ordinary business,  
§14-3-841.

Conflicting interest transactions, §14-3-865.

Contract rights, §14-3-844.

Duties, §14-3-841.

Generally, §14-3-840.

Indemnification, §14-3-856.

Insurance.

Purchase and maintenance on behalf of officers,  
§14-3-857.

Multiple office-holding, §14-3-840.

Prudent person standard of conduct, §14-3-842.

Reliance on information and opinions in  
discharging duties, §14-3-842.

Removal, §14-3-843.

Effect on contract rights, §14-3-844.

Resignation, §14-3-843.

Signing of documents, §§14-3-840, 14-3-845.

Standards of conduct, §14-3-842.

**Oral notice, §14-3-141.****Organizational meeting, §14-3-205.****Perfection of service on corporation, §14-3-504.****Powers, §14-3-302.**

Emergency powers, §14-3-303.

Religious, fraternal or educational purposes.

Extension of powers of eleemosynary and  
religious corporations, §14-5-51.

Ultra vires, §14-3-304.

**President.**

Authority to conduct ordinary business, §14-3-841.

**Profit.**Amendment of articles of incorporation to operate  
for profit.

Authorized, §14-3-1040.

Business corporation code.

Applicability, §14-3-1042.

Notice of proposed amendment, §14-3-1040.

Procedure, §14-3-1041.

**Proxies.**

Member voting by, §§14-3-724, 14-3-727.

**Prudent person rule.**

Board of directors.

Standards of conduct, §14-3-830.

Officers.

Standards of conduct, §14-3-842.

**Publication.**

Notice, §14-3-141.

Articles of incorporation.

Notice of intent to file, §14-3-202.1.

Dissolution.

Voluntary dissolution.

Notice of intent to dissolve, §14-3-1404.1.

Merger, §§14-3-1104, 14-3-1104.1.

**Public officers and employees.**Salary deductions for certain not-for-profit  
organizations, §45-7-54.**Purposes, §14-3-301.****Record date.**

Action by members without meeting.

Members entitled to take action, §14-3-704.

Defined, §14-3-140.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Record date —Cont'd**

Notice of members meeting.

Members entitled to receive, §14-3-705.

Special meeting of members.

Members entitled to demand, §14-3-702.

**Records, §§14-3-1601 to 14-3-1605.**

Copies to be kept, §14-3-1602.

Inspection by members.

Court-ordered inspection, §14-3-1604.

Right of inspection, §14-3-1602.

Scope of right, §14-3-1603.

Recordkeeping requirements, §14-3-1602.

Required corporate records, §14-3-1601.

**Regional commissions.**

Authority to create, purposes, §50-8-35.

Business transactions with.

Conflicts of interest, §50-8-62.

Employees.

Prohibited employment.

Conflicts of interest, §50-8-61.

**Registered agent, §14-3-501.**

Change, §14-3-502.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1508.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1507.

Change of registered agent, §14-3-1508.

Resignation of registered agent, §14-3-1509.

Service of process on foreign corporation,  
§14-3-1510.

Resignation, §14-3-503.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1509.

Service of process, §14-3-504.

**Registered office, §14-3-501.**

Change, §14-3-502.

Fee, §14-3-122.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1508.

Discontinued, §14-3-503.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1509.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1507.

Change of registered office, §14-3-1508.

Discontinued, §14-3-1509.

**Registration.**

Annual registration with secretary of state,  
§14-3-1622.

Fee, penalty for late filing, §14-3-122.

**Reinstatement.**

Following administrative dissolution, §14-3-1422.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement,  
§14-3-1423.

Application for, §14-3-1422.

Fee, §14-3-122.

**Religious doctrine.**

Inconsistency with provisions, §14-3-180.

**Religious, fraternal or educational purposes.**

Applicability of provisions, §14-5-40.

Charitable trusts.

Authority of corporation to act as trustee of,  
§14-5-42.

Churches.

Buildings.

Edifice liable to sale for debts, §14-5-44.

Conveyances to churches or religious societies,  
§14-5-46.

Applicability of provisions to other societies,  
§14-5-49.

Corporate rights of societies, §14-5-50.

Confirmed, §14-5-46.

Land trusts.

Authority over trustees, §14-5-47.

Vacancies in administration, §14-5-48.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Religious, fraternal or educational purposes**

—Cont'd

Churches —Cont'd

Conveyances to churches or religious societies

—Cont'd

Societies to which provisions apply, §14-5-49.

Corporate rights, §14-5-50.

Debts.

Sale of edifice for debt, §14-5-44.

Interference by courts with management,  
§14-5-45.

Majority of congregation.

Representation by, §14-5-43.

Management.

Interference by courts, §14-5-45.

Powers of eleemosynary and religious  
corporations.

Extension, §14-5-51.

Withdrawal of part of congregation.

Effect, §14-5-43.

Contracts.

Validity, §14-5-41.

Conveyances.

Validity, §14-5-41.

Deposits.

Validity, §14-5-41.

Powers.

Extension of powers of eleemosynary and  
religious corporations, §14-5-51.

Trusts.

Charitable trusts.

Authority of corporation to act as trustee of,  
§14-5-42.

Churches or religious societies.

Land trusts.

Authority over trustees, §14-5-47.

Vacancies in administration, appointments  
to fill, §14-5-48.

**Removal of case to county where principal  
place of business located.**

Actions for damages because of torts, wrong or  
injury, §14-3-510.

**Repeal of provisions.**

Reservation of power by general assembly,  
§14-3-102.

**Residence.**

Where corporation deemed to reside, §14-3-510.

**Resource conservation and development  
councils.**

Municipal corporations.

Selling or granting real or personal property to,  
§36-37-6.

**Saving provisions, §14-3-1703.****Seals and sealed instruments.**

Effect of corporate seal on document, §14-3-846.

Powers as to corporate seal, §14-3-303.

**Secretary of corporation.**

Service on, agent unable to be served, §14-3-504.

**Secretary of state.**

Administrative dissolution, §§14-3-1420 to  
14-3-1423.

Annual registration with secretary of state,  
§14-3-1622.

Fee, penalty for late filing, §14-3-122.

Duties.

Filing of documents, §14-3-125.

Powers necessary to perform duties, §14-3-130.

Filing documents with, §§14-3-120 to 14-3-129.

Powers, §14-3-130.



**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Service of process, §14-3-504.**

Directors deadlock.

Action to appoint provisional director,  
§14-3-813.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1510.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Service on secretary of state, §14-3-1531.

Withdrawal from state.

Service on secretary of state, §14-3-1520.

Mail, §14-3-504.

Foreign corporations, §14-3-1510.

Registered agent, §14-3-504.

**Statute of limitations.**

Dissolution.

Voluntary dissolution.

Claims against corporation.

Enforcement proceeding, time limitation,  
§14-3-1408.**Stays.**

Derivative proceedings, §14-3-743.

**Subpoenas.**

Attorney general.

Powers, §14-3-170.

**Superior courts.**

Board of directors.

Removal of director by court, §14-3-810.

Defined, §14-3-140.

Judicial dissolution, §§14-3-1430 to 14-3-1433.

**Time periods for notice, calculating, §14-3-141.****Title of code.**

Short title, §14-3-101.

**Trade name registration.**

Exemption, §10-1-492.

**Ultra vires, §14-3-304.****Unmarried persons.**Benefits, rights or privileges provided to married  
persons.Election to contractually provide such benefits,  
§50-1-8.**Venue.**

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution, §14-3-1431.

Proceedings against corporation, §14-3-510.

Removal of case to county where principal place of  
business located.Actions for damages because of torts, wrong or  
injury, §14-3-510.**Voidable transactions.**Status of transfer to charitable organization,  
§18-2-85.**Welfare.**Transfer of assets to department of human  
services, §49-1-6.**NONPROFIT FOOD SALES AND FOOD****SERVICE, §§26-2-390 to 26-2-393. See FOOD.****NONPROFIT HEALTH CENTERS.****Sales and use tax exemptions, §48-8-3.****NONPROFIT MUSEUMS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Distilled spirits, manufacture.

Nonprofit distiller license, §3-9-7.

**NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION OPERATING****RAFFLE, §16-12-22.1.****NONPROFIT RESOURCE CONSERVATION  
AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCILS.****Municipal corporations.**Selling or granting real or personal property to,  
§36-37-6.**NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY****EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS,**

§§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27.

**Actions.**Initiation of court proceedings by executive  
director, §20-3-250.18.

Jurisdiction, §20-3-250.19.

**Agents.**Application to solicit or perform services,  
§20-3-250.9.

Complaint filed against, §20-3-250.14.

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Filing of surety bond, §20-3-250.10.

Permits, §20-3-250.13.

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Denial of application, §20-3-250.12.

Hearing and review of denial, §20-3-250.15.

Hearing requirements, §20-3-250.13.

Denial of permit, §20-3-250.15.

Revocation, §20-3-250.13.

Prohibited activities.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

**Applicability of act.**Educational institutions exempt from application,  
§20-3-250.3.**Appropriations.**

Funding for administration of act, §20-3-250.20.

**Bonds, surety.**

Institutions and agents.

Filing of surety bond, §20-3-250.10.

**Certificates of authorization.**Validity of previously issued certificates,  
§20-3-250.23.**Citation of title, §20-3-250.1.****Complaint process, §20-3-250.14.****Compliance with minimum standards,  
§20-3-250.6.****Definitions, §20-3-250.2.**

Tuition equalization grants, §20-3-411.

**Entities.**

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Prohibited activities, §20-3-250.7.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

**Eye protective devices.**

Students, teachers and visitors, §20-9-1.

**Fees.**

Nonpublic postsecondary education commission.

Collection of established fees, §20-3-250.11.

**Funding.**Noncompliance with certain statutory provisions,  
§20-3-250.21.**Groups.**

Prohibited activities.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

**Jurisdiction.**

Initiation of court proceedings, §20-3-250.19.

**Nonpublic postsecondary education****commission, §§20-3-250.4 to 20-3-250.6.**

Administration, §20-3-250.5.

Collection of fees, §20-3-250.11.

Compensation of employees, §20-3-250.24.

Composition, §20-3-250.4.

Duties, §20-3-250.5.

Employees benefits, §20-3-250.24.

Establishment, §20-3-250.4.

Judicial review of final commission action,  
§20-3-250.16.

Membership, §20-3-250.4.

Minimum standards for educational institutions,  
§20-3-250.6.

Officers, §20-3-250.4.



## **NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Nonpublic postsecondary education commission —Cont'd**

Powers, §20-3-250.5.

State board of education.

Transfer of records, files and accounts to commission, §20-3-250.25.

Vacancies, §20-3-250.4.

### **Persons.**

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Prohibited activities.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

### **Postsecondary activities.**

Application to operate or conduct, §20-3-250.8.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.21.

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Discontinuance of operations.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.17.

### **Private colleges and universities authority, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AUTHORITY.**

**Short title,** §20-3-250.1.

### **Standards.**

Minimum standards, §20-3-250.6.

### **State examining boards.**

No limitation on board's authority, §20-3-250.26.

**Title of act,** §20-3-250.1.

## **NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS ACT OF 1990.**

**General provisions,** §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27.

See NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Short title,** §20-3-250.1.

## **NONRECORDING INSURANCE.**

### **Rates and rating organizations.**

Filing and maintenance of certain information, §33-9-21.1.

## **NONRELATED PERSONS.**

### **Residential facilities for.**

Personal care home defined, §31-6-2.

## **NONRENEWABLE NAME RESERVATIONS.**

### **Corporations,** §14-3-402.

### **Limited partnerships,** §14-9-103.

Partnerships existing prior to July 1, 1988, §14-9-1203.

## **NONRESIDENT MOTORIST ACT.**

### **Actions against nonresident motorists,**

§§40-12-1 to 40-12-8. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

## **NONRESIDENTS.**

### **Abortion.**

Parental notification act.

Applicability to nonresident unemancipated minors, §15-11-685.

### **Accountants.**

Certified public accountants.

Nonresident application for certification.

Executive director as agent for service of process, §43-3-14.

Reciprocity, §43-3-12.

Substantial equivalency practice privilege, §43-3-18.

Use of title or designation for CPA, §43-3-31.

### **Actions.**

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against, §§40-12-1 to 40-12-8.

## **NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd**

### **Actions —Cont'd**

Nonresidents found in state.

Venue of actions against, §9-10-33.

Personal jurisdiction over nonresident.

Joinder of defendants.

Nonresident involved in same transaction, §9-10-93.

Venue of actions, §9-10-93.

Right of citizens of other states to sue, §1-2-10.

### **Animal protection.**

Applicability of provisions, §4-11-6.

### **Appearances.**

Personal jurisdiction over nonresident.

Effect of appearance, §9-10-92.

### **Asbestos and silica claims.**

When claims may be brought by, §51-14-9.

### **Athlete agents.**

Designation of agent for service of process, §43-4A-3.

### **Attachment.**

Grounds for attachment, §18-3-1.

Nonresident corporations.

Issuance of writ against, §18-3-7.

Service of process against nonresident plaintiff for damages, §18-3-10.1.

### **Bills of sale to secure debt.**

Recordation, §44-14-63.

### **Bonds, surety.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

### **Burn victims.**

Death certificate for nonresident victim, §31-10-15.

### **Carrying handgun or weapon in Georgia.**

Authorization.

Person licensed in state that recognizes and gives effect to license issued in Georgia, §16-11-126.

### **Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Bond of nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Licensing of nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Reports of shipments by nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Service on agent of nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Stamps or metering machines.

Authorized use by nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

### **Claims.**

Setoff of debt not due against claim of nonresident, §13-7-11.

### **Commercial drivers' licenses,** §40-5-148.

Conviction for violation of state law or local ordinance.

Notice to licensing state, §40-5-154.

Issuance of nonresident CDL, §40-5-148.2.

### **Conservators for minors.**

Court appointment.

Nonresident minor with property in state, §29-3-6.

### **Constitution of the United States.**

Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

### **Continuance of action against nonresident.**

Motor vehicle accident actions, §40-12-6.

### **Contractors.**

General provisions, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See CONTRACTORS.

### **Costs.**

Attorney and plaintiff, §9-15-6.



**NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd****Death.**

Nonresident burn victim, death certificate for, §31-10-15.

Presumption.

Missing persons, §53-9-20.

**Decedents' estates.**

Ancillary proceedings.

Probate of foreign or out-of-state wills, intestate nondomiciliary, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

Probate court jurisdiction.

Nonresident decedent with property or cause in several counties, §15-9-32.

**Decrees.**

Affecting property outside jurisdiction, §23-4-32.

**Defined, §9-10-90.****Dietitians and dietetic practice.**

Exceptions to provisions, §43-11A-18.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §40-5-148.

Conviction for violation of state law or local ordinance.

Notice to licensing state, §40-5-154.

Issuance of nonresident CDL, §40-5-148.2.

Exemption, §40-5-21.

Foreign license in language other than English.

Requirement for exemption from license requirement, §40-5-20.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Failure to deposit security sufficient to satisfy judgment.

Suspension of operating privilege, §40-9-33.

Nonpayment of judgment.

Suspension of operating privilege, §40-9-61.

Duration, §40-9-62.

Reporting convictions, suspensions and revocations, §40-5-51.

Revocation of driving privilege.

Periods of revocation, §40-5-62.

Reporting, §40-5-51.

Restoration, §40-5-62.

Safety responsibility act.

Operating vehicle during suspension of operating privilege, §40-9-8.

Suspension of driving privilege, §40-5-51.

Conduct in another state, §40-5-52.

Reporting, §40-5-51.

Restoration, §40-5-62.

Safety responsibility act.

Operating vehicle during suspension, §40-9-8.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before assessors.

Notice, §22-2-23.

Representation by judge of probate court for address unknown, §22-2-23.

Proceeding before special masters.

Service of process, §22-2-107.

**Employment security law.**

Overpayment of benefits to.

Collecting overpaid benefits from, §34-8-254.

**Executors and administrators.**

Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.

Return of nonresident representative, §53-7-71.

**Fertilizers.**

Licenses.

Compliance with certain provisions by nonresident licensees, §2-12-5.

**Fiduciaries.**

Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.

**NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd****Firearms.**

Carrying handgun or weapon in Georgia.

Authorization.

Person licensed in state that recognizes and gives effect to license issued in Georgia, §16-11-126.

Purchase of rifles and shotguns in Georgia, §10-1-101.

**Fishing.**

Unlawful without license or permit, §27-2-1.

**Forestry licenses.**

Reciprocity for nonresidents, §12-6-54.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Foreign or alien societies. See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

**Guardian and ward.**

Motor vehicle accident actions against nonresidents.

Service upon personal representative, §40-12-8.

**Guardians.**

Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.

**Hearing aid dealers and dispensers.**

Licenses, §43-20-10.

**HOPE scholarships and grants.**

Ineligibility, §20-3-519.1.

**Hunting.**

Hunter education or safety courses.

Completion, evidence, §27-2-5.

Licenses.

Fees, §27-2-23.

Generally. See HUNTING.

Unlawful without license or permit, §27-2-1.

**Income taxes.**

Allocation of income.

Application for permission to use other method, §48-7-35.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Requirement of estimated tax, §48-7-114.

Fiduciaries, §48-7-22.

Net income derived from activities within state, §48-7-30.

Partnerships.

Nonresident members of resident partnership, §48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership, §48-7-24.

Persons required to file returns, §48-7-50.

Returns based upon books of account, §48-7-34.

**Insurance companies.**

Adjusters, §33-23-29.

Canadian residents, §§33-23-5, 33-23-16, 33-23-29.

Agents, subagents, counselors and adjusters.

Licensing of nonresidents, §33-23-16.

Registration of nonresident representatives to represent life insurers in military installations in foreign countries, §33-23-17.

Counselors.

Licensing, §33-23-29.1.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Nonresident claimants.

Rights in proceeding against domiciliary insurers, §33-37-54.

Service on nonresident agent, §33-23-31.

**Intangible recording tax.**

Real property within and outside state secured by instrument held by, §48-6-69.

**Judgments.**

Revival of judgment against nonresident, §9-12-67.



**NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd****Jurisdiction.**

- Personal jurisdiction over, §§9-10-90 to 9-10-94.
  - Appearance by nonresident.
  - Effect, §9-10-92.
  - Definition of nonresident, §9-10-90.
  - Grounds for exercising, §9-10-91.
  - Service of process, §9-10-94.
  - Telephone solicitation no call law.
  - Actions for violations, §46-5-27.
- Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
- Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.
  - Principal declared to be doing business in state for purposes of personal jurisdiction, §10-1-704.

**Land registration.**

- Actions against assurance fund.
  - Notice, §44-2-193.
- Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.
  - Refusal to authorize cancellation.
    - Service by publication of petition and rule nisi, §44-2-136.
- Notice, §44-2-67.
- Service of process.
  - Appointment of resident agent for service on, §44-2-68.

**Law enforcement officers.**

- Adjoining states.
  - Appointment of citizens as peace officers in certain cities, §35-8-19.

**Licenses.**

- Cigar and cigarette taxes.
  - Nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

**Life settlements act.**

- License applicants, §33-59-3.

**Limitation of actions.**

- Tolling of limitations when defendant removed from state, §9-3-94.

**Lost or destroyed records.**

- Bond, bill, note, draft, check.
  - Establishing duplicate.
    - Maker nonresident party by publication, §24-11-22.
- Unofficial papers.
  - Proceedings to establish duplicate.
    - Rule nisi served by publication, §24-11-23.

**Massage therapists.**

- Exceptions to provisions, §43-24A-19.

**Mentally ill patients.**

- Hospitalized patient not resident.
  - Transfer procedures, §37-3-104.

**Minors.**

- Motor vehicle accidents.
  - Service of process on nonresident minors, §40-12-1.

**Missing persons.**

- Presumption of death, §53-9-20.

**Motor carriers.**

- Registered agents.
  - Designation, §40-1-117.
- Service of process, §40-1-117.

**Motor carriers road tax.**

- Secretary as agent for service of process or notice, §48-9-42.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Actions against, §§40-12-1 to 40-12-8.
  - Answers, §40-12-5.
  - Continuances, §40-12-6.
  - Joinder of nonresident defendant with resident defendant, §40-12-3.

**NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd****Motor vehicle accidents —Cont'd**

- Actions against —Cont'd
  - Minors.
    - Service of process on, §40-12-1.
  - Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.
  - Service of process on nonresidents.
    - Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §40-12-1.
    - Certificate of service sent to clerk of court, §40-12-5.
    - Designation of employee to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.
    - How service made, §40-12-2.
    - Minors, §40-12-1.
    - Personal representatives, §40-12-8.
    - Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.
    - Time for answering complaint, §40-12-5.
    - Venue, §40-12-3.
  - Failure to deposit security sufficient to satisfy judgment for damages.
    - Suspension of operating privilege, §40-9-33.
  - Nonpayment of judgment.
    - Suspension of operating privilege, §40-9-61.
    - Duration, §40-9-62.
  - Report of judgments against nonresidents, §40-9-60.

**Motor vehicles.**

- Certificates of title.
  - Exemptions, §40-3-20.
- License fees and plates.
  - Liability, §40-2-160.
- Operation of vehicles registered in other states, §§40-2-90 to 40-2-95.
  - Definitions, §40-2-90.
  - Generally, §40-2-90.
  - Motor trucks, §§40-2-110 to 40-2-114.
    - Collection of taxes and fees, §40-2-113.
    - Defined, §40-2-110.
    - Highway use permit, §40-2-111.
    - Identification tags, plates or decals, §40-2-111.
    - Round trip fee into state, §40-2-112.
    - Rules and regulations, §40-2-113.
    - Unlawful acts, §40-2-114.
- Reciprocal agreements, §40-5-5.
  - Commissioner authorized to negotiate, §40-2-91.
  - Confirmation by general assembly, §40-2-92.
  - Governor to approve agreements entered into while general assembly not in session, §40-2-93.
  - Inapplicable to motor vehicles for hire, §40-2-95.
  - Publication of terms, §40-2-94.
  - Rules and regulations for enforcement, §40-2-94.
  - While general assembly not in session, §40-2-93.
- Reporting convictions, suspensions and revocations, §40-5-51.
- Revocation of driving privilege.
  - Reporting, §40-5-51.
  - Restoration, §40-5-62.
- Safety responsibility act.
  - Operating vehicle during suspension of operating privilege, §40-9-8.
- Suspension of driving privilege, §40-5-51.
  - Conduct in another state, §40-5-52.
  - Reporting, §40-5-51.



**NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Suspension of driving privilege —Cont'd  
Restoration, §40-5-62.

**Notaries public.**

Commissioning as notaries, §45-17-7.

**Notice.**

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before assessors, §22-2-23.

Income taxes.

Rejection of application for permission to use  
other method of allocation, §48-7-35.

Land registration, §44-2-67.

Land registration assurance fund.

Actions against fund, §44-2-193.

Motor carriers road tax.

Secretary of state as agent of nonresident motor  
carriers, §48-9-42.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision,  
§§42-9-80 to 42-9-82, 42-9-90.

**Parking for persons with disabilities.**

Honor visitors' out-of-state handicapped license  
plates and special parking permits, §40-6-224.

**Parties.**

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents.

Joinder of nonresident defendant with  
resident defendant, §40-12-3.

**Partition.**

Service of notice by publication, §44-6-162.

**Partnerships.**

Income taxes.

Nonresident members of resident partnership,  
§48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership,  
§48-7-24.

**Persons and rights.**

Categories of natural persons, §1-2-2.

Rights of citizens of other states, §§1-2-9, 1-2-10.

**Pest control operators.**

Resident agents.

Designation by nonresident licensees and  
certified operators, §43-45-14.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Nonresident pharmacy permits, §26-4-114.1.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Practice of medicine from foreign jurisdiction by  
electronic, radiographic or other  
telecommunications, §43-34-31.

**Presumption of death.**

Missing persons, §53-9-20.

**Probate courts.**

Estate of nonresident with property or cause in  
several counties, §15-9-32.

**Probate of wills.**

Foreign or out-of-state wills, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-47.  
See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**Property taxes.**

Liability of nonresidents and property, §48-5-14.

Liability of property not affected by nonresident  
status of owner, §48-5-3.

Situs of returns, §48-5-12.

**Publication.**

Partition.

Service of notice by, §44-6-162.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Appraiser classification.

Requirements for nonresident applicant,  
§43-39A-9.

**NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd****Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies —Cont'd**

Consent to service of process, §43-39A-9.

Temporary permits, §43-39A-9.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Licenses, §43-40-9.

**Records.**

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents.

Records to be kept by secretary of state,  
§40-12-4.

**Rifles.**

Purchase in Georgia, §10-1-101.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Engaging in business by nonresident dealer.

Appointment of secretary of state as attorney in  
fact for service of process, §48-8-65.

Circumstances and events constituting engaging  
in business, §48-8-65.

Perfection of service of process against,  
§48-8-65.

Liability of purchasers at retail outside of state,  
§48-8-30.

**Schools and education.**

Student attending school other than system of  
residence, §20-2-293.

**Secretary of state.**

Motor vehicle accidents.

Service of process on nonresidents.

Appointment of secretary as agent for service,  
§40-12-1.

Designation of employees to perform functions  
of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

Records to be kept by secretary of state,  
§40-12-4.

**Senior judges.**

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia.

Retention of office as a senior judge despite  
nonresidency, §47-8-65.

**Service of process, §9-11-4.**

Accountants.

Nonresident application for certification.

Executive director as agent for service of  
process, §43-3-14.

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Service on agent of nonresident distributors,  
§48-11-5.

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before special masters, §22-2-107.

Land registration.

Appointment of resident agent for service on,  
§44-2-68.

Motor carriers road tax.

Secretary of state as agent of nonresident motor  
carriers, §48-9-42.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for  
service, §40-12-1.

Designation of employees to perform functions  
of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

How service on nonresidents made, §40-12-2.

Personal representatives, §40-12-8.

Records to be kept by secretary of state,  
§40-12-4.

Partition.

Service of notice by publication, §44-6-162.

Personal jurisdiction over nonresidents, §9-10-94.

Sales and use taxes.

Nonresident dealer engaging in business.

Appointment of secretary of state as attorney  
in fact for service, §48-8-65.



- NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd**
- Service of process —Cont'd**
  - Sales and use taxes —Cont'd
    - Nonresident dealer engaging in business —Cont'd
      - Perfection of service of process against, §48-8-65.
  - Service by publication on nonresidents with interest in property in state, §9-10-71.
  - Workers' compensation.
    - Executive director of board deemed party's agent, §34-9-102.
- Shotguns.**
  - Purchase in Georgia, §10-1-101.
- Substance abusers.**
  - Treatment in state hospitals.
  - Transfer procedures, §37-3-104.
- Taxation.**
  - Income taxes.
    - Estimated income tax by individuals.
      - Requirement of estimated tax, §48-7-114.
  - Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.
  - Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.
- Tax executions.**
  - Petition to reduce execution to judgment, §48-3-14.
- Teachers.**
  - Certificates.
    - Requirements for in-state certification, §§20-2-200, 20-2-200.1.
- Telephone solicitation no call law.**
  - Actions for violations.
    - Personal jurisdiction over nonresidents, §46-5-27.
- Time shares.**
  - Out-of-state projects, managing agents and exchange programs.
    - Requirements, §44-3-191.
- Trapping.**
  - Unlawful without license or permit, §27-2-1.
- Trucks.**
  - Operation of trucks registered in other states, §§40-2-110 to 40-2-114.
- Trusts and trustees.**
  - Eligibility to serves as trustees, service of process on, §53-12-320.
  - Foreign entity acting as trustee, §53-12-323.
  - Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.
- Unclaimed property.**
  - Nonresident's property held for or owed by holder subject to jurisdiction of nonresident's state.
  - Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to article, §44-12-212.
- Unemployment compensation.**
  - Overpayment of benefits to.
    - Collecting overpaid benefits from, §34-8-254.
- Venue.**
  - Action against nonresident found in state, §9-10-33.
  - Actions against nonresident contractors, §48-13-36.
  - Motor vehicle accidents.
    - Actions against nonresidents, §40-12-3.
  - Personal jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-10-93.
- Weapons.**
  - Carrying handgun or weapon in Georgia.
    - Authorization.
      - Person licensed in state that recognizes and gives effect to license issued in Georgia, §16-11-126.
- NONRESIDENTS —Cont'd**
- Weapons —Cont'd**
  - Purchase of rifles and shotguns in Georgia, §10-1-101.
- Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704. See WHOLESale DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-STATE PRINCIPAL.**
- Wills.**
  - Ancillary proceedings.
    - Probate of foreign or out-of-state wills, intestate nondomiciliary, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.
- Witnesses.**
  - Right of citizens of other states to give evidence, §1-2-10.
  - Uniform act to secure the attendance of witnesses from without state, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97. See WITNESSES.
- Workers' compensation.**
  - Service of notice or any other process.
    - Executive director of board deemed party's agent, §34-9-102.
- NONRESUSCITATION.**
- Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.**
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.**
  - Candidate for nonresuscitation.
    - Defined, §31-39-2.
  - Order not to resuscitate.
    - Persons authorized to issue, §31-39-4.
- NONSLIP FLOORS.**
- Tanning facilities.**
  - Stand-up tanning booths, §31-38-6.
- NONSMOKING REGULATIONS.**
- Public places, §16-12-2.**
- NONSTOCK ASSOCIATIONS.**
- Associations generally. See ASSOCIATIONS.**
- Professional associations.**
  - Dissolution.
    - Distribution of assets following, §14-10-15.
  - Ownership, §14-10-10.
- NONSUIT.**
- Dismissal of actions generally. See DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS.**
- NONSUPPORT.**
- Support and maintenance.**
  - Child support recovery act. See CHILD SUPPORT.
  - General provisions. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.
- NONTESTAMENTARY TRANSFERS.**
- Bank deposits and collections.**
  - Multiple party accounts.
    - Survivorship transfers, §7-1-815.
- Gifts generally. See GIFTS.**
- NONUNIFORM COURTS.**
- Pilot programs.**
  - Judicial council, §15-5-26.
- NO OPPOSITION TO CANDIDATES.**
- Municipal elections or primaries.**
  - No election in precinct, §§21-2-285, 21-2-291, 21-2-325.
- Special primaries, no primary held, §21-2-545.**
- NO-PASSING ZONES, §40-6-46.**
- Local authorities.**
  - Designating zones, §40-6-371.



**NORTH CAROLINA.**

**Boundary between Georgia and North Carolina,** §50-2-3.

**Hunting licenses.**

Reciprocal agreements, §27-2-7.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Fresh pursuit.

Authority of officers in fresh pursuit in state, §35-1-15.

**NORTHEAST GEORGIA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER.**

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Cooperation by center with district, §12-5-579.

**NORTH GEORGIA MOUNTAINS AUTHORITY,**  
§§12-3-290 to 12-3-300.

**Accountability of members as trustees,** §12-3-293.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Maintenance of financial records and books, §12-3-293.

**Amending master plan,** §12-3-294.1.

**Audits.**

Submitting records, books and statement of financial position to state auditor, §12-3-293.

**Bond issues.**

Revenue bonds, §12-3-298.

**Bylaws,** §12-3-292.

**Creation,** §12-3-290.

**Definitions,** §12-3-291.

**Duration of existence,** §12-3-290.

**Employees.**

Compensation, §12-3-292.

**Encumbrances.**

Approval of indebtedness by Georgia state financing and investment commission, §12-3-300.

**Expenses.**

Reimbursement of members, §12-3-292.

**Hearings.**

Public hearing on amending master plan, §12-3-294.1.

**Indebtedness.**

Approval by Georgia state financing and investment commission, §12-3-300.

**Instrumentality of state.**

Authority as constituting, §12-3-290.

**Jurisdiction,** §12-3-299.

**Legal services by attorney general,** §12-3-296.

**Master plan for management of projects,** §12-3-294.1.

**Membership,** §12-3-292.

**Mortgages.**

Approval of indebtedness by Georgia state financing and investment commission, §12-3-300.

**Notice.**

Preliminary master plan or amendment to plan, §12-3-294.1.

**Officers,** §12-3-292.

**Park offenses,** §12-3-295.

**Perpetual existence,** §12-3-290.

**Powers and duties.**

Delegation, §12-3-290.

Enumeration, §12-3-294.

Generally, §12-3-294.

**Publication.**

Preliminary master plan or amendment to plan, §12-3-294.1.

**NORTH GEORGIA MOUNTAINS AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Public corporation.**

Authority as a public corporation, §12-3-290.

**Quorum,** §12-3-292.

**Revenue bonds.**

Issuance, §12-3-298.

Purpose of issuance, §12-3-298.

**Security officers,** §12-3-295.

**State lands.**

Lease to authority, §12-3-297.

**Territorial jurisdiction,** §12-3-299.

**Vacancies.**

Filling of vacancies, §12-3-292.

**NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.**

**Designation as premier senior military college of Georgia,** §20-3-420.

**Grant to each eligible student,** §§20-3-440 to 20-3-446.

Amount, §20-3-442.

Application, §20-3-443.

Audit of university, §20-3-445.

Certification of eligibility, §20-3-443.

Eligible student defined, §20-3-441.

Insufficient funds.

Pro rata reduction, §20-3-444.

Legislative findings, §20-3-440.

Penalty for false statements, §20-3-446.

Refund by student not enrolling, §20-3-443.

**Military scholarships,** §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427.

Amount of awards, §20-3-424.

Candidates.

Nomination, §20-3-422.

Designation as premier senior military college of Georgia, §20-3-420.

Duration of awards, §20-3-424.

Eligibility, §20-3-421.

Failure of recipient to meet service obligations, §20-3-425.

Filling of vacancies.

Effect of failure to meet standards and requirements for continued eligibility, §20-3-426.

Funding requirements, §20-3-427.

Legislative purpose, §20-3-420.

Nomination of candidates, §20-3-422.

Purpose, §20-3-420.

Recipient failure to service obligations, §20-3-425.

Requirements for eligibility, §20-3-421.

Effect of failure to meet requirements for continued eligibility, §20-3-426.

Rulemaking authority, §20-3-427.

Selection committee.

Creation and composition, §20-3-422.

Duties, §20-3-423.

Functions, §20-3-423.

Standards, §20-3-421.

Effect of failure to meet standards for continued eligibility, §20-3-426.

**Reserve officers' training corps grant program,** §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436.

Amount of grant, §20-3-432.

Application for grants, §20-3-433.

Audits of university, §20-3-435.

Certificate of eligibility, §20-3-433.

Amount of grant, §20-3-432.

Eligible student defined, §20-3-431.

Failure of student to enroll.

Refund of grants, §20-3-433.



**NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY** —Cont'd  
**Reserve officers' training corps grant program**  
 —Cont'd  
 False statement as to eligibility.  
   Penalty for furnishing or accepting false statement, §20-3-436.  
 Ineligible students.  
   Refund of grants, §20-3-435.  
 Insufficiency of funds.  
   Pro rata reduction of grants, §20-3-434.  
 Legislative findings, §20-3-430.  
 Payment of grants, §20-3-433.  
 Pro rata reduction of grants.  
   Funds insufficient, §20-3-434.  
 Purpose, §20-3-430.  
 Refunds for ineligible students, §20-3-435.  
 Refunds for student failure to enroll, §20-3-433.  
 Student finance authority.  
   Additional nature of provisions, §20-3-493.  
   Application, §20-3-491.  
   Eligibility, §20-3-490.  
   Funds appropriation, §20-3-492.  
   Program additional to preexisting provisions, §20-3-493.  
   Program administration, §20-3-491.

**NORTH GEORGIA WATER PLANNING DISTRICT**, §§12-5-570 to 12-5-586. See **METROPOLITAN NORTH GEORGIA WATER PLANNING DISTRICT**.

**NORTH HIGHLANDS LAKE.**  
**Operation of certain vessels prohibited**, §52-7-13.

**NOSEBLEED.**  
**Insurance coverage of outpatient surgery.**  
 Medical emergency.  
   Defined as including, §33-24-28.2.

**NOTARIES PUBLIC**, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-34.  
**Acknowledgments.**  
   Power to take acknowledgments, §45-17-8.  
**Affidavits.**  
   Attestation of affidavit in certain actions, §45-17-10.  
**Age.**  
   Qualifications of notaries, §45-17-2.  
**Apostille**, §45-17-19.  
**Appeals.**  
   Denial of commission, §45-17-2.3.  
   Revocation of commission, reappointment denied, §45-17-15.  
**Application to be notary**, §§45-17-2.1 to 45-17-2.3.  
   Action on, §45-17-2.3.  
   Contents, §45-17-2.1.  
     Information to be matter of public record, §45-17-2.2.  
   Declarations, §45-17-2.1.  
   Indorsements, §45-17-2.1.  
   Public records.  
     Information to be matter of public record, §45-17-2.2.  
**Appointment.**  
   Fees.  
     Issuance of certificate of appointment, §45-17-4.  
   Power to appoint.  
     Clerks of superior courts, §45-17-1.1.  
   Reappointment, §45-17-4.  
     Denial of reappointment, §45-17-15.  
   Record of notaries appointed, §§45-17-4, 45-17-5.

**NOTARIES PUBLIC** —Cont'd  
**Armed forces officers as ex officio notaries**, §§45-17-30 to 45-17-34.  
 Certification, sufficiency, §45-17-33.  
 Generally, §45-17-30.  
 Notarial acts.  
   Certification.  
     Sufficiency of certification, §45-17-33.  
   Effect of act, §§45-17-30, 45-17-32.  
   Persons authorized to have notarial acts performed by commissioned officers, §45-17-31.  
   Validity of acts, §45-17-32.  
 Persons authorized to have notarial act performed by officers, §45-17-31.  
 Powers, §45-17-30.  
 Proof of authority.  
   Signature, rank and branch of officer, §45-17-34.  
   Seal not required, §45-17-30.

**Attachment.**  
 Affidavits.  
   Attestation of affidavit in attachment action, §45-17-10.  
   Notaries not to issue attachments, §45-17-10.

**Attorneys.**  
 Notaries who are not attorneys, §45-17-8.2.

**Banks.**  
 Authority of notaries who are stockholders, directors, officers, or employees of banks.  
 Witnessing execution of written instruments, §45-17-12.

**Certificates.**  
 Certificate of authority, §45-17-19.

**Change of residence, address or name**, §45-17-13.

**Commissions.**  
 Expiration.  
   Destruction of seal, §45-17-18.  
 Grant or denial, §45-17-2.3.  
 Nonresidents, §45-17-7.  
 Renewal, §45-17-5.  
   Denial of renewal.  
     Destruction of seal, §45-17-18.  
 Required, §45-17-5.  
 Resignation, §45-17-17.  
   Destruction of seal, §45-17-17.  
 Revocation, §45-17-15.  
   Destruction of seal, §45-17-16.  
   Return of papers, §45-17-16.  
 Unlawful to hold out or exercise powers without commission, §45-17-5.

**Confirmation of identity of document signer, oath taker or affirmant**, §45-17-8.

**Corporations.** See **CORPORATIONS**.

**Counties.**  
 Where notarial acts may be exercised, §45-17-9.

**Criminal law and procedure.**  
 Prosecution of violations of provisions, §45-17-20.

**Date of notarial act**, §45-17-8.1.

**Definitions**, §45-17-1.  
 Stockholders, directors, officers, etc., of corporation's authority, §45-17-12.

**Dispossessory actions.**  
 Notary not to issue summons, §45-17-10.

**Disqualification from performing notarial act**, §45-17-8.

**Drivers' licenses.**  
 Department of public safety employees appointed as, §40-5-3.

**Duties generally**, §45-17-8.



**NOTARIES PUBLIC —Cont'd****Evidence.**

- Authenticity of signature and term of office, §45-17-19.
- Signature of notary documenting notarial act, §45-17-8.

**Expiration of commission.**

- Destruction of seal, §45-17-18.

**False or fraudulent execution of certificate, §45-17-8.****Fees.**

- Certificate of authority, §45-17-19.
- Certificates of appointment and reappointment.
  - Superior court clerk's fee for issuing, §§15-6-77, 45-17-4.
- Additional fees.
  - Counties with populations in unincorporated areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.
- Schedule, §45-17-11.

**Forms.**

- Application to be notary, §45-17-2.1.

**Garnishment.**

- Notary not to issue, §45-17-10.

**Immigration.**

- Misrepresentation as to powers to counsel on immigration matters, §§45-17-8, 45-17-8.2.

**Injunctions.**

- Violations of provisions, §45-17-8.2.

**Legal advice.**

- Misrepresentation as to powers to give, §45-17-8.

**Loss or theft of seal.**

- Notice, §45-17-14.

**Magistrate courts.**

- Ex officio justices of the peace.
  - Certain officials to become magistrates, §15-10-120.

**Misrepresentation as to powers, qualifications, etc., §45-17-8.2.****Misrepresentation prohibited, §45-17-8.2.****Nonresidents.**

- Commissioning, §45-17-7.

**Notarial acts.**

- Armed forces officers, §§45-17-30 to 45-17-34.
- Date of, §45-17-8.1.
- Defined, §45-17-1.
- Disqualification from performing, §45-17-8.
- Signature of notary.
  - Authenticity, §45-17-19.
  - Requirements for, §45-17-8.1.
- Where exercised, §45-17-9.

**Oath of office, §45-17-3.****Powers generally, §45-17-8.****Qualifications, §45-17-2.****Recordation.**

- Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

**Records of appointment, §§45-17-4, 45-17-5.****Residency requirement, §45-17-2.****Resignation of commission.**

- Return of papers, destruction of seal, §45-17-17.

**Schedule of fees, §45-17-11.**

- Posting, §45-17-8.2.

**Seal of office, §45-17-6.**

- Armed forces officers as ex officio notaries.
  - No seal required, §45-17-30.
- Destruction of seal.
  - Expiration or denial of renewal of commission, §45-17-18.
  - Resignation of commission, §45-17-17.
  - Revocation of commission, §45-17-16.

**NOTARIES PUBLIC —Cont'd****Seal of office —Cont'd**

- Duplicate original of certificate as prerequisite to obtaining, §45-17-5.
- Loss or theft of notarial seal.
  - Notice, §45-17-14.
- Obtaining seal without commission as notary, §45-17-6.
- Supplying seal to person without person presenting duplicate original of commission, §45-17-6.

**Signature of notary documenting notarial act.**

- Authenticity, evidence of, §45-17-19.
- Effect as evidence, §45-17-8.
- Requirements for, §45-17-8.1.

**Term of office, §45-17-5.**

- Authenticity, evidence of, §45-17-19.

**Where notarial act may be exercised, §45-17-9.****NOTES, §§10-3-1 to 10-3-5.****Actions against maker and endorser.**

- Venue where parties reside in different counties, §9-10-32.

**Attorneys' fees.**

- Obligations to pay fees.
  - Validity and enforcement, §13-1-11.
- Services not rendered.
  - Status of note or obligation given as fee, §15-19-12.

**Commercial paper notes.**

- Governmental entities.
  - Authority to issue, securing, renewal, reissuance, §§36-82-241, 50-17-91.
  - Definitions, §§36-82-240, 50-17-90.

**Complaints.**

- Form of complaint on promissory note, §9-11-103.

**Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.****Dishonor, §11-3-502.**

- Salaries or wages.
  - Effect of dishonor where payment by written instrument, §34-7-3.

**Duplicate established.**

- Lost or destroyed notes, §§24-11-21, 24-11-27.
- Maker nonresident party, §24-11-22.
- Withdrawal of originals from court.
  - Substitution of duplicates, §24-13-7.

**Endorser sued with maker, drawer or acceptor, §10-3-2.****Equity.**

- Payment of lost notes, §23-2-3.

**Evidence.**

- Lost or destroyed notes.
  - Duplicate established, §§24-11-21, 24-11-27.
  - Maker nonresident party, §24-11-22.
- Requirement of proof of note in action by endorsee, §13-1-12.
- Withdrawal of originals.
  - Substitution of duplicates, §24-13-7.

**Insufficient funds.**

- Payment of salaries or wages by written instrument.
  - Effect of protest or dishonor, §34-7-3.

**Insurance companies.**

- Authority to sell, assign, transfer, etc., §33-11-38.
- Investments. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Judgment liens, §9-12-91.****Judgments against indorser.**

- Identification of relation of parties, §9-12-11.

**Judicial sales.**

- Necessity to charge person, §9-13-169.



**NOTES —Cont'd****Liens.**

Transfers and assignments of evidences of indebtedness secured by lien, §44-14-325.

Effect as transfer of lien, §44-14-326.

**Limitation of actions on sealed instruments,** §9-3-23.**Loans generally.** See **LOANS.****Lost or destroyed notes.**

Duplicate established, §§24-11-21, 24-11-27.

Maker nonresident party, §24-11-22.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Transfer of notes secured by, §10-3-1.

**Negotiable instruments generally,** §§11-3-101 to 11-3-605. See **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.****Obligation for which taken,** §11-3-310.**Obligation of issuer,** §11-3-412.**Protest.**

Salaries or wages.

Effect of protest where payment by written instrument, §34-7-3.

**Receivership.**

Financial institutions, §§7-1-166, 7-1-167.

**Salaries.**

Payment by written instrument, §34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

**Secured notes.**

Transfer carries security, §10-3-1.

**Southwest Georgia railroad excursion authority.**

Bond anticipation notes, §46-9-327.

Governments not obligated, §46-9-330.

**Special county one percent sales and use tax.**

Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

**Taxation.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

**Transfer of secured note carries security,** §10-3-1.**Wages.**

Payment by written instrument, §34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Withdrawal of originals from court.**

Substitution of duplicates, §24-13-7.

**NOT-FOR-PROFIT CORPORATIONS.****General provisions,** §§14-3-101 to 14-3-1703. See **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.****NOTICE.****Abandoned vehicles.**

Foreclosure of lien on removed or stored vehicles, §40-11-5.

**Abatement of nuisances.**

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Hearings for temporary restraining orders or interlocutory injunctions, §41-3-4.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-9.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Abortion.**

Parental notification, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688.

See **ABORTION.**

Spontaneous fetal death, §31-10-29.

Vital records requirements, §31-10-29.

**Absentee voters ineligibility,** §21-2-381.**Abusive litigation.**

Written notice of claim, §51-7-84.

**Accountants.**

Board of accountancy.

Hearings before board, §43-3-20.

Meetings, §43-3-5.

Rules and regulations.

Promulgation, §43-3-8.

Felony conviction of licensee, notice to board, §43-3-27.

Firms.

Notice of new office, closing office or change of address, §43-3-16.

**Accusations.**

Against corporations, §17-7-92.

**Actions against state.**

Notice to attorney general, §9-10-2.

**Acupuncture.**

Applicant notification procedures, §43-34-65.

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Adjoining landowners.**

Excavations up to boundary line, §44-9-3.

**Administration of estates.**

Missing persons and persons believed to be dead, §53-9-2.

**Administrative procedure.**

Contested cases.

Notice of hearing, §50-13-13.

Rules.

Adoption, amendment or repeal.

Procedural requirements, §50-13-4.

**Adoption.**

Biological father, notice of proceedings, §19-8-12.

Human embryo adoption.

Petition for expedited order of adoption or parentage, §19-8-42.

Interstate compact on placement of children.

Requirements where child brought into state, §§39-4-9, 49-5-15.

Termination of parental rights.

Biological father, §19-8-12.

**Advance directives for health care.**

Agents, duties and responsibilities, §31-32-8.

Physicians or health care providers.

Notice to agent of noncompliance, §31-32-9.

**Adverse possession.**

Instruments creating lien.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-176.

Possession of land as notice, §44-5-169.

**Affidavits.**

Recorded affidavits relating to land as notice of facts cited, §44-2-20.

**Aged persons.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Annual notification to property owner, §48-5-77.

Disapproval of application, §48-5-74.

Unsatisfied lien, §48-5-78.

**Agents.**

Notice to agent.

Notice to principal, §10-6-58.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Aggravation**, §17-10-2.**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

Marketing orders. See AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION.

**Agricultural commodity commission for Georgia grown products.**

Marketing orders.

Amendments.

Process for issuing, amending, etc.

Major and minor amendments, §2-8-99.

Process for issuing, amending, etc, §2-8-97.

**Agricultural products dealers.**

Licenses.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §2-9-7.

**Airports.**

Safety markers on utility lines to provide visual warning of proximity, §32-9-8.1.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Distilled spirits.

Manufacture, distribution and package sales.

Local authorization and regulation.

Election on question, §3-4-41.

State license requirements.

Intent to secure retail dealer license, §3-4-27.

**Ancillary personal representative**, §53-5-40.**Animal protection.**

Diseases.

Requirements for certain animal diseases, §4-11-9.7.

Impoundment of animals, §§4-11-9.4, 4-11-9.5.

**Annexation.** See ANNEXATION.**Ante litem notice.**

Counties.

Time for presentation of claims against, §36-11-1.

Municipalities.

Actions for injury to person or property, §36-33-5.

State.

Notice of claims against, §50-21-26.

**Anti-shoplifting devices.**

Posting of notice, §51-7-61.

**Appeals.**

Judicial emergencies.

Appeals by adversely affected parties.

Filing, time, §38-3-64.

Supreme court clerk not to record notice of appeal, §15-2-44.

**Arbitration.**

Hearings, §9-9-8.

Property taxes.

Disputes as to valuation, §48-5-311.

Sex discrimination in employment.

Request for arbitration, §34-5-6.

**Arraignments**, §17-7-91.**Arrested persons.**

Time and place of commitment hearing, §17-4-26.

Effect of failure to notify, §17-4-26.

**Arrest of judgment.**

Making of motion, §17-9-60.

**Arson.**

Insurance.

Payment of claims, §25-2-33.1.

**Asbestos safety.**

Commencement of projects by contractor, §12-12-10.

**Assault.**

Simple assault.

Second or subsequent offense.

Publication, §16-5-26.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Actions to set aside assignments.

Necessity of showing fraud, collusion or notice thereof in assignee, §18-2-57.

Notification of creditors of filing of assignment, §18-2-50.

Notification of creditors of institution of actions.

Attacking assignment, §18-2-50.

**Assisted suicide.**

Health care providers, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

**Athlete agents.**

Notice of contract to educational institution, §43-4A-14.

**Athletic trainers.**

Disciplinary action.

Hearing, §43-5-11.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**Attachment.**

Declaration of attachment, §18-3-17.

Writ of attachment on defendant.

Notification of defendant of issuance, §18-3-14.

**Attorney general.**

Declaratory judgment proceedings.

Constitutionality of statute of state, order or regulation of administrative body or franchise granted by state, §9-4-7.

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Representation of state.

Notice from judge when representation needed, §45-15-6.

Suspension and removal.

Upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Auditors.**

Application to appoint in matters of account, §9-7-3.

Application to refer facts to, §9-7-2.

**Audits.**

Evidences of indebtedness.

Sale, §50-17-25.

Validation of bonds, §50-17-25.

**Avoiding unnecessary costs of service.**

Requesting waiver of service, §9-11-4.

**Bad checks.**

Payment refused upon instrument, §16-9-20.

**Bailments.**

Depositories' liens.

Involuntary, gratuitous or naked depositories.

Notice to owners, §44-14-410.

Repossessors of motor vehicles.

Notice of disposition of personal property found in vehicle, §44-14-411.1.

Sale of property at public auction, §44-14-411.

**Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders.**

Recording, §§44-14-590, 44-14-591.

**Banks and trust companies.** See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.**Battery.**

Simple battery.

Publication of notice of conviction.

Second or subsequent conviction, §16-5-26.

**Behavioral health coordinating council.**

Meetings, §37-2-4.

**Bills of general assembly.**

Local legislation.

Advertisement of notice to introduce, GA Const Art III §V Par IX.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Bills of sale to secure debt.**

Expiration of notice effected by recording security interest in personal property, §§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.

**Birds.**

Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds.  
Diseases, §4-10-7.3.

**Birth certificates.**

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.  
Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Boards of animals lien, §44-14-491.****Boiler and pressure vessel inspectors.**

Suspension and revocation of certificates of competency, §25-15-21.

**Bond issues.**

Local government and political subdivisions. See BOND ISSUES.

Private activity bonds.

Allocation system.

Notice of allocation. See BOND ISSUES.

Special election on incurring bonded debt, §21-2-45.1.

**Bonds for title.**

Quitclaim deed following judgment.

Levy and sale, §44-14-210.

**Brake fluid sales.**

Cancellation of license or permit, §10-1-185.

**Building and loan associations.**

Deposit insurance requirements, §7-1-797.

**Building codes.**

State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes.

Private professional providers to complete plan review.

Notice of deficiencies, §8-2-26.

**Business corporations. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.****Business opportunity sales.**

Intent to void contract, §10-1-417.

Multilevel distribution company.

Required notice regarding disclosures, §10-1-413.

**Buying clubs or services.**

Contracts.

Cancellation, §§10-1-597, 10-1-598.

Duration, §10-1-599.

Licenses.

Revocation, suspension and nonrenewal, §10-1-595.

**Cable television.**

Competition among providers.

Public hearings prior to granting authorization to public provider, §36-90-3.

**Campaign contributions.**

Complaints against candidates, §21-5-36.

Nonconformance of reports, §21-5-36.

**Campground membership or marine membership facilities.**

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-393.

**Canal companies.**

Subscription for all capital stock and payment of ten percent.

Publication of notice, §52-4-6.

**Cemeteries.**

Administrative appeal from order of secretary of state.

Notice of opportunity for hearing, §10-14-23.

Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots.

Hearings, §44-5-211.

Orders, §44-5-211.

Reopening proceedings, §44-5-211.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Cemeteries —Cont'd**

Judicial appeal from order of secretary of state, §10-14-22.

Prohibition of certain persons from employment, §10-14-8.

**Certified process servers.**

Intent to serve process in county, §9-11-4.1.

**Certified public weighers.**

Revocation of license, §10-2-43.

**Charitable gift annuities.**

Agreement for annuity.

Notice to commissioner, §33-58-4.

Failure to comply with notice requirements, §33-58-5.

Notice to donor, §33-58-3.

Failure to comply with notice requirements, §33-58-5.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Hearings by secretary of state, §43-17-16.

Solicitation notice.

Filing prior to commencement of campaign, §43-17-3.

**Charter schools.**

State charter schools.

Commission, public notice of meetings, §20-2-2083.

Termination or amendment of charter, §20-2-2068.

**Chattel mortgages.**

Expiration of notice effected by recording security instrument in personal property, §§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.

**Child abuse and neglect registry.**

Cases substantiated by abuse investigator, §49-5-182.

Hearing for alleged minor child abuser, §49-5-183.

Division of family and children services.

Cases substantiated by abuse investigator, notice to alleged child abuser, §49-5-183.

Sentence of convicted child abuser, §49-5-182.

**Child custody.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction act.

Notification requirements. See CHILD CUSTODY.

**Child custody proceeding.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Enforcement hearing, §19-9-88.

Person outside state, required notice, §19-9-47.

Registration of out-of-state determination, §19-9-85.

Required before determination made, §19-9-65.

Service of petition for enforcement, §19-9-89.

**Child molesters.**

State's intent to seek sentence of life imprisonment, §16-6-4.

**Child support.**

Collection of delinquent accounts.

Levy of account, §§19-11-35, 19-11-36.

Method of notice, §19-11-33.

Collection procedures, child support liens, §19-11-18.

Consumer reporting agencies.

Availability of information about overdue support.

Notice to debtor parent, §19-11-25.

Drivers' licenses.

Suspension or denial for noncompliance with order, §40-5-54.1.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Child support —Cont'd**

Garnishment and orders to withhold and deliver.

Notice and hearing, §19-11-19.

Information to be given to individuals receiving services, §19-11-15.1.

Investigation to determine ability to support.

Notification of parent, §19-11-10.

License suspension or denial for failure to pay support, §19-11-9.3.

Past due payments.

Child support receivers, §15-15-4.

Review of child support orders, §19-11-12.

**Chiropractors.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Acquisition of cigars and cigarettes for which tax not paid.

Assessment for failure to file reports or filing incorrect report, §48-11-14.

Hearings, §48-11-18.

Suspension, refusal of renewal and revocation of licenses, §48-11-6.

**Cigarette fire safety.**

Labeling of cigarettes.

Notification to commissioner of markings selected, §25-14-5.

**City business improvement districts.**

District plan.

Hearing on adoption, §36-43-5.

**City courts.**

Decision by judge on motions, §15-6-21.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Complaints.

In personam forfeiture, §9-16-13.

In rem forfeiture, §9-16-12.

Constructive seizure, property placed under, §9-16-10.

Forfeiture lien constituting notice, §9-16-8.

Injured persons, notice to, §9-16-16.

Motor vehicle seized.

Notice to innocent owner of seizure, §9-16-5.

Notice of seizure.

Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.

Order of forfeiture to preserve property subject to forfeiture, §9-16-20.

Temporary restraining orders to preserve availability of property.

Notice of order and hearing for interested persons, §9-16-14.

**Claims against or in favor of decedent's estate.**

Creditors to render account, §53-7-41.

**Claims against state. See CLAIMS AGAINST STATE.****Class actions, §9-11-23.****Cleaners' lien.**

Sales, §44-14-454.

**Coastal marshlands.**

Letters of permission, activities conducted pursuant to, §12-5-286.

Permit requirements, §12-5-286.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

Shore protection act.

Letters of permission, activities conducted pursuant to, §12-5-237.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Coin operated amusement machines.**

Licenses.

Revocation, suspension or refusal to issue or renew, §50-27-74.

Ordinance regulating machines, notice to be posted, §50-27-86.

Seized and confiscated machines.

Sale, §50-27-82.

**Commercial code.**

Notice and knowledge, what constitutes, §11-1-202.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Commissioner of insurance.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Commissioner of labor.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

Intent or summary order, §10-5A-28.

**Communicable diseases.**

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Transporting law enforcement agencies, §42-1-7.

**Condominiums.**

Conversion condominiums, §44-3-87.

Foreclosure of lien for assessment, §44-3-109.

Lien for assessments.

Recordation of declaration.

Constitutes record notice of existence, §44-3-109.

Meetings of associations, §44-3-102.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Bond with good and sufficient security.

Additional or other bond and security, §29-5-43.

Compensation for services rendered.

Petition for greater compensation, §29-5-52.

Dismissal of conservator from office, §29-5-80.

Final settlement of accounts, §29-5-81.

Granting conservator specific powers, §29-5-23.

Hearing on petition to appoint conservator, §29-5-12.

Judicial inquiry into denial of ward's rights and privileges, §29-5-70.

Modification of conservatorship, §29-5-71.

Proceedings and petition for appointment, §29-5-11.

Emergency conservator, §29-5-15.

Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship.

Service of notice and copy of petition, §29-5-126.

Resignation of conservator, §29-5-90.

Temporary substitute conservators.

Appointment, §29-5-100.

Termination of conservatorship, §29-5-72.

Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court.

Service of notice and copy of petition, §29-5-132.

**Conservators for minors.**

Bond or security.

Additional or other bond or security, §29-3-43.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Conservators for minors —Cont'd**

- Compensation greater than allowed by statute.  
Petition, §29-3-52.
- Dismissal of conservator from office, §29-3-70.
- Final settlement of accounts, §29-3-71.
- Granting conservator certain continuing powers,  
§29-3-22.
- Hearings on applications made to probate court  
judges.  
Citations, §15-9-86.1.  
Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in  
certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.
- Petition for appointment, §29-3-8.
- Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship,  
§29-3-106.
- Resignation of conservator.  
Petition, §29-3-80.
- Successor conservator.  
Appointment on death of conservator, §29-3-81.  
Proceeding for appointment, §29-3-91.
- Temporary substitute conservators.  
Appointment, §29-3-90.
- Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court,  
§29-3-112.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

- Amendments.  
Proposals by general assembly.  
Publication, GA Const Art X §I Par II.

**Construction defects, resolution of.**

- Notice of claim to contractor, §8-2-38.
- Notice to consumer prior to initial construction  
work, §8-2-41.

**Contested elections or primaries.**

- Service generally, §21-2-524.

**Contraband.**

- Tax seizures, §48-2-82.

**Contractors.**

- Residential roofing contractors.  
Cancellation deadline, §10-1-393.12.

**Contracts.**

- Automatic renewal provisions.  
Consumers.  
Notification to consumer prior to renewal,  
§13-12-3.
- Retention of title contracts.  
Expiration of notice effected by recording  
security interest in personal property,  
§§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.
- Sale of goods.  
Breach of obligations, §11-2-607.  
Termination of contract, §11-2-309.

**Controlled substances.**

- Registration of manufacturers, distributors and  
dispensers.  
Suspension or revocation, §16-13-37.

**Conveyances.**

- Debt security.
- Land registration.  
Sale by holder of creditor's certificate.  
Opportunity to object to transfer to  
purchaser, §44-2-165.
- Quitclaim deed following judgment.  
Levy and sale, §44-14-210.
- Recorded transfer of property subject to open  
end clauses, §44-14-2.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

- Meetings of members, §2-10-92.

**Coroners.**

- Death investigations.
- Crime scene materials.  
Notice to next of kin of intent to release  
materials, §45-16-27.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Corporations.**

- Business corporations.  
General provisions. See BUSINESS  
CORPORATIONS.
- Close corporations.  
Annual meeting of shareholders.  
Notice requesting, §14-2-924.
- Death of shareholder.  
Compulsory purchase of shares after, exercise  
of right, §14-2-915.
- Dissolution of corporation.  
Exercise of shareholder option, §14-2-933.
- Statutory close corporation status.  
Notice on issued shares, §14-2-910.
- General provisions. See CORPORATIONS.
- Nonprofit corporations. See NONPROFIT  
CORPORATIONS.

**Counselors.**

- Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of  
conviction, §16-5-5.
- Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of  
judgments against health care providers,  
§51-4-6.

**Counties. See COUNTIES.****County boards of education.**

- Conflict of interest of board member.  
Hearing on, §20-2-63.
- Nepotism problems.  
Public hearing on waiver, §20-2-51.
- Suspension of members without pay.  
Hearing, §20-2-73.  
Reinstatement, §20-2-73.

**County governing authorities.**

- Authorizing service by officers, agents and  
employees, §36-5-26.

**County property taxes.**

- Appeals from assessments by county board of tax  
assessors, §48-5-311.
- Hearings, §48-5-311.
- Appeals from decisions of county boards of  
equalization, §48-5-311.
- Assessment notices, §48-5-306.
- Changes made in taxpayer's return, §48-5-306.
- Conditional approval of tax digest, §48-5-344.
- Correction of mistakes in tax digest, §48-5-303.
- Disapproval of tax digest.  
Appeal to department of revenue, §48-5-349.2.
- Refund approval or disapproval, §48-5-380.

**County tax collectors.**

- Correction of mistake in tax digest.  
Tax commissioner to notify tax collector,  
§48-5-303.
- Eminent domain cases where taxes due or unpaid,  
§22-2-134.
- Issuance of execution, §48-3-3.
- Neglect of duties, §48-5-145.

**County tax commissioners.**

- Eminent domain cases where taxes due or unpaid,  
§22-2-134.
- Commissioner to notify court of taxes due,  
§22-2-140.
- Issuance of execution, §48-3-3.
- Mistake in digest.  
Correction, §48-5-303.
- Neglect of duties, §48-5-145.

**County tax or license fee refund approval or  
disapproval, §48-5-380.****Court of appeals.**

- Appeals to court of appeals. See COURT OF  
APPEALS.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Court reporters.**

Appointments and removal of superior court reporters, §15-14-6.

Petition for destruction of notes, §15-14-7.

**Credit insurance.**

Life insurance and accident and sickness insurance.

Duty to notify insurer of early payoff of indebtedness, §33-31-9.

**Credit report security freezes.**

Notice of rights to consumer, §10-1-915.

**Credit unions.**

Deposit insurance notice requirements, §7-1-666.

Mergers, approval or disapproval, §7-1-667.

**Crime information center.**

Appeal of denial of request to modify or correct information, §35-3-37.

Purging, modifying or supplementing of criminal records.

Appeals, §35-3-37.

Restricted access to individual's criminal history record information, §35-3-37.

**Crime scene materials.**

Release.

Death investigations.

Notice to next of kin of intent, §45-16-27.

**Criminal trials.**

Preferred scheduling.

Disabled adult or elder victim, §17-8-1.

**Cross appeals, §5-6-38.**

Extension of time for filing, §5-6-39.

**Damages.**

Unliquidated damages.

Claim for, §51-12-14.

**Dam construction resulting in change in category of dam.**

Notice to owner and local unit of government, §12-5-375.

**Deaf and hearing impaired person.**

Need of interpreter, §24-6-652.

**Death investigations.**

Release of crime scene materials.

Notice to next of kin of intent, §45-16-27.

**Deeds.**

Conveying interest in real property used as commercial landfill, §44-5-48.

**Deeds of trust.**

Publication of orders enforcing rights, §44-14-120.

**Demurrers.**

Superior, state or city court judges.

Decision on motions, §15-6-21.

**Dental hygienists.**

Screenings, notice to patients, §43-11-74.

**Dentists.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Board of dentistry.

Address of member, §43-11-5.

Meetings, §43-11-4.

Service of notices on board, §43-11-13.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Department of community health.**

Rulemaking procedure, §31-6-21.1.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Guardians ad litem.

Powers and duties of GAL, §15-11-105.

Nonparties, notice to, §15-11-109.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Dependency proceedings —Cont'd**

Postadjudication hearings, §15-11-108.

Preliminary protective hearings, §15-11-145.

**Deposit account fraud.**

Payment refused upon instrument, §16-9-20.

**Depositions.**

Criminal proceedings.

Hearing on motion to take material witness' testimony, §24-13-130.

Oral examination, §9-11-30.

Perpetuation testimony.

Hearing on petition to bring about, §9-11-27.

Petition to bring about, §9-11-27.

Stipulations of parties, §9-11-29.

Written questions, §9-11-31.

**Depositories' liens.**

Involuntary, gratuitous or naked depositories.

Notice to owners, §44-14-410.

Repossessors of motor vehicles.

Notice as to disposition of personal property found within, §44-14-411.1.

Sale of property at public auction, §44-14-411.

**Detainers.**

Final disposition, §42-6-3.

Proceedings initiated by inmate, §42-6-3.

**Developmentally disabled clients.**

Establishment of complaints adjudication procedures, §37-4-109.

Performance of emergency surgery, etc., §37-4-123.

Right of clients to be informed and consulted about condition and habilitation, §37-4-122.

**Dietetics.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Disabled persons.**

Workers' compensation.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Notice by employer or insurer of claim against fund, §34-9-362.

Notice to employer of employee's preexisting permanent impairment, §34-9-361.

Proposed settlement agreements, §34-9-363.1.

**Diseases.**

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Transporting law enforcement agencies, §42-1-7.

**District attorneys.**

Change of venue in criminal grand jury investigation, §15-12-82.

Substitutes, appointment for absent or disqualified district attorney.

Specific written notice, §15-18-5.

**Dogs.**

Responsible dog ownership law.

Dangerous or vicious dog, classification as, §4-8-23.

Dog on the loose, has attacked someone, has died or been euthanized, notice by owner required, §4-8-28.

**Drinking water.**

Violations, variances, etc., §12-5-184.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Child support.

Suspension or denial for noncompliance with order, §40-5-54.1.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

False or fictitious statements, notice of potential disqualification from obtaining license or permit, §40-5-147.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Drivers' licenses —Cont'd****Commercial drivers' licenses —Cont'd**

Issuance of license, §40-5-150.

License issuance law of state, §40-5-149.

Nonresidents violating state law or local ordinance.

Notice to licensing state of conviction, §40-5-154.

Required of driver when convicted of traffic violation or when license suspended, revoked or canceled, §40-5-144.

**Driving under the influence.**

Suspension of license for refusal to submit to tests, §§40-5-55, 40-5-67.1.

Habitual violators, §40-5-58.

Mandatory suspension, §40-5-54.

**Probationary licenses.**

Refusal to issue, §40-5-58.

Reexamination of drivers believed to be incompetent or unqualified, §40-5-59.

When revocation or suspension effective, §40-5-60.

**Driving under the influence.**

Persons convicted for third time, §40-6-391.

**Drug abuse treatment and education programs.**

Denial, suspension or revocation of licenses, §26-5-15.

**Drug and cosmetic act.****Violations.**

Notice to possible defendant, §26-3-5.

**Dumping of egregious litter.**

Notice of conviction, §16-7-53.

**Early care and education programs.**

Emergency closure of program, §20-1A-13.

Payment and eligibility determinations to be accorded administrative due process, §20-1A-10.1.

**Easements.****Private ways.**

Closing after one year of use, §44-9-56.

Establishment over wild lands without notice to landowners, §44-9-53.

Assessment of damages after notice, §44-9-53.

Motion for abandonment for nonpayment of compensation, §44-9-47.

**Economic development.****Workforce development board.**

Notice of intent to revoke approval of local plans, §50-7-91.

**Education.**

Chronic disciplinary problem students, §§20-2-765, 20-2-766.

Failure of student to satisfy criteria to advance to next grade, §20-2-283.

**Increased flexibility for local school systems.**

Election by school system to participate or not participate.

Time for notice by all school systems, §20-2-84.3.

Strategic plan and proposed contract, §20-2-81.

System electing to be a Title 20/No Waivers system, §20-2-80.

**Elected constitutional executive officer.****Disability.**

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Elections.**

Absentee voters ineligibility, §21-2-381.

Bonded debt, special election on incurring, §21-2-45.1.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Elections —Cont'd****Candidacy.**

Filing, §21-2-132.

Time for filing by candidates nominated for state-wide office in convention, §21-2-187.

Write-in candidates, §21-2-133.

Computation and canvassing of returns, §21-2-492.

Contested elections and primaries, §21-2-524.

Denial of nomination petition, §21-2-171.

Determining qualification or disqualification of electors, §21-2-228.

Disqualification of candidate, §§21-2-5, 21-2-6.

Examination of qualifications of elector, §21-2-228.

Filing notice of candidacy, §21-2-132.

**General or special municipal elections.**

No election to be held in precinct in general or special municipal election.

Candidate unopposed, §21-2-285.

**Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.**

Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition.

Publication of notice, §48-8-92.

Referendum election to decide imposition of tax.

Publication of notice, §48-8-85.

Location of polling place for run-off primary, §21-2-270.

**No election in precinct.**

Unopposed candidate, §21-2-291.

Nonpartisan primary called by municipality, §21-2-157.

No opposition to candidate in general or special municipal election.

No election to be held in precinct, §21-2-285.

Polling place changes, §21-2-265.

Precinct changes, §21-2-261.1.

Petition for division or alteration, §21-2-262.

**Preparation of voting machines.**

Mailing to appropriate persons or organizations, §21-2-327.

**Presidential electors.**

Filling vacancy, §21-2-12.

Recount, §21-2-495.

Rejection of absentee ballot, §21-2-386.

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-111.

**Special elections and primaries.**

Publication of call, §21-2-540.

**Unopposed candidates.**

No election in precinct unless write-in candidate qualifies, §21-2-291.

Withdrawal of candidates, §21-2-134.

Write-in candidates, §21-2-133.

**Electoral college.**

Filling presidential elector vacancies, §21-2-12.

**Electricity.****High-voltage lines.**

Notice of work, §§46-3-33, 46-3-34.

**Electric membership corporations. See**

ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

**Electric power plants.****Eminent domain.**

Right to flood roads and highways, §22-3-42.

**Emergency management.****Agency nomenclature act.**

Permission to use or display name or symbol of agency.

Request procedure, §38-3-144.

**Eminent domain.****Electric power plants.**

Right to flood roads and highways, §22-3-42.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Eminent domain —Cont'd**

Electric transmission lines, construction.

Lines with operating voltage of 115 kilovolts or greater.

Public meetings, §§22-3-160, 22-3-160.1.

Highways, roads and streets.

Condemnation proceedings.

Location as highway, §32-3-5.

Meeting of governmental condemnor on resolution approving exercise of power, §22-1-10.

Proceeding before assessors.

Contents of notice, §22-2-26.

Entry on minutes of court, §22-2-84.

Findings by assessors, §22-2-64.

Hearings, §22-2-60.

Manner and time of service, §22-2-25.

Minors or persons under disability, §22-2-21.

Nonresidents, §22-2-23.

Persons entitled to receive, §22-2-20.

Trustees of trust property and remaindermen, §22-2-22.

Unknown owners or unborn remaindermen possible, §22-2-24.

Proceeding before special masters, §22-2-102.

Location of highway and date of location.

Newspaper advertisements, §22-2-109.

Proceeding before superior courts.

Additional notice or service, §22-2-134.

Direction for notice and service, §22-2-132.

Newspaper advertisement as to original location of highway, §22-2-137.

Tax collector or tax commissioner to be notified, §22-2-134.

Taxes due on property.

Notification of court by tax collector or commissioner, §22-2-140.

Proposed condemnation by nongovernmental condemnor, §22-1-10.

Required prior to scheduled construction or development of project, §22-1-9.

Special master panel.

Selection of assessors, §22-2-108.1.

Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way, §22-3-1.

Manner of service, §22-3-2.

**Energy, excise tax on sale or use of.**

County meeting with and notice to municipalities within special district, §48-13-113.

**Environmental finance authority.**

When notice necessary for performance of authorized act, §50-23-13.

**Equipment repair lien.**

Sales, §44-14-464.

**Equity.**

Dismissal of petitions for equitable relief, §15-6-9.

Sale by one without notice, §23-1-19.

Sale to one without notice, §23-1-19.

Taking with notice of equity, §23-1-16.

Pending actions as notice, §23-1-18.

Scope of notice, §23-1-17.

**Estates granted upon conditions.**

Persons claiming under limitation over, §44-6-44.

**Ethics in government.**

Campaign contributions.

Complaints against candidates, §21-5-36.

Nonconformance of reports, §21-5-36.

General assembly ethics committees.

Complaint of improper conduct.

Notice of hearing, §45-10-92.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Evidence.**

Depositions.

Criminal proceedings.

Hearing on motion to take material witness' testimony, §24-13-130.

Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena, §24-13-27.

Other crimes, wrongs or acts.

Pretrial notice to defense of nature of evidence prosecution intends to introduce, §24-4-404.

**Executions.**

Cancellation or satisfaction of execution, §9-13-80.

Levy on land, §9-13-13.

Taking up of debt to give defendant legal title to property.

Notice of levy and sale, §9-13-60.

**Executors and administrators.**

Ancillary personal representative, §53-5-40.

Compensation of administrators.

Petition for extra compensation, §53-6-62.

Creditors to render accounts, §53-7-41.

Letters of administration, §53-6-22.

Sale or conveyance of property, §53-8-13.

Settlement of accounts.

Intermediate reports, §53-7-73.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Sale of excess property by receiver.

Personalty, §44-13-83.

Realty, §44-13-82.

Publication of notice of application, §44-13-7.

Time fixed by notice for hearing, §44-13-9.

Written notice to creditors, §44-13-8.

**Fair business practices act of 1975.**

Notice that act or practice in violation of part, §10-1-392.

**Fair employment practices.**

Special masters.

Hearings before, §45-19-37.

**Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies.**

Annual and special meetings of members, §33-16-11.

**Farm tractor manufacturers, distributors, etc.**

New dealerships, §13-8-15.1.

Termination of franchise or selling agreements, §13-8-15.

**Farm tractor warranty act.**

Enforcement of obligation for nonconforming farm tractor, §10-1-814.

Warranty supplied by manufacturer and presented by dealer to consumer, §10-1-812.

**Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.****Fertilizers.**

Violations of provisions, §§2-12-20, 2-12-21.

**Financial institutions.**

Acquisition of control, §§7-1-231 to 7-1-233.

Closing of banking locations, §7-1-110.1.

Electronic notice, §7-1-6.

Expedited approval process, §7-1-79.

Publication, §7-1-7.

Receivership.

Filing or ordering partial or final account, §7-1-198.

Notice to holders of assets, §7-1-163.

Posting of notice of taking possession, §7-1-153.

Service, §7-1-6.

Waivers, §7-1-6.

**Fines.**

Claims against fine and bond forfeiture fund.

Proceedings by persons claiming interest in fund, §15-21-56.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Fires.**

- Fire extinguishers and suppression systems.
- Notice of hearing regarding license or permit revocation or suspension, §25-12-18.
- Unsafe conditions.
- Issuance of notice to correct, §25-2-23.

**Flint river drought protection act.**

- Minimum stream flows, augmentation projects for.
- Advance notice to downstream permittees, §12-5-546.2.
- Violations, §12-5-550.

**Food.**

- Adulteration and misbranding.
- Defendant notified prior to institution of criminal proceedings, §26-2-41.

**Food service establishments.**

- Choking persons, §26-2-374.
- Permits.
- Suspension, revocation or denial, §26-2-372.

**Food stamps.**

- Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-20.

**Foreclosures.**

- Ad valorem tax foreclosures, §48-4-78.
- Liens on personalty, §44-14-550.
- Mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-301.
- Publication of levy and sale of property, §44-14-302.
- Sales made on foreclosure under power of sale.
- Real property, §44-14-161.
- Mailing of notice to debtor, §§44-14-162.1 to 44-14-162.4.
- Debtor defined, §44-14-162.1.
- Waiver or release of requirements, §44-14-162.3.
- Manner of advertising for validity, §44-14-161.
- Procedure, §44-14-162.2.
- Recitals in deed as to meeting of notice requirements, §44-14-162.4.
- Sales under tax executions.
- Foreclosure of right to redeem.
- Land bank authorities, §48-4-65.
- Right to redeem, §48-4-45.
- Form, §48-4-46.
- Security interest on personal property.
- Change of address by debtor, §44-14-232.

**Foreign limited liability partnerships.**

- Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.

**Forest resources.**

- Wood removal.
- Notice of removal, §12-6-24.

**Forfeitures.**

- Chop shop offenders, §16-8-85.
- Civil forfeiture proceedings.
- Complaints.
- In personam forfeiture, §9-16-13.
- In rem forfeiture, §9-16-12.
- Constructive seizure, property placed under, §9-16-10.
- Forfeiture lien constituting notice, §9-16-8.
- Injured persons, notice to, §9-16-16.
- Motor vehicle seized.
- Notice to innocent owner of seizure, §9-16-5.
- Notice of seizure.
- Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.
- Order of forfeiture to preserve property subject to forfeiture, §9-16-20.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Forfeitures —Cont'd**

- Civil forfeiture proceedings —Cont'd
- Temporary restraining orders to preserve availability of property.
- Notice of order and hearing for interested persons, §9-16-14.
- Claims against fine and bond forfeiture fund.
- Proceedings by persons claiming interest in fund, §15-21-56.

**Forms.**

- Land registration.
- Proceedings to register.
- Advertisements, §44-2-223.
- Magistrate courts.
- Statement of claim, verification and notice, §15-10-48.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

- Approval or disapproval of amendment of charters, constitutions or laws, §33-15-41.
- Conversion of domestic society into mutual life insurance company, §33-15-45.
- Disapproval of contract for consolidation or merger, §33-15-44.
- Suspension of authority to do business for failure to file annual statement, §33-15-101.

**Funeral directors and embalmers.**

- Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**Garnishment.**

- Continuing garnishment.
- Issuance of summons, §18-4-112.
- Postjudgment garnishment.
- Defendant notice of filing and issuance of summons, §18-4-64.
- Prejudgment garnishment.
- Personal earnings of defendant not subject to prejudgment garnishment.
- Substance of statement to appear on summons, §18-4-46.

**Gas.**

- Underground storage.
- Orders approving or disapproving projects.
- Hearing on application, §46-4-53.

**Gasoline.**

- Gasoline subject to petroleum products sales part.
- Manufacturers, refiners or jobbers shipping into state, §10-1-153.

**Gasoline marketing practices.**

- Notice of cancellation or termination of agreement, §10-1-233.
- Proceedings upon notice prior to expiration, §10-1-237.

**General assembly.**

- Failure of member to file income tax return.
- Report, §28-1-8.1.
- Local acts.
- Advertisement of notice to introduce, GA Const Art III §V Par IX.
- Notice of intention to introduce local bill, §28-1-14.
- Suspension and removal of member upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Georgia judicial retirement system.**

- Return to service of retired member, §47-23-109.

**Georgia land sales act.**

- Opportunity for hearing, §44-3-13.

**Georgia legislative retirement system.**

- Public employer employing retired plan member.
- Notification to board of trustees, §47-6-84.

**Governor.**

- Disability of executive officer.
- Procedure for determining disability, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Governor —Cont'd**

Suspension and removal.

Upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III  
Par I.

**Grade crossings.**

Moving heavy equipment at railroad grade  
crossings, §40-6-143.

**Grain dealers.**

Licenses.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §2-9-37.

**Grand jury.**

Change of venue in criminal grand jury  
investigation, §15-12-82.

Upcoming election, selection or appointment of  
person to office, §15-12-81.

**Grants of land from state.**

Correction of errors.

Application to governor, §44-5-5.

**Guaranteed energy savings performance contracts.**

Reporting upon execution of contract, §50-37-4.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Denial of ward's rights and privileges.

Judicial inquiry, §29-4-40.

Dismissal of guardian from office, §29-4-43.

Hearing on petition to appoint guardian, §29-4-12.

Modification of guardianship, §29-4-41.

Proceedings and petition to appoint guardian,  
§29-4-11.

Emergency guardianship, §29-4-15.

Receipt and acceptance of foreign guardianship,  
§29-4-86.

Resignation of guardian, §29-4-50.

Successor guardian, appointment, §§29-4-51,  
29-4-61.

Temporary medical consent guardianship,  
§29-4-18.

Temporary substitute guardian.

Appointment, §29-4-60.

Termination of guardianship, §29-4-42.

Transfer of guardianship to foreign court.

Requirements, service, §29-4-92.

**Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

Hearings on applications to probate court judges  
for granting of orders.

Citations, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in  
certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Service or notice.

Additional service or notice, judge directing,  
§29-9-7.

Mailing to last known address.

Sufficiency of service, §29-9-6.

Military personnel.

Personal service upon, §29-9-4.

Other jurisdiction in which ward was physically  
present for certain amount of time prior to  
filing of petition, §29-9-7.

Personal service, §29-9-4.

Publication, service by.

Residence outside state or residence  
unknown, §29-9-5.

Waiver and acknowledgment, §29-9-8.

Testamentary guardians for minors, §29-2-4.

**Guardians of minors.**

Court granting specified powers to guardian,  
§29-2-22.

Dismissal of guardian from office, §29-2-31.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Guardians of minors —Cont'd**

Foreign guardianships.

Petition for receipt and acceptance of foreign  
guardianship, §29-2-66.

Foreign jurisdiction.

Petition to transfer guardianship to, §29-2-71.

Permanent guardians.

Biological father given notice of petition,  
§29-2-15.

Designee named in document dealing with  
guardianship, §29-2-17.

Petition for resignation of guardian, §29-2-40.

Standby guardians.

Filing notice of guardianship, §29-2-10.

Revocation of guardianship, §29-2-12.

Successor appointed, §29-2-51.

Death of guardian, §29-2-41.

Temporary guardian.

Petition for appointment, §29-2-6.

Petition to terminate, §29-2-8.

Temporary substitute guardian.

Appointment, §29-2-50.

**Habeas corpus hearing, §9-14-15.****Harassment of victim or witness in criminal case.**

Temporary restraining order or protective order,  
§17-17-16.

**Health.**

Generally. See HEALTH.

**Health care facilities.**

Certificate of need program.

Approval of application, §31-6-43.

**Health care providers.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of  
conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of  
judgments against health care providers,  
§51-4-6.

**Health care spending accounts and consumer driven health plans.**

Insurance reimbursement attachment point.

Relationship between plan amount and  
attachment point, §33-30B-5.

**Health insurance.**

Accident and sickness insurance.

Cancellation or nonrenewal, §33-24-47.1.

Small business employee choice of benefits.

Notice and acknowledgment with alternative  
plan, §33-60-5.

**Health share volunteers in medicine.**

Patient or legal representative.

State officer or employee.

Health care provider executing contract with  
governmental contractor considered,  
§31-8-194.

**Health spas.**

Notice to buyers making advance payments,  
§10-1-393.2.

Right to cancel contract, §10-1-393.2.

**Hearing aid dealers and dispensers.**

Board.

Meetings, §43-20-5.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Place of practice, license and permit numbers of  
dispensers, §43-20-12.

**Hearings, §9-7-5.**

Exceptions of fact.

Tried by jury.

Application for original and newly discovered  
evidence, §9-7-19.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Hearings —Cont'd**

Filing, §9-7-11.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation.**

Sale of equipment, §48-5-507.

**Heavy equipment multiline dealers.**

Intent to amend, terminate, cancel or decline to renew agreement, §10-1-733.

Transfer of business during notice period, §10-1-733.

Mailing of notice required by article, §10-1-735.

Withholding of consent to transfer business, §10-1-734.

**Heavy equipment to be moved at railroad grade crossings, §40-6-143.****Higher education assistance corporation.**

Defaulting borrower's list, §20-3-295.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Eminent domain.

Condemnation proceedings.

Location as highway, §32-3-5.

Municipal street improvements. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Historic areas.**

Change in services at parks, historic sites or recreational areas.

Notice to localities, §12-3-12.

Investigation or disturbance of site, §12-3-621.

**Historic preservation.**

Owners and occupants of designated historic property and district, §44-10-26.

**Home arrest program.**

Assignment of offender to, §42-1-8.

**Homeowner tax relief grants.**

Notice to taxpayer of reduction on tax bill, §36-89-4.

**Home rule.**

Amending or repealing local acts by counties, GA Const Art IX §II Par I.

**Home solicitation sales.**

Buyer's right to cancel, §10-1-6.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.**

Annual notification to property owner, §48-5-77.

Disapproval of application, §48-5-74.

Unsatisfied liens, §48-5-78.

**Horses.**

Injuries from equine activities.

Warning requirements generally, §4-12-4.

**Hospitals.**

Acquisition.

Notice of proposed transaction, §31-7-401.

Publication by attorney general, §31-7-404.

Notice prior to issuance or renewal of permit to operate hospital, §31-7-408.

Notice to attorney general, §§31-7-401 to 31-7-403.

Disposition by nonprofit corporation, §31-7-401.

Independent contractor status.

Health care professionals performing services in hospitals, §51-2-5.1.

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs, §44-14-471.

**Hotels and other transient lodging places.**

Termination of occupancy.

Innkeeper to give notice, §43-21-3.1.

**Human embryo adoption.**

Petition for expedited order of adoption or parentage.

Waiver of technical requirements, §19-8-42.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Identity theft.**

Breach of security regarding personal information, §10-1-912.

Defined, methods of giving, §10-1-911.

**Immigration assistance providers.**

Opportunity for hearing.

Discipline, license denial, suspension, revocation, §43-20A-19.

**Incapacitated persons.**

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before assessors.

Notice to persons under disability, §22-2-21.

**Income taxes.**

Corporations or nonresidents.

Rejection of application for permission to use other method of allocation, §48-7-35.

Delinquency of employers required to deduct and withhold tax, §48-7-108.

Violation of notice, §48-7-127.

Nonpayment after notice and demand, §48-7-86.

Payment of interest on taxes not timely paid, §48-7-81.

Refund due by reason of change or correction of net income, §48-7-82.

Setoff debt collection.

Finalization of setoff, §48-7-166.

Notification of taxpayers, §48-7-164.

Special accounting where employer fails to deduct, withhold, etc., taxes, §48-7-109.1.

Failure to comply with notice of special accounting, §48-7-127.

**Indians.**

Museums.

American Indian human remains and burial objects held by.

Civil penalties for violations.

Imposition, §44-12-264.

Inventory.

Completion, §44-12-261.

**Indictments.**

Against corporations, §17-7-92.

Right of accused to furnished copy of accusation or indictment, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV.

**Infectious diseases.**

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Transporting law enforcement agencies, §42-1-7.

**Injunctions.**

Superior, state or city court judges.

Decision on motions, §15-6-21.

**Insurance.**

Hearings, §33-2-19.

Issuance of life insurance contract, §33-24-6.

Life insurance.

Group policyholders.

Premium increases, §33-27-9.

Long-term care insurance.

Disclosure requirements, §33-42-6.

Medicare supplement insurance.

Disclosure requirements in sale of supplement policies, §33-43-5.

Right to return policy and right to refund, §33-43-6.

Notice to show cause, §33-2-20.

Policies.

Cancellation, §33-24-44.1.

Unfair trade practices, §33-6-5.

Change restricting coverage, §33-24-47.

Increase in premium rates, §33-24-47.

Accident and sickness insurance, §33-29-22.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Insurance —Cont'd****Policies —Cont'd**

Property insurance.

Cancellation or refusal to renew policy,  
§33-24-46.

Risk retention groups.

Notice required in policy, §33-40-8.

Termination, §33-24-47.

**Property insurance.**Cancellation or refusal to renew policy,  
§33-24-46.Claim or action with respect to refusal to renew  
policy.Insured to give notice, requirements,  
§33-24-46.**Regulations.**

Proposed regulations, §33-2-9.

**Surplus line insurance.**Premium taxes, interstate cooperation for  
collection and disbursement.

Notice of entry into agreement, §33-5-44.

**Underwriting and rate risking.**Adverse action based on credit information,  
§33-24-94.**Insurance commissioner.**

Issuance and service, §33-2-10.

Proposed regulations, §33-2-10.

**Insurance companies.**

Agents, subagents, counselors and adjusters.

Suspension or revocation of license, §33-23-22.

Assumption reinsurance agreements.

Notice of rejection of transfer, §33-52-4.

Notice of transfer, §33-52-3.

Captive insurance companies.

Notice on policies, §33-41-19.

**Deposits.**Limitation period for filing notices of claims  
against, §33-12-15.Effect of chapter governing life and health  
insurance guaranty association, §33-38-19.

Insolvency of insurer, §33-36-8.

**Licensing of administrators.**Business entity claiming license exemption,  
§33-23-100.

Intent to suspend or revoke, §33-23-101.

Life insurance group policyholders.

Premium increases, §33-27-9.

Payment of claim in third party settlements,  
§33-24-41.2.**Rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Assessments against members of insurer.

Show cause orders, §33-37-30.

**Claims.**

Denial, §33-37-38.

Resident claimants in proceeding in reciprocal  
state against nondomiciliary insurers,  
§33-37-55.**Conservator.**Commissioner appointed as conservator of  
alien or foreign insurer's property,  
§33-37-49.**Constructive notice.**

Recording of copy of petition, §33-37-26.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Ex parte seizure order.

Notice to persons not appearing at  
hearings, §33-37-9.**Disbursement of assets.**Application for approval of proposed  
disbursement, §33-37-33.**NOTICE —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd****Rehabilitation and liquidation —Cont'd**

Liquidation orders, §33-37-21.

Effect of filing or recording, §33-37-17.

Responsibility of agent to provide information,  
§33-37-22.**Liquidator.**

Foreign or alien insurer's assets.

Commissioner appointed as, §33-37-50.

**Petitions.**

Recording of copy.

Constructive notice, §33-37-26.

**Preferential transfers.**Hearings to determine rights of parties,  
§33-37-27.**Premiums due during pendency of liquidation.**

Actions by commissioner, §33-37-32.

**Rehabilitation orders.**

Effect of filing or recording, §33-37-12.

**Risk-based capital levels.**

Determination or action by commissioner.

Notification to insurer, §33-56-7.

Effective date of notices by commissioner,  
§33-56-13.Notification by commissioner to insurers,  
§§33-56-3 to 33-56-5.

Effective date, §33-56-13.

Unfair claims settlement practices, §33-6-35.

**Unfair trade practices.**

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policies, §33-6-5.

Hearing by commissioner, §33-6-7.

**Insurance deficiency assessment.**

Limitation period for issuance of notice, §33-2-30.

**Insurance holding company systems.**Disclosure of information obtained during  
examinations or investigations, §33-13-8.Hearing on acquiring control of or merging with  
domestic insurers, §33-13-3.Issuance of rules, regulations and orders,  
§33-13-9.Proposed divestiture of controlling interest in  
domestic insurer, §33-13-3.

Sequestration of voting securities, §33-13-10.

**Insurance premium finance companies.**

Cancellation of insurance contract, §33-22-13.

Denial of license, §33-22-4.

Existence of agreement, §33-22-12.

**Power of attorney.**Notice of insured of existence of power,  
§33-22-12.1.**Intangible recording tax.**

Long-term note secured by real estate.

Nonpayment of tax, §48-6-62.

**Internet safety for minors.**Notice to subscribers of products to control  
minor's use of Internet, §39-5-2.**Interpreters for hearing impaired.**

Need of interpreter, §24-6-652.

**Interstate family support act.**Registration of orders issued in another state or  
country, §19-11-164.**Interstate library compact.**

Withdrawal from compact, §20-5-65.

**Investment securities.**

Adverse claims, §11-8-105.

Defects or defenses, §§11-8-202, 11-8-203.

Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken certificate.

Obligation to notify issuer, §11-8-406.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Jails.**

Determination of nationality of felon confined in jail facility.

Notice to department of homeland security, §42-4-14.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Subdivision, lease, sale, etc., of island by authority.

Master plan amendment procedure, §12-3-243.1.

**Jewelers' lien sales after one year.**

Publication and mailing, §44-14-431.

**Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.**

Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition.

Publication of notice, §48-8-92.

**Judges.**

Superior courts.

Publication of salary changes, §15-6-29.

**Judgment debtors.**

Filing of foreign judgment, §9-12-133.

**Judgments.**

Relief from, §9-11-60.

**Judicial emergencies.**

Notice of appeal.

Appeals by adversely affected parties.

Filing, time, §38-3-64.

Notification to other judicial officials and public.

Issuance of order declaring, modification or extension, §38-3-63.

**Judicial retirement system.**

Return to service of retired member, §47-23-109.

**Judicial sales.**

Perishable property, §9-13-164.

**Jury trial.**

Traffic offense prosecutions, §40-13-23.

**Kerosene.**

Kerosene subject to petroleum products sales part.

Manufacturers, refiners or jobbers shipping into state, §10-1-153.

**Labor organizations or unions.**

Strikes, slowdowns or stoppages of work, §34-6-1.

**Land banks.**

Ad valorem tax executions against multiple tracts of property.

Assignment, transfer or sale to land bank, §48-4-112.

**Landfills.**

Deeds conveying interest in real property used as commercial landfill, §44-5-48.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Brokerage agreement.

Written brokerage agreement as binding obligation.

Notice of commission rights, §44-7-21.

Dispossessory proceedings.

Appeals, §44-7-56.

Flooding propensity of property, §44-7-20.

Security deposits.

Account location and number, §44-7-31.

Withdrawal from surety bond, §44-7-32.

Service member terminating residential or lease agreement, §44-7-22.

Tenancy at will.

Termination, §44-7-7.

**Land registration.**

Actions against assurance fund.

Nonresidents and unknown persons, §44-2-193.

Additional notice, §44-2-75.

Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.

Petition for involuntary cancellation, §44-2-136.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Land registration —Cont'd**

Compelling production of owner's certificate for registration of involuntary transfers.

Cancellation of certificate upon failure to produce, §44-2-132.

Conclusive effect of evidence of, §44-2-71.

Conveyances to secure debt.

Sale by holder of creditor's certificate.

Opportunity to object to transfer to purchaser, §44-2-165.

Declaration of title by descent.

Upon petition, §44-2-131.

Effect of notice, §44-2-73.

Examiner's reports, §44-2-103.

Failure to publish or mail notice, §44-2-71.

Hearing, §44-2-102.

Lis pendens.

Form of notice, §44-2-248.

Nonresidents, §44-2-67.

Occupants of land and building, §44-2-72.

Other persons found by examiner to be entitled to, §44-2-74.

Petition for involuntary transfer, §44-2-173.

Petition for issuance of duplicate certificate of title, §44-2-133.

Posting on land and building, §44-2-72.

Proceedings to register.

Publication.

Form of advertisement, §44-2-223.

Registration of transactions affecting unregistered land, §44-2-128.

Survey of land upon order of judge or examiner.

Adjoining landowners, §44-2-77.

Title register.

Caveat objecting to entry in title register.

Court's action on caveat, §44-2-134.

Show cause hearing, §44-2-134.

Waiver, §44-2-70.

Appearances or pleadings as waiver, §44-2-73.

**Laundry's lien.**

Sales, §44-14-454.

**Law enforcement agencies.**

Sale of personal property in custody of agency, §17-5-54.

**Lead poisoning hazards.**

Childhood lead exposure control, §31-41-13.

**Leases.**

Recording leases and assignments, §44-2-9.

**Lemon law.**

Farm tractors.

Enforcement of obligation for nonconforming farm tractor, §10-1-814.

Warranty supplied by manufacturer and presented by dealer to consumer, §10-1-812.

Motor vehicles.

Arbitration to compel replacement or repurchase of vehicle.

Eligibility determination, §10-1-786.

Notice to manufacturer of inability to repair or correct nonconformity, §10-1-784.

Reacquired vehicles.

Notice of proposed sale for scrap, §10-1-790.

Revocation of certification of informal dispute settlement mechanism, §10-1-785.

**Letters of administration, §53-6-22.****Licensed professions, felony convictions, §43-1-27.****Liens.**

Alteration or forging of notice of transaction concerning, §40-3-90.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Liens —Cont'd**

- Commercial real estate broker liens, §44-14-602.
- Depositories of involuntary, gratuitous or naked deposits.
  - Owners, §44-14-410.
  - Repossessors of motor vehicles.
    - Disposition of personal property, §44-14-411.1.
  - Sale of property at public auction, §44-14-411.
- Die, molds, forms, and patterns, §§44-12-320, 44-12-321.
- Equipment repair lien.
  - Sale, §44-14-464.
- Federal tax lien registration.
  - General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.
  - See LIENS.
- Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.
- Funds transfers.
  - Creditor process served on receiving bank, §11-4A-502.
- Hospitals, nursing homes, traumatic burn care or physician practice.
  - Actions accruing to injured persons for costs of care and treatment of injuries.
    - Filing of claim or lien, §44-14-471.
- Jewelers' lien sale after one year, §44-14-431.
- Laundry's, cleaner's and tailor's lien.
  - Sales, §44-14-454.
- Motor vehicles.
  - Delivery of certificate of title to first lienholder.
    - Notice to junior lienholder, §40-3-26.
  - Subsequent transaction reflected on certificate of title, §40-3-27.
  - Vehicles excluded from obtaining certificates of title.
    - Lapse of lien unless notice given commissioner, §40-3-4.
- Veterinarians and boarders of animals lien, §44-14-491.
- Lieutenant governor.**
  - Disability of executive officer.
    - Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.
  - Suspension and removal.
    - Upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.
- Life insurance group policyholders.**
  - Premium increases, §33-27-9.
- Liming materials.**
  - Violations of provisions, §2-12-50.
- Limited liability companies, §14-11-311.**
  - Dissenters' rights, §14-11-1003.
  - Dissenters' notice, §14-11-1005.
  - Notice of intent to demand payment, §14-11-1004.
  - Waiver, §14-11-312.
- Limited liability partnerships.**
  - Foreign limited liability partnerships.
    - Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.
  - Recordation of election document, §14-8-62.
- Limited partnerships.**
  - Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.
    - Withdrawal of general partner, §14-9-602.
- Liquefied petroleum gas.**
  - Sale and storage.
    - Notice of intent to suspend or revoke license, §10-1-269.
- Lis pendens notice, §§44-14-610 to 44-14-613. See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.**
- Littering.**
  - Dumping of egregious litter.
  - Publication of conviction notice, §16-7-53.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Livestock.**

- Diseases.
  - Required for certain diseases, §4-4-6.
- Llama activity notices, §4-12-5.**
- Local acts.**
  - Notice of intention to introduce local bill, §28-1-14.
- Local boards of education.**
  - Conflict of interest of board member.
    - Hearing on, §20-2-63.
  - Nepotism problems.
    - Public hearing on waiver, §20-2-51.
  - Suspension of members without pay.
    - Hearing, §20-2-73.
    - Reinstatement, §20-2-73.
- Local government.**
  - Budgets and audits.
    - Budget hearing, §36-81-5.
  - Counties. See COUNTIES.
  - Debts.
    - Unbonded debt.
      - Election for authorization, §36-80-11.
  - Municipal corporations. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
  - Regional facilities contracts.
    - Hearings, §36-73-2.
- Local government code enforcement boards.**
  - Code enforcement officers.
    - Hearing and notice, §36-74-23.
    - Notification of violators, §36-74-23.
- Local laws.**
  - Advertisement of notice to introduce local legislation, GA Const Art III §V Par IX.
- Long-term health care.**
  - Continuing care providers and facilities.
    - Information disclosure requirements, §33-45-10.
  - Involuntary transfer of resident, §31-8-116.
  - Long-term care partnership program.
    - Asset disregard, notice to consumers as to, §49-4-165.
- Magistrate courts.**
  - Authorization of clerks to sign, §15-10-51.
  - Interrogatories to judgment debtors, §15-10-50.
    - Failure to answer, §15-10-50.
  - Statement of claim in civil proceedings.
    - Form, §15-10-48.
    - Service, §15-10-43.
- Mandamus.**
  - Hearings, §9-6-27.
  - Auditors' reports.
    - Exceptions to matters outside record.
      - Failure of auditor to certify, §9-7-15.
- Marine manufacturers.**
  - Termination of contractual relationship between dealer and manufacturer, §10-1-677.
- Meat.**
  - Contamination.
    - Animals suspected of bearing residue causing.
      - Owners or keepers, §26-2-182.
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**
  - Claim of lien, §44-14-361.1.
  - Commencement of action for recovery of claims, §44-14-361.1.
  - Contest of lien, §44-14-368.
  - Notice of commencement, §44-14-361.5.
  - Preliminary notice of lien rights, §44-14-361.3.
    - Cancellation or expiration, §44-14-361.4.
    - Cancellation upon final payment, §44-14-362.
  - Required statement, §44-14-367.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Mechanics' and materialmen's liens —Cont'd**

Special liens on personal property.

Accrual of storage, §44-14-363.

To contractors, §44-14-361.3.

**Medical examiners.**

Death investigations.

Release of crime scene materials.

Notice to next of kin of intent, §45-16-27.

**Meetings.**

Open and public meetings.

Notice of time and place, §50-14-1.

**Mental illness.**

Evaluating facilities.

Discharge from, §37-3-64.

Transfer to another evaluating facility, §37-3-65.

Involuntary outpatient care.

Court order for outpatient treatment, §§37-3-92, 37-3-93.

Discharge of patients from treatment, §37-3-94.

Patients under criminal charges, §37-3-95.

Notifying representatives, guardians ad litem and patients generally, §37-3-147.

Performance of emergency surgery, etc., in cases of grave emergency, §37-3-163.

Right of patient's guardian to receive notice, §37-3-164.

Subpoenas.

Mental health hearing examiners.

Issuance of subpoenas, §37-3-84.

Substantial change in emergencies, §37-3-164.

Substantial change in treatment or plan, §37-3-164.

Treatment facilities.

Discharge or transfer to voluntary status, §37-3-85.

Disposition of patient upon hearing, §37-3-81.1.

Voluntary patient treatment, etc.

Discharge of patients, §37-3-21.

Discharge of transferred patient charged with criminal offense, §37-3-24.

Giving notice of rights at time of admission, §37-3-20.

Giving periodic notice of rights, §37-3-23.

Right of discharge on application, §37-3-22.

**Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.**

Publication of articles of incorporation, §7-9-5.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Education and public awareness of plans, §12-5-585.

**Metropolitan river protection act.**

Comprehensive land and water use plans, §12-5-443.

**Minors.**

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before assessors, §22-2-21.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Administration of estates, §53-9-2.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Actions brought by creditor or borrower against lender or broker, §7-1-1007.

Informing department of cancellation of bond, §7-1-1007.

Suspension or revocation of licenses, §7-1-1011.

Notice of intent to suspend originator license, §7-1-1017.

**Mortgages.**

Constructive notice, §44-14-33.

Effect of defective record as notice, §44-14-39.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Mortgages —Cont'd**

Personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by recording security interest in personal property, §§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.

Recordation as constructive notice, §44-14-33.

Recorded transfer of property subject to open end clause, §44-14-2.

**Motion pictures.**

Bidding by exhibitors.

Notice of trade screening, §10-1-293.

**Motions.**

Decision of superior, state or city court judges on motions, §15-6-21.

**Motor carriers.**

Certification of motor carriers.

Hearing on application, §40-1-110.

Discontinuance of routes, §40-1-115.

**Motor carriers road tax.**

Secretary of state as agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Cancellation of distributors or aviation gasoline dealers' licenses, §48-9-12.

Discontinuance, sale or transfer of distributor's operations, §48-9-7.

Distributor's bond.

Sureties request for release, §48-9-4.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Accidents resulting in injury, death or property damage, §40-6-273.

Exemption from duty, §40-6-274.

Duty of driver upon striking unattended vehicle, §40-6-271.

Duty upon striking fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway, §40-6-272.

Fees for copy of accident report, §40-9-30.

Security sufficient to satisfy judgment for damages.

Cancellation of bonds used as security, §40-9-38.

Depositor eligible for return of security, §40-9-39.

Determination of amount of security required, §40-9-32.

Reduction or increase in amount, §40-9-36.

Surety bonds and real property bonds as security, §40-9-38.

Unsatisfied judgments.

Application to pay judgment in installments, §40-9-63.

**Motor vehicle certificates of title, liens or security interests.**

Perfection of second or subsequent security interest, §40-3-52.

Perfection of security interest, §40-3-50.

**Motor vehicle franchises.**

Intention to succeed to ownership, §10-1-652.

Refusal to honor succession, §10-1-653.

Sale of dealership, §10-1-653.

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal, §10-1-651.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Transportation network companies and drivers. Accidents.

Time for notice to insurance company, §33-1-24.

Company notification to drivers, §33-1-24.

**Motor vehicle registration and licensing.**

Revocation of license plates, §40-2-135.

Transfer of governmental vehicles, §40-2-37.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Motor vehicles.**

Abandoned vehicles.

Foreclosure of lien on removed or stored vehicles, §40-11-5.

Removal or storage of vehicle, §§40-11-2, 40-11-3.

Sale by lienholder at public sale, §40-11-6.

Certificates of title, liens or security interests.

Delivery of certificate of title to first security interest or lienholder.

Notice to junior security interest or lienholder, §40-3-26.

Exclusion from obtaining certificate of title.

Lapse of lien or security interest unless notice given commissioner, §40-3-4.

Perfection of liens, §40-3-53.

Reflecting subsequent transaction on certificate of title, §40-3-27.

Suspension or revocation of certificates of title, §40-3-41.

Emission inspection and maintenance.

Violation of emission standards, §12-9-48.

Inspections by officers of department of public safety.

Requirement that vehicle be placed in safe condition.

Duties of owners and drivers after receipt, §40-8-201.

Lemon law.

Arbitration to compel replacement or repurchase of vehicle.

Eligibility determination, §10-1-786.

Notice to manufacturer of inability to repair or correct nonconformity, §10-1-784.

Reacquired vehicles.

Notice of proposed sale for scrap, §10-1-790.

Revocation of certification of informal dispute settlement mechanism, §10-1-785.

**Motor vehicle sales finance act.**

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-32.

Redemption rights of buyer, §10-1-36.

Right to demand public sale of repossessed vehicle, §10-1-36.

Seller's or holder's intention to pursue deficiency claim, §10-1-36.

**Municipal corporations.** See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Bond issues, §46-3-131.

Validation of bond, §46-3-131.

Validation of contracts for payments pledged as security for bonds, §46-3-132.

Meetings, §46-3-121.

Removal of members from office, §46-3-123.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Bond issues, §46-4-101.

Meetings, §46-4-91.

**Municipal property taxes.**

Refund approval or disapproval, §48-5-380.

**Municipal tax or license fee refund.**

Approval or disapproval, §48-5-380.

**Museums or archives repositories.**

Property loaned to.

Loan terminated, property abandoned, intent to acquire title, §10-1-529.4.

**Navigation companies.**

Stock and stockholders.

Subscription for capital stock.

Auction sale for stock upon default by subscriber, §52-5-8.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Newborn baby and mother protection act.**

Insurer to provide, §33-24-58.2.

**New trial.**

Extraordinary motions, §5-5-41.

Superior, state or city court judges.

Decision on motions, §15-6-21.

**Nonprofit corporations.** See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.**Nonresidents.**

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before assessors, §22-2-23.

Income taxes.

Rejection of application for permission to use other method of allocation, §48-7-35.

Land registration, §44-2-67.

Land registration assurance fund.

Actions against fund, §44-2-193.

Motor carriers road tax.

Secretary of state as agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

**North Georgia Mountains Authority.**

Preliminary master plan or amendment to plan, §12-3-294.1.

**Notaries public.**

Change of residence, address or name, §45-17-13.

Loss or theft of notarial seal, §45-17-14.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Hearings for temporary restraining orders or interlocutory injunctions, §41-3-4.

Notice to abate.

Erection or continuance of nuisance after, §41-1-6.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-9.

**Nurses.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Nursing home.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs, §44-14-471.

**Occupational therapists.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Office of disability services ombudsman.**

Notice of complaint procedures, §37-2-39.

Notice of death of consumer, §37-2-46.

**Oil or hazardous material spills or releases,**

§12-14-3.

**Open end clauses.**

Mortgages and conveyances to secure debt.

Recorded transfer of property subject to, §44-14-2.

**Options.**

Recording of options to purchase land and assignment of options.

Effect as notice, §44-2-8.

**Optometrists.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Other crimes, wrongs or acts.**

Pretrial notice to defense of nature of evidence prosecution intends to introduce, §24-4-404.

**Pandering.**

Persons convicted of pandering.

Publication of legal notice, §16-6-13.

Testing for sexually transmitted diseases.

Notification of sexual partners, §16-6-13.1.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Consideration of case in which inmate fails to serve time required for automatic initial consideration, §42-9-46.

Decision of board as to parole of inmate, §42-9-47.

Determination as to grant of relief, §42-9-43.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

**Parental notification act, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688. See ABORTION.****Parks and recreation.**

Change in services at parks, historic sites or recreational areas.

Notice to localities, §12-3-12.

**Partition.**

Heirs property, uniform partition.

Partition by sale, §44-6-185.

Valuation of property, §44-6-184.

Intention to apply for writ, §44-6-162.

Life tenants partitioning realty.

Service of notice of application, §44-6-173.

Sale of lands when physical division inequitable, §44-6-167.

Setting aside judgment by parties not notified, §44-6-171.

Time of execution of writ, §44-6-164.

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government).**

Notice of proposal to affected local jurisdiction, §50-5C-3.

**Partnerships. See PARTNERSHIPS.****Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Employment of member no longer qualifying as peace officer.

Notice to board, §47-17-105.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Marketing orders.

Noncompliance, §2-8-71.

Proposed orders, §2-8-61.

**Permits, §12-9-9.****Personal care homes.**

License requirements, §31-7-12.1.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

Change of address by debtor, §44-14-232.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-301.

Publication of levy and sale of property, §44-14-302.

Recording of security instruments in personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by, §44-14-140.

Affidavit for extension of time, §§44-14-141, 44-14-142.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.

Limitations on, §44-14-143.

Public utility corporations.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Personalty needs and bills of sale.**

Recording, §44-2-10.

**Pest control operators.**

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Transfer of licenses, certifications and registrations, §43-45-11.

**Pesticides.**

Inspections by commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-69.

Pesticide contractors.

Evidence of financial responsibility.

Reduction or cancellation by surety or insurer, §2-7-103.

Public buildings, §8-7-1.

Trade secrets.

Proposed release, §2-7-68.

**Petroleum products sales.**

Inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

Manufacturers, refiners or jobbers shipping into state, §10-1-153.

**Pharmacists.**

Felony conviction, §§26-4-28.2, 43-1-27.

**Physical therapists.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Physician assistants.**

Applications.

Approval or disapproval, §43-34-104.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Posting notice that assistants are being utilized, §43-34-106.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Disciplinary hearings, §43-34-9.

Felony conviction, §§43-1-27, 43-34-10.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Pick-your-own farm operations.**

Warning notice, §2-14-153.

**Plant diseases.**

Administrative review of notices, §2-7-24.

Investigation on citizens' complaints, §2-7-19.

Nuisances.

Declaration of public nuisance, §2-7-16.

**Podiatrists.**

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**Podiatry.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Political parties.**

Opportunity of county committee for hearing, §21-2-112.

**Polling place for run-off primary.**

Location, §21-2-270.

**Poultry.**

Contract growers and producers.

Notice of cancellation, §2-22-2.

**Prescription.**

Instrument creating lien.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-176.

Possession constitutes notice, §44-5-169.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Presidential electors.**

Filling vacancy, §21-2-12.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Alien prisoners.

Release on a reprieve.

Notice regarding illegal entry back into country, §42-1-11.1.

Death of prisoner.

Sudden or unusual death, §42-5-7.

Escape, §42-5-8.

Information on convicted persons, §42-5-50.

Prisoner assigned to home arrest program, §42-1-8.

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Transporting law enforcement agencies, §42-1-7.

Release of prisoners of state penal system.

Projected release date of inmates, §42-5-9.

Work-release programs for county prisoners.

Assignment of inmate, §42-1-9.

**Private ways.**

Closing after one year of use, §44-9-56.

Establishment over wild lands without notice to landowners, §44-9-53.

Assessment of damages after notice, §44-9-53.

Motion for abandonment for nonpayment of compensation, §44-9-47.

**Privatization.**

Contract by executive branch unit for, §50-4-5.

**Probate courts.**

Application made to judge for granting of order, §15-9-86.

Citations, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Hearings, §53-11-10.

Judges.

Special election to fill vacancy in office, §15-9-11.

Preservation of newspapers, §15-9-43.

**Probate of wills.**

Hearings, §53-11-10.

Solemn form, §53-5-22.

**Process servers.**

Certified process servers.

Intent to serve process in county, §9-11-4.1.

**Production of evidence.**

Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena, §24-13-27.

**Professional boxing.**

Remedies available for violations, §43-4B-19.

**Professions and occupations.**

Disciplinary action, §43-1-19.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**Promotional giveaways or contests, §10-1-393.****Property insurance.**

Cancellation or refusal to renew, §33-24-46.

Claim or action with respect to refusal to renew policy.

Insured to give notice, requirements, §33-24-46.

**Property owners' associations.**

Foreclosing lien of assessments, §44-3-232.

Meetings, §44-3-230.

**Property taxes.**

Appeals, county property taxes, §48-5-311.

Arbitration of disputes as to valuation, §48-5-311.

Assessments, county taxes, §48-5-306.

Changes made in taxpayer's return, §48-5-306.

Disapproval of tax digest.

Appeal to department of revenue, §48-5-349.2.

Final assessments, §48-2-18.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Property taxes —Cont'd**

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation.

Sale of equipment, §48-5-507.

Homestead exemption notice to accompany real property tax bill, §48-5-56.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Annual notification to property owner, §48-5-77.

Disapproval of application, §48-5-74.

Unsatisfied liens, §48-5-78.

Level 1 freeport exemption.

Ineligibility for exemption, §48-5-48.1.

Level 2 freeport exemption.

Notice of renewal, §48-5-48.5.

Proposed assessments, §48-2-18.

Publication of tax rate, §48-5-32.

Refund approval or disapproval.

County and municipal taxes, §48-5-380.

Right to file returns, §48-5-264.1.

Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

**Prostitution.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Hearing upon application for temporary restraining order or interlocutory injunction, §41-3-4.

**Psychologists.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Public buildings.**

Pesticides, use in, §8-7-1.

**Public defenders.**

Capital defender division.

Financial eligibility for indigent defense services.

Timing of notification for eligibility, §17-12-80.

**Public officers and employees.**

Code of ethics for members of boards, commissions and authorities.

Hearings on violations, §45-10-4.

Compensation.

Change of compensation of certain officials, §45-7-7.

Complaints from employees as to fraud, waste and abuse.

Disclosure of employee identity, §45-1-4.

Governmental reorganization and termination from employment reform, §§45-24-5, 45-24-6.

Suspension and removal of public officials upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Vacation of office, §45-5-1.

Complaints against employees, §45-5-7.

**Public officers' bonds.**

Failure of officer to file bond.

Notice to attorney general, §45-4-19.

Failure to give required notices.

Contempt, §45-4-21.

**Public property.**

State properties commission.

Notice of intent to convey surplus property, §50-16-39.

**Public records.**

Inspection of public records.

Withholding all or part of requested record, notice to requester, §50-18-71.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Public school employees retirement system.**

Employment of retired member.

Duty of employer hiring, §47-4-106.

**Public service commission.**

Changing rate, charge, classification or service, §46-2-25.

Rates and charges.

Changing rates, §46-2-25.

Special fee.

Notice of amount due, §46-2-10.

**Public utilities.**

Safety markers on utility lines to provide visual warning of proximity, §32-9-8.1.

**Public works.**

Local government bidding and contracting.

Payment bonds.

Notice of commencement, §36-91-92.

State government bidding and contracting.

Bid bonds.

Withdrawal of bond, §13-10-22.

Payment bonds.

Actions, §13-10-63.

Notice of commencement, §13-10-62.

State managerial control over professional services.

Proposed project requiring professional services.

Public notice, §50-22-3.

**Purchasing.**

Bids and bidding.

Competitive bidding procedure, §50-5-67.

Local political subdivision purchases.

Notice to department, §50-5-101.

**Quia timet.**

Against all the world, §23-3-65.

Filing of notice for record lis pendens docket, §23-3-62.

Conventional, §23-3-44.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

Right of person against whom device used to request test, §40-14-5.

**Railroads. See RAILROADS.****Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Change of address, §43-39A-16.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Change of place of business, §43-40-19.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Investigations leading to filing notice of hearing or settlement discussions.

Notification to governor or governor's legal counsel, §43-40-27.

Transfer of salesperson or associate broker, §43-40-19.

**Real property.**

Grants of land from state.

Correction of errors.

Application to governor, §44-5-5.

Lis pendens notice, §§44-14-610 to 44-14-613. See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.

Purchase of property used as dwelling place by defaulting debtor.

Defaulting debtor remaining in possession.

Right of cancellation by seller, §10-1-393.

Sales made on foreclosure under power of sale.

Hearings, §44-14-161.

Mailing of notice to debtor, §§44-14-162.1 to 44-14-162.4.

Debtor defined, §44-14-162.1.

Procedure, §44-14-162.2.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Real property —Cont'd**

Sales made on foreclosure under power of sale —Cont'd

Mailing of notice to debtor —Cont'd

Recital in deeds as to meeting of requirements, §44-14-162.4.

Waiver or release of requirements, §44-14-162.3.

Manner of advertising for validity, §44-14-162.

**Recall of public officers, §21-4-5.**

Administrative judges notified of institution of proceedings, §21-4-6.

Legal sufficiency of petition, §21-4-11.

Publication of call for recall election, §21-4-13.

**Receivers.**

Revocation or change of orders appointing, §15-6-9.

**Recordation of instruments.**

General provisions, §§44-2-1 to 44-2-39.2. See RECORDATION.

**Recreational vehicle dealers.**

Sale or transfer of ownership or change in management of dealership, §10-1-679.8.

Termination or substantial change of dealership agreements, §10-1-679.5.

**Redevelopment.**

Redevelopment plan.

Public hearing on, §36-44-7.

Tax allocation districts.

Current taxable value of property within each district and tax allocation increment base, §36-44-10.

Urban redevelopment.

Disposal of real property in urban redevelopment area, §36-61-10.

Eminent domain.

Exercise of power, §36-61-9.

Urban redevelopment plan.

Hearing on, §36-61-7.

**Referendum.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Notice of referendum to decide discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Republication of notice, §48-8-85.

**Regional commissions.**

Local plans, §50-8-36.

**Respiratory care practitioners.**

Certification.

Acceptance or rejection of application, §43-34-145.

**Retail installment contracts.**

Motor vehicle sales finance act.

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-32.

Redemption rights of buyer, §10-1-36.

Right to demand public sale of repossessed vehicle, §10-1-36.

Seller's or holder's intention to pursue deficiency claim, §10-1-36.

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-3.

Redemption rights of buyer, §10-1-10.

Right to demand public sale of repossessed goods, §10-1-10.

Seller's or holder's intention to pursue deficiency claims, §10-1-10.

**Revolving accounts.**

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-4.

Redemption rights of buyers, §10-1-10.

Right to demand public sale of repossessed goods, §10-1-10.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Revolving accounts —Cont'd**

Seller's or holder's intention to pursue deficiency claims, §10-1-10.

**Roadhouses and dance halls.**

Change of ownership, §43-21-55.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Meetings of members, §46-5-80.

Amendment of articles of incorporation, §46-5-85.

Consolidation of cooperatives, §46-5-87.

Dissolution of cooperatives, §46-5-91.

Merger of cooperatives, §46-5-88.

Sale of all or substantial part of property, §46-5-93.

Waiver of notice, §46-5-81.

**Safe-deposit boxes.**

Rent due on.

Opening of box, §44-12-209.

**Sale of occupant's property.**

Enforcement of owner's lien, §10-4-213.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Bond by chronically delinquent or defaulting dealers, §48-8-57.

Failure to file or false or fraudulent returns.

Appearance before state revenue commissioner, §48-8-55.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Existence of qualified municipality, §48-8-89.1.

Imposition of tax, §48-8-85.

Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition.

Publication of notice, §48-8-92.

Referendum election to decide imposition of tax.

Publication of notice, §48-8-85.

Persons holding credits of or owing debts to delinquent dealers, §48-8-47.

Violations of code section, §48-8-48.

Revocation or suspension of certificate of registration, §48-8-62.

Sale at public auction of securities for collection of taxes due, §48-8-57.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on question of imposition, §48-8-111.

Election superintendent, §48-8-111.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Qualified municipalities to be notified of desire to levy tax, §48-8-262.

Water and sewer projects and costs.

Resolution of municipal governing authority, §48-8-201.

**School systems.**

Chronic disciplinary problem students, §§20-2-765, 20-2-766.

Compulsory attendance.

Notice to parent or guardian of consequences and penalties.

Unexcused absences, §20-2-690.1.

Conflict of interest of board of education member.

Hearing on, §20-2-63.

Failure of student to satisfy criteria to advance to next grade, §20-2-283.

Increased flexibility from state laws, rules, regulations.

Election by school system to participate or not participate.

Time for notice by all school systems, §20-2-84.3.

Strategic plan and proposed contract, §20-2-81.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****School systems —Cont'd**

Increased flexibility from state laws, rules, regulations —Cont'd

System electing to be a Title 20/No Waivers system, §20-2-80.

Nepotism problems on county boards of education.

Public hearing on waiver, §20-2-51.

Suspension of board of education members without pay.

Hearing, §20-2-73.

Reinstatement, §20-2-73.

**Secondary metals recyclers.**

Hold on regulated metal property believed to be stolen, §10-1-356.

**Secretary of state.**

Banks and trust companies.

Change of registered agent or office, §7-1-510.

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Judicial sales.

Journal or newspaper serving as official organ of county, §9-13-142.

Motor carriers' road tax.

Agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

Charter.

Forfeiture.

Hearing on, §14-4-160.

**Secured transactions.**

Assignment of interest, §11-9-406.

Repossession on default.

Notification before disposition, §11-9-611.

Form and content, §11-9-613.

Consumer goods transactions, §11-9-614.

Timeliness, §11-9-612.

**Securities.**

Cease and desist orders, §10-5-73.

Coordination, registration by.

Notice of statement becoming effective, §10-5-22.

Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §10-5-25.

Federal covered investment advisers.

Notice and consent to service of process, §10-5-34.

Registration of securities.

Notice filings, §10-5-21.

Termination of employment or association, §10-5-37.

**Security deposits held by landlord for tenant.**

Account location and number, §44-7-31.

Withdrawal from surety bonds, §44-7-32.

**Self-service storage facilities.**

Enforcement of owner's lien, §10-4-213.

**Service of notice, §9-11-5.**

Service of papers generally. See SERVICE OF PROCESS.

Time limitation, §9-11-6.

**Setoff debt collection.**

Income tax refunds.

Finalization of setoff, §48-7-166.

Notification of taxpayers, §48-7-164.

**Sex discrimination in employment.**

Arbitration of disputes.

Requests, §34-5-6.

**Sex offenders.**

Conviction and release from confinement, §16-5-110.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Sex offenders —Cont'd**

Registration.

Obligation to register, §42-1-12.

**Shore protection act.**

Letters of permission, activities conducted pursuant to, §12-5-237.

**Small minority business development corporations.**

First meeting, §7-1-955.

**Snow skiing safety.**

Warning notice, §43-43A-4.

**Solar technology free-market financing.**

Notice to electric service provider, §46-3-63.

**Special elections and primaries.**

Bonded debt, incurring, §21-2-45.1.

**Special policemen.**

Termination and revocation of appointment, §35-9-11.

Effect of filing and mailing of notice, §35-9-14.

**Special presentments.**

Against corporations, §17-7-92.

**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Speed zones.**

Establishment of state speed zones, §40-6-182.

**Stalking.**

Publication of second or subsequent conviction, §16-5-96.

Right of victim to notice of release or escape of stalker, §16-5-93.

**State court judges.**

Decisions on motions, §15-6-21.

**State of Georgia.**

United States.

Cession of jurisdiction to United States.

Retrocession of jurisdiction, §50-2-27.

**State personnel board.**

Rules and regulations.

Proposed rules and regulations, §45-20-3.1.

**State school superintendent.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Strikes, slowdowns or stoppages of work.**

Labor organizations or unions, §34-6-1.

**Structured settlements.**

Transfer of payment rights, §51-12-71.

Cancellation rights, §51-12-72.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Opportunity for hearing, §44-3-13.

**Subpoenas.**

Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena, §24-13-27.

**Substance abuse.**

Involuntary patient treatment, etc.

Emergency receiving facilities.

Admission based on physician's certification or court order, §37-7-41.

Admission of persons arrested for penal offenses, §37-7-42.

Proposed discharge from facilities, §37-7-43.

Rights of patients upon admission, §37-7-44.

Evaluating facilities.

Discharge from facility, §37-7-64.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Substance abuse —Cont'd**

Involuntary patient treatment, etc —Cont'd

Evaluating facilities —Cont'd

Petition for court ordered evaluation, §37-7-62.

Transfer to another evaluating facility, §37-7-65.

Treatment facilities.

Continued involuntary hospitalization, §37-7-83.

Discharge from facility, §37-7-85.

Disposition of patient upon hearing, §§37-7-81, 37-7-81.1.

Transfer to voluntary status, §37-7-85.

Outpatient treatment.

Discharge from treatment, §37-7-95.

Patients under criminal charges, §37-7-95.

Hearing on petition by receiving facility, §37-7-92.

Interim outpatient treatment, §37-7-91.

Physician's petition to extend.

Court order for outpatient treatment, §37-7-93.

Performance of emergency surgery, etc., §37-7-163.

Representatives, guardians ad litem and patients generally, §37-7-147.

Right of patient to be informed and consulted about condition and treatment, §37-7-162.

Special facilities.

Proposed special facility, §31-1-8.

Voluntary patient treatment, etc.

Admission to facility, §37-7-20.

Discharge from facility.

On right of application, §37-7-22.

Upon recovery or termination of need for hospitalization, §37-7-21.

Periodic notice of rights, §37-7-23.

Transfer of involuntary patients to voluntary status, §37-7-24.

**Superior courts. See SUPERIOR COURTS.****Support and maintenance.**

Interstate family support act.

Registration of orders issued in another state or country, §19-11-164.

**Supreme court.**

Appeals to supreme court. See SUPREME COURT.

Duties of clerk to give, §15-2-43.

Hearings of oral argument, §15-2-5.

**Suretyship.**

Parties claiming protection under a payment bond or security deposit.

Action prerequisites, §10-7-31.

Refusal to sue principal after notice by surety.

Discharge of surety, §10-7-24.

**Tailors' lien.**

Sales, §44-14-454.

**Tax amnesty program.**

Effect of notices, §48-16-5.

Notice of criminal investigation or pending criminal litigation, §48-16-6.

**Taxation.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Federal tax lien registration.

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.  
See LIENS.

Homeowner tax relief grants.

Notice to taxpayer of reduction on tax bill, §36-89-4.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Taxation —Cont'd**

Jeopardy assessments.

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug.

Amount of tax and penalty, §48-2-51.

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

Land banks.

Ad valorem tax executions against multiple tracts of property.

Assignment, transfer or sale to land bank, §48-4-112.

Seizure of contraband article, §48-2-82.

Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

**Tax executions.**

Issuance by tax collectors and commissioners, §48-3-3.

Owners of security deeds or mortgages, §48-3-9.

Form, §48-3-10.

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

Publication of information regarding execution, §48-3-29.

Sales under tax executions, §48-4-1.

Excess funds, §48-4-5.

Foreclosure of right to redeem, §48-4-45.

Form, §48-4-46.

Land bank authorities, §48-4-65.

Unreturned property, §48-4-2.

Transfers, §48-3-19.

**Teachers.**

Professional standards commission.

Preliminary investigation of violations, §20-2-984.4.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Restoration of beneficiary to service.

Notification to employer, §47-3-127.

**Telephone lines, plants or systems.**

Certificate of public convenience and necessity.

Application.

Notice of receipt, §46-5-43.

Lines along railroad rights of way.

Eminent domain proceedings, §22-3-1.

Manner of service, §22-3-2.

**Telephone records privacy protection.**

Security breach, §46-5-214.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-193.

**Tenancy at will.**

Termination, §44-7-7.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Biological father.

Adoption, §19-8-12.

Biological father, contents of summons to, §15-11-283.

**Testamentary guardians for minors, §29-2-4.****Timber harvesting.**

Advance notice of timber harvesting and cessation of cutting, §12-6-24.

**Time shares.**

Denial of registration, §44-3-196.

Transfer of developer's entire interest, §44-3-181.

**Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Notice of detention of tobacco, §10-4-117.1.

Revocation or suspension proceeding, §10-4-118.

**Tort claims act.**

Claims against state, §50-21-26.

**Traffic laws.**

Enforcement of chapter on private property fronting coastal marshlands or estuarine areas, §40-6-3.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Traffic laws —Cont'd**

Enforcement of chapter within privately owned residential areas located within municipalities or counties, §40-6-3.

Photo traffic tickets.

Warning notice, §40-6-163.

Prosecutions.

Changing or modifying traffic law sentences or judgments, §40-13-32.

Jury trial, §40-13-23.

**Transfers to minors.**

Resignation of custodian, §44-5-128.

**Traumatic burn care medical practices.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs, §44-14-471.

**Trusts.**

Appointment of trustees.

Petition, §53-12-201.

Compensation of trustee.

Greater than amount allowed.

Petition, §53-12-212.

Divide or consolidate trusts.

Petition, §53-12-63.

Existence of irrevocable trust.

Beneficiaries notified by trustee, time, §53-12-242.

Final accounting.

Death, resignation, removal of trustee, termination of trust.

Petition, §53-12-231.

Interim accounting relieving trustee from liability.

Petition, §53-12-230.

Modification of trust.

Petition, §53-12-62.

Reformation of trust.

Petition, §53-12-60.

Resignation of trustee.

Petition, §53-12-220.

Termination of trust.

Petition, §53-12-64.

Unitrusts.

Conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

**Unclaimed property.**

Denial of claim for property paid or delivered, §44-12-220.

Examination of records by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-229.

Georgia unclaimed property list.

Publication, §44-12-215.

Proceedings instituted by other states, §44-12-216.

Rent due on safe-deposit boxes.

Opening of box, §44-12-209.

Sales, §44-12-217.

**Underground storage tanks, §12-13-13.****Underwriting and rate risking.**

Adverse action based on credit information, §33-24-94.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Appeal of delinquent contribution determination by public employers, §34-8-177.

Assessments on estimated contributions, §34-8-170.

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

Charges made against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Election to become liable for payments in lieu of contributions, §34-8-158.

Optional voluntary contributions by employers, §34-8-178.



**NOTICE —Cont'd****Unemployment compensation —Cont'd**

- Notice as to beginning and termination of extended benefit period, §34-8-197.
- Notice by board of review to reconsider final decision, §34-8-221.
- Notice of decisions of appeals tribunal appointed to hear and decide claims, §34-8-220.
- Separation notice, §34-8-190.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

- Fair business practices act of 1975.
- Notice of intention by attorney general to initiate judicial proceedings, §10-1-397.
- Notice that act or practice in violation of part, §10-1-392.

**Unfit buildings or structures.**

- Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-9.

**Uniform commercial code.**

- Notice and knowledge, what constitutes, §11-1-202.

**Usufructs of land.**

- Recording usufructs and assignments, §44-2-9.

**Vaccinations.**

- Childhood vaccination registry, §31-12-3.1.

**VA guardians.**

- Extraordinary services rendered.
- Additional compensation, §29-7-15.
- Office or department of having jurisdiction over area, §29-7-2.
- Petition for appointment, §29-7-6.

**Vehicle protection product warranties.**

- Cancellation of warranty, §33-34A-8.
- Enforcement proceedings, §33-34A-11.

**Veterinarians.**

- Felony conviction, §43-1-27.
- Lien, §44-14-491.

**Veterinary assistants.**

- Posting notice in certain facilities of use of assistants, §43-50-63.

**Veterinary technicians.**

- Felony conviction, §43-1-27.
- Use of veterinary technicians.
- Posting of notice, §43-50-55.

**Victims of crimes.**

- Impending release of criminal offender, §42-1-11.
- Rights of victims. See VICTIMS OF CRIMES.

**Vital records.**

- Birth certificates.
- Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.
- Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Voter registration.**

- Change of address.
- List of electors reflecting new address, §21-2-233.
- Disposition of application, §21-2-226.
- Examination of qualifications of elector, §21-2-228.
- Failure of elector to vote.
- No contact in three years, §21-2-234.
- Hearing on challenge of qualifications of person applying to register, §21-2-229.
- Removal of elector's name from list of electors.
- Address change comparisons, §21-2-233.
- Request by elector, §21-2-232.

**Warehouses.**

- State licensed and bonded warehouses.
- Breach of bond, §10-4-14.

**Warehouse's lien.**

- Enforcement, sale of goods, §11-7-210.

**Waste-water treatment facilities.**

- Privatization requirements in effect, §12-5-23.3.

**NOTICE —Cont'd****Water pollution.**

- Notice of threat to health or property of downstream users.
- Emergency response procedures, §12-5-30.4.

**Water storage facility projects.**

- Local authorities and local governing authorities.
- Requests for proposals, §36-91-102.

**Weighers.**

- Certified public weighers.
- Revocation of license, §10-2-43.

**Welfare.** See WELFARE.**Wills.**

- Hearings on applications to probate court judges.
- Citations, §15-9-86.1.
- Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.
- Testamentary guardians for minors, §29-2-4.

**Wood removal.**

- Forest resources.
- Notice of removal, §12-6-24.

**Workers' compensation.** See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.**Workers' compensation group self-insurance funds.**

- Involuntary termination of members, §34-9-156.
- Voluntary termination of members, §34-9-156.

**Workers' compensation insurance.** See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.**Workforce development board.**

- Notice of intent to revoke approval of local plans, §50-7-91.

**Work-release programs for county prisoners.**

- Assignment of inmate, §42-1-9.

**Wrongful death.**

- Health care providers, notice to licensing boards of judgments against, §51-4-6.

**Year's support.**

- Issuance of citation, §53-3-6.

**Youthful offenders.**

- Notification of state board of pardons and paroles, §42-7-6.

**Youth services.**

- Adoption.
- Child brought into state for placement or adoption, §49-5-15.

**Zoning.**

- Annexed property.
- Notice to county governing authority, §36-36-11.
- Zoning decisions.
- Hearings on proposed local government zoning decisions, §36-66-4.

**NOTICE OF APPEAL.****Administration proceedings,** §50-13-20.**Boilers and pressure vessels.**

- Orders of commissioner or chief inspector, §25-15-28.

**Charitable solicitations.**

- Orders of secretary, §43-17-17.

**Condemnation of realty.**

- Acquisition of property for transportation purposes, §§32-3-14, 32-3-16.
- Acquisition of right to flood roads and highways, §22-3-44.

**Criminal records.**

- Expungement, modification, etc., §35-3-37.

**Cross-appeals,** §§5-6-38, 5-6-39.

- Farm, §5-6-51.

- Transmittal of record on appeal, §5-6-43.



**NOTICE OF APPEAL —Cont'd****Death penalty cases.**

Mental incompetents, §17-10-70.

Review of pretrial proceeding, §17-10-35.1.

**Deficiencies.**

Correction on appeals to superior court, §5-3-27.

Effect upon consideration of issues, §5-6-48.

**Dispossessory proceedings, §44-7-56.****Election contests, §21-2-528.****Expulsion of students, §20-2-754.****Filing, §§5-6-37 to 5-6-39.**

As supersedeas in civil cases, §§5-6-46, 5-6-47.

As supersedeas in criminal cases, §§5-4-20, 5-6-45.

**Forms, §§5-3-21, 5-6-51.****Habeas corpus petitioners.**

Sentenced persons, §9-14-52.

**Health department, §31-5-3.****Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings, §44-7-56.

**Medical assistance.**

Denial or termination of enrollment, §49-4-153.

**Medical malpractice arbitration, §9-9-80.****Property tax assessments, §§48-5-311, 48-5-349.2.****Seizure of contraband.**

Order of commissioner, §3-2-35.

**Service, §5-6-37.**

Cross-appeals, §5-6-38.

**Superior court.**

Appeals to, §5-3-21.

Amendments to cure defects, §5-3-27.

Filing notice as supersedeas, §5-3-22.

**Supersedeas in civil cases, §§5-4-20, 5-6-45.****Supersedeas in criminal cases, §§5-6-46, 5-6-47.****Supreme court clerk.**

Recordation of notice, §15-2-44.

**Suspension of students, §20-2-754.****Time for filing, §§5-6-37, 5-6-38.****Transmittal of record on appeal, §5-6-43.****Tuition guaranty trust fund.**

Denial of claims, §20-3-250.27.

**Unfair trade practices.**

Appeal by intervenor, §33-6-8.

**NOTICE OF CANDIDACY, §21-2-132.****NOTICE OF CLAIM.****Accident and sickness insurance policy requirements.**

Individual insurance, §33-29-3.

**NOTICE OF COMMENCEMENT.****Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §44-14-361.5.****NOTICE OF REAL ESTATE SETTLEMENT.****Settlement conveying interest in real estate or creating lien thereon.**

Filing and recording, §44-2-30.

**NOVATION.****Accord and satisfaction, §13-4-101.****Assumption reinsurance agreements.**

Novation of insurance contracts, §33-52-5.

**Contracts, §13-4-5.****Defined, §10-7-21.****Effect on surety's liability, §10-7-21.****Release, §13-4-80.****NOVELTY ARCADE GAMES.****Coin-operated amusement machines generally, §§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.****Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.****NOVEMBER ELECTIONS.**

Officers elected, §21-2-9.

Presidential electors, §21-2-10.

**NOXIOUS WEED SEEDS.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

Seeds. See SEEDS.

**NOZZLES.****Fire suppression systems.**

Definitions.

Engineered fire suppression system, §25-12-2.

Preengineered fire suppression system, §25-12-2.

**Water-spray system.**

Definition, §25-11-2.

**NUCLEAR BOMBS.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See

DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

Weapon of mass destruction defined, §16-7-80.

**Foreign animal diseases.**

Nuclear agent causing illness, disease or death.

Reporting requirements, §4-4-6.

**Good Samaritan law.**

Preventing, minimizing and repairing injury and damage from biological, chemical or nuclear agents, §51-1-29.2.

**NUCLEAR ENERGY FINANCING ACT.****Cost recovery by utility from customers, §46-2-25.****NUCLEAR PHARMACY LAW.****General provisions, §§26-4-170 to 26-4-179. See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.****Short title, §26-4-170.****NUCLEAR POWER.****Radiation control generally, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-25. See RADIATION CONTROL.****NUCLEAR POWER FACILITIES.****Criminal history information requested by facilities.**

High priority placed on requests by crime information center, §35-3-30.

**Financing.**

Cost recovery by utility from customers, §46-2-25.

**Firearm or weapon.**

Possession on premises.

Unlawful, criminal penalty, exception, §16-11-127.2.

**Refusal to submit search or vacate premises upon request by security officers.**

Criminal penalty, §17-4-20.

**Security officers.**

Immunity from liability for good faith performance of duties, §51-1-30.4.

Possession of firearms or weapons on premises.

Exception to prohibition, §16-11-127.2.

Sawed-off shotgun or rifle, machine gun, dangerous weapon or silencer.

Exemption from provisions prohibiting, §16-11-124.

Use of force, searches, detention of persons on premises.

Powers, §17-4-20.

**NUDE DANCING.****Human trafficking hotline information to be posted, §16-5-47.**



**NUDITY.**

**Displays of nudity or sexual conduct on outdoor advertising visible from roadway,** §32-6-52.

**Distribution of materials depicting nudity,** §16-12-81.

**Electronically furnishing obscene materials to minors,** §§16-12-100.1, 35-3-4.1.

**Materials harmful to minors.**

Sexually explicit nudity, §16-12-102.

**Public indecency,** §16-6-8.

**Sale or distribution of harmful materials to minors,** §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.

**Sexually explicit nudity.**

Adult bookstores and movie houses, §36-60-3.

**NUDUM PACTUM,** §13-3-40.

**NUISANCES,** §§41-1-1 to 41-2-17.

**Abatement,** §§41-2-1 to 41-2-17.

Alienees.

Action for continuation of nuisance.

Request to abate required, §41-1-5.

Authorization, §41-2-1.

Nuisances in cities and unincorporated areas of counties, §41-2-5.

Complaint to abate public nuisance.

Officials who may file, §41-2-2.

Continuation of nuisance.

Right of action of alienee of injured property.

Request to abate required, §41-1-5.

Counties.

Nuisances in unincorporated areas of counties, §41-2-5.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power to repair, close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

Injunctions.

Irreparable damage, §41-2-4.

Jurisdiction.

Nuisances in cities and unincorporated areas of counties.

Municipal courts and magistrate courts, §41-2-5.

Magistrate courts.

Authorization and procedure for abating nuisances in unincorporated areas of counties, §41-2-5.

Mental health law.

Injunctions, §37-1-90.

Municipal corporations.

Nuisances in cities, §41-2-5.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power to repair, close or demolish.

Generally, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

Municipal courts.

Authorization and procedure for abating nuisances in cities, §41-2-5.

Notice to abate.

Erection or continuance of nuisance after, §41-1-6.

Petitions.

Private nuisances.

Filing, §41-2-3.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-13. See PROSTITUTION.

Private citizen specially injured.

Filing complaint to abate public nuisance, §41-2-2.

Private nuisances.

Filing of petition, §41-2-3.

**NUISANCES —Cont'd**

**Abatement —Cont'd**

Procedure, §41-2-1.

Nuisances in cities and unincorporated areas of counties, §41-2-5.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Repair, close or demolish.

Power of counties and municipalities, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

**Actions.**

Alienees of injured property.

Right of action for continuation of nuisance, §41-1-5.

Right of action for private nuisance, §41-1-4.

Right of action for public nuisance.

Special damage to give right of action, §41-1-3.

**Agricultural facilities or agricultural operations.**

Treatment as nuisance as result of changed conditions in and around locality, §41-1-7.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Dry counties and municipalities.

Common nuisances, §§3-10-8, 3-10-9.

**Alienee of injured property.**

Right of action for continuation of nuisance, §41-1-5.

Request for abatement, §41-1-5.

**Bathhouses.**

Abating operation of bathhouses, §31-12-11.

**Boll weevil eradication.**

Cotton on which assessments not paid, §2-7-158.

**Buildings or structures.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Repair, close or demolish.

Power of counties and municipalities, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

**Classes of nuisances,** §41-1-2.

**Complaint to abate public nuisance.**

Who may file, §41-2-2.

**Continuation of nuisance.**

After notice to abate, §41-1-6.

Right of action of alienee of injured property, §41-1-5.

Request for abatement, §41-1-5.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

Unsanitary conditions, §43-10-6.

**Cotton.**

Boll weevil eradication.

Cotton on which assessments not paid, §2-7-158.

**Cultural facilities.**

Treatment of publicly owned facilities as nuisance, §41-1-8.

**Damages.**

Public nuisance.

Special damage to give right of action, §41-1-3.

**Definitions.**

Agricultural facility, §41-1-7.

Agricultural operation, §41-1-7.

Nuisance defined generally, §41-1-1.

Public and private nuisances, §41-1-2.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-8.

**Drug abuse treatment and education programs.**

Violations of chapter as nuisance per se, §26-5-18.

**Drug crimes.**

Knowledge of owner of substantial drug related activity upon real property, §41-3-1.1.

Action to perpetually enjoin, §41-3-2.



**NUISANCES —Cont'd****Drug crimes —Cont'd**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish generally, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

**Erection of nuisance.**

After notice to abate, §41-1-6.

**Forest resources.**

Uncontrolled fire as constituting a public nuisance, §12-6-21.

**Funeral directors and embalmers.**

Unlicensed practice as constituting public nuisance, §43-18-4.

**General provisions, §§41-1-1 to 41-1-10.****Health.**

Abatement, §31-5-10.

Injunctions, §31-5-9.

**Hunting operations, §41-1-10.****Limitation of actions.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Action for abatement, §41-2-8.

**Market share, enterprise or other theories of industry-wide liability.**

Immunity from liability based on certain theories, §51-1-11.

**Massage therapists.**

Unlicensed practice as public nuisance, §43-24A-16.

**Mental health law.**

Injunctions, abatement, §37-1-90.

**Metropolitan river protection act.**

Land-disturbing activities, §12-5-452.

**Midwives.**

Injunctive relief to abate public nuisance, §31-26-7.

**Navigable streams.**

Right of passage.

Structures, §52-1-33.

**Notice to abate.**

Erection or continuance of nuisance after, §41-1-6.

**Obscenity laws.**

Violations, §16-12-82.

**Opticians.**

Unlicensed practice as public nuisance, §43-29-20.

**Optometrists.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-30-12.

**Outdoor advertising.**

Erection or maintenance of sign without permit, §32-6-93.

Maintenance of unauthorized sign, §32-6-94.

**Personal care homes.**

Operating unlicensed personal care home, §31-7-12.1.

**Physical therapists.**

Unlicensed practice as public nuisance, §43-33-19.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Violations of provisions as, §43-34-39.

**Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.**

Abatement of nuisance generally, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-13. See PROSTITUTION.

**Plant diseases. See PLANT DISEASES.****Podiatry practice.**

Practice without license, §43-35-17.

**Private nuisances.**

Abatement.

Filing of petition, §41-2-3.

Class of nuisance, §41-1-2.

Defined, §41-1-2.

**NUISANCES —Cont'd****Private nuisances —Cont'd**

Right of action, §41-1-4.

**Publicly owned cultural facilities.**

Treatment as nuisance, §41-1-8.

**Public nuisances.**

Abatement generally, §§41-2-1 to 41-2-17.

Class of nuisance, §41-1-2.

Defined, §41-1-2.

Market share, enterprise or other theories of industry-wide liability.

Immunity from liability based on certain theories, §51-1-11.

Payday loans.

Site of payday lending businesses, §16-17-8.

Right of action.

Special damage to give right of action, §41-1-3.

**Signs, posters and advertisements placed on property without permission, §16-7-58.****Special damage.**

Right of action for public nuisance, §41-1-3.

**Sport shooting ranges, §41-1-9.****Substance abuse.**

Drug abuse treatment and education programs.

Violation of provisions, §26-5-18.

**Telephone solicitors.**

Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.

**Tidewaters.**

Protection of tidewaters.

Structures, §52-1-4.

**Timber.**

Agricultural facilities and operations as nuisances, §41-1-7.

**Traffic signs, signals or markings.**

Unauthorized signs, signals or markings.

Public nuisances, §40-6-25.

**Unfit buildings or structures.**

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

Authority to use revenues, grants and donations, §41-2-15.

Complaints.

Service on interested parties, §41-2-12.

Required provisions of ordinance, §41-2-9.

Conditions considered in determination by public officer, §41-2-10.

Cost of vacating and closing or removal or demolition.

Lien against real property, §41-2-9.

Definitions, §41-2-8.

Determination by public officer, §41-2-10.

Eminent domain.

Taking of buildings or structures by, §41-2-14.

Evidence.

Receipt by public officer, §41-2-11.

Findings of fact of public officer.

Required provisions of ordinances, §41-2-9.

Generally, §41-2-7.

Health hazards on private property, §41-2-7.

Hearings.

Injunctions against order, §41-2-13.

Required provisions of ordinance, §41-2-9.

Injunctions against order to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-13.

Investigation of dwelling conditions.

Powers of public officer, §41-2-11.

Lien.

Cost of vacating and closing or removal or demolition, §41-2-9.

Local enabling act, charter and other laws, ordinances and regulations.

Construction of provisions with, §41-2-16.



**NUISANCES —Cont'd****Unfit buildings or structures —Cont'd**

- Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish —Cont'd
- Notice.
  - Required provisions of ordinances, §41-2-9.
- Oaths.
  - Administration by public officer, §41-2-11.
- Orders.
  - Service upon interested parties, §41-2-12.
- Ordinances, §41-2-9.
  - Prior ordinances, §41-2-17.
  - Required provisions, §41-2-9.
- Petition for injunction against order, §41-2-13.
- Placement of placard upon building, §41-2-9.
- Police power, §41-2-14.
- Powers of public officer, §41-2-11.
- Prior ordinances, §41-2-17.
- Properties affected, §41-2-7.
- Provisions of ordinances relating to unfit buildings or structures, §41-2-9.
- Right of entry for purposes of making examination.
  - Power of public officer, §41-2-11.
- Service of complaints or orders upon interested parties, §41-2-12.
- Superior courts.
  - Injunctions against order, §41-2-13.
- Witnesses.
  - Examination by public officer, §41-2-11.

**NULLA BONA, §44-14-11.****Encumbrances, §44-14-11.****Privilege taxes.**

- Effect of entry on right of defaulting taxpayer to collect fees for services rendered after entry, §48-13-25.

**Tax executions, §48-3-23.****NUMBER.****Construction of statutes, §1-3-1.****NUMISMATIC COINS.****Precious metal and gem dealers.**

- Defined, §43-37-1.
- Exemptions from provisions, §43-37-7.

**NUNCHAKU.****Carrying at or near school.**

- Weapon defined as including, §16-11-127.1.

**NUNC PRO TUNC.****Sheriffs, §15-16-16.****NUPTIALS.****Marriage generally. See MARRIAGE.****NURSE PROTOCOL AGREEMENT.****Agreement between physician and advanced practice registered nurse.**

- Delegation of duties to nurse, §43-34-25.

**NURSERIES.****Misdemeanors.**

- Fraudulent sale of nursery stock, §2-11-2.

**Plant diseases.**

- Generally, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT DISEASES.

**NURSERYMEN.****Defined, §2-7-2.****Landscape architects.**

- Exemption of nurserymen from provisions, §43-23-17.

**NURSES.****Address information provided to board, §43-26-13.****NURSES —Cont'd****Advanced practice registered nurses.**

- Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.
- Bills for expenses.
  - Evidence.
    - Identification, §24-9-921.
- Board of nursing.
  - Powers and duties, §43-26-5.
- Defined, §43-26-3.
- Delegation of duties from physician, §43-34-25.
- Fraudulent furnishing license.
  - Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.
    - Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.
- Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.
- Inactive status licensing, §43-26-9.1.
- Medical report in narrative form.
  - Evidence, §24-8-826.
- Nurse protocol agreement between physician and nurse.
  - Delegation of duties from physician, §43-34-25.
- Prescription drug order written by, §43-34-23.
- Unlicensed practice of nursing.
  - Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.
    - Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.
- Use of title, §43-26-6.

**Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.****Anesthesia.**

- Registered nurses.
  - Certified registered nurse anesthetist.
    - Administration by, §43-26-11.1.

**Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

- General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Bills for expenses.**

- Advanced practice registered nurses.
  - Evidence.
    - Identification, §24-9-921.

**Bioterrorism.**

- Reporting requirements.
  - Deaths or illnesses potentially caused by bioterrorism, §31-12-2.

**Boating accidents.**

- Reports to and by medical facilities, §52-7-14.

**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.**

- General provisions, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9. See CPR.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

- Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Child support enforcement.**

- Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Clinical nurse specialist in psychiatric/mental health.**

- Privileged communications.
  - Communications between nurse specialist and patient, §24-5-501.

**Confidential or privileged medical matters.**

- Disclosure, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.
- Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.
  - Incidents considered reportable.
    - Exception to duty to report, §43-26-51.

**Continuing competency requirements.**

- License renewal.
  - Licensed practical nurses, §43-26-39.



**NURSES —Cont'd****Continuing competency requirements —Cont'd**

License renewal —Cont'd

Registered nurses, §43-26-9.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Death.**

Pronouncement of death.

Delegation by physician to advanced practice registered nurse, §43-34-25.

**Definitions.**

Licensed practical nurses, §43-26-32.

Registered nurses, §43-26-3.

**Delegation of authority to nurse by physician,**

§§43-34-23, 43-34-25.

**Disabled persons.**

Proxy caregiver to disabled individual.

Exceptions to requirement of registered nurse, §43-26-12.

**Drugs.**

Delegation of authority, §§43-34-23, 43-34-25.

**Education.**

Board of nursing.

Powers and duties, §43-26-5.

Continuing education, §§43-26-9, 43-26-39.

**Emergency medical services.**

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Gross negligence.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Employment security law.**

Student nurses in employ of hospital or nurses' training school.

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Enforcement of provisions.**

Board of nursing, §43-26-5.

**Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Advanced practice registered nurses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

Communications between clinical nurse specialist in psychiatric/mental health and patient.

Privilege, §24-5-501.

Confidential or privileged information.

Disclosure, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Medical report in narrative form.

Advanced practice registered nurses, §24-8-826.

Statements or conduct of regret, apology, sympathy, etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examinations.**

Powers and duties of board of nursing, §43-26-5.

**Felony conviction.**

Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

**Flu shots.**

Health care workers and other employees in hospitals, §31-7-18.

Influenza vaccine protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**NURSES —Cont'd****Free health care clinics.**

Immunity of agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Georgia registered professional nurse practice act, §§43-26-1 to 43-26-13.****Gross negligence.**

Emergency medical services.

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Health insurance.**

Registered nurse first assistants.

Reimbursement, §33-24-59.9.

**Immunity.**

Free health care clinics.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

Hospitals, public schools, nonprofit organizations, state agencies or political subdivisions.

Professional services provided without compensation for and at request of, §51-1-29.1.

Medical consent.

Good faith reliance on decisions made by person believed to have medical consent authority, §31-9-2.

Volunteers in health care specialties act.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Inactive status licensing.**

Registered nurses, §43-26-9.1.

**Influenza vaccine.**

Free flu shots for health care workers and other employees in hospitals, §31-7-18.

Protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**Licensed practical nurses, §§43-26-30 to 43-26-42.**

Board of examiners.

Address information provided to, §43-26-13.

Composition.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-34.

Definition of board, §43-26-32.

Duties.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-35.

Expenses.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-34.

Meetings.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-34.

Membership.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-34.

Rules and regulations.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-35.

Terms of members.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-34.

Vacancies.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-34.

Board of nursing.

Definition of board, §43-26-32.

Duties, §43-26-5.

Powers, §43-26-5.

Burden of proof.

Persons claiming exemption or exception to licensure, §43-26-41.

Citation of act.

Short title, §43-26-30.



**NURSES —Cont'd****Licensed practical nurses —Cont'd**

Continuing competency requirements.

License renewal, §43-26-39.

Controlled substances.

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

Definitions, §43-26-32.

Disciplinary action, §43-26-40.

Exceptions to licensure requirement, §43-26-41.

Legislative declaration.

Purpose of provisions, §43-26-31.

Licenses, §§43-26-36 to 43-26-42.

Applications, §43-26-36.

Board of nursing.

Powers and duties, §43-26-5.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Denial, §43-26-40.

Discipline of licensees, §43-26-40.

Endorsement.

Licensure by endorsement, §43-26-38.

Examinations, §43-26-36.

Failure to pass within required time period, §43-26-37.

Issuance upon passing, §43-26-37.

Powers and duties of board of nursing, §43-26-5.

Use of titles and abbreviations by applicant for examination, §43-26-33.

Exceptions to licensure requirement, §43-26-41.

Expiration.

Reinstatement, §43-26-39.

Fingerprint record and criminal background checks, §43-26-36.1.

Fraudulent furnishing license.

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

Issuance, §43-26-37.

Licensure by endorsement, §43-26-38.

Qualification, §43-26-36.

Reciprocity.

License by endorsement, §43-26-38.

Renewal, §43-26-39.

Revocation.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Unlawful acts, §43-26-42.

Misdemeanors.

Unlawful acts, §43-26-42.

Permits.

Temporary permits, §§43-26-38, 43-26-39.

Purpose of provisions, §43-26-31.

Temporary permits, §§43-26-38, 43-26-39.

Title of act.

Short title, §43-26-30.

Titles and abbreviations.

Use by licensed practical nurse and applicant, §43-26-33.

Unlawful acts, §43-26-42.

Unlicensed practice of nursing.

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

**NURSES —Cont'd**

**Mandatory reporting requirements for nurses,** §§43-26-50 to 43-26-55.

**Medical consent.**

Immunity for good faith reliance on decisions made by person believed to have authority, §31-9-2.

**Medical malpractice.**

Evidence.

Statements or conduct of regret, apology, sympathy, etc, §24-4-416.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

Advanced practice registered nurses.

Evidence, §24-8-826.

**Medical review committees.**

Generally, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143.

**Nontraditional nursing education programs.**

Registered nurses, §43-26-7.

Temporary permits, §43-26-8.

**Notice.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Nurse protocol agreement between physician and advanced practice registered nurse.**

Delegation of duties from physician, §43-34-25.

**Peer review groups.**

Generally, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.

**Physicians.**

Delegation of authority to nurse, §§43-34-23, 43-34-25.

**Privileged communications.**

Communications between clinical nurse specialist in psychiatric/mental health and patient, §24-5-501.

**Professional associations generally,** §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Professional corporations generally,** §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

**Professions generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Proxy caregiver to disabled individual.**

Exceptions to requirement of registered nurse, §43-26-12.

**Registered nurse first assistant consumer act,** §33-24-59.9.

Advanced practice registered nurses.

Fraudulent furnishing license.

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

Unlicensed practice of nursing.

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

**Registered nurses,** §§43-26-1 to 43-26-13.

Advanced practice registered nurses.

Board of nursing.

Powers and duties, §43-26-5.

Defined, §43-26-3.

Delegation of duties from physician, §43-34-25.

Inactive status licensing, §43-26-9.1.

Nurse protocol agreement between physician and nurse.

Delegation of duties from physician, §43-34-25.

Prescription drug order written by, §43-34-23.

Use of title, §43-26-6.



**NURSES —Cont'd****Registered nurses —Cont'd**

- Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.
- Anesthesia.
  - Administration by certified registered nurse anesthetist, §43-26-11.1.
- Applicability to provisions.
  - Exceptions, §43-26-12.
- Board of nursing.
  - Address information provided to, §43-26-13.
  - Definition of board, §43-26-3.
  - Duties, §43-26-5.
  - Meetings, §43-26-4.
  - Members, §43-26-4.
  - Officers, §43-26-4.
  - Powers, §43-26-5.
  - Vacancies, §43-26-4.
- Burden of proof.
  - Persons claiming exemption or exception to licensure, §43-26-12.
- Citation of act.
  - Short title, §43-26-1.
- Continuing competency requirements.
  - License renewal, §43-26-9.
- Continuing education, §43-26-9.
- Definitions, §43-26-3.
- Disciplinary action, §43-26-11.
- Exceptions to provisions, §43-26-12.
- First assistant consumer act, §33-24-59.9.
- Georgia registered professional nurse practice act.
  - General provisions, §§43-26-1 to 43-26-13.
  - Short title, §43-26-1.
- Home health agency employee.
  - Authorized to possess sterile saline, sterile water and diluted heparin, §16-13-72.
- Identification as registered professional nurse, §43-26-6.
- Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.
- Inactive status licensing, §43-26-9.1.
- Legislative declaration, §43-26-2.
- Licenses, §§43-26-6 to 43-26-11.
  - Applications, §43-26-7.
  - Board of nursing.
    - Powers and duties, §43-26-5.
  - Child support enforcement.
    - Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
  - Criminal background check, §43-26-7.
  - Discipline of licensees, §43-26-11.
  - Education, §43-26-7.
  - Endorsement.
    - Requirements for licensure by, §43-26-7.
  - Examination.
    - Powers and duties of board of nursing, §43-26-5.
    - Requirements for licensure by, §43-26-7.
  - Fingerprint record check, §43-26-7.
  - Fraudulent furnishing license.
    - Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.
      - Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.
  - Inactive status licensing, §43-26-9.1.
  - Qualifications, §43-26-7.
  - Refusal to grant, §43-26-11.
  - Reinstatement.
    - Requirements for applicant, §43-26-7.
  - Renewal, §43-26-9.
  - Revocation, §43-26-11.
    - Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**NURSES —Cont'd****Registered nurses —Cont'd**

- Licenses —Cont'd
  - Surrender of license, §43-26-9.
  - Temporary permits, §43-26-8.
  - Titles and abbreviations.
    - Use, §43-26-6.
  - Unlicensed practice.
    - Prohibited, §43-26-10.
    - Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.
      - Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.
- Nontraditional nursing education programs, §43-26-7.
- Nurse protocol agreement between physician and advanced practice registered nurse.
  - Delegation of duties from physician, §43-34-25.
- Purpose of provisions, §43-26-2.
- Sterile saline, sterile water and diluted heparin.
  - Possession by nurse employed by home health agency, §16-13-72.
- Temporary permits, §43-26-8.
- Title of act.
  - Short title, §43-26-1.
- Titles and abbreviations.
  - Use, §43-26-6.
- Unlicensed practice.
  - Prohibited, §43-26-10.
- Volunteers in health care specialties act.
  - Special license, §43-1-28.
- Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.**
  - Board of nursing.
    - Definition of board, §43-26-50.
  - Definitions, §43-26-50.
  - Immunity for good-faith reporting, §43-26-55.
  - Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.
    - Duty to report, §43-26-51.
    - Immunity for good-faith reporting, §43-26-55.
  - Institutional reporting requirements, §43-26-52.
    - Immunity for good-faith reporting, §43-26-55.
  - Mandatory reporting requirements for nurses, §§43-26-50 to 43-26-55.
  - Nurse defined, §43-26-50.
  - Order of court to compel reporting, §43-26-54.
  - Voluntary alternative to discipline.
    - Effect on reporting requirement, §43-26-52.
- Rules and regulations.**
  - Board of nursing, §43-26-5.
  - Licensed practical nurses.
    - Board of examiners.
      - Repealed July 2014, §43-26-35.
  - Registered nurses.
    - Board of nursing, §43-26-5.
- Runaway and homeless youth.**
  - Registration of organizations providing services to youth.
    - Employment by organization of licensees, §49-5-160.
- School health nurse programs, §20-2-771.2.**
  - Funding of local school systems for nurse's salary, §20-2-186.
  - Grants for purchasing supplies for school health nurse programs, §20-2-191.
- Student loans, failure to pay.**
  - License suspension, §43-1-29.
- Undergraduate nurses.**
  - Use of title.
    - Persons holding license to practice as undergraduate nurse, §43-26-6.



**NURSES —Cont'd****Unemployment compensation.**

- Student nurses in employ of hospital or nurses' training school.
- Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Unlicensed practice of nursing.**

- Prohibited, §43-26-10.
- Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.
- Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

**Use of title.**

- Licensed or registered nurses, §43-26-6.

**Volunteers in health care specialties act.**

- Special license, §43-1-28.

**Wrongful death.**

- Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS, §§43-27-1 to 43-27-11.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

- General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Board.**

- Composition, §43-27-2.
- Duties, §43-27-5.
- Members, §43-27-2.
- Reimbursement, §43-27-3.
- Officers, §43-27-3.
- Powers, §§43-27-4, 43-27-5.

**Child support enforcement.**

- Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Controlled substances.**

- Professions and occupations.
- Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Fees.**

- Licenses, §43-27-8.
- Local fees, §43-27-10.

**Licenses, §§43-27-4 to 43-27-11.**

- Fees, §43-27-8.
- Local fees, §43-27-10.
- Provisional licenses, §43-27-7.
- Qualifications, §43-27-6.
- Board's authority to determine, §43-27-4.
- Reciprocity, §43-27-7.
- Renewal, §43-27-8.
- Required, §43-27-6.
- Restoration of suspended or revoked license, §43-27-9.
- Revocation or suspension.
- Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
- Power of board, §43-27-5.
- Restoration, §43-27-9.
- Unlawful act.
- Misdemeanors, §43-27-11.

**Professions generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Provisional licenses, §43-27-7.****Reciprocity.**

- Licenses, §43-27-7.

**State board of nursing home administrators, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-5.****NURSING HOME EMPLOYEES' RECORDS****CHECKS, §§31-7-350 to 31-7-354.****Civil liability.**

- Employment of applicant with a criminal record, §31-7-353.

**NURSING HOME EMPLOYEES' RECORDS****CHECKS —Cont'd****Civil liability —Cont'd**

- Immunity, §31-7-352.
- Definitions, §31-7-350.

**Employment of applicant with a criminal record.**

- Enforcement.
- Department of community health, §31-7-354.
- Penalty, §31-7-353.

**Enforcement of article.**

- Department of community health, §31-7-354.

**Request, §31-7-351.****Unsatisfactory determinations.**

- Effect, §31-7-351.

**NURSING HOME PROVIDER FEE ACT,**

§§31-8-161 to 31-8-169. See NURSING HOMES.

**NURSING HOMES.****Abuse or exploitation of residents.**

- Long-term health care facilities, §§31-8-80 to 31-8-88. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Actions.**

- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Covenant not to bring action, §44-14-473.
- Enforcement by action for damages, §44-14-473.
- No independent right of action, §44-14-476.

**Admissions.**

- Suspension of admissions, §31-7-2.2.

**Advance directives for health care, §§31-32-1 to 31-32-14.** See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.**Affidavits.**

- Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.
- Affidavit of payment.
- False swearing, §44-14-477.
- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Affidavit of payment, §44-14-473.

**Arbitration.**

- Malpractice, §§9-9-60 to 9-9-83. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Battery by employee, agents or volunteer against patient, punishment, §16-5-23.1.**

- Child witnesses.
- Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

- Simple battery, §16-5-23.

**Compromise and settlement.**

- Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.
- Before entry into hospital.
- Effect of part on settlement, §44-14-475.
- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect of settlement, §44-14-473.

**Construction and modernization of medical facilities.**

- Grants generally, §§31-7-50 to 31-7-57. See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

- Certificates of registration.
- Nursing home facilities, exemption from requirements, §43-10-18.2.
- Person physically unable to go to shop or salon, location of services performed, §43-10-18.3.

**Counties.**

- Financing of projects by local entities, §36-80-25.

**Covenants not to bring action.**

- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect of covenant, §44-14-473.



**NURSING HOMES —Cont'd****Crime information center.**

Disclosure of exonerated first offender's criminal record.

Employment with nursing home, §35-3-34.1.

**Damages.**

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Enforcement by action for damages, §44-14-473.

**Death of patient, §31-7-16.****Deficiencies.**

Availability of reports of cited deficiencies, §31-7-2.1.

Imposition of sanction, §31-7-3.2.

Notice of cited deficiency, §31-7-3.2.

**Definitions.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs, §44-14-470.

Personal care home, §31-7-12.

Unlicensed personal care home, §31-7-12.1.

**Determination or pronouncement of death, §31-7-16.****Donation by residents of unused prescription drugs.**

Dispensation to medically indigent, §26-4-193.

**Emergency medical services.**

Gross negligence.

Health care liability claim arising from emergency medical care in emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to gross negligence, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Emergency relocation of residents.**

Determination residents are in danger, §31-7-2.2.

**Employee records checks, §§31-7-350 to 31-7-354.**

Civil liability, §31-7-352.

Employment of applicant with a criminal record, §31-7-353.

Definitions, §31-7-350.

Employment of applicant with a criminal record.

Civil liability, §31-7-353.

Enforcement.

Department of community health, §31-7-354.

Exchange of national criminal history background information, §35-3-34.2.

Facility directors.

Immunity from liability, §31-7-352.

Georgia crime information center.

Immunity from liability, §31-7-352.

Hiring personnel with prior criminal background, §16-12-1.1.

Notice on application form, §31-7-351.

Records check application.

Employee applications, §31-7-351.

Unsatisfactory determinations.

Effect, §31-7-351.

**Evidence in proceeding for unanticipated outcome.**

Statements or conduct of regret, apology, sympathy, etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**False swearing.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.

Affidavit of payment, §44-14-477.

**Fees.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.

Verified statement, §44-14-472.

Provider fee act, §§31-8-161 to 31-8-169.

**NURSING HOMES —Cont'd****Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Gross negligence.**

Emergency medical services.

Health care liability claim arising from emergency medical care in emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care facilities generally. See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.****Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Influenza virus vaccine offered to health care workers and other employees, §31-7-19.****Influenza virus vaccine offered to patients.**

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

**Inspections.**

Local boards, §31-7-12.

State ombudsman or community ombudsman, §31-7-12.

**Lien on action for care and treatment costs, §§44-14-470 to 44-14-477.**

Affidavit of payment, §44-14-473.

False swearing, §44-14-477.

Covenant not to bring action.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Definitions, §44-14-470.

Duties of clerks of superior court, §44-14-472.

Enforcement of lien by action for damages, §44-14-473.

Exemptions from part, §44-14-474.

Failure to perfect, §44-14-471.

False swearing.

Affidavit of payment, §44-14-477.

Fee.

Verified statement, §44-14-472.

Generally, §44-14-470.

Hospital lien book, §44-14-472.

Independent right of action prohibited, §44-14-476.

Limitation on enforcement action, §44-14-473.

Notice of claim or lien, §44-14-471.

Perfecting lien, §44-14-471.

Release.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Settlement.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Settlement before entry into hospital, §44-14-475.

Time for filing, verified statement, §44-14-471.

Verified statement, §44-14-471.

Fees, §44-14-472.

**Limitation of actions.**

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Action to enforce lien, §44-14-473.

**List of facilities surveyed, inspected or investigated during month.**

Department to compile and distribute, §31-7-2.1.

**Living wills.**

Advance directives for health care, §§31-32-1 to 31-32-14. See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

**Long-term care facility resident abuse reporting act.**

General provisions, §§31-8-80 to 31-8-88. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.



**NURSING HOMES —Cont'd****Long-term care insurance.**

General provisions, §§33-42-1 to 33-42-7. See  
LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Long-term care ombudsman program.**

General provisions, §§31-8-50 to 31-8-63. See  
LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Long-term care partnership program.**

General provisions, §§49-4-160 to 49-4-165. See  
LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Long-term health care generally.** See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.**Malpractice.**

Generally. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Medical review committees.**

Generally, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See HEALTH.

**Medicare supplement insurance.**

Generally, §§33-43-1 to 33-43-9. See MEDICARE  
SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE.

**Modernization of medical facilities.**

Grants generally, §§31-7-50 to 31-7-57. See  
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

**Municipal corporations.**

Financing of projects by local entities, §36-80-25.

**Notice.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care  
and treatment costs, §44-14-471.

**Nurses.**

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy  
conduct, etc.

Institutional reporting requirements, §43-26-52.

Immunity for good-faith reporting, §43-26-55.

**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by  
local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Peer review groups.**

Generally, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.

**Personal care homes.**

Licensing, employee record checks, §§31-7-250 to  
31-7-265. See PERSONAL CARE HOMES.

Remedies for residents, §§31-8-130 to 31-8-139.

See PERSONAL CARE HOMES.

**Personal services defined,** §31-7-12.**Pneumococcal bacteria vaccine offered to  
patients.**

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

**Prescription drugs.**

Remote automated medication system.

Skilled nursing facilities.

Defined, §26-4-5.

Licensure and regulation, §26-4-28.

Not considered vending machines, §26-4-89.

Remote dispensing.

To skilled nursing facility, §16-13-41.

Keeping drugs in original container,  
§16-13-75.

Safe medications practice act, §§26-4-210 to  
26-4-214.

Utilization of unused prescription drugs.

Distribution to medically indigent persons,  
§§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.

**Probationers, first offenders.**

Disqualification for specified employment,  
§42-8-63.1.

**Property tax exemption.**

Nonprofit homes for the aged, §48-5-41.

**Provider fee act,** §§31-8-161 to 31-8-169.

Account of revenues raised, §31-8-163.

Use of funds, §31-8-165.

Application of medical assistance act, §31-8-169.

**NURSING HOMES —Cont'd****Provider fee act —Cont'd**

Appropriation of revenue, §31-8-166.

Constitutional authority for passage, §31-8-161.

Definitions, §31-8-162.

Legislative authority, §31-8-161.

Medical assistance act application, §31-8-169.

Patient day as basis for fee, §31-8-164.

Recordkeeping, §31-8-165.

Refunds for overpayment, §31-8-165.

Reports, §31-8-167.

Revenues raised.

Appropriation by general assembly, §31-8-166.

Separate account, §31-8-163.

Use of funds, §31-8-165.

Schedule of payment, §31-8-164.

Waiver request, §31-8-168.

**Qualified long-term care partnership program.**

General provisions, §§49-4-160 to 49-4-165. See  
LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Releases.**

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Effect of release, §44-14-473.

**Reports of cited deficiencies.**

Availability, §31-7-2.1.

Imposition of sanction, §31-7-3.2.

Notice, §31-7-3.2.

**Safe medications practice act,** §§26-4-210 to  
26-4-214.**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of nonprofit licensed nursing home,  
§48-8-3.

**Smoke detectors.**

Where required, §25-2-40.

**Superior courts.**

Clerks.

Lien on action accruing to injured person for  
care and treatment costs.

Duties, §44-14-472.

**Utilization of unused prescription drugs.**

Distribution to medically indigent persons,  
§§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.

**Workers' compensation.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care  
and treatment costs.

Exemption of money becoming due under  
chapter from part, §44-14-474.

**NUTRITION.****Student health.**

Nutritional screening examinations, §20-2-770.

**NUTRITION INFORMATION.****Food service establishments.**

Local laws requiring provision of nutrition  
information, prohibited, §26-2-373.

**NUTRITION THERAPY.****Diabetes.**

Health insurance coverage for self-management  
training, §33-24-59.2.

**NUTS.****Farmers' markets.**

General provisions, §§2-10-50 to 2-10-62. See  
FARMERS' MARKETS.

**Peanuts.** See PEANUTS.**Pecans.**

Falling on public rights of way, §§44-12-240 to  
44-12-243. See PECANS.

General provisions, §§2-14-60 to 2-14-66. See  
PECANS.



## O

**OAK.****Official tree.**

Live oak, §50-3-55.

**OASDI PROGRAM.****Public assistance.**

Amounts paid by social security administration under program.

Not considered child support for purpose of applying child support disregard, §49-4-6.

**OATHS.****Abatement of nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Administration of oath by public officer, §41-2-11.

**Absentee electors, §21-2-384.****Accountants.**

Board of accountancy.

Executive director, §43-3-6.

**Aged persons.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Application, §48-5-74.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Reports to be made to commissioner.

Making under oath, §3-2-9.

**Annexation.**

Arbitration of annexation disputes.

Arbitration panel, §36-36-114.

**Answers, §9-10-114.****Arbitrators of medical malpractice claims, §9-9-69.****Architects.**

Board.

Oath of office, §43-4-3.

**Auditors, §9-7-5.**

Powers, §9-7-6.

**Bailiffs.**

Attending grand jury, §15-12-69.

Superior court bailiffs, §15-12-140.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Board of directors.

Oath of office, §7-1-484.

**Board of natural resources.**

Oath of office, §12-2-22.

**Certified process servers, §9-11-4.1.****Child support receivers, §15-15-3.****Child support recovery act.**

Determination of paternity.

Acknowledgment under oath, §19-11-13.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Swearing and testifying falsely, §48-11-29.

**City court deputy clerks, §15-8-5.****Code of military justice.**

Charges and specifications.

Signatures under oath, §38-2-1030.

Courts-martial.

Judge, members, counsel, etc, §38-2-1042.

Courts of inquiry, §38-2-1135.

Persons authorized to administer, §38-2-1136.

**Commissioner of driver services, §40-16-3.****Community mental health, developmental disabilities or addictive diseases service boards.**

Members, oath of office, §37-2-6.

**Congress.**

Oath of office, US Const Art VI.

**OATHS —Cont'd****Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Required before entering upon duties, §29-5-25.

**Conservators for minors.**

Required before entering upon duties, §29-3-24.

**Constables, §15-10-3.****Constitutional convention.**

Representation at convention to amend US Constitution.

Delegates, §28-6-8.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Congress, US Const Art VI.

Governor, US Const Art VI.

Lieutenant governor, US Const Amd 14.

House of representatives, US Const Art VI.

Oath or affirmation to support constitution.

Federal and state legislative, executive and judicial officers bound by, US Const Art VI.

President, US Const Art VI.

Public officers, US Const Art VI.

Senate, US Const Art VI.

Vice-president, US Const Art VI.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations.

Inquest.

Jury, §45-16-39.

Witnesses, §45-16-34.

Oath of office, §45-16-3.

Deputy coroners, §45-16-7.

Training council.

Oath of office of members, §45-16-63.

**Corporations.**

Income taxes.

Returns of information concerning dividend payments, §48-7-52.

**County boards of education.**

Administration of oaths by board members, §20-2-111.

**County boards of equalization, §48-5-311.****County boards of tax assessors, §48-5-293.****County school superintendents.**

Administration of oaths, §20-2-111.

**County surveyors.**

Oaths of office. See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

**County tax collectors, §48-5-121.**

Collection before oath taken, §48-5-125.

Weekly report of taxes collected, §48-5-142.

**County tax commissioners.**

Collection before oath taken, §48-5-125.

Weekly report of taxes collected, §48-5-142.

**County tax receivers, §48-5-101.****County treasurers.**

Oath of office, §§36-6-2, 36-6-3, 36-6-5.

**Court of appeals.**

Judges, §15-3-5.

Reporters, §15-4-1.

**Court officers.**

Rule nisi against.

Answer verified by oath, §15-13-5.

**Court reporters.**

Board of court reporting of judicial council, §15-14-23.

Court of appeals, §15-4-1.

Division court reporters, §15-14-3.

Superior court reporters, §15-14-1.

Supreme court, §15-4-1.

**Courts.**

Powers to administer generally, §15-1-3.

**Credit unions.**

Directors and officers, §7-1-655.



**OATHS —Cont'd****Dependency proceedings.**

Court appointed special advocate (CASA), §15-11-106.

**Disabled persons.**

Workers' compensation.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Board of trustees, §34-9-354.

**District attorneys, §15-18-2.**

Administration of oaths, §15-18-6.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Replacement of lost or destroyed permits or licenses.

False oath, §40-5-31.

**Ejectment proceedings against intruders.**

Sheriff competent to administer oath to person in possession, §44-11-31.

**Elections.**

Absentee electors and persons assisting, §21-2-384.

Assistance to elector and person assisting, §21-2-409.

Computation and canvassing of returns.

Individuals assisting, §21-2-492.

Poll officers.

Acting without being sworn, §21-2-584.

Administration of oaths by managers, §21-2-96.

Giving of false certification as to swearing, §21-2-584.

Manager's and clerk's oath of office, §21-2-93.

Form of clerk's oath, §21-2-95.

Form of manager's oath, §21-2-94.

Refusal or failure of manager to administer to officer, §21-2-584.

Superintendents, §21-2-70.

Swearing in of person after certification of results.

Contested elections and primaries, effect, §21-2-503.

**Emergency management.**

Who may administer, §38-3-34.

**Eminent domain.**

Oath of assessors, §22-2-43.

Proceeding before special masters.

Oath of special masters, §22-2-103.

Form, §22-2-105.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Board of trustees.

Oath of office, §47-2-21.

**Employment security law.**

Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

**Execution claims.**

Requirement of oath, §9-13-90.

**Executors and administrators.**

Appointment, §53-6-16.

**False statements as to taking, §16-10-7.****False swearing, §16-10-71.**

Cigarette and cigar taxes, §48-11-29.

Convenience warehousing, §10-4-193.

County tax reports, §48-5-159.

Health care payment affidavit, §44-14-477.

Judicial proceedings.

Perjury, §16-10-70.

Loyalty oaths, §45-3-15.

Motor fuel tax refund, §48-9-11.

State employment, §16-11-14.

Subornation, §16-10-72.

**Fees.**

Magistrate courts.

Administering oaths, §15-10-84.

**Foreclosures.**

Arising out of commercial transactions.

Petition for immediate writ of possession, §44-14-261.

**OATHS —Cont'd****Forms.**

Bailiff attending grand jury, §15-12-69.

Bailiffs on duty in superior court, §15-12-140.

District attorneys oath, §15-18-2.

Grand jurors and foreman of jury, §15-12-67.

Grand jury witness's oath, §15-12-68.

Jury panel.

Criminal cases, §15-12-139.

Jury voir dire oath, §15-12-132.

Land registration.

Examiners, §44-2-228.

Magistrates, constables and clerks of magistrate courts, §15-10-3.

President of the United States, US Const Art II §1.

Probate court judges, §15-9-6.

Sheriffs' oath, §15-16-4.

Stenographers at grand jury proceedings, §15-12-83.

Superior court clerks of court, §15-6-58.

Superior court judges, §15-6-6.

**Franchise tax.**

Returns, §48-5-422.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

False or fraudulent statements in verified report or declaration under oath, §33-15-122.

**General assembly.**

House of representatives.

Clerk.

Oath of office, §28-3-25.

Oath of office of members, §28-1-4.

Members, §28-1-4, GA Const Art III §IV Par II. Senate.

Oath of office of members, §28-1-4.

Secretary.

Oath of office, §28-3-25.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

Administration of oaths of witnesses, §50-13A-13.

Oath of judge, §50-13A-6.

**Governor, GA Const Art V §I Par VI.**

Oath of office, §45-12-4.

Vacancy in office.

Lieutenant governor to take oath, §45-12-7.

**Grand jury.**

Bailiff attending grand jury, §15-12-69.

Foreperson and members of jury, §15-12-67.

Preliminary oath and examination as to qualifications, §15-12-66.

Receipt and expenditure of money by county officers, §36-1-7.

Stenographers, §15-12-83.

Witnesses, §15-12-68.

Administered by foreperson, §15-12-67.

**Guardian for incapacitated adults.**

Required before entering upon duties, §29-4-25.

**Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

Attestation prima facie evidence, §29-9-9.

Delegate appointed by department of human services.

Authorized to take oath, §29-9-10.

Made outside state, force and effect, §29-9-9.

Officers before whom made, §29-9-9.

Petition to be verified, §29-9-11.

Public guardians, §29-10-2.

**Guardians of minors.**

Oath or affirmation before entering upon duties, §29-2-24.

**Highway construction contracts.**

County construction contracts.

Oath by successful bidder, §32-4-73.



**OATHS —Cont'd****Highway construction contracts —Cont'd**

Department of transportation.

Oath by successful bidder, §32-2-72.

Municipal construction contracts.

Oath by successful bidder, §32-4-122.

**Homestead exemption.**

Property taxes, §48-5-46.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.**

Application, §48-5-74.

**Hospital authorities.**

Members, §31-7-74.2.

**Income taxes.**

Partnership returns, §48-7-53.

Returns by corporations of information concerning dividend payments, §48-7-52.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Answers to commissioner, §33-22-3.

**Insurance company examinations.**

Powers of commissioner, §33-2-16.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Statements concerning acquiring control of or merger with domestic insurers, §33-13-3.

**Interpreters, §§24-6-604, 24-6-657.****Jailers, §42-4-2.****Judges, US Const Art VI.****Judicial proceedings.**

Perjury, §16-10-70.

**Jury.**

Alternate jurors, §9-11-47.

Felony trials, §15-12-170.

Bailiffs on duty in superior court, §15-12-140.

Execution proceedings.

Claims to property levied on.

Additional oath of jurors, §9-13-101.

Jury panel, §15-12-138.

Criminal cases, §15-12-139.

Swearing of jurors not challenged in felony trials, §15-12-166.

Voir dire, §15-12-132.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Distress warrants.

Application for, §44-7-71.

Claims by third persons, §44-7-81.

**Land registration.**

Examiners, §44-2-100.

Forms, §44-2-228.

Petitions, §44-2-64.

**Letters of administration.**

Oath or affirmation of administrators, §53-6-24.

**Lieutenant governor.**

Vacancy in office of governor.

Lieutenant governor to take oath, §45-12-7.

**Loyalty oaths.**

Public officers and employees, §§45-3-11 to 45-3-15. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Magistrate courts.**

Administration of oaths, §15-10-2.

Fee for administering, §15-10-84.

Georgia magistrate courts training council, §15-10-133.

Magistrates, constables and clerks, §15-10-3.

Power of clerk to administer, §15-10-105.1.

Senior magistrates.

Oath of office, §15-10-222.

Statement of claim in civil proceedings, §15-10-43.

**Massage therapists.**

Licenses.

Applications under oath, §43-24A-10.

**OATHS —Cont'd****Militia.**

Enlisted personnel.

Oath of enlistment, §38-2-231.

Officers.

Oath of office, §38-2-213.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Conservators of estates, §53-9-13.

**Motor carriers.**

Certification of motor carriers.

Applications.

Contents, §40-1-107.

**Municipal courts training council.**

Oath of office of members, §36-32-23.

**Notaries public.**

Administration of oaths and affirmations, §45-17-8.

Fee, §45-17-11.

Power to administer oaths and affirmations, §45-17-8.

General provisions, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-34. See NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Oath of office, §45-17-3.

**Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Administration of oaths by public officer, §41-2-11.

**Parking for persons with disabilities.**

Person appointed to enforce, §40-6-228.

**Partitioners, §44-6-164.****Partnerships.**

Income taxes.

Returns, §48-7-53.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Investigations.

Powers in support of investigations, §7-1-706.

Sale of payment interests.

Investigation and supervision.

Powers of department to investigate, §7-1-689.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Oath of office of members, §2-8-55.

**Perjury, §16-10-70.****Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-231.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Petition for immediate writ of possession, §44-14-261.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Composite medical board.

Members, §43-34-4.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Licensed pilots, §52-6-33.

**President of the United States, US Const Art II §1.****Prisons and prisoners.**

Wardens, superintendents and other correctional officers, §42-5-31.

**Probate courts.**

Authority to administer, §53-11-7.

Clerks.

Duty to administer oaths, §15-9-37.

Judges, §15-9-6.

Authority to administer, §15-9-33.



**OATHS —Cont'd****Probate courts —Cont'd**

- Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.
- Oath of office, §15-9-152.
- Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.
- Public officers and employees.
- Administering oaths to public officers, §15-9-30.
- Probate court judge to certify to governor of taking of oaths, §45-4-17.

**Process servers.**

- Certified process servers, §9-11-4.1.

**Property taxes.**

- Homestead exemption, §48-5-46.
- Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.
- Application, §48-5-74.
- Persons making returns, §48-5-19.

**Prosecuting attorneys of municipal courts, §15-18-93.**

- Authority of prosecuting attorney, §15-18-96.

**Psychologists.**

- Board of examiners.
- Oath of office, §43-39-4.
- Power to administer oaths, §43-39-6.

**Public guardians, §29-10-2.****Public officers and employees.**

- Failure to take and file oath, §45-3-8.
- General provisions, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-16. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.
- Violation of oath, §16-10-1.

**Public service commission.**

- Hearing officers.
- Power to administer oaths, §46-2-58.
- Oath of office of commissioners, §46-2-3.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

- Returns, §48-5-511.

**Registrars, §21-2-214.****Reporter of court of appeals, §15-4-1.****Reporter of supreme court, §15-4-1.****Rule nisi against court officers.**

- Answer verified by oath, §15-13-5.

**Schools and education.**

- County school superintendents.
- Oath of office, §20-2-103.

**Searches and seizures.**

- Warrants.
- Supported by oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.

**Sheriffs, §15-16-4.**

- Administration of oaths, §15-16-14.
- Committee to conduct investigation against sheriff.
- Administration of oaths, §15-16-26.

**Solicitors-general of state courts, §15-18-61.****Special policemen.**

- Oath of office, §35-9-6.

**State accounting officer.**

- Oath of office, §50-5B-1.

**State auditor.**

- Oath of office, §50-6-1.
- Witnesses.
- Power to administer oaths, §50-6-29.

**State board of education, §20-2-5.****State board of registration for foresters, §12-6-42.****State employment.**

- False swearing, §16-11-14.

**State forestry commission.**

- Director, §12-6-13.

**State school superintendent, §20-2-32.****OATHS —Cont'd****Stenographers at grand jury proceedings, §15-12-83.****Superior courts. See SUPERIOR COURTS.****Supreme court clerk, §15-2-40.**

- Duties to administer, §15-2-40.

**Supreme court justices, §15-2-3.****Supreme court reporter, §15-4-1.****Taxation.**

- Administration of oaths by commissioner and officers or employees of department, §48-2-13.
- County tax reports, §48-5-159.
- Deputy state revenue commissioner, §48-2-5.
- False swearing.
- Cigars and cigarettes, §48-11-29.
- Motor fuel for agricultural use, §48-9-11.
- Georgia tax tribunal.
- Administration of oaths of witnesses, §50-13A-13.
- Oath of judge, §50-13A-6.
- Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner.
- Administration of oaths, §48-2-8.
- State revenue commissioner, §48-2-2.

**Tax executions.**

- Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.
- Issuance of alias tax execution, §48-3-7.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

- Board of trustees.
- Oath of office, §47-3-21.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

- Fair business practices act of 1975.
- Attorney general authority, §10-1-398.

**Verification of affidavits, petitions, etc.**

- Sufficiency, §9-10-113.

**Vice-president of the United States, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.****Witnesses, §24-6-603.**

- Arbitration proceedings.
- Medical malpractice claims, §9-9-77.
- Criminal trials, §17-8-52.
- Grand jury, §15-12-68.

**Workers' compensation.**

- State board of workers' compensation, §34-9-43.
- Power to administer, §34-9-60.
- Subsequent injury trust fund.
- Board of trustees, §34-9-354.

**OATS.****Grain dealers.**

- General provisions, §§2-9-30 to 2-9-45. See GRAIN DEALERS.

**Sea oats, §§12-5-310 to 12-5-312. See SEA OATS.****Warehouses.**

- State licensed and bonded warehouses, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.

**OBESITY.****Bariatric surgical procedures for treatment of obesity.**

- Pilot program for state health insurance plans to cover, §31-2-12.

**Commonsense consumption act.**

- Nonliability of food manufacturers, distributors, sellers, packers, etc, §§26-2-430 to 26-2-436.
- See COMMONSENSE CONSUMPTION ACT.

**Insurance coverage for treatment of morbidly obese patients, §33-24-59.7.****OBITUARIES.****Voter registration.**

- County registrars obtaining information as to deceased persons from obituaries, §21-2-231.



**OBJECTIONS.****Annexation.**

- Arbitration of annexation disputes.
- Grounds and procedures for objection to annexation, §36-36-113.
- Zoning or rezoning of annexed property, §36-36-11.

**Criminal trials.**

- Jury.
- Judge's expression or intimation of opinion as to matters proved or guilt of accused, §17-8-57.

**Evidence.**

- Preserving error on ruling, §24-1-103.

**Executors and administrators.**

- Sale or conveyance of property, §53-8-13.

**Jury instructions.**

- Charges to jury, §17-8-58.

**New trial.**

- Grounds for new trial.
- Objection required in civil cases, §5-5-24.
- Other grounds, §5-5-25.

**Pleadings.**

- When and how presented and heard, §9-11-12.

**Probate court proceedings.**

- Date by which objections must be filed, §53-11-10.

**Rules of evidence.**

- Preserving error on ruling, §24-1-103.

**Trial.**

- Rulings or orders, §9-11-46.

**OBJECT RAPE.****Aggravated sexual battery, §16-6-22.2.**

- Child witnesses.
- Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**OBLITERATION.****Advance directives for health care.**

- Methods of revoking, §31-32-6.

**Biologicals permits.**

- Prohibited acts.
- Labeling of biologicals, §4-9-7.

**Cosmetics.**

- Labeling.
- Prohibited acts, §26-3-3.

**Fire suppression systems.**

- Serial numbers.
- Obliterating for purposes of falsifying service records, §25-12-19.

**Food.**

- Labeling.
- Prohibited acts, §26-2-22.

**Library property.**

- Prohibited acts, §20-5-52.

**License plates.**

- Prohibited acts, §40-2-6.

**Pawnbrokers.**

- Prohibited acts.
- Permanent record books, §44-12-137.

**Precious metals and gem dealers.**

- Unlawful acts.
- Permanent record book, §43-37-6.

**Scrap metal processors.**

- Prohibited acts.
- Records, §43-43-5.

**Vehicle identification numbers.**

- Assignment of new identifying number, §40-3-3.
- Chop shops.
- Prohibited acts as to vehicles whose identification numbers have been obliterated, §16-8-83.

**OBLITERATION —Cont'd****Vehicle identification numbers —Cont'd**

- Placement so that attempt to obliterate will be ascertainable, §40-4-4.

**OBSCENE INTERNET CONTACT WITH A CHILD, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.****OBSCENE PHONE CALLS, §16-11-39.****Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call.**

- Obscene language used to intimidate or harass communications officer, §16-11-39.2.

**OBSCENITY.****Alcoholic beverages.**

- Consumption on premises.
- Prohibited conduct on licensed premises.
- General provisions, §§3-3-40 to 3-3-46. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.**

- Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.
- See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

**Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.****Contraband, §16-12-83.****Distributing material depicting nudity or sexual conduct, §16-12-81.****Distributing obscene materials, §16-12-80.****Electronically furnishing obscene material, §§16-12-100.1, 35-3-4.1.**

- Sentencing.
- Probation for first offenders, exceptions, §42-8-60.

**Film previews.**

- Display of restricted previews to general audiences, §16-12-85.

**Internet.**

- Obscene internet contact with a child, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.
- Safety for minors, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-4.

**Landlord and tenant.**

- Effect of leases for purposes of prostitution or assignation, §44-7-18.

**Language.**

- Using obscene language, §16-11-39.

**Leases for purposes of prostitution or assignation, §44-7-18.****Minors.**

- Acting in stage or film productions, §39-2-18.
- Causing minor to be identified as individual in obscene depiction, §16-11-40.1.
- Electronically furnishing obscene material, §§16-12-100.1, 35-3-4.1.
- Internet safety, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-4.
- Materials harmful to minors, §§16-12-100 to 16-12-105, 35-3-4.1.
- Definitions, §16-12-102.
- Library exception, §16-12-104.
- Misdemeanor for violation of provisions, §16-12-105.
- Purpose of provisions, §16-12-101.
- Selling, loaning or exhibiting, §16-12-103.
- Physical evidence or investigatory materials in possession of law enforcement, prosecutor, regulatory agency.
- Exception to public disclosure, §50-18-72.



**OBSCENITY —Cont'd**  
**Minors —Cont'd**  
 Sexual exploitation of children, §16-12-100.  
 Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.  
 See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.  
**Motor vehicle stickers, decals or emblems containing profane or lewd words describing sexual acts, etc.,** §40-1-4.  
**Obscene telephone contact,** §§16-12-100.3, 35-3-4.1.  
**Outdoor advertising depicting obscene material,** §§32-6-52, 32-6-75.  
**Phone calls,** §16-11-39.  
**Prudent person rule.**  
 Distributing obscene materials, §16-12-80.  
**Public nuisances,** §16-12-82.  
**Public sexual conduct or exposure,** §16-6-8.  
**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**  
 Generally, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT.  
 Racketeering activity defined, §16-14-3.  
**Registration of sex offenders,** §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.  
**Telephones.**  
 Obscene phone calls, §16-11-39.  
 Obscene telephone contact, §§16-12-100.3, 35-3-4.1.  
 Prohibited use of telephones, §§46-5-21, 46-5-22.  
 Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call.  
 Obscene language used to intimidate or harass communications officer, §16-11-39.2.

**OBSERVANCES.**  
**Attachment.**  
 Issuance of writ of attachment.  
 Sunday observance, §18-3-16.  
 Levy of attachment.  
 Sunday observance, §18-3-16.  
**Blind and visually impaired persons.**  
 Industries for the blind.  
 Observance of state holidays, §30-2-7.  
**Holidays and observances generally,** §§1-4-1 to 1-4-22. See HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES.  
**Martin Luther King, Jr. advisory council.**  
 Duties of council as to observances, §50-8-241.  
**Religious holidays.**  
 Leave for observance of religious holidays not specifically provided for, §1-4-1.

**OBSTETRICAL FACILITIES.**  
**Ambulatory surgical or obstetrical facility.**  
 Defined, §31-6-2.  
 Health care facility defined as including, §31-6-2.

**OBSTETRICS AND OBSTETRICAL SERVICES.**  
**Clinical health services defined as including,** §31-6-2.  
**Health insurance.**  
 Right of insured to direct access to obstetricians and gynecologists.  
 Requirement of policy provision disclosing, §33-24-59.  
**Minimum hospital stay for mother and baby.**  
 Decision to shorten stay, §33-24-58.2.  
**Perinatal services.** See PERINATAL SERVICES.  
**Veterinary medicine defined as including,** §43-50-3.

**OBSTRUCTING EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE TECHNICIAN,** §16-7-87.

**OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS,** §16-11-43.

**Probate court jurisdiction.**  
 Cases involving removal of obstructions from roads, §15-9-30.1.

**Public roads,** §32-6-1.

**Removal of obstructions or property during state of emergency,** §32-6-4.

**OBSTRUCTING OR HINDERING EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS,** §16-10-24.2.

**OBSTRUCTING OR HINDERING FIREFIGHTERS,** §16-10-24.1.

**OBSTRUCTING OR HINDERING LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS,** §16-10-24.

**OBSTRUCTING OR HINDERING PARK RANGERS,** §16-10-24.4.

**OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE.**  
**Law enforcement officers.**  
 Obstructing or hindering law enforcement officers, §16-10-24.  
 Penalties, §16-10-24.

**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE COMPENSATION,** §§34-9-280 to 34-9-313.

**Aggravation of disease by noncompensable disease or infirmity,** §34-9-285.

**Amount of compensation.**  
 Aggravation of disease by noncompensable disease or infirmity, §34-9-285.  
 Based on average weekly wage, §34-9-284.  
 False representations by employee regarding previous disability, §34-9-291.

**Applicability of provisions of workers' compensation chapter to article,** §34-9-288.

**Asbestos and silica claims.**  
 Claims brought under workers' compensation law.  
 Not included in definition of asbestos or silica claim, §51-14-3.

**Average weekly wage.**  
 Compensation based on, §34-9-284.

**Burial expenses,** §34-9-282.

**Claims for compensation.**  
 Filing.  
 Prerequisite to compensation, §34-9-281.  
 Liability of last employer, §34-9-284.  
 Limitation period on filing, §34-9-281.  
 Medical and burial expenses, §34-9-282.  
 Medical questions resulting from claims.  
 Resolution, §§34-9-310, 34-9-313.  
 Prerequisites, §34-9-281.

**Definitions,** §34-9-280.

**Exclusive liability of employer,** §34-9-289.

**Expenses of board.**  
 Payment, §34-9-292.

**False representations by employee regarding previous disability,** §34-9-291.

**Hepatitis.**  
 Employees of state institutions who contract infectious hepatitis.  
 Compensation, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8. See HEPATITIS.

**Hospital expenses,** §34-9-282.

**Interpretation and construction.**  
 Workers' compensation chapter.  
 Applicability to article, §34-9-288.



**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE COMPENSATION**

—Cont'd

**Last employer.**

Liability, §34-9-284.

**Liability of employer.**

Exclusive remedy, §34-9-289.

Last employer, §34-9-284.

**Limitation of actions.**

Filing of claims, §34-9-281.

**Medical board resolution of medical questions.**

Autopsies ordered by board, §34-9-310.

Failure or refusal to submit to examination,  
§34-9-310.

Generally, §34-9-310.

Medical examination and report.

Referral of employee to licensed physician,  
§34-9-310.Power to compel witness attendance and  
production of records, §34-9-313.Presumption of correctness of physician reports,  
§34-9-310.Referral of employee to licensed physician,  
§34-9-310.Reports of physicians selected to conduct medical  
examinations, §34-9-310.**Medical expenses, §34-9-282.****Noncompensable disease or infirmity.**

Occupational disease aggravated by, §34-9-285.

**Partial industrial handicaps.**Permanent partial industrial handicaps,  
§34-9-283.**Payment of compensation.**

Liability of last employer, §34-9-284.

**Permanent partial industrial handicaps,  
§34-9-283.****Physicians and surgeons.**Resolution of medical questions resulting from  
claims, §34-9-310.**Prerequisites to compensation, §34-9-281.****Previous disabilities.**False representations by employees regarding,  
§34-9-291.**State board of workers' compensation.**

Payment of expenses, §34-9-292.

**Tuberculosis.**Employees of state institutions who contract  
tuberculosis.Compensation, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8. See  
TUBERCULOSIS.**Workers' compensation chapter.**

Applicability to article, §34-9-288.

**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY  
TECHNOLOGISTS.****Industrial hygiene, health physics, and safety  
profession recognition and title protection  
act.**General provisions, §§43-21A-1 to 43-21A-10. See  
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE, HEALTH  
PHYSICS, AND SAFETY PROFESSION  
RECOGNITION AND TITLE PROTECTION.**OCCUPATIONAL LICENSES.****Licenses generally. See LICENSES.****Power of taxation.**County and municipal governments, GA Const Art  
IX §IV.**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION REVIEW LAW.****Georgia occupational regulation review law.**General provisions, §§43-1A-1 to 43-1A-9. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION REVIEW LAW**

—Cont'd

**Georgia occupational regulation review law**

—Cont'd

Short title, §43-1A-1.

**OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH.****Control of hazardous conditions.**Departmental issuance of orders and directives,  
§31-12-8.**Drug-free public work force, §§45-23-1 to  
45-23-9. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND  
EMPLOYEES.****Drug-free workplace.**Generally, §§50-24-1 to 50-24-6. See LABOR AND  
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

Unemployment compensation.

Rate of employer contributions, §34-8-151.

State-wide reserve ratio.

Reduction of tax rate, §34-8-156.

Violations as grounds for disqualification of  
benefits, §34-8-194.Workers' compensation, §§34-9-410 to 34-9-421.  
See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.**Drug testing for state employment, §§45-20-110,  
45-20-111.**Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §§45-20-90  
to 45-20-93.**Employers.**Duty to furnish safe place of work generally,  
§34-7-20.Duty with respect to provision of safe  
employment, §34-2-10.**Occupational therapists.**General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See  
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.**Physical examination of state employees,  
§§45-2-40 to 45-2-45. See PUBLIC OFFICERS  
AND EMPLOYEES.****Physical therapists.**General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20. See  
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.**Public employee hazardous chemical  
protection and right to know, §§45-22-1 to  
45-22-12. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND  
WASTE.****Right of entry to facility, §31-12-10.****Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.**Effect on activities of employers acting under  
occupational safety and health act, §43-44-17.**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS, §§43-28-1 to  
43-28-16.****Advertising to indicate type of license held by  
licensee, §43-1-33.****Aged persons.**Protection of disabled adults and elder persons.  
Reporting of need for protective services,  
§30-5-4.

Failure to report as misdemeanor, §30-5-8.

**Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Board of occupational therapy.**

Creation, §43-28-4.

Definition of board, §43-28-3.

Duties, §43-28-7.

Members, §43-28-4.



**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd****Board of occupational therapy —Cont'd**

Powers, §43-28-7.

Records.

Prima facie evidence, §43-28-6.

Secretary, §43-28-5.

Service of process, §43-28-6.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of licenses for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-28-1.

**Continuing education, §43-28-14.**

Board may provide for, §43-28-7.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Definitions, §43-28-3.****Disciplinary action, §43-28-13.**

Renewal of suspended licenses, §43-28-14.

**Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

Board of occupational therapy.

Records as prima facie evidence, §43-28-6.

Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.

Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examinations.**

Licenses, §43-28-10.

Passing examination required, §43-28-9.

Waiver of examination, §43-28-11.

**Exceptions to provisions, §43-28-15.****Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Georgia state occupational therapy licensing act.**

General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16.

Purpose of act, §43-28-2.

Short title, §43-28-1.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Immunity.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Legislative declaration, §43-28-2.****Licenses, §43-28-8.**

Defined, §43-28-3.

Examinations, §43-28-10.

Passing examination required, §43-28-9.

Waiver of examination, §43-28-11.

Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Issuance, §43-28-12.

Physical agent modalities.

Requirement for therapy techniques involving, §43-28-8.1.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-28-9.

Reciprocity, §43-28-11.

Renewal, §43-28-14.

Required, §§43-28-8, 43-28-8.1.

Revocation or suspension, §43-28-13.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

Revocation or suspension —Cont'd

Conviction of violations, §43-28-16.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Renewal of suspended licenses, §43-28-14.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

**Limited permits, §43-28-12.****Long-term health care.**

Reporting abuse or exploitation of residents, §31-8-82.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

Evidence, §24-8-826.

**Notice.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Physical agent modalities.**

Defined, §43-28-3.

Licenses.

Requirement for therapy techniques involving, §43-28-8.1.

**Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.****Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §43-28-11.

**Retirees from practice.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Scope of provisions.**

Exceptions, §43-28-15.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Subpoenas.**

Division director, power, §43-28-5.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §43-28-1.

**Titles and abbreviations.**

Use, §43-28-12.

Unlawful use, §43-28-16.

**Volunteers in health care specialties.**

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Wrongful death.**

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY.****Therapy services for children with disabilities, §§49-4-169 to 49-4-169.3.****OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY LICENSING ACT.****General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.****Short title, §43-28-1.****OCCUPATIONS.****General provisions. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Licenses generally. See LICENSES.****Public officers and employees. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.****OCCUPATION TAX, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.**



**OCEAN-FACING ISLANDS.**

**Barrier islands defined,** §12-5-232.

**OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH CENTER.**

**General provisions,** §§20-12-1 to 20-12-9. See  
MARINE RESOURCES EXTENSION  
CENTERS.

**OCEANS.**

**Coastal waters.** See COASTAL WATERS AND  
BEACHES.

**OCGA.**

**General provisions.** See CODE OF GEORGIA.  
**Statutes generally.** See STATUTES.

**OCONEE RIVER GREENWAY AUTHORITY,**  
§§12-3-400 to 12-3-414.**Actions.**

Jurisdiction, §12-3-411.

**Attorney General.**

Legal services for authority, §12-3-410.

**Bond issues,** §12-3-413.**Citation of part,** §12-3-400.**Composition,** §12-3-402.**Creation,** §12-3-402.**Defined terms,** §12-3-401.**Fees.**

Rentals and other charges for use of project,  
§12-3-409.

**Funds designated as trust funds,** §12-3-408.**Governor.**

Authority to convey property, §12-3-414.

**Jurisdiction,** §12-3-411.**Law enforcement officers.**

Police powers generally, §12-3-406.

Security force, §12-3-407.

**Leases.**

Rentals and other charges for use of project,  
§12-3-409.

**Members,** §12-3-402.**Nature of business,** §12-3-403.**Officers,** §12-3-402.

Employment, §12-3-404.

**Police powers,** §12-3-406.**Powers,** §12-3-404.

Police powers, §12-3-406.

**Public body,** §12-3-402.**Public officers and employees.**

Code of ethics.

Applicability, §12-3-412.

**Purpose,** §12-3-403.**Security force,** §12-3-407.**Short title,** §12-3-400.**Tax exemption,** §12-3-405.**Trusts and trustees.**

Funds designated as trust funds, §12-3-408.

**OCONEE RIVER GREENWAY AUTHORITY**  
**ACT,** §§12-3-400 to 12-3-414.**OCTANE RATED FUELS.**

**Below cost sales,** §§10-1-250 to 10-1-256. See  
GASOLINE.

**Gasoline marketing practices,** §§10-1-230 to  
10-1-241. See GASOLINE.

**OCULAR DISEASES.****Treatment.**

Definition of optometry, §43-30-1.

**ODOCOILEUS VIRGINIANUS.****White-tailed deer.**

State mammal designation, §50-3-87.

**ODOMETERS.****Alteration,** §40-8-5.

Devices causing odometer to register other than  
actual mileage, §40-8-5.

**Consumer transaction deceptive trade**  
**practices.**

Federal odometer accuracy violations, §10-1-393.

**Motor vehicle certificates of title.**

Entry of reading upon sale or transfer of vehicle,  
§40-3-25.

**ODONTOLOGY.****Coroner or county medical examiner.**

Delegation of power to forensic consultant.

Fields of forensic science in which expertise  
required, §45-16-23.

**OFF-DUTY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.****Employment,** §16-10-3.**Private detective and private security**  
**businesses.**

Exceptions to provisions, §43-38-14.

**OFFENSES.****Felonies.** See FELONIES.**General provisions.** See CRIMINAL LAW AND  
PROCEDURE.**Misdemeanors.** See MISDEMEANORS.**Penalties.** See PENALTIES.**OFFER AND ACCEPTANCE.****Contracts generally.** See CONTRACTS.**Leases, commercial code.**

Firm offers, §11-2A-205.

Generally, §11-2A-206.

**Mailbox rule,** §13-3-3.**Mirror image rule,** §13-3-3.**Sale of goods, UCC,** §11-2-206.

Additional terms, §11-2-207.

Auctions, §11-2-328.

Firm offers, §11-2-205.

**OFFER OF PROOF.****Rules of evidence.**

Preserving error on ruling, §24-1-103.

**OFFICE OF DISABILITY SERVICES**

**OMBUDSMAN,** §§37-2-30 to 37-2-50. See  
MENTAL HEALTH.

**OFFICE OF FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES,**

§§45-19-20 to 45-19-46. See FAIR  
EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES.

**OFFICE OF HOUSING.** See HOUSING.**OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL,** §§28-4-3  
to 28-4-7. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGET,**  
§§45-12-70 to 45-12-177.**Allotment of funds to budget units.**

Filing and approval of periodic work program  
required, §45-12-82.

Requests, §§45-12-83 to 45-12-85.

**Audit of tax expenditures,** §45-12-75.**Authorization of payments and obligations.**

Requirement, §45-12-87.

**Budget estimates.**

Submission to office by heads of budget units,  
§45-12-78.

**Budget report,** §§45-12-74, 45-12-75.

Printing and transmission to general assembly,  
§45-12-79.

Zero-based budgeting, §45-12-75.1.



**OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGET —Cont'd**  
**Budget units.**

- Allotment of funds.
  - Filing and approval of periodic work programs, §45-12-82.
  - Request for allotment of funds, §§45-12-83, 45-12-85.
  - Striking of name of employee from, §45-12-94.
  - Review, §45-12-84.
- Budget estimates, §45-12-78.
- Periodic work programs, §45-12-82.
  - Examination and investigations, §45-12-85.
  - Review, §45-12-84.
- Request for allotment of funds, §45-12-83.
  - Striking of name of employee from, §45-12-94.
- Revenue collections.
  - Payment to state treasury on monthly basis, §45-12-92.

**Citation of act.**

- Short title, §45-12-70.

**Contracts.**

- Approval required.
  - Contracts over \$5,000.
    - Voidable without office approval, §45-12-130.
- Exemptions, §§45-12-131, 45-12-132.
- Review of state contracts, §§45-12-130 to 45-12-132.
  - Contracts over \$5,000.
    - Voidable without office approval, §45-12-130.
- Exemptions, §§45-12-131, 45-12-132.

**Cost-saving measures.**

- Encouraging state agencies to identify and implement, §45-12-95.

**Decentralization of state government.**

- Duty of office, §45-12-95.

**Definitions, §45-12-71.****Director, §45-12-72.**

- Appointment, §45-12-72.
- Delegation of powers and duties by governor, §45-12-72.

**Federal aid.**

- Review of applications for federal assistance.
  - Duties of director, §45-12-112.
  - Rules, regulations and forms.
    - Promulgation, §45-12-110.
- General assembly.
  - Bills having significant impact on anticipated revenues or expenditures.
  - Furnishing of fiscal note, §28-5-42.

**Duties, §45-12-73.**

- Decentralization of state government, §45-12-95.
- State planning and development, §45-12-171.
  - Goals and policies.
    - Review and establishment, §45-12-177.
  - Long-range development plans.
    - Preparation, §45-12-175.
  - Promotion of state development, §45-12-173.
  - Proposed development programs.
    - Comment on, §45-12-172.

**Establishment, §45-12-72.****Federal aid.**

- Review of applications for federal assistance, §§45-12-110 to 45-12-112.
- Director.
  - Duties, §§45-12-110, 45-12-112.
- State planning and development.
  - Inventory of federal programs and projects.
    - Preparation and maintenance, §45-12-176.
  - Principal state agency for federal programs, §45-12-171.

**OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGET —Cont'd**  
**Fees.**

- Environmental protection fees, adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.
- Non-revenue measures, fees constituting, §45-12-92.1.
- User fees, §45-12-92.

**Financial incentives to implement cost-saving measures, §45-12-95.****Flag of state.**

- Display by state or local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.

**Functions.**

- State planning and development, §45-12-171.
- Development functions, §45-12-174.

**Governor's development council.**

- Attached to office for administrative purposes, §45-12-205.

**Long-range development plans, §45-12-175.****Long term capital improvements budget.**

- Development, duty, §45-12-73.

**Management of budgetary and financial affairs, §§45-12-70 to 45-12-95.****Non-revenue measures, fees constituting, §45-12-92.1.****Passenger-carrying automobiles purchased or leased by entity of state.**

- Rules and regulations, promulgation, duty, §45-12-73.

**Periodic work programs.**

- Examination and investigations, §45-12-85.
- Filing by budget units, §45-12-82.
- Review, §45-12-84.

**Personnel, §45-12-72.****Planning officer or representative.**

- Designation by departments, agencies or institutions, §45-12-175.

**Powers, §45-12-73.****Program budgeting system.**

- Development, implementation, duty, §45-12-73.

**Reports.**

- Budget report, §§45-12-74, 45-12-75.
  - Printing and transmission to general assembly, §45-12-79.
  - Zero-based budgeting, §45-12-75.1.
- User fee collections, §45-12-92.

**Review of tax expenditures, §45-12-75.****State planning and development, §§45-12-171 to 45-12-177.**

- Advice and assistance from other state officials, §45-12-173.
- Duties, §45-12-171.
  - Goals and policies.
    - Review and establishment, §45-12-177.
  - Long-range development plans.
    - Preparation, §45-12-175.
  - Promotion of state development, §45-12-173.
  - Proposed development programs.
    - Comment on, §45-12-172.

**Federal aid.**

- Inventory of federal programs and projects.
  - Preparation and maintenance, §45-12-176.
- Principal state agency for federal programs, §45-12-171.

**Functions, §45-12-171.**

- Development functions, §45-12-174.
- Promotion of state development, §45-12-173.
- Proposed development programs.
  - Review and comment on, §45-12-172.



**OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGET —Cont'd****State strategic plan.**

Governor to prepare annual policy document reflecting, §45-12-177.

**Strategic planning process for state government.**

Development, implementation, duty, §45-12-73.

**Submission of budget to office, §45-12-80.****Tax expenditure reviews, §45-12-75.****Title of act.**

Short title, §45-12-70.

**User fees, §45-12-92.****OFFICE OF STATE ADMINISTRATIVE****HEARINGS, §§50-13-40 to 50-13-44.****Applicability of article, §50-13-42.****Assistant administrative law judges.**

Employment, qualifications, powers and duties, §50-13-40.

**Associate administrative law judges.**

Assigned in cases where qualifications of other judges not required, §50-13-40.

**Chief state administrative law judge.**

Head of office, appointment, qualifications, powers and duties, §50-13-40.

**Clerical personnel, employment, §50-13-40.****Conduct of hearings, §50-13-41.****Cooperation with chief administrative law judge, §50-13-43.****Court reporters, employment, §50-13-40.****Created within executive branch, §50-13-40.****Decisions, issuance, §50-13-41.****Exemptions from article's provisions, §50-13-42.****Extension of review period by reviewing agency, §50-13-41.****Findings of fact, conclusions of law, recommended disposition.**

Decisions to include, §50-13-41.

**Independent of administrative agencies, §50-13-40.****Legal advice or assistance to state agencies or officers.**

Restriction, §50-13-40.

**Powers of administrative law judges, §50-13-41.****Practice of law by administrative law judges prohibited, §50-13-40.****Reviewing initial decisions of law judges, §50-13-41.****Rules and procedures, promulgating and establishing, §50-13-40.****Special assistant administrative law judge.**

Temporary or case basis appointment, qualifications, §50-13-40.

**Special hearings.**

Designating agency employee to conduct, §50-13-40.

**Special skill or technical expertise required of hearing officer.**

Appointment of special lay assistant administrative law judge, §50-13-40.

**Subpoenas, enforcement, §50-13-41.****Time for issuance of decision, §50-13-41.****Transfer of employees to office, §50-13-44.****OFFICE OF STATE TREASURER, §§50-5A-1 to 50-5A-11. See STATE TREASURER.****OFFICE OF STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT, §§20-14-25 to 20-14-29. See EDUCATION COORDINATING COUNCIL.****OFFICERS.****Public officers and employees. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.****OFFICERS OF COURT.**

Rule nisi against court officers, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See RULE NISI.

**OFFICE SUPPLIERS.****Fair business practices act of 1975.**

Defined, §10-1-392.

General provisions, §§10-1-390 to 10-1-408. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.

Transactions.

Defined, §10-1-392.

Illustration of transactions considered unfair or deceptive acts, §10-1-393.1.

**OFFICIAL AMPHIBIAN.**

Green tree frog, §50-3-81.

**OFFICIAL BEEF BARBECUE CHAMPIONSHIP COOKOFF, §50-3-75.****OFFICIAL BIRD.**

Brown thrasher, §50-3-50.

**OFFICIAL CODE OF GEORGIA ANNOTATED.**

See CODE OF GEORGIA.

**OFFICIAL COLD WATER GAME FISH.**

Southern Appalachian brook trout, §50-3-82.

**OFFICIAL CROP.**

Peanut, §50-3-72.

**OFFICIAL FISH.**

Largemouth bass, §50-3-52.

**OFFICIAL FLORAL EMBLEM.**

Cherokee rose, §50-3-53.

**OFFICIAL FOLK DANCE.**

Square dancing, §50-3-73.

**OFFICIAL FOSSIL.**

Shark tooth, §50-3-56.

**OFFICIAL FRONTIER AND SOUTHEASTERN INDIAN INTERPRETIVE CENTER.**

Funk heritage/Bennett center at Reinhardt College, §50-3-80.

**OFFICIAL FRUIT.**

Peach, §50-3-70.

**OFFICIAL GAME BIRD.**

Bobwhite quail, §50-3-51.

**OFFICIAL GARDENS AND NATURE CENTERS.**

Designation, §12-3-640.

**OFFICIAL GEM.**

Quartz, §50-3-57.

**OFFICIAL HISTORIC DRAMA.**

"The Reach of Song," §50-3-64.

**OFFICIAL INSECT.**

Honeybee, §50-3-58.

**OFFICIAL MINERAL.**

Staurolite, §50-3-59.

**OFFICIAL PEANUT MONUMENT, §50-3-72.****OFFICIAL PORK BARBECUE CHAMPIONSHIP COOKOFF, §50-3-75.****OFFICIAL RAILROAD MUSEUM.**

Central Georgia railroad shops complex, §50-3-74.

**OFFICIAL REPTILE.**

Gopher tortoise, §50-3-63.



**OFFICIAL SALT-WATER FISH.**

Red drum, §50-3-83.

**OFFICIAL SONG.**

“Georgia on My Mind,” §50-3-60.

**OFFICIAL STATE CENTER FOR CHARACTER EDUCATION.**

Mighty eighth air force heritage museum, §50-3-79.

**OFFICIAL STATE LANGUAGE.**

English, §50-3-100.

**OFFICIAL STATE PREPARED FOOD, §50-3-78.****OFFICIAL STATE TRANSPORTATION HISTORY MUSEUM.**

Southeastern railway museum, §50-3-77.

**OFFICIAL TARTAN OF STATE, §50-3-76.****OFFICIAL TREE.**

Live oak, §50-3-55.

**OFFICIAL VEGETABLE.**

Vidalia sweet onion, §50-3-65.

**OFFICIAL WALTZ.**

“Our Georgia,” §50-3-61.

**OFFICIAL WILDFLOWER.**

Azalea, §50-3-54.

**OFF-LABEL PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.**

Health benefit policy coverage, §33-24-59.11.

**OFF-PREMISE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE SALES.**

Catered functions, §§3-11-1 to 3-11-5. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**OFF-ROAD VEHICLE ACT OF 1975.**

General provisions, §§40-7-1 to 40-7-6. See OFF-ROAD VEHICLES.

Short title, §40-7-1.

**OFF-ROAD VEHICLES, §§40-7-1 to 40-7-6.**

All-terrain vehicles defined, §40-1-1.

Brakes, §40-7-4.

Declaration of policy, §40-7-2.

Defined, §40-7-3.

Enforcement of chapter, §40-7-6.

Motor vehicles generally. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Mufflers, §40-7-4.

Multipurpose off-highway vehicle defined, §40-1-1.

Operating restrictions, §40-7-4.

**Perennial stream.**

Operating restrictions, §40-7-4.

**Private property.**

Operating on without express written permission of owner, §40-7-4.

**Probate courts.**

Violations.

Right and power to hear cases, civil penalties, imposition, §15-9-30.8.

**Recreational off-highway vehicles.**

Defined, §40-1-1.

**Registration and license requirements.**

Agricultural purpose use.

Exceptions, §40-2-20.

**Short title.**

Off-road vehicle act of 1975, §40-7-1.

**Time periods.**

Authority to regulate, §40-7-5.

**Traffic laws generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.****OFF-ROAD VEHICLES —Cont'd****Violations of chapter, §40-7-6.**

Probate courts.

Right and power to hear cases, civil penalties, imposition, §15-9-30.8.

**Zones of use.**

Authority to establish, §40-7-5.

**OFFSETS.****Credit unions.**

Right to offset loans, dues and fines, §7-1-654.

**Disability insurance.**

Group insurance.

Offsetting of increased social security benefits, §33-24-31.

**Georgia air quality act.**

Emission offset.

Defined, §12-9-3.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Taxes.

Member insurers.

Offsets against premium tax liability, §33-38-22.

Refunds offset against taxes, §33-38-22.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Taxation.

Increase of benefits to offset taxes, §47-1-30.

**Social security.**

Group disability income policies.

Offsetting of increased social security benefits, §33-24-31.

**Welcome centers.**

Vending machines.

Revenue to offset maintenance costs, §50-7-13.

**OFFSHORE RESOURCES.****Coastal waters and beaches.**

Departmental powers and duties.

Development and utilization of offshore resources, §§12-5-210, 12-5-211.

**OFF-SITE HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

Fees, §12-8-95.1.

**OFF-SITE WINE SALES.**

Farm wineries, §3-6-21.2.

**OFF-STREET PARKING.****Community improvement districts.**

Purposes.

Parking facilities, GA Const Art IX §VII Par II.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Powers, §12-3-314.

**Traffic laws.**

Applicability of provisions to parking lots, §40-6-2.

**OGEECHEE RIVER.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Restriction as to motors used on, §52-7-13.

**OIL.****Chemist.**

State oil chemist.

Brake fluid sales.

General provisions, §§10-1-180 to 10-1-189.

See BRAKE FLUID.

Petroleum products sales generally. See

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Commercial waste, §§12-15-20 to 12-15-24. See SOLID WASTE.**

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.



**OIL —Cont'd****Contracts.**

## Sales.

Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code, §11-2-107.

**Cost of oil spill response**, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

Definitions, §12-5-500.

Liability for removal costs or damages, §12-5-501.

**Dealers.**

Petroleum products retail dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.

**Deep drilling for oil, gas, etc.**, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.**Definitions.**

Costs of oil spill response, §12-5-500.

**Discharges of hazardous materials.**

Oil or hazardous material spills or releases, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Eminent domain.**

Petroleum pipelines and gas pipelines, §§22-3-80 to 22-3-88.

Authority of persons, §22-3-83.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §22-3-83.

Compensation for damage to property not acquired, §22-3-87.

Definitions, §22-3-81.

Hearings and appeals, §22-3-85.

Legislative findings, §22-3-80.

Permits, §22-3-84.

Power of corporations, §22-3-80.

Description of corporations authorized, §22-3-82.

Powers.

Who may exercise, §22-3-88.

Traversing of streets, watercourses, etc., §22-3-81.

Use of condemnation procedures, §22-3-86.

Powers, §22-3-82.

**Franchises.**

Petroleum products retail dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.

**Lubricating oils.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Petroleum products generally.** See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.**Petroleum products retail dealers**, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of receipts from interest in minerals and other natural resources, §53-12-427.

**Rewards.**

Oil well reward, §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.

**Sales.**

## Contracts.

Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code, §11-2-107.

**Spills.**

Cost of oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

Discharges of hazardous materials.

Oil or hazardous material spills or releases, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Emergency management.

General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

**State oil chemist.**

Brake fluid sales.

General provisions, §§10-1-180 to 10-1-189. See BRAKE FLUID.

**OIL —Cont'd****State oil chemist —Cont'd**

Petroleum products sales.

General provisions. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Trusts.**

Principal and income.

Allocation of receipts from interest in minerals and other natural resources, §53-12-427.

Trustee's power to manage real property, §53-12-261.

**Underground storage tanks**, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.**Water pollution.**

Oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

**Well reward**, §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.**Wells.**

Oil and gas deep drilling, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53.

See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

**OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING**, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53.**Administrative enforcement proceedings**, §12-4-48.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §12-4-49.

Excusing persons from testifying, producing records, etc., §12-4-50.

Powers of administrative law judge in contested hearing, §12-4-50.

Use of evidence in criminal prosecutions, §12-4-50.

**Board of natural resources.**

Defined as board, §12-4-42.

Powers.

Drilling units and operation units.

Establishment, etc., §12-4-45.

Generally, §12-4-43.

Rulemaking authority, §12-4-44.

State antitrust laws.

Applicability to private agreements, §12-4-45.

**Citation of title**, §12-4-40.**Civil penalties**, §12-4-48.

Prohibited acts, §12-4-53.

**Condemnation proceedings**, §12-4-48.**Conflicts of law.**

Effect of part provisions on other laws, §12-4-51.

**Declaration of public policy**, §12-4-41.**Definitions**, §12-4-42.**Drilling permits**, §12-4-46.**Drilling units.**

Establishment, etc., by board, §12-4-45.

**Enforcement proceedings**, §12-4-48.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §12-4-49.

Excusing persons from testifying, producing records, etc., §12-4-50.

Powers of administrative law judge in contested hearing, §12-4-50.

Use of evidence in criminal prosecutions, §12-4-50.

**Fines**, §12-4-48.**Illegal minerals and products.**

Confiscation and seizure, §12-4-48.

Defined, §12-4-42.

**Legislative findings**, §12-4-41.**Lienholders.**

Effect of enforcement proceedings on causes of action, §12-4-48.

**Oil or hazardous material spills or releases**, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.



- OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING —Cont'd**  
**Oil well reward**, §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.  
**Operation units.**  
 Bonds, etc., for persons conducting drilling operations, §12-4-47.  
 Establishment, etc., by board, §12-4-45.  
**Permits**, §12-4-46.  
**Prohibited acts**, §12-4-53.  
 Civil penalties, §12-4-48.  
**Purpose**, §12-4-41.  
**Royalty owners.**  
 Effect of enforcement proceedings on causes of action, §12-4-48.  
**Rules and regulations.**  
 Board of natural resources.  
 Rulemaking authority, §12-4-44.  
**Short title**, §12-4-40.  
**State antitrust laws.**  
 Applicability to private agreements approved by board, §12-4-45.  
**State departments and agencies.**  
 Effect of part on other state officers and agencies, §12-4-52.  
**Title of act**, §12-4-40.
- OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING ACT OF 1975.**  
**General provisions**, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.  
**Short title**, §12-4-40.
- OIL-BURNING ELECTRIC GENERATING FACILITIES.**  
**Public service commission.**  
 Rates and charges.  
 Conversion from oil-burning to coal-burning generating facility.  
 Recovery of costs, §46-2-26.3.
- OIL SHORTAGE.**  
**Emergency management.**  
 Energy emergency defined, §38-3-3.  
 General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
- OIL SPILLS.**  
**Emergency management.**  
 General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.  
**General provisions**, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.  
**Underground storage tanks.**  
 Releases generally. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.
- OIL WELL REWARD**, §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.  
**Amount**, §12-4-20.  
**Authorization.**  
 Payments from surplus or contingent funds, §12-4-22.  
**Distribution**, §12-4-21.  
**Eligibility**, §12-4-20.  
**Manner of distribution**, §12-4-21.  
**Payments from surplus or contingent funds**, §12-4-22.
- OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE ACT.**  
**General provisions**, §§49-4-30 to 49-4-38. See AGED PERSONS.  
**Short title**, §49-4-30.
- OLD AGE SURVIVORS AND DISABILITY INSURANCE (OASDI) PROGRAM.**  
**Amounts paid by social security administration under program.**  
 Not considered child support for purpose of applying child support disregard, §49-4-6.
- OLD PERSONS.**  
**General provisions.** See AGED PERSONS.
- OLD TESTAMENT.**  
**Public schools.**  
 History and literature of Old and New Testaments eras.  
 Elective course offering, §20-2-148.
- OLEORESIN.**  
**Security agreements relating to crops**, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.
- OMBUDSMAN.**  
**Long-term care ombudsman program.**  
 General provisions, §§31-8-50 to 31-8-63. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.  
**Office of disability services ombudsman**, §§37-2-30 to 37-2-50. See MENTAL HEALTH.
- ON-BOARD DIAGNOSTIC EQUIPMENT.**  
**Motor vehicle emission and inspection maintenance.**  
 Certificate of emission inspection.  
 Contents as to on-board diagnostic equipment, §12-9-48.  
 Defined, §12-9-43.  
 Generally, §12-9-45.  
 Prohibited acts as to, §12-9-55.  
 Stations for inspection.  
 Designation, §12-9-47.
- ONE-ARMED BANDITS.**  
**Coin-operated amusement machines generally.**  
 See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.
- ONE CALL.**  
**Utility facility protection**, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13.  
 See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.
- ONEGEORGIA AUTHORITY**, §§50-34-1 to 50-34-18.
- Attorney general.**  
 Legal counsel, §50-34-3.
- Audits.**  
 Annual and bi-annual audits, §50-34-13.
- Bids and bidding.**  
 Competitive bidding requirements, §50-34-16.
- Board of directors.**  
 Conflicts of interest, §50-34-3.  
 Immunity from liability, §50-34-4.  
 Powers of authority, §50-34-6.  
 Quorum, §50-34-5.  
 Vacancies.  
 Effect, §50-34-5.
- Bond issues.**  
 Deemed securities, §50-34-9.  
 Inapplicability of the Georgia securities act of 1973, §50-34-8.  
 Payment of bond proceeds, §50-34-10.  
 Powers of authority, §50-34-6.  
 Power to issue bonds, §50-34-7.  
 Proceeds deemed trust funds, §50-34-12.  
 Trust agreement or indenture as security, §50-34-11.
- Citation of title**, §50-34-1.
- Competitive bidding requirements**, §50-34-16.
- Composition**, §50-34-3.
- Conflicts of interest.**  
 Members, officers or private persons, §50-34-3.
- Corporate powers**, §50-34-6.
- Definitions**, §50-34-2.
- Dissolution of authority**, §50-34-14.



**ONEGEORGIA AUTHORITY —Cont'd****Executive director.**

Appointment, §50-34-3.

Delegation of authority, §50-34-3.

**Facilitation of economic development,**  
§50-34-15.**Immunity from liability.**

Personal liability, §50-34-4.

**Legal counsel.**

Attorney general, §50-34-3.

**Legislative intent, §50-34-1.****Liability of authority.**

Personal liability, §50-34-4.

**Oversight committee.**

Composition, §50-34-17.

Duties, §50-34-17.

Establishment, §50-34-17.

**Personnel.**

Membership in unclassified service, §50-34-18.

Transfer to department of community affairs,  
§50-34-18.**Powers of authority, §50-34-6.****Public policy, §§50-34-1, 50-34-15.****Reports.**

Annual and bi-annual reports, §50-34-13.

**Short title, §50-34-1.****Termination of authority, §50-34-14.****ONEGEORGIA AUTHORITY ACT.****General provisions, §§50-34-1 to 50-34-18.****Short title, §50-34-1.****ONIONS.****Vidalia onions, §§2-14-130 to 2-14-138. See**  
**VIDALIA ONIONS.****ONLINE CLEARINGHOUSE ACT, §20-2-319.3.****ON-LINE MESSAGING SERVICE.****Computer or electronic pornography and child**  
**exploitation, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.****Identity fraud.**Compelling production of electronic  
communication records, §35-3-4.1.**ON-LINE SERVICE.****Computer or electronic pornography and child**  
**exploitation, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.****Driving records.**

Availability on-line to designated entities, §40-5-3.

**Identity fraud.**Compelling production of electronic  
communication records, §35-3-4.1.**Internet safety for minors, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-4.****ON-SCENE COORDINATOR.****Costs of oil spill response.**

Federal on-scene coordinator.

Defined, §12-5-500.

**ONSHORE FACILITIES.****Georgia hazardous site response act.**

Defined, §12-8-92.

**ON-SITE INSPECTIONS.****Entry on land, §9-11-34.****Home health agencies.**

Licensure inspection, §31-7-154.

**OPEN ACCOUNTS.****Answers.**Verification of answer in action on open account,  
§9-10-112.**Limitation of actions.**

Actions upon open account, §9-3-25.

**OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS, §§50-14-1 to**  
**50-14-6.****Agenda availability to public, §50-14-1.****Applicability of provisions, §50-14-1.**

Exceptions, §50-14-3.

Procedure when meeting closed, §50-14-4.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Actions to enforce provisions, §50-14-5.

**Cable television providers, §36-90-7.****Closed meetings.**

Procedure, §50-14-4.

**Definitions, §50-14-1.****English language.**

Official state language, §50-3-100.

**Exceptions to provisions, §50-14-3.**

Procedure when meeting closed, §50-14-4.

**Executive sessions, §50-14-1.**

Discussions ruled out of order, §50-14-4.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Certain privileges not repealed, §50-14-2.

**Jurisdiction.**

Enforcement of provisions, §50-14-5.

**Limitation on action to contest agency action,**  
**§50-14-1.****Meeting minutes, recording, §50-14-1.****Mental health, developmental disabilities,**  
**addictive diseases.**Regional planning boards, community service  
boards, §37-2-9.1.**Notice of time and place, §50-14-1.****Partnership for public facilities and**  
**infrastructure (local government).**Effect of provisions on open meeting  
requirements, §36-91-119.**Privileged communications.**

Certain privileges not repealed, §50-14-2.

**Requirements, §50-14-1.****Superior courts.**

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §50-14-5.

**Telecommunications conferences, §§50-1-5,**  
**50-14-1.****Violations of provisions.**

Penalties, §50-14-6.

**OPEN BURNING.****Permit for burning woods, lands, marshes, etc.,**  
**§12-6-90.****OPEN CONTAINERS LAW.****Possessing open containers of alcoholic**  
**beverage while driving, §40-6-253.**

Points assessed, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more  
points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.**OPEN END CLAUSES.****Mortgages and conveyances to secure debt.**

Operation, §44-14-1.

Recorded transfers of property subject to,  
§44-14-2.

Notice of transfer, §44-14-2.

**OPEN-HEART SURGERY.****Clinical health services defined as including,**  
**§31-6-2.****Service-specific need methodologies.**Establishment by department of community  
health, §31-6-21.**OPENING STATEMENTS, §§9-10-180 to 9-10-186.****Auditors' reports.**

Exceptions of fact.

Tried by jury, §9-7-17.



**OPENING STATEMENTS —Cont'd****Mistrial for prejudicial statements**, §9-10-185.**Number of counsel who may argue**, §9-10-182.**Pain and suffering.**

Value may be argued, §9-10-184.

**Prejudicial statements.**

Sanctions, §9-10-185.

**Time limits**, §9-10-180.

Extension, §9-10-181.

**Visual aids**, §9-10-183.**Who may conduct**, §9-10-186.**OPEN-LOOP TRANSACTIONS.****Sale of payment interests.**

Definition of open-loop transaction, §7-1-680.

Generally, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**OPEN-PIT MINES.****Surface mining.**

Generally, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84. See SURFACE MINING.

**OPEN RECORDS.****Cable television providers**, §36-90-7.**Inspection of public records generally**, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.**OPEN SHOP LAW.** See RIGHT TO WORK.**OPEN-SPACE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY.****Conservation easement defined**, §44-10-2.**OPERA HOUSES.****Springer opera house.**

Official state theater, §50-3-66.

**OPERATION OF UNREGISTERED VEHICLES OR UNLICENSED VEHICLES**, §40-2-8.**OPHTHALMOLOGISTS.****Blind persons.**

Aid to the blind.

Examination of applicant by ophthalmologist or optometrist, §49-4-55.

Reexamination, §49-4-56.

**Optometrists.** See OPTOMETRISTS.**Physicians and surgeons.** See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**Prescriptions.**

Pharmacy refilling of topical products without authorization to prevent unintended interruptions in drug therapy, §26-4-80.

**Professional corporations.**

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Ophthalmologists and optometrists, §14-7-4.

**OPIATES.****Defined**, §16-13-21.**Drugs generally.** See DRUGS.**Trafficking in**, §16-13-31.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**OPINION EVIDENCE**, §§24-7-701 to 24-7-707.**Admissibility of opinions in criminal proceedings**, §24-7-707.**Character or trait of character.**

Proof made by testimony in form of opinion, §24-4-405.

**Credibility of witness.**

Attacking or supporting credibility of witness, limitations, §24-6-608.

**OPINION EVIDENCE —Cont'd****Expert witnesses.**

Affidavit as to qualifications, §24-7-702.

Bases of testimony, §24-7-703.

Conditions for testifying in form of opinion, §24-7-702.

Court appointed experts.

Procedure for appointing, compensation, presentation of testimony, §24-7-706.

Courts of state not open to evidence not admissible in other states, §24-7-702.

Eminent domain.

Just and adequate compensation, §22-1-14.

Facts or data upon which opinion or inference based, §24-7-703.

Medical experts, §24-7-702.

Mental state or condition of accused constituting element of crime charged or defense.

Opinion or inference prohibited, §24-7-704.

Otherwise inadmissible facts and data.

Opinion or inference based on, §24-7-703.

Pretrial hearing as to qualifications, §24-7-702.

Professional malpractice actions.

Admissibility of opinion, requirements, §24-7-702.

Testimony given on facts proved by other witness, §24-7-702.

Ultimate issue to be decided by trier of fact.

Testimony not objectionable, §24-7-704.

Underlying facts or data.

Giving opinion without first testifying to, §24-7-705.

Workers' compensation and administrative proceedings.

Provisions not strictly applied, §24-7-702.

**Handwriting.**

Nonexpert opinion as to genuineness, §24-9-901.

**Helpful to clear understanding or determined fact in issue.**

Testimony limited to, §24-7-701.

**Law witness testimony, limitations**, §24-7-701.**Limitations.**

Witness not testifying as expert, §24-7-701.

**Market value, direct testimony**, §24-7-701.**Not based on scientific, technical, other specialized knowledge.**

Testimony limited to, §24-7-701.

**Perception of witness.**

Testimony limited to, §24-7-701.

**Voice.**

Identification by opinion upon hearing, §24-9-901.

**OPIOID RELATED OVERDOSES.****Administering opioid antagonists to save life of person experiencing overdose.**

Cardiac technicians, §31-11-55.

Emergency medical technicians, §31-11-53.

First responders, §31-11-55.1.

Immunity, §§26-4-116.2, 31-11-55.1.

Paramedics, §31-11-54.

**Immunity.**

Prescribing or administering opioid antagonists, §26-4-116.2.

First responders administering, §31-11-55.1.

Seeking medical assistance, immunity from arrest or prosecution, §16-13-5.

**OPIUM.****Code of military justice.**

Use, possession, manufacture, distribution, importation, etc, of controlled substances, §38-2-1112.1.



**OPIUM —Cont'd****Drugs generally.** See DRUGS.**OPOSSUMS.****Fur-bearing animals.**

Defined as including, §27-1-2.

**Game animals.**

Defined as including, §27-1-2.

**Hunting at night.**

Exception to prohibition, §27-3-2.

**Hunting generally.** See HUNTING.**Seasons and bag limits,** §27-3-15.**OPPORTUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT,**

§§20-14-100 to 20-14-113. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**OPPRESSION.****Punitive damages,** §51-12-5.1.**OPPROBRIOUS LANGUAGE.** See ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.**OPTICAL SCANNING VOTING SYSTEM,**§§21-2-365 to 21-2-379, 21-2-480 to 21-2-486.  
See ELECTIONS.**OPTICIANS,** §§43-29-1 to 43-29-21.**Advance payment of fees,** §43-29-19.**Advertising,** §43-29-15.**Appeals.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §43-29-13.

**Apprenticeship.**Practical training and experience requirement,  
§43-29-7.**Artificial eyes.**Manufacture and sale not affected by provisions,  
§43-29-17.**Audit of regulatory agencies.**General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Board of dispensing opticians,** §§43-29-3 to  
43-29-6.

Definition of board, §43-29-2.

Duties, §43-29-3.

Jurisdiction, §43-29-5.

Members, §43-29-3.

Powers, §43-29-3.

Records, §43-29-4.

Rules and regulations, §43-29-6.

Seal, §43-29-4.

**Child support enforcement.**Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay  
support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.**Contact lenses.**Duties when dispensing contact lenses, §43-29-14.  
Selling or dispensing.

Restrictions, §31-12-12.

**Continuing education,** §43-29-11.**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain  
violations generally, §§16-13-110 to  
16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.**Definitions,** §43-29-2.**Disciplinary actions,** §§43-29-12, 43-29-13.**Education.**

Licenses.

Continuing education requirements, §43-29-11.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-29-7.

**Examinations.**

Licenses, §§43-29-7 to 43-29-9.

Fees, §43-29-8.

**OPTICIANS —Cont'd****Exceptions to provisions,** §§43-29-17, 43-29-18.**Fees.**

Advance payment, §43-29-19.

Examination fees, §43-29-8.

**Fee-splitting.**

Prohibited act, §43-29-16.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Free health care clinics.**

Immunity.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Immunity.**

Free health care clinics.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Injunctions.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-29-20.

**Jurisdiction.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-5.

**Legislative declaration,** §43-29-1.**Licenses.**

Apprenticeship.

Practical training and experience, §43-29-7.

Continuing education requirements, §43-29-11.

Display, §43-29-7.

Education and experience requirement, §43-29-7.

Examinations, §§43-29-7 to 43-29-9.

Fees, §43-29-8.

Issuance, §43-29-7.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-29-7.

Reciprocity, §43-29-9.

Required, §43-29-7.

Exceptions, §43-29-18.

Revocation or suspension, §§43-29-12, 43-29-13.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1,  
19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Unlicensed practice, §43-29-20.

**Nonprescription glasses.**

Sale not prohibited, §43-29-17.

**Nuisances.**

Unlicensed practice as public nuisance, §43-29-20.

**Optometrists.**General provisions, §§43-30-1 to 43-30-14. See  
OPTOMETRISTS.**Physicians and surgeons.**

Splitting fees or costs with physician.

Prohibited, §43-29-16.

**Professional associations generally,** §§14-10-1 to  
14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL  
ASSOCIATIONS.**Professions generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.**Purpose of provisions,** §43-29-1.**Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §43-29-9.

**Records.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-4.

**Registration,** §43-29-10.**Rules and regulations.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-6.

**Seals and sealed instruments.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-4.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**OPTIONS.****Assignments.**Recording assignments of options to purchase  
land, §44-2-8.



**OPTIONS —Cont'd****Commercial code.**

Contracts for sale, §11-2-311.

**Commodities generally, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31.**

See COMMODITIES.

**Notice.**

Recording of options to purchase land and assignment of options.

Effect as notice, §44-2-8.

**Principal and income act.**

Options granted or acquired by trustee.

Allocation of amount received or paid, §53-12-430.

**Recording of options to purchase land and assignment of options, §44-2-8.****Share options, §14-2-624.****Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Carry-over storage and sale, §§10-4-140 to 10-4-155. See TOBACCO.

**OPTIONS SYSTEM PROBATIONERS.****Probation management act, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119. See PROBATION.****OPTOMETRISTS, §§43-30-1 to 43-30-14.****Advertising.**

Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.

Requirements, §43-30-5.1.

**Appeals.**

Agency representative to determine contested cases.

Judicial review, §43-30-11.

Board decisions, §43-30-10.

**Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Board of optometry, §43-30-2.**

Appeals from decisions, §43-30-10.

Composition, §43-30-2.

Disciplinary action, §§43-30-9 to 43-30-11.

Meetings, §43-30-4.

Members, §§43-30-2, 43-30-3.

Officers, §43-30-4.

Rules and regulations, §§43-30-4, 43-30-5.

Terms of office, §43-30-3.

**Certificates of registration, §43-30-6.**

Applications, §43-30-7.

Biennial registration, §43-30-8.

Display, §43-30-6.1.

Examinations, §43-30-7.

Pharmacological training, §43-30-7.

Refusal or revocation, §43-30-9.

Appeal, §43-30-10.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Disciplinary action generally, §§43-30-9 to 43-30-11.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Grounds, §43-30-9.

Notice of charges, service, §43-30-9.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Reinstatement, §43-30-8.

Required, §43-30-6.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of certificates for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd****Conflicts of interest.**

Referral of patients to services in which optometrist has investment interest.

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Contact lenses.**

Selling or dispensing.

Restrictions, §31-12-12.

**Continuing education, §43-30-8.****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Definitions, §43-30-1.****Disciplinary action, §§43-30-9 to 43-30-11.****Dispensing opticians.**

General provisions, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-21. See OPTICIANS.

**Display of certificate of registration, §43-30-6.1.****Education.**

Approval of programs by board, §43-30-8.

**Emergency medical services.**

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Gross negligence.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Evidence in proceeding for unanticipated outcome.**

Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy, etc.

Inadmissible. not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examinations.**

Certificates of registration, §43-30-7.

**Fees.**

Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Fee-splitting prohibited, §43-1B-4.****Felony conviction.**

Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Free health care clinics.**

Immunity.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Glaucoma.**

Practice of optometry, §43-30-1.

**Gross negligence.**

Emergency medical services.

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Health insurance.**

Accident and sickness insurance.

Reimbursement for services of optometrist, §33-24-27.1.

**Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.**



**OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd****Immunity.**

Free health care clinics.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

Hospitals, public schools, nonprofit organizations, state agencies or political subdivisions.

Professional services provided without compensation for and at request of, §51-1-29.1.

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Injunctions.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-30-12.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Restrictions on construction of provisions, §43-30-13.

**Location of practice.**

Rules not to restrict, §43-30-5.

**Medical review committees.**

Generally, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See HEALTH.

**Notice.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Nuisances.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-30-12.

**Patient referrals to services in which optometrist has investment interest.**

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Peer review groups.**

Generally, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.

**Pharmaceutical agents.**

Practice of optometry, §43-30-1.

**Pharmacological training.**

Certificates of registration, §43-30-7.

**Practice of optometry, §43-30-1.****Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.****Professional corporations generally, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.****Professions generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Public officers and employees.**

Suggestions for visual care.

Discrimination against optometrists, §45-11-9.

**Referral of patients to services in which optometrist has investment interests.**

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Retirees from practice.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Rules and regulations.**

Board of optometry, §§43-30-4, 43-30-5.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Unauthorized practice.**

Injunctions, §43-30-12.

Misdemeanors, §43-30-14.

Nuisances, §43-30-12.

**Volunteers in health care specialties.**

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd****Wrongful death.**

Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**ORAL ARGUMENT.****Argument of counsel.**

Closing statements. See CLOSING STATEMENTS.

Criminal cases. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

Opening statements. See OPENING STATEMENTS.

**ORAL CONTRACTS, §§10-6-121, 13-1-6.****Voidable transactions.**

When transfer made, §18-2-76.

**ORAL SEX.****Alcoholic beverage licensed premises.**

Performance of actual or simulated sexual acts on licensed premises, §3-3-41.

**Bail and recognizance, §17-6-1.****Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.**

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

**Distributing material depicting sexual conduct, §16-12-81.****Distributing obscene materials, §16-12-80.****Materials harmful to minors.**

Distributing to minors, §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.

**Obscenity generally. See OBSCENITY.****Prostitution generally. See PROSTITUTION.****Sodomy, §16-6-2.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Information for victims, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.

Solicitation of sodomy, §16-6-15.

Time of prosecution where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**ORANGEADE.****Soft drinks.**

General provisions, §§26-2-350 to 26-2-357. See SOFT DRINKS.

**ORANGUTAN.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**

Animals inherently dangerous to human beings, §27-5-5.

**ORCHARDS.****Quarantines.**

Generally, §2-7-20.

**Soil erosion and sedimentation control.**

Exemption of certain agricultural practices, §12-7-17.

**Water pollution and surface-water use control.**

Farm uses defined as including, §12-5-31.

**Wells and drinking water.**

Ground-water use.

Farm uses defined as including, §12-5-92.

**ORDAINED MINISTERS.****Ministers generally. See MINISTERS.****ORDERS.****Abatement of nuisances.**

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Order of abatement generally, §41-3-7.



**ORDERS —Cont'd****Abortion.**

- Parental notification.
- Protective orders, §15-11-29.

**Administration of estates.**

- Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.
  - Finding that missing individual is dead, §53-9-3.
  - Publication of notice, §53-9-2.

**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

- Marketing orders. See AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION.

**Antifreeze.**

- Stop-sale orders, §10-1-204.

**Arbitration.**

- Medical malpractice claims.
- Order authorizing arbitration, §9-9-62.

**Attachment.**

- Form, §18-3-19.

**Bankruptcy.**

- Recordation, §§44-14-590, 44-14-591.
- Clerks of superior courts, §15-6-70.

**Brake fluid.**

- Stop-sale orders, §10-1-186.

**Cease and desist orders.** See CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS.**Cemeteries.**

- Appeals from orders of secretary of state.
  - Administrative appeal, §10-14-23.
  - Judicial appeal, §10-14-22.
- Enforcement powers of secretary of state, §10-14-19.
- Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots, §44-5-211.
- Prohibition of certain persons from employment.
  - Emergency orders, §10-14-8.
- Stop order suspending or revoking registration, §10-14-11.

**Change of venue.**

- Transmittal of transcript of order, §9-10-52.

**Child in need of services.**

- Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases.
  - Remediation services, §15-11-657.
- Continued custody hearings.
  - Permissible orders, §15-11-414.
- Disposition hearings.
  - Aging out, termination of orders, §15-11-443.
  - Duration of disposition orders, §15-11-443.
  - Extension of order, §15-11-443.
  - Least restrictive and most appropriate dispositions, §15-11-443.
  - Review of dispositions, §15-11-445.
  - Termination of order, §15-11-443.
- Protective orders, §15-11-29.
- Temporary custody.
  - Taking child into temporary custody, §15-11-410.

**Child support.**

- Enforcement of orders, §19-6-16.
- Payment or installment under order.
  - Legal status, §19-6-17.

**Class actions,** §9-11-23.**Clerical mistakes.**

- Correction, §9-11-60.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

- Existence of emergency, §12-5-294.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

- Judicial review, §10-5A-29.
- Notice of intent or summary order, §10-5A-28.

**ORDERS —Cont'd****Conferences before trial.**

- Action taken at, §9-11-16.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

- Emergency conservator, appointment, §29-5-16.
- Granting conservatorship, §29-5-13.

**Controlled substances.**

- Orders promulgated prior to July 1, 1974, §16-13-54.

**County governing authorities.**

- Authorizing service by officers, agents and employees, §36-5-26.

**Courts.**

- Power to amend and control, §15-1-3.
- Power to compel obedience, §15-1-3.

**Criminal actions.**

- Vacation.
  - Effect of perjury, §17-1-4.

**Deeds of trust.**

- Enforcement of rights, §44-14-120.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

- Behavioral health evaluation.
  - Orders for evaluations, §15-11-477.
- Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases.
  - Remediation services, §15-11-657.
- Convictions of crime.
  - Order of disposition or adjudication not conviction, §15-11-606.
- Custody of child.
  - Disposition.
    - Felonies.
      - Class A or Class B designated felonies, §15-11-602.
  - Immediate custody, §15-11-500.
  - Taking child into custody.
    - Grounds, §15-11-501.

**Disposition.**

- Aging out.
  - Termination of orders, §15-11-607.
- Duration of disposition orders, §15-11-607.
- Extension of disposition orders, §15-11-607.
- Termination of disposition orders, §15-11-607.

**Protective orders,** §15-11-29.**Traffic offenses,** §15-11-630.**Transfers.**

- Appeal of transfer order, §15-11-564.
- Commencement of proceedings by order of transfer, §15-11-16.

**Dependency proceedings.**

- Discovery, §15-11-170.
  - Failure to make discovery.
    - Consequences, §15-11-170.
- Disposition.
  - Orders of disposition.
    - Aging out, termination of order, §15-11-214.
    - Contents, §15-11-213.
    - Duration, §15-11-214.
    - Permissible orders, §15-11-212.
    - Reviews of disposition, orders following, §15-11-218.
    - Termination, §15-11-214.
- Life-threatening situations.
  - Spiritual healing in lieu of medical care.
    - Access to medical care, §15-11-107.
- Permanency plans.
  - Incorporation of plan into order.
    - Contents of plan, §15-11-232.
- Permanent guardianship, §15-11-240.
  - Contents, §15-11-242.
  - Duration, §15-11-242.



**ORDERS —Cont'd****Dependency proceedings —Cont'd****Permanent guardianship —Cont'd**

Enforcement, §15-11-244.

Modification, §15-11-244.

Review, §15-11-242.

Permissible orders, §15-11-111.

Protective orders, §15-11-29.

Show cause.

Summons.

Willful failure to appear, §15-11-162.

Social studies.

Predisposition social studies, §15-11-190.

Summons served by publication.

Interlocutory order of disposition, §15-11-163.

Taking into care.

Orders for custody, §15-11-132.

Removals from home, §§15-11-133, 15-11-134.

Verbal custody orders, §15-11-132.

**Depositions to perpetuate testimony.**Granting or denying motion for deposition  
pending appeal, §9-11-27.Granting or denying petition to bring about,  
§9-11-27.**Depositions upon oral examination.**

Limiting or terminating exam, §9-11-30.

**Descent and distribution.**

Dispensing with administration, §53-2-41.

In-kind distribution.

Orders of probate courts, §53-2-32.

**Directed verdict, §9-11-50.****Discovery.**

Protective orders, §9-11-26.

**Drinking water.**

Order by director. See DRINKING WATER.

**Easements.**

Private ways.

Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

Show cause orders, §44-9-43.

**Effect on objections to ruling, §9-10-135.****Emancipation of minors.**

Protective orders, §15-11-29.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before special masters.

Order for parties to appear, §22-2-102.

Proceeding before superior courts.

Order to appear, §22-2-132.

**Enforcement.**

Criminal code.

Impact, §16-1-4.

**Equitable disposition of assets.**

Publication of order, §23-2-97.

**Equity.**

Interlocutory orders, §23-4-34.

**Erosion.**

Orders directed to violators, §12-7-12.

Duration of effectiveness of orders, §12-7-14.

Emergency orders, §12-7-14.

Injunctive relief, §12-7-13.

**Ethics in government.**

Powers and duties of commission, §21-5-6.

**Exceptions.**

Necessity, §9-11-46.

**Execution sales.**

Claims to property levied on.

Sale of property on claimants' application,  
§9-13-97.**Executors and administrators.**Investments in real property by personal  
representative, §53-8-2.

Sale or conveyance of property, §53-8-13.

**ORDERS —Cont'd****Executors and administrators —Cont'd**

Settlement of accounts.

Intermediate reports.

Conclusiveness of order, §53-7-77.

**Fair employment practices.**

Administrator.

Judgment based upon final order of, §45-19-40.

Special masters, §45-19-38.

Appeal to superior court from final order,  
§45-19-39.

Judgment based upon final order of, §45-19-40.

**Fair housing law, §§8-3-214 to 8-3-216.****Family violence.**

Protective orders, §19-13-4.

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems.**License or permit revocation or suspension,  
§§25-12-17, 25-12-18.**Food.**

Adulteration and misbranding of food.

Summaries of court orders, §26-2-39.

**Foreclosures.**Security interest on personal property,  
§44-14-233.**Forms.**Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.Order to turn over property to sheriff,  
§44-14-233.**Georgia land sales act.**Prohibition of acts, practices or transactions in  
violation of article, §44-3-6.**Grand jury.**Certain duties of jury not to be required to be  
carried out, §15-12-71.

Publication of general presentments, §15-12-80.

**Grants of land from state.**

Correction of errors, §44-5-5.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Emergency guardianship, §§29-4-15, 29-4-16.

Granting guardianship.

Requirements, service, §29-4-13.

**Guardians of minors.**

Permanent guardians.

Granting guardianship, §29-2-19.

**Hazardous waste management.**

Emergency orders, §12-8-75.

Judgment in accordance with final orders,  
§12-8-74.**Insurance commissioner's orders.**

Issuance and service, §33-2-10.

Powers of commissioner, §33-2-24.

**Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Claims.

Judgments or orders within four months of or  
after filing petition for liquidation.

Effect of, §33-37-35.

Delinquency proceedings.

Ex parte seizure order, §33-37-9.

Show cause orders.

Assessments against members of insurer,  
§33-37-30.

Risk retention groups.

Enforcement of federal orders, §33-40-20.

Unfair claims settlement practices.

Cease and desist orders, §33-6-35.

**Insurance hearing orders, §33-2-23.****Insurance holding company systems.**

Issuance by commissioner, §33-13-9.



**ORDERS —Cont'd****Insurance information.**

Collection, use and disclosure.

Violations of chapter, §§33-39-18 to 33-39-20.

**Interlocutory orders, §23-4-34.****Judicial sales.**

Change of place, §9-13-161.

**Jury trial.**

Noncourt orders, §9-11-39.

**Juvenile code.**

Child in need of services. See within this heading, "Child in need of services."

Confidential records, privacy provisions.

Contents of orders for release of records, §15-11-41.

Delinquency proceedings. See within this heading, "Delinquency proceedings."

Dependency proceedings. See within this heading, "Dependency proceedings."

Mediation agreement becoming order of court, §15-11-25.

Modification or vacation.

Grounds, §15-11-32.

Protective orders, §15-11-29.

Termination of parental rights. See within this heading, "Termination of parental rights."

**Juvenile courts.**

Confidential records, privacy provisions.

Contents of orders for release of records.

Juvenile code, §15-11-41.

Modification or vacation of orders.

Juvenile code, §15-11-32.

**Land registration.**

Form of judge's order of transfer, §44-2-244.

Involuntary transfer, §44-2-173.

Registration of involuntary transactions on court's order, §44-2-129.

**Law school legal aid agencies.**

Entry of order establishing, §15-20-6.

**Limousine carriers.**

Notice, opportunity to be heard, due process, etc, in creating order, rule, etc, §40-1-164.

Violations.

Discipline of certificate holder, §40-1-156.

Revocation, alteration or amendment of certificate, §40-1-161.

**Medical records.**

Production of records.

Generally. See PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS.

**Minors.**

Emergency protection of children in certain institutions, §§49-5-90 to 49-5-92.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Administration of estates.

Finding that missing individual is dead, §53-9-3.

Publication of notice, §53-9-2.

Conservators of estates, §53-9-14.

**Motor carriers.**

Public safety department.

Commissioner's orders, §40-1-54.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Order of abatement generally, §41-3-7.

**Nurses.**

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Order of court to compel reporting, §43-26-54.

**ORDERS —Cont'd****Objections, §9-11-46.**

Amendment of pleadings.

Waiver of objections by amending pleadings pursuant to order, §9-10-135.

**Partition.**

Issuance of writ, §44-6-163.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Sale of payment interests.

Enforcement of cease and desist orders, §7-1-694.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

Order to turn over property to sheriff, §44-14-233.

**Pesticides.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Stop sale, use or removal order, §2-7-70.

Judicial action after, §2-7-71.

**Pleadings.**

Amendment of pleadings.

Effect of objections to order by amending pleadings pursuant to order, §9-10-135.

**Pretrial conferences.**

Action taken at, §9-11-16.

**Private ways.**

Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

Show cause orders, §44-9-43.

**Probate courts.**

Applications made to judges.

Petition, notice and service, §15-9-86.

Contents of orders, §15-9-87.

Objections or caveats, §15-9-88.

**Probate of wills.**

Common form, §53-5-18.

**Probation.**

First offenders.

Retroactive grant of first offender status, §42-8-66.

**Prostitution.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Order of abatement generally, §41-3-7.

**Protective orders.**

Discovery, §9-11-26.

Harassment of victim or witness, §17-17-16.

**Public service commission. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.****Real property.**

Grants of land from state.

Correction of errors, §44-5-5.

**Receivers, §9-8-8.**

Insurance companies.

Effect of order of general receivership, §33-12-16.

**Service of orders, §9-11-5.**

Service of papers generally. See SERVICE OF PROCESS.

**Solid waste.**

Director's order for corrective action, §12-8-30.

Judgment in accordance with order, §12-8-30.3.

Emergency orders, §12-8-30.1.

Hearing and review, §12-8-30.2.

Injunctive relief, §12-8-30.4.

**State courts of counties.**

Interlocutory orders.

Proceedings allowed in chambers, §15-7-42.

**Structured settlements, §51-12-75.**

Transfer of payment rights, approval, §51-12-71.



**ORDERS —Cont'd****Subdivisions.**

- Sale of subdivided land.
- Prohibiting acts, practices or transactions in violation of article, §44-3-6.

**Superior court judges.**

- Signing in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

**Supreme court.**

- Extraordinary orders.
- Execution, §5-6-14.

**Surface mining.**

- Judgment pursuant to order, §12-4-81.

**Termination of parental rights.**

- Biological father.
- Orders terminating rights, §15-11-283.
- Discovery, §15-11-264.
- Disposition.
- Order for termination, §15-11-320.
- Duration of order, §15-11-261.
- Effect, §15-11-261.
- Protective custody of child.
- Summons.
- Failure to comply with summons, §15-11-285.
- Service not made, §15-11-285.
- Protective orders, §15-11-29.

**Trust deeds.**

- Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-120.

**Unclaimed property.**

- Limitations specified by court order.
- Expiration not to affect duties required by article, §44-12-226.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

- Fair business practices act of 1975.
- Appeals from orders, §10-1-398.1.
- Cease and desist orders, §10-1-397.

**Vacation.**

- Criminal actions.
- Effect of perjury, §17-1-4.

**Warehouses.**

- State licensed and bonded warehouses.
- Uniform application, §10-4-7.

**Water pollution.**

- Administrative hearings.
- Judgment in accordance with division's orders, §12-5-45.
- Rights of action, §12-5-46.
- Emergency orders, §12-5-47.

**Weights and measures.**

- Power of commissioner, §10-2-6.

**Workers' compensation.**

- Enforcement of orders of administrative law judges, §34-9-102.
- Modification and revocation of orders and decrees, §34-9-106.
- Change in condition, §34-9-104.

**ORDINANCES.****Abatement of nuisances.**

- Unfit buildings or structures.
- Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-9.
- Prior ordinances, §41-2-17.

**Amusement rides.**

- Municipal regulation, §25-15-69.

**Animal protection.**

- Local ordinances not prohibited, §4-11-18.

**Annexation.** See ANNEXATION.**Arrest.**

- Adoption or promulgation of conflicting ordinances, §17-4-20.

**ORDINANCES —Cont'd****Arrest —Cont'd**

- County or state authority ordinance violations in magistrate courts.
- Arrest prior to trial, §§15-10-62, 15-10-63.

**Authorities.**

- Violations of ordinances of counties and state authorities.
- Magistrate courts generally, §§15-10-60 to 15-10-66. See MAGISTRATE COURTS.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

- Local regulations generally, §52-7-21.

**Bonds for violations.**

- Cash bonds, §17-6-10.

**Bonds, surety.**

- County or state authority ordinance violations in magistrate courts.
- Cash bonds, §15-10-63.1.

**Carnival rides.**

- Local regulation, §25-15-101.

**Certified copies of ordinances and resolutions included in general codification.**

- Judicial notice, §24-2-221.

**Citations.**

- Violations of county or state authority ordinances in magistrate courts.
- Prosecution to be upon citation, §§15-10-62, 15-10-63.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

- Shore protection act.
- Local assistance programs, §§12-5-242, 12-5-243.

**Codification.**

- General codification, §36-80-19.
- Adoption of general codification by ordinance, §36-80-19.
- Copies, furnishing, §36-80-19.
- County law library.
- Copy furnished to, §36-80-19.
- Funds used to establish and maintain code, §36-15-7.
- Additional costs collected in civil and criminal proceedings, §36-15-9.
- Internet, availability on, §36-80-19.
- Official citation of code, §36-80-19.

**Coin-operated amusement machines.**

- Bona fide machines, ordinance regulating, §50-27-86.

**Costs.**

- County or state authority ordinance violation in municipal courts.
- Conviction of violation, §15-10-81.

**Counties.**

- Codification.
- General codification of ordinances and resolutions, §36-80-19.
- General provisions. See COUNTIES.
- Violations.
- Magistrate courts.

- Violations of ordinances of counties and state authorities generally, §§15-10-60 to 15-10-66. See MAGISTRATE COURTS.

**County boards of health.**

- Enforcement under local ordinances, §31-3-16.

**County boards of health and wellness.**

- Option for certain counties to create by ordinance, §31-3-2.1.

**Criminal street gangs.**

- State law preemption, §16-15-7.

**Declaratory judgments.**

- Validity of ordinance, §9-4-7.



**ORDINANCES —Cont'd****Energy, excise tax on sale or use.**

Adoption of ordinance levying tax, §48-13-114.

**Environmental covenants.**

Provisions not to authorize uses prohibited by local ordinances, §44-16-6.

**Erosion.**

Adoption of rules and regulations for localities without ordinances, §12-7-5.

Land-disturbing activities, §12-7-4.

Minimum requirements for ordinances, §12-7-6.

**Evidence.**

Judicial notice.

Certified copies of ordinances or resolutions, §24-2-221.

**Fair housing law.**

Adoption of provisions in local ordinance, §8-3-220.

**Fire departments.**

Authority of counties, municipalities, etc., §25-3-4.

**Forms.**

Uniform rules of the road.

Adoption of chapter by local authorities.

Form of adopting ordinance, §40-6-374.

**Gangs and gang violence, authority to adopt,**

§16-15-6.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Authority, §§10-9-4.1, 10-9-14.1.

**Georgia ports authority.**

Dock-related city ordinances.

Enforcement by security guards, §52-2-10.

**Glue.**

Model glue.

Selling to minors, §16-13-95.

**Historic preservation.**

General provisions, §§44-10-20 to 44-10-31. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Home rule for counties, GA Const Art IX §II Par I.****Indecency.**

Public indecency ordinance prohibiting activity more restrictive than code section, §16-6-8.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Adoption and enforcement, §12-3-236.1.

Continuation of ordinances in force as of April 13, 1981, §12-3-236.2.

**Judicial notice.**

Certified copies of ordinances or resolutions, §24-2-221.

**Jury trial.**

Violations of county and state authority ordinances.

No right to jury trial in magistrate court, §15-10-61.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Security of premises, §44-7-4.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage.

Conflicting local ordinances prohibited, §10-1-270.

**Litter control, §16-7-48.****Loitering, §16-11-36.**

Sexual offenses chapter of criminal code.

Effect on authority of counties and municipalities to adopt ordinances, §16-6-24.

**Machine guns, sawed-off shotguns, sawed-off rifles or firearms with silencers used in committing certain offenses.**

Enhanced criminal penalties.

Consistent local laws or ordinances authorized, §16-11-161.

**ORDINANCES —Cont'd****Magistrate courts.**

Magistrate courts serving as municipal courts.

Applicability of municipal charter and ordinances, §15-10-154.

Violations of ordinances of counties and state authorities.

General provisions, §§15-10-60 to 15-10-66. See MAGISTRATE COURTS.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Stormwater management.

Model ordinances, §12-5-582.

**Metropolitan river protection act.**

Revocation of permit issuing authority for failure to meet requirements, §12-5-453.

**Model glue.**

Selling to minors, §16-13-95.

**Motor vehicles.**

Junked motor vehicles.

Removal, §36-60-4.

**Municipal corporations. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.****Municipal courts.**

Magistrate courts serving as municipal court.

Applicability of municipal charter and ordinances, §15-10-154.

**Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-9.

Prior ordinances, §41-2-17.

**Pesticides.**

Prohibition of local ordinances, §2-7-113.1.

**Probate courts.**

Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.

Ordinance or resolution by county to create office of prosecuting attorney, §15-9-150.

Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.

**Processing plants.**

Meat, poultry and dairy.

County and municipal ordinances, §26-2-212.

**Prowling, §16-11-36.****Public indecency.**

Ordinance prohibiting activities more restrictive than code section, §16-6-8.

**Real property.**

Registration of vacant or foreclosed real property, §44-14-14.

**Regional economic assistance projects.**

Sale of alcoholic beverages, §50-8-193.

**Residential community development districts.**

Sale of alcoholic beverages, §3-12-3.

**Rules of evidence.**

Judicial notice.

Certified copies of ordinances or resolutions, §24-2-221.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Special county one percent tax, §48-8-111.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

**Sewage systems and waterworks.**

Consent for condemnation, §22-3-60.

**Shore protection, §§12-5-242, 12-5-243.****Smoking in public places, §16-12-2.****Solid waste.**

Commercial waste.

Enactment and enforcement of local ordinances, §12-15-24.



**ORDINANCES** —Cont'd**Special county one percent sales and use tax,**  
§48-8-111.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

**State authorities.**

Magistrate courts.

Violations of ordinances of counties and state  
authorities.

General provisions, §§15-10-60 to 15-10-66.

See MAGISTRATE COURTS.

**State courts of counties.**

Municipal court services.

Violation of municipal ordinances, §15-7-84.

Violations of county and state authority  
ordinances.Removal from magistrate court to state court,  
§15-10-61.**Street gangs.**

State law preemption, §16-15-7.

**Superior courts.**County or state authority ordinance violations in  
magistrate courts.

Certiorari to superior court, §15-10-65.

Violations of county and state authority  
ordinances.Removal from magistrate court to superior  
court, §15-10-61.**Taxation.**

Sales under tax executions.

Land banks, contents of ordinance creating,  
§48-4-103.Special county one percent sales and use tax,  
§48-8-111.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

**Ticket sales.**

Local government regulation, §43-4B-30.

**Traffic laws.**Adoption of chapter by local authorities,  
§40-6-372.

Effect of future changes in chapter, §40-6-375.

Form of adopting ordinance, §40-6-374.

Prosecution under chapter or local ordinance,  
§40-6-376.**Unfit buildings or structures.**Power of counties and municipalities to repair,  
close or demolish, §41-2-9.

Prior ordinances, §41-2-17.

**Violations.**

Magistrate courts.

Violations of ordinances of counties and state  
authorities generally, §§15-10-60 to  
15-10-66. See MAGISTRATE COURTS.

Probation.

Agreements for probation services, ordinance  
violations and misdemeanors, §42-8-102.**Wage and employment benefit mandates.**

Preempted, ordinance prohibited, §34-4-3.1.

**Waterworks and sanitary sewage systems.**

Consent for condemnation, §22-3-60.

**ORDINARY CARE OR DILIGENCE.** See  
NEGLIGENCE.**ORE.****Mines generally.** See MINES.**Rights of way for mining and quarrying.**

Carrying off or over adjoining land, §44-9-74.

**Surface mining.**Removal of ores as prima facie evidence of,  
§12-4-80.Surface mining generally. See SURFACE  
MINING.**ORE TENUS.****Court of appeals.**

No decisions rendered ore tenus, §5-6-7.

**Supreme court.**

No decisions rendered ore tenus, §5-6-7.

**ORGAN DONATIONS.****Anatomical gifts.**General provisions, §§44-5-140 to 44-5-159.4. See  
ANATOMICAL GIFTS.**Income tax deductions,** §48-7-27.**ORGANIC CERTIFICATION AND LABELING,**  
§§2-21-1 to 2-21-8.**Appeals.**

Action of certifying entity, §2-21-7.

**Citation of act,** §2-21-1.**Definitions,** §2-21-2.**Eligibility for certification,** §2-21-3.**Inspections,** §2-21-5.**Requirements for certification,** §2-21-3.

Compliance required, §2-21-4.

**Rules and regulations,** §2-21-6.**Testing,** §2-21-5.**Title of act,** §2-21-1.**Violations as misdemeanors,** §2-21-8.**Words "certified organic by."**

Use, §2-21-4.

**ORGANIZED CRIME.****Racketeer influenced and corrupt****organizations,** §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See  
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT  
ORGANIZATIONS ACT.**ORGANIZED MILITIA.** See MILITIA.**ORGANS.****Aggravated sexual battery.**

Sex organs.

Foreign objects, §16-6-22.2.

**AIDS.**

HIV infected donated organs, §16-5-60.

**Anatomical gifts.**General provisions, §§44-5-140 to 44-5-159.4. See  
ANATOMICAL GIFTS.**Bestiality.**

Sex organs of humans and animals, §16-6-6.

**Buying or selling human body or parts.**

Organs included, §16-12-160.

**Clinical laboratories,** §§31-22-1 to 31-22-13. See  
CLINICAL LABORATORIES.**Conservation crimes.**"Serious bodily injury" to include bodily organs,  
§12-5-53.**Coroners.**

Limited dissection.

Defined, §45-16-21.

**Disabled persons.**

Physical or mental impairment defined.

Speech organs included, §34-6A-2.

**Distributing obscene materials.**

Obscenity defined.

Fondling sex organs of humans and animals  
included, §16-12-80.**Group insurance.**

Emergency care defined.

Bodily organs included, §33-30-22.

**Injury.**

Serious bodily injury defined.

Impairment of bodily organs included, §12-8-62.

**Legal organs.**

Abandoned cemeteries.

Proposed development, §36-72-7.



**ORGANS —Cont'd****Legal organs —Cont'd**

- Ad valorem taxes.
  - Rate, §48-5-32.
  - Reserve funds.
    - Proposed transfers, §48-5-381.
- Alcoholic beverage sales.
  - Referendum, §§3-3-7, 3-4-41, 3-4-90 to 3-4-92.
- Amendments to municipal charters, §36-35-3.
- Banking and finance.
  - Publication of shareholders meetings, §7-1-7.
- Bonds.
  - Local bond elections, §36-82-4.1.
  - Validation at show cause hearings, §36-82-22.
- Business corporations.
  - Change of corporate name, §14-2-1006.1.
  - Dissolution, §14-2-1403.1.
  - Merger, §14-2-1105.1.
  - Notice of incorporation, §14-2-201.1.
  - Share exchange, §14-2-1105.1.
- Changes made within, §9-13-142.
- Condemnation procedures, §22-2-25.
- Disposal of municipal property, §36-37-6.
- Disposition of property seized by police, §17-5-54.
- Education.
  - County board meetings, §20-2-58.
  - Local school systems.
    - Announcement of vacant positions, §20-2-211.
- Elected public officials.
  - Raising of pay.
    - Publication of proposal, §36-35-4.
- Electric membership corporations.
  - Articles of incorporation.
    - Amendments, §46-3-363.
  - Disposition of assets.
    - Meeting, §46-3-401.
  - Intent to dissolve, §46-3-423.
  - Merger or consolidation plan.
    - Approval, §46-3-382.
    - Name of corporation, §46-3-383.
  - Notice of incorporation, §46-3-322.
  - Voluntary dissolution, §46-3-420.
- Environment.
  - Proposed actions, §12-16-4.
  - Public hearings, §12-16-5.
- Equity proceedings.
  - Disposing of assets.
    - Publication of order, §23-2-97.
- Establishment of, §9-13-142.
- Fraternal benefit societies.
  - Amendments.
    - Publication in society's organ, §33-15-41.
  - Consolidation.
    - Publication of proposals, §33-15-44.
- Georgia peace officer standards and training council.
  - Reimbursements to organs for personnel training, §35-8-7.
- Grand jury appointments, §15-12-81.
- Hazardous waste disposal permits.
  - Public meetings, §12-8-66.
- Insurance.
  - Commissioner's office.
    - Requests for assistance against insurers.
      - Request published, §33-2-33.
- Jekyll Island.
  - Lease rental schedules, §12-3-249.
- Jury selection, §15-12-4.
  - Electronic jury selection, §15-12-4.
- Lake Lanier.
  - Leased property available, §12-3-322.

**ORGANS —Cont'd****Legal organs —Cont'd**

- Law enforcement unit defined.
  - Organs included, §35-8-2.
- Lease of air rights, §32-6-117.
- Local government.
  - Annual audits required.
    - Publication where failure to do so, §36-81-7.
- Motor vehicles.
  - DWI conviction, third offense, §40-6-391.
- Municipal electric authority of Georgia.
  - Revenue bonds, §46-3-131.
- Municipal gas authority of Georgia.
  - Bonds, §46-4-101.
- Name change.
  - Petition, §19-12-1.
- Nonprofit corporations.
  - Change of corporate name, §14-3-1005.1.
  - Dissolution, §14-3-1404.1.
- Oyster or clam beds.
  - Availability of lease, §27-4-198.
- Peace officer training.
  - Speed detection device certification.
    - Required of police personnel, §35-8-12.
- Publicly owned treatment works. (POTW).
  - Spills.
    - Counties affected by, §12-5-30.1.
- Public meetings.
  - Regular meeting changes, §50-14-1.
- Public property.
  - Competitive bidding, §50-16-39.
  - Exploration for mineral resources.
    - Bidding date, §50-16-43.
- Railroad companies.
  - Petition for dissolution, §46-8-74.
  - Surrender of franchise, §46-8-70.
- Revenue bonds.
  - Validation hearings, §36-82-76.
- Sales of county real property, §36-9-3.
- Sales taxes.
  - Discontinuing local tax.
    - Referendums, §48-8-92.
  - Local referendums, §48-8-85.
  - Special 1% tax.
    - Referendums, §48-8-92.
- State board of education appointments.
  - Annual public hearings, §20-2-5.1.
- State debt.
  - Validation of bonds.
    - Hearings, §50-17-25.
- Termination of parental rights.
  - Petitions.
    - Notice by publication, §19-8-11.
  - Service on parents.
    - Notice by publication, §19-8-10.
- Masturbation for hire.**
  - Stimulation of sex organs, §16-6-16.
- Medical laboratories**, §§31-22-1 to 31-22-13. See CLINICAL LABORATORIES.
- Necrophilia.**
  - Sex organs of living and dead persons, §16-6-7.
- Public indecency.**
  - Exposure of sex organs, §16-6-8.
- Rape.**
  - Female sex organ, §16-6-1.
  - Male sex organ, §16-6-1.
- Removal of body parts from scene of death or dismemberment**, §16-12-161.
- Renal disease.**
  - Department of human services.
    - Duties of commissioner, §31-16-5.



**ORGANS —Cont'd****Sales.**

Implied warranty of merchantability.

Not applicable for human organs, §11-2-316.

**Sodomy.**

Sex organs, §16-6-2.

**Surgical risk of loss.**

Disclosure, §31-9-6.1.

**Tanning facilities.**

Warning signs, §31-38-4.

**Torts.**

Negligent transplants, §51-1-28.

**ORIENTAL DARTS.**

**Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc,** §16-11-127.1.

**ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS RULE.** See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.

**ORIGIN AND STRUCTURE OF GOVERNMENT.**

**General provisions,** GA Const Art I §II Pars I to IX. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURAL PLANTS.**

**Agricultural commodity commission for ornamental plants.**

Established, §2-8-13.

**ORNAMENTAL NURSERIES.**

**Farm uses defined as including,** §§12-5-31, 12-5-92.

**ORPHAN HOMES.****Eleemosynary and religious corporations.**

Power to own and operate orphan asylums, §14-5-51.

**Fire and other hazards.**

Buildings presenting special hazards to persons or property, §25-2-13.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**ORSA (OWN RISK AND SOLVENCY ASSESSMENT) SUMMARY REPORTS,** §§33-13-30 to 33-13-41. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**ORTHOPEDICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN.**

**Special education services generally,** §20-2-152.

**ORTHOPEDIC DEVICES.****Nonprofit medical service corporations.**

Definitions.

Additional services and supplies, §33-18-2.

**Orthotics and prosthetics practice,** §§43-34-190 to 43-34-203. See ORTHOTISTS AND PROSTHETISTS.

**ORTHOTISTS AND PROSTHETISTS,** §§43-34-190 to 43-34-203.

**Advisory committee,** §43-34-203.

**Applicability,** §43-34-193.

**Applications for licenses.**

Original licenses, §43-34-194.

Persons currently practicing, §43-34-198.

Renewal, §43-34-200.

**Assistants.**

Supervision, §43-34-197.

**Board.**

Advisory committee, §43-34-203.

Sanctions, §43-34-196.

**Citation of article,** §43-34-190.

**ORTHOTISTS AND PROSTHETISTS —Cont'd**

**Construction and interpretation,** §43-34-193.

**Continuing education.**

Composite medical board, powers and duties, §43-34-11.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Felony convictions.

Revocation or suspension of license, §43-34-203.

**Defined terms,** §43-34-192.

**Disciplinary actions.**

Sanctions, §43-34-196.

**Exemptions for article,** §43-34-193.

**Findings of legislature,** §43-34-191.

**Inactive status,** §43-34-201.

**Legislative findings,** §43-34-191.

**Licenses.**

Application by persons currently practicing, §43-34-198.

Application for original license, §43-34-194.

Application for renewal, §43-34-200.

Educational requirements, §43-34-195.

Expiration, §43-34-200.

Inactive status, §43-34-201.

Multiple licensure, §43-34-195.

Qualifications for license, §43-34-195.

Reciprocity, §43-34-202.

Renewal, §43-34-200.

Inactive status, §43-34-201.

Residency requirements, §43-34-195.

Restoration from inactive status, §43-34-201.

Term, §43-34-200.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Order from licensed physician or podiatrist required, §43-34-199.

**Podiatrists.**

Order from licensed physician or podiatrist required, §43-34-199.

**Purpose,** §43-34-191.

**Qualifications for license,** §43-34-195.

**Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §43-34-202.

**Sanctions,** §43-34-196.

**Services.**

Order from licensed physician or podiatrist required, §43-34-199.

**Short title,** §43-34-190.

**Supervision.**

Assistants, §43-34-197.

Technicians, §43-34-197.

**Technicians.**

Supervision, §43-34-197.

**OSTEOMYELITIS.****Workers' compensation.**

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Employer's knowledge of employee's preexisting permanent impairment.

Chronic osteomyelitis, §34-9-361.

**OSTEOPATHIC SCHOOLS.**

**Student loans,** §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.

**OSTEOPATHIC SERVICES OR FACILITIES.****Certificate of need program.**

Need for new service or facility, determination, §31-6-42.

**OSTEOPATHS.**

**General provisions,** §§43-34-1 to 43-34-45. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.



**OSTEOPATHS —Cont'd**

**Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners,** §43-1-33.

**Professional corporations generally,** §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

**OSTEOPOROSIS.**

**Bone mass measurement coverage act,** §§31-15A-1 to 31-15A-3.

**OTHER CRIMES, WRONGS OR ACTS EVIDENCE.**

**Admissibility, exceptions,** §24-4-404.

**Child molestation.**

Commission of another offense of child molestation.

Child molestation defined, admissibility, procedure, §24-4-414.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**Conviction of crime.**

Use to attack character of truthfulness of witness, §24-6-609.

**Driving under influence.**

Commission of another driving under the influence violation by accused, §24-4-417.

**Hearsay exclusion.**

Judgment of previous conviction, §24-8-803.

**Pretrial notice to defense,** §24-4-404.**Sexual assault.**

Commission of another offense of sexual assault.

Sexual assault defined, admissibility, procedure prior to admission, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS.**

**Board of examiners for speech-language pathology and audiology.**

Membership, §43-44-4.

**Board of hearing aid dealers and dispensers.**

Membership, §43-20-4.

**OTTER.****Trapping.**

Killing or injuring with firearm, §27-3-64.

**“OUR GEORGIA.”**

**Official state waltz,** §50-3-61.

**OUSTER LAW.****Public officers and employees.**

Removal from office. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**OUTBOARD MOTORS.****Capacity plates.**

Information to be marked on.

Watercraft designed for use without outboard motor, §52-7-42.

**Flame arrester for carburetor.**

Required equipment for vessels, §52-7-8.

**OUTDOOR ADVERTISING, §§32-6-70 to 32-6-97.****Adverse agency action.**

Appeal from, §32-6-79.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §32-6-95.

**Agricultural tourist attraction.**

Directional signs, §50-7-70.

**Construction of part,** §32-6-97.**Contracts.**

Interagency contracts, §32-6-87.

**Defined areas,** §32-6-71.

Board to designate, §32-6-88.

**OUTDOOR ADVERTISING —Cont'd****Defined areas —Cont'd**

Designation, §32-6-88.

Directional signs.

Retention in defined areas, §32-6-89.

Retention of directional signs, displays and devices, §32-6-89.

Rulemaking authority, §32-6-90.

**Definitions,** §32-6-71.**Designation.**

Beyond 660 feet of nearest edge of right of way, §32-6-73.

Within 660 feet of nearest edge of right of way, §32-6-72.

**Directional signs.**

Agricultural tourist attraction, §50-7-70.

Defined, §32-6-71.

Exceptions to spacing limitations, §32-6-77.

Restrictions generally, §32-6-76.

**Eminent domain,** §§32-6-82 to 32-6-86.

Acquisition of property generally.

Existing outdoor advertising signs, relocation or reconstruction, §32-3-3.1.

Acquisition of property rights in outdoor advertising, §32-6-82.

County or municipality acquisition.

Requirements of applicable ordinances, regulations or resolutions, §32-6-83.

Compensation contingent upon federal matching funds, §32-6-86.

Interests and losses which may be compensated, §32-6-84.

Department's exercise of eminent domain power to acquire interests, §32-6-85.

**General assembly.**

Powers of general assembly, GA Const Art III §VI Par II.

**Illegal or unauthorized signs.**

Injunctive relief, §§32-6-93, 32-6-94.

Permits for nonconforming signs.

Refusal to issue additional permits to persons maintaining illegal sign, §32-6-79.

Revocation or withholding of permits for illegal or unauthorized actions against highway property, §32-6-81.

Prosecution, §32-6-92.

Public nuisance, §32-6-93.

Revocation or withholding of permits.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §32-6-95.

**Illumination restrictions,** §32-6-75.**Interagency agreements.**

Agreements with United States secretary of transportation, §32-6-87.

**Legislative findings,** §32-6-70.**Location restrictions,** §32-6-75.**Moving signs,** §32-6-75.**Multiple message signs,** §32-6-75.**Nudity.**

Displays of nudity or sexual conduct on outdoor advertising visible from roadway, §32-6-52.

**Ordinance, regulation or resolution more restrictive than part.**

Not abrogated, §32-6-97.

**Permits for nonconforming signs.**

Additional permits.

Grounds for refusal, §32-6-79.

Appeal from adverse agency action, §32-6-79.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §32-6-95.



**OUTDOOR ADVERTISING —Cont'd****Permits for nonconforming signs —Cont'd**

Applications.

Generally, §32-6-74.

Duration, §32-6-74.

Erection or maintenance of sign without permit.

Public nuisance, §32-6-93.

Unlawful, §32-6-91.

Extensions, §32-6-74.

Fees, §32-6-74.

Issuance, §32-6-79.

Renewals, §§32-6-74, 32-6-80.

Revocation or withholding of permits, §32-6-81.

Transferability, §§32-6-74, 32-6-80.

**Permits for trimming trees and vegetation, §32-6-75.3.****Public policy.**

Declaration, §32-6-70.

**Public service signs.**

Defined, §32-6-71.

Restrictions, §32-6-78.

**Restrictions, §32-6-75.**

Directional signs generally, §32-6-76.

Exceptions to spacing limitations, §32-6-77.

Public service signs, §32-6-78.

**Right of entry upon private lands.**

Authority to implement administrative decisions, §32-6-96.

Return or disposition of stored sign remnants, §32-6-96.

When reimbursement of department for expenses, §32-6-96.

**Roadside enhancement and beautification council, §32-6-75.1.****Roadside enhancement and beautification fund, §32-6-75.2.**

Power of general assembly to create, purposes, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

**Sign erection or maintenance beyond 660 feet, §32-6-73.****Sign erection or maintenance within 660 feet, §32-6-72.****Size restrictions, §32-6-75.****Sound from sign, §32-6-75.****Trimming and removal of vegetation in front of signs.**

Duties of roadside enhancement and beautification council, §32-6-75.1.

Permits, §32-6-75.3.

Roadside enhancement and beautification fund, §32-6-75.2.

Power of general assembly to create, purposes, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

Trees considered to be landmark, historic and specimen trees, exception, §32-6-75.3.

**OUTDOOR WATER USE RESTRICTION, §12-5-102.****Gray water.**

Defined, private residential reuse, §31-3-5.2.

**OUTHOUSES.****Abatement of nuisances.**

Dwellings, buildings or structures defined as including, §41-2-8.

**OUT-OF-POCKET EXPENSES.****Adoption.**

Records.

Examination.

Fee for cost of conducting search, §19-8-23.

**OUT-OF-POCKET EXPENSES —Cont'd****Motor vehicle chop shops.**

Restitution for violations.

Financial loss defined as including, §16-8-83.

**OUT-OF-SERVICE ORDERS.****Commercial drivers' licenses.**

Employer allowing driver to drive in violation of order.

Civil penalty, §40-5-159.

Employer prohibitions, §40-5-145.

Operating vehicle while having measurable alcohol in system.

Refusal to take chemical test, §40-5-152.

Uniform commercial driver's license act.

Definition of out-of-service order, §40-5-142.

Violation of orders.

Disqualification, period, civil penalty, §40-5-151.

**Motor carriers.**

Commissioner's authority to issue, §40-1-104.

Definition of out-of-service order, §40-1-8.

Temporary prohibition against driving or moving vehicle, §40-1-8.

**OUT-OF-STATE PAROLEE SUPERVISION.****General provisions, §42-9-90.****OUT-OF-STATE WILLS.****Probate of foreign or out-of-state wills, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.****OUTPATIENT TREATMENT.****Accident and sickness insurance.**

Group or blanket insurance.

Coverage for outpatient surgery, §33-24-28.2.

Individual insurance.

Coverage for outpatient surgery, §33-24-28.2.

**Defined.**

Mental illness, §37-3-1.

Substance abuse, §37-7-1.

**Mental health.**

Criminal law and procedure.

Involuntary outpatient care.

Discharge of patient under criminal charges, §37-3-95.

Emergency receiving facilities.

Involuntary outpatient care.

General provisions, §§37-3-90 to 37-3-95. See MENTAL HEALTH.

Evaluating facilities.

Involuntary outpatient care.

General provisions, §§37-3-90 to 37-3-95. See MENTAL HEALTH.

Involuntary outpatient care.

Failure or noncompliance with outpatient treatment plan.

Procedure upon, §37-3-82.

General provisions, §§37-3-90 to 37-3-95. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Substance abuse.**

General provisions, §§37-7-90 to 37-7-95. See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Involuntary outpatient treatment.

Failure of or noncompliance with involuntary outpatient treatment plan.

Procedure upon, §37-7-82.

**Tuberculosis.**

Hospitalization of persons with active tuberculosis.

Order directing compliance with evaluation plan or outpatient treatment, §31-14-13.



**OUTPATIENT TREATMENT —Cont'd****Vital records.**

Definition of institution, §31-10-1.

**OVARIAN CANCER.****Surveillance tests.**

Health benefit policies.

Coverage required, §33-24-56.2.

**OVARIES.****Removal of ovaries.**

Definition of sterilization procedure, §31-20-1.

**OVERCHARGES.****Common carriers.**

Limitation of actions.

Recovery of overcharges, §46-9-7.

Overcharging by officers, agents and employees, §46-9-252.

**Railroads.**

Freight.

Carload shipments.

Weighing.

Measure of damages for overcharges caused by overweight or false billing, §46-9-49.

**OVERCROWDING OF PRISON SYSTEM.****State emergency.**

Paroling inmates to reduce prison population, §42-9-60.

**OVERDOSES.****Administering opioid antagonists to save life of person experiencing overdose.**

Cardiac technicians, §31-11-55.

Emergency medical technicians, §31-11-53.

First responders, §31-11-55.1.

Immunity, §§26-4-116.2, 31-11-55.1.

Paramedics, §31-11-54.

**Alcohol related overdose.**

Medical assistance sought.

Underage purchase or possession, immunity from certain consequences, §3-3-23.

**Immunity.**

Alcohol related overdose, seeking medical assistance, §3-3-23.

Drug overdose, seeking medical assistance, §16-13-5.

Prescribing or administering opioid antagonists, §26-4-116.2.

First responder administering, §31-11-55.1.

**Insurance.**

Coverage of outpatient surgery.

Medical emergency defined as including overdose or drug reaction, §33-24-28.2.

**OVERDRAFTS.****Bank deposits and collections.**

Charging account of customer, §11-4-401.

**OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS.****Bad checks generally. See BAD CHECKS.****OVERHANG.****Motor vehicles.**

Size and weight of vehicles.

Automobile carriers.

Maximum length to be exclusive of overhang, §32-6-24.

**OVER-INSURANCE.****Licensing of insurance agents, subagents, counselors and adjusters.**

Refusal, suspension or revocation of license.

Participation in substantial over-insurance of property insurance risk, §33-23-21.

**OVERNIGHT PARKING AREAS.**

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle, §40-6-208.

**OVERPASSES.****Highway overpasses.**

Construction in lieu of grade crossings.

Cost, §32-6-192.

Improvement of existing underpass or overpass, §32-6-199.

Judicial review of agency decision, §32-6-203.

Maintenance, §32-6-197.

Procedure, §32-6-192.

Defined, §32-1-3.

**OVERPAYMENTS.****Corporations.**

Income taxes.

Estimated income tax.

Credit or refund, §48-7-121.

**Costs.**

Minimum amount for refunds, §15-5-50.

**County and municipal taxes and license fees,** §48-5-380.

**County property taxes.**

Refund or credit, §48-5-241.

**Courts.**

Administration of courts of records.

Court cost overpayments, §15-5-50.

**Fines.**

Probation.

Limitation on refunding overpayment, §42-8-33.

**Income taxes.**

Change or correction of net income, §48-7-82.

Checks.

Refund checks for overpayment of withheld taxes, §48-7-112.

Corporations.

Estimated income tax.

Credit or refund, §48-7-121.

Credits.

Withholding and other payments, §§48-7-112, 48-7-113.

Current income tax payment.

Refunds, §§48-7-112, 48-7-113.

Estimated tax, §48-7-121.

Recoupment.

Change or correction of net income, §48-7-82.

**Probation.**

Refunds to probationers.

Overpayment of fines, restitution or other money, §42-8-33.

Restitution.

Limitation on refunding overpayment, §42-8-33.

**Tax amnesty program.**

Interest on refunded or credited overpayment, §48-16-7.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Claims for benefits, §34-8-254.

Nonresidents receiving overpayments.

Collecting overpaid benefits from, §34-8-254.

**Welfare.**

Public assistance act.

Recovery of overpayments, §49-4-15.

**OVER-PRESSURE DEVICE.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

Defined, §16-7-80.



**OVERRIDE OF GOVERNOR'S VETO**, GA Const Art III §V Par XIII.

**OVERRIDING ADMINISTRATIVE RULEMAKING.**

**Legislative override**, §50-13-4.

**OVERSEERS**, §§10-6-120, 10-6-121.

**Duties**, §10-6-120.

**Parol contracts between employer and overseer**, §10-6-121.

**Powers**, §10-6-120.

**OVERSIZE AND OVERWEIGHT VEHICLES.**

**Weight and size of vehicles and loads**, generally, §§32-6-20 to 32-6-31. See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.

**OVERTAKING MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Uniform rules of the road.**

Overtaking and passing generally. See **TRAFFIC LAWS**.

**OVER-THE-COUNTER MEDICINES.**

**Controlled substances.**

Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedules, §16-13-29.1.

Schedule V exemptions, §16-13-29.2.

**Ephedrine and similar substances, possessing certain amount**, §16-13-30.3.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Sale**, §26-4-30.

**Veterinarians.**

Applicability of provisions.

Exceptions, §43-50-44.

**OVERTHROW OF GOVERNMENT.**

**Advocating**, §16-11-4.

**Insurrection**, §16-11-2.

Inciting, §16-11-3.

**Sedition and subversive activities.**

Generally. See **SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES**.

**OVERWEIGHT.**

**Bariatric surgical procedures for treatment of obesity, coverage**, §31-2-12.

**Morbid obesity.**

Insurance coverage for treatment of morbidly obese patients, §33-24-59.7.

**OWELTY.**

**Equity generally.** See **EQUITY**.

**OWLS.**

**Hunting, possessing or transporting birds.**

Restrictions, §27-3-22.

**OWN RISK AND SOLVENCY ASSESSMENT**

**(ORSA) SUMMARY REPORTS**, §§33-13-30 to 33-13-41. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

**OXEN.**

**Landlords furnishing oxen.**

Lien, §44-14-340.

**OXYGEN.**

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Transportation of hazardous materials.**

Electric personal assistive mobility devices.

Medical oxygen exemption, §40-6-324.

**OYSTERS AND CLAMS**, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201.

**Clam rack.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**OYSTERS AND CLAMS —Cont'd**

**Coastal marshland removal, filling, dredging, etc., permits.**

Considerations in passing upon application, §12-5-286.

**Commercial crab trap.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Commercial shellfish harvest or transport, vessels engaged in.**

Portable marine toilet on board, requirement, §27-4-190.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See **COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**.

**Definitions.**

Culch and culch material, §27-4-196.

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

**Distribution of oyster shells and culch material**, §27-4-196.

**Hours for taking shellfish**, §27-4-190.

**Inspection of businesses**, §27-4-199.

**Intracoastal waterway.**

Damages to oysters.

Claims for, §52-3-9.

Lease of property for cultivation and gathering of oysters.

Procedure where property required for right of way or spoil disposal area has been leased, §52-3-8.

**Master collecting permits**, §27-4-190.

**Methods of taking**, §27-4-192.

Taking defined, §27-1-2.

Taking for transporting purposes generally, §27-4-193.

Taking from unapproved growing waters, §27-4-193.

**Minimum size.**

Commercial purposes, §27-4-194.

Noncommercial purposes, §27-4-194.

**Penalty for violation of article**, §27-4-201.

**Permits.**

Forged or false permits unlawful, §27-4-200.

Master collecting permits, §27-4-190.

Compliance with written permission and chart filing requirements, §27-4-190.

**Places for taking shellfish**, §27-4-195.

**Private oyster or clam beds.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Recreational harvesting**, §27-4-190.

**Riparian rights in navigable tidewaters.**

Rights of owners of land adjacent to or covered by, §44-8-7.

**Riparian rights in nonnavigable tidewaters.**

Rights of adjoining landowners to oysters, clams and other shellfish, §44-8-6.

**Seafood.**

Definition, §27-1-2.

Generally, §§26-2-310 to 26-2-320. See **SEAFOOD**.

**Shellfish.**

Control purification facilities.

Operation generally, §27-4-193.

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Shellfish beds.**

Lease from department, §27-4-198.

**Shellfish management area.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Shellfish sanitation programs**, §27-4-197.

**Shipment of shellfish.**

Requirements, §27-4-197.



**OYSTERS AND CLAMS —Cont'd****State owned oyster or clam beds.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Times and places for taking shellfish, §27-4-195.****Transplanting of oyster shells and culch material, §27-4-196.****OZONE.****Motor vehicle emission inspection and****maintenance generally, §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57.**

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**P****PACEMAKERS.****Wills.**

Disposition or sale by will, §53-4-73.

**PACIFIC WHITE SHRIMP AQUACULTURE DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2004.****General provisions, §§2-15-1 to 2-15-14. See AQUACULTURE.****Short title, §2-15-1.****PACKAGES.****Advertisement of packaged commodities to state quantity with retail price, §10-2-13.****Containers. See CONTAINERS.****Information required on, §10-2-11.****Labels.**

General provisions. See LABELS.

**Seeds, labeling requirements, §2-11-22.****Unit price required on packages with random weight, §10-2-12.****Weights and measures.**

General provisions, §§10-2-1 to 10-2-23. See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

**PAC'S.****Acceptance of contributions, §21-5-30.2.****Connected organization included in political action committee name, §21-5-12.****Contributions by regulated entities to elected executive officers or candidates, §21-5-30.1.****Defined, §§21-5-3, 21-5-30.1, 21-5-30.2.****Disclosure reports, §21-5-34.**

Contributions by regulated entities, §21-5-30.1.

Electronic filing, §21-5-34.1.

**Maximum allowable contribution by political committee, §21-5-43.****PADDLES.****Peeler.**

Soft shell crabs.

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Public fishing areas.**

Restrictions, §27-4-11.1.

**PAGERS.****School buses.**

Student use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.

**PAGES.****General assembly pages.**

Loyalty oaths.

Persons required to take, §45-3-11.

School attendance.

Excused absence while servicing as page, §20-2-692.

**PAID-IN CAPITAL.****Banks and trust companies.**

Beginning business expense fund, §7-1-412.

Borrowing money, §7-1-291.

**PAID-IN CAPITAL —Cont'd****Banks and trust companies —Cont'd**

Certificate of incorporation.

Effect, §7-1-396.

Consideration for shares, §7-1-415.

Financial certifications, §7-1-718.

Losses, §7-1-411.

Premature business, §7-1-398.

Reduction of, §7-1-461.

Subordinated securities, §7-1-419.

**Defined, §7-1-4.****Financial institutions.**

Voluntary dissolution, §7-1-113.

**Insurance companies.**

Domestic reciprocal insurers.

Insurance transactions, §33-17-16.

Insurers.

Certificates.

Contingent liability of subscribers, §33-17-26.

Mutual insurers.

Conversion to stock insurer, §33-14-76.

Domestic, §33-14-62.

New insurers, §33-3-7.

Required investments.

Minimum capital, §33-11-5.

Title insurers.

Authorized investments, §33-11-27.

**Retained earnings.**

Defined, §7-1-4.

**Statutory capital base.**

Defined, §7-1-4.

**PAID IN FULL. See PAYMENT IN FULL.****PAIN AND SUFFERING.****Argument of counsel.**

Monetary values, §9-10-184.

**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, §31-39-1.****Damages.**

Defined, §17-14-2.

**Eleemosynary and religious corporations.**

Hospitals and other institutions, §14-5-51.

**Tort claims act.**

Loss.

Defined, §50-21-22.

**PAIN MANAGEMENT CLINIC ACT.****General provisions, §§43-34-280 to 43-34-290. See PAIN MANAGEMENT CLINICS.****Short title, §43-34-280.****PAIN MANAGEMENT CLINICS, §§43-34-280 to 43-34-290.****Annual patient population.**

Defined, §43-34-282.

**Change of ownership, management or location of clinic.**

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Chronic pain.**

Defined, §43-34-282.

**Closing of clinics.**

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Composite medical board.**

Definition of board, §43-34-282.

Notice to board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Controlled substances.**

Dispensing.

Registration of clinics dispensing controlled substances or dangerous drugs, §43-34-286.

Schedules II or III.

Monitoring and notification of use patterns, §43-34-289.



**PAIN MANAGEMENT CLINICS —Cont'd****Convictions of employees.**

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Dangerous drugs.**

Dispensing.

Registration of clinics dispensing controlled substances or dangerous drugs, §43-34-286.

**Death investigations.**

Records.

Access to records, §43-34-290.

Confidentiality, §43-34-290.

**Definitions, §43-34-282.****Legislative intent, §43-34-281.****Licensing and regulation.**

Applications.

Investigation of applicants, §43-34-283.

Renewal.

Process for renewal, §43-34-287.

Composite medical board, powers and duties, §43-34-1.

Continuing education.

Renewal of licenses, conditioning on continuing education, §43-34-287.

Definition of licenses and licensees, §43-34-282.

Denial of license.

Grounds, §43-34-283.

Discipline of licensees, §43-34-284.

Failure to renew, §43-34-287.

Late renewals.

Process for renewal, §43-34-287.

Operation of clinic without license, §43-34-288.

Renewal.

Process for renewal, §43-34-287.

Refusal to renew.

Grounds, §43-34-283.

Requirement of license, §43-34-283.

**Location of clinics.**

Change of ownership, management or location of clinic.

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Loss of drugs.**

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Management.**

Change of ownership, management or location of clinic.

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Medical treatment or services.**

Conditions for providing, §43-34-283.

**Nonterminal condition.**

Defined, §43-34-282.

Schedule II or III controlled substance use to treat.

Monitoring and notification of use patterns, §43-34-289.

**Operation of clinic without license, §43-34-288.****Ownership of clinics.**

Change of ownership, management or location of clinic.

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

Continuing education.

Renewal of licenses, conditioning on continuing education, §43-34-287.

Disqualifications from ownership, §43-34-283.

Physicians licensed in Georgia required to own, §43-34-283.

**PAIN MANAGEMENT CLINICS —Cont'd****Persons.**

Defined, §43-34-282.

**Physicians.**

Change of practicing physicians.

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

Continuing medical education, §43-34-283.

Renewal of licenses, conditioning on continuing education, §43-34-287.

Defined, §43-34-282.

Ownership of clinics by physicians licensed in Georgia, §43-34-283.

**Records.**

Confidentiality, §43-34-290.

Loss of records.

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Short title of provisions, §43-34-280.****Theft.**

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Violations of provisions, §43-34-288.****PAINT, §§10-1-120 to 10-1-127.**

Defined, §10-1-120.

**Labels.**

Enforcement of article, rules and regulations, §10-1-121.

Possession of improperly labeled article.

Prima-facie evidence of violation, §10-1-125.

Requirements for paint containers, §10-1-122.

Sale of deceptively labeled paint, §10-1-127.

Timber-marking paint, §10-1-126.

**Lead poisoning prevention, §§31-41-1 to 31-41-19.** See LEAD POISONING PREVENTION.

**PAINTINGS.**

**Rights in works of fine art, §10-1-510.**

**PALLADIUM.**

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.

**PALLIATIVE CARE.**

**Advance directives for health care, §§31-32-1 to 31-32-14.** See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation generally, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9.** See CPR.

**Do not resuscitate orders, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9.** See DO NOT RESUSCITATE ORDERS.

**Hospice care, §§31-7-170 to 31-7-179.** See HOSPICE CARE.

**Physician orders for life sustaining treatment (POLST) forms, §31-1-14.**

**Temporary consent for health care, §§31-36A-1 to 31-36A-7.** See TEMPORARY CONSENT FOR HEALTH CARE.

**PALMISTRY.**

**Powers of county governing authority as to, §36-1-15.**

**PANDEMICS.****Good Samaritan law.**

Preventing, minimizing and repairing injury and damage from biological, chemical or nuclear agents, §51-1-29.2.

**Pandemic influenza emergency.**

Defined, §38-3-3.



- PANDEMICS** —Cont'd  
**Pandemic influenza emergency** —Cont'd  
 Governor's powers, §38-3-51.
- PANDERING**, §16-6-12.  
**By compulsion**, §16-6-14.  
 Child witnesses.  
 Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- Forfeiture of property.**  
 Proceeds or property used to facilitate offense declared to be contraband, §16-6-13.3.  
 Vehicle used to facilitate offense declared to be contraband, §16-6-13.2.
- Georgia crime information center.**  
 Powers, §35-3-33.
- Penalty**, §16-6-13.
- Probation.**  
 Testing for sexually transmitted diseases.  
 Condition, §16-6-13.1.
- School zones.**  
 Enhanced penalty, §16-6-13.
- Sexually transmitted diseases.**  
 Testing of convicted offender, §16-6-13.1.  
 Suspended sentence, probation, condition, §16-6-13.1.
- Suspended sentence.**  
 Testing for sexually transmitted diseases.  
 Condition, §16-6-13.1.
- PANHANDLING.**  
**Blind persons**, §49-4-52.  
**George L. Smith II Georgia world congress center**, §10-9-14.  
**Illegal apprenticeship of minors**, §39-2-17.  
**Parental custody termination**, §19-7-4.  
**Prohibited**, §§10-9-14, 50-9-9.
- PAPANICOLAOU SMEARS.**  
**Group insurance**, §33-30-4.2.  
**Insurance coverage**, §33-29-3.2.
- PAPER.**  
**Accountants working papers**, §43-3-29.  
**Attorneys.**  
 Lien on client's papers and money for services rendered, §15-19-14.  
**Auctioneers.**  
 Copies of records and papers, §43-6-6.  
**Best evidence rule.** See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.  
**Books, papers and other office property.**  
 Defined, §45-6-1.  
**Constitution of Georgia.**  
 Right of people to be secure in papers, etc., GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.  
**Coroners.**  
 Death investigations.  
 Books, records or papers, §45-16-27.  
**County treasurers.**  
 Successor in office.  
 Delivery of papers to, §36-6-20.
- Courts.**  
 Documents, §15-5-40.
- Criminal law and procedure.**  
 Pleadings, motions and other papers, §17-9-62.  
 Venue change.  
 List of papers, §17-7-151.
- Filing.**  
 Secretary of state, §21-5-6.
- Freedom of information.**  
 Inspection of public records.  
 General provisions, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.
- PAPER** —Cont'd  
**Judgments.**  
 Disposition of books and papers, §9-6-66.  
**Land grants from state.**  
 Filing and preserving papers, §44-5-8.  
**Land registration.**  
 Examiners.  
 Production of books and papers, §44-2-103.  
 Filing related papers, §44-2-253.  
**Landscape architects.**  
 Copies of records and papers, §43-23-3.  
**Private papers.** See RECORDS.  
**Probation**, §42-8-40.  
 Reports, files, records and papers, §42-8-40.  
**Public officers and employees.**  
 Books, papers and other office property.  
 General provisions, §§45-6-1 to 45-6-14, 45-11-1.  
 See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.  
**Purchasing.**  
 Department of administrative services, §50-5-52.  
 Recycled paper products, §50-5-60.2.  
 Reduction and reuse of materials generated by state agencies.  
 Implementation of policies requiring, §50-5-60.5.  
**Registered lands.**  
 Filing method, §44-2-253.  
**Service of papers.** See SERVICE OF PROCESS.  
**State courts of counties.**  
 Pleadings, process and papers, §15-7-83.  
**Tax executions.**  
 Secretary of state.  
 Relieved from mailing papers to respondent, §48-3-18.  
**Tort claims act.**  
 Signing papers, §50-21-32.
- PAPER BALLOTS.**  
**Generally**, §§21-2-430 to 21-2-440. See ELECTIONS.
- PAP SMEARS.**  
**Insurance coverage**, §33-29-3.2.  
 Group insurance, §33-30-4.2.
- PARADES.**  
**Operation of motor vehicles in parades**, §40-6-7.
- PARAMEDICS.**  
**Anatomical gifts.**  
 Search of individual for document of gift, §44-5-150.  
**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.**  
 General provisions, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9. See CPR.  
**Emergency medical services.**  
 General provisions, §§31-11-1 to 31-11-82. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.  
**Obstructing or hindering**, §16-10-24.2.  
**Training.**  
 Public safety training center, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7.  
 See PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.
- PARAPHERNALIA.**  
**Drug related objects.**  
 Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.  
 Defined, §§16-13-1, 16-13-32.  
 Municipal court jurisdiction over cases involving drug object transactions, §36-32-6.1.  
 Possession and use, §16-13-32.2.



**PARAPHERNALIA —Cont'd****Drug related objects —Cont'd**

Transactions in, §§16-13-32, 16-13-32.1.

**PARASITIC CATFISH.**

**Wild animals for which license or permit required,** §27-5-5.

**PARCHMENT.****Commissions.**

Officers commissioned under great seal of state, §45-3-30.

**PARDONS AND PAROLES, §§42-9-1 to 42-9-90.****Adult offender supervision.**

Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.

Interstate compact, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.

**AIDS.**

Use of HIV test results in granting relief from sentence, §42-9-42.1.

**Alien prisoners.**

Parole of alien prisoner subject to deportation, §42-9-43.1.

**Argument of counsel.**

Possibility of pardon or parole.

Arguing before jury, §17-8-76.

**Arrest.**

Parolee or conditional release violators, §42-9-48.

Preliminary hearing in nature of court of inquiry, §42-9-50.

Reimbursement of counties for incarceration of persons arrested, §42-9-49.

**Attorney general.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

Legal adviser of board, §42-9-10.

Removal of members for cause, §42-9-14.

**Attorneys at law.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

Persons permitted to appear or practice before board for remuneration, §42-9-16.

**Automatic initial consideration.**

Cases in which inmate fails to serve time required for, §42-9-46.

**Board of pardons and paroles, GA Const Art IV §II Par I.**

Appearances or practice before board.

General assembly members or other elected or appointed officials.

On behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

Maintenance of records of persons contacting members of board on behalf of inmates, §42-9-18.

Persons permitted to appear for remuneration, §42-9-16.

Appointment by governor, §42-9-2, GA Const Art IV §II Par I.

Appointment of employees, §42-9-9.

Appointment of replacement for incapacitated members, §42-9-12.

Appointments when senate not in session, §42-9-4.

Arrest of parolee or conditional release violators, §42-9-48.

Attorney general legal adviser to board, §42-9-10.

Attorneys and persons permitted to appear or practice before board for remuneration, §42-9-16.

Authority, GA Const Art IV §II Par II.

**Bond.**

Appointment of replacement for incapacitated member, §42-9-12.

**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Board of pardons and paroles —Cont'd**

Candidates for office.

Resignation of member becoming candidate, §42-9-15.

Chairman, §42-9-6.

No salary in addition to salary received as member, §42-9-6.

Selection by members, GA Const Art IV §II Par I.

Compensation, §42-9-5.

Members of constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Conduct of investigations and examinations, §42-9-43.

Conferring powers of law enforcement officers by board, §42-9-9.1.

Conflicts of interest, §42-9-15.

Consideration of cases in which inmate failed to serve time required for automatic initial consideration, §42-9-46.

Cooperation by board with department, §42-9-57.

Cooperation by jails or correctional institutions with, §42-9-55.

Created, §42-9-2.

Declaration of legislative policy, §42-9-1.

Defined, §42-9-3.

Determination as to grant of relief, §42-9-43.

Duties, §42-9-20.

Supervision of persons placed on parole, §42-9-21.

Elected or appointed officials.

Appearances before board on behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

Maintenance of records of persons contacting members of board on behalf of inmates, §42-9-18.

Employees, §42-9-9.

Conferring powers of law enforcement officers by board, §42-9-9.1.

Employees' retirement system.

Disability allowance, §47-2-221.

Expenses, §42-9-5.

Full-time duties, §42-9-5.

General assembly members.

Appearances before board on behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

Maintenance of records of persons contacting members of board on behalf of inmates, §42-9-18.

General duties, §42-9-20.

Georgia courts automation commission advisory council.

Chairman to be member, §15-5-81.

Governor's office of transition, support, and reentry.

Transition of powers, functions, and appropriations, §42-3-33.

Hearings for parole or conditional release violators, §§42-9-50, 42-9-51.

HIV tests used in granting relief from sentence, §42-9-42.1.

Incapacitated member.

Appointment of replacement, §42-9-12.

Calling of appointing council by governor, §42-9-12.

Immunity of council from civil or criminal liability, §42-9-12.

Reinstatement of incapacitated member upon recovery, §42-9-13.



**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Board of pardons and paroles —Cont'd**

- Incapacitated member —Cont'd
  - Reinstatement upon recovery, §42-9-13.
- Information regarding paroled felons residing within state.
  - Development and implementation of system for providing interested citizen, §42-9-20.1.
- Information to be considered by board, §42-9-43.
- Judicial notice.
  - Seal, §42-9-8.
- Legal adviser.
  - Attorney general, §42-9-10.
- Lodging and meals expenses, §42-9-5.
- Majority vote.
  - Procedure for granting relief from sentence, §42-9-42.
- Medical reprieves, §42-9-43.
- Notification of decision, §42-9-47.
- Number of members, §42-9-2, GA Const Art IV §II Par I.
- Office quarters, §42-9-11.
- Overcrowding of prison system.
  - Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population, §42-9-60.
- Parole guideline system.
  - Adoption, implementation and maintenance of system, §42-9-40.
- Political activities by members, §42-9-15.
- Powers, GA Const Art IV §II Par II.
- Procedure for granting relief from sentence generally, §42-9-42.
- Public safety training center act.
  - Powers and authority of board not altered by act, §35-5-6.
- Qualifications.
  - Members of constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.
- Quorum, §42-9-7.
- Records.
  - Information respecting persons subject to relief.
    - Duty of board to obtain and place in records, §42-9-41.
  - Persons contacting members of board on behalf of inmates, §42-9-18.
  - Preservation of documents granting pardons, paroles and other relief, §42-9-53.
- Reinstatement of incapacitated member upon recovery, §42-9-13.
- Removal from office, §42-9-14.
  - Members of constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.
  - Removal committee, §42-9-14.
- Reports.
  - Annual report of board, §42-9-19.
- Rules and regulations.
  - General and special rules concerning terms and conditions, §42-9-44.
  - General rule-making power, §42-9-45.
- Seal, §42-9-8.
- Senate not in session.
  - Appointments when, §42-9-4.
- Specification of terms and conditions of parole, §42-9-44.
- Supervision of parolees.
  - Function and responsibility of board, §42-9-21.
- Supplies and equipment, §42-9-11.
- Terms of office, GA Const Art IV §II Par I.

**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Board of pardons and paroles —Cont'd**

- Transaction of business.
  - Quorum, §42-9-7.
- Transfer of functions to the community supervision board, §42-3-2.
- Travel expenses, §42-9-5.
- Youthful offender treatment.
  - Notification of board, §42-7-6.
  - Policies and procedures, §42-7-7.
- Bonds, surety.**
  - State board of pardons and paroles.
    - Appointment of replacement for incapacitated member, §42-9-12.
- Cases in which inmate fails to serve time required for automatic initial consideration, §42-9-46.**
- Chop shop violators, §16-8-83.**
- Citizenship status of prisoner.**
  - Factoring into determination, §42-9-43.1.
- Civil and political disabilities.**
  - Effect of pardons on, §42-9-54.
- Community service.**
  - Condition of parole or alternative to revocation, §42-9-44.3.
- Community supervision board, §§42-3-1 to 42-3-9.**
- Compacts.**
  - Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.
  - Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.
- Conditional pardons prohibited, §42-9-54.**
- Conditions.**
  - Adoption of general and special rules, §42-9-44.
  - Community service as condition of parole, §42-9-44.3.
  - Family violence counseling program.
    - Participation, §42-9-45.
  - Granting relief from sentence, §42-9-42.
  - Restitution, §17-14-3.
    - Conditions of relief generally. See RESTITUTION.
    - Granting parole prior to completion of one-third of sentence, §17-14-4.
  - Specification of conditions, §42-9-44.
- Confidentiality of information.**
  - Classification of information as confidential state secrets until declassified, §42-9-53.
  - Divulgence of confidential state secrets, §42-9-53.
  - Information placed in records respecting persons subject to relief.
    - State board of pardons and paroles may make rules as to privacy or privilege, §42-9-41.
- Conflicts of interest.**
  - State board of pardons and paroles, §42-9-15.
- Constitution of Georgia.**
  - State board of pardons and paroles, GA Const Art IV §II Par I.
  - Powers and authority, GA Const Art IV §II Par II.
  - Qualifications, compensation and removal from office.
    - Members of constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.
- Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II §2.**
- Construction of chapter, §42-9-22.**



**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Contempt.**

Failure to obey subpoena compelling attendance of witness.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

**Cooperation by board with department,** §42-9-57.

**Cooperation by jails or correctional institutions with board,** §42-9-55.

**Council on criminal justice reform,** §§17-19-1 to 17-19-5.

**Counties.**

Arrest of parolee or conditional release violators.

Reimbursement of counties for incarceration of persons arrested, §42-9-49.

**Credit for time in confinement.**

Eligibility.

Confinement awaiting trial or resulting from court order.

Use in determining parole eligibility, §17-10-11.

**Crime victims' bill of rights.**

Notification to victim of impending parole proceedings, §17-17-13.

**Decision of board as to parole.**

Notification, §42-9-47.

**Declaration of legislative policy,** §42-9-1.**Definitions.**

Overcrowding of prison system as creating state of emergency, §42-9-60.

State board of pardons and paroles, §42-9-3.

**Determination as to grant of relief,** §42-9-43.

Citizenship status, factoring into determination, §42-9-43.1.

**Discharge from parole,** §42-9-52.**District attorneys.**

Consideration of case in which inmate failed to serve time required for automatic initial consideration.

Notice to district attorney, §42-9-46.

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification to district attorney, §42-9-47.

**Drug testing.**

Urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

**Earned-time allowances,** §42-9-52.

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.

Violation with intent to cause death or bodily injury or damage to public buildings.

Ineligibility, §16-7-88.

**Education.**

Requirements for parolees who do not have high school diploma or general educational development diploma, §42-9-44.

**Effect of chapter on other laws respecting,** §42-9-58.**Effect of chapter on previously granted pardons and paroles,** §42-9-59.**Effect of chapter on probation powers of court,** §42-9-57.**Effect of pardons upon civil and political disabilities,** §42-9-54.**Eligibility.**

Credit for time in confinement.

Confinement awaiting trial or resulting from court order.

Use in determining parole eligibility, §17-10-11.

**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Eligibility —Cont'd**

Judge's authority, §17-10-1.

**Emergencies.**

Overcrowding of prison system as creating state of emergency.

Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population, §42-9-60.

**Family violence counseling program.**

Prerequisite, §42-9-45.

**Family violence intervention program.**

Violations of parole for family violence offenses, §42-8-35.6.

**Fees.**

Parole supervision fee, §42-9-42.

**Forfeitures.**

Remission in whole or in part, §42-9-52.

**General assembly.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

Appearance before board by members on behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

**Governor.**

No authority or power over granting of pardons or paroles, §42-9-56.

Overcrowding of prison system.

Declaration of state of emergency.

Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population to capacity, §42-9-60.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Appointment of members by governor, §42-9-2.

Appointment of replacement for incapacitated member.

Calling of appointing council by governor, §42-9-12.

Reinstatement of incapacitated member upon recovery, §42-9-13.

Removal of members.

Governor member of removal committee, §42-9-14.

**Granting relief from sentence.**

Conduct of investigations and examinations, §42-9-43.

Determination as to grant of relief, §42-9-43.

Information to be considered, §42-9-43.

Procedure generally, §42-9-42.

Use of HIV test results, §42-9-42.1.

**Guidelines system.**

Parole guideline system, §42-9-40.

**Hate crimes.**

Restriction on eligibility for parole or early release, §17-10-17.

**Hearings.**

Conduct of hearings required by chapter generally, §§42-9-50 to 42-9-53.

**HIV test results.**

Use in granting relief from sentence, §42-9-42.1.

**Immunity.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

Appointment of replacement for incapacitated member.

Calling of appointing council by governor.

Immunity of council from civil or criminal liability, §42-9-12.

**Information regarding paroled felons residing within state.**

Public access, §42-9-20.1.

**Information respecting persons subject to relief.**

Duty of state board to obtain and place in records, §42-9-41.



**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd**

**Information to be considered in granting relief from sentence,** §42-9-43.

**Interstate compact for adult offender supervision,** §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.

Article known as, §42-9-80.

Definitions, §42-9-81.

Execution of compact, §42-9-81.

Interstate commission, §42-9-81.

Powers of governor, §42-9-82.

Short title, §42-9-80.

State council, §42-9-81.

Text, §42-9-81.

**Investigations.**

Conduct of investigations and examinations, §42-9-43.

**Judges.**

Authority.

Eligibility for parole, §17-10-1.

Consideration of case in which inmate failed to serve time required for automatic initial consideration.

Notice to sentencing judge, §42-9-46.

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification to presiding judge, §42-9-47.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification to local law enforcement authorities, §42-9-47.

**Life imprisonment.**

Persons serving second life sentence.

Restrictions on relief, §42-9-39.

**Litigation expense payments as prerequisite to parole,** §42-12-7.

**Medical reprieves,** §42-9-43.

**Minors.**

Conditions of parole.

High school education or equivalent, §17-10-1.

**Nonresidents.**

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.

**Notice.**

Consideration of case in which inmate fails to serve time required for automatic initial consideration, §42-9-46.

Decision of board as to parole of inmate, §42-9-47.

Determination as to grant of relief, §42-9-43.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

**Other laws respecting parole and probation.**

Effect of chapter on, §42-9-58.

**Out-of-state parolee supervision,** §42-9-90.

**Overcrowding of prison system.**

Creation of state of emergency.

Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population to capacity, §42-9-60.

Report of inmates paroled, §42-9-60.

**Parole guideline system,** §42-9-40.

**Parole officers.**

Community supervision department.

Transfer of personnel to department, §42-3-7.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

Sexual assault against persons in custody, §16-6-5.1.

**Policy of general assembly,** §42-9-1.

**Preliminary hearings.**

Parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

**Prerequisites for granting relief from sentence,** §42-9-42.

**President,** US Const Art II §2.

**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd**

**Previously granted pardons and paroles.**

Effect of chapter on, §42-9-59.

**Procedure for granting relief from sentence,** §42-9-42.

**Production of documents and things.**

Subpoenas for production.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

**Public access to information regarding paroled felons within state,** §42-9-20.1.

**Public officers and employees.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

Appearance before board by elected or appointed officials on behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

**Records.**

Classification as confidential state secrets until declassified, §42-9-53.

Preservation of documents granting pardons, paroles and other relief, §42-9-53.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Information respecting persons subject to relief.

Duty of board to obtain and place in records, §42-9-41.

Maintenance of records of persons contacting members of board on behalf of inmates, §42-9-18.

**Reports.**

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision.

Annual report of interstate commission, §42-9-81.

Overcrowding of prison system as creating state of emergency.

Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population.

Annual report of inmates paroled, §42-9-60.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Annual report, §42-9-19.

**Reprieves.**

Medical reprieves, §42-9-43.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Power to grant, §42-9-20.

**Restitution.**

Conditions, §17-14-3.

Conditions of relief generally. See RESTITUTION.

Granting parole prior to completion of one-third of sentence, §17-14-4.

Powers of courts not limited or abrogated, §17-14-19.

**Revocation of parole or conditional release.**

Bond pending hearing.

When probationer not entitled to, §17-10-1.

Community service as alternative to, §42-9-44.3.

Evidence.

Inapplicability of rules to proceedings, §24-1-2.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

Revocations without hearing, §42-9-51.

Rules of evidence.

Inapplicability of rules to proceedings, §24-1-2.

Temporary revocation, §42-9-51.

**Rules and regulations.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

General and special rules concerning terms and conditions of parole, §42-9-44.



**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Rules and regulations —Cont'd**

State board of pardons and paroles —Cont'd

General rule-making power, §42-9-45.

Information placed in records respecting persons subject to relief, §42-9-41.

**Second life sentence.**

Restrictions on relief for persons serving, §42-9-39.

**Serious violent offenders, restrictions, §17-10-6.1.****Service of process.**

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Notice, §42-9-51.

Subpoenas, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Service of subpoenas, §42-9-50.

**Sheriffs.**

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification, §42-9-47.

**State secrets.**

Classification of information as confidential state secrets until declassified, §42-9-53.

Divulgence of confidential state secrets, §42-9-53.

**Subpoenas.**

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Powers of state board of pardons and paroles, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Powers of hearing officers, §42-9-50.

**Supervision of parolees.**

Fee, §42-9-42.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.

Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.

Limitations on, §42-8-34.1.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Function and responsibility of board, §42-9-21.

Uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision.

Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.

**Supervisors.**

Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Violation of condition of parole.

Ineligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.

**Terms of parole.**

Adoption of general and special rules, §42-9-44.

Specification of terms, §42-9-44.

Violations, §42-9-44.

**Uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision.**

Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.

**Victims of crimes.**

Consideration of case in which inmate failed to serve time required for automatic initial consideration.

Notice to victim, §42-9-46.

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification of victim, §§42-9-43, 42-9-47.

Rights of victims.

Notification of impending parole proceedings, §17-17-13.

**Violations of parole, §42-9-42.**

Arrest of parolee or conditional release violator, §42-9-48.

Family violence intervention program, §42-8-35.6.

**PARDONS AND PAROLES —Cont'd****Violations of parole —Cont'd**

Hearings for parole or conditional release violators.

Final hearing, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing, §42-9-50.

Terms of parole, §42-9-44.

**Witnesses.**

Cost of securing attendance of witnesses, fees and mileage.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

Subpoenas compelling attendance.

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

**PARENS PATRAIE.**

State represented as parens patraie by district attorney in cases involving children in need of services, §15-18-6.1.

**PARENTAGE DETERMINATION.**

Generally, §§19-7-40 to 19-7-54. See PATERNITY.

**PARENTAL NOTIFICATION ACT.**

General provisions, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688. See ABORTION.

Short title, §15-11-680.

**PARENTAL POWER OVER CONTROL OF CHILD, §19-7-1.****PARENTAL PRIVILEGE.**

Defense, §16-3-20.

**PARENTAL RIGHTS TERMINATION.**

General provisions, §§15-11-260 to 15-11-323. See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

**PARENT AND CHILD.****Abandonment.**

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

Reckless abandonment, §16-5-72.

Termination of parental rights, §19-7-1.

**Abortion.**

Parental notification, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688. See ABORTION.

**Absentee ballots.**

Delivery to board of registrars for elector, §21-2-385.

Mother or father making application for elector, §21-2-381.

**Abused and neglected children.**

General provisions, §§19-14-20 to 19-5-7. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**Actions.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Furnishing to minor children.

Right of action of custodial parent, §51-1-18.

Gambling with minor children.

Right of action of parents, §51-1-18.

Homicide of child, recovery for full value of life, §19-7-1.

Seduction of daughter.

Right of action, §51-1-16.

**Adoption.**

General provisions, §§19-8-1 to 19-8-27. See ADOPTION.

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

Human embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.



**PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd****Alcoholic beverages.**

Furnishing alcoholic beverages to minor children.

Right of action of custodial parents, §51-1-18.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Reasonable search for parents of unemancipated minor, §44-5-152.

Who may make gift of body or body part of decedent, §44-5-147.

Who may make gift prior to donor's death, §44-5-142.

**Artificial insemination.**

When child legitimate, §19-7-21.

**Assault.**

Aggravated assault between parents and children, punishment, §16-5-21.

Simple assault committed between parents and children, §16-5-20.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Baby drop off law**, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7. See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**Bank deposits of deceased intestate depositors**, §§7-1-239, 7-1-239.1.

**Battery.**

Aggravated battery between parents and children, §16-5-24.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Family violence battery, §16-5-23.1.

Simple battery between parent and child, punishment, §16-5-23.

**Bicycles.**

Duty of parents, §40-6-297.

**Blood donations by persons over 17 years of age.**

Consent of parent not required, §44-5-89.

**Change of name of minor.**

Consent of parents.

Required, §19-12-1.

**Child abuse.**

General provisions, §§19-14-1 to 19-15-7. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

**Child born out of wedlock.**

In whom parental power over child vested, §19-7-25.

Obligations of parents, §19-7-24.

**Child custody intrastate jurisdiction act of 1978**, §§19-9-20 to 19-9-24. See CHILD CUSTODY.

**Child in need of services.**

Incompetence of child to proceed.

Comprehensive services plan.

Development of plan, §15-11-450.

Release to custody of parent, guardian, etc.

Continued custody hearings.

Permissible orders, §15-11-414.

Summons.

Persons to whom summons directed, §15-11-423.

Temporary custody.

Contacting parents, guardian, etc, §15-11-411.

**Child's earnings.**

Parental consent to proceeds of child's labor.

Termination of parental rights, §19-7-1.

**Child support.**

Failure to provide necessities.

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

**PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd****Child support —Cont'd**

Interstate family support act, §§19-11-100 to 19-11-191. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

License suspension or denial.

Failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Parents' obligation to child, §19-7-2.

Receivers of child support.

General provisions, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See CHILD SUPPORT.

Recovery act, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-39. See CHILD SUPPORT.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**Community involvement in education,**

§§20-2-85, 20-2-86.

**Contractual relinquishment of parental rights**, §19-7-1.

**Control of child, parental power over**, §19-7-1.

**Corporal punishment of child.**

Family violence battery.

Inapplicability to reasonable corporal punishment, §16-5-23.1.

**Cosmetic laser surgery.**

Informed consent.

Parental consent, §43-34-249.

Waiver of requirement, §43-34-249.1.

**Criminal responsibility of parent.**

Justification defense, §16-3-20.

**Cruelty to children**, §16-5-70.

Child abuse generally. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Time of prosecution of offense where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Custodial interference**, §16-5-45.**Custody.**

Criteria for loss of parental custody, §19-7-4.

General provisions, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-104. See CHILD CUSTODY.

Intrastate jurisdiction act, §§19-9-20 to 19-9-24. See CHILD CUSTODY.

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§19-9-40 to 19-9-104. See CHILD CUSTODY.

**Damages.**

Seduction of daughter.

Exemplary damages, §51-1-16.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Parties, §15-11-474.

Summons.

Issuance of summons, §15-11-530.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Adjudication hearing.

Participation.

Persons having right to participate, §15-11-181.

Change in placement hearings.

Notice, §15-11-215.

Disposition.

Conditionally remaining with parents, guardians, etc.

Orders of disposition.

Permissible orders, §15-11-212.

Counseling.

Orders of disposition.

Permissible orders, §15-11-212.



**PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd****Dependency proceedings —Cont'd**

## Disposition —Cont'd

Educational programs.

Orders of disposition.

Permissible orders, §15-11-212.

Permanency plans.

Hearings.

Notice to parties, §15-11-230.

Physical, mental, etc, examination of parents, §15-11-101.

Preliminary protective hearings.

Participation.

Persons having right to participate, §15-11-145.

Summons.

Issuance of summons, §15-11-160.

Willful failure to appear, §15-11-162.

**Descent and distribution.**

Illegitimate children, inheritance by, §53-2-3.

Inheritance from illegitimate children, §53-2-4.

Rules of inheritance, §53-2-1.

**Desertion of spouse or child, §§19-10-1, 19-10-2.**

Sentence suspension, modification or probation.

Payment of child support as condition, §17-10-1.

**Domicile.**

Domestic relations cases generally, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-6. See DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

Residence of persons in state for purpose of attending school, §39-1-1.

**Drug use by juvenile reporting by person in loco parentis, §19-7-6.****Eavesdropping and surveillance.**

Parent monitoring communications of child under 18 years, §16-11-66.

**Emancipation of minor.**

Generally, §§15-11-720 to 15-11-728. See EMANCIPATION OF MINORS.

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

Termination of parental rights, §19-7-1.

**Embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.****Failure to provide necessities.**

Termination of parental rights, §19-7-1.

**Family-planning services.**

General provisions, §§49-7-1 to 49-7-9. See FAMILY-PLANNING SERVICES.

**Family therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

**Family violence.**

Family violence intervention programs, §§19-13-10 to 19-13-17. See FAMILY VIOLENCE.

General provisions, §§19-13-1 to 19-13-23. See FAMILY VIOLENCE.

**Food stamps.**

Parent ineligible due to positive drug test.

Designation of another to receive benefits for minor child, §49-4-20.

**Gambling.**

Gambling with minor children.

Right of action of parents, §51-1-18.

**Gifts.**

Inter vivos gifts.

Acceptance by parent for minor, §44-5-81.

Blood donations by persons over 17 years of age.

Consent of parent not required, §44-5-89.

Delivery of personalty by parent to child living separate from parent.

Presumption of gift arising from, §44-5-84.

Purchase money resulting trusts.

Payors of consideration.

Presumption, §53-12-131.

**PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd****Grandparent visitation, §19-7-3.****Guardians of minors.**

Natural guardian.

Parent considered, §29-2-3.

Testamentary guardians.

Nomination by parent, §29-2-4.

**Health insurance.**

Parental access to child's health insurance information, §33-24-59.16.

**Homicide.**

Recovery for homicide of child, §19-7-1.

**Human embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.****Immunity based on parent-child relationship.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Petition for enforcement.

Invoking prohibited, §19-9-90.

**Incest, §16-6-22.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Injunctions.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**In loco parentis.**

Reporting of juvenile drug use, §19-7-6.

**Interference with custody, §16-5-45.****Inter vivos gifts.**

Acceptance by parent for minor, §44-5-81.

Blood donations by persons over 17 years of age.

Consent of parent not required, §44-5-89.

Delivery of personalty by parent to child living separate from parent.

Presumption of gift arising from, §44-5-84.

**Jury duty.**

Primary care giver of young child excused from jury duty, §15-12-1.1.

**Juvenile code.**

Definition of parents, §15-11-2.

Supervision of child, fees.

Responsibility for fees, §15-11-37.

**Legitimacy.**

General provisions, §§19-7-20 to 19-7-27. See LEGITIMACY.

Paternity determination, §§19-7-40 to 19-7-54. See PATERNITY.

**Liability for malicious acts of minor child, §51-2-3.****Loss of parental power, §19-7-1.****Malicious acts of minor child.**

Liability, §51-2-3.

**Medical consent.**

General provisions, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-7. See MEDICAL CONSENT.

**Natural guardian of minor.**

Compromise of minor's claim, §29-3-3.

Parent considered, §29-2-3.

Receipt of minor's personal property.

Conservator, required to qualify as, exception, §29-3-1.

Payment of indebtedness or delivery of property to, §29-3-1.

Release of debtor and compromise of debt, §29-3-2.

**Negligence.**

Imputation of negligence.

Fault of parents or custodians not imputable to child, §51-2-1.



**PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd****Negligence —Cont'd**

Liability for torts of child in certain instances, §51-2-2.

Liability of surrogate parents, §20-1-5.

**Parental notification act**, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688. See ABORTION.

**Parental power over control of child**, §19-7-1.

**Parental responsibility**, §§20-1-5, 51-2-2, 51-2-3.

**Parental rights termination.**

General provisions, §§15-11-260 to 15-11-323. See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

**Parents' obligations to child**, §19-7-2.

Child born out of wedlock, §19-7-24.

Failure to provide necessities.

Termination of parental rights, §19-7-1.

**Paternity determination**, §§19-7-40 to 19-7-54.

See PATERNITY.

**Purchase money resulting trusts.**

Payors of consideration.

Gift presumed, §53-12-131.

**Restitution.**

Definition of parent, §17-14-2.

Obligation of parent for restitution, §17-14-5.

**Restraining orders.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**Resulting trusts.**

Purchase money resulting trusts.

Payors of consideration.

Gift presumed, §53-12-131.

**Rights of parents.**

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

In whom parental power lies, §19-7-1.

Recovery for homicide of child, §19-7-1.

**Safe place for newborns**, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7.

See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**Scholarship award to private school for deposit into private school's account.**

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian, §20-2A-5.

**Schools and education.**

Community involvement in education, §§20-2-85, 20-2-86.

Parents' obligations to child, §19-7-2.

Scholarship award to private school for deposit into private school's account.

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian, §20-2A-5.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.

Parents' rights, §20-2-667.

Student enrollment.

Enrollment by parent in school to which not originally assigned, §20-2-2131.

Definitions, §20-2-2130.

**School teachers.**

Abuse of school teachers in presence of pupils, §20-2-1182.

**Seduction of daughter.**

Exemplary damages, §51-1-16.

Right of action, §51-1-16.

**Substance abuse.**

Right of minor to obtain drug abuse treatment on own consent.

Informing minor's parent of treatment, §37-7-8.

Voluntary patient treatment, etc.

Parental consent to treatment, §37-7-20.

**Support and maintenance.**

Child support.

License suspension or denial for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**PARENT AND CHILD —Cont'd****Support and maintenance —Cont'd**

Child support —Cont'd

Receivers of child support.

General provisions, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See CHILD SUPPORT.

Recovery act, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-39. See CHILD SUPPORT.

Interstate family support act, §§19-11-100 to 19-11-191. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**Surrender of parental rights.**

Voluntary surrender.

Suspension of right to surrender upon filing of petition to terminate parental rights, §15-11-265.

**Surrogate parents.**

Liability of, §20-1-5.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Parent ineligible due to positive drug test.

Effect on eligibility of child, §49-4-193.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Emancipation of minor.

Generally, §§15-11-720 to 15-11-728. See EMANCIPATION OF MINORS.

General provisions, §§15-11-260 to 15-11-323, 19-7-1. See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

**Testamentary guardians.**

Guardians of minors.

Nomination by parent, §29-2-4.

**Tort liability.**

Liability for torts of child in certain instances, §51-2-2.

Malicious acts of minor child.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §51-2-3.

Generally, §51-2-3.

Legislative intent, §51-2-3.

Recovery for torts to child, §51-1-9.

Wife living apart from husband.

Action for torts to self or children, §51-1-10.

**Trusts.**

Resulting trusts.

Purchase money resulting trusts.

Payors of consideration.

Gift presumed, §53-12-131.

**Underage marriages.**

Parental consent, §19-3-37.

**Unfitness of parent.**

Criteria for loss of parental custody, §19-7-4.

How parental power lost, §19-7-1.

Termination of parental rights, §19-7-1.

**Venereal diseases.**

Informing parent, §31-17-7.

**Wrongful death.**

Illegitimate child.

No bar to recovery, §51-4-2.

Right of action, §51-4-2.

Wrongful death of child, §51-4-4.

**PARENTING PLANS.**

**Custody of child at issue**, §19-9-1.

**PARENT-TEACHER ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Community involvement in education**, §§20-2-85, 20-2-86.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.



**PARI-MUTUEL BETTING.**

**Defined,** §50-27-3.

**PARKING.**

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices,** §40-6-323.

**Gateway center, Cobb county,** §32-2-4.1.

**General provisions.** See **TRAFFIC LAWS.**

**Parks, historic sites or recreational areas,** §12-3-10.

**Persons with disabilities,** §§40-6-220 to 40-6-228.

Application to both public and private property, §40-6-227.

Appointment of persons to enforce, §40-6-228.

Blocking entrance or exit ramps used by persons with disabilities, §40-6-226.

Citation of law.

Short title, §40-6-220.

Counterfeiting.

Permits, §40-6-226.

Definitions, §40-6-221.

Disabled person's license plates.

Persons issued authorized to park in spaces for persons with disabilities, §40-2-74.1.

Disabled veteran's license plates.

Persons issued authorized to park in spaces for persons with disabilities, §40-2-74.1.

Enforcement, §40-6-228.

Appointment of person to enforce, §40-6-228.

Failure to designate by property owners, §40-6-226.

Fraud.

Obtaining permits by fraud, §40-6-226.

Illegal parking in parking places, §40-6-226.

Indemnification.

Persons appointed to enforce, §40-6-228.

Law enforcement officers.

Persons appointed to enforce not to have powers of, §40-6-228.

Nonambulatory parking places, §40-6-225.

Nonresidents.

Honor visitors' out of state handicapped license plates and special parking permits, §40-6-224.

Oaths.

Person appointed to enforce, §40-6-228.

Offenses and penalties generally, §40-6-226.

Out-of-state handicapped license plates or permits honored, §40-6-224.

Parking lot spaces, §30-3-6.

Parking permits.

Affidavit by licensed physician.

Required for issuance, §40-2-74.1.

Affidavit by practitioner of healing arts.

Required for issuance, §40-2-74.1.

Application for and issuance, §40-2-74.1.

Fee not to be charged for issuing, §40-2-74.1.

Obtaining by fraud or counterfeit, §40-6-226.

Out-of-state permits honored, §40-6-224.

Permanent permits.

Issuance to permanently disabled person, §40-2-74.1.

Signed statement from doctor in lieu of affidavit, §40-2-74.1.

Special permanent permits.

Persons issued, §40-2-74.1.

Temporary permits.

Issuance to temporarily disabled person, §40-2-74.1.

Private property.

Application of provisions to, §40-6-227.

**PARKING —Cont'd****Persons with disabilities —Cont'd**

Public facilities access and use.

General provisions, §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9. See **DISABLED PERSONS.**

Parking lot spaces, §30-3-6.

Public property.

Application of provisions to, §40-6-227.

Title of law.

Short title, §40-6-220.

Tow-away zones.

Illegal parking in parking places, §40-6-226.

Unlawful stopping, standing or parking in parking places, §40-6-226.

Weapons.

Persons appointed to enforce.

Possession and carrying firearms, §40-6-228.

**Rapid rail or public transit buses' parking areas,** §40-6-208.

**PARKING FACILITIES.****Community improvement districts.**

Purposes, GA Const Art IX §VII Par II.

**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Traffic laws.**

Provisions of chapter apply to, §40-6-3.

**PARKING LAW FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES.**

**General provisions,** §§40-6-220 to 40-6-228. See **PARKING.**

**Short title,** §40-6-220.

**PARKINSON'S DISEASE.****Marijuana.**

Low THC oil, possession and use, §§16-12-190, 16-12-191.

Low THC oil patient registry, §31-2A-18.

**PARK RANGERS.**

**Obstructing or hindering,** §16-10-24.4.

**PARKS AND RECREATION.****Board of natural resources.**

Powers.

Lake Lanier Islands development, §12-3-4.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-9.

Lake Lanier Islands development, §12-3-4.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Personal watercraft.

Speed restrictions when operating adjacent to public park, §52-7-8.2.

Restriction or prohibition of boat use, §12-3-10.

Speed restrictions when operating adjacent to public park, §52-7-18.

**Change in services at parks, historic sites or recreational areas.**

Notice to localities, §12-3-12.

**Clerks of court.**

Civil penalties.

Reporting requirements regarding disposition of actions, §12-3-11.

**Closure of park, historic site or recreational area.**

Notice to localities, §12-3-12.

**Community improvement districts.**

Purposes, GA Const Art IX §VII Par II.

**Concussion management and return to play policies.**

Public recreation facilities conducting youth athletic activities, §20-2-324.1.



**PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd****Consumption of alcohol prohibited**, §12-3-10.**Contracts.**

Public-use areas.

Authority of state to make grants, leases, contracts, etc., §12-3-5.

**County and municipal recreation systems**, §§36-64-1 to 36-64-15.

Applicability of provisions, §§36-64-13, 36-64-14.

Authority of governing bodies, §36-64-2.

Bond issues, §36-64-7.

Costs.

Payment, §36-64-11.

Establishment, maintenance and conduct of system not mandatory, §36-64-12.

Gifts.

Acceptance for recreation purposes, §36-64-6.

Governing bodies.

Defined, §36-64-1.

Powers, §§36-64-2 to 36-64-3.1.

Provision of system on own motion, §36-64-8.

Hydroelectric power.

Use of dam sites and adjacent lands for purpose of producing, §36-64-3.1.

Joint recreation systems, §36-64-4.

Petition for system, §36-64-8.

Powers of governing bodies, §36-64-2.

Real property.

Assessment of environmental risks associated with land acquisition, §36-80-18.

Joint recreation systems, §36-64-4.

Powers of governing bodies, §36-64-2.

Recreation board.

Establishment, §36-64-5.

Funds.

Control, §36-64-11.

Gifts.

Acceptance for recreation purposes, §36-64-6.

Members, §36-64-5.

Powers and duties, §36-64-5.

Supervised recreation.

Designation of board to provide and conduct activities, §36-64-3.

Scope of provisions, §§36-64-13, 36-64-14.

Special acts of general assembly.

Recreation and playground commissions, boards and systems created by.

Provisions not applicable to, §36-64-14.

Supervised recreation.

Powers of governing bodies as to system, §36-64-3.

Taxation.

Collection of tax, §36-64-10.

Establishment of system with tax money following favorable vote, §36-64-9.

Levy of tax, §36-64-10.

Referendum on issue, §36-64-8.

Favorable vote.

Establishment of system with tax money upon, §36-64-9.

Removal of minimum or maximum tax, §36-64-15.

**Criminal acts.**

Civil penalty, §12-3-11.

Generally, §12-3-10.

**Definitions.**

Disabled veteran, §12-3-9.1.

Fee, §12-3-9.1.

Governing authority of a county, §12-3-3.

Governing authority of a municipality, §12-3-3.

Land, §12-3-30.

**PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Park, §12-3-30.

Park, historical site or recreational area, §12-3-10.

Project, §§12-3-3, 12-3-4.

Public use area, §12-3-10.

Recreational area, §12-3-30.

**Department of natural resources.**

Authority to make grants, leases, contracts, etc., in public-use areas, §12-3-5.

Disposition of miscellaneous funds, §12-3-2.

Lake Lanier Islands development, §12-3-4.

Projects generally, §12-3-3.

Recreational policies and programs generally, §12-3-1.

State parks and recreational areas.

Control, etc., of state park system, §12-3-31.

Powers and duties generally, §12-3-32.

**Directing persons to leave park for violation of rules and regulations**, §12-3-10.1.**Directing persons to leave parks or recreational areas upon refusal to observe rules and regulations**, §12-3-10.**Drugs.**

Manufacturing, distributing, etc., by park, §16-13-32.5.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Eminent domain.**

Watershed projects, flood-control projects, etc., by counties, §§22-3-100 to 22-3-102.

Authority of counties, §22-3-100.

Permanent flooding required, §22-3-102.

Procedures, §22-3-101.

**Environmental policy.**

General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Federal assistance under land and water conservation act of 1965.**

Administration of federal funds.

Office for administration of federal funds.

Creation by commission, §12-3-6.

Local recreational projects.

Establishment of state assistance fund, §12-3-8.

Office for administration of federal funds.

Creation by commissioner, §12-3-6.

Designation as state agency to deal with secretary of interior, §12-3-7.

Powers of head of office, §12-3-7.

State assistance fund.

Approval of projects as condition precedent to use of fund, §12-3-8.

Establishment, §12-3-8.

Limitations on use of fund, §12-3-8.

**Fees.**

Discount fees for certified disabled veterans, §12-3-9.1.

**Firearms, bows and arrows, etc.**

Prohibition, §12-3-10.

Handgun exception, §12-3-10.

Persons with valid weapons carry licenses, §16-11-126.

**Fireworks, explosives or firecrackers.**

Prohibition, §12-3-10.

**Fishing in waters of park, historic site or recreational area**, §12-3-10.**Flood-control projects by counties.**

Eminent domain generally, §§22-3-100 to 22-3-102.



**PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd**

**Franklin D. Roosevelt Warm Springs Memorial,** §§12-3-150 to 12-3-153.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

General provisions, §§2-3-1 to 2-3-15. See  
GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPOSITION  
AUTHORITY.

Overview committee, §§12-3-500 to 12-3-504. See  
GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPOSITION  
AUTHORITY.

**Georgia scenic rivers act of 1969,** §§12-5-350 to  
12-5-354. See SCENIC RIVERS.

**Gifts.**

County and municipal recreation systems.  
Acceptance of gifts, §36-64-6.

**Handguns.**

Possession and use in park or recreational area.  
Carry license required, §12-3-10.

**Heritage trust program,** §§12-3-70 to 12-3-77. See  
HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.

**High Falls Lake.**

Docks and boat shelters.  
Permits for construction, maintenance, use on  
lake, §12-3-34.

**Historic areas.**

General provisions, §§12-3-50 to 12-3-58. See  
HISTORIC AREAS.

Heritage trust program, §§12-3-70 to 12-3-77. See  
HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.

Submerged cultural resources, §§12-3-80 to  
12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL  
RESOURCES.

**Home rule.**

Power to provide parks, recreational areas,  
programs and facilities, GA Const Art IX §II  
Par III.

**Hunting in parks, historic sites or recreational  
areas,** §12-3-10.

**Intoxicated persons, unlawful to enter or  
remain,** §12-3-10.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority,** §§12-3-230 to  
12-3-277. See JEKYLL ISLAND-STATE PARK  
AUTHORITY.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

General provisions, §§12-3-310 to 12-3-341. See  
LAKE LANIER ISLANDS DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITY.

**Lakes and state parks.**

Boats.  
Restriction or prohibition of boat use in parks,  
historic areas and recreation areas,  
§12-3-10.

**Leases.**

Public-use areas.  
Authority of state to make grants, leases,  
contracts, etc., §12-3-5.

**Littering generally.** See LITTERING.

**Metal detectors, prohibition,** §12-3-10.

**Municipal corporations.**

Devises, gifts and grants for parks.

Authorization, §36-37-1.

Easement over property used for recreational  
purposes.

Sale, exchange, lease or grant by certain  
municipalities, §36-37-6.1.

Exchange of dedicated city park property for use  
in connection with National Historic site,  
§36-37-6.

Lease or contract with nonprofit corporations  
exempt from taxation.

Operation and management of property used for  
recreational purposes, §36-37-6.

**PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd****Municipal corporations —Cont'd**

Municipality control of county parks, §36-31-11.1.  
Powers as to certain buildings and facilities,  
§36-34-3.

**Natural areas.**

Georgia natural areas act, §§12-3-90 to 12-3-94.  
See NATURAL RESOURCES.

**North Georgia mountains authority,** §§12-3-290  
to 12-3-300. See NORTH GEORGIA  
MOUNTAINS AUTHORITY.

**Notice to localities of change in services at  
parks, historic sites or recreational areas,**  
§12-3-12.

**Oconee river greenway authority,** §§12-3-400 to  
12-3-414.

**Outdoor advertising near public park or  
recreation area,** §32-6-75.

**Park rangers, obstructing or hindering,**  
§16-10-24.4.

**Personal watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating close to public  
park, §52-7-8.2.

**Probate courts.**

Authority to hear cases as to unlawful act,  
§15-9-30.4.

**Prohibited acts.**

Generally, §12-3-10.

**Public recreation facilities conducting youth  
athletic activities.**

Concussion management and return to play  
policies, §20-2-324.1.

**Recreational authorities overview committee.**

Annual reports, §12-3-25.

Authorized expenditures, §12-3-24.

Creation, §12-3-20.

Duties, §12-3-20.

Evaluation criteria, §12-3-23.

Members' compensation, §12-3-24.

Membership, §12-3-20.

Performance evaluations, §12-3-23.

Reporting requirements, §12-3-22.

State agencies.

Assistance from, §12-3-21.

State officers.

Assistance from, §12-3-21.

**Recreational policies and programs,** §12-3-1.

**Reduction in staff or operating hours of park,  
historic site or recreational area.**

Notice to localities, §12-3-12.

**Rivers.**

Scenic rivers, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC  
RIVERS.

**Rules and regulations.**

Board of natural resources.

Rulemaking authority.

Lake Lanier Islands development, §12-3-4.

Parks, historic sites and recreational areas,  
§12-3-9.

Civil penalty for violations, §12-3-11.

Refusal to obey.

Directing persons to leave parks, historic sites  
or recreational areas, §12-3-10.

**Sapelo Island heritage authority,** §§12-3-440 to  
12-3-452. See SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE  
AUTHORITY.

**Scenic rivers,** §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC  
RIVERS.

**Scenic trails,** §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See SCENIC  
TRAILS.



**PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd****Sex offenders.**

Areas where minors congregate.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**Speed limit in parks or recreational areas,**  
§12-3-10.**State park lakes.**

Privately owned boats prohibited, §12-3-10.

**State parks and recreational areas,** §§12-3-30 to  
12-3-34.

Areas acquired as constituting state park system,  
§12-3-31.

Control, etc., of system by department, §12-3-31.

County aid to state park system, §12-3-33.

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and  
accommodations.

Lodges operated under jurisdiction of  
department of natural resources, §48-13-54.

Fishing impounded waters.

Trout license not required, §27-2-6.

Land defined, §12-3-30.

Lodges operated under jurisdiction of department  
of natural resources.

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and  
accommodations, §48-13-54.

Municipal aid to state park system, §12-3-33.

Park defined, §12-3-30.

Powers and duties generally, §12-3-32.

Recreational area defined, §12-3-30.

Reservoirs.

Surrounding lands, §12-5-472.

**Stone Mountain Memorial Association Act,**  
§§12-3-190 to 12-3-220. See **STONE**  
**MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.****Submerged cultural resources,** §§12-3-80 to  
12-3-83. See **SUBMERGED CULTURAL**  
**RESOURCES.****Tobacco product samples.**

Distribution in public park, §16-12-174.

**Trails.**

Scenic trails, §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See **SCENIC**  
**TRAILS.**

**Treasure hunting, prohibition,** §12-3-10.**Ty Cobb Memorial,** §§12-3-170 to 12-3-172.**Unlawful acts.**

Civil penalty, §12-3-11.

Generally, §12-3-10.

Probate court jurisdiction, §15-9-34.

**Veterans.**

Certified disabled veterans.

Discount rental fees, §12-3-9.1.

**Violence against park rangers.**

Felony offense of obstructing or hindering,  
§16-10-24.4.

**Watershed projects by counties.**

Eminent domain generally, §§22-3-100 to  
22-3-102.

**PARKWAYS.****Federal parkways.** See **HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND**  
**STREETS.****PAROL CONTRACTS,** §§10-6-121, 13-1-6.**Voidable transactions.**

When transfer made, §18-2-76.

**PAROLES.****General provisions,** §§42-9-1 to 42-9-90. See  
**PARDONS AND PAROLES.****PAROL EVIDENCE,** §§24-3-1 to 24-3-10.**All stipulations of contract contained in**  
**written instrument.**

Admissible to prove other portions, §24-3-2.

**Ambiguities.**

Admissible to explain, §24-3-3.

**Bills of sale.**

Use to prove bill to be mortgage, §44-14-32.

**Blank endorsements of negotiable paper.**

Explaining, §24-3-10.

**Change place of performance.**

Admissibility, §24-3-6.

**Collateral estoppel.**

Former recovery, §9-2-44.

**Collateral undertakings between parties.**

Admissibility, §24-3-2.

**Contemporaneous writings.**

Admissible to explain each other, §24-3-3.

**Contracts,** §13-2-2.**Contradict or vary terms of valid written**  
**instrument.**

Generally inadmissible, §24-3-1.

**Deeds.**

Use to prove apparent deed to be mortgage,  
§44-14-32.

**Discharge entire contract.**

Admissibility, §24-3-6.

**Enlarge time of performance.**

Admissibility, §24-3-6.

**Express trust.**

Construction of trust at issue, §53-12-27.

**Fee simple estates.**

Parol evidence to prove maker's intention,  
§44-6-21.

**Implied trusts.**

Nature of transaction, circumstances, conduct of  
parties, §53-12-133.

**Inadmissible to contradict or vary terms of**  
**valid written instrument,** §24-3-1.**Judgments.**

Matters not really passed upon by court, §9-12-43.

**Known and established usage.**

Admissible in aid of construction, §24-3-5.

**Leases, UCC,** §11-2A-202.**Mistake in deed, contracts required to be in**  
**writing.**

Admissibility, §24-3-7.

**Mortgages.**

Use to prove apparent deed to be mortgage,  
§44-14-32.

**Negotiable instruments,** §11-3-117.**New and distinct subsequent agreement.**

Admissibility to prove, §24-3-6.

**Payday loans.**

Determining contrivance, device or scheme to  
avoid provision.

Court not bound by rule, §16-17-6.

**Rebut equity.**

Admissibility, §24-3-6.

**Receipts for money.**

Denied or explained by, §24-3-9.

**Sale of goods,** §11-2-202.**Suretyship.**

Proof of suretyship, §10-7-45.

**Surrounding circumstances.**

Admissibility to aid in construction of contracts,  
§24-3-4.

**Trusts.**

Express trust.

Construction of trust at issue, §53-12-27.



**PAROL EVIDENCE —Cont'd****Trusts —Cont'd**

Implied trusts.

Nature of transaction, circumstances, conduct of parties, §53-12-133.

**Unwritten portions of contract.**

Admissibility, §24-3-2.

**Voidable transactions.**

Oral contracts.

When transfer made, §18-2-76.

**Wills.**

Construction of will, §53-4-56.

**Writing originally void or subsequently void.**

Admissible to show, §24-3-8.

**PAROL GIFTS.****Gifts in contemplation of death**, §44-5-100.**PAROL LICENSE TO USE ANOTHER'S LAND.****Revocability**, §44-9-4.**When easement runs with land**, §44-9-4.**PARROTS AND PARAKEETS.****Birds generally.** See BIRDS.**Importing psittacine or exotic birds**, §4-10-7.2.**PARTIAL-BIRTH ABORTION**, §16-12-144.**PARTIES**, §§9-11-17 to 9-11-25.**Admissions.**

Continuances for absence of witness or testimony.

Denial where opposite party makes admissions, §9-10-161.

**Adoption.**

Postadoption contact agreements, §19-8-27.

**Arbitration.**

Death or incompetency.

Commencement of continuation of proceedings, §9-9-18.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Actions to set aside assignments, §18-2-56.

**Attendance at trial.**

Providential prevention from attendance.

Ground for continuance, §9-10-154.

**Attorney general.**

Plaintiff in penal action, §9-2-29.

**Bailees.**

Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.

**Board of human services.**

Member who is party in civil case.

Continuance of case when member must attend meeting, §9-10-152.

**Board of regents.**

Continuance of case when member who is party must attend meeting, §9-10-151.

**Burden of proof.**

General provisions. See BURDEN OF PROOF.

**Capacity of party**, §9-11-17.**Child custody proceeding.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Joinder and intervention, law governing, §19-9-65.

**Civil practice act**, §§9-11-17 to 9-11-25.**Class actions.**

Party representative, §9-11-23.

**Codefendants.**

Death of one or more codefendants, §9-2-42.

**Conservation easements.**

Actions affecting conservation easements, §44-10-4.

**Contractors.**

Actions against less than all joint contractors, §9-2-26.

**PARTIES —Cont'd****Contracts.**

Actions, §9-2-20.

**Corporations.**

Capacity to bring or defend action, §9-11-17.

**Costs of action.**

Generally. See COSTS.

Which party liable, §9-15-1.

**Criminal acts.**

Corporations, §16-2-22.

Plaintiff parties in criminal proceedings, §9-2-29.

Prosecution of parties who did not directly commit crime, §16-2-21.

When person deemed party to crime, §16-2-20.

**Death.**

Arbitration proceedings.

Commencement or continuation, §9-9-18.

Codefendant, §9-2-41.

Execution following death of defendant, §9-13-32.

Plaintiff's death during litigation concerning any chose in action which is assigned to surviving spouse.

Substitution of plaintiff's spouse, etc., §9-2-30.

Substitution of proper party, §9-11-25.

Survival of actions. See SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

**Decedents' estates.**

Substitution of plaintiff's spouse, etc., in action on chose in action assigned as year's support, §9-2-30.

**Defendant parties.**

Generally, §9-11-17.

**Delinquency proceedings**, §15-11-474.**Ejectment.**

Death of codefendant.

Necessity for substitution, §44-11-11.

Making true claimant defendant, §44-11-5.

Previous warrantor of title as codefendant, §44-11-10.

**Employment security law.**

Judicial review of final decisions of board of review.

Commissioner deemed party, §34-8-223.

**Equity.**

Misled parties have superior equity, §23-1-12.

Who may complain in equity, §23-4-20.

**Executions.**

Description of parties, §9-13-3.

General provisions, §§9-13-30 to 9-13-36. See EXECUTIONS.

**Executors and administrators.**

Action against representative of joint obligor, §9-2-27.

Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.

**False imprisonment.**

Joint or separate responsibility, §51-7-22.

Several persons.

Joint or separate responsibility, §51-7-22.

**General assembly.**

Exemption of legislators from attending court during session.

Civil cases, §9-10-150.

**Guardian and ward.**

Infant's or incompetent person's representative, §9-11-17.

Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.

**Incompetent persons.**

Arbitration proceedings.

Commencement or continuation of proceedings upon incompetency of party.

Georgia Arbitration Code, §9-9-18.

Representative party, §9-11-17.



- PARTIES** —Cont'd
- Incompetent persons** —Cont'd
- Substitution of representative, §9-11-25.
- Indorser of notes.**
- Sued with maker, drawer or acceptor, §10-3-2.
- Insolvency.**
- Plaintiff parties.
  - Allowance of setoff of debt not due against claim of insolvent plaintiff, §13-7-11.
- Intangible recording tax.**
- Actions for refunds of protested amount, §48-6-76.
- Interpleader.** See INTERPLEADER.
- Intervention.** See INTERVENTION.
- Joinder.** See JOINDER OF PARTIES.
- Judgment upon,** §9-11-54.
- Stay of judgment, §9-11-62.
- Juvenile code.**
- Definition of parties, §15-11-2.
  - Rights of parties, §15-11-19.
- Land registration.**
- Actions against assurance fund.
  - Parties defendant, §44-2-194.
  - Delay of hearing to add new parties, §44-2-102.
- Marriage licenses.**
- Return of license to parties, §19-3-44.
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**
- Proceedings brought by materialmen, mechanics, etc., §44-14-361.1.
- Minors.**
- Effect of action of minor alone, §9-2-28.
  - Representative parties, §9-11-17.
- Motions.**
- Intervention, §9-11-24.
  - Substitution of parties, §9-11-25.
- Motor vehicle accidents.**
- Actions against nonresidents.
  - Joinder of nonresident defendant with resident defendant, §40-12-3.
- Municipal corporations.**
- Declaratory judgment proceedings.
  - Validity of municipal ordinance or franchise, §9-4-7.
- National Guard members.**
- Continuance of case when attendance as guard member required, §9-10-153.
- Next friends.**
- Infant's or incompetent person's representative, §9-11-17.
- Nonresidents.**
- Motor vehicle accidents.
  - Actions against nonresidents.
  - Joinder of nonresident defendant with resident defendant, §40-12-3.
- Notes.**
- Endorser sued with maker, drawer or acceptor, §10-3-2.
- Partnerships.**
- Actions against less than all copartners, §9-2-26.
- Party vouched into court.**
- Effect of judgment on, §9-10-13.
- Paternity proceedings,** §19-7-44.
- Plaintiff parties.**
- Generally, §9-11-17.
- Pleadings.**
- Capacity of parties, §9-11-9.
  - Names of parties, §9-11-10.
- Privileged communications,** §§24-5-501 to 24-5-510. See PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.
- Property taxes.**
- Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.
- PARTIES** —Cont'd
- Prosecuting attorneys.**
- Plaintiff in penal action, §9-2-29.
- Public officers.**
- Substitution, §9-11-25.
- Public service commission.**
- Proceedings before commission, §46-2-59.
- Quia timet against all the world.**
- Joinder, §23-3-70.
- Quo warranto.**
- Who may bring action, §9-6-60.
- Real party in interest,** §9-11-17.
- Receivership proceedings.**
- Intervention of persons asserting equitable remedies, §9-8-5.
  - Lienholders made parties, §9-8-6.
- State board of education.**
- Continuance of case when member who is party must attend meeting, §9-10-151.
- State of Georgia.**
- Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.
- Substitution,** §9-11-25.
- Action on chose in action assigned as year's support.
  - Substitution of plaintiff's spouse, etc., §9-2-30.
- Tenants in common,** §9-2-23.
- Third-party practice.** See THIRD-PARTY PRACTICE.
- Tort actions,** §9-2-21.
- Transfers of interest.**
- Substitution of proper parties, §9-11-25.
- Trustees.**
- Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.
- Unemployment compensation.**
- Judicial review of final decisions of board of review.
  - Commissioner deemed party, §34-8-223.
- Unincorporated associations,** §§9-2-24, 9-2-25.
- United States.**
- Actions to which United States a party, US Const Art III §2.
- Year's support.**
- Substitution of plaintiff's spouse, etc., in action on chose in action assigned as year's support, §9-2-30.
- PARTIES TO CRIMES,** §§16-2-20 to 16-2-22.
- Corporations.**
- Criminal responsibility, §16-2-22.
- Person who did not directly commit crime.**
- Prosecution for commission of crime, §16-2-21.
- When person party to crime,** §16-2-20.
- PARTITION,** §§44-6-140 to 44-6-174.
- Actions.**
- Service by publication on nonresidents or unknown persons, §9-10-71.
- Condominiums.**
- Common elements, §44-3-78.
- Equitable partition,** §§44-6-140 to 44-6-142.
- Circumstances rendering proceeding in equity suitable and just.
  - When equitable partition authorized, §44-6-140.
- Decree.**
- Effect on title, §44-6-142.
  - Molding, §44-6-141.
- Discretion of court,** §44-6-141.
- Insufficiency of remedy at law.**
- When equitable partition authorized, §44-6-140.
- Jurisdiction of equity,** §44-6-140.
- Title.**
- Effect of decree on, §44-6-142.



**PARTITION —Cont'd****Equitable partition —Cont'd**

When authorized, §44-6-140.

**Heirs property, uniform partition, §§44-6-180 to 44-6-189.1.**

Applicability of provisions, §44-6-181.

Appointment of partitioners.

Qualifications, §44-6-183.

Appraisal of property, §44-6-184.

Broker for open market sale, §44-6-187.

Report of broker to court, §44-6-188.

Definitions, §44-6-180.

Determination by court if property is heirs property, §44-6-181.

Hearing to determine fair market value, §44-6-184.

In kind partition, §44-6-186.

Interpretation and construction of statutory provisions.

Relation to Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, §44-6-189.1.

Uniformity among states enacting uniform act, §44-6-189.

Open market sale, §44-6-187.

Report of broker to court, §44-6-188.

Partition by sale, §44-6-185.

Partition in kind, §44-6-186.

Posting of sign in right-of-way adjacent to property.

Service by publication, §44-6-182.

Prejudice to cotenants.

Determination for partition in kind, §44-6-186.

Qualifications of partitioners, §44-6-183.

Sale on open market, §44-6-187.

Report of broker to court, §44-6-188.

Sale, partition by, §44-6-185.

Service by publication.

Posting of sign in right-of-way adjacent to property, §44-6-182.

Valuation of property, methods, §44-6-184.

**Personal property, §44-12-1.****Statutory partition, §§44-6-160 to 44-6-174.**

Absent parties from state.

Setting aside judgment, §44-6-171.

Answers.

Partition of realty by life tenants.

Time for answer, §44-6-173.

Application for petition.

Who may apply, §44-6-161.

Appraisal of property where physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-166.1.

Appraisers.

Physical division of property inequitable.

Appointment of qualified persons to make appraisals, §44-6-166.1.

Bona fide purchasers.

Setting aside judgment by persons under disability, absent or not notified.

Subsequent proceedings not to affect title, §44-6-171.

Commissioners to conduct sale.

Physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-167.

Liability for money received, §44-6-168.

Return, §44-6-168.

Conclusiveness of second partition when ordered, §44-6-166.

Contempt.

Commissioners conducting sale when physical division inequitable.

Failure to pay money into court, §44-6-168.

**PARTITION —Cont'd****Statutory partition —Cont'd**

Deed of conveyance.

Sale of land when physical division inequitable.

Execution of deed to purchasers, §44-6-169.

Defenses to right of applicant, §44-6-165.

Definitions.

Physical division inequitable, §44-6-166.1.

Denial of sale or partition.

Interest of sale or partition.

Interest of parties not fully protected, §44-6-170.

Extraordinary cases.

Treatment of, §44-6-170.

Fair and equitable division of property impossible, §44-6-166.1.

Grounds, §44-6-160.

Guardian ad litem.

Partition of realty by life tenants appointed to represent unborn remaindermen, reversioners or minors, §44-6-173.

Guardian and ward.

Applications for minors, mentally ill or retarded persons, §44-6-161.

Service of notice on, §44-6-162.

Inequitable physical division of property, §44-6-166.1.

Issuance of rent of partition, §44-6-163.

Judgment of court.

Return of petitioners, §44-6-166.

Setting aside judgment.

Parties under disability, absent or not notified, §44-6-171.

Jurisdiction.

Superior courts, §44-6-160.

Jury trial.

Objections and defenses to right of applicant, writ or return, §44-6-165.

Setting aside judgment by parties under disability, absent or not notified, §44-6-171.

Life tenants.

Partition of realty by, §44-6-172.

Cumulative effect to existing laws, §44-6-174.

Guardian ad litem to represent unborn remaindermen, reversioners or minors, §44-6-173.

Service of notice of application, §44-6-173.

Time to answer and plead to application, §44-6-173.

Limitation of actions.

Setting aside judgment by parties under disability, absent or not notified, §44-6-171.

Mentally ill or retarded persons.

Application made by guardian, §44-6-161.

Service of notice on guardians, §44-6-162.

Setting aside judgment, §44-6-171.

Minors.

Application made by guardian, §44-6-161.

Partition of realty by life tenants.

Appointment of guardian ad litem to represent, §44-6-173.

Service of notice on guardian, §44-6-162.

Setting aside judgment, §44-6-171.

Motion to set aside judgment.

Parties under disability, absent or not notified, §44-6-171.

Nonresidents.

Service of notice of intention to apply by publication, §44-6-162.

Notice.

Application by life tenant for partition of realty. Service, §44-6-173.



**PARTITION —Cont'd****Statutory partition —Cont'd**

## Notice —Cont'd

Intention to apply for writ, §44-6-162.

## Sale.

Physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-167.

Setting aside judgment by unnotified parties, §44-6-171.

Time of execution of writ, §44-6-164.

Objections to right of applicant, §44-6-165.

Order issuing writ, §44-6-163.

## Order to sell land.

Physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-166.1.

## Partitioners.

Appointment, §44-6-163.

Oath, §44-6-164.

Principles governing partition, §44-6-164.

Return, §44-6-164.

Objections to, §44-6-165.

## Petitioners.

## Return.

Judgment of court, §44-6-166.

## Petitions, §44-6-160.

Who may apply for petition, §44-6-161.

Physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-166.1.

## Pleadings.

Partition of realty by life tenants.

Time to answer and plead, §44-6-173.

Principles governing partition, §44-6-164.

## Publication.

Notice of sale when physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-167.

Service of notice of intention to apply to nonresidents, §44-6-162.

## Remainders and reversions.

Partition of realty by life tenants, §44-6-172.

Cumulative effect to existing laws, §44-6-174.

Guardian ad litem to represent unborn remaindermen, reversioners or minors, §44-6-173.

Service of notice of application, §44-6-173.

Time to answer and plead, §44-6-173.

## Res judicata.

Return of partitioners as judgment of court.

Conclusiveness as to notified parties, §44-6-166.

Sale when physical division of property inequitable, §§44-6-166.1 to 44-6-169.

## Second partition.

Conclusiveness when ordered, §44-6-166.

Service of notice of application by life tenant, §44-6-173.

Service of notice of intention to apply for writ, §44-6-162.

## Superior courts.

Jurisdiction, §44-6-160.

Jury trial on objections and defenses, §44-6-165.

Setting aside judgment by parties under disability, absent or not notified, §44-6-171.

## Surveyors.

Appointment, §44-6-164.

## Time for payment of appraisal price.

Physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-166.1.

## Time for sale of land.

Physical division of property inequitable, §44-6-167.

**PARTITION —Cont'd****Statutory partition —Cont'd**

Time to answer and plead partition of realty by life tenants, §44-6-173.

## Title.

Sale of land when physical division inequitable, §44-6-169.

## Trust beneficiaries.

Application made by trustee, §44-6-161.

Service of notice on trustees, §44-6-162.

Venue, §44-6-160.

Who may apply, §44-6-161.

**Time-share units, §44-3-165.****Uniform partition of heirs property, §§44-6-180 to 44-6-189.1.** See within this heading, "Heirs property, uniform partition."**PARTITIONS FOR FIRE PROTECTION.****Building codes, §8-2-210.****PARTNERSHIP ACT.****General provisions, §§14-8-1 to 14-8-64.** See PARTNERSHIPS.**Short title, §14-8-1.****PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT), §§36-91-110 to 36-91-119.****Cancellation of approval process, §36-91-114.****Competing proposals for qualifying projects, §36-91-114.****Comprehensive agreements.**

Amendments, §36-91-115.

## Default.

Remedies, §36-91-116.

Termination, §36-91-116.

Defined, §36-91-110.

Guidelines to be adopted prior to executing comprehensive agreement, §36-91-112.

Permissible contents, §36-91-115.

Required contents, §36-91-115.

**Credit of state.**

Not pledged or otherwise impacted, §36-91-114.

**Default.**

Termination of comprehensive agreements, §36-91-116.

**Definitions, §36-91-110.****Development.**

Defined, §36-91-110.

**Develops.**

Defined, §36-91-110.

**Eminent domain.**

Exercise by local government, §36-91-116.

No delegation of power of eminent domain to private entity, §36-91-116.

**Guidelines committee.**

Composition, §36-91-111.

Established, §36-91-111.

Expense allowance, §36-91-111.

Purpose, §36-91-111.

Staff support, §36-91-111.

Terms of members, §36-91-111.

**Guidelines to be adopted prior to executing comprehensive agreement, §36-91-112.****Leases.**

Effect on local government's debt limitation, §36-91-114.

**Loans.**

Local government not to loan money to private entity, §36-91-114.

**Local authority.**

Defined, §36-91-110.



**PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES  
AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT) —Cont'd**

**Local government.**

Defined, §36-91-110.

**Local government bidding and contracting.**

Applicability of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Model guidelines, §36-91-112.**

**Open meeting requirements.**

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Private entities.**

Defined, §36-91-110.

Eminent domain.

No delegation of power of eminent domain to private entity, §36-91-116.

**Public contracting and procurement process.**

Applicability of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Qualifying projects.**

Defined, §36-91-110.

Eminent domain.

Assumption of private entity responsibilities by local government, §36-91-116.

Unsolicited proposals.

Approval of proposed project as qualifying project, §36-91-114.

**Revenue.**

Defined, §36-91-110.

**Sovereign immunity not waived, §36-91-118.**

**State road and tollway authority.**

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Supplemental nature of authority granted by provisions, §36-91-117.**

**Transportation board.**

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Transportation department.**

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Unsolicited proposals.**

Approval of proposed project as qualifying project, §36-91-114.

Defined, §36-91-110.

Processing fee, §36-91-113.

Rejection, §36-91-113.

Required contents, §36-91-113.

Risks assumed by private entity making proposal, §36-91-113.

Submission, §36-91-113.

**PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES  
AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE  
GOVERNMENT), §§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10.**

**Applicability of provisions, exceptions, §50-5C-10.**

**Approval of proposal, §50-5C-4.**

**Assumption of all risks by private entity, §50-5C-3.**

**Cancellation of request for proposals, §50-5C-4.**

**Compliance with provisions, exceptions, §50-5C-10.**

**Comprehensive agreement between responsible public entity and private entity.**

Amendment of terms, §50-5C-5.

Contents, terms and conditions, §50-5C-5.

**Consideration of proposals, factors to be considered, §50-5C-4.**

**Debt capacity of state not to be affected, §50-5C-4.**

**Definitions, §50-5C-1.**

**Determination of qualifying project, §50-5C-4.**

**Effect of provisions, §50-5C-7.**

**PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES  
AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE  
GOVERNMENT) —Cont'd**

**Eminent domain power not to be delegated, §50-5C-6.**

**Guidelines, development, §50-5C-2.**

**Law enforcement officer authority, §50-5C-9.**

**Material default by private entity, §50-5C-6.**

**Negotiations with private entity in order of rankings, §50-5C-4.**

**Notice of proposal to affected local jurisdiction, §50-5C-3.**

**Ranking of proposals received, §50-5C-4.**

**Reimbursement of responsible public entity for costs incurred regarding unsolicited proposal, §50-5C-3.**

**Rejection of proposal, §50-5C-3.**

**Remedies in case of default, §50-5C-6.**

**Sovereign immunity, effect, §50-5C-8.**

**Supplemental grant of authority, §50-5C-7.**

**Unsolicited proposals by private entities, §50-5C-3.**

**PARTNERSHIPS, §§14-8-1 to 14-8-64.**

**Abandonment presumed.**

Intangible interest in business associations, §44-12-201.

Unclaimed court ordered refund from business associations, §44-12-200.

Undistributed dividends and distributions of business associations, §44-12-201.

**Accountants.**

Firms practicing public accountancy. See ACCOUNTANTS.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Benefits derived by partner without consent of other partners, §14-8-21.

Between partners.

Equity jurisdiction, §23-2-70.

Dissolution.

Rights of partners to accounting of interest in partnership, §14-8-43.

Settlement of accounts between partners, §14-8-40.

Limited partnerships formed between February 15, 1952 and July 1, 1988.

Dissolution.

Settling of accounts, §14-9A-91.

Right of partner to formal accounting of partnership affairs, §14-8-22.

**Actions.**

Action against representative of joint obligor, §9-2-27.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Derivative actions, §§14-9-1001 to 14-9-1004.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Power to sue or be sued, §14-8-15.1.

Prosecution of action against less than all copartners, §9-2-26.

Revival of actions.

Effect of new promise by partner, §9-3-115.

**Agents.**

Partners as agents of partnership, §14-8-9.

**Architects.**

Practice of architecture, §43-4-10.

**Assumed business names.**

Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Attachment.**

Debt due to partnership.

Persons who make affidavit and execute bond, §18-3-11.



**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Attachment —Cont'd**

Issuance of writ against partners, §18-3-6.

**Attorney general.**

Foreign limited partnerships.

Injunctive relief to restrain violations,  
§14-9-908.

**Business corporations.**

Election to become corporation, §14-2-1109.2.

**Business opportunity sales.**

Liability of partners for violations of part,  
§10-1-417.

**Business records, §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.**

Disposal of business records containing personal  
information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.

**Campaign contributions for state-wide office  
or general assembly.**

Maximum allowable contribution, §21-5-41.

**Charities.**

Income taxes.

Disallowance of charitable contributions,  
§48-7-23.

**Cigarette fire safety.**

False certifications, §25-14-6.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §14-8-1.

**Commodities.**

Liability for acts or omissions of employees,  
officers or agents, §10-5A-7.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Venue of suits against copartners, GA Const Art  
VI §II Par IV.

**Continuation of partnership after time of  
termination, §14-8-23.****Contracts.**

Restrictive covenants.

Applicability of provision to, §13-8-52.

Generally, §§13-8-50 to 13-8-59. See  
CONTRACTS.

**Conveyances.**

Defined, §14-8-2.

Interest of partner in partnership, §14-8-27.

Limited partnerships.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Real property, §14-9-106.

Real property.

Conveyance by partners, §14-8-10.

**Counselors.**

Names.

Restrictions on use of term professional  
counseling, §43-10A-21.

**Debtors and creditors.**

Dissolution.

Withdrawal, expulsion or death of existing  
partners or assignment of partnership  
rights to third parties.

Relations with creditors following, §14-8-41.

Judgment creditor of partner.

Charging of partner interest in partnership,  
§14-8-28.

Limited partnerships formed between February  
15, 1952 and July 1, 1988.

Judgment creditor of limited partner.

Rights, §14-9A-52.

Limited partner not liable to creditors,  
§14-9A-41.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Partnership interest.

Right of creditor to charge, §14-9-703.

**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Decedents' estates.**

Benefits derived by partner without consent of  
other partners.

Accounting requirements.

Applicability to representatives of deceased  
partner, §14-8-21.

Information to be revealed to representative of  
deceased partner, §14-8-20.

Limited partnerships formed between February  
15, 1952 and July 1, 1988.

Limited partners.

Rights and liabilities of estate of deceased  
limited partner, §14-9A-51.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Partnership interest.

Power of legal representative of deceased  
partner, §14-9-705.

**Definitions, §§14-8-2, 14-8-3, 14-8-6.**

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988,  
§14-9-101.

**Depositions, §§9-11-30 to 9-11-32.****Determination of existence of partnership.**

Rules for determining, §14-8-7.

**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See  
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Presumption of abandonment.

Intangible interest in business associations,  
§44-12-201.

Unclaimed court ordered refunds from business  
associations, §44-12-200.

Undistributed dividends and distributions of  
business associations, §44-12-201.

**Dissolution.**

Acts by partner which can bind dissolved  
partnership, §14-8-35.

Admission of new partners.

Dissolution not caused by, §14-8-31.

Authority of partner to act for dissolved  
partnership.

Limitation, §14-8-33.

Causes, §14-8-31.

Dissolution by court decree, §14-8-32.

Cessation of partners' association, §14-8-29.

Continuation during wind-up of partnership's  
affairs, §§14-8-29, 14-8-30.

Continuation of business after withdrawal or  
death of partner, §14-8-42.

Decree of court, §14-8-32.

Effect, §14-8-29.

Interest of partner in partnership.

Accounting of interest in partnership.

Rights of partners upon dissolution, §14-8-43.

Effect of dissolution, §14-8-27.

Liability.

Actions following dissolution of partnership.

Liability of partners to copartners for,  
§14-8-34.

Acts by partner which can bind dissolved  
partnership, §14-8-35.

Partners, §14-8-35.

Actions following dissolution.

Liability to copartners for, §14-8-34.

Existing liability of partners.

Effect of dissolution, §14-8-36.

Limitation of authority of partner to act for  
dissolved partnership, §14-8-33.

Limited partnerships.

Formed between February 15, 1952 and July 1,  
1988, §§14-9A-90, 14-9A-91.



**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Dissolution —Cont'd**

## Limited partnerships —Cont'd

Formed prior to February 15, 1952,  
§§14-9A-121, 14-9A-122.

Formed since July 1, 1988, §§14-9-801 to  
14-9-805. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

## Property.

Application to satisfy obligations upon rightful  
dissolution, §14-8-38.

Vesting of property of dissolved partnership,  
§§14-8-38.1, 14-8-38.2.

## Rights of partners.

Accounting of interest in partnership, §14-8-43.

Winding up of partnership affairs, §14-8-37.

Wrongful dissolution, §14-8-38.

Settlement of accounts between partners,  
§14-8-40.

## Winding up of partnership affairs.

Continuation of dissolved partnership, §14-8-30.

Rights of partners in, §14-8-37.

## Withdrawal or death of partner.

Continuation of business after, §14-8-42.

Relations with creditors following, §14-8-41.

**Distributive shares.**

## Income taxes.

Individual returns of distributive shares,  
§48-7-23.

Nonresident members of resident partnership,  
§48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership,  
§48-7-24.

Withholding tax, §48-7-129.

**Election to become corporation, §14-2-1109.2.****Election to become limited partnership,  
§14-9-206.2.****Electrical and low-voltage contractors.**

Businesses conducted by partnerships, §§43-14-8,  
43-14-8.1.

**Engineers.**

Practice of professional engineering, §43-15-23.

**Evidence.**

Continuation of partnership after time of  
termination.

Prima facie evidence, §14-8-23.

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15,  
1952.

Affidavit of publication of terms of partnership,  
§14-9A-119.

Certified copies of certain documents,  
§14-9A-117.

Representation of partnership affairs by partner,  
§14-8-11.

**Executions.**

Claims to property levied on.

Affidavit and bond by partner, §9-13-95.

Property liable to execution.

Action against partners, some not served,  
§9-13-59.

Using partnership name, §9-13-33.

**Existence of partnership.**

Rules of determining, §14-8-7.

**Fictitious business names.**

Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Foreign limited liability partnerships, §§14-8-44  
to 14-8-64. See LIMITED LIABILITY  
PARTNERSHIPS.****Forestry licenses.**

Ineligibility of partnerships for registration,  
§12-6-55.

**Franchise insurance, §33-29-18.****PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Fraud.**

Rescission of partnership agreement, §14-8-39.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

Voidable transactions act, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85.

See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Garnishment.**

Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.

**Geologists.**

Practice by partnerships, §43-19-25.

**Heating and air-conditioning contractors.**

Businesses conducted by partnerships, §43-14-8.

**Income taxes, §48-7-23.**

Adjustment to federal gross income by partner.

Entity taxed by another state, §48-7-27.

## Credits.

Education, qualified expenses.

Partners, §48-7-29.16.

Deductions for payments to minority  
subcontractors, §48-7-38.

Nonresident members of resident partnership,  
§48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership,  
§48-7-24.

Returns, §48-7-53.

Withholding tax on distributions, §48-7-129.

**Insurable interest, §33-24-3.****Insurance holding company systems.**

Statements concerning acquiring control of or  
merging with domestic insurers.

Filing requirements, §33-13-3.

**Interest of partner in partnership, §14-8-26.**

Conveyance, §14-8-27.

## Dissolution.

Accounting of interest in partnership.

Rights of partners upon dissolution, §14-8-43.

Effect of dissolution, §14-8-27.

Judgment creditor of partner.

Charging of interest, §14-8-28.

Limited partnerships formed between February  
15, 1952 and July 1, 1988.

Interest of limited partner, §§14-9A-49,  
14-9A-50.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Partnership interest, §§14-9-701 to 14-9-705.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Construction with other laws, §14-8-4.

Governing laws in absence of specific provision,  
§14-8-5.

Limited partnerships formed between February  
15, 1952 and July 1, 1988, §§14-9A-3,  
14-9A-4.

**Investment pools generally, §§33-11-80 to  
33-11-89. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.****Joint and several liability, §9-2-26.****Knowledge of partnership, §14-8-12.**

Definition of knowledge, §14-8-3.

**Landscape architects.**

Practice of landscape architecture, §43-23-14.

**Land surveyors.**

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

**Liability.**

Debts and obligations of partnership.

Joint and several liability of partners, §14-8-15.

## Dissolution.

Actions following dissolution of partnership.

Liability of partners to copartners for,  
§14-8-34.

Acts by partner which can bind dissolved  
partnership, §14-8-35.



**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Liability —Cont'd**

## Dissolution —Cont'd

## Partners, §14-8-35.

Actions following dissolution.

Liability to copartners for, §14-8-34.

Existing liability of partners.

Effect of dissolution, §14-8-36.

## Incoming partner, §14-8-17.

## Joint and several liability of partners.

Debts and obligations of partnership, §14-8-15.

Limited partnerships formed between February 15, 1952 and July 1, 1988. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15, 1952. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

## Partners, §14-8-18.

Debts and obligations of partnership.

Joint and several liability, §14-8-15.

Dissolution of partnerships, §§14-8-34 to 14-8-36.

Incoming partner, §14-8-17.

Person representing self as partner, §14-8-16.

## Wrongful acts of partners.

Partnership liable, §14-8-13.

Recovery for loss, §14-8-14.

**Limited liability partnerships**, §§14-8-44 to 14-8-64. See LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS.**Limited partnerships**, §§14-9-100 to 14-9-1204, 14-9A-1 to 14-9A-130. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.**Marriage and family therapists.**

## Names.

Restrictions on use of term, §43-10A-21.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Employment of registered architects, foresters, land surveyors or engineers.

Rights as to liens, §44-14-365.

**Nonresident partnerships.**

Personal jurisdiction over, §§9-10-90 to 9-10-94.

**Nonresidents.**

## Income taxes.

Nonresident members of resident partnership, §48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership, §48-7-24.

Withholding tax on distributions, §48-7-129.

**Notice.**

Defined, §14-8-3.

Effect of notice to partner of matters relating to partnership, §14-8-12.

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15, 1952.

Dissolution by act of partners, §14-9A-122.

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Withdrawal of general partner, §14-9-602.

**Oaths.**

## Income taxes.

Returns, §48-7-53.

**Parties.**

Actions against less than all copartners, §9-2-26.

**Person representing self as partner.**

Liability, §14-8-16.

**Petroleum products sales.**

Deception, substitution and misbranding.

Director, officer, agent, etc., participating in act or acts, §10-1-163.

**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Plumbers.**

Businesses conducted by partnerships, §43-14-8.

**Presumptions.**

Court ordered refunds from business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-200.

Dividends and distributions of business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Statement of partnership.

Amendments, §14-8-10.1.

**Professional associations.**

Inapplicability of partnership laws, §14-10-18.

**Professional licensing boards.**

Regulations by, §43-1-24.

**Property.**

## Conveyances.

Defined, §14-8-2.

Real property.

Conveyance by partners, §14-8-10.

## Dissolution.

Application of property to satisfy obligations upon rightful dissolution, §14-8-38.

Vesting of property of dissolved partnership, §§14-8-38.1, 14-8-38.2.

Interest of partner in partnership as personal property, §14-8-26.

## Ownership of property.

Determination, §14-8-8.

Rights of partners, §14-8-24.

Incidents of tenancy in partnership, §14-8-25.

Statement of partnership.

Contents, §14-8-10.1.

**Records.**

Books of partnership, §14-8-19.

Business records, §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.

**Representation of partnership affairs by partner.**

Evidentiary effect, §14-8-11.

**Restraint of trade.**

Restrictive covenants, §13-8-2.

**Revised uniform limited partnership act.**

Administration, §§14-9-1101 to 14-9-1104. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Applicability, §§14-9-1201 to 14-9-1204.

Derivative actions, §§14-9-1001 to 14-9-1004. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Dissolution, §§14-9-801 to 14-9-805. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Distributions and withdrawal, §§14-9-601 to 14-9-606. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Finance, §§14-9-501 to 14-9-503.

Foreign limited partnerships, §§14-9-901 to 14-9-908. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Formation, amendment, cancellation and merger, §§14-9-201 to 14-9-206.8. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

General partners, §§14-9-401 to 14-9-405. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

General provisions, §§14-9-100 to 14-9-109. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Limited partners, §§14-9-301 to 14-9-305. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Limited partnerships formed since February 15, 1952.

Contributors, §14-9A-80.

Dissolution, §§14-9A-90, 14-9A-91.

Formation, cancellation and amendment, §§14-9A-20 to 14-9A-27. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.



**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Revised uniform limited partnership act**

—Cont'd

Limited partnerships formed since February 15, 1952 —Cont'd

General partners, §14-9A-70.

General provisions, §§14-9A-1 to 14-9A-5. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Limited partners, §§14-9A-40 to 14-9A-52. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15, 1952, §§14-9A-110 to 14-9A-130. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Partnership interests, §§14-9-701 to 14-9-705. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

**Revival of actions.**

Effect of new promise by partner, §9-3-115.

**Rights of partners, §14-8-18.**

Accounting of partnership affairs, §14-8-22.

Books of partnership.

Access to and inspection, §14-8-19.

Dissolution.

Accounting of interest in partnership, §14-8-43.

Winding up of partnership affairs, §14-8-37.

Wrongful dissolution, §14-8-38.

Fraud or misrepresentation.

Rescission of partnership agreement following, §14-8-39.

Information to be revealed to partners, §14-8-20.

Property rights, §14-8-24.

Incidents of tenancy in partnership, §14-8-25.

**Service of process.**

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §§14-8-46, 14-8-50, 14-8-52.

**Social workers.**

Names.

Restrictions on use of term social work, §43-10A-21.

**Statement of partnership, §14-8-10.1.****Superior courts.**

Appeals to superior court by partners, §5-3-25.

**Taxation.**

Income taxes, §48-7-23.

Deductions for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.

Nonresident members of resident partnership, §48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership, §48-7-24.

Returns, §48-7-53.

Withholding tax on distributions, §48-7-129.

**Telemarketing violations.**

Criminal penalties, §10-1-393.6.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §14-8-1.

**Trademarks and service marks.**

General provisions, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.

**Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.****Unclaimed property.**

Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Presumption of abandonment.

Intangible interest in business associations, §44-12-201.

Unclaimed court ordered refund from business associations, §44-12-200.

Undistributed dividends and distributions of business associations, §44-12-201.

**PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd****Unmarried persons.**

Benefits, rights or privileges provided to married persons.

Election to contractually provide such benefits, §50-1-8.

**Venue.**

Actions against copartners residing in different counties, §9-10-31.

Foreign limited liability partnerships.

Proceedings against partnership, §14-8-46.

Suits against copartners, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Voidable transactions.**

General provisions, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85. See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Workers' compensation.**

Eligibility of employees, §34-9-2.

**Wrongful acts of partners.**

Liability.

Partnership liable, §14-8-13.

Recovery for loss, §14-8-14.

**PARTRIDGES.****Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.**

General provisions, §§4-4-80 to 4-4-84. See POULTRY.

**PART-TIME JUDGES.**

Defined, §15-1-9.1.

**Educational programs.**

Attendance, §15-1-11.

Number and work status, §15-7-20.

Restrictions on practice of law, §15-7-21.

**PARTY LINES, §16-11-42.****PASSBOOKS.**

General provisions. See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

**PASSENGER DROP-OFF AREAS.**

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle for purposes of loading or unloading passengers, §40-6-208.

**PASSENGERS.****Buses.**

Certain acts prohibited in buses or stations, §16-12-120.

Transportation passenger safety act, §§16-12-121 to 16-12-129. See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY.

**Common carriers.**

General provisions. See COMMON CARRIERS.

Railroads. See RAILROADS.

Guest statute, §51-1-36.

Limousine carriers generally, §§40-1-150 to 40-1-170. See LIMOUSINE CARRIERS.

Motor carriers generally, §§40-1-50 to 40-1-170. See MOTOR CARRIERS.

**Motor vehicles.**

Duty of care of operator of motor vehicle to passengers, §51-1-36.

Railroads. See RAILROADS.

**Ships and vessels.**

Passenger tickets, §§46-9-170 to 46-9-172.

**PASSING MOTOR VEHICLES.****Uniform rules of the road.**

Overtaking and passing generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.



**PASSPORTS.****Business records.**

Disposal of business records containing personal information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.

**Elector identifying self to poll worker,**  
§21-2-417.**Forgery,** §16-9-4.**Marriage license.**

Proof of age requirement, §19-3-36.

**PASS THE BOTTLE LAW.****Possession of open container of alcoholic beverage while operating vehicle,**  
§40-6-253.**PASSWORDS.****Computer password disclosure,** §16-9-93.**PAST DUE ACCOUNTS.****Child support notices,** §15-15-4.**Condominium assessments,** §44-3-109.**Suretyships.**

Payments by surety, §10-7-41.

**Taxes,** §48-2-40.

Actions to collect, §48-2-54.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waivers, §48-2-41.

**PASTEURIZATION.****Defined,** §26-2-231.**PASTORAL LOCALES.****Pastoral river areas,** §12-5-353.**Primitive hiking trails,** §12-3-114.**PASTOR-PENITENT PRIVILEGE,** §24-5-502.**Termination of parental rights hearings.**

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

**PAST SEXUAL BEHAVIOR OF COMPLAINING WITNESS.****Evidence.**

Conduct included, generally inadmissible, exception, procedure for introducing, §24-4-412.

**PATENTS.****Bad faith assertions of patent infringement.**

Action to enforce violation, §§10-1-770 to 10-1-774.

Applicability of federal provisions, §10-1-774.

Bond required of author of demand letter, §10-1-772.

Definitions, §10-1-770.

Determination of bad faith.

Factors, §10-1-771.

Enforcement of violations, §10-1-773.

Evidence claim not made in bad faith, §10-1-771.

Federal actions, inapplicability, §10-1-774.

Injunction of violations, §10-1-773.

Omissions from demand letter, indicia of bad faith, §10-1-771.

Protective order, §10-1-772.

**Commercial code.****Sales.**

Buyer's obligations against infringement, §11-2-312.

Notice of claim or litigation to person answerable over, §11-2-607.

Warranty against infringement, §11-2-312.

**Congress, US Const Art I §8.****Inventions.**

Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

**Notes or contracts for purchase or sale.**

Consideration to be stated, §10-3-3.

Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.

**PATENTS —Cont'd****Notes or contracts for purchase or sale****—Cont'd**

Consideration to be stated —Cont'd

Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of receipts from, §53-12-426.

**PATENT TROLLS.****Bad faith assertions of patent infringement,**  
§§10-1-770 to 10-1-774. See PATENTS.**PATERNITY, §§19-7-40 to 19-7-54.****Abandonment of dependent child,** §19-10-1.**Acknowledgment.**

Child support recovery act, §19-11-13.

Voluntary acknowledgment, §19-7-46.1.

Interstate family support act.

Special rules of evidence and procedure, §19-11-135.

Legitimation, §19-7-21.1.

**Administrative determination,** §19-7-40.**Agreement between presumed father and mother not to bar petition,** §19-7-43.**Attorneys' fees.**

Motion to set aside determination of paternity.

Failure of motion, §19-7-54.

**Birth certificates.**

Issuance of new certificate following paternity determination, §31-10-14.

**Birth of child, stay pending,** §19-7-43.**Blood tests as evidence,** §19-7-46.**Blood tests, court-ordered,** §19-7-43.**Blood tests in abandonment cases where paternity issue,** §19-10-1.**Burden of proof.**

Child support temporary order, §19-7-46.2.

**Child support.**

Determination of paternity.

Enforcement of duty to support, §19-11-13.

Genetic testing, §19-7-43.

Motion to set aside determination of paternity.

Movant responsibility for costs of testing, §19-7-54.

Temporary order of support, §19-7-46.2.

Uniform interstate family support act.

Defense of nonparentage.

Parentage of child previously determined, §19-11-134.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act determination, §19-11-66.

Voluntary acknowledgment.

Establishing paternity for future orders of support, §19-7-46.1.

**Competency of mother and alleged father to testify,** §19-7-47.**Confidentiality of hearings,** §19-7-53.**Costs,** §19-7-50.**Decree,** §19-7-49.**Default, failure to file answer,** §19-7-47.**Determination.**

Child support recovery act.

Legal proceedings, §19-11-13.

Motion to set aside determination of paternity, §19-7-54.

Voluntary acknowledgment, §19-7-46.1.

**Dismissal of civil action,** §19-7-48.**Domestic relations case filing information form,** §9-11-133.**Evidence.**

Genetic testing, §19-7-46.

Jury instructions on test results, §19-7-49.



**PATERNITY —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

Interstate family support act.

Special rules of evidence and procedure,  
§19-11-135.

Motion to set aside determination of paternity.

Criteria for granting relief, §19-7-54.

Name or social security number of father on birth  
certificate or other record, §19-7-46.1.

**Expert testimony as to time of conception,**  
§19-7-46.

**Father's relationship with child rendered  
legitimate.**

Voluntary acknowledgment of legitimation,  
§19-7-21.1.

**Full faith and credit to determinations,**  
§19-11-14.

**Genetic testing,** §19-7-43.

Evidence at trial, §19-7-46.

Motion to set aside determination of paternity.

Failure to submit to testing, §19-7-54.

Procedures, §19-7-45.

Rebuttable presumption, §19-7-46.

**Guardian ad litem,** §19-7-44.

**Hospital program to establish,** §19-7-27.

**Injunctions.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**Interstate family support act.**

Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity,  
admissibility, §19-11-135.

**Jurisdiction,** §19-7-40.

**Legitimacy generally,** §§19-7-20 to 19-7-27. See  
LEGITIMACY.

**Name or social security number.**

Birth certificate or other record.

Evidence of paternity, §19-7-46.1.

**Parties,** §19-7-44.

**Petition.**

By whom brought, §19-7-43.

Confidentiality of hearings, §19-7-53.

Effect of agreement on right to bring petition,  
§19-7-43.

Stay pending birth of child, §19-7-43.

Third-party action for legitimation in response to  
petition to establish paternity, §19-7-22.

**Prima facie case of establishment.**

Name or social security number of father on birth  
certificate or other record, §19-7-46.1.

**Putative father registry.**

Voluntary acknowledgment.

Recording in registry, §19-7-46.1.

**Restraining orders.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**Rules of civil procedure.**

Governance in civil action, §19-7-47.

**Service outside state,** §19-7-41.

**Settlement agreements,** §19-7-48.

**Sexual access to mother at time of conception,**  
§19-7-46.

**Support orders,** §19-7-51.

Enforcement, §19-7-52.

Modification, §19-7-52.

To whom support payments made, §19-7-52.

**Termination of civil action,** §19-7-48.

**Third-party action for legitimation in response  
to petition to establish paternity,** §19-7-22.

**Venue,** §19-7-42.

**Visitation privileges,** §19-7-51.

Voluntary acknowledgment.

Establishing paternity for future orders,  
§19-7-46.1.

**PATERNITY —Cont'd****Vital records.**

Birth certificates.

Issuance of new certificate of birth following  
paternity determination, §31-10-14.

Copy of paternity determination.

Clerk of court to forward to state registrar,  
§31-10-13.2.

**Voluntary acknowledgment,** §19-7-46.1.

Interstate family support act.

Special rules of evidence and procedure,  
§19-11-135.

Legitimation, §19-7-21.1.

**PATHOLOGISTS.**

**Generally.** See SPEECH-LANGUAGE  
PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.

**PATHS.****Bicycles.**

Riding, §40-6-294.

Scenic trails system, §§12-3-114, 12-3-115.

**Personal transportation vehicles.**

Localities, authority regarding, §40-6-331.

Transportation plan for local roadways and  
streets, §§40-6-363 to 40-6-369.1.

**Scenic trails generally,** §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117.  
See SCENIC TRAILS.

**PATIENT ACCESS TO EYE CARE,** §33-24-59.12.

**PATIENT COST OF CARE ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§37-9-1 to 37-9-13. See  
MENTAL HEALTH.

**Short title,** §37-9-1.

**PATIENT NAVIGATORS.**

**Defined,** §33-23-201.

**Health insurance navigators.**

Inapplicability of health insurance navigator  
provisions to patient navigators, §33-23-205.

**PATIENT PROTECTION ACT OF 1996.**

**General provisions,** §§33-20A-1 to 33-20A-10. See  
MANAGED HEALTH CARE PLANS.

**Short title,** §33-20A-1.

**PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE  
CARE ACT.**

**State resources not to be used to advocate for  
or influence citizens in support of act,**  
§31-1-40.

**PATIENT RECORDS.**

**Generally.** See MEDICAL RECORDS.

**PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW,** §§43-34A-1 to  
43-34A-9.

**Charges for services.**

Estimates to be given, §43-34A-5.

**Copayments.**

Right to demand in advance, §43-34A-5.

**Creation of physician profiles,** §43-34A-3.

**Definitions,** §43-34A-2.

**Fees.**

Physician profiles.

Request for, §43-34A-4.

Right to request estimates of fees and charges,  
§43-34A-5.

**Grievances.**

Filing with board, §43-34A-6.

**Physician profiles.**

Confidentiality of person requesting, §43-34A-4.

Contents, §43-34A-3.

Deadline for completion, §43-34A-8.



**PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW —Cont'd****Physician profiles —Cont'd**

Dispersal of inaccurate profile prohibited,  
§43-34A-4.

Request for, §43-34A-4.

**Promulgation of regulations, §43-34A-8.****Report.**

Board compilation of annual report, §43-34A-9.

**Short title, §43-34A-1.****Violation of provisions, §43-34A-7.****PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW ACT OF 2001.****General provisions, §§43-34A-1 to 43-34A-9.****Short title, §43-34A-1.****PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8.****Definitions, §43-1B-3.****Disciplinary action grounds, §43-1B-4.**

Disclosure violations, §43-1B-5.

**Disclosure of existence of investment interest, §43-1B-5.****Entities excepted from prohibitions, §43-1B-6.****Excepted entities, §43-1B-6.****Exception for providers with interest in services regulated by federal law, §43-1B-8.****Federally regulated services.**

Exception for health care providers interest in,  
§43-1B-8.

**Fee-splitting prohibited, §43-1B-4.****Legislative intent, §43-1B-2.****Patient self-referral act of 1993.**

Short title, §43-1B-1.

**Posting of disclosure forms, §43-1B-5.****Prohibited actions, §43-1B-4.****Purposes, §43-1B-2.****Short title.**

Patient self-referral act of 1993, §43-1B-1.

**Workers' compensation claims.**

Compliance with provisions against, §34-9-25.

**PATIENT'S RIGHT TO INDEPENDENT REVIEW ACT.****General provisions, §§33-20A-30 to 33-20A-42.**

See MANAGED HEALTH CARE PLANS.

**Short title, §33-20A-30.****PATRIOTIC USE OF FLAGS.****Confederate flag, §50-3-10.****State flag, §50-3-10.****PATRIOTISM.****Character curriculum in public schools, §20-2-145.****PATROL DOGS.****Harming law enforcement animal, §16-11-107.****PATTERNS.****Die, molds, forms, and patterns.**

Molders' liens, §§44-12-320 to 44-12-322.

Rights and title to, §§44-12-310, 44-12-311.

**PAUPERS.****General provisions. See INDIGENT PERSONS.****PAUPERS' AFFIDAVITS.****Elections.**

Filing of affidavit in lieu of payment of qualifying  
fee, §§21-2-132, 21-2-153.

**PAVEMENT MARKERS.****Traffic laws, §40-6-27.****PAVING.****Generally. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.****PAWNBROKERS, §§44-12-130 to 44-12-138.****Actions.**

Interference with lien on pledged goods,  
§44-14-403.

**Advertising.**

Restrictions, §44-12-138.

**Damaged goods.**

Replacement, §44-12-137.

**Definitions, §44-12-130.**

Lost, §44-12-137.

**Disclosure tickets or statements, §44-12-138.****Duration of pawn transactions, §44-12-131.****Grace period on pawn transactions, §44-14-403.****Interest.**

Restrictions, §44-12-131.

**Liens, §44-14-400.**

Action for interference of lien on pledged goods,  
§44-14-403.

Pledged goods, §44-14-403.

Priorities, §44-14-400.

Redemption of goods after maturity date,  
§44-14-403.

Satisfaction, §44-14-408.

**Local laws.**

Effect of part on, §44-12-135.

**Lost goods.**

Replacement, §44-12-137.

**Motor vehicles.**

Lease-back.

Prohibited, §44-12-131.

Taking possession, §44-12-131.

**Municipal corporations.**

Supervision upon brokers by, §44-12-136.

**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Pledged goods.**

Lien on, §44-14-403.

**Presumptions.**

Person properly presenting pawn ticket.

Presumed to be pledgor, §44-12-137.

**Prohibited acts, §44-12-137.****Records.**

Content, §44-12-132.

Corrections, §44-12-133.

Inspections, §44-12-133.

Maintenance for four years, §44-12-134.

Manner of recording entries, §44-12-133.

Permanent records required, §44-12-132.

Prohibited acts, §44-12-137.

**Redemption of goods after maturity date, §44-14-403.****Used watch dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-49-1 to 43-49-5. See  
WATCH DEALERS.

**PAYABLE ON DEATH ACCOUNTS.****Multiple-party accounts generally, §§7-1-810 to 7-1-821. See P.O.D. ACCOUNTS.****Transfer on death security registration,**

§§53-5-60 to 53-5-71. See TRANSFER ON  
DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION.

**PAY ANY BANK.****Items endorsed, §11-4-201.****PAYDAY LOANS, §§16-17-1 to 16-17-10.****Agent in fact lender.**

Determination by court, §16-17-6.

**Applicability of provisions, §16-17-2.**



**PAYDAY LOANS —Cont'd****Arbitration clauses.**

Unconscionability and enforcement, §16-17-2.

**Certificates of authority.**

Secretary prohibited from issuing, §16-17-7.

**Construction of act.**

Applicability, §16-17-2.

Legislative findings, §16-17-1.

Severability, §16-17-10.

**Contract disputes, §16-17-2.****Disclosure requirements.**

Military personnel and their spouses, §16-17-9.

**Gift cards, telephone cards, sale of goods or services or computer services tied to transaction.**

Investigation by courts, §16-17-6.

**Jurisdiction.**

Concurrent jurisdiction of regulatory agencies, §16-17-1.

Contract disputes, §16-17-2.

**Legislative findings, §16-17-1.****Military personnel and their spouses.**

Special collection provisions, §16-17-9.

**Nuisances.**

Site of payday lending business deemed public nuisance, §16-17-8.

**Parol evidence rule.**

Determining contrivance, device or scheme to avoid provision.

Court not bound by, §16-17-6.

**Payday lending, defined, §16-17-1.****Presumption.**

Entity claiming to act as agent in fact lender, §16-17-6.

**Review of terms of transaction in entirety.**

Determining contrivance, device or scheme to avoid provisions.

Authority of courts, §16-17-6.

**Severability of provisions, §16-17-10.****Tax on loans, §16-17-5.****Violation of provisions.**

Civil action permitted by borrower, §16-17-3.

Collection of indebtedness barred, §16-17-3.

Criminal penalties, §16-17-2.

Parole evidence rule.

Nonbinding on trial courts, §16-17-5.

Tax on loans, §16-17-5.

Treble damages to state, §16-17-4.

**PAYEES.****P.O.D payees.**

Multiple party accounts, §7-1-810.

**Signature in name of payee.**

Dishonor.

Setoffs against original payee, §13-7-7.

**PAYMENT IN FULL.****Alimony and child support.**

Income deductions.

Arrearage, §19-6-32.

**Banking and finance.**

Creditors' rights upon dissolution, §7-1-756.

Public stock corporations.

Dissolution, §7-1-956.

Receiverships.

Liquidation of excess assets, §7-1-204.

Share certificates.

When received, §7-1-417.

**Bonds.**

Issued bonds.

Defined, §36-82-182.

**PAYMENT IN FULL —Cont'd****Charities.**

Solicitors' bonds.

Claims against, §43-17-4.

**Checks.**

Accord and satisfaction, §13-4-103.

**Commercial fertilizer inspection fee, §2-12-8.****Condemned swine.**

Release required, §4-4-146.

**Costs.**

Drug abuse treatment fees, §15-21-101.

**Crimes and offenses.**

Bad checks, §16-9-20.

Damages, §13-6-15.

Deposit account fraud, §16-9-20.

**Crime victims emergency fund.**

Award payments, §17-15-10.

**Debt instruments.**

Deed cancellations.

Effect, §44-14-67.

Forms, §44-14-366.

Grantees' obligations, §44-14-3.

**Debts.**

Accord and satisfaction, §13-4-103.

**Department of economic development.**

Development bonds, §10-9-5.

**Education.**

Local leases, §20-2-564.

**Employment security.**

Distribution of employer's assets, §34-8-174.

**Evidence of payment.**

Receipts for money.

Denied or explained by parol, §24-3-9.

Prima facie evidence, §24-3-9.

**Gas companies.**

Bonds, §46-4-101.

Contracts with state, §46-4-99.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Leasing of projects.

Cessation, §32-10-11.

**Highways.**

Illegal sign removal, §32-6-96.

Toll roads.

Tolls ended, §32-10-108.

**Income tax.**

Installment payments, §48-7-116.

**Insurer liquidation.**

Late filing claimants, §33-37-34.

Priority of claim distribution, §33-37-41.

**Insurers insolvency pool.**

Covered claims.

Defined, §33-36-3.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Croppers.

Illegal sale by cropper, §44-7-103.

**Local bond issues.**

Validation process, §36-82-75.

**Medical expenses.**

Assessments, §37-9-5.

**Medical school loans, §20-3-514.****Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Power companies.

Contract with state, §46-3-129.

Revenue bonds, §46-3-131.

**Peace officers.**

Retirement benefits, §47-17-80.

**Public debts.**

Validation of bonds, §50-17-25.

**Receipts for money.**

Prima facie evidence of payment, §24-3-9.

Denied or explained by parol, §24-3-9.



**PAYMENT IN FULL —Cont'd****Sales and use taxes.**

- Dealers.
- Penalties, §48-8-66.

**Street improvements.**

- Bonds, §36-39-23.

**Superior court clerks.**

- Deficiency payments, §47-14-90.

**Taxation.**

- County board of tax assessors.
- Duty to value property, §48-5-299.
- Power to assess fair market value, §48-5-305.
- Installments on tangible property, §48-5-23.
- Interest rate determinations, §48-5-24.
- Nonresident contractors.
- Bond released, §48-13-34.

**Teacher retirement.**

- Librarians included, §47-3-1.

**University system of Georgia.**

- Bonds, §8-3-17.

**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.****Cashing of payment interests, §§7-1-700 to 7-1-709.2.**

- Actions by creditors or claimants against licensee.
- Notice, §7-1-705.

**Advertisements.**

- Unique identifier of licensee.
- Use on advertisements and other documents, §7-1-703.2.

**Banking and finance commissioner.**

- Definition of commissioner, §7-1-700.

**Banking and finance department.**

- Definition of department, §7-1-700.
- Duties, §7-1-702.2.

**Licenses.**

- Issuance by department, §7-1-701.
- Nation-wide multistate licensing system and registry.
- Participation by department, §7-1-702.2.

**Banks.**

- Licenses.
- Exemptions from licensing requirement, §7-1-701.1.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Claims against bond.
- Notice, §7-1-705.
- Deferment of payment pending collection.
- Receiving instruments with deferred payments, when allowed, §7-1-707.

**Borrowers in default, student loans.**

- Barred from licensing, §7-1-708.1.

**Cashing payment interests.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Cash payment instruments.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Cease and desist orders.**

- Employing subjects of order.
- Discipline of licensees, §7-1-708.
- Grounds, §7-1-708.2.
- Penalty for violation, §7-1-708.2.
- Process, §7-1-708.2.

**Check cashers.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Checks.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Child support nonpayment.**

- Ineligibility for licensing, §7-1-708.1.

**Closed-loop transactions.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING****—Cont'd****Cashing of payment interests —Cont'd****Control.**

- Approvals of change of owner, control, etc, §7-1-705.1.

**Credit unions.**

- Licenses.
- Exemptions from licensing requirement, §7-1-701.1.

**Deferment of payment pending collection.**

- Receiving instruments with deferred payments, restrictions, §7-1-707.

**Definitions, §7-1-700.****Discipline of licensees.**

- Grounds, §7-1-708.
- Process, §7-1-708.

**Endorsements.**

- Deposit of payment instrument, requirement of endorsement, §7-1-707.

**Enforcement of provisions.**

- Cease and desist orders, §7-1-708.2.
- Common law limits to liability not applicable, §7-1-709.1.
- Rulemaking for interpretation and enforcement of provisions, §7-1-706.1.
- Statutory limits to liability not applicable, §7-1-709.1.

**Executive officers.**

- Approvals of change of owner, control, etc, §7-1-705.1.
- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Fees.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Investigations.**

- Licensing, investigation and supervision fee to accompany application, §7-1-702.
- Limitations on fees charged, §7-1-707.
- Posting of fee schedule, §7-1-707.1.

**Government departments, agencies, etc.**

- Licenses.
- Exemptions from licensing requirement, §7-1-701.1.

**Identification of bearer, §7-1-707.****Incompetence.**

- Discipline of licensees.
- Grounds, §7-1-708.

**Individuals.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.

**Investigations, §7-1-706.****Fees.**

- Licensing, investigation and supervision fee to accompany application, §7-1-702.
- License applicants, §7-1-703.

**Licensees.**

- Defined, §7-1-700.
- Discipline of licensees, §7-1-708.
- Nation-wide multistate licensing system and registry.
- Reporting by licensees on condition to system and registry, §7-1-703.1.

**Licenses.**

- Applications, §7-1-702.
- Discipline of licensees or applicants.
- Grounds, §7-1-708.

**Borrowers in default, student loans.**

- Ineligibility for licensing, §7-1-708.1.

**Child support nonpayment.**

- Ineligibility for licensing, §7-1-708.1.

**Continuation of existing licenses, §7-1-709.2.****Display, §7-1-704.1.**



**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING**

—Cont'd

**Cashing of payment interests —Cont'd**

Licenses —Cont'd

Exemptions from licensing requirement,  
§7-1-701.1.

Expiration, §7-1-704.

Grandfathering of existing licenses, §7-1-709.2.

Investigation of license applicants, §§7-1-703,  
7-1-706.

Issuance by department, §7-1-701.

Nonassignable, §7-1-704.1.

Nontransferable, §7-1-704.1.

Posting, §7-1-704.1.

Renewal, §7-1-704.

Required, §7-1-701.

Locations.

Notice of new locations, §7-1-704.1.

Misrepresentation.

Definition of misrepresent, §7-1-700.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds, §7-1-708.

Mobile cashing facilities.

Branch location, treatment as, §7-1-702.1.

Monetary value.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Nation-wide multistate licensing system and  
registry.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Information furnished on licensing application  
to system and registry, §7-1-702.

Participation by department, §7-1-702.2.

Reporting by licensees on condition to system  
and registry, §7-1-703.1.

Non-fee transactions.

Licenses.

Exemptions from licensing requirement,  
§7-1-701.1.

Open-loop transactions.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Payees.

Non-individual payees, cashing instruments  
from, §7-1-707.

Payment instruments.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Persons.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Prohibited acts.

Discovery of prohibited acts.

Notice, §7-1-705.

Recordkeeping, §7-1-706.

Rulemaking.

Interpretation and enforcement of provisions,  
§7-1-706.1.

Savings and loan associations.

Licenses.

Exemptions from licensing requirement,  
§7-1-701.1.

Savings banks.

Licenses.

Exemptions from licensing requirement,  
§7-1-701.1.

Stored value.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Trust companies.

Licenses.

Exemptions from licensing requirement,  
§7-1-701.1.

Ultimate equitable owners.

Approvals of change of owner, control, etc,  
§7-1-705.1.**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING**

—Cont'd

**Cashing of payment interests —Cont'd**

Ultimate equitable owners —Cont'd

Defined, §7-1-700.

Unique identifiers.

Defined, §7-1-700.

Use on advertisements and other documents,  
§7-1-703.2.

US Postal Services.

Licenses.

Exemptions from licensing requirement,  
§7-1-701.1.

Violations of provisions.

Criminal enforcement, §7-1-709.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds, §7-1-708.

**Sale of payment interests, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698.**

Actions against licensee by creditor or claimant.

Common law liability not limited by provisions,  
§7-1-697.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Additional locations.

Notice, §7-1-686.

Advertisements.

Unique identifiers.

Use in advertising and other documents,  
§7-1-684.2.

Authorized agents.

Conduct of business through authorized agents,  
§7-1-683.1.Criminal background checks and other  
investigations, §7-1-684.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Investigation, §7-1-689.

Rescinding authorization as discipline, §7-1-691.

Subagents.

Prohibited, §7-1-683.1.

Banking and insurance commissioner.

Definition of commissioner, §7-1-680.

Banking and insurance department.

Definition of department, §7-1-680.

Powers, §7-1-683.3.

Bankruptcy.

Notice to department of filing involving licensee,  
§7-1-687.

Banks.

Exemption from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Bonds, surety, §7-1-683.2.

Actions against licensee by creditor or claimant.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Cancellation of bond.

Cease and desist orders, §7-1-694.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Payment of claims by surety.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Borrowers in default.

Discipline, §7-1-693.

Cease and desist orders.

Employment of persons subject to orders.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds for discipline, §7-1-691.

Grounds for issuance, §7-1-694.

Checks.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Closed-loop transactions.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Conduct constituting sale of payment interest,  
§7-1-681.

Contracts with authorized agents, §7-1-683.1.



**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING**

—Cont'd

**Sale of payment interests —Cont'd**

Control.

Approval of new owner or change in control,  
§7-1-688.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Liability for violations of persons in control,  
§7-1-681.

Controlled by.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Controlling.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Covered employees.

Criminal background checks and other  
investigations of license applicants,  
authorized agents, etc, §7-1-684.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Prohibited acts, discovery.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Credit unions.

Exemption from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Criminal enforcement, §7-1-696.

Definitions, §7-1-680.

Directors, officers, etc.

Criminal background checks and other  
investigations, §7-1-684.

Discipline of licensees.

Child support, nonpayment, §7-1-693.

Grounds, §7-1-691.

Prohibited acts, enumeration, §7-1-691.

Types of discipline, §7-1-692.

Display of license, §7-1-686.

Due process.

Discipline of licensees, §7-1-691.

Enforcement of provisions, §7-1-690.

Fines, civil penalties, etc, §7-1-694.

Examination of licensees, authorized agents, etc,  
§7-1-689.

Executive officers.

Approvals, §7-1-688.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Failure to transmit money received.

Prohibited acts, enumeration, §7-1-691.

Fingerprints.

Criminal background checks and other  
investigations of license applicants,  
authorized agents, etc, §7-1-684.

Incompetence.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds for discipline, §7-1-691.

Individuals.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Investigation and supervision.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds for discipline, §7-1-691.

Fees, §§7-1-683, 7-1-689.

Licensees or authorized agents, §7-1-689.

Judgments against licensee.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Liability for payment, §7-1-695.

Licensees.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Discipline of licensees.

Child support, nonpayment, §7-1-693.

Prohibited acts, enumeration, §7-1-691.

Types of discipline, §7-1-692.

Investigation, §7-1-689.

Fees, §7-1-683.

Prohibited acts, discovery.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING**

—Cont'd

**Sale of payment interests —Cont'd**

Licensees —Cont'd

Reports of condition to nation-wide multistate  
licensing system and registry, §7-1-684.1.

Licenses.

Applications, §7-1-683.

Criminal background checks and other  
investigations of applicant, §7-1-684.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds for discipline, §7-1-691.

Investigation of applicants, §7-1-684.

Authority conferred by license, §7-1-681.

Banking and insurance department.

Duties, §7-1-684.

Powers, §7-1-683.3.

Continuation of existing licenses, §7-1-698.

Denial of license.

Grounds, §7-1-684.

Display of license, §7-1-686.

Exemptions, §7-1-682.

Expiration, §7-1-685.

Fees.

Annual license fee, §7-1-685.

Grandfathering of existing licenses, §7-1-698.

Nonassignable, §7-1-686.

Nontransferable, §7-1-686.

Renewal, §7-1-685.

Required, §7-1-681.

Single joint license for seller and issuer.

Grounds for issuance, §7-1-683.

Misrepresentation.

Definition of misrepresent, §7-1-680.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds for discipline, §7-1-691.

Monetary value.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Money transmission.

Conduct constituting money transmission,  
§7-1-681.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Licenses, §7-1-681.

Money transmitters.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Nation-wide multistate licensing system and  
registry.

Banking and insurance department.

Powers, §7-1-683.3.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Information furnished by applicants to system  
and registry, §7-1-683.

Reporting to system and registry, §7-1-684.1.

New locations.

Notice, §7-1-686.

Open-loop transactions.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Payment instrument holders.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Payment instrument issuers.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Payment instruments.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Payment instrument sellers.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Persons.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Prohibited acts.

Discovery.

Notice to department, §7-1-687.

Enumeration, §7-1-691.



**PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING**

—Cont'd

**Sale of payment interests —Cont'd**

Recordkeeping, §7-1-689.

Rulemaking.

Enforcement of provisions, §7-1-690.

Sale.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Savings and loan associations.

Exemption from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Savings banks.

Exemption from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Selling.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Signed.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Student loan defaults.

Discipline of licensees, applicants, etc, §7-1-693.

Subagents.

Prohibited, §7-1-683.1.

Transmission of money.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Transmit money.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Trust companies.

Exemption from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Ultimate equitable owners.

Approval of new owner or change in control,  
§7-1-688.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Under common control with.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Unique identifiers.

Defined, §7-1-680.

Use in advertising and other documents,  
§7-1-684.2.

Unlicensed sales.

Cease and desist orders, §7-1-694.

Prohibited acts, enumeration, §7-1-691.

Violation of provisions.

Criminal enforcement, §7-1-696.

Discipline of licensees.

Grounds for discipline, §7-1-691.

**PAYMENT REFUSED UPON INSTRUMENT.****Notice**, §16-9-20.**PAYOFF BALANCES.****Mortgages.**

Transfer of deeds to secure debt, §44-14-64.

**PAY-ONLY PROBATION**, §42-8-103.**PAYROLL CARD ACCOUNTS.****Credit to account as means to payment of wages**, §34-7-2.**PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS.****Child support.**

Accident and sickness insurance, §19-6-29.

Employment security law, §34-8-198.

Income deductions, §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.

Uncollected overissuance, §34-8-199.

**Employment security law.**

Child support obligations, §34-8-198.

**Labor organizations.**

Payments to labor organizations.

Deductions from employee earnings, §§34-6-25  
to 34-6-28.**Public officers and employees.**

Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable  
organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.**PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS —Cont'd****Support and maintenance**, §§19-6-30 to  
19-6-33.1.**Unemployment compensation.**

Child support obligations, §34-8-198.

Deductions from wages to finance contributions  
prohibited, §34-8-250.

Uncollected overissuance, §34-8-199.

**PAYROLLS.****Public officers and employees.**

Submission and review, §45-20-10.

**PAY TELEPHONES.****Public service commission**, §46-5-6.**PCB (POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYL).****Transportation of hazardous materials**,  
§§40-1-20 to 40-1-25. See HAZARDOUS  
MATERIALS AND WASTE.**PC'S**, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL  
CORPORATIONS.**PEACE BONDS**, §§17-6-110 to 17-6-114.**Breach of bond**, §17-6-112.

Effect of provoking, §17-6-113.

**Discharge by court**, §17-6-114.**Extension by court**, §17-6-114.**Good behavior bonds**, §§17-6-90 to 17-6-92.**Issuance**, §17-6-110.**Magistrate courts.**

Jurisdiction, §15-10-2.

**Spouse's right to obtain against other spouse**,  
§17-6-111.**PEACE OFFICER MEMORIAL DAY**, §1-4-7.**PEACE OFFICER ORGANIZATIONS.****False representation as representative of**,  
§16-9-57.**PEACE OFFICER, PROSECUTOR, AND  
INDIGENT DEFENSE FUNDING ACT.****General provisions**, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See  
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**Short title**, §15-21-70.**PEACE OFFICERS.****Academy.**General provisions, §§35-4-1 to 35-4-9. See  
POLICE ACADEMY.**Aggravated assault upon peace officers**,  
§16-5-21.**Aggravated battery upon**, §16-5-24.**Aliens.**

Arrest of illegal aliens, §35-1-17.

Enforcement of immigration laws.

Cooperation and agreements with federal  
authorities, §35-1-17.

Illegal alien status.

Investigation during investigation of criminal  
suspect, §17-5-100.Transporting illegal aliens to federal facilities,  
§35-1-17.**Annuities.**

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See  
PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND  
BENEFIT FUND.**Antiterrorism task force.**General provisions, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See  
TERRORISM.**Arrest.**

Generally. See ARREST.



- PEACE OFFICERS —Cont'd**  
**Arrest warrant for officer's arrest.**  
 Issuance.  
 Alleged offense committed in performance of duties, §17-4-40.
- Bioterrorism.**  
 Vaccinations for emergency responders, §§31-35-10, 31-35-11.
- Bureau of investigation.**  
 Crime information center.  
 General provisions, §§35-3-30 to 35-3-40. See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.  
 General provisions, §§35-3-1 to 35-3-13. See BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.  
 Missing children information center.  
 General provisions, §§35-3-80 to 35-3-85. See MISSING CHILDREN.
- Capitol police division,** §§35-2-120 to 35-2-124.
- Code of military justice.**  
 Apprehension and restraint.  
 Persons authorized take persons into custody, §38-2-1007.  
 Marshals as peace officer, §38-2-1136.1.
- Constables.**  
 General provisions. See CONSTABLES.
- County police.**  
 General provisions, §§36-8-1 to 36-8-7. See COUNTY POLICE.
- Crime information center.**  
 General provisions, §§35-3-30 to 35-3-40. See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
- Discovery in criminal cases.**  
 Work location and phone number of police witnesses, §17-16-8.
- Emergency response and vehicular pursuit policies.**  
 Agencies to adopt, crossing jurisdictions, policies to address, failure to adopt, funding withheld, §35-1-14.
- Employment and training.**  
 General provisions, §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.  
 Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.
- Employment related information.**  
 Defined, §35-8-8.  
 Disclosure.  
 Investigations for purpose of hiring, certifying, continuing certification, §35-8-8.
- Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles generally,** §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.
- False arrest or imprisonment.**  
 Officers' liability, §17-4-61.
- False representation as representative of organization,** §16-9-57.
- Funds.**  
 Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.
- Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**  
 Security force.  
 Authorization for, §2-3-8.
- Georgia bureau of investigation.**  
 Antiterrorism task force.  
 General provisions, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See TERRORISM.
- Georgia music hall of fame authority.**  
 Security force.  
 Authorization for, §12-3-527.
- PEACE OFFICERS —Cont'd**  
**Georgia peace officer standards and training act,** §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.
- Georgia state patrol.**  
 General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.
- Hepatitis.**  
 Vaccinations, §§31-35-1 to 31-35-3.
- High-speed police chases,** §35-1-14.
- Homestead exemption.**  
 Exemption for unremarried spouse of peace officer killed in line of duty, §48-5-48.4.
- Illegal aliens.**  
 Arrest, §35-1-17.  
 Investigation of status during investigation of criminal suspect, §17-5-100.  
 Transporting to federal facilities, §35-1-17.
- Illegal remuneration,** §16-10-98.
- Immigration and customs laws.**  
 Enforcement.  
 Cooperation and agreements with federal authorities, §35-1-17.  
 Memorandum of understanding with federal agencies.  
 Designated officers to be trained, authority of trained officers, §35-2-14.
- Intimidation of law enforcement officer,** §16-10-97.
- Laser device, projecting against law enforcement officers,** §16-10-34.
- Law enforcement officers generally.** See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.
- Missing children.**  
 Information center.  
 General provisions, §§35-3-80 to 35-3-85. See MISSING CHILDREN.
- Missing persons.**  
 Waiting period before initiating missing person report, prohibited, §35-1-18.  
 Alert system for missing disabled adults or medically endangered persons, §35-3-173.
- Motor vehicles.**  
 Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles generally, §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.
- Oconee river greenway authority.**  
 Police powers, §12-3-406.  
 Security force, §12-3-407.
- Probationers, first offenders.**  
 Disqualification for specified employment, §42-8-63.1.
- Property taxes.**  
 Homestead exemption.  
 Exemption for unremarried spouse of peace officer killed in line of duty, §48-5-48.4.
- Public safety training center.**  
 General provisions, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7. See PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.
- Railroads.**  
 Protection of property.  
 Special officers, §§46-8-230 to 46-8-233. See RAILROADS.
- Retirement.**  
 Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.  
 General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.  
 Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.  
 General provisions, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.



**PEACE OFFICERS —Cont'd****Searches and seizures.**

Generally. See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

**Sheriffs.**

General provisions, §§15-16-1 to 15-16-59. See SHERIFFS.

**Retirement.**

Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Solid waste.**

Collection or transporting of tires, authority to enforce provisions, §12-8-30.8.

**Special policemen.**

General provisions, §§35-9-1 to 35-9-15. See SPECIAL POLICEMEN.

**State patrol.**

General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.

**TASERS and electronic control weapons.**

Use, requirements, policies, establishment, training, §35-8-26.

**Terrorism.**

Antiterrorism task force.

General provisions, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See TERRORISM.

**Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.****Trafficking persons for labor or sexual servitude.**

Training officers investigating crimes involving, §35-1-16.

**Traffic laws.** See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**Uniforms.**

Traffic enforcement assignments, §40-1-6.

**Vaccinations.**

Bioterrorism, emergency responders, §§31-35-10, 31-35-11.

Hepatitis, §§31-35-1 to 31-35-3.

**Weapons.**

TASERS and electronic control weapons.

Use, requirements, policies, establishment, training, §35-8-26.

Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.

**PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105.****Absence from employment.**

Retention of membership, credit, §47-17-41.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Secretary-treasurer of the board.

Quarterly reports and accounting, §47-17-21.

Special account for funds, §47-17-23.

**Administration.**

Effect of funding on operation of provisions for benefits and annuities, §47-17-100.

**Assignability, §47-17-103.****Attachment.**

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

**Audits.**

Annual audit and report by state auditor, §47-17-25.

Contents of annual report, §47-17-25.

**Board of commissioners, §§47-17-1, 47-17-20 to 47-17-27.**

Audit of affairs, §47-17-25.

Composition, §47-17-20.

Defined as board, §47-17-1.

**PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND —Cont'd****Board of commissioners —Cont'd****Duties.**

Acceptance of gifts, grants and bequests, §47-17-23.

Generally, §47-17-22.

Election of officers, §47-17-20.

Employment of member no longer qualifying as peace officer.

Notice to board, §47-17-105.

Filling of vacancies, §47-17-20.

Hearing officer, employment by board, §47-17-27.

Increases in maximum benefits, §47-17-26.

Manner of appointment, §47-17-20.

Membership, §47-17-20.

Office of secretary-treasurer.

Creation, §47-17-21.

Duties and compensation, §47-17-21.

**Powers.**

Generally, §47-17-22.

Investment powers, §47-17-22.

Quorum, §47-17-20.

Recordkeeping requirements, §47-17-24.

Reimbursement of expenses, §47-17-20.

Review of decisions of hearing officer, §47-17-27.

**Bonds, surety.**

Revenues collected from forfeited bonds, §47-17-60.

Failure to remit funds, §47-17-104.

Secretary-treasurer of the board, §47-17-21.

**Claim settlement.**

Coverage of claims arising before chapter operative, §47-17-100.

**Creditable service, §47-17-40.**

Absence from employment as a peace officer, §47-17-41.

Armed forces of the United States.

Credit for service, §47-17-70.

Credit for service after February 1, 1950, but before chapter operative, §47-17-100.

Dues required for credit for service after March 1, 1951, §47-17-44.

Extended period for payment of dues, §47-17-44.

Grant of creditable service for active members previously denied membership due to race or ethnicity, §47-17-71.

**Membership.**

First application for membership on or after May 1, 1968.

Prior service credit for members, §47-17-70.

Grant of creditable service for active members previously denied membership due to race or ethnicity, §47-17-71.

**Prior service credit.**

First application for membership on or after May 1, 1968, §47-17-70.

Reestablishment without loss upon payment of dues, §47-17-83.

**Death of member.**

Payment of unpaid benefits, §47-17-80.

**Definitions, §47-17-1.****Disability benefits.**

Eligibility, §47-17-81.

Manner of application, §47-17-81.

Officers blinded in the line of duty, §47-17-42.

Periodic medical examination of recipients, §47-17-81.

Termination upon return to gainful employment, §47-17-81.

Vesting of rights, §47-17-101.



**PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT****FUND —Cont'd****Disability benefits —Cont'd**

Waiver of right.

Caused or contributed by physical defects,  
§47-17-40.

**Discrimination.**

Creditable service.

Grant of creditable service for active members  
previously denied membership due to race  
or ethnicity, §47-17-71.

**Employment of member no longer qualifying  
as peace officer.**

Notice to board, §47-17-105.

**Garnishment.**

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

**General provisions applicable to all public  
retirement and pension systems, §§47-1-1 to  
47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.****Georgia composite medical board.**

Contributions for investigators employed by  
board, §47-17-61.

**Georgia firefighter's pension fund.**

Creditable service.

No service credit for benefit fund members,  
§47-7-83.

**Hearing officer employed by board, §47-17-27.****Investments.**

Board investment powers, §47-17-23.

**Membership.**

Amount of dues, §47-17-44.

Application, §47-17-40.

Authority to require information, §47-17-40.

Deadline for payment of dues, §47-17-44.

Effect of participation in other retirement,  
annuity or benefit systems, §47-17-43.

Employment no longer qualifying as peace officer.

Notice to board, §47-17-105.

Medical examination by applicant, §47-17-40.

Member defined, §47-17-1.

Officers blinded in the line of duty, §47-17-42.

Participation of members in other retirement,  
annuity or benefit systems, §47-17-43.

Refunds of dues, §47-17-83.

Reinstatement.

Eligibility without loss of creditable service  
upon payment of dues, §47-17-83.

Retention during absence from employment,  
§47-17-41.

**Options.**

Retirement benefits, §47-17-80.

**Payment of benefits.**

Effect of reemployment, §47-17-80.

Surviving spouse, §47-17-80.

**Prudent man rule.**

Directors and officers.

Standard of care for discharge of duties,  
§46-8-55.

**Recordkeeping requirements.**

Contents, preservation and transfer of records,  
papers and other data, §47-17-24.

Permanent records of annuities and benefits  
granted, §47-17-24.

**Reduction of benefits.**

Determination of insufficiency of funds,  
§47-17-102.

Liability of board members, §47-17-102.

**Reemployment.**

Effect, §47-17-80.

**Retirement benefits.**

Effect of changes in benefits, §47-17-80.

**PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT****FUND —Cont'd****Retirement benefits —Cont'd**

Minimum years of service required of members,  
§47-17-80.

Options, §47-17-80.

Periodic medical examination of recipients.

Termination of benefits for refusal to undergo  
medical examination, §47-17-81.

Vesting of rights, §47-17-101.

**Revenues collected from fines, fees and  
forfeited bonds, §47-17-60.**

Failure to remit funds, §47-17-104.

**Survivors benefits.**

Benefits payable upon death within 12 months of  
accident or injury, §47-17-82.

Designation of beneficiary, §47-17-82.

Payment of benefits to surviving spouse,  
§47-17-80.

Vesting of rights, §47-17-101.

**Taxation.**

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

**Vesting of rights, §47-17-101.****PEACE OFFICERS' STANDARDS AND  
TRAINING ACT.**

**General provisions, §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See LAW  
ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**

**Short title, §35-8-1.**

**PEACHCARE FOR KIDS ACT, §§49-5-270 to  
49-5-273.****Child support.**

Benefits excluded from gross income calculation,  
§19-6-15.

**Definitions, §49-5-272.**

**Eligibility, §49-5-273.**

**Establishment of program, §49-5-273.**

**Legislative findings, §49-5-271.**

**Payment of premiums, §49-5-273.**

**Purpose, §49-5-271.**

**Reports, §49-5-273.**

**Short title, §49-5-270.**

**PEACHES.****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

General provisions, §§2-8-1 to 2-8-38. See  
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES  
PROMOTION.

**Emerging crops fund.**

General provisions, §§2-8A-1 to 2-8A-7. See  
CROPS.

**Official state fruit, §50-3-70.**

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**PEACH STATE SUMMER THEATRE.**

**Official musical theater of state, §50-3-69.**

**PEAFOWL.****Live poultry dealers, brokers and market  
operators.**

General provisions, §§4-4-80 to 4-4-84. See  
POULTRY.

**PEANUTS.**

**Agricultural commodity commission, §§2-8-50 to  
2-8-79.**

**Actions.**

Assessments.

Collection, §2-8-68.

Civil penalty.

Action by attorney general for, §2-8-73.

Injunctive relief, §2-8-73.



**PEANUTS —Cont'd****Agricultural commodity commission —Cont'd**

Administrative Procedure Act.

Applicability, §2-8-79.

Rules and regulations, §2-8-69.

Applicability of provisions, §2-8-50.

General provisions concerning agricultural commodity commissions, §2-8-10.

Retailers, §2-8-78.

Assessments, §§2-8-67, 2-8-68.

Attorney general.

Civil penalty.

Action for, §2-8-73.

Complaints.

Referral to attorney general, §2-8-74.

Injunctive relief.

Actions for, §2-8-73.

Legal representation, §2-8-54.

Bonds, surety.

Funds of commission.

Persons handling, §2-8-58.

Chairman, §2-8-55.

Complaints.

Referral to attorney general or prosecuting attorney, §2-8-74.

Confidentiality of information.

Information obtained by commission, §2-8-69.

Continuation in existence, §§2-8-52, 2-8-54.

Periodic determination, §2-8-52.

Cooperation with governmental authorities, §2-8-60.

Counties.

Peanut-producing counties.

Division into districts, §2-8-53.

Definitions, §2-8-51.

Designations of grade, quality or condition.

Use without complying with regulations or marketing order, §2-8-70.

Failure or refusal to give certain information, §2-8-75.

False or fraudulent reports, statements and records, §2-8-75.

Funds of commission.

Bond of persons handling, §2-8-58.

Exemption from certain requirements applicable to state funds, §2-8-57.

Powers as to, §2-8-56.

Trust funds.

Funds to be held in trust, §2-8-57.

Inspections.

Compliance with marketing order, §2-8-71.

Liability.

Members and employees, §2-8-59.

Marketing orders.

Applicability, §2-8-66.

Limiting to certain marketing areas or portions of state, §2-8-64.

Approval of producers, §2-8-63.

Areas of state.

Limiting of application to, §2-8-64.

Assessments.

Defraying expenses of marketing orders, §2-8-67.

Continuation of certain orders, §2-8-52.

Defined, §2-8-51.

Generally, §2-8-61.

Hearing on proposed order, §2-8-61.

Noncompliance.

Civil penalties, §§2-8-72, 2-8-73.

Designations of grade, quality or condition.

Use without complying, §2-8-70.

**PEANUTS —Cont'd****Agricultural commodity commission —Cont'd**

Marketing orders —Cont'd

Noncompliance —Cont'd

Disposal of noncomplying lot, §2-8-71.

Misdemeanors, §2-8-76.

Notice, §2-8-71.

Notice of proposed order, §2-8-61.

Proposed order, §2-8-61.

Provisions authorized, §2-8-62.

Recommendation of promulgation, §2-8-62.

Referendum.

Approval of producers, §2-8-63.

Saving provision.

Orders in effect July 1, 1989, §2-8-62.

Seasonal marketing regulations, §2-8-65.

Defined, §2-8-51.

Members, §2-8-53.

Compensation, §2-8-53.

Election, §2-8-53.

Certification, §2-8-55.

Liability, §2-8-59.

Oath of office, §2-8-55.

Minimum quality, condition, size or maturity.

Applicability of orders regulating, §2-8-66.

Name, §2-8-55.

Notice.

Marketing orders.

Noncompliance, §2-8-71.

Proposed order, §2-8-61.

Penalties.

Civil penalties for violations, §§2-8-72, 2-8-73.

Concurrent and alternative nature of penalties, §2-8-77.

Powers, §§2-8-54, 2-8-56, 2-8-60, 2-8-69.

Property.

Authority to lease or purchase, §2-8-54.

Quorum, §2-8-55.

Records.

Processors and distributors, §2-8-69.

Referendum.

Marketing orders.

Approval of producers, §2-8-63.

Retailers.

Applicability of provisions to, §2-8-78.

Defined, §2-8-51.

Right of entry.

Inspections to check compliance with marketing order, §2-8-71.

Rules and regulations.

Administrative procedure act.

Applicability, §2-8-79.

Assessments, §2-8-67.

Continuation of certain rules and regulations, §2-8-52.

Designations of grade, quality or condition.

Use without complying regulations, §2-8-70.

Marketing orders.

Rules and regulations for, §2-8-63.

Scope of provisions, §2-8-50.

Seasonal marketing regulations, §2-8-65.

Defined, §2-8-51.

Status.

Public corporation, §2-8-55.

Subpoenas.

Power of commission, §2-8-69.

Treasurer, §2-8-58.

Violations generally, §2-8-76.

Witnesses.

Power of commission as to, §2-8-69.

**Official state crop, §50-3-72.**



- PEANUTS —Cont'd**  
**Official state peanut monument**, §50-3-72.
- PEARL HARBOR.**  
**Motor vehicle plates for veterans surviving**, §40-2-85.
- PEARS.**  
**Emerging crops fund.**  
 General provisions, §§2-8A-1 to 2-8A-7. See CROPS.
- PEAS.**  
**Grain dealers.**  
 General provisions, §§2-9-30 to 2-9-45. See GRAIN DEALERS.
- PECAN DEALERS AND PROCESSORS.**  
**Audit of regulatory agencies.**  
 General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Child support enforcement.**  
 Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
**Controlled substances.**  
 Professions and occupations.  
 Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Felony conviction.**  
 Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.  
**Licenses.**  
 Child support enforcement.  
 Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
 Revocation.  
 Felony conviction.  
 Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.  
 Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.  
**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Student loans, failure to pay.**  
 License suspension, §43-1-29.
- PECANS, §§2-14-60 to 2-14-66.**  
**Commissioner of agriculture.**  
 Rules and regulations, §2-14-64.  
 Standards and grades.  
 Prescribing, §2-14-62.  
**Criminal law and procedure.**  
 Violations as misdemeanors, §2-14-66.  
**Dealers and processors.**  
 Agricultural products dealers generally, §§2-9-1 to 2-9-16. See AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS DEALERS.  
**Definitions, §2-14-60.**  
 Falling on public rights of way, §44-12-240.  
**Falling on public rights of way, §§44-12-240 to 44-12-243.**  
 Definitions, §44-12-240.  
 Harvest season.  
 Ownership during harvest season, §44-12-241.  
 Removal out of harvest season, §44-12-242.  
 Interstate highways.  
 Right of owner of pecan trees to harvest from, §44-12-243.  
 Limited access highways.  
 Right of owner of pecan trees to harvest from, §44-12-243.  
 Maintenance of public rights of way.  
 Effect of article on, §44-12-243.  
 Picking pecans from tree limbs without permission, §44-12-241.
- PECANS —Cont'd**  
**Falling on public rights of way —Cont'd**  
 Removal out of harvest season, §44-12-242.  
**Farmers' markets.**  
 General provisions, §§2-10-50 to 2-10-62. See FARMERS' MARKETS.  
**Growers.**  
 Defined, §2-14-60.  
**Injunctions.**  
 Violations of provisions, §2-14-65.  
**Labels, §2-14-62.**  
**Licenses.**  
 Processors and wholesalers, §2-14-61.  
 Revocation of license.  
 Grounds, §§2-14-62, 2-14-63.  
**Picking pecans from tree limbs without permission.**  
 Unlawful, §44-12-241.  
**Processors.**  
 Defined, §2-14-60.  
 Licenses, §§2-14-61 to 2-14-63.  
**Purchases.**  
 Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.  
**Rules and regulations.**  
 Adoption by commissioner of agriculture, §2-14-64.  
 Violations as misdemeanors, §2-14-66.  
**Wholesalers.**  
 Defined, §2-14-60.  
 Licenses, §§2-14-61 to 2-14-63.
- PECTIN.**  
**Adulterated foods, §26-2-26.**
- PECUNIARY.**  
**Interest.**  
 Judges, §15-1-8.  
 Railroads, §46-9-274.  
 Workers' compensation, §§34-9-180, 34-9-203.  
**Value.**  
 Racketeering, §16-14-5.
- PEDALS.**  
**Bicycles, §§40-6-296, 40-6-297.**
- PEDDLERS AND ITINERANT TRADERS.**  
**Audit of regulatory agencies.**  
 General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Blind persons engaging in peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions.**  
 General provisions, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.  
**Child support enforcement.**  
 Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
**Controlled substances.**  
 Professions and occupations.  
 Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Costs.**  
 Peddlers' licenses.  
 Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.  
**Disabled veterans.**  
 Peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions.  
 General provisions, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.  
**Fees.**  
 Peddlers' licenses.  
 Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.



**PEDDLERS AND ITINERANT TRADERS**

—Cont'd

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Licenses.**

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Revocation.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Patent rights, copyrights or proprietary rights.**

Consideration to be stated on notes or contracts of sale, §10-3-3.

Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.

Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

**Probate courts.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**PEDESTRIANS, §§40-6-90 to 40-6-99.****Blind pedestrians.**

Right of way, §40-6-94.

**Bridges.**

Entering or remaining upon, §40-6-96.

**Collision with resulting in serious injury.**

Right of way violation causing collision, §40-6-77.

Multiple convictions, driver's license suspended, §40-5-57.3.

**Crossing gate or barrier.**

Passing through, around, over, §40-6-96.

**Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.****Crosswalks.**

Right of way in, §40-6-91.

Traffic signals, §40-6-21.

**Defined, §§40-1-1, 40-6-96.****Drivers to exercise due care, §40-6-93.****Driving through safety zones prohibited, §40-6-98.****Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

Right of way, §40-6-321.

**Emergency vehicles.**

Pedestrians to yield to authorized vehicles, §40-6-99.

**Intersections, §§40-6-91, 40-6-92.****Obedience to traffic-control devices and traffic regulations, §40-6-90.****Pedestrian-control signals, §40-6-22.****Railroad grade crossing.**

Crossing gate or barrier.

Passing through, around, over, §40-6-96.

**Right of way.**

Blind pedestrians, §40-6-94.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building, §40-6-144.

Walking upon highway.

Duty to yield, §40-6-96.

**Sidewalk provided.**

Pedestrian walking or standing on adjacent highway, §40-6-96.

**Soliciting rides or business, §40-6-97.****PEDESTRIANS —Cont'd****Standing or striding along and upon highway, §40-6-96.****Traffic signals, §40-6-21.****Under influence of alcohol or drugs, §40-6-95.****Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building.**

Driver to yield right of way, §40-6-144.

**Walking on or along roadways, §40-6-96.****Walk or don't walk control signals, §40-6-22.****White cane law, §40-6-94.****PEDIATRICS.****License plates.**

Children's healthcare of Atlanta.

Special plates, §40-2-86.

Pediatric cancer, special plates.

Joanna McAfee Childhood Cancer Foundation, §40-2-86.

**Minimum hospital stay for mother and baby.**

Decision to shorten stay by pediatrician, §33-24-58.2.

**Physicians and surgeons generally. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.****PEEPING TOMS, §16-11-61.****PEER REVIEW GROUPS.****Professional health care providers generally, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.****PEER REVIEW PROGRAM.****Accountants, §43-3-17.****PELLET POWDER.****Explosive materials, §16-7-81.****PELTS.****Fees for trapping licenses, §27-2-23.****Trapping offenses, §27-3-64.****PELVIC INFLAMMATORY DISEASE.****Chlamydia screening test, §§31-15A-1 to 31-15A-3.****PENAL INSTITUTIONS.****Board and department of corrections****generally, §§42-2-1 to 42-2-16. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.****Correctional industries.**

General provisions, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5. See PRISON LABOR.

**Correctional institutions of state and counties.**

Awarding earned-time allowances, §42-5-100.

Conditions of detention generally, §§42-5-50 to 42-5-65. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

General provisions, §§42-5-1 to 42-5-21. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Leaves.

Granting special leaves, emergency leaves and limited leave privileges, §§42-5-80 to 42-5-85. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Wardens, superintendents and other personnel, §§42-5-30 to 42-5-40. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Department of corrections.**

Established, §42-2-1.

Generally, §§42-2-1 to 42-2-16. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Detainers.**

General provisions, §§42-6-1 to 42-6-25. See DETAINERS.

Interstate agreement on detainers, §§42-6-20 to 42-6-25. See DETAINERS.



- PENAL INSTITUTIONS** —Cont'd
- General provisions.** See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Interstate corrections compact,** §§42-11-1 to 42-11-3. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Jails.**
- Conditions of detention, §§42-4-30 to 42-4-33.
- General provisions, §§42-4-1 to 42-4-14. See JAILS.
- Pardons and paroles.**
- General provisions, §§42-9-1 to 42-9-90. See PARDONS AND PAROLES.
- Grants of pardons, paroles and other relief generally, §§42-9-39 to 42-9-60. See PARDONS AND PAROLES.
- Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.
- Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.
- Uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision.
- Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.
- Pretrial release and diversion programs.**
- General provisions, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74. See PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS.
- Prison labor.**
- Generally, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5. See PRISON LABOR.
- Prisons and prisoners generally.** See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Probation.**
- Agreements for probation services, §§42-8-100 to 42-8-109.5. See PROBATION.
- Generally, §§42-8-21 to 42-8-43. See PROBATION.
- Participation of probationers in community service programs. See PROBATION.
- Pretrial release and diversion programs, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74. See PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS.
- Probation of first offenders, §§42-8-60 to 42-8-66. See PROBATION.
- State-wide probation system.
- Probation generally, §§42-8-20 to 42-8-43. See PROBATION.
- Riots,** §16-10-56.
- Youthful offenders.**
- General provisions, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9. See YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS.
- PENALTIES.**
- Accountants.**
- Fine for violations, §43-3-25.
- Aged persons.**
- Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.
- Willfully filing incorrect information, §48-5-84.
- Agricultural commodities promotion.** See AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION.
- Agricultural commodity commission for Georgia grown products.**
- Marketing orders.
- Enforcement.
- Attorney general role, §2-8-103.
- Agriculture.**
- Commissioner of agriculture.
- Imposition of penalty in lieu of other action, §2-2-10.
- Airline ad valorem taxation.**
- Failure to file flight equipment returns, §48-5-541.
- Air pollution.**
- Civil penalties, §12-9-23.
- PENALTIES** —Cont'd
- Air pollution** —Cont'd
- Noncompliance penalties, §§12-9-22, 12-9-23.
- Alcoholic beverages.** See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
- Art.**
- Limited edition art reproductions, §10-1-436.
- Asbestos safety.**
- Civil penalties, §12-12-16.
- Bailiffs.**
- Fees.
- Excessive fees, §15-13-32.
- Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.
- Boiler and pressure vessels.**
- Failure to inspect, §25-15-25.
- Buying clubs or services,** §10-1-604.
- Cargo theft,** §16-8-22.
- Use of fifth wheel to commit or attempt to commit, §16-8-23.
- Certified public weighers.**
- Administrative penalty, §10-2-53.
- Charitable solicitations.**
- Prohibited acts, §43-17-13.
- Child support insurance coverage.**
- Enrollment provision violations, §19-11-29.
- Child welfare agencies.**
- Violations of laws and regulations.
- Civil penalty, §49-5-12.1.
- Chop shops,** §16-8-86.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes.**
- Acquisition of cigars and cigarettes for which tax not paid.
- Failure to register or make required reports, §48-11-14.
- Deficiency assessments, §48-11-12.
- Failure to file required reports, §48-11-10.
- Operation of unlicensed business or activity, §48-11-24.
- Possession of unstamped cigarettes or nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-24.
- Transportation of unstamped cigarettes and nontax-paid cigars.
- Violations of requirements, §48-11-22.
- Cigarettes and tobacco sales to minors,** §16-12-171.
- Coin operated amusement machines.**
- Prior existing obligations to state.
- Validity, §50-27-83.
- Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**
- Violations of chapter, rule or order, §§10-5A-21, 10-5A-22.
- Community service.** See COMMUNITY SERVICE.
- Constables.**
- Fees.
- Excessive fees, §15-13-32.
- Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.
- Construction industry licensing board.**
- Civil penalties.
- Authority to assess, amount, §43-14-5.
- Contractors.**
- Residential and general contractors.
- Wrongdoing, §43-41-16.
- Corporate net worth tax,** §48-13-79.
- County property taxes.**
- Confidentiality of records of county board of tax assessors.
- Knowingly and willfully furnishing confidential information, §48-5-314.
- Unpaid checks or money orders, §48-5-146.
- Unreturned property, §48-5-299.



**PENALTIES —Cont'd****County tax collectors.**

Collection of penalty for unreturned property, §48-5-299.

Issuance of executions.

Violations, §48-5-162.

Unpaid checks or money orders, §48-5-146.

**County tax commissioners.**

Issuance of executions.

Violations, §48-5-162.

Unpaid checks or money orders, §48-5-146.

**Courts.**

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

**Death penalty.** See DEATH PENALTY.**Deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §§10-1-397, 10-1-405.

Right to set off penalties, §10-1-401.

**Direct electronic recording voting system.**

Vendor.

Sale of system not certified, §21-2-379.2.

**Disposition of unclaimed property,** §44-12-227.**Driver improvement program.**

Administrative penalties, §40-5-88.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Medical examiner's certificate, false submission, §40-5-148.3.

Violations generally, §40-5-159.

**Early care and education programs.**

Violation of license, commission, registration rule or regulation, §20-1A-11.

**Election code violations.**

Assessment of civil penalty, §21-2-33.1.

**Electricity.**

Residential conservation service.

Civil penalties for violations, §46-4A-14.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Civil penalties, §§46-3-540, 46-3-541.

**Employment security law.**

Disclosure of information or records necessary to permit private parties to assist in operation of department.

Violations, §34-8-127.

Disposition of penalties, §34-8-92.

Tax and wage reports.

Failure to file, §34-8-165.

**Energy tax.**

Excise tax on sale or use of energy.

Failure to file return or make payment, §§48-13-120, 48-13-123.

Waiver of penalty or interest, §48-13-122.

**Engineers.**

Unlawful practice.

Cease and desist orders.

Civil penalties for violations, §43-15-26.

**Ethics in government.**

Duties of commission, §21-5-6.

**Felonies.** See FELONIES.**Fertilizers.**

Plant food deficiencies, §2-12-9.

Short weight, §2-12-13.

**Fines.** See FINES.**Fire departments.**

Nomenclature.

Civil penalties for violations, §25-13-8.

Criminal penalties for violations, §25-13-10.

**Fires.**

Civil penalties.

Violations of provisions, §25-2-37.

Fire extinguishers and suppression systems, §25-12-18.

**PENALTIES —Cont'd****Fire sprinkler contractors.**

Failure to renew license or certificate, §25-11-18.

Violations of chapter, §25-11-16.

**Fireworks.**

Taxation of consumer fireworks.

Fine or civil penalty in addition to tax due, §48-13-132.

**Flint river drought protection act violations.**

Repayment penalty, §12-5-550.

**Food.**

Violations of provisions.

Imposition of penalty in lieu of other action.

Maximum penalty to be imposed, §2-2-10.

**Food service establishments.**

Hair nets or hats.

Civil penalties for failure of food preparers to use, §26-2-373.1.

**Foreign limited liability companies.**

Transacting business without certificate of authority, §14-11-711.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Failure to file annual statements, §33-15-101.

Misrepresentations, false or misleading statements, etc., concerning contract, §33-15-122.

**Gas.**

Intrastate pipelines and distribution systems.

Civil penalty for violation, §46-4-35.

Residential conservation service.

Civil penalties for violations, §46-4A-14.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Failure to pay registration and inspection fees, §44-3-6.

**Home inspectors.**

Failure to provide documentation, §8-3-332.

**Home invasion,** §16-7-5.**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.**

Willfully filing incorrect information, §48-5-84.

**Income taxes.**

Current income tax payment.

Assessable penalties and interest, §48-7-126.

Distributions.

Withholding tax, §48-7-129.

Property sales and transfers.

Withholdings, §48-7-128.

Failure to file timely return, §48-7-57.

Failure to pay estimated income tax, §48-7-120.

Failure to pay or underpayment of tax, §48-7-86.

Frivolous returns, §48-7-57.1.

Nonpayment after notice and demand, §48-7-86.

Returns impeding administration of tax laws, §48-7-57.1.

**Indians.**

Museums.

American Indian human remains and burial objects held by.

Violations of provisions.

Civil penalty, §44-12-264.

**Insurance companies.**

Bad faith refusal to pay claims.

Actions against, §33-4-6.

**Insurance premium finance companies,** §33-22-6.

Failure to report unearned premiums upon cancellation of contract, §33-22-14.

**Intangible recording tax.**

Failure to pay tax, §48-6-77.



**PENALTIES —Cont'd****Irrigation.**

- Anti-siphon devices for irrigation systems.
- Violations of provisions.
  - Administrative order imposing penalty, §2-1-4.

**Juvenile justice.**

- Aiding or encouraging child to escape, §49-4A-11.
- Commerce with detainee, unlawful trafficking in, §49-4A-17.
- Guard lines.
  - Crossing with prohibited items, §49-4A-16.
- Hindering apprehension of child, §49-4A-11.
- Possession of prohibited items by juvenile detainee, §49-4A-18.
- Taking prohibited items into juvenile detention facilities, §49-4A-17.

**Land surveyors.**

- Unlawful practice.
  - Cease and desist orders.
  - Civil penalties for violations, §43-15-26.

**Liming materials.**

- Deficient materials, §2-12-48.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

- Foreign limited liability partnerships.
  - Failure to obtain certificate of authority, §14-8-54.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

- Sale and storage.
  - Imposition in lieu of suspension or revocation of license, §10-1-269.

**Livestock.** See LIVESTOCK.**Magistrate courts.**

- Magistrate fees.
  - Excessive fees, §15-13-32.
  - Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

**Manufactured homes.**

- Monetary penalties, §8-2-141.

**Meat inspection.**

- Administrative penalties, §26-2-82.
- Judicial review, §26-2-82.

**Medicaid.**

- False claims, §49-4-168.1.
- Unlawful acts, §49-4-146.1.

**Misdemeanors.** See MISDEMEANORS.**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

- Failure to make return or pay tax, §48-5-451.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

- Failure to comply with terms of cease and desist order.
  - Civil penalty, §7-1-1018.

**Motor carriers road tax,** §48-9-45.**Motor fuel taxes,** §48-9-16.

- Operation without distributor's license.
  - Assessment of penalty in lieu of taxes, §48-9-18.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Sale, release or solicitation of accident information, §33-24-53.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

- Failure to make return or pay tax, §48-5-451.

**Motor vehicle dealers.**

- Registration and licensing of new motor vehicle dealers.
  - Violations, §40-2-39.
- Transfer of vehicles to or from dealers.
  - Failure to submit properly completed certificate of title application, §40-3-33.

**Motor vehicles.**

- Certificates of title, liens or security interests.
  - Application for first certificate of title.
  - Failure to submit in timely manner, §40-3-21.

**PENALTIES —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

- Certificates of title, liens or security interests —Cont'd
    - Cancellation of certificate for scrap, dismantled or demolished vehicles.
      - Violations of section, §40-3-36.
    - Creation of security interest by owner.
      - Failure of holder to deliver certificate in timely manner, §40-3-51.
    - Failure to submit application in timely manner.
      - Responsibility for collection for late submission, §40-3-42.
    - Transfer of certificate to person paying total loss claim on stolen vehicle.
      - Violations of section, §40-3-43.
  - Transfer of vehicles.
    - By operation of law.
      - Failure to apply for new certificate in timely manner, §40-3-34.
    - Failure of dealer to submit properly completed application, §40-3-33.
    - Failure to apply for new certificate in timely manner, §40-3-32.
  - Registration and licensing.
    - Delinquent vehicle registration, §40-2-40.
  - Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property.
    - Violations, §44-1-13.
  - Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers.
    - Civil penalties for violations, §43-47-21.
  - Vehicle protection product act.
    - Violation of provisions, §33-34A-11.
- Motor vehicle sales finance act,** §10-1-38.
- Music therapists.**
- Penalty for violations of provisions, §43-25A-8.
- Nude or sexually explicit electronic transmissions,** §16-11-90.
- Optical scanning voting system.**
- Vendor.
    - Sale of system not certified, §21-2-368.
- Pardons and paroles.**
- Remission of penalties, §42-9-52.
- Patient self-referral act of 1993 violations,** §43-1B-4.
- Peanuts.**
- Agricultural commodity commission.
    - Civil penalties, §§2-8-72, 2-8-73.
    - Concurrent and alternative nature of penalties, §2-8-77.
- Personal care homes.**
- Unlicensed homes, §31-7-12.1.
- Pest control operators,** §43-45-24.1.
- Petroleum products sales.**
- Violations of part, §10-1-165.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies.**
- Third-party prescription programs.
    - Violations of part, §26-4-148.
- Pharmacy benefits managers,** §33-64-2.
- Podiatry practice,** §43-35-18.
- Prescriptions.**
- Third-party prescription programs.
    - Violations of part, §26-4-148.
- Prison terms.** See PRISON TERMS.
- Public officers and employees.**
- Conflicts of interest, §45-10-28.
- Public service commission.**
- Recovery by state through civil action, §46-2-92.
  - Recovery of penalties before commission, §46-2-91.



**PENALTIES —Cont'd****Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

Failure to file return and pay tax, §48-5-513.

**Railroads.**

Baggage.

Checking by conductor.

Failure to comply with requirements,  
§46-9-152.

Connecting carriers.

Violations of provisions, §46-9-216.

Obstructing commission in discharge of its duties,  
§46-8-382.

Reports.

Neglect or refusal to make report required by  
commission, §46-8-382.

**Residential and general contractors.**

Wrongdoing, §43-41-16.

**Retail installment and home solicitation sales act, §10-1-15.****Sales and use taxes.**

Failure to file return or make payment in full,  
§48-8-66.

**Seeds.**

Administrative fines.

Imposition by commissioner of agriculture,  
§2-11-26.

**Sentencing. See SENTENCING.****Sexting, §16-11-90.****Sheriff office nomenclature violations.**

Civil penalties, §15-16-57.

Criminal penalties, §15-16-59.

**Sheriff's fees.**

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Failure to pay registration and inspection fees,  
§44-3-6.

**Surface mining, §§12-4-83, 12-4-84.****Taxes.**

Check or money order tendered in payment not  
paid when presented, §48-2-32.

Failure to file return or pay revenue held in trust  
for state, §48-2-44.

Hotels and other lodging places.

Excise tax on rooms, lodging and  
accommodations.

False or fraudulent returns, §48-13-60.

Income taxes.

Current income tax payment.

Assessable penalties and interest, §48-7-126.

Distributions.

Withholding tax, §48-7-129.

Property sales and transfers.

Withholdings, §48-7-128.

Failure to file timely return, §48-7-57.

Failure to pay estimated income tax, §48-7-120.

Failure to pay or underpayment of tax,  
§48-7-86.

Frivolous returns, §48-7-57.1.

Nonpayment after notice and demand, §48-7-86.

Returns impeding administration of tax laws,  
§48-7-57.1.

Nature of penalties, §48-2-42.

Property taxes.

Airline ad valorem taxation.

Failure to file flight equipment returns,  
§48-5-541.

Amnesty program.

Waiver of penalties, §48-16A-4.

**PENALTIES —Cont'd****Taxes —Cont'd****Property taxes —Cont'd**

Bona fide conservation use property and  
residential transitional property.

Breach of covenants, §48-5-7.4.

County taxes.

Waiver of penalties due on unpaid taxes,  
§48-5-242.

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties,  
§48-5-24.

Failure to return taxable property, §48-5-20.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older.

Willfully filing incorrect information,  
§48-5-84.

New purchasers of property, exemptions,  
§48-3-3.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Failure to file return and pay tax, §48-5-513.

Standing timber assessments.

Failure to make timely reports or disclosures,  
§48-5-7.5.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural  
purposes.

Preferential assessment.

Breach of covenant entered into by  
taxpayers, §48-5-7.1.

Willful failure to pay ad valorem tax, §48-2-44.

Refund of penalty, §48-2-60.

Waiver, §48-2-43.

**Telephone solicitation no call law violations, §46-5-27.****Third-party prescription programs.**

Violations of part, §26-4-148.

**Traffic-control signal monitoring devices.**

Civil penalties for violations evidenced by,  
§40-6-20.

**Unclaimed property, §44-12-227.****Unemployment compensation.**

Disclosure of information or records.

Necessary to permit private parties to assist in  
operation of department.

Violations, §34-8-127.

Disposition, §34-8-92.

Tax and wage reports.

Failure to file, §34-8-165.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §§10-1-397,  
10-1-405.

Right to setoff penalties, §10-1-401.

**Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers.**

Civil penalties for violations, §43-47-21.

**Utility facility protection, §25-9-13.****Vidalia onions.**

Civil penalties for violations, §2-14-135.

**Video games.**

Game rating system.

Posting sign providing information to  
consumers.

Duty of video game retailers, violation, civil  
fine, §16-12-103.

**Vote recorders and tabulating machines.**

Vendors.

Sale of machine not certified, §21-2-324.

**Water and wastewater treatment plants.**

Operators and laboratory analysts.

Unlawful acts.

Civil penalties, §43-51-14.



- PENALTIES —Cont'd**
- Weighers.**  
 Certified public weighers.  
 Administrative penalty, §10-2-53.
- Weights and measures,** §10-2-21.
- Welfare fraud,** §49-4-15.
- Workers' compensation.**  
 Assessment by board, §34-9-18.  
 Failure to file reports, follow orders or directives or violation of rules or regulations, §34-9-18.  
 Group self-insurance funds.  
 Acts of officers, employees, etc., §34-9-181.  
 Injury proximately caused by intentional act of employer, §34-9-265.  
 Inspection of place of employment and injury records.  
 Refusal, §34-9-128.  
 Medical attention.  
 Reasonable charges, failure to pay, §34-9-203.  
 Report of injury requiring medical or surgical treatment or causing absence from work.  
 Failure to make report, §34-9-12.  
 Subsequent injury trust fund.  
 Failure to pay assessments, §34-9-359.
- PENDENCY OF PROCEEDINGS.**
- Abatement of actions.**  
 Effect of pendency of former action, §9-2-44.  
 Action in another state, §9-2-45.
- Defense to subsequent action,** §9-2-5.
- Lis pendens notice.** See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.
- PENDENTE LITE ALIMONY,** §19-6-3.
- PENDENTE LITE APPEALS,** §5-6-49.
- PENDING ACTIONS.** See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.
- PENICILLIN.**
- Dangerous drug.**  
 Defined, §16-13-71.
- PENILE IMPLANTS.**
- Workers' compensation,** §34-9-200.
- PENITENTIARY.**
- Definitions.**  
 Statutory construction, §1-3-3.
- General provisions.** See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Statutes.**  
 Construction of term, §1-3-3.
- PENNANTS.**
- Funeral processions,** §40-6-76.
- PEN RAISED GAME BIRDS.**
- Generally,** §27-1-2.
- Quail,** §27-2-16.
- PEN REGISTERS.**
- Court order authorizing use,** §16-11-64.1.
- Emergency use,** §16-11-64.2.
- Investigation warrant,** §16-11-64.
- PENSIONS.**
- Constitution of Georgia.**  
 General provisions, GA Const Art III §X. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- Counties.** See COUNTIES.
- Disposition of unclaimed property.**  
 General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
- Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**  
 General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.
- PENSIONS —Cont'd**
- General provisions,** §§47-1-1 to 47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**  
 General provisions, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-127. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.
- Georgia legislative retirement system.**  
 General provisions, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Georgia municipal employees benefit system.**  
 General provisions, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-72. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.
- Investment authority.**  
 Public retirement systems investment authority law, §§47-20-80 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia.**  
 General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Judicial retirement system,** §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**  
 General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.
- Public retirement systems investment authority law,** §§47-20-80 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- Public retirement systems standards law.**  
 General provisions, §§47-20-1 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- Public school employees retirement system.**  
 General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Regents retirement plan.**  
 General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.  
 Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
- Rule against perpetuities.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.
- Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.**  
 General provisions, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Social security.**  
 Public officers and employees.  
 Coverage for employees of state and political subdivisions, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80. See SOCIAL SECURITY.
- State employees' assurance department.**  
 General provisions, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- State employees' pension and savings plan,** §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.
- Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.**  
 General provisions, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.



**PENSIONS —Cont'd****Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges emeritus.**

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See  
**SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.**

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See  
**TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.**

**PEONAGE.****Restitution orders.**

Peonage not authorized, §17-14-15.

**PEPPERS.****Plants.**

General provisions. See **PLANTS.**

**PER ACRE.****Conveyances.**

Deficiency in acreage.

Apportionment of price, §44-5-35.

**PERCENTILE SCHOOL RATINGS.****Assessments, §20-2-281.****Grants to local schools, §20-2-290.****Remedial education program, §20-2-154.****PERCOLATION.****Stream pollution, §51-9-7.****PERCUSSION CAPS.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Inapplicability to commercially manufactured  
 percussion caps, §16-7-93.

**PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES.****Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial.

Members of courts-martial subject to  
 peremptory challenges, §38-2-1041.

**Trial by jury.**

Alternate jurors, §9-11-47.

Choosing, §15-12-169.1.

Felony trials.

Number, §15-12-165.

Misdemeanor trials.

Number, §15-12-125.

**PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTERESTS.****Accessions, §11-9-335.****Agricultural liens.**

Filing to protect, §11-9-310.

Financing statements.

Filed statement containing incorrect  
 information, §11-9-338.

Interests that take priority over, §11-9-317.

Law governing, §11-9-302.

When perfected, §11-9-308.

**Applicability of other statutes and treaties, §11-9-311.****Attachment, perfection on, §11-9-309.****Buyers of goods, §11-9-320.****Certificate of title, goods covered by.**

Interests in, §11-9-337.

Law governing, §11-9-303.

**Chattel paper, §11-9-312.**

Priority of purchaser, §11-9-330.

Under other laws, §11-9-331.

**Commingled goods, §11-9-336.****Conflicting interests and agricultural liens.**

Priority, §11-9-322.

Crops produced with new value, §11-9-322.1.

**PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTERESTS**

—Cont'd

**Consignee's rights with respect to creditors and purchasers, §11-9-319.****Continued perfection upon change in governing law, §11-9-316.****Control of collateral, §11-9-314.****Deposit accounts.**

Bank's rights and duties, §11-9-341.

Interests in, §11-9-327.

Law governing, §11-9-304.

Refusal of entry or disclosure of control  
 agreement, §11-9-342.

Right of recoupment or setoff, §11-9-340.

Transfer of funds from, effect, §11-9-332.

**Filing required to protect interest, §11-9-310.****Financing statements.**

Filed statement containing incorrect information,  
 §11-9-338.

**Fixtures and crops, §11-9-334.****Future advances, §11-9-323.****Interest after sale of right to payment, §11-9-318.****Investment property, §11-9-312.**

Interests in, §11-9-328.

Law governing, §11-9-305.

**Law governing, generally, §11-9-301.**

Continued perfection upon change in governing  
 law, §11-9-316.

**Lessee in ordinary course of business, §11-9-321.****Letter of credit rights.**

Interests in, §11-9-329.

Law governing, §11-9-306.

**Licensee in ordinary course of business, §11-9-321.****Location of debtor, §11-9-307.****Negotiable instruments, §11-9-312.**

Priority of purchaser, §11-9-330.

Under other laws, §11-9-331.

**New debtor, interest created by, §11-9-326.****Possession or delivery, §11-9-313.****Purchase-money security interests, §11-9-324.****Rights on disposition of collateral, §11-9-315.****Secured transactions, §§11-9-301 to 11-9-322.1.**

Second interests, §40-3-52.

**Subordination of priority not precluded, §11-9-339.****Transferred collateral, §11-9-325.****Transitional provisions, 2001.**

Claims prior to effective date, §11-9-709.

**Transitional provisions, 2013.**

Claims prior to effective date, §11-9-809.

**When perfected, §11-9-308.****PERFLUOROCARBONS.****Greenhouse gases.**

Carbon sequestration registry, §§12-6-220 to  
 12-6-232. See **CARBON SEQUESTRATION  
 REGISTRY.**

**PERFORMANCE.****Contracts generally. See CONTRACTS.****Equity.**

Nonperformance of contract. See **EQUITY.**

**Specific performance. See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.****PERFORMANCE BONDS.****Bonds, surety generally. See BONDS, SURETY.****Public purchases.**

Required of successful bidder or offeror, §50-5-67.



**PERFORMANCE BONDS —Cont'd****Public works.**

Local government bidding and contracting,  
§§36-91-70 to 36-91-72.

**PERFORMANCE EVALUATION OF SCHOOL PERSONNEL, §20-2-210.****PERFUSIONISTS, §§43-34-170 to 43-34-180. See CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS.****PERILS OR TRAGEDIES RESULTING IN PROBABLE DEATH.****Proof of death, §53-9-1.****PERINATAL SERVICES.****Basic perinatal services.**

Defined, §31-6-2.

**Certificate of need.**

Application, §31-6-40.2.

Basic services in certain counties.

Need, considerations, §31-6-42.

New services, §31-6-40.2.

Revocation.

Failure to provide required uncompensated  
services, §31-6-40.2.

**Defined, §31-6-40.2.****Need methodologies for clinical health services.**

Establishment, §31-6-21.

**New service.**

Certificate of need application, §31-6-40.2.

Defined, §31-6-40.2.

**Standard number of births specified in state health plan.**

Duty to achieve, §31-6-40.2.

**Uncompensated indigent or charity care.**

New service to provide, §31-6-40.2.

**PERIODICALS.****Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.**

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund  
and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY  
EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND  
COMMISSION.

**Magazines. See MAGAZINES.****Obscenity generally. See OBSCENITY.****Rape victim.**

Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.

**PERISHABLE PROPERTY.****Commercial code.**

Sales, §§11-2-603, 11-2-604.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Sale, §29-5-35.

**Conservators for minors.**

Sale, §29-3-35.

**Executors and administrators.**

Sale or conveyance of property, §53-8-11.

**Judicial sales, §§9-13-163 to 9-13-165.****Law enforcement agencies.**

Disposition of property in custody of agency,  
§17-5-54.

**PERJURY, §16-10-70.****Code of military justice, §38-2-1131.****Convenience warehousing.**

False swearing, §10-4-193.

**Criminal actions.**

Vacation of judgments, verdicts, rules or orders,  
§17-1-4.

**Evidence.**

Guilty plea later withdrawn, plea of nolo  
contendere, plea discussions.

When admissible, §24-4-410.

**PERJURY —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

Single witness testimony insufficient, exception,  
§24-14-8.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

False or fraudulent statements, §33-15-122.

**Grand jury witness' oath, §15-12-68.****Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Generally, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See  
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND  
CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT.

Racketeering activity defined, §16-14-3.

**Subornation, §16-10-72.****Workers' compensation.**

Giving false evidence to board members, §34-9-20.

**PERMANENT ALIMONY.****Factors in determining, §19-6-5.****Interest in deceased party's estate after grant, §19-6-7.****Liability after grant, §19-6-6.****Remarriage, §19-6-5.****When authorized, how enforced, §19-6-4.****PERMANENT DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.****Indemnification.**

Law enforcement officers, firefighters, prison  
guards and publicly employed EMTs,  
§§45-9-81 to 45-9-90. See GEORGIA STATE  
INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.

**PERMANENT GUARDIANS.****Guardians of minors, §§29-2-14 to 29-2-19. See GUARDIANS.****PERMISSIVE COUNTERCLAIMS, §§9-11-13, 15-10-45.****Counterclaims generally. See COUNTERCLAIMS.****PERMITS.****Accountants. See ACCOUNTANTS.****Agriculture.**

Registration, licenses and permits generally,  
§§2-5-1 to 2-5-8. See AGRICULTURE.

**Air pollution control, §§12-9-7 to 12-9-10.**

Application process, §12-9-8.

Continuation of effect of permits, §12-9-20.

Fees, §12-9-10.

Renewal or revision, §12-9-8.

Required, §12-9-7.

**Amusement rides.**

Defined, §25-15-51.

Issuance, §25-15-58.

Required, §25-15-55.

**Animals.**

Biologicals permits.

General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See  
BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.

**Antifreeze.**

Sales, §10-1-203.

**Backdated permits.**

Issuance by county or municipal officers or  
employees.

Prohibited, §36-60-26.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Permit to begin business, §§7-1-396, 7-1-398.

**Biologicals permits.**

General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See  
BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.

**Biomedical waste thermal treatment technology facility, §12-8-24.**



**PERMITS —Cont'd****Boats and other watercraft.**

Regattas, boat races, marine parades,  
tournaments and exhibitions, §52-7-19.

**Brake fluid.**

Sales, §10-1-185.

**Brewpubs.**

Free-tasting of malt beverages, §3-5-38.

**Buildings.**

State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes.

Project initiation permit, §8-2-26.

State minimum fire safety standards.

Buildings presenting special hazards to persons  
or property, §25-2-14.

Temporary occupancy permits, §25-2-15.

**Burning woods, lands, marshes, etc., §12-6-90.****Carnival rides.**

Issuance, §25-15-88.

Required, §25-15-85.

**Cemeteries.**

Abandoned cemeteries and burial grounds.

Development of land on which cemetery located.

See CEMETERIES.

**Child labor.**

Employment certificates. See CHILD LABOR.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Purchase of stamps on account, §48-11-16.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

Coastal marshlands. See COASTAL WATERS  
AND BEACHES.

Shore assistance act of 1979. See COASTAL  
WATERS AND BEACHES.

**Coin operated amusement machines.**

Permit fee, §§50-27-78 to 50-27-80.

**Commercial driveways, §32-6-133.**

Construction or improvement, §32-6-131.

**Court reporters.**

Temporary permits, §15-14-34.

Refusal to grant or revocation, §15-14-33.

**Crowd control.**

Requirements. See CROWD CONTROL.

**Dangerous drug permits.**

Suspension or revocation, §16-13-72.1.

**Dentists.**

Conscious sedation, §43-11-21.

General anesthesia, §43-11-21.1.

**Disasters.**

Replacement free of charge.

Documentation lost as result of a natural  
disaster, §50-1-9.

**Drinking water.**

Duty of permit applicants and holders.

Supplying information as requested by director,  
§12-5-180.

Hearing on permit issued by director, §12-5-185.

Metropolitan North Georgia water planning  
district.

Waste-water plans.

Change in permits upon approval of plan,  
§12-5-583.

Watershed management plan.

Change in permits upon approval of plan,  
§12-5-582.

Water supply and water conservation plans.

Effect on permits of approval of plan,  
§12-5-584.

Operation of public water systems, §12-5-179.

Performance bonds, §12-5-179.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Generally. See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

**Electric assisted bicycles, §40-6-351.****PERMITS —Cont'd****Emergency vehicles.**

Operation of flashing or revolving emergency  
lights, §40-8-92.

**Engineers.**

Temporary permits, §43-15-21.

**Explosives.**

Fees.

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Manufacture, transportation, sale, etc., §25-2-17.

Use of explosives, §25-2-17.

**Farm use water withdrawal permits.**

Ground water, §12-5-105.

Surface water, §12-5-31.

**Feral hog transport permit, §§2-7-201, 27-2-31.****Fertility control of wildlife.**

Application for permit, §27-3-182.

Permit revocation for violations, §27-3-185.

**Fire.**

Burning woods, lands, marshes, etc., §12-6-90.

State minimum fire safety standards.

Noncompliance with codes, standards, etc.

Fire marshal, state inspectors, code officials,  
etc, enforcement authority, §25-2-14.2.

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems.**

See FIRE EXTINGUISHERS AND

SUPPRESSION SYSTEMS.

**Fireworks.**

Display of fireworks, §25-10-4.

**Food.**

Adulteration and misbranding of food.

Temporary permits, §26-2-37.

Nonprofit food sales and food service, §26-2-391.

Enforcement by county or municipality issuing  
permit, §26-2-393.

**Food service establishments, §§26-2-371,  
26-2-372.****Forestry.**

Permit requirement for burning woods, lands, etc.,  
§12-6-90.

**Game and fish.**

Licenses, permits and stamps.

General provisions, §§27-2-1 to 27-2-31. See  
WILDLIFE.

**Grain moisture testing equipment operators,  
§10-2-16.****Ground water.**

Generally, §§12-5-96, 12-5-97.

Metropolitan North Georgia water planning  
district.

Waste-water plans.

Change in permits upon approval of plan,  
§12-5-583.

Watershed management plan.

Change in permits upon approval of plan,  
§12-5-582.

Water supply and water conservation plans.

Effect on permits of approval of plan,  
§12-5-584.

**Hazardous materials, transportation.**

Permits and other documentation, §40-1-23.

Permit, defined, §40-1-22.

Refusal to issue permit, §40-1-23.

**Hazardous waste facilities.**

Construction, operation, etc., §12-8-66.

Effect of other laws on permits issued under  
article, §12-8-79.

**Hearing aid dealers and dispensers, §§43-20-3,  
43-20-11.****High Falls Lake.**

Docks and boat shelters.

Construction, maintenance and use on lake,  
§12-3-34.



**PERMITS —Cont'd****Honeybees.**

Importation of honeybees or secondhand equipment, §2-14-46.

**Insurance representatives.**

Transferability of permits, §33-23-24.

**Landfills.**

Construction on abandoned landfills, §8-6-4.

**Land surveyors.**

Temporary permits, §43-15-21.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage.

Insurance or bond requirements, §§10-1-266, 10-1-267.

Suspension or revocation, §10-1-269.

**Livestock.**

Disposal of diseased, disabled or dead animals.

Transportation of dead animals into state, §4-5-8.

**Lost license or permit.**

Replacement free of charge for documentation lost as result of a natural disaster, §50-1-9.

**Low THC oil research program, §31-51-7.****Medical marijuana.**

Low THC oil research program, §31-51-7.

**Michelle's Law, health and safety of public swimming pools.**

Issuance and expiration, §31-45-4.

**Milk and milk products.**

Processors, manufacturers, etc., §26-2-243.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

Location permits. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Motor carriers.**

Motor trucks not registered in state.

Highway use permit required for certain unregistered trucks, §40-2-111.

Road tax.

Temporary permits, §48-9-38.

**Motor contract carriers.**

Motor trucks not registered in state.

Highway use permit required for certain unregistered trucks, §40-2-111.

**Motorcycles.**

Instruction permits, §40-5-24.

**Motor driven cycles.**

Instruction permits, §40-5-24.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Refund permit, §48-9-10.

**Motor vehicle dealers.**

Temporary site permit, §40-2-39.

**Motor vehicles.**

Drivers' licenses.

Generally. See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Highway use permits.

Required for certain unregistered motor trucks, §40-2-111.

Motor trucks not registered in state.

Highway use permit required for certain trucks, §40-2-111.

Temporary operating permit, §40-2-29.

**Notice requirements, §12-9-9.****Nurses.**

Licensed practical nurses.

Temporary permits, §§43-26-38, 43-26-39.

**Outdoor advertising generally. See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.****Parking for persons with disabilities.**

Obtaining by fraud or counterfeit, §40-6-226.

**Pesticides. See PESTICIDES.****PERMITS —Cont'd****Pharmacies.**

Special pharmacy permits, §26-4-114.

**Physical therapists.**

Training permits, §43-33-17.

**Poultry.**

Biologicals permits, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

Application, §40-14-3.

Required for use, §40-14-2.

Suspension or revocation for unlawful use, §40-14-11.

Administrative and judicial appeal, §40-14-13.

Administrative hearings, §40-14-12.

Petition for reconsideration, §40-14-14.

Rehearing or restoration at direction of governor, §40-14-15.

Unlawful to use unless permit obtained, §40-14-10.

**Rapid rail passenger service.**

Applications, §46-8A-3.

Extension of line or system, §46-8A-4.

Required, §46-8A-2.

**Regattas, §52-7-19.****Replacement free of charge for documentation lost as result of a natural disaster, §50-1-9.****Reservoirs.**

Construction of new water supply reservoirs, §12-5-31.1.

**Respiratory care practitioners.**

Temporary permits, §43-34-147.

**Scrap tire carrier or processor permit.**

Requirement, §12-8-40.1.

**Septic tank waste.**

Land disposal sites receiving waste from more than one system, §12-8-41.

**Sewage holding tanks.**

Septic tank waste.

Land disposal sites receiving waste from more than one system, §12-8-41.

**Solid waste.**

Disciplinary actions against permittees, §12-8-24.

Modification, §12-8-24.

Regional solid waste disposal facilities, §12-8-32.

Requirements and procedure for issuance, §12-8-24.

Solid waste or special solid waste handling, §12-8-24.

**Submerged cultural resources.**

Permits for investigation, survey, etc., §12-3-82.

**Surface mining. See SURFACE MINING.****Swimming pools.**

Michelle's law, health and safety of public swimming pools.

Issuance and expiration, §31-45-4.

**Tattoo studios.**

Denial, suspension and revocation, §31-40-3.

Administrative review, §31-40-4.

Issuance, §31-40-2.

**Tourist courts. See TOURIST COURTS.****Towed vehicles.**

Municipalities.

Nonconsensual towing permit for firms operating within municipality, §44-1-13.

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property.

Permit to engage in private trespass towing, §44-1-13.

**Trimming trees and vegetation from outdoor advertising signs, §32-6-75.3.**



**PERMITS —Cont'd****Water pollution.**

- Compliance disclosure history by applicant, §12-5-23.
- Discharge of dredged or fill material, §12-5-30.
- Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.
- Waste-water plans.
  - Change in permits upon approval of plan, §12-5-583.
- Watershed management plan.
  - Change in permits upon approval of plan, §12-5-582.
- Water supply and water conservation plans.
  - Effect on permits of approval of plan, §12-5-584.
- Pollutant-discharging facilities.
  - Permits for construction, operation, etc., §12-5-30.
- Surface waters.
  - Permits for withdrawal, diversion, etc., §12-5-31.
- Transfer of water from one river basin to another, §12-5-29.

**Waters of state.**

- Withdrawal, diversion, impoundment of surface waters, §12-5-31.

**Water supply.**

- Procurement of permits, licenses and permissions.
  - Principal state agency, §12-5-472.1.

**Wildlife.** See WILDLIFE.**Workers' compensation insurance.**

- Authorizing company to engage in business, §34-9-131.
- Appeals from decisions, §34-9-134.
- Grounds for revocation, §34-9-132.

**PERPETUAL CARE CEMETERIES.** See CEMETERIES.**PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY,** §§24-13-150 to 24-13-154.**Actions,** §9-11-27.**All parties not ascertained or reached.**

- Proceeding not denied, §24-13-152.

**Cost of proceedings,** §24-13-154.**Criminal proceedings.**

- Depositions to preserve testimony, §§24-13-130 to 24-13-139. See DEPOSITIONS.

**Depositions,** §9-11-27.**Possession of property immaterial,** §24-13-152.**Reason why usual proceeding inadequate.**

- Showing necessary, §24-13-151.

**Use of testimony taken,** §24-13-153.**When allowed,** §24-13-150.**PERPETUITIES.****Rule against perpetuities.**

- Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities.
  - General provisions, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206. See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.
  - Short title, §44-6-200.

**PER SE NEGLIGENCE.****Motor vehicles.**

- Safety belts, §40-8-76.

**PER SE NUISANCES.****Drug abuse treatment programs,** §26-5-18.**PERSIAN GULF.****Veterans' benefits,** §45-2-21.**PERSONAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§30-6-1 to 30-6-5. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Short title,** §30-6-1.

**PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES,** §§40-6-320 to 40-6-327. See ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES.**PERSONAL CARE HOMES,** §§31-7-250 to 31-7-265.**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

- Person physically unable to go to shop or salon, location of services performed, §43-10-18.3.

**Crime information center.**

- Disclosure of exonerated first offender's criminal record.

- Employment with personal care home, §35-3-34.1.

**Criminal record.**

- Hiring personnel with prior criminal background, §16-12-1.1.

- Owners with criminal record prohibited from operating, §49-2-14.1.

**Criminal records checks,** §31-2-9.**Employees.****Civil liability.**

- Misuse or attempted misuse of information, §31-7-260.

**Confirmation of employee identification.**

- Requirement of fingerprint records check, §31-7-259.

**Contested cases,** §31-7-263.

- Contracts for records check determinations, §31-7-252.

**Criminal liability.**

- Misuse or attempted misuse of information, §31-7-260.

**Definitions,** §31-7-250.**Director's criminal liability,** §31-7-259.**Facility directors.**

- Change of facility director, §31-7-258.

**Fingerprint records check.**

- Requirement for confirmation of employee identification, §31-7-259.

**Georgia crime information center.**

- Interagency cooperation, §31-7-260.

- Transmission of director's fingerprints for review, §31-7-254.

**Liability for misuse or attempted misuse of information,** §31-7-260.

- Claims connected with dissemination of information, §31-7-261.

**Matters transferred to department of community health,** §31-7-265.**Misuse or attempted misuse of information,** §31-7-260.

- Claims in connection with dissemination of information, §31-7-261.

**Notification requirements.**

- Transmission of director's fingerprints to Georgia crime information center, §31-7-254.

**Personal care home employees.**

- Requirement of employment history files, §31-7-259.

**Preliminary records check application.**

- Defined, §31-7-250.

- Employee applications, §31-7-252.

**Preliminary records check determinations.**

- Notification requirements, §31-7-253.



**PERSONAL CARE HOMES —Cont'd****Criminal records checks —Cont'd****Employees —Cont'd**

Records check application.

Defined, §31-7-250.

Director applications, §31-7-252.

Regulatory power of department, §31-7-264.

Satisfactory alternative evidence, §31-7-252.

Transmission of director's fingerprints,  
§31-7-254.Unsatisfactory records check determinations,  
§31-7-253.

Owners, §49-2-14.1.

**Definitions, §31-7-12.****Donation by residents of unused prescription drugs.**

Dispensation to medically indigent, §26-4-193.

**Elopement of disabled person from home.**

Reporting to local police, time, §35-3-174.

**Emergency medical services.**

Gross negligence.

Health care liability claim arising from  
emergency medical care received in  
emergency department, obstetrical unit or  
surgical suite.Liability limited to gross negligence, jury  
instructions, §51-1-29.5.**Fine for licensing violations, §31-7-12.1.****Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Gross negligence.**

Emergency medical services.

Health care liability claim arising from  
emergency medical care received in  
emergency department, obstetrical unit or  
surgical suite.Liability limited to, jury instructions,  
§51-1-29.5.**Health care facilities generally. See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.****Hiring personnel with prior criminal background, §16-12-1.1.****Inspection, §31-7-12.****Licensure.**

Application made.

Office of state long-term care ombudsman  
informed, §31-7-3.

Construction of article.

Supplemental nature of requirements,  
§31-7-262.

Contested cases, §31-7-263.

Definitions, §31-7-250.

Disciplinary actions against licensees, §31-7-259.

Facility directors, §31-7-251.

Change of facility director, §31-7-258.

Issuance.

Regular licenses, §31-7-255.

Temporary licenses.

Unsatisfactory records check determinations,  
§31-7-253.Matters transferred to department of community  
health, §31-7-265.

New facilities, §31-7-251.

Notification requirements.

Change of facility director, §31-7-258.

Regular licenses.

Employment at facility, §31-7-259.

Issuance, §31-7-255.

Refusal to issue, §31-7-259.

Regulatory power of department, §§31-7-264,  
31-7-265.**PERSONAL CARE HOMES —Cont'd****Licensure —Cont'd**

Supplemental nature of requirements, §31-7-262.

Temporary licenses.

Employment at facility, §31-7-259.

Issuance.

Unsatisfactory records check determinations,  
§31-7-253.

Violations, civil penalty, §31-7-12.1.

**Long-term health care generally. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.****Nuisance, operating unlicensed personal care home.**

Criminal penalty, §31-7-12.1.

**Owner of facility.**

Criminal record.

Prohibited from operating, §§31-2-9, 49-2-14.1.

Criminal record check, §49-2-14.1.

**Prescription drugs.**Safe medications practice act, §§26-4-210 to  
26-4-214.

Utilization of unused prescription drugs.

Distribution to medically indigent persons,  
§§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.**Probationers, first offenders.**Disqualification for specified employment,  
§42-8-63.1.**Remedies for residents, §§31-8-130 to 31-8-139.**

Action for damages, §31-8-136.

Definitions, §31-8-132.

Failure to maintain license as defense, §31-8-138.

Grievance procedure, §31-8-134.

Hearings, §31-8-135.

Injunctions, §31-8-137.

Legislative findings and intent, §31-8-131.

Mandamus, §31-8-139.

Purpose, §31-8-131.

Residents' rights, §31-8-133.

Short title, §31-8-130.

Temporary restraining orders, §31-8-137.

Title of act, §31-8-130.

Transfer of resident, §31-8-135.

**Rights of residents, §31-8-133.****Rules and regulations to be adopted by department, §31-7-12.3.****Safe medications practice act, §§26-4-210 to 26-4-214.****Unlicensed homes, §31-7-12.1.**

Defense to action for damages, §31-8-138.

**Utilization of unused prescription drugs.**Distribution to medically indigent persons,  
§§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.**PERSONAL DIGITAL ASSISTANTS.****Juvenile justice.**Possession of prohibited items by juvenile  
detainee, §49-4A-18.**Prisoners.**Giving telecommunications devices to inmates,  
§42-5-18.Possession of telecommunications devices by  
inmates, §42-5-18.**PERSONAL FLOTATION DEVICES.****Accident reports, §52-7-14.****Personal flotation device.**

Defined, §52-7-2.

**Personal watercraft.**Required to be worn by person operating,  
§52-7-8.2.**Required equipment, §§52-7-8, 52-7-8.2, 52-7-13, 52-7-16.**



**PERSONAL INFORMATION.****Anatomical gifts.**

Donor registry, §44-5-158.

**Fair business practices act.**

Information identifying person making complaint.  
Confidentiality, consent to release, waiver,  
§10-1-393.

**Identity fraud**, §§16-9-120 to 16-9-132.

**Identity theft**, §§10-1-910 to 10-1-915.

**Phishing.**

Use of Internet or e-mail to induce person to  
provide personal information by posing as a  
business, §16-9-109.1.

**Prescriptions.**

Electronic database of prescription information.  
Access to identifying prescription information,  
restrictions, §16-13-59.

**Redaction of personal identifying information.**

Civil filings generally, §9-11-7.1.  
Magistrate court filings, §15-10-54.

**PERSONAL INJURY.**

**Injuries generally.** See INJURIES.

**Negligence.** See NEGLIGENCE.

**Torts.** See TORTS.

**PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION.****Motor vehicle insurance.**

Accident reparations, §§33-34-1 to 33-34-9. See  
MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.  
Underinsured motorists coverage, §33-7-11.

**PERSONAL JURISDICTION.**

**Actions specified**, §9-2-2.

**Aviation.**

Foreign money judgments recognition act.  
Recognition of personal jurisdiction, §9-12-114.

**Courts.**

When lack of personal jurisdiction may be waived,  
§15-1-2.

**Foreign money judgments recognition act**,  
§9-12-114.

**General provisions.** See JURISDICTION.

**Long arm statute.**

Nonresidents, §§9-10-90 to 9-10-94. See LONG  
ARM STATUTE.

**Nonresidents**, §§9-10-90 to 9-10-94. See  
NONRESIDENTS.

**Support and maintenance.**

Uniform interstate family support act.  
Participation by petitioner in proceeding not  
conferring, §19-11-133.

**Uniform interstate family support act.**

Exercising personal jurisdiction over nonresident,  
§§19-11-110, 19-11-111.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY.****Actions.**

Action for recovery.  
Form of complaint, §9-10-201.  
Actions in rem.  
Generally, §9-2-2.  
Trover.  
General provisions, §§44-12-150 to 44-12-171.  
See TROVER.

**Actual possession of personalty**, §44-1-7.

**Adverse possession**, §44-5-177.

**Affidavits.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.  
Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.  
Before debt due, §44-14-239.  
Illegality, §44-14-241.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Affidavits —Cont'd**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property —Cont'd

Writ of possession, §44-14-231.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by  
magistrate's court, §44-14-300.

Security instruments in personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by recording.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Recordation of affidavit, §44-14-142.

**Answers.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.

Time to answer, §§44-14-232, 44-14-233.

**Appeals.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property, §44-14-235.

**Application of provisions relating to estates in**,  
§44-1-11.

**Arson**, §16-7-62.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Injuries to personalty.

Damages.

Owner's right of action for damage or theft,  
§51-10-6.

**Bailments.**

Deposits, §§44-12-90 to 44-12-96. See  
BAILMENTS.

General provisions, §§44-12-40 to 44-12-120. See  
BAILMENTS.

Loans of property, §§44-12-110 to 44-12-120. See  
BAILMENTS.

Pawnbrokers, §§44-12-130 to 44-12-138. See  
PAWNBROKERS.

**Bills of sale to personalty.**

Recording, §44-2-10.

**Bills of sale to secure debt.**

General provisions. See BILLS OF SALE TO  
SECURE DEBT.

Wrongful sale or removal of property subject to,  
§44-14-6.

**Bonds, surety.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty.

Bond by defendant for possession, §44-14-550.

Judgment on replevy bonds, §44-14-551.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.

Before debt due, §44-14-241.

Transfers, removals or conveyances pending  
resolution, §§44-14-234, 44-14-237.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial  
transactions, §44-14-263.

Filing of defenses by defendant, §44-14-268.

Forthcoming bond by purchaser of mortgaged  
personalty, §44-14-45.

**Building authority.**

Executive center fine arts committee.

Sale or exchange, §50-9-65.

**Causa mortis gifts.**

Object of gift required to be personal property,  
§44-5-100.

**Chattel mortgages.**

Crops.

Security agreements relating to crops,  
§§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

Expiration of notice effected by recording,  
§§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.

Affidavits for extension of time, §§44-14-141,  
44-14-142.

Extension of time, §44-14-141.



**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Chattel mortgages —Cont'd**

Expiration of notice effected by recording —Cont'd  
Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.

Limitations on, §44-14-143.

Public utility corporations.

Exclusion from coverage, §44-14-144.

Foreclosures.

Generally, §§44-14-230 to 44-14-303. See within this heading, "Foreclosures."

Mortgages generally, §§44-14-180 to 44-14-191.

See MORTGAGES.

Wrongful sale or removal of mortgaged property, §44-14-6.

**Choses in action, §§44-12-20 to 44-12-24.**

Assignment.

Actions arising upon contract, §44-12-22.

Fund, §44-12-23.

Rights of action, §44-12-24.

Contracts.

Assignment of choses arising upon contract, §44-12-22.

Defined, §44-12-20.

Enforcement rights and remedies, §44-12-21.

Fraud.

Right of action may not be assigned, §44-12-24.

Funds.

Assignment, §44-12-23.

Remedies to enforce, §44-12-21.

Right to enforce, §44-12-21.

Torts.

Right of action may not be assigned, §44-12-24.

**Clerks of court.**

Duties on acceptance of liens or conveyances presented for filing, §15-6-61.

**Complaint for recovery.**

Form, §9-10-201.

**Construction of provisions relating to estates in personalty, §44-1-11.****Constructive possession of personalty, §44-1-7.****Contracts of hiring.**

Hiring generally, §§44-12-60 to 44-12-78. See BAILMENTS.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

General provisions. See CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

**Counterclaims.**

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Time for filing, §44-14-267.

**Crops.**

Landlords crop liens.

General provisions, §§44-14-340 to 44-14-349. See LIENS.

Matured or unmatured crops declared to be personalty, §44-14-101.

Security agreements relating to crops, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

**Damages.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

Injuries to personalty.

Owner's right of action for damage or theft, §51-10-6.

Limitation of actions, §9-3-31.

**Deeds.**

General provisions. See DEEDS.

Necessity for deed, §44-5-31.

Recording, §44-2-10.

Instruments executed out of state, §44-2-21.

Requisites of deed to personalty, §44-5-31.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Deeds of trust.**

General provisions. See DEEDS OF TRUST.

**Default judgments.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-233.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-269.

**Defenses.**

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Time for filing, §44-14-267.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-303.

Foreclosures on bills of sale or contracts retaining title, §44-14-281.

**Definitions.**

Bailment, §44-12-40.

Chose in actions, §44-12-20.

Estate, §44-1-4.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-260.

Personal estate, §44-1-3.

Personalty, §44-1-3.

Property, §44-1-1.

Title, §44-1-5.

**Deposits.**

Bailments generally, §§44-12-90 to 44-12-96. See BAILMENTS.

**Destruction of personalty.**

Limitation of actions, §9-3-32.

**Detachment of anything from realty.**

Personalty upon being detached, §44-1-6.

**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract.**

Specific personalty, §23-2-136.

**Estate defined, §44-1-4.****Estates for years.**

General provisions, §§44-6-100 to 44-6-106. See ESTATES FOR YEARS.

**Executions.**

Affidavit of illegality.

Amount and condition of forthcoming bond, §9-13-126.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §§44-14-230, 44-14-236.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-266.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-300.

General provisions. See EXECUTIONS.

Property subject to levy, §§9-13-55 to 9-13-57.

Satisfaction of debt.

Sufficient levy on personalty as prima-facie evidence, §9-13-71.

Tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemption, §§44-13-1 to 44-13-87.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Statutory exemptions, §§44-13-100 to 44-13-108.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

**Federal tax lien registration.**

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See LIENS.



**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Fees.**

Filing documents, instruments, etc., pertaining to.  
Superior court clerk's fees, §15-6-77.

**Fee simple estates.**

General provisions, §§44-6-20 to 44-6-25. See FEE  
SIMPLE ESTATES.

**Foreclosures, §§44-14-230 to 44-14-303.**

Bills of sale or contracts retaining title,  
§§44-14-280 to 44-14-282.

Defenses, §44-14-281.

Levy and sale.

Following execution and recording of bill of  
sale to defendant, §44-14-282.

Manner of foreclosure, §44-14-280.

Proceedings after foreclosure, §44-14-281.

Commercial transactions relating to personal  
property, §§44-14-260 to 44-14-269.

Bond, §44-14-263.

Filing of defenses by defendant, §44-14-268.

Consumer transactions.

Exemptions, §44-14-261.

Counterclaims.

Time for filing, §44-14-267.

Default judgments, §44-14-269.

Defenses.

Time for filing, §44-14-267.

Definitions, §44-14-260.

Dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

Execution and levy, §44-14-266.

Grounds for immediate writ of possession,  
§44-14-262.

Immediate writ of possession.

Dissolution, §44-14-268.

Grounds, §44-14-262.

Issuance, §44-14-264.

Petition for, §44-14-261.

Insufficient showing.

Procedure when, §44-14-264.

Issuance of immediate writ of possession,  
§44-14-264.

Motion for dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

Oath.

Petition for immediate writ of possession,  
§44-14-261.

Payment into court, §44-14-268.

Petition for immediate writ of possession,  
§44-14-261.

Procedure when showing insufficient,  
§44-14-264.

Service of notice to defendant, §44-14-265.

Time.

Dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

Trial, §44-14-267.

Waiver required to accompany petition,  
§44-14-263.

**Liens.**

Affidavit, §44-14-550.

Authorization of foreclosure, §44-14-550.

Bond by defendant for possession, §44-14-550.

Damages, §44-14-550.

Demand, §44-14-550.

Forfeiture of lien, §44-14-550.

Judgment on replevy bond, §44-14-551.

Limitation of action, §44-14-550.

Manner, §44-14-550.

Notice, §44-14-550.

Petition for full hearing, §44-14-550.

Petition for probable cause hearing, §44-14-550.

Possession of property, §44-14-550.

Probable cause hearing, §44-14-550.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Foreclosures —Cont'd**

Magistrate courts, §§44-14-300 to 44-14-303.

Affidavit, §44-14-300.

Defenses, §44-14-303.

Executions, §44-14-300.

Hearings, §44-14-303.

Jurisdiction, §44-14-231.

Maximum amount of mortgage, §44-14-300.

Levy and sale, §44-14-302.

Notice, §44-14-301.

Security interest on personal property,  
§44-14-231.

Venue, §44-14-300.

Security interest on personal property,  
§§44-14-230 to 44-14-241.

Affidavit, §44-14-231.

Before debt due, §44-14-239.

Legality, §44-14-241.

Answers.

Time to answer, §§44-14-232, 44-14-233.

Appeals, §44-14-235.

Possession pending appeal, §44-14-235.

Authority to foreclose, §44-14-230.

Before debt due, §§44-14-239 to 44-14-241.

Affidavit, §44-14-239.

Legality, §44-14-241.

Bond, §44-14-241.

Grounds, §44-14-239.

Levy and sale, §44-14-240.

Trial, §44-14-241.

Bond.

Before debt due, §44-14-241.

Transfer, removing or conveying property  
pending resolution, §§44-14-234,  
44-14-237.

Change of address by debtor.

Notice to creditor, §44-14-232.

Debts due in installments, §44-14-238.

Default.

Failure to answer, §44-14-233.

Reopening, §44-14-233.

Disposition of property pending resolution,  
§44-14-234.

Execution, §44-14-230.

Execution and levy, §44-14-236.

Forms.

Order to turn over property to sheriff,  
§44-14-233.

Summons, §44-14-232.

Granting writ of possession.

Default, §44-14-233.

Hearings.

Amount of payment into court, §44-14-234.

Installments.

Debts due in, §44-14-238.

Issuance of writ of possession, §44-14-234.

Jurisdiction, §44-14-231.

Notice of change of address by debtor,  
§44-14-232.

Order to turn over property to sheriff,  
§44-14-233.

Payment into court, §44-14-234.

Petition for writ of possession, §44-14-231.

Possession pending resolution, §44-14-234.

Rental transactions, §44-14-230.

Retention or disposition of property by plaintiff,  
§44-14-236.

Sale, §§44-14-230, 44-14-236.

Before debt due, §44-14-240.

Service of summons, §44-14-232.



**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Foreclosures —Cont'd**

- Security interest on personal property —Cont'd
- Summons, §44-14-232.
- Transfers, removals or conveyances pending resolution.
- Posting of bond, §§44-14-234, 44-14-237.
- Trial, §44-14-233.
- Before debt due, §44-14-241.
- Possession by defendant pending final outcome, §44-14-233.
- Venue, §44-14-231.

**Forfeitures.**

- Civil forfeiture proceedings.
- Generally, §§9-16-1 to 9-16-22. See FORFEITURES.
- Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

**Forms.**

- Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.
- Order to turn over property to sheriff, §44-14-233.
- Summons, §44-14-232.

**Forthcoming bonds.**

- By purchaser of mortgaged personalty, §44-14-45.

**Fraud.**

- Wrongful sale or removal of personal property, §44-14-6.

**Future interests.**

- Executions, §9-13-56.

**Gifts.**

- Inter vivos gifts, §§44-5-80 to 44-5-89. See GIFTS.

**Gifts causa mortis.**

- Object of gift required to be personal property, §44-5-100.

**Hearings.**

- Foreclosure of liens on personalty.
- Probable cause hearings, §44-14-550.
- Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.
- Amount of payment into court, §44-14-234.
- Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-303.

**Injuries to personalty, §§51-10-1 to 51-10-6.**

- Damages.
- Owner's right of action for damage or theft.
- Attorneys' fees and costs, §51-10-6.
- Definition of value, §51-10-6.
- Measure of damages, §51-10-6.
- Notice of demand for payment, §51-10-6.
- Recovery of personal property.
- Action as precluding action under provisions, §51-10-6.
- Willful damage.
- Determination by trier of fact, §51-10-6.
- Deprivation of possession of personalty.
- Right of action, §51-10-1.
- Interference with possession of chattel.
- Right of action, §51-10-2.
- Possession of personalty.
- Deprivation of possession.
- Right of action, §51-10-1.
- Interference with possession of chattel.
- Right of action, §51-10-2.
- Remainder or reversionary interest.
- Right of action for injury to, §51-10-5.
- Tenant in possession.
- Injury to remainder or reversionary interest in personalty.
- Joint action with tenant in possession, §51-10-5.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Injuries to personalty —Cont'd**

- Trespass.
- Abuse of or damage to personalty as, §51-10-3.
- Right of action of bailee and bailor, §51-10-4.

**Insurance companies.**

- Authority to sell, assign, transfer, etc., §33-11-38.
- Time limit for disposal, §33-11-40.
- Effect of failure of insurer to dispose of personalty, §33-11-41.
- Valuation of reserves.
- Personalty acquired under chattel mortgages, §33-10-16.

**Inter vivos gifts, §§44-5-80 to 44-5-89. See GIFTS.****Judgment liens.**

- General provisions, §§9-12-80 to 9-12-94. See JUDGMENT LIENS.
- Personalty removed to another state sold and returned, §9-12-92.

**Judgments.**

- Foreclosure of liens on personalty.
- Replevy bonds, §44-14-551.
- Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.
- Default, §44-14-233.
- Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.
- Default judgments, §44-14-269.
- In rem.
- Effect, §9-12-41.
- Pending appeal.
- Extent to which property is affected, §9-12-88.

**Jurisdiction.**

- Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-231.
- Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court.
- Maximum amount mortgage, §44-14-300.
- Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property.
- Concurrent jurisdiction, §44-1-13.

**Landlord and tenant.**

- Flooding propensity of property.
- Liability for property damages for failure to notify, §44-7-20.

**Landlords crop liens.**

- General provisions, §§44-14-340 to 44-14-349. See LIENS.

**Law enforcement agencies.**

- Custody of property subject of crime or abandoned.
- Return to owner, sale, retention or other disposition, §17-5-54.

**Leases.**

- Commercial code leases, §§11-2A-101 to 11-2A-531. See LEASES, UCC.
- Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.
- Lease or rental transactions, §44-14-230.
- Lease-purchase agreements.
- General provisions, §§10-1-680 to 10-1-689. See LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.
- Tangible personal property.
- Sales and use taxes.
- General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.
- Theft by conversion, §16-8-4.

**Liens.**

- Federal tax lien registration.
- General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See LIENS.



**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Liens —Cont'd****Foreclosure.**

Affidavit, §44-14-550.

Authorization of foreclosure, §44-14-550.

Bond for possession by defendant, §44-14-550.

Damages, §44-14-550.

Demand, §44-14-550.

Forfeiture of lien, §44-14-550.

Judgment on replevy bonds, §44-14-551.

Limitation of actions, §44-14-550.

Manner, §44-14-550.

Notice, §44-14-550.

Petition for full hearing, §44-14-550.

Petition for probable cause hearing, §44-14-550.

Possession of property, §44-14-550.

Probable cause hearing, §44-14-550.

General provisions. See LIENS.

**Landlords crop liens.**

General provisions, §§44-14-340 to 44-14-349.

See LIENS.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Special liens on personal property, §44-14-363.

**Life estates.**

General provisions, §§44-6-80 to 44-6-90. See LIFE ESTATES.

**Limitation of actions.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

Injuries to personalty, §9-3-31.

Recovery of personalty, §9-3-32.

**Limited liability companies.**

Nature of company's interest, §14-11-501.

**Loans.****Bailments.**

Loans of property, §§44-12-110 to 44-12-120. See BAILMENTS.

**Machinery not attached to realty not part of realty, §44-1-6.****Magistrate courts.****Foreclosures.**

Affidavit, §44-14-300.

Defenses, §44-14-303.

Execution, §44-14-300.

Hearing, §44-14-303.

**Jurisdiction.**

Maximum of mortgage, §44-14-300.

Levy and sale, §44-14-302.

Notice, §44-14-301.

Security interest on personal property.

Jurisdiction, §44-14-231.

Venue, §44-14-300.

**Minors.**

Delivery of personalty by parent to child living separate from parent.

Presumption of gift arising from, §44-5-84.

**Mortgages.**

Cancellation of personalty mortgage by grantee upon payment in full.

Furnishing of cancellation, §44-14-3.

**Crops.**

Security agreements relating to crops, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

**Foreclosures.**

Generally, §§44-14-230 to 44-14-303. See within this heading, "Foreclosures."

Mortgages generally, §§44-14-180 to 44-14-191. See MORTGAGES.

Forthcoming bond by purchaser of mortgaged personalty, §44-14-45.

General provisions. See MORTGAGES.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Mortgages —Cont'd****Recordation.**

Expiration of notice effected by recording, §44-14-140.

Affidavit for extension of time period, §§44-14-141, 44-14-142.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.

Limitations on, §44-14-143.

Public utility corporations.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

Mortgages on property of railroads and other utilities, §44-14-36.

Wrongful sale or removal of mortgaged property, §44-14-6.

**Motions.**

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

**Museums or archives repositories.**

Property loaned to.

Georgia museum property act, §§10-1-529.1 to 10-1-529.7. See MUSEUMS.

**Nonresidents or unknown persons.**

Service by publication in actions involving, §9-10-71.

**Notice.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

Change of address by debtor, §44-14-232.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-301.

Recording deeds and bills of sale to personalty, §44-2-10.

Recording of security instruments in personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by, §44-14-140.

Affidavit for extension of time, §§44-14-141, 44-14-142.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.

Limitations on, §44-14-143.

Public utility corporations.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

**Oaths.**

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Petition for immediate writ of possession, §44-14-261.

**Orders.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

Order to turn over property to sheriff, §44-14-233.

**Partition, §44-12-1.**

General provisions, §§44-6-140 to 44-6-174. See PARTITION.

**Pawnbrokers.**

General provisions, §§44-12-130 to 44-12-138. See PAWNBROKERS.

**Payment into court.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-234.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-268.

**Pecans.**

Falling on public rights of way, §§44-12-240 to 44-12-243. See PECANS.



**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Personal estate defined**, §44-1-3.**Personalty defined**, §44-1-3.**Petitions.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty.

Probable cause hearings and full hearings,  
§44-14-550.Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.

Writ of possession, §44-14-231.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial  
transactions.

Immediate writ of possession, §44-14-261.

**Pleadings.**Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.

Time to answer, §§44-14-232, 44-14-233.

**Possession of personalty**, §44-1-7.**Prescription.**

Adverse possession, §44-5-177.

**Prison labor.**

Georgia correctional industries administration.

Powers, §42-10-4.

**Property defined**, §44-1-1.**Property insurance.**

Change in specifics.

Coverage, §33-32-2.

**Property taxes.**General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See  
PROPERTY TAXES.**Prudent management of institutional funds,**§§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See PRUDENT  
MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS  
ACT.**Publication.**Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by  
magistrate's court.

Levy and sale of property, §44-14-302.

**Public property.**

Central inventory of personal property.

Annual inventory, §§50-16-140 to 50-16-145. See  
PUBLIC PROPERTY.General provisions, §§50-16-160 to 50-16-163.  
See PUBLIC PROPERTY.**Public utilities.**

Security instruments in public property.

Expiration of notice effected by recording.

Exclusion of public utility corporations from  
coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.**Railroads.**

Taxation, §48-5-520.

**Recordation.**

Deeds and bills of sale to personalty, §44-2-10.

Deeds to personalty executed out of state,  
§44-2-21.

Security instruments in personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by, §44-14-140.

Affidavits for extension of time period,  
§§44-14-141, 44-14-142.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.

Limitations on, §44-14-143.

Public utility corporations.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions,  
§44-14-144.State-wide uniform automated information  
system, §15-6-61.**Recovery of possession.**

Trover.

General provisions, §§44-12-150 to 44-12-171.  
See TROVER.**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Remainders and reversions.**General provisions, §§44-6-60 to 44-6-68. See  
REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS.**Removal of improperly parked cars or****trespassing personal property**, §44-1-13.**Rent.**Foreclosure of security interest in personal  
property.

Rental transactions, §44-14-230.

**Retention of title contracts.**Recording of security instruments in personal  
property.Expiration of notice effected by, §§44-14-140 to  
44-14-144.

Small loan businesses.

Loans to pay contracts acquired by licensee  
restricted, §7-3-16.**Rules of construction applicable to estates of**  
**personalty**, §44-1-11.**Sales.**

Contracts.

Sale of goods. See CONTRACTS.

Failing to pay for chattels, §16-9-58.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property, §44-14-230.

Before debt due, §§44-14-236, 44-14-240.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by  
magistrate's court, §44-14-302.Foreclosures on bills of sale or contracts retaining  
title.Sale following execution and recording of bill,  
§44-14-282.Sale of personalty to political subdivision by local  
officer or employee, §16-10-6.Wrongful sale or removal of mortgaged property,  
§44-14-6.**Sales and use taxes.**

Tangible personal property.

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See  
SALES AND USE TAXES.Intent of article with respect to taxation,  
§48-8-1.Special district transportation sales and use  
tax.

Outside geographical area, §48-8-253.

**Sales under tax executions.**General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX  
EXECUTIONS.**Searches and seizures.** See SEARCHES AND  
SEIZURES.**Security deeds.**

Deeds to secure debt generally. See

CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

**Security instruments in personalty.**Expiration of notice effected by recording,  
§§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.**Service of process.**Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property, §44-14-232.Foreclosures arising out of commercial  
transactions.

Service of notice to defendant, §44-14-265.

**Specific performance.**

Specific personalty, §23-2-136.

**Specific personalty.**Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract,  
§23-2-136.**State road and tollway authority.**

Conveyance of real property or interest.

Transfer of real and personal property by public  
bodies and officers, §32-10-70.



**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Stock and stockholders.**

Stocks representing shares in corporation holding lands or franchise in or over lands.

Personalty, §44-1-3.

**Summons.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-232.

**Tangible personal property.**

Sales and use taxes.

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Intent of article with respect to taxation of, §48-8-1.

**Taxation.**

Property taxes.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sales and use taxes.

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Intent of article with respect to taxation of, §48-8-1.

**Tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Tenants in common.**

General provisions, §§44-6-120 to 44-6-123. See TENANTS IN COMMON.

**Theft generally.** See THEFT.**Time.**

Expiration of notice effected by recording security instruments, §44-14-140.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Filing of defenses and counterclaims, §44-14-267.

**Title.**

Defined, §44-1-5.

Perfect title, §44-1-12.

**Transfers to minors.**

Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

General provisions, §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134. See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

**Trespass.**

Abuse of or damage to personalty as trespass, §51-10-3.

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.

Rights of action of bailee and bailor, §51-10-4.

**Trial.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-233.

Before debt due, §44-14-241.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-267.

Dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

**Trover.**

General provisions, §§44-12-150 to 44-12-171. See TROVER.

**Trust deeds.**

General provisions. See DEEDS OF TRUST.

**Trusts.**

Lease, trustee's powers, §53-12-261.

**Unclaimed property.**

Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Union of right of possession and right to property itself.**

Perfect title, §44-1-12.

**Venue.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-231.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-300.

**Wrongful sale or removal of mortgaged property,** §44-14-6.**Year's support.**

Subject to mortgage or security interest, §53-3-17.

**PERSONAL PROPERTY FLOATER INSURANCE.****Kind of casualty insurance,** §33-7-3.**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.****Executors and administrators.**

Administration of estates generally, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Generally, §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Investments by personal representatives,** §§53-8-1 to 53-8-5. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.

**Principal and income act,** §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Probate court proceedings,** §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.

**Sale or conveyance of property,** §§53-8-10 to 53-8-15. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Welfare.**

Management of assistance payments, §§49-4-170 to 49-4-173. See WELFARE.

**PERSONAL TEAR GAS DEVICES.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Exclusion from poisonous gas definition, §16-7-80.

**PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION VEHICLES.**

**Certificates of title, exclusion from requirements,** §40-3-4.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Exemption of persons operating in certain circumstances, §40-5-21.

**Identification of passenger cars, truck chassis and components.**

Applicability of article, §40-4-2.

Requirements for personal transportation vehicles, §40-4-5.1.

**Local government regulation,** §40-6-331.

**Safety equipment required,** §40-6-330.1.

**Signs indicating use permitted on public street,** §40-6-331.

**Standards for operating,** §40-6-330.

**Transportation plan for local roadways and streets,** §§40-6-363 to 40-6-369.1.

Acquisition of property for PTV lanes, §40-6-366.

Applicability of provisions, §40-6-367.

Contents of plan, §40-6-365.

Definitions, §40-6-364.



**PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION VEHICLES**

—Cont'd

**Transportation plan for local roadways and streets** —Cont'd

Joint use of streets with regular vehicle traffic, §40-6-368.

Legislative intent, §40-6-363.

Manner of operation of PTV, §40-6-369.

Procedure for establishing, §40-6-365.

Speed limits on streets designated for PTV use, §40-6-369.1.

**PERSONALTY, INJURIES TO.****Limitation of action**, §9-3-31.**PERSONAL WATERCRAFT.****Defined**, §52-7-8.2.**Endangering child.**

Person transporting child while under influence of alcohol or drugs, §52-7-12.

**Restrictions on operating**, §52-7-8.2.**PERSONNEL.****Public officers and employees.**

Counties. See COUNTIES.

General provisions. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

State personnel administration system, §§45-20-1 to 45-20-21. See STATE PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM.

**PERSONS AND RIGHTS, §§1-2-1 to 1-2-11.****Aliens.**

Categories of natural persons, §1-2-2.

Rights of aliens, §§1-2-10, 1-2-11.

**Bill of rights.**

Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art I §I Pars I to XXVIII.

Constitution of United States, US Const Amds 1 to 10.

Rights of persons generally. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Change of name.**

General provisions, §§19-12-1 to 19-12-4. See NAMES.

**Citizens.**

Categories of natural persons, §1-2-2.

Duration of citizenship, §1-2-3.

Expatriation.

Reacquisition of citizenship by expatriated persons and descendants, §1-2-5.

Right of expatriation, §1-2-4.

Rights of citizens, §1-2-6.

Female citizens, §1-2-7.

**Classes of persons**, §1-2-1.**Corporations.**

Status as artificial persons, §1-2-1.

**Domicile.**

Domestic relations, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-6. See DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

**Expatriation.**

Reacquisition of citizenship by expatriated persons and descendants, §1-2-5.

Right of expatriation, §1-2-4.

**Minors.**

Rights of minors, §1-2-8.

**Natural persons**, §1-2-1.

Categories, §1-2-2.

**Nonresidents.**

Categories of natural persons, §1-2-2.

Rights of citizens of other states, §§1-2-9, 1-2-10.

**Public facilities.**

Access to and use of, §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES.****Absentee electors.**

Assistance in preparing ballot, §21-2-385.

Preferential treatment for older and disabled voters, §21-2-385.

Request for absentee ballot, §21-2-381.

**Access to and use of public facilities**, §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9.**Aid to the blind.**

General provisions, §§49-4-50 to 49-4-61. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.

**Aid to the disabled**, §§49-4-80 to 49-4-86.

Amending acts.

Claims to assistance subject to, §49-4-86.

Assignments.

Assistance not assignable, §49-4-84.

Attachment.

Exemption, §49-4-84.

Bankruptcy.

Assistance not subject to bankruptcy law, §49-4-84.

County departments.

Duties, §49-4-83.

Death of recipient.

Payment of assistance after, §49-4-84.

Definitions, §49-4-80.

Department of human services.

Duties, §49-4-82.

Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-81.

Executions.

Exemption, §49-4-84.

Garnishment.

Exemption, §49-4-84.

Removal of recipient to another county.

Payment of assistance after, §49-4-85.

Repealing acts.

Claims to assistance subject to, §49-4-86.

Residents.

Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-81.

Payment of assistance after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-85.

Transfer.

Assistance not transferable, §49-4-84.

**Assignments.**

Aid to the disabled.

Assistance not transferable, §49-4-84.

**Assistance to electors.**

Absentee electors, §21-2-385.

Physical disabilities, electors with, §21-2-409.

**Assistive technology warranties**, §§10-1-870 to 10-1-875.

Actions for damages, §10-1-875.

Citation of article, §10-1-870.

Definitions, §10-1-871.

Express written warranties.

Duration, §10-1-872.

Nonconforming devices.

Repairs, §10-1-873.

Refund or replacement of devices, §10-1-873.

Repairs.

Nonconforming devices, §10-1-873.

Return privileges.

Thirty-day return privileges, §10-1-874.

Rights and remedies under laws of contracts, §10-1-875.

Sale or lease of returned device, §10-1-873.

Short title, §10-1-870.

Thirty-day return privileges, §10-1-874.

Waivers void, §10-1-875.



**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd**  
**Attachment.**

- Aid to the disabled.
- Exemption, §49-4-84.

**Bankruptcy.**

- Aid to the disabled.
- Assistance not subject to bankruptcy law, §49-4-84.

**Blackouts.**

- Persons suffering blackouts.
- Duties of law enforcement officers, §30-1-3.
- Identification requirement, §30-1-3.

**Blind and visually impaired persons.**

- Aid to the blind, §§49-4-50 to 49-4-61. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.
- Generally. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.
- Industries for the blind.
- General provisions, §§30-2-1 to 30-2-9. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.
- Public facilities.
- Access to and use of, §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9.
- Vending facilities on state property, §§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.

**Brain injuries.**

- Registry for traumatic brain and spinal cord injuries, §§31-18-1 to 31-18-4.

**Capuchin monkeys.**

- Service monkeys.
- Housing rights of blind or deaf persons, §30-4-3.
- Wild animal permits.
- Issuance, requirements, §27-5-4.

**Caregiver to disabled individual.**

- Proxy caregiver.
- Exceptions to registered nurse requirement, §43-26-12.

**Community trusts, §§30-10-1 to 30-10-9. See**  
**COMMUNITY TRUSTS.**

**Conservators for incapacitated adults, §§29-5-1**  
**to 29-5-140. See CONSERVATORS.**

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

- Person physically unable to go to shop or salon, location of services performed, §43-10-18.3.

**Deaf and hearing impaired persons.**

- General provisions. See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED PERSONS.
- Public facilities.
- Access and use of, §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9.

**Death.**

- Aid to the disabled.
- Payment of assistance after death of recipient, §49-4-84.

**Definitions.**

- Aid to the disabled, §49-4-80.
- Identification cards for persons with disabilities, §40-5-170.
- Protection of disabled adults and elder persons, §30-5-3.
- Public facilities access and use, §30-3-2.
- Workers' compensation.
- Subsequent injury trust fund, §34-9-351.

**Developmental disabilities. See**  
**INTELLECTUAL AND OTHER**  
**DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.**

**Disabled adults and elder persons protection**  
**act, §§30-5-1 to 30-5-10.**

**Drivers' licenses.**

- Identification cards.
- Persons with disabilities, §§40-5-170 to 40-5-179. See IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd**  
**Drivers' licenses —Cont'd**

- Persons physically unqualified to be licensed.
- Advice of driver license advisory board, §40-5-34.
- Definition of physical disorders affecting ability by driver license advisory board, §40-5-35.
- Physicians' reports to department, §40-5-35.
- Physically or mentally disabled unable to operate motor vehicle safely.
- Persons not to be licensed, §40-5-22.

**Dual party relay service and audible universal**  
**information access service, §46-5-30.**

**Elections.**

- Absentee elector.
- Assistance in preparing ballot, §21-2-385.
- Preferential treatment for older and disabled voters, §21-2-385.1.
- Assistance to elector, §21-2-409.
- Absentee electors, §21-2-385.
- Direct recording electronic unit provided, §21-2-379.7.
- Polling place to have facilities for disabled voters, §21-2-265.
- Voter registration agencies, designation, §21-2-222.
- Voter's certificate.
- Preparation for physically disabled person, §21-2-431.
- Voting by voting machine, §21-2-451.
- Voting machines used, paper ballots available, §21-2-452.
- Voting without waiting in line, §21-2-409.1.

**Elopement from personal care home or**  
**assisted living community.**

- Reporting to local police, time, §35-3-174.

**Equal employment, §§34-6A-1 to 34-6A-6.**

- Actions against persons engaged in unfair practices, §34-6A-6.
- Advertisement relating to employment.
- Prohibited discriminatory practices, §34-6A-4.
- Back pay as remedy against persons engaged in unfair practices, §34-6A-6.
- Definitions, §34-6A-2.
- Employment agencies.
- Discrimination against employee opposing practice made unfair by chapter, §34-6A-5.
- Prohibited discriminatory activities, §34-6A-4.
- Employment decisions based on handicap, §34-6A-3.
- Existence of handicap.
- Inquiries by employer, §34-6A-3.
- Georgia equal employment for persons with disabilities.
- Short title, §34-6A-1.
- Injunctive relief against persons engaged in unfair practices, §34-6A-6.
- Inquiries by employer as to existence of handicap, §34-6A-3.
- Labor organizations.
- Discrimination against employee opposing practice made unfair by chapter, §34-6A-5.
- Prohibited discriminatory activities, §34-6A-4.
- Notice relating to employment.
- Prohibited discriminatory activities, §34-6A-4.
- Placement services.
- Prohibited discriminatory activities, §34-6A-4.
- Prohibited discriminatory activities, §34-6A-4.
- Retaliation against employee opposing practice made unfair by chapter, §34-6A-5.



- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd**
- Equal employment —Cont'd**
- Short title.
  - Georgia equal employment for persons with disabilities, §34-6A-1.
  - Training schools or centers.
  - Prohibited discriminatory activities, §34-6A-4.
- Executions.**
- Aid to the disabled.
  - Exemption, §49-4-84.
- Exemptions from levy and sale.**
- Aid to the disabled, §49-4-84.
- Exploitation of disabled adult, elder person or resident of long-term care facility, §16-5-102.**
- Applicability of provisions, §16-5-105.
  - Civil cause of action not created, §16-5-103.
  - Definitions, §16-5-100.
  - Exception to criminal liability, §16-5-103.
  - Venue, location of violation for purpose of, §16-5-104.
- Federal Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1975.**
- Procedure to determine complaints.
  - State board of education to promulgate rules and regulations, §20-2-1160.
- Food stamps.**
- Drug testing of applicants and recipients, exceptions, §49-4-20.
- Garnishment.**
- Aid to the disabled.
  - Exemption, §49-4-84.
- Gasoline.**
- Self-service gasoline price.
  - Drivers holding special disability permit, §10-1-164.1.
- General provisions, §§30-1-1 to 30-1-6.**
- Georgia industries for the blind, §§30-2-1 to 30-2-9. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.**
- Guardian of incapacitated adults.**
- Custodian of funds of minors or incapacitated persons without guardian. See PROBATE COURTS.
  - Generally, §§29-4-1 to 29-4-98. See GUARDIANS.
- Guardians of minors.**
- Standby guardians.
  - Designation upon health determination, §§29-2-9 to 29-2-13. See GUARDIANS.
- Guide dogs or service dogs.**
- Denial of or interference with exercise of right, §30-4-4.
  - Prohibited acts as to, §16-11-107.1.
  - Right of way of blind pedestrian accompanied by, §40-6-94.
  - Right to accompaniment, §30-4-2.
  - Housing accommodations, §30-4-3.
  - Persons training or raising, same rights, §30-4-2.
- Health spas.**
- Total and permanent disability during membership, §10-1-393.2.
- Highway condemnation proceedings.**
- Minor or person under disability owner of property.
  - Service of notice upon, §32-3-8.
- Housing.**
- Fair housing law.
  - General provisions, §§8-3-200 to 8-3-223. See FAIR HOUSING LAW.
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd**
- Housing —Cont'd**
- Right to housing accommodations, §30-4-3.
  - Denial of or interference with exercise of right, §30-4-4.
- Hunting.**
- Turkey-hunting season for young and mobility-impaired hunters, §27-2-4.4.
- Identification cards.**
- Persons with disabilities, §§40-5-170 to 40-5-179.
  - See IDENTIFICATION CARDS.
- Industries for the blind.**
- General provisions, §§30-2-1 to 30-2-9. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.
- Insurance.**
- Accident and sickness insurance generally. See HEALTH INSURANCE.
- Intellectual and other developmental disabilities. See INTELLECTUAL AND OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.**
- Interpreters.**
- Hearing impaired persons, §§24-6-650 to 24-6-658.
  - See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED PERSONS.
- Judicial retirement system.**
- Disability benefits, §47-23-104.
- Labor and employment relations.**
- Equal employment, §§34-6A-1 to 34-6A-6.
  - Public employment of physically disabled persons, §30-1-2.
- Legal custodian and distributor of money owed incapacitated adult.**
- Probate courts, §§29-6-1 to 29-6-9.
- License plates.**
- Motor vehicle special license plates, §40-2-74.
- Magistrates retirement fund.**
- Benefits, §47-25-84.
- Medicare supplement insurance.**
- Enrolling persons eligible for medicare because of disability, §33-43-3.
- Mental illness, mentally ill.**
- Generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.
- Minors.**
- Handicapped children generally. See MINORS.
  - School law tribunals.
  - Special provisions for handicapped children, §20-2-1160.
- Missing disabled adults.**
- Statewide alert system, §§35-3-170 to 35-3-180.
  - See MATTIE'S CALL ACT.
- Motor fuels.**
- Self-service gasoline price.
  - Drivers holding special disability permit, §10-1-164.1.
- Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**
- Disabled veterans constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.
  - Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.
  - Exemption of vehicles used for transporting handicapped or disabled students, §48-5-470.1.
- Motor vehicle special license plates for disabled persons, §40-2-74.**
- Neglect of disabled adult, elder person or resident of long-term care facility, §16-5-101.**
- Applicability of provisions, §16-5-105.
  - Civil cause of action not created, §16-5-103.
  - Definitions, §16-5-100.
  - Exception to criminal liability, §16-5-103.



**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd****Neglect of disabled adult, elder person or resident of long-term care facility —Cont'd**

Venue, location of violation for purpose of, §16-5-104.

**Nurses.**

Exceptions to requirement of registered nurse.

Proxy caregiver to disabled individual, §43-26-12.

**Parking.**

Persons with disabilities, §§40-6-220 to 40-6-228.

See PARKING.

**Personal assistance program for persons with disabilities, §§30-6-1 to 30-6-5.**

Authority to establish program, §30-6-4.

Citation of title, §30-6-1.

Guidelines.

Establishment, §30-6-5.

Legislative intent, §30-6-2.

Personal assistance defined, §30-6-3.

Purpose, §30-6-2.

Scope, §30-6-2.

Short title, §30-6-1.

Standards and guidelines.

Establishment, §30-6-5.

Title of act, §30-6-1.

**Petroleum products sales.**

Self-service gasoline price.

Drivers holding special disability permit, §10-1-164.1.

**Physically disabled persons.**

Public employment, §30-1-2.

**Polling places.**

Facilities for disabled voters, §21-2-265.

**Private schools.**

Enrollment and attendance by special needs students.

Scholarship program for special needs student generally, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Probation.**

Agreements for probation services, extenuating factors, §42-8-102.

**Protection of disabled adults and elder persons, §§30-5-1 to 30-5-10.**

Arrest by law enforcement officers, §17-4-20.

Bureau of investigation, investigation of offenses, §35-3-4.

Citation of title, §30-5-1.

Confidentiality of public records, §30-5-7.

Contracts for medical evaluations, §30-5-6.

Cooperative effort in development of programs, §30-5-10.

Criminal investigations.

Exception to confidentiality of public records, §30-5-7.

Criminal offenses and penalties, §30-5-8.

Definitions, §30-5-3.

Employment relationship.

Applicability of provisions, §30-5-9.

Imminent danger resulting from abuse, exploitation or neglect.

Ex parte order, §30-5-5.

Immunity from civil or criminal liability, §30-5-4.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §30-5-6.

Judge unable to hear case, appointment of qualified attorney as substitute, §30-5-5.

Legislative purpose, §30-5-2.

Provision of protective services, §30-5-5.

Reporting of need for protective services, §30-5-4.

Failure to report as misdemeanor, §30-5-8.

**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd  
Protection of disabled adults and elder persons —Cont'd**

Provision of protective services —Cont'd

Reporting of need for protective services —Cont'd

Investigation of reports, §30-5-5.

Purpose, §30-5-2.

Reporting of need for protective services, §30-5-4.

Failure to make report, §30-5-8.

Immunity from civil or criminal liability, §30-5-4.

Investigation of reports, §30-5-5.

Interference with investigation, §30-5-5.

Manner and contents of report, §30-5-4.

Rulemaking authority, §30-5-6.

Scope, §30-5-2.

Short title, §30-5-1.

Title of act, §30-5-1.

**Proxy caregiver to disabled individual.**

Exceptions to requirement of registered nurse, §43-26-12.

**Public accommodations.**

Right to equal public accommodations, §30-4-2.

Denial of or interference with admittance to facilities, §30-4-4.

**Public employment.**

Physically disabled persons, §30-1-2.

**Public facilities.**

Access and use, §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9.

Administration of chapter provisions, §30-3-7.

ANSI standards.

Applicability, §30-3-3.

Defined, §30-3-2.

Granting of exemptions, §30-3-3.

Specific amenities required, §30-3-5.

Conflict of laws.

Effect of chapter in relation to federal law, §30-3-9.

Covered multifamily dwellings.

Building entrance on accessible route.

Required, §30-3-4.

Defined, §30-3-2.

Standards and specifications, §30-3-4.

Definitions, §30-3-2.

Enforcement of chapter provisions, §30-3-7.

Federal law.

Effect of chapter in relation to, §30-3-9.

Misdemeanor as violation, §30-3-8.

Parking lot spaces, §30-3-6.

Specific amenities required, §30-3-5.

Purpose and intent of provisions, §30-3-1.

**Rights of visually handicapped and deaf persons, §§30-4-1 to 30-4-4.****Scholarship program for special needs students, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****School buses.**

Transportation for handicapped authorized, §20-2-1074.

**Schools and education.**

Deaf child's bill of rights.

Communications needs.

Considered in developing individualized education program, §20-2-152.1.

Federal Education for All Handicapped Children act.

Procedure for hearing and determining complaints, §20-2-1160.

Scholarship program for special needs students, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.



**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd****Schools and education —Cont'd**

School law tribunals.

Special provisions for handicapped children,  
§20-2-1160.

Special education services, §20-2-152.

**Spinal cord injuries.**

Registry for traumatic brain and spinal cord  
injuries, §§31-18-1 to 31-18-4.

**Standby guardians.**

Guardians of minors.

Designation upon health determination,  
§§29-2-9 to 29-2-13. See GUARDIANS.

**State-wide dual party relay service and  
audible universal information access  
service, §46-5-30.****Sterilization of mentally incompetent persons,  
§31-20-3.****Students.**

Remedial education programs, §20-2-154.

**Subsequent injury trust fund.**

Workers' compensation, §§34-9-350 to 34-9-368.

**Substance abuse.**

Generally. See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**Superior court judges.**

Assignment by governor of alternate for disabled  
judge, §15-6-15.

**Telecommunication services.**

State-wide dual party relay service and audible  
universal information access service, §46-5-30.

**Telephone system for the physically impaired,  
§§46-5-30, 46-5-31.****Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Drug testing of applicants and recipients,  
exceptions, §49-4-193.

**Transportation.**

Department of human services.

Transportation for elderly and disabled persons.  
Generally, §§49-2-12 to 49-2-13.1.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §§10-1-850  
to 10-1-857. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE  
TRADE PRACTICES.****Vending facilities on state property, operation,  
§§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.**

Authorization to operate, §49-9-42.

Definitions, §49-9-40.

Income received by agency controlling space.  
Restriction, §49-9-41.

Preference to person licensed by division of  
rehabilitation services, §49-9-42.

Public policy, declaration, §49-9-41.

**Veterans.**

Disabled veterans.

Income tax deductions.

Disability compensation, certain disabled  
veterans, §48-7-27.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

Constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

Motor vehicle special license plates for  
commanders, §40-2-67.

Homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation.

Extension by qualified disabled veterans,  
§48-5-48.

Peddling, operating businesses or practicing  
professions.

General provisions, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See  
VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

**Vocational rehabilitation services.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency, §§49-9-1  
to 49-9-42. See VOCATIONAL  
REHABILITATION SERVICES.

**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd****Voter registration.**

Application.

Aid to disabled or illiterate, §21-2-220.

Designation of certain offices as voter registration  
agencies, §21-2-222.

**Voting.**

Assistance to elector with physical disability,  
§21-2-409.

Without having to wait in line, §21-2-409.1.

**Voting machines used by precincts during  
elections or primaries.**

Paper ballots made available, §21-2-452.

**Wheelchairs.**

Motorized wheelchair warranties, §§10-1-390 to  
10-1-394. See WHEELCHAIRS.

**Witnesses.**

Interpreters for hearing impaired persons,  
§§24-6-650 to 24-6-658. See DEAF AND  
HEARING IMPAIRED PERSONS.

**Workers' compensation.**

Amount of compensation for disability. See  
WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

Subsequent injury trust fund, §§34-9-350 to  
34-9-368.

Actuarial study.

Directed to complete by January 1, 2005,  
§34-9-368.

Administrator.

Administration of fund, §34-9-352.

Appointment, §34-9-355.

Authority to reduce or suspend assessment,  
§34-9-358.

Bond, §34-9-353.

Expenses, §34-9-356.

Maintenance of surplus funds, §34-9-358.

Submission and approval of annual budget,  
§34-9-357.

Agreements for reimbursement.

Approval, §34-9-363.

Notice of proposed settlement agreements,  
§34-9-363.1.

Amounts of and prerequisites to  
reimbursement, §34-9-360.

Applicability of article, §34-9-365.

Apportionment or denial of reimbursement for  
expenses, §34-9-364.

Assessments to fund, §34-9-358.

Collection, §34-9-359.

Penalty for failure to pay, §34-9-359.

Personal debt of employer or insurer,  
§34-9-359.

Attorneys' fees.

Liability of fund, §34-9-367.

Audit of operating account, §34-9-357.

Binding of fund questions determined in  
proceedings to which fund not party,  
§34-9-366.

Board of trustees.

Appointment by governor, §34-9-354.

Appointment of administrators, §34-9-355.

Authorized to invest money, §34-9-352.

Chairman, §34-9-354.

Created, §34-9-354.

Duties, §34-9-354.

Expenses, §34-9-356.

Number of members, §34-9-354.

Oath to discharge duties, §34-9-354.

Terms, §34-9-354.

Bond of administrator and custodian, §34-9-353.



**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd****Workers' compensation —Cont'd**

## Subsequent injury trust fund —Cont'd

Budget.

Submission and approval of annual budget,  
§34-9-357.

Claims against fund.

Claims made after June 30, 2008.

Self-insured employer or insurer not to be  
reimbursed, §34-9-368.

Filing, §34-9-362.

Notice by employer or insurer, §34-9-362.

Classified service status of personnel of board of  
trustees, §34-9-355.Collection of assessments and additional  
assessments, §34-9-359.

Compromise settlements authorized, §34-9-363.

Duty to notify administrator of proposed  
settlement agreement, §34-9-363.1.Conditions allowing presumption of permanent  
impairment, §34-9-361.

Construction of article, §34-9-350.

Costs of administration of fund, §34-9-357.

Creation of fund, §34-9-352.

Custodian.

Bond, §34-9-353.

State treasurer.

Designation as custodian, §34-9-352.

Definitions, §34-9-351.

Deposits of penalties into fund, §34-9-358.

Effective date of article, §34-9-365.

Eligibility for reimbursement, §34-9-360.

Apportionment or denial of reimbursement,  
§34-9-364.Approval of agreements for reimbursement,  
§34-9-363.Notice of proposed settlement agreements,  
§34-9-363.1.Notice to employer of employee's preexisting  
permanent impairment, §34-9-361.Employees of fund deemed employees of state,  
§34-9-355.

Employees retirement system of Georgia.

Employees of fund members of, §34-9-355.

Enumeration of conditions allowing  
presumption of permanent impairment,  
§34-9-361.Exclusion from eligibility for reimbursement of  
certain self-insured employers, §34-9-351.1.Expenses of board members, administrator and  
employees, §34-9-356.Fatal cases where no qualifying dependents  
identified.

Direction of payments, §34-9-358.

Final dissolution of fund.

Board of trustees to adopt and implement  
resolutions, §34-9-368.Hearings by state board of workers'  
compensation in absence of agreement,  
§34-9-363.

Injuries to which article applicable, §34-9-365.

Interest.

Liability of fund, §34-9-367.

Investment of fund.

Board of trustees authorized, §34-9-352.

Liability of employer who has ceased to be self-  
insurer to fund, §34-9-358.

Limitation of actions.

Claims against fund, §34-9-362.

Medical expenses.

Apportionment or denial, §34-9-364.

**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd****Workers' compensation —Cont'd**

## Subsequent injury trust fund —Cont'd

Notice by employer or insurer of claim,  
§34-9-362.Notice of proposed settlement agreements,  
§34-9-363.1.Notice to employer of employee's preexisting  
permanent impairment.Condition precedent to reimbursement,  
§34-9-361.

Presumption of permanent impairment.

Conditions allowing, §34-9-361.

Proceedings to which fund not party.

Binding of fund, §34-9-366.

Purposes of article, §34-9-350.

Reimbursement from fund.

Apportionment or denial of reimbursement,  
§34-9-364.

Approval of agreement, §34-9-363.

Notice of proposed settlement agreements,  
§34-9-363.1.

Reimbursement of employer, §34-9-360.

Notice to employer of employee's preexisting  
permanent impairment, §34-9-361.

Reimbursement of insurer, §34-9-360.

Reports of compensation and benefits paid,  
§34-9-359.Res judicata effect of awards to which fund not  
party, §34-9-366.

Self-insured employers.

Exclusion from eligibility for reimbursement  
of certain employers, §34-9-351.1.

Self-insurers.

Cessation of status prior to end of calendar  
year, §34-9-358.

State treasurer.

Designated as custodian, §34-9-352.

Statute of limitations.

Claims against fund, §34-9-362.

**PER STIRPES.****Rules of inheritance generally,** §53-2-1.**Wrongful death recoveries.**

Distribution, §51-4-2.

**PERTUSSIS VACCINES.****Dangerous drug.**

Defined, §16-13-71.

**Information to be provided to parents of  
newborns by hospitals,** §31-1-12.**PEST CONTROL.****Boll weevil eradication,** §§2-7-150 to 2-7-158. See  
COTTON.**Compact,** §§2-7-130 to 2-7-136.

Amendments.

Filing, §2-7-132.

Appropriations, §2-7-135.

Bylaws.

Filing, §2-7-132.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Compact administrator, §2-7-133.

Definitions, §§2-7-130, 2-7-136.

Enactment, §2-7-130.

Expenditures, §2-7-135.

General provisions, §2-7-130.

Insurance fund, §2-7-130.

Application for assistance from, §2-7-134.

Cooperation with, §2-7-131.

Request for assistance from, §2-7-134.



**PEST CONTROL —Cont'd****Compact —Cont'd**

State departments and agencies.

Cooperation with insurance fund, §2-7-131.

Text, §2-7-130.

**Liability.**

Use or application of fertilizer, plant growth regulator or pesticide, §2-7-170.

**Operators**, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25. See PEST CONTROL OPERATORS.

**Pesticides.**

General provisions, §§2-7-50 to 2-7-73. See PESTICIDES.

Use and application, §§2-7-90 to 2-7-114. See PESTICIDES.

**Plant diseases generally**, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT DISEASES.

**Torts.**

Strict tort liability.

Manufacturers of fertilizer, plant growth regulator or pesticide, §2-7-170.

**PEST CONTROL OPERATORS**, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25.

**Administrative procedure.**

Applicability of act to proceedings, §§43-45-18, 43-45-24.1.

**Advertising.**

Restrictions, §43-45-13.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exceptions, §43-45-21.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Certification.**

Examinations, §43-45-9.

Insurance requirements, §43-45-9.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-45-9.

Revocation, suspension or cancellation, §43-45-12.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Transfer.

Notification to commission, §43-45-11.

**Change of status of licensee.**

Procedure upon, §43-45-11.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-45-1.

**Civil penalties**, §43-45-24.1.**Commission**, §43-45-3.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Secretary of commission, §43-45-7.

Duties, §43-45-8.

Meetings, §43-45-5.

Members, §§43-45-3, 43-45-4.

Reimbursement, §43-45-6.

Officers, §43-45-5.

Powers, §43-45-8.

Reimbursement of members, §43-45-6.

Rules and regulations, §43-45-16.

Secretary, §43-45-7.

Terms of office, §43-45-4.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Enforcement of provisions, §43-45-17.

Injunctions, §43-45-20.

Inspection of licensees' records, §43-45-19.

Rules and regulations, §43-45-16.

Secretary of commission, §43-45-7.

**PEST CONTROL OPERATORS —Cont'd****Contracts.**

Automatic renewal provisions.

Inapplicability of provisions, §13-12-4.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Definitions**, §43-45-2.**Enforcement of provisions.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §43-45-17.

**Examinations.**

Certification, §43-45-9.

**Exceptions to provisions**, §43-45-21.**Fees.**

Licenses.

Research fee, §43-45-8.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Hearings**, §43-45-24.1.**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-45-20.

**Inspectors.**

Interference with or obstruction of, §43-45-23.

**Insurance requirements**, §43-45-9.**Licenses.**

Denial.

Applicant convicted of violations of provisions, §43-45-22.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Employment of qualified operators.

Evidence from applicants, §43-45-9.

Engaging in business without license.

Misdemeanor, §43-45-24.

Fees.

Research fee, §43-45-8.

Insurance requirements, §43-45-9.

Issuance, §43-45-8.

Local business licenses, §43-45-15.

Revocation, suspension or cancellation, §43-45-12.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Transfer.

Notification to commission, §43-45-11.

**Local government.**

Licenses.

Business licenses, §43-45-15.

**Nonresidents.**

Resident agents.

Designation by nonresident licensees and certified operators, §43-45-14.

**Notice.**

Transfer of licenses, certifications and registrations, §43-45-11.

**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Penalties.**

Civil penalties, §43-45-24.1.

**Records.**

Inspection of licensees' records.

Commissioner of agriculture, §43-45-19.

**Registration of employees and agents**, §43-45-10.

Certificates, §43-45-10.

Revocation, suspension or cancellation, §43-45-12.



**PEST CONTROL OPERATORS —Cont'd****Registration of employees and agents —Cont'd**

Transfer of registration.

Notification to commission, §43-45-11.

**Rules and regulations, §43-45-16.****Service of process.**

Resident agents.

Designation by nonresident licensees and certified operators, §43-45-14.

**Structural pest control act.**

General provisions, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25.

Short title, §43-45-1.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §43-45-1.

**Unlawful acts, §43-45-12.****Violations of provisions.**

Injunctions, §43-45-20.

Misdemeanors, §43-45-25.

Refusal of license to applicant convicted of, §43-45-22.

**PESTICIDE CONTROL ACT OF 1976.**

**General provisions, §§2-7-50 to 2-7-73. See PESTICIDES.**

**Short title.**

Georgia pest control act of 1976, §2-7-50.

**PESTICIDES, §§2-7-50 to 2-7-114.****Accidents.**

Claims for damages, §2-7-110.

Reports, §2-7-110.

**Administration of provisions.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §§2-7-54, 2-7-93.

**Administrative procedure.**

Applicability of act to certain proceedings, §§2-7-58, 2-7-59.

Judicial review of commissioner's actions, §2-7-109.

Rulemaking by commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-63.

**Adulteration.**

Definition of adulterated, §2-7-52.

Prohibited acts, §2-7-62.

**Advisory board.**

Appointment to advise commissioner, §2-7-93.

**Appeals.**

Registration of pesticides formulated to meet local needs.

Denial, suspension or cancellation.

Judicial review, §2-7-59.

Use and application.

Judicial review of commissioner's actions, §2-7-109.

**Applicators and pesticide contractors.**

Licensing and regulation generally, §§2-7-90 to 2-7-114. See within this heading, "Use and application."

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Bonds, surety.**

Pesticide contractors.

Evidence of financial responsibility, §2-7-103.

**Child support.**

Licenses of pesticide contractors or applicators.

Suspension or denial for noncompliance with child support order, §2-7-102.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §2-7-50.

**PESTICIDES —Cont'd****Commissioner of agriculture.**

Administration of provisions, §§2-7-54, 2-7-93.

Cooperation with federal and state agencies, §2-7-65.

Cooperative agreements, §2-7-96.

Definition of commissioner, §2-7-52.

Delegation of authority, §2-7-64.

Injunctions.

Violations of provisions, §2-7-69.

Inspections, §2-7-69.

Use and application, §2-7-107.

Equipment inspections, §2-7-105.

Orders.

Stop sale, use or removal order, §2-7-70.

Judicial actions after, §2-7-71.

Pesticide advisory board.

Appointment of board, §2-7-93.

Powers, §2-7-63.

Delegation, §2-7-64.

Subpoena power, §2-7-60.

Publication of information, §§2-7-67, 2-7-95.

Records.

Access to, §2-7-61.

Right of entry, §2-7-69.

Rules and regulations, §2-7-63.

Boll weevil eradication, §2-7-154.

Use and application, §2-7-97.

Transportation, storage and disposal of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.

Search warrants.

Application for, §§2-7-69, 2-7-107.

Subpoena power, §§2-7-60, 2-7-108.

Use and application.

Administration of provisions, §2-7-93.

Classification of certifications and licenses, §2-7-98.

Cooperative agreements, §2-7-96.

Delegation of duties, §2-7-94.

Equipment inspections, §2-7-105.

Inspections, §2-7-107.

Judicial review of commissioner's actions, §2-7-109.

Publication of information, §2-7-95.

Rules and regulations, §2-7-97.

Transportation, storage and disposal of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.

Search warrants.

Application for, §2-7-107.

Subpoena power, §2-7-108.

**Condemnation.**

Judicial actions after stop sale, use or removal order, §2-7-71.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Records, §2-7-61.

Trade secrets.

Protection from public disclosure, §2-7-68.

**Conflict of laws.**

Effect of provisions on certain other laws, §§2-7-72, 2-7-113.

**Control generally, §§2-7-50 to 2-7-73.****Controlled substances.**

Use and application.

Licenses.

Trafficking in illegal drugs.

Suspension upon conviction, §2-7-102.

**Counties.**

Limitations on powers of counties, §2-7-113.1.



**PESTICIDES —Cont'd****Damages.**

- Use and application.
  - Accidents.
    - Claims for damages, §2-7-110.
  - Liability resulting from, §2-7-170.
  - Personal liability for damage, §2-7-103.

**Declaratory judgments.**

- Trade secrets.
  - Protection from public disclosure, §2-7-68.

**Definitions, §§2-7-52, 2-7-53.**

- Use and application, §2-7-92.

**Deposits.**

- Pesticide contractors.
  - Evidence of financial responsibility, §2-7-103.

**Destructive devices.**

- Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Distribution.**

- Definition of distribute, §2-7-52.
- Prohibited acts, §2-7-62.

**Drugs.**

- Use and application.
  - Licenses.
    - Trafficking in illegal drugs.
      - Suspension upon conviction, §2-7-102.

**Explosives.**

- Destructive devices.
  - Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Fees.**

- Registration, §2-7-55.
- Restricted use pesticide dealers.
  - Licenses, §2-7-57.
- Use and application.
  - Licenses, §2-7-99.

**Injunctions.**

- Judicial actions after stop sale, use or removal  
order, §2-7-71.
- Use and application.
  - Liability resulting from, §2-7-170.
  - Violations of provisions, §2-7-107.
- Violations of provisions, §2-7-69.

**Inspections.**

- Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-69.
  - Use and application.
    - Equipment inspection, §2-7-105.
- Use and application.
  - Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-107.
  - Equipment inspections, §2-7-105.

**Inspection warrants for inspection of persons  
licensed to manufacture, possess, etc.,  
§16-7-91.****Insurance.**

- Pesticide contractors.
  - Evidence of financial responsibility, §2-7-103.

**Labeling.**

- Defined, §§2-7-52, 2-7-92.
- Prohibited acts, §2-7-62.

**Legislative declaration, §2-7-51.****Licenses.**

- Restricted use pesticides.
  - Dealers, §§2-7-57, 2-7-58.
- Use and application.
  - Applications, §2-7-99.
  - Child support.
    - Noncompliance with orders.
      - Suspension or denial of license, §2-7-102.
    - Suspension or denial of license for failure to  
pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
  - Classification of licenses, §2-7-98.

**PESTICIDES —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

- Use and application —Cont'd
  - Default on educational loans.
  - Suspension of license, §2-7-102.
  - Denial, §§2-7-102, 19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
- Drugs.
  - Trafficking in illegal drugs.
    - Suspension upon conviction, §2-7-102.
- Exemptions from requirements, §2-7-112.
- Reciprocal examination waiver, §2-7-100.
- Renewal, §§2-7-99, 2-7-101.
- Requirements, §2-7-99.
- Revocation or suspension, §§2-7-102, 19-6-28.1,  
19-11-9.3.

**Meat.**

- Contamination.
  - Animals suspected of bearing residue causing,  
§§26-2-180 to 26-2-186. See MEAT.

**Misbranding.**

- Definition of misbranded, §2-7-53.
- Prohibited acts, §2-7-62.

**Municipal corporations.**

- Limitations on powers of political subdivisions,  
§2-7-113.1.
- Use and application.
  - Applicability of provisions, §2-7-111.

**Notice.**

- Inspections by commissioner of agriculture,  
§2-7-69.
- Pesticide contractors.
  - Evidence of financial responsibility.
    - Reduction or cancellation by surety or  
insurer, §2-7-103.
- Trade secrets.
  - Proposed release, §2-7-68.

**Orders.**

- Commissioner of agriculture.
  - Stop sale, use or removal order, §2-7-70.
  - Judicial action after, §2-7-71.

**Ordinances.**

- Prohibition of local ordinances, §2-7-113.1.

**Permits.**

- Defined, §2-7-52.
- Denial, §2-7-58.
- Experimental use permits.
  - Issuance, §2-7-56.
  - Revocation or modification, §2-7-56.
- Revocation or suspension, §2-7-58.
- Experimental use permits, §2-7-56.
- Use and application.
  - Defined, §2-7-92.
  - Renewal, §2-7-101.

**Pest control operators.**

- General provisions, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25. See  
PEST CONTROL OPERATORS.

**Pesticide advisory board.**

- Commissioner of agriculture.
  - Appointment of board, §2-7-93.
- Definition of board, §2-7-92.

**Political subdivisions.**

- Limitations on powers, §2-7-113.1.

**Product liability.**

- Strict tort liability against product manufacturers,  
§2-7-170.

**Publication.**

- Commissioner of agriculture.
  - Publication of information, §§2-7-67, 2-7-95.

**Public buildings, §8-7-1.****Purpose of provisions, §2-7-51.**



**PESTICIDES —Cont'd****Records, §2-7-61.**

Use and application.

Pesticide contractors and commercial applicators, §2-7-104.

**Registration, §§2-7-52 to 2-7-59.**

Applications, §2-7-55.

Definition of registrant, §2-7-52.

Denial, §2-7-58.

Local needs.

Pesticides formulated to meet, §2-7-59.

Fees, §2-7-55.

Renewal, §2-7-55.

Required, §2-7-55.

Revocation or suspension, §2-7-58.

Local needs.

Pesticides formulated to meet, §2-7-59.

Special local needs, §2-7-55.

Denial, suspension or cancellation of registration of pesticides formulated to meet, §2-7-59.

**Reports.**

Use and application.

Accidents, §2-7-110.

**Research.**

Use and application of pesticides.

Exemption from license requirements, §2-7-112.

**Restricted use pesticides.**

Dealers.

Defined, §2-7-52.

Licenses.

Applications, §2-7-57.

Denial, §2-7-58.

Fees, §2-7-57.

Required, §2-7-57.

Responsibilities of dealers, §2-7-57.

Revocation or suspension, §2-7-58.

Defined, §2-7-52.

Use and application.

State restricted pesticide uses.

Adoption, §2-7-97.

Defined, §2-7-92.

**Right of entry.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-69.

**Rules and regulations.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-63.

Boll weevil eradication, §2-7-154.

Use and application, §§2-7-97, 2-7-107.

Transportation, storage and disposal of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.

Use and application.

Commissioner of agriculture, §§2-7-97, 2-7-107.

Transportation, storage and disposal of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.

Violations as misdemeanors, §2-7-114.

Variances.

Petition by county or municipal governing authority, §2-7-113.1.

Violations of rules as misdemeanors, §§2-7-73, 2-7-114.

**Searches and seizures.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Application for search warrant, §2-7-69.

Search warrants, §2-7-107.

Persons licensed to manufacture, possess, etc., §16-7-91.

**Subpoenas.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §§2-7-60, 2-7-108.

**PESTICIDES —Cont'd****Title of act.**

Short title, §2-7-50.

**Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Detention and condemnation of tobacco treated with unregistered pesticide, §10-4-117.1.

**Torts.**

Strict tort liability against product manufacturers, §2-7-170.

**Trade secrets.**

Designation by applicants, §2-7-68.

Protection from public disclosure, §2-7-68.

**United States.**

Cooperation with federal agencies, §2-7-65.

**Use and application, §§2-7-90 to 2-7-114.**

Accidents.

Claims for damages, §2-7-110.

Reports, §2-7-110.

Applicability of provisions.

Governmental entities, §2-7-111.

Certified applicators.

Classification of certifications, §2-7-98.

Defined, §2-7-92.

Denial of certification, §2-7-102.

Renewal of certifications, §2-7-101.

Revocation or suspension of certification, §2-7-102.

Standards for certification, §2-7-98.

Citation of act.

Short title, §2-7-90.

Commercial applicators.

Defined, §2-7-92.

Records, §2-7-104.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Administration of provisions, §2-7-93.

Classification of certifications and licenses, §2-7-98.

Cooperative agreements, §2-7-96.

Delegation of duties, §2-7-94.

Equipment inspections, §2-7-105.

Inspections, §2-7-107.

Judicial review of commissioner's actions, §2-7-109.

Publication of information, §2-7-95.

Rules and regulations, §2-7-97.

Transportation, storage and disposal of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.

Search warrants.

Application for, §2-7-107.

Subpoena power, §2-7-108.

Conflict of laws.

Effect of provisions on certain other laws, §2-7-113.

Damages.

Accidents.

Claims for damage, §2-7-110.

Liability resulting from use of application, §2-7-170.

Personal liability for damage, §2-7-103.

Definitions, §2-7-92.

Exemptions from provisions, §2-7-112.

Fees, §2-7-99.

Licenses, §2-7-99.

Governmental entities.

Applicability to, §2-7-111.

Injunctions.

Liability resulting from use or application, §2-7-170.

Violations of provisions, §2-7-107.



- PESTICIDES —Cont'd**  
**Use and application —Cont'd**  
 Inspections.  
   Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-107.  
   Equipment inspections, §2-7-105.  
 Legislative declaration, §2-7-91.  
 Liability resulting from, §2-7-170.  
 Licenses.  
   Applications, §2-7-99.  
   Child support.  
     Failure to pay, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
     Noncompliance with orders.  
       Suspension or denial of license, §2-7-102.  
   Classification of licenses, §2-7-98.  
   Default on educational loans.  
     Suspension of license, §2-7-102.  
   Denial, §§2-7-102, 19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
 Drugs.  
   Trafficking in illegal drugs.  
     Suspension upon conviction, §2-7-102.  
   Exemptions from requirements, §2-7-112.  
   Reciprocal examination waiver, §2-7-100.  
   Renewal, §§2-7-99, 2-7-101.  
   Requirements, §2-7-99.  
   Revocation or suspension, §2-7-102.  
 Municipal corporations.  
   Applicability of provisions to, §2-7-111.  
 Permits.  
   Defined, §2-7-92.  
   Renewal, §2-7-101.  
 Pesticide contractors.  
   Bonds, surety, §2-7-103.  
   Defined, §2-7-92.  
   Financial responsibility, §2-7-103.  
   Records, §2-7-104.  
 Private applicators.  
   Defined, §2-7-92.  
 Purpose of provisions, §2-7-91.  
 Records.  
   Pesticide contractors and commercial applicators, §2-7-104.  
 Reports.  
   Accidents, §2-7-110.  
 Restricted use pesticide.  
   State restricted pesticide uses.  
     Adoption, §2-7-97.  
     Defined, §2-7-92.  
 Rules and regulations.  
   Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-97.  
   Transportation, storage and disposal of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.  
   Violations as misdemeanors, §2-7-114.  
 Storage of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.  
 Title of act.  
   Short title, §2-7-90.  
 Transportation of pesticides and pesticide containers, §2-7-106.
- Veterinarians.**  
 Use and application of pesticides.  
   Exemption from license requirements, §2-7-112.
- Violations of provisions.**  
 Injunctions, §2-7-69.  
 Misdemeanors, §§2-7-73, 2-7-114.  
 Prohibited acts, §2-7-62.  
   Exceptions, §2-7-62.
- Witnesses.**  
 Commissioner of agriculture.  
   Subpoena powers, §§2-7-60, 2-7-108.
- PESTICIDE USE AND APPLICATION ACT OF 1976.**  
**Georgia pesticide use and application act of 1976.**  
   General provisions, §§2-7-90 to 2-7-114. See PESTICIDES.  
   Short title, §2-7-90.
- PET BIRDS.**  
**Dealers,** §§4-10-1 to 4-10-12. See BIRDS.
- PET DEALERS.**  
**Animal protection generally,** §§4-11-1 to 4-11-35.  
   See ANIMAL PROTECTION.  
**Defined,** §4-11-2.  
**Inspections,** §4-11-9.  
**Licenses to operate generally.** See ANIMAL PROTECTION.
- PET FOOD.**  
**Feeds generally,** §§2-13-1 to 2-13-23. See FEEDS.
- PETITION OF GOVERNMENT FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES.**  
**Verification filed with pleading asserting claim,** §9-11-11.1.
- PETITIONS.**  
**Abatement of private nuisance,** §41-2-3.  
**Abortion.**  
   Parental notification.  
   Waiver of notice requirements, §15-11-682.  
**Administrative procedure.**  
   Rules.  
     Promulgation, amendment or repeal, §50-13-9.
- Adoption.**  
   Embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.  
   Generally. See ADOPTION.
- Alimony.**  
   Alimony where no divorce pending, §§19-6-10, 19-6-11.  
   Revision of permanent alimony judgment, §§19-6-18, 19-6-19.  
   Temporary alimony, §19-6-3.
- Amusement ride safety.**  
   Injunction or mandamus.  
   Operation of ride after issuance of temporary cessation order, §25-15-66.
- Ancillary probate or administration.**  
   Protection of interest in property, §53-5-44.
- Annulment of marriage,** §19-4-3.
- Arbitration.**  
   Medical malpractice claims, §§9-9-62, 9-9-63.
- Attorney general.**  
   Disability of executive officer.  
   Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.
- Bankruptcy.**  
   Recordation, §§44-14-590, 44-14-591.  
   Clerks of superior courts, §15-6-70.
- Birth certificates.**  
   Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.  
   Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.
- Bond, bill, note, draft, check.**  
   Lost or destroyed.  
   Establishing duplicate, §24-11-21.
- Carnival ride safety.**  
   Injunction or mandamus, §25-15-96.
- Carrying concealed weapons.**  
   License to carry.  
   Petition for relief from restrictions, §16-11-129.
- Cemeteries.**  
   Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots, §44-5-211.  
   Reopening proceedings, §44-5-211.



**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Charter schools.**

Approval or denial, §§20-2-2064, 20-2-2064.1.

Charter system, §20-2-2063.2.

Contents, §20-2-2063.

**Child custody.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Enforcement of determination, §19-9-88.

**City business improvement districts.**

District plan.

Adoption, §36-43-5.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Commissioner of insurance.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Commissioner of labor.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

Judicial review of commissioner's orders, §10-5A-29.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Appointment of conservator, §29-5-10.

Emergency conservator, §29-5-14.

Dismissal of conservator from office, §29-5-80.

Foreign conservatorships.

Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship, §§29-5-125 to 29-5-128.

Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court, §§29-5-130 to 29-5-134.

Interim settlement of accounts, §29-5-61.

Judicial inquiry into denial of ward's rights and privileges, §29-5-70.

Modification of conservatorship, §29-5-71.

Removal of conservatorship to another county in state, §29-5-120.

Resignation of conservator, §29-5-90.

Revocation or suspension of letters, §29-5-92.

Successor, appointment.

Death of conservator, §29-5-91.

Termination of conservatorship, §29-5-72.

**Conservators for minors.**

Appointment of conservator.

Persons who may file, requirements, §29-3-8.

When minor becomes adult, §29-3-64.

Compensation greater than allowed by statute, §29-3-52.

Dismissal of conservator from office, §29-3-70.

Foreign conservatorships.

Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship, §§29-3-105 to 29-3-108.

Interim settlement of accounts, §29-3-61.

Removal of conservator, §29-3-100.

Resignation of conservator, §29-3-80.

Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court of competent jurisdiction, §§29-3-110 to 29-3-114.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Right of, US Const Amd 1.

**Contested election or primary, §21-2-524.****Counties.**

Change of boundaries, §36-3-1.

Change or removal of county sites, §36-4-1.

**County boards of education.**

Suspension of members without pay.

Reinstatement, §20-2-73.

**PETITIONS —Cont'd****County property taxes.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office on petition of freeholders, §48-5-296.

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**Court reporters.**

Destruction of notes, §15-14-7.

**Declaratory judgments.**

Additional relief, §9-4-3.

**Deeds of trust.**

Enforcement of rights, §44-14-120.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Petition alleging delinquency, §§15-11-16, 15-11-520 to 15-11-523. See DELINQUENCY PROCEEDINGS.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Petition for dependency, §§15-11-150 to 15-11-153. See DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS.

Petition for permanent guardian, §15-11-241.

Petition to terminate parental rights, §15-11-233.

**Depositions to perpetuate testimony, §9-11-27.****Descent and distribution.**

Dispensing with administration, §53-2-40.

In-kind distribution, §53-2-31.

Judicial determination of heirs and interests, §§53-2-21, 53-2-22.

**Drug and cosmetic act.**

Condemnation of adulterated or misbranded drugs and cosmetics, §26-3-4.

**Easements.**

Private ways, §44-9-40.

Contents, §44-9-41.

Fees, §44-9-41.

Filing as declaration of necessity, §44-9-40.

Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

Service, §44-9-41.

Use of another landing, §44-9-58.

Timber tramways.

Construction, §44-9-90.

**Ejectment.**

Annexation of title abstract, §44-11-12.

**Elected constitutional executive officer.**

Disability.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Elections.**

Contested election or primary, §21-2-524.

Conventions to nominate candidates for state-wide public office.

Qualification of political body to nominate by convention, §§21-2-180 to 21-2-187.

Nomination petitions, §21-2-132.

Improper signing or alteration, §21-2-563.

Office other than municipal office, §§21-2-170, 21-2-171.

Polling place changes, §21-2-265.

Precinct boundary changes, §21-2-262.

Qualifying petitions, §21-2-132.

Candidate in state or county primary, §21-2-153.

Conventions to nominate candidate for state-wide office.

Qualification of political body to nominate by convention, §§21-2-180 to 21-2-187.

Recounts, §21-2-495.

**Emancipation of minors.**

Generally, §§15-11-720 to 15-11-728. See EMANCIPATION OF MINORS.



**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Eminent domain.**

- Proceeding before special masters.
- Petitioning superior court for judgment in rem, §§22-2-102 to 22-2-102.2.
- Proceeding before superior courts.
- Petition for judgment in rem.
- Authority, §22-2-130.
- Contents, §22-2-131.

**Employment security law.**

- Judicial review of final decisions of board of review, §34-8-223.

**Equitable interference in administration of assets.**

- Creditors' petitions, §23-2-95.

**Equitable interpleader.**

- Verification, §23-3-91.

**Equity.**

- Dismissal.
- Authority of superior court judges to hear and determine, §15-6-9.

**Escheat of property to state.**

- No person appearing and claiming as heir, §53-2-51.

**Executors and administrators.**

- Discharge and resignation of personal representatives.
- Petition by personal representative, §53-7-50.
- Sale or conveyance of property, §53-8-13.
- Settlement of accounts.
- Filing of petitions, §53-7-61.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

- Constitutional exemptions.
- Application for exemption, §44-13-4.

**Ex parte proceedings in equity, §23-4-4.**

- Receipt of and action on petition, §23-4-5.

**Flint river drought protection act violations.**

- Challenging notice of violation, §12-5-549.

**Foreclosures.**

- Arising out of commercial transactions.
- Immediate writ of possession, §44-14-261.
- Liens on personalty.
- Probable cause hearings and full hearings, §44-14-550.
- Mortgages.
- Real estate, §44-14-180.
- Security interest on personal property.
- Writ of possession, §44-14-231.

**Forms.**

- Land registration.
- Petition to register land, §44-2-221.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

- Charter, §33-15-40.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

- Petitions for judicial review, §50-13A-17.
- Petitions for relief, §50-13A-9.

**Governor.**

- Disability of executive officer.
- Procedure for determining disability, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

- Appointment of guardian, §29-4-10.
- Emergency appointment, §29-4-14.
- Denial of ward's rights and privileges.
- Judicial inquiry, §29-4-40.
- Foreign guardianships.
- Receipt and acceptance, §§29-4-85 to 29-4-88.
- Transfer of guardianship to foreign court, §§29-4-90 to 29-4-94.
- Modification of guardianship, §29-4-41.

**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Guardians for incapacitated adults —Cont'd**

- Removal of guardianship to another county in state, §29-4-80.
- Resignation of guardian, §29-4-50.
- Revocation or suspension of letters or imposition of sanctions, §29-4-52.
- Successor guardian, appointment.
- Death of guardian, §29-4-51.
- Temporary medical consent guardianship, §29-4-18.
- Temporary substitute guardian.
- Appointment, §29-4-60.
- Termination of guardianship, §29-4-42.

**Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

- Citation issued to person entitled to service or notice, §29-9-12.
- Consolidation, petitions for separate appointments, §29-9-11.
- Verified by oath sworn or affirmed, §29-9-11.

**Guardians of minors.**

- Appointment of guardian for minor when minor becomes adult, §29-2-30.
- Dismissal of guardian from office.
- Termination of guardianship, resignation of guardian, §29-2-31.
- Foreign guardianships.
- Receipt and acceptance of guardianship in county of state, §§29-2-65 to 29-2-68.
- Permanent guardians.
- Appointment, §29-2-17.
- Filing of petition of legitimation by biological father, §29-2-15.
- Removal of guardianship to another county in state, §29-2-60.
- Resignation of guardian, §29-2-40.
- Temporary guardian.
- Appointment, §29-2-5.
- Standby guardians.
- Filing petition after health determination, §29-2-13.
- Termination of guardianship, §29-2-8.
- Transfer of guardianship to foreign jurisdiction, §§29-2-69 to 29-2-73.

**Habeas corpus, §§9-14-3, 9-14-4.**

- Prisoners, §9-14-44.
- Death penalty.
- First time challenge to state court proceedings resulting in death sentence, §9-14-47.1.
- Effect of failure to raise grounds for relief in original or amended petition, §9-14-51.

**Heritage preserves.**

- Other use exists.
- State agencies, departments or authorities, §12-3-76.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

- Amendment or repeal of local acts by counties, GA Const Art IX §II Par I.

**Injunctions.**

- Verification, §9-10-110.

**Insurance companies.**

- Filing of rates, rating plans, etc.
- Petition for hearing by aggrieved insurer, §33-9-21.2.
- Rehabilitation and liquidation.
- Ancillary receiver for insurer not domiciled in state.
- Commissioner as, §33-37-52.



**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

## Rehabilitation and liquidation —Cont'd

## Delinquency proceedings.

Commencing formal proceedings, §33-37-9.

Ex parte seizure order.

Hearings and reviews, §33-37-9.

Dissolution of corporate existence, §33-37-19.

Liquidation orders, §33-37-15.

Judicial declaration of insolvency, §33-37-17.

Reopening liquidation proceedings, §33-37-46.

Notice.

Recording of copy.

Constructive notice, §33-37-26.

Rehabilitation orders, §33-37-11.

Termination of rehabilitation, §33-37-15.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Mandamus for failure of commissioner to act or make determinations, §33-13-15.

**Interpleader.**

Equitable interpleader.

Verification, §23-3-91.

**Judgments.**

Declaratory judgments.

Additional relief, §9-4-3.

**Labor and industrial relations.**

Threat of violence against employee at workplace.

Petition by employer for restraining order and injunction, §34-1-7.

**Land registration.**

Actions for registration begun by, §44-2-62.

Additional facts required, §44-2-79.

Amendments, §§44-2-64, 44-2-79.

Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.

Involuntary cancellation, §44-2-136.

Change of name.

Notation on title register, §44-2-142.

Contents, §44-2-64.

Description of land, §44-2-64.

Direction of judge of court, §44-2-122.

Involuntary transfer, §44-2-173.

Issuance of duplicate certificate of title, §44-2-133.

Persons included as defendants, §44-2-66.

Proceedings to register.

Form, §44-2-221.

Request for petition, §44-2-67.

Separate parcels included in one proceeding, §44-2-65.

Separate parts of one tract.

Individual registration, §44-2-65.

Severance, §44-2-79.

Subdivision of registered land, §44-2-162.

Survey of premises, §44-2-64.

Title by descent declared, §44-2-131.

Verification, §44-2-64.

**Letters of administration.**

Contents, §53-6-21.

Notice, §53-6-22.

**Liens.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty.

Probable cause hearings and full hearings, §44-14-550.

Nonconforming liens.

Ex parte petition for order to remove from record, §44-14-320.

**Lieutenant governor.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Local boards of education.**

Suspension of members without pay.

Reinstatement, §20-2-73.

**Lost or destroyed records.**

Bond, bill, note, draft, check.

Establishing duplicate in summary manner, §24-11-21.

Public records.

Establishing duplicates, §24-11-2.

Unofficial papers.

Establishing duplicate, §24-11-23.

**Mineral resources.**

Mineral rights, §44-5-168.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Conservators of estates.

Appointment, §§53-9-10, 53-9-12, 53-9-13.

Termination of conservatorship, §53-9-15.

**Mortgages.**

Foreclosures.

Real estate, §44-14-180.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Security sufficient to satisfy judgment for damages.

Determination of amount of security required.

Petition for judicial review, §40-9-32.

**Motor vehicle franchises.**

Administrative review of alleged violations, §10-1-667.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Assigned risk plans.

Review of orders or acts of insurance commissioner, §40-9-100.

**Motor vehicle mechanics' liens.**

Foreclosure, §40-3-54.

**Motor vehicles.**

Abandoned vehicles.

Foreclosure of lien on removed or stored vehicles, §40-11-5.

**Municipal corporations.**

Public utilities.

Sale, lease or other disposition of plants or properties.

Petition objecting to, §36-37-8.

Surrender of corporate charter, §36-30-7.

**Municipal home rule.**

Charters.

Amendment, §36-35-3.

Ordinances, rules and regulations.

Amendment or repeal, §36-35-3.

**Ne exeat.**

General provisions, §§23-3-20 to 23-3-25. See NE EXEAT.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of private nuisance, §41-2-3.

**Parks and recreation.**

County and municipal recreation systems, §36-64-8.

**Partition.**

Statutory partition, §44-6-160.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Board review of decisions of hearing officer.

Judicial review of board's decision, §47-17-27.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty.

Probable cause hearings and full hearings, §44-14-550.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

Writ of possession, §44-14-231.



**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Personal property —Cont'd**

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Immediate writ of possession, §44-14-261.

**Pleading requirements generally.** See PLEADINGS.

**Prescription.**

Adverse possession of mineral rights.

Procedure to obtain title, §44-5-168.

**Private ways, §44-9-40.**

Contents, §44-9-41.

Fees, §44-9-41.

Filing as declaration of necessity, §44-9-40.

Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

Service, §44-9-41.

Use of another landing, §44-9-58.

**Probate courts.**

Amendment of petition and caveat, §15-9-89.

Applications to judge for granting of order, §15-9-86.

Verification, §53-11-8.

**Probate of wills.**

Common form procedure, §53-5-17.

Jurisdiction, §53-5-50.

Contents of petition, §53-5-51.

Solemn form, §53-5-21.

**Property taxes.**

Certification as rehabilitated historic property for preferential assessment.

Persons aggrieved or adversely affected by order or action, §48-5-7.2.

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office on petition of freeholders, §48-5-296.

Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

Protests, §48-2-46.

**Protective powers over trust estates or estates of wards of equity, §23-4-4.**

Receipt of and action on petition, §23-4-5.

**Public records.**

Lost, mutilated, stolen or destroyed records.

Establishing duplicates, §24-11-2.

**Quia timet against all the world, §23-3-62.****Radar speed detection device permit suspension or revocation.**

Reconsideration, §40-14-14.

**Railroad grade crossings, elimination.**

Physical removal, §32-6-193.1.

**Real property.**

Foreclosure of mortgages on real estate, §44-14-180.

**Recall of public officers, §§21-4-4 to 21-4-20.**

Amendment, supplementation or return, §21-4-11.

Applications, §21-4-5.

Circulating, §21-4-8.

Persons who may not circulate, §21-4-10.

Form, §21-4-7.

Legal sufficiency determination, §21-4-11.

Limitation on period of accepting, §21-4-11.

Number of electors necessary, §21-4-4.

Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.

Signatures, §21-4-8.

Compelling person to sign, §21-4-20.

Determination of eligibility to sign, §21-4-19.

Giving or receiving money to sign, §21-4-20.

Unqualified persons, §21-4-10.

Withdrawal, §§21-4-5, 21-4-9.

Subsequent petitions.

Filing against officer following recall election or denial of petition, §21-4-14.

**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Receivers.**

Verification, §9-10-110.

**Right to petition for redress of grievances.**

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 1.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Reform of disposition by court to approximate transferor's plan of distribution, §44-6-203.

**Secondary metals recyclers.**

Actions contesting identification or ownership of regulated metal property, §10-1-357.

**Secretary of state.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Sex offender registration.**

Release from requirement, §§42-1-12, 42-1-19.

**Sheriffs.**

Removal petition, §15-16-26.

**Stalking.**

Verified petition.

Injunctive relief, §16-5-94.

**State school superintendent.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Subdivisions.**

Registered land, §44-2-162.

**Support and maintenance.**

Interstate family support act.

Establishment, registration or modification of support order, §19-11-130.

Modification of order issued in another state, §19-11-168.

Uniform interstate family support act.

Civil provisions generally, §§19-11-120 to 19-11-138. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**Tax executions.**

Petitions to reduce execution to judgment.

Failure of respondent to appear, §48-3-16.

Grace period before judgment, §48-3-17.

Jury trials, §48-3-15.

Local taxes remaining unsatisfied, §48-3-13.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

Procedures, §48-3-13.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

Respondent failing to appear, §48-3-16.

State taxes remaining unsatisfied, §48-3-13.

**Tax foreclosures, §§48-4-78, 48-4-79.****Tax protests, §48-2-46.****Tax tribunal.**

Petitions for judicial review, §50-13A-17.

Petitions for relief, §50-13A-9.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Biological father's rights, termination.

Certificate from putative father registry, §15-11-280.

Commencement of proceedings, §15-11-16.

Contents of petition, §15-11-280.

Making, verifying and endorsing, §15-11-280.

Style of petition and subsequent documents, §15-11-280.

Voluntary surrender of parental rights.

Suspension of right to surrender upon filing petition for termination, §15-11-265.

**Timber tramways.**

Construction, §44-9-90.



**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Administrative review of objections to rules and regulations, §10-4-121.

**Traffic laws.**

Enforcement of chapter on private property fronting coastal marshlands or estuarine area, §40-6-3.

**Transfers to minors.**

Accounting by custodian, §44-5-129.

Expenditure by custodian for use and benefit of minor, §44-5-124.

Removal of custodian, §44-5-128.

**Trust deeds.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-120.

**Trusts.**

Appointment of trustees, §53-12-201.

Compensation of trustee.

Greater than amount allowed, §53-12-212.

Divide or consolidate trusts, §53-12-63.

Final accounting.

Death, resignation, removal of trustee, termination of trust, §53-12-231.

Interim accounting relieving trustee from liability, §53-12-230.

Modification of trust, §53-12-62.

Reformation of trust, §53-12-60.

Removal of trustee, §53-12-221.

Resignation of trustee, §53-12-220.

Termination of trust, §53-12-64.

Unitrusts.

Proceedings after conversion to, §53-12-362.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

Charges against experience rating account.

Judicial review, §34-8-157.

Judicial review of final decisions of board of review, §34-8-223.

**VA guardians.**

Notice of petition for appointment, §29-7-6.

Place of filing petition for appointment, content requirements, §29-7-7.

**Verification.**

Equitable relief, §9-10-110.

Habeas corpus petition, §9-14-4.

Habeas corpus relief.

Prisoners, §9-14-44.

Probate courts, §53-11-8.

When verification sufficient, §9-10-113.

**Vital records.**

Birth certificates.

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.

Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Voter registration.**

Return of inactive elector to official list of electors, §21-2-235.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Receivership and liquidation upon suspension or revocation of license, §10-4-30.

**Water storage facility projects.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities.

Resolution of disputes as to award of contracts, §36-91-102.

**Workers' compensation.**

Medical attention.

Assessment of rehabilitative needs and appointment of rehabilitation supplier, §34-9-200.1.

**PETITIONS —Cont'd****Year's support.**

Filings, §53-3-5.

Mailing to tax commissioner and personal representative, §53-3-6.

**PETROLEUM.****Oil and gas deep drilling.**

General provisions, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

**Oil or hazardous material spills or releases,** §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Oil spills.**

Cost of oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

**Oil well reward,** §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22. See OIL WELL REWARD.

**Underground storage tanks,** §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS,** §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169.

**Analysis of gasoline and kerosene,** §10-1-149.

How purchaser to obtain, §10-1-154.

**Analysis of samples as evidence,** §10-1-157.

**Antifreeze sales,** §§10-1-200 to 10-1-211. See ANTIFREEZE.

**Attorney general.**

Misbranding.

Authority to bring action to enjoin misbranding, §10-1-162.

**Biodiesel fuel.**

Production and sale.

Specifications and standards required to meet, §10-1-151.1.

**Brake fluid sales,** §§10-1-180 to 10-1-189. See BRAKE FLUID.

**Bulk sales and bulk deliveries.**

Delivery tickets, §10-2-10.

**Calibration of measures,** §10-1-160.

**Civil penalty for violations of part,** §10-1-165.

**Cleaning kerosene containers of gasoline,** §10-1-152.

**Collecting samples of petroleum products,** §10-1-157.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Analysis of gasoline or illuminating or heating oils, §10-1-154.

Appointment of state oil chemist, §10-1-142.

Bonding of state oil chemist and state oil inspectors, §10-1-146.

Chief oil inspector, §10-1-144.

Collecting and testing samples, §10-1-157.

Confiscation and destruction of substandard gasoline and kerosene, §10-1-151.

Employment of oil inspectors, §10-1-143.

Rules and regulations, §10-1-155.

Specifications for petroleum products, §10-1-155.

Submission of substitutes or improvers for examination and inspection, §10-1-150.

Vacancies in offices of state oil chemist and inspectors.

Filling, §10-1-147.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.

**Condemnation of inaccurate measures,** §10-1-160.

**Condemnation of inaccurate pumps,** §10-1-159.



**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS —Cont'd****Condemned self-measuring gasoline pumps.**

Operating, §10-1-167.

**Confiscation of inaccurate measures, §10-1-160.****Confiscation of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.****Confiscation of substandard gasoline and kerosene, §10-1-151.****Dealers.**

Retail dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.

Definitions, §10-1-720.

Successor to deceased retail dealer, §10-1-721.

**Declaration of desire to sell products.**

Filing with commissioner, §10-1-149.

**Definitions, §10-1-140.**

Liquefied petroleum gas not included, §10-1-141.

**Destruction of substandard gasoline and kerosene, §10-1-151.****Disguising or camouflaging equipment, §10-1-162.****Evidence of violation of part.**

Refusal of admission to inspect premises, §10-1-148.

**Examination of substitutes or improvers, §10-1-150.****Forfeiture of inaccurate measures, §10-1-160.****Forfeiture of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.****Franchises.**

Petroleum products retail dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.

Retail petroleum products dealers.

Definitions, §10-1-720.

Successor to deceased retail dealer, §10-1-721.

**Gasoline. See GASOLINE.****Gasoline dealer registration, §10-1-158.****Gasoline marketing practices, §§10-1-230 to 10-1-241. See GASOLINE.****Hearing on condemnation of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.****Improvers.**

Approval, §10-1-150.

**Injunctions.**

Marketing in violation of part, specification or rules and regulations, §10-1-156.

Sales of used or reclaimed lubricating oils or lubricants, §10-1-162.

**Inspection of gasoline or kerosene, §10-1-149.**

Gasoline samples.

Rules and regulations, implementation.

Power of department of agriculture, §10-1-157.

**Inspection of premises.**

Oil inspectors, §§10-1-143 to 10-1-147.

Right of commissioner or duly authorized agents, §10-1-148.

**Inspection of self-measuring pumps, §10-1-159.****Inspection of substitutes or improvers, §10-1-150.****Jobbers desiring to sell products.**

Filing of declaration or statement with commissioner, §10-1-149.

**Jobbers shipping into state.**

Notice and sample of product, §10-1-153.

**Labeling gasoline and kerosene containers, §10-1-152.****Labeling of substitutes or improvers, §§10-1-150, 10-1-162.****Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage.

General provisions, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS —Cont'd****Liquefied petroleum gas not included in term petroleum products, §10-1-141.****Manufacturers.**

Filing of declaration or statement with commissioner, §10-1-149.

Shipping into state.

Notice and sample of product, §10-1-153.

**Measures.**

Calibration, §10-1-160.

Condemnation of inaccurate measures, §10-1-160.

**Misbranding of petroleum products, §10-1-162.**

Violations, §10-1-163.

**Mixing, blending or compounding liquid fuels, §10-1-162.****Motor fuel tax law.**

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

**Notice of petroleum products shipped into state, §10-1-153.****Notice to make adjustments to inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.****Notice to sell inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.****Oil inspectors.**

Affidavit that pump operated contrary to law, §10-1-159.

Bond, §10-1-146.

Chief inspector commissioner of agriculture, §10-1-144.

Compensation.

Payment, §10-1-145.

Employment by commissioner of agriculture, §10-1-143.

Expenses, §10-1-143.

Additional expenses, §10-1-144.

Payment, §10-1-145.

Interest in sale or manufacture of gasoline, §10-1-166.

Vacancies in office, §10-1-147.

**Products shipped into state, §10-1-153.****Pumps.**

Condemnation of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

Condemned self-measuring gasoline pumps.

Operating, §10-1-167.

Inspection of self-measuring pumps, §10-1-159.

Installing or operating device to give short measure, §10-1-159.

Notice to make adjustments to inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

Notice to sell inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

Operating short-measure gasoline pump, §10-1-168.

Report of pumps condemned and rendered inoperable, §10-1-159.

Sealing accurate pumps, §10-1-159.

**Reclaimed lubricating oils or lubricants, §10-1-162.**

Violations, §10-1-163.

**Reconditioned lubricating oils or lubricants, §10-1-162.**

Violations, §10-1-163.

**Refiners desiring to sell products.**

Filing of declaration or statement with commissioner, §10-1-149.

**Refiners shipping into state.**

Notice and sample of product, §10-1-153.

**Registration of gasoline dealers, §10-1-158.****Report of pumps condemned or rendered inoperable, §10-1-159.****Retail dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.**

Definitions, §10-1-720.



**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS —Cont'd****Retail dealers —Cont'd**

Successor to deceased retail dealer, §10-1-721.

**Rules and regulations, §10-1-155.**

Inspection of gasoline samples.

Power of department of agriculture to implement, §10-1-157.

Inspection of self measuring pumps.

Power of department of agriculture to implement, §10-1-159.

Violations, §10-1-169.

Enjoining, §10-1-156.

**Sales.**

Advertising retail motor fuels.

Advertising free gifts or services, §10-1-164.

Requirements for signs, §10-1-164.

Definitions.

Person, §10-1-162.

Disability permit holders.

Self-service gasoline price for drivers, §10-1-164.1.

Self-service gasoline price.

Drivers holding special disability permit, §10-1-164.1.

**Samples of petroleum products.**

Analysis of gasoline or illuminating or heating oils, §10-1-154.

Collecting and testing, §10-1-157.

**Sealing accurate pumps, §10-1-159.****Search warrant for inspection of premises, §10-1-148.****Self-measuring pumps.**

Inspection, §10-1-159.

Installing or operating in manner to give short measure, §10-1-159.

Operating condemned gasoline pump, §10-1-167.

Operating short-measure gasoline pumps, §10-1-168.

**Shipping products into state.**

Notice and samples of, §10-1-153.

**Short-measure gasoline pumps.**

Operating, §10-1-168.

**Specifications for petroleum products, §10-1-155.**

Violations, §10-1-155.

Enjoining, §10-1-156.

**Statement of desire to sell products.**

Filing with commissioner, §10-1-149.

**State oil chemist, §§10-1-142 to 10-1-166.**

Analysis of gasoline or illuminating or heating oils, §10-1-154.

Analysis of samples collected and tested, §10-1-157.

Appointment by commissioner of agriculture, §10-1-142.

Approval of substitutes or improvers, §10-1-150.

Bond, §10-1-146.

Compensation.

Payment, §10-1-145.

Duties, §10-1-142.

Expenses.

Payment, §10-1-145.

Interest in sale or manufacture of gasoline, §10-1-166.

Vacancies in office, §10-1-147.

**Substandard gasoline and kerosene sales, §10-1-151.****Substitutes, §10-1-162.**

Approval, §10-1-150.

Violations, §10-1-163.

**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS —Cont'd****Taxation.**

Motor fuel tax law.

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAX LAW.

**Testing samples of petroleum products, §10-1-157.****Used lubricating oils or lubricants, §10-1-162.**

Violations, §10-1-163.

**Violations of part, §10-1-169.**

Civil penalty, §10-1-165.

Enjoining marketing practices, §10-1-156.

Refusal of admission to inspect premises.

Prima-facie evidence, §10-1-148.

**Violations of rules and regulations or specifications, §10-1-155.**

Enjoining marketing practices, §10-1-156.

**Wholesalers desiring to sell products.**

Filing of declaration or statement with commissioner, §10-1-149.

**PETS.****Animal protection.**

General provisions, §§4-11-1 to 4-11-18. See ANIMAL PROTECTION.

**Birds.**

Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds, §§4-10-1 to 4-10-12. See BIRDS.

**Dogs.**

Damages done to pet animals by dog, liability of owner or custodian, §4-8-4.

Dangerous dogs.

General provisions. See DOGS.

General provisions, §§4-8-1 to 4-8-7. See DOGS.

Responsible dog ownership law, §§4-8-20 to 4-8-33. See DOGS.

**Feeds.**

General provisions, §§2-13-1 to 2-13-23. See FEEDS.

**Importation, sale, etc., §31-12-9.****Trust created to provide for care of animal, §53-12-28.****Veterinarians and boarders of animals lien, §§44-14-490 to 44-14-494. See LIENS.****PEYOTE.****Controlled substances schedule I, §16-13-25.****Jug misbranding, §26-3-8.****PHANTOM-WARE.****Sales suppression devices or zappers.**

Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.

**PHARMACEUTICAL SUPPLIES.****Charges for, §31-8-110.****Mail orders, §33-30-4.3.****PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES, §§26-4-1 to 26-4-195.****Abortions.**

Drugs for terminating pregnancy.

Objections to filling prescriptions, §16-12-142.

**Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.****Audit of pharmacy records.**

Bill of rights, audit to be conducted in accordance with, §26-4-118.

**Auto-injectable epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for schools and other authorized entities, §26-4-116.1.

Places of public accommodation, authority to stock, §26-4-116.1.



**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Auto-injectable epinephrine —Cont'd**

Public health, department of.

Storage, maintenance, control, and oversight of auto-injectable epinephrine by authorized entities, §31-1-15.

**Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Bioterrorism.**

Reporting requirements.

Unusual prescription rates or activity, §31-12-2.

**Board of pharmacy.**

State board generally, §§26-4-20 to 26-4-30.

**Bonds, surety.**

Third-party prescription program administrators, §26-4-146.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Compounding, §26-4-86.**

Nonresident pharmacies conducting, §26-4-114.1.

**Confidential or privileged medical information.**

Disclosure of medical matter, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Release not required, authorized release, waiver of privilege, §24-12-1.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Referral of patients to services in which pharmacist has investment interest.

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Construction of chapter, §26-4-2.**

Nonprescription drugs, §26-4-30.

**Dangerous drugs. See DRUGS.****Definitions, §26-4-5.**

Nuclear pharmacy law, §26-4-171.

Pharmacy benefits managers, §26-4-110.1.

Third-party prescription programs, §26-4-142.

**Dialysis devices or dialysate drugs.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §26-4-6.

**Discipline, §§26-4-60 to 26-4-62.**

Board disciplinary proceedings.

Applicability of due process and contested case requirements, §§26-4-26, 26-4-60.

Pain management clinics.

Licensing and regulation.

Discipline of licensees under clinic provisions for discipline under pharmacy provisions, §43-34-284.

**Drug and cosmetic act.**

General provisions, §§26-3-1 to 26-3-24. See DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.

**Drug modification therapy certification, §26-4-50.****Drug overdoses.**

First responders administering opioid antagonists to save life of person experiencing overdose.

Issuance by pharmacy, §31-11-55.1.

Immunity for opioid antagonist prescription and administration, §26-4-116.2.

**Drug researchers.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

Permits, §26-4-49.

**Drugs for terminating pregnancy.**

Objections to filling prescriptions, §16-12-142.

**Drug therapy management.**

Modification by pharmacist, physician authorizing, §43-34-24.

**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Duties requiring professional judgment or supervision of pharmacists.**

Prescriptions, §26-4-82.

Restrictions on dispensing of medicine, drugs or poisons, §26-4-88.

**Emergency medical services.**

Certified technicians and paramedics.

Obtaining and administering drugs by certified employees of counties or municipalities, §31-11-60.

Contracts for furnishing dangerous drugs and controlled substances, §31-11-12.

General provisions, §§31-11-1 to 31-11-82. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Gross negligence.

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for schools and other authorized entities, §26-4-116.1.

Places of public accommodation, authority to stock, §26-4-116.1.

Public health, department of.

Storage, maintenance, control, and oversight of auto-injectable epinephrine by authorized entities, §31-1-15.

**Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

Confidential or privileged medical information.

Disclosure of medical matter, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Release not required, authorized release, waiver of privilege, §24-12-1.

**Examination of food, drug and cosmetic specimens, §26-4-131.****Fees.**

Fee-splitting prohibited, §43-1B-4.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to state board, §§26-4-28.2, 43-1-27.

**Flu shots.**

Influenza vaccine protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**Free health care clinics.**

Immunity of agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Gross negligence.**

Emergency medical services.

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Hospital pharmacists.**

Safe medications practice act, §§26-4-210 to 26-4-214.

**Immunity.**

Investigations to enforce license requirements.

Immunity of persons reporting or investigating acts or omissions of licensee or applicant, §26-4-60.

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Inactive license status, §26-4-44.1.**



**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd**

**Influenza vaccine protocol agreements,**  
§43-34-26.1.

**Inspections.**

Administrative inspections relating to controlled substances, §16-13-46.

Controlled substances.

Inspection of registrants' premises. See **DRUGS**.

Pharmacy benefits managers, §26-4-110.1.

**Intent of chapter,** §26-4-3.

**Interns.**

License eligibility, §26-4-46.

Renewal of license, §26-4-48.

Validity and duration of license, §26-4-47.

**Kidney treatment.**

Dialysis devices or dialysate drugs.

Inapplicability of provisions, §26-4-6.

**Legislative intent,** §26-4-3.

**Licenses.**

Board disciplinary proceedings.

Applicability of due process and contested case requirements, §§26-4-26, 26-4-60.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Conviction of felony, notice to board, §26-4-28.2.

Electronic database of prescription information.

Disciplinary action for violations, §16-13-64.

Grounds for suspension, revocation or denial, §26-4-60.

Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Inactive license status, §26-4-44.1.

Interns, §§26-4-46 to 26-4-48.

Nonresident pharmacies, §26-4-114.1.

Notice of temporary suspension, §26-4-61.

Nuclear pharmacy law.

Limitation, suspension or revocation of license, §26-4-176.

Qualifications of applicant, §26-4-173.

Refusal to grant license, §26-4-177.

Requirements, §26-4-172.

Pharmacies, §§26-4-110, 26-4-111.

Practice of pharmacy, §§26-4-40 to 26-4-50.

Prescriptions, failure to counsel patient, §26-4-85.

Required, §26-4-80.

Restriction for failure to review patient records, §26-4-84.

Roster of licensees, registration and permit holders.

Executive director of state board, §26-4-28.1.

Service members.

Exceptions for active duty service members, §26-4-44.2.

Surrender, voluntary, §26-4-60.

Suspension or revocation.

Board hearings, §26-4-60.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify state board, §§26-4-28.2, 43-1-27.

Grounds, §26-4-60.

Investigations to enforce license requirements, §26-4-60.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Temporary suspension, notice, §26-4-61.

Violations of disciplinary provisions, §26-4-62.

**List of licensees, registration and permit holders.**

Executive director of state board, §26-4-28.1.

**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Long-term health care.**

Charges for pharmaceutical supplies and services, §31-8-110.

Information as to purpose and effects of drugs, §31-8-110.

Right to select pharmacy or pharmacist, §31-8-110.

**Mail or other common carriers.**

Used by pharmacy to dispense prescriptions, §26-4-60.

**Malpractice.**

Prescriptions.

Generally. See **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**.

**Medical information concerning patients.**

Confidential or privileged.

Disclosure of medical matter, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Release not required, authorized release, waiver of privilege, §24-12-1.

**Medically indigent persons.**

Utilization of unused prescription drugs.

Distribution to, §§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.

**Medical review committees.**

Generally, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See **HEALTH**.

**Misbranded or adulterated drugs,** §26-4-131.

**Nonprescription drugs, sale,** §26-4-30.

**Nonresident pharmacies.**

Permit requirements, §26-4-114.1.

**Nuclear pharmacy law,** §§26-4-170 to 26-4-179.

Citation of law, §26-4-170.

Compliance with laws, §26-4-174.

Definitions, §26-4-171.

Department of natural resources.

Regulation of use of radioactive materials.

Provisions not to repeal authority of department, §26-4-179.

Labeling.

Requirements, §26-4-174.

Licenses.

Limitation, suspension or revocation of license, §26-4-176.

Qualifications of applicant, §26-4-173.

Refusal to grant license, §26-4-177.

Requirements, §26-4-172.

Operator's permit, §26-4-174.

Quality requirements, §26-4-174.

Records, §26-4-174.

Redistribution of radiopharmaceuticals, §26-4-174.

Rules and regulations.

Duty to meet requirements of, §26-4-175.

Promulgation by board, §26-4-178.

Title of law, §26-4-170.

**Outdated or expired drugs.**

Return by wholesale drug distributors, §26-4-115.

**Out-of-state mail order pharmacy services.**

Nonresident pharmacy permit, §26-4-114.1.

Workers' compensation insurance.

Restrictions on requirements requiring, §34-9-124.2.

**Overdoses.**

First responders administering opioid antagonists to save life of person experiencing overdose.

Issuance by pharmacy, §31-11-55.1.

Immunity for opioid antagonist prescription and administration, §26-4-116.2.

**Patient counseling.**

Nonresident pharmacies, permit requirements, §26-4-114.1.



**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Patient referrals to services in which pharmacist has investment interests.**

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Peer review groups.**

General provisions, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.

**Pharmacies, §§26-4-110 to 26-4-118.**

Audit of pharmacy records.

Bill of rights, audit to be conducted in accordance with, §26-4-118.

Conditions requiring immediate notification to board, §26-4-112.

Emergency service providers.

Contracts with issuing pharmacy, §26-4-116.

Furnishing dangerous drugs and controlled substances.

Contracts for, §31-11-12.

Licenses, §§26-4-110, 26-4-111.

Mail or other common carriers.

Used to dispense prescriptions, §26-4-60.

Nonresident pharmacy permit, §26-4-114.1.

Pharmacy benefits managers, §26-4-110.1.

Prosecution of violations, §26-4-117.

Special pharmacy permits, §26-4-114.

State board of pharmacy.

Pharmacies.

Immediate notification, conditions, §26-4-112.

Third-party prescription programs.

Maximum claims for payments, §26-4-145.

Wholesale drug distributors, §§26-4-113, 26-4-115.

Price and quantity information.

Requirement that certain wholesale distributors provide, §26-4-115.1.

**Pharmacy benefits managers, §26-4-110.1.****Pharmacy technicians.**

Mental or physical examinations.

Requiring, §26-4-28.

Regulation and registration.

Power of state board of pharmacy, §26-4-28.

Remote automated medication system.

Filling, §26-4-28.

**Physician assistants.**

Utilizing to perform as licensed pharmacist prohibited, §43-34-103.

**Poisons.**

Labeling requirements, §26-4-160.

Lists of poisons, §26-4-160.

Prescriptions of practitioners of healing arts.

Part inapplicable to dispensing of poisons in not unusual quantities, §26-4-162.

Record of poisons sold, §26-4-161.

Requirements for sale, §26-4-160.

Violations of part, §26-4-163.

**Practice of pharmacy, §§26-4-40 to 26-4-50.**

Continuing education requirements, §26-4-45.

Defined, §26-4-4.

Discipline, §§26-4-60 to 26-4-62.

Drug modification therapy certification, §26-4-50.

Drug research or permit, §26-4-49.

Duration of license, §26-4-44.

Emergency, temporary license, §26-4-43.

Examination for license, §26-4-41.

Inactive license status, §26-4-44.1.

Interns, §26-4-41.

License, §26-4-46.

Renewal of license, §26-4-48.

Validity of license, §26-4-47.

License requirement, §26-4-40.

**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Practice of pharmacy —Cont'd**

Qualification for license, §26-4-41.

Reciprocal licensing, §26-4-42.

Renewal of license, §26-4-44.

Temporary license, §26-4-43.

Unlawful practice, §26-4-40.

**Prescriptions.**

Containers.

Labeling, §16-13-73.

Dangerous drugs.

Requirements for written prescriptions, §16-13-74.

Dispensing controlled substances, §16-13-41.

Electronic database of prescription information.

Generally, §§16-13-57 to 16-13-65. See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Penalties for violations, §16-13-64.

Generally, §§26-4-80 to 26-4-90. See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Mail or other common carriers.

Used to dispense prescriptions, §26-4-60.

Malpractice.

Generally. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

Pharmacy benefits managers, §26-4-110.1.

Poisons dispensed by practitioners of healing arts, §26-4-162.

Prescription medication integrity act, §§26-4-200 to 26-4-205.

Definitions, §26-4-201.

Pedigrees for prescription drugs, §26-4-202.

Short title, §26-4-200.

Violations.

Penalties, §26-4-205.

Procedures upon finding, §26-4-203.

Prohibited acts, §26-4-204.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of prescription drugs, §48-8-3.

Third-party prescription programs, §§26-4-140 to 26-4-148.

Administrators.

Bond, §26-4-146.

Registered administrators, §26-4-146.

Suspension, revocation or refusal, §26-4-146.

Approval of programs by commissioner of insurance.

Required, §26-4-143.

Cancellation of programs.

Identification card use by enrollee after cancellation, §26-4-147.

Civil actions for damages, §26-4-148.

Claims for payments by pharmacies.

Maximum claims, §26-4-145.

Definitions, §26-4-142.

Disapproval of programs, §26-4-143.

Exemption of submission and approval requirements, §26-4-143.

Identification card.

Liability for enrollee's use when program canceled, §26-4-147.

Legislative findings, §26-4-141.

Maximum claims for payments by pharmacies, §26-4-145.

Penalties for violations, §26-4-148.

Requirements of programs generally, §26-4-144.

Revocation or suspension of approval, §26-4-143.

Short title.

Third-party prescription program law, §26-4-140.

Submission to commissioner of insurance.

Required, §26-4-143.



**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Prescriptions —Cont'd**

Third-party prescription programs —Cont'd

Violations of part, §26-4-148.

**Privileged information.**

Medical information concerning patients.

Disclosure of medical matter, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Release not required, authorized release, waiver of privilege, §24-12-1.

**Radiopharmaceuticals.**

Nuclear pharmacy law, §§26-4-170 to 26-4-179.

**Records.**

Audit of pharmacy records.

Bill of rights, audit to be conducted in accordance with, §26-4-118.

Poisons sold, §26-4-161.

**Referral of patients to services in which pharmacist has investment interests.**

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Registration.**

Drugs.

Registration of manufacturers, distributors and dispensers generally. See DRUGS.

Third-party prescription program administrators, §26-4-146.

**Remote automated medication system.**

Licensure and regulation, §26-4-28.

Skilled nursing facility or hospice.

Defined, §26-4-5.

Not considered vending machines, §26-4-89.

**Restrictions on dispensing of medicine, drugs or poisons, §26-4-88.****Retirees from practice.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Roster of licensees, registration and permit holders.**

Executive director of state board, §26-4-28.1.

**Safe medications practice act, §§26-4-210 to 26-4-214.****Sale of poisons generally, §§26-4-160 to 26-4-163.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of prescription drugs, §48-8-3.

**School or college of pharmacy, §26-4-114.****Service members.**

Defined, §26-4-44.2.

Licenses.

Exceptions for active duty service members, §26-4-44.2.

**Short title, §26-4-1.****State board of pharmacy, §§26-4-20 to 26-4-30.**

Actions involving members, venue, §26-4-20.

Appointment, §26-4-22.

Eligibility, §26-4-21.

Authority, §26-4-28.

Compensation.

Executive director, §26-4-20.

Expense reimbursement, §26-4-25.

Continuation, §26-4-20.

Controlled substances.

Administration of Georgia controlled substances act, §16-13-22.

Administrative inspection of premises, §16-13-46.

Cooperative arrangements with federal and state agencies, §16-13-48.

Enforcement personnel.

Powers, §16-13-45.

**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****State board of pharmacy —Cont'd**

Controlled substances —Cont'd

Judicial review of administrative determinations, findings, etc., §16-13-51.

Rulemaking authority, §16-13-34.

Conviction of felony by licensee, notice to board, §26-4-28.2.

Creation, §26-4-30.

Dangerous drugs.

Deletion of drugs from dangerous drug list, §16-13-71.

Department of community health, division of, §26-4-20.

Drugs and narcotics agency, §26-4-29.

Inspections and investigations on behalf of state board of pharmacy, §26-4-28.

Duties, §26-4-28.

Eligibility, §26-4-21.

Enforcement of chapter, §26-4-20.

Executive director.

Compensation, §26-4-20.

Duties, §26-4-28.1.

Investigations to enforce license requirements, §26-4-60.

Investigative interviews, §26-4-28.

Powers, §26-4-28.1.

Qualifications for office, §26-4-28.1.

Serving of notices and legal process, §26-4-24.

Failure to attend meetings.

Removal, §26-4-23.

Inspections and investigations, §26-4-28.

Licensee disciplinary proceedings.

Applicability of due process and contested case requirements, §§26-4-26, 26-4-60.

Meetings, §26-4-24.

Notice and quorum, §26-4-26.

Open meetings, §26-4-26.

Pharmacies.

Duties as to licenses generally, §26-4-110.

Pharmacy technicians.

Powers, §26-4-28.

Powers, §26-4-28.

Prescriptions, security paper for hard copy of electronic drug order.

Seal of approval of board, §26-4-80.1.

Prosecution of pharmacy violations, §26-4-117.

Quorum, §26-4-26.

Reimbursements, §26-4-25.

Remote automated medication systems.

Licensure and regulation, §26-4-28.

Removal of member, §26-4-23.

Rulemaking authority, §26-4-27.

Safe medications practice act.

Rules and regulations, §26-4-214.

Serving of notices and legal process on executive director, §26-4-24.

Terms of members, §26-4-22.

Vacancies, §26-4-22.

Venue of actions involving members, §26-4-20.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Theft of controlled substances while in course of committing armed robbery, §16-8-41.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Third-party prescription programs, §§26-4-140 to 26-4-148.**

Administrators.

Bond, §26-4-146.



**PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES —Cont'd****Third-party prescription programs —Cont'd****Administrators —Cont'd**

Registered administrators, §26-4-146.

Suspension, revocation or refusal to register, §26-4-146.

Approval of programs, §26-4-143.

Cancellation of programs.

Liability for use of identification cards after, §26-4-147.

Civil action for damages, §26-4-148.

Claims for payments by pharmacies.

Maximum claims, §26-4-145.

Definitions, §26-4-142.

Disapproval of programs, §26-4-143.

Exemptions from submission and approval requirements, §26-4-143.

Identification cards.

Use after programs canceled.

Enrollee's liability, §26-4-147.

Legislative findings, §26-4-141.

Penalties for violations, §26-4-148.

Requirements of programs generally, §26-4-144.

Revocation or suspension of approval, §26-4-143.

Short title.

Third-party prescription program law, §26-4-140.

Submission of programs for approval, §26-4-143.

Violations of part, §26-4-148.

**Title of act, §26-4-1.****Unprofessional conduct.**

Grounds for suspension, revocation or denial of license, §26-4-60.

**Utilization of unused prescription drugs.**

Distribution to medically indigent persons, §§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.

**Volunteers in health care specialties.**

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Wholesale drug distributors, §§26-4-113, 26-4-115.**

Price and quantity information.

Requirement that certain wholesale distributors provide, §26-4-115.1.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

Utilization of out-of-state mail order pharmacy services.

Restrictions on requirements requiring, §34-9-124.2.

**PHARMACY AUDIT BILL OF RIGHTS, §26-4-118.****PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS, §§33-64-1 to 33-64-9.****Administrator's license not required, §33-64-6.****Appeals from order or decision of commissioner, §33-64-2.****Appeals in disputes regarding multi-source generic drug pricing, §33-64-9.****Audit, §33-64-5.****Bond filed by applicant for license, §33-64-3.****Contract of formulary services.**

Nonaffiliated or unrelated party, §33-64-2.

**Definitions, §33-64-1.****Electronic prior authorization drug requests, §33-64-8.****Enforcement of chapter by commissioner, §33-64-7.****Enlargement or extension of chapter by commissioner.**

Prohibition, §33-64-7.

**PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS —Cont'd****Errors or omission coverage.**

Applicants for license, §33-64-3.

**Exemption from license requirements, §33-64-2.****Failure to hold license, §33-64-2.****Generic drugs.**

Multi-source generic drug pricing, §33-64-9.

**Liability insurance.**

Applicants for license, §33-64-3.

**License application filing fee, §33-64-2.****License as administrator not required, §33-64-6.****License required, §33-64-2.****Marketing or administering unapproved product, §33-64-2.****Monetary penalties, §33-64-2.****Multi-source generic drug pricing, §33-64-9.****National council of prescription drug programs.**

Electronic prior authorization drug requests, standards for, §33-64-8.

**Nonfiltered or unrelated parties.**

Contract of formulary services to, §33-64-2.

Sale or transfer of license to, §33-64-2.

**Practice of medicine prohibited, §33-64-4.****Probationary licenses, §33-64-2.****Prohibited acts, §33-64-2.****Renewal of license, §33-64-2.****Rules or regulations enlarging or extending chapter.**

Prohibition, §33-64-7.

**Sale or transfer of license.**

Nonaffiliated or unrelated party, §33-64-2.

**Suspension or revocation of license, §33-64-2.****Termination of license.**

Bond and errors and omission coverage.

Retention, §33-64-3.

**Transactions in violation of provisions.**

Monetary penalties, §33-64-2.

**PHEASANTS.****Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.**

General provisions, §§4-4-80 to 4-4-84. See POULTRY.

**Shooting preserves.**

Legal hunting dates and hours, §27-3-112.

**PHENCYCLIDINE.****Code of military justice.**

Use, possession, manufacture, distribution, importation, etc, of controlled substances, §38-2-1112.1.

**PHENLYPROPANOLAMINE.****Possession of substances containing more than a certain amount, §16-13-30.3.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**PHISHING.****Personal identifying information.**

Use of Internet or e-mail to induce person to provide by posing as a business, §16-9-109.1.

**PHONE SOLICITATION SALES.****Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.****No-call law, §46-5-27.****Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse.**

Required and prohibited telephone conduct and activities, §10-5B-4.

**PHONOGRAPHS.****Criminal reproduction, §16-8-60.**



**PHONOGRAPHS —Cont'd**

**Criminal use with altered identification mark,** §16-9-70.

**PHOSPHATES.**

**Licenses to mine, etc., phosphate deposits,** §§12-4-100 to 12-4-103.

Affidavit and bond, §12-4-101.

Annual mining fee, §12-4-101.

Expiration of license, §12-4-102.

Issuance, §12-4-100.

Lapse of license, §12-4-102.

License fee, §12-4-101.

Penalty for failure to obtain, §12-4-103.

Restrictions on license holders, §12-4-100.

**PHOSPHORUS.**

**Waste-water discharge limitation,** §12-5-23.2.

**Water pollution.**

Cleaning agents containing phosphorus.

Defined, §12-5-27.1.

**PHOTO EDITING.**

**Causing minor to be identified as individual in obscene depiction,** §16-11-40.1.

**PHOTOGRAPHS.**

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Admissible evidence in civil or criminal trial in lieu of destructive device or detonator, §16-7-96.

**Business records.**

Disposal of business records containing personal information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.

**Causing minor to be identified as individual in obscene depiction,** §16-11-40.1.

**Child sexual exploitation,** §§16-12-100, 35-3-4.1.

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

**Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation,** §§16-12-100, 35-3-4.1.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations.

Crime scene materials, restricted access to, §45-16-27.

**Court of appeals.**

Records kept by judge of probate court made by photostatic or photographic process.

Compliance with rules of court of appeals for preparation of transcripts of records, §15-9-46.

**Crime information center.**

Fingerprints, photographs and other identifying data. See GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

**Crime scene materials, restricted access to.**

Death investigations by coroners, §45-16-27.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Lineups.

Photo lineups.

Identification procedures for lineups and showups, §§17-20-1 to 17-20-3.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Discovery, §15-11-541.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Discovery, §15-11-170.

Media access, §15-11-700.

**Election polling places.**

Use of photographic or electronic devices, §21-2-413.

**PHOTOGRAPHS —Cont'd****Evidence.**

Admissibility, §24-9-923.

Seized items unlawfully obtained.

Admissibility of photographs in lieu of original property, §17-5-50.

**Fine art.**

Rights in works of fine art, §10-1-510.

**Food stamps.**

Electronic benefit transfer cards.

Photo requirement, §49-4-21.

**Georgia bureau of investigation.**

Crime information center.

Fingerprints, photographs and other identifying data. See GEORGIA BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

**Juvenile courts.**

When child may be photographed, §15-11-702.

**Lineups.**

Photo lineups.

Identification procedures for lineups and showups, §§17-20-1 to 17-20-3.

**Microfilm generally.** See MICROFILM.

**Microforms.**

Standards, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.

**Minors.**

Causing minor to be identified as individual in obscene depiction, §16-11-40.1.

Photographing without consent of parent or guardian, §§42-1-15, 42-1-18.

Publication of names and pictures of children, §15-11-702.

When child may be photographed, §15-11-702.

**Mug shots.**

Publishing of arrest booking photographs on public website, §10-1-393.5.

Restrictions on disclosure of photograph by arresting agency, §35-1-19.

**Obscenity generally.** See OBSCENITY.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Victim's photograph, carrying, prohibition, §42-5-65.

**Probate courts.** See PROBATE COURTS.

**Public records.**

Copies of records, making at time of inspection, §50-18-71.

Microforms.

Standards, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.

**Publishing of arrest booking photographs on public website,** §10-1-393.5.

Restrictions on disclosure of photograph by arresting agency, §35-1-19.

**Real property.**

Recordation of deeds and other instruments.

Copies of plats, §44-2-25.

Techniques of recording, §44-2-25.

**Rights in works of fine art,** §10-1-510.

**Runaway children.**

Registration of organizations providing services to youth.

Photograph of minors considered for admission.

Duties of registered organization, §49-5-162.

**Sex offender registration,** §42-1-12.

**Sexting.**

Child sexual exploitation, exception, §16-12-100.

**Superior courts.**

Clerks.

Equipment required by clerk, supply by county, §15-6-87.

Preservation of newspapers containing advertisements, §15-6-74.

Cooperative agreements authorized, §15-6-74.



**PHOTOGRAPHS —Cont'd****Termination of parental rights.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Work of fine art.**

Defined, §10-1-510.

**PHOTO LINEUPS.****Identification procedures for lineups and showups, §§17-20-1 to 17-20-3.****PHOTO RED.****License plates.**

Obscuring to impede surveillance equipment, §40-2-6.1.

**Traffic-control signal monitoring devices,**

§§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See

TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.

**PHOTOSTAT.****Business records.**

Defined, §10-11-1.

**PHOTO TRAFFIC TICKETS, §40-6-163.****District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.****Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.****PHRENOLOGY.****Counties.**

Powers of county governing authorities as to, §36-1-15.

**PH WATER QUALITY STANDARDS FOR LAKES, §12-5-23.1.****PHYSICAL EDUCATION.****Health and physical education. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS.****Accident and sickness insurance policy requirements.**

Individual insurance, §33-29-3.

**Criminal discovery.**

Inspection and copying of results, §17-16-4.

**Dependency proceedings, §15-11-101.****Discovery, §9-11-35.****Juvenile code, §15-11-27.**

Expenses, responsibility, §15-11-36.

**Pharmacy technicians, §26-4-28.****Physicians or surgeons.**

Board may require, §43-34-8.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Physical or mental evaluations of children, parents, etc., §15-11-263.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**PHYSICAL FITNESS.****Health spas.**

General provisions. See HEALTH SPAS.

**PHYSICAL THERAPISTS, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20.****Adverse finding withholding imposition of judgment, §43-33-18.****Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.****Aged persons.**

Protection of disabled adults and elder persons.

Reporting of need for protective services, §30-5-4.

Failure to report as misdemeanor, §30-5-8.

**Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd****Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Board of physical therapy.**

Appointment of members, §43-33-5.

Conferences by telephone or other digital means, §43-33-7.

Created, §43-33-4.

Duties, §§43-33-10, 43-33-14.

Eligibility for appointment, §43-33-6.

Established, §43-33-4.

Evidence.

Records as prima facie evidence, §43-33-9.

Expense reimbursement, §43-33-8.

Number of members, §43-33-5.

Powers, §43-33-10.

Qualifications of members, §43-33-6.

Reimbursement of members, §43-33-8.

Removal, §43-33-5.

Secretary, §43-33-9.

Service of process on board, §43-33-9.

Telephone.

Conduct of business by, §43-33-7.

Terms, §43-33-5.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-33-1.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Patient referral to services in which therapist has investment interest.

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Continuing education, §43-33-16.****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Conviction of felony or crime involving moral turpitude.**

Grounds for license discipline, §43-33-18.

**Definitions, §43-33-3.****Dry needling treatment.**

Consultation required, §43-33-18.

**Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

Board of physical therapy.

Records as prima facie evidence, §43-33-9.

Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.

Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examination of client.**

Performing care and services without examination and evaluation, §43-33-18.

**Fee-splitting prohibited, §§43-1B-4, 43-33-18.****Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Fines.**

Sanctions board may impose, §43-33-18.

**Fraudulent representations to patient or consumer.**

Grounds for license discipline, §43-33-18.



**PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd****Free health care clinics.**

Immunity.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Georgia physical therapy act.**

General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20.

Short title, §43-33-1.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**Health share volunteers in medicine act,  
§§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE  
VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.**Identification as doctor.**Disciplinary action for failure to inform public of  
credentials, §43-33-18.**Immunity.**

Free health care clinics.

Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

Hospitals, public schools, nonprofit organizations,  
state agencies or political subdivisions.Professional services provided without  
compensation for and at request of,  
§51-1-29.1.Persons reporting acts or omissions of licensee  
violating provisions, §43-33-18.

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Inability to practice.**

License refusal, §43-33-18.

**Injunctions.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-33-19.

**Legislative declaration, §43-33-2.****Liability insurance requirements, §43-33-18.****Licenses, §§43-33-10 to 43-33-19.**

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay  
support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Determining competence of applicants, §43-33-14.

Educational qualifications, §43-33-12.

Examination, §43-33-12.

Waiver, persons licensed in another state,  
§43-33-15.

Exceptions to requirement, §43-33-11.

Expiration, §43-33-16.

Identification as to type of license held by health  
care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Physical therapist assistants.

Qualifications, §43-33-13.

Required, §43-33-11.

Qualifications, §§43-33-12, 43-33-13.

Reciprocity, §43-33-15.

Refusal to grant, §43-33-18.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1,  
19-11-9.3.

Reissuance or restoration, §43-33-18.

Renewal, §43-33-16.

Required, §43-33-11.

Restoration, §43-33-16.

Revocation.

Disciplinary action generally, §43-33-18.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Sanctions board may impose, §43-33-18.

Unlicensed practice, §43-33-19.

**Long-term health care.**Reporting abuse or exploitation of residents,  
§31-8-82.**Medical report in narrative form.**

Evidence, §24-8-826.

**PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd****Medical review committees.**General provisions, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See  
HEALTH.**Mental or physical condition of licensee.**

Consent for board to obtain, §43-33-18.

**Mental or physical examination.**Inability to practice, board may require,  
§43-33-18.**Notice.**Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of  
conviction, §16-5-5.Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of  
judgments against health care providers,  
§51-4-6.**Nuisances.**

Unlicensed practice as public nuisance, §43-33-19.

**Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.****Patient referral to services in which therapist  
has investment interest.**Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally,  
§§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT  
SELF-REFERRAL.**Peer review groups.**General provisions, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See  
HEALTH.**Permits.**

Training permits, §43-33-17.

**Physical therapist assistants.**

Licenses.

Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-33-18.

Qualifications, §43-33-13.

Required, §43-33-11.

Therapist to determine proper use of, §43-33-18.

**Physical therapy aides, §43-33-13.1.**

Supervision.

Direct supervision, §43-33-13.1.

**Purpose of act, §43-33-2.****Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §43-33-15.

**Referral of patients to other professionals.**

Grounds for discipline, §43-33-18.

**Referral of patients to services in which  
therapist has investment interest.**Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally,  
§§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT  
SELF-REFERRAL.**Reprimand.**

Sanctions board may impose, §43-33-18.

**Retirees from practice.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Revocation, suspension or restriction.**

Disciplinary action generally, §43-33-18.

**Scope of practice generally, §43-33-18.****Self-referred patients.**Grounds for discipline of therapist in relation to,  
§43-33-18.**Service of process.**

Board of physical therapy, §43-33-9.

**Smokefree air act.**General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See  
SMOKEFREE AIR.

Health care facility defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §43-33-1.



**PHYSICAL THERAPISTS —Cont'd**  
**Title physical therapist assistant or abbreviation.**  
 Use, §43-33-11.  
**Title physical therapist or abbreviation.**  
 Use, §43-33-11.  
**Training permits,** §43-33-17.  
**Unlawful or unethical practice.**  
 Grounds for license discipline, §43-33-18.  
**Unlicensed practice.**  
 Public nuisance, §43-33-19.  
**Volunteers in health care specialties.**  
 Retirees from practice.  
 Special license, §43-1-28.  
**Wrongful death.**  
 Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**PHYSICAL THERAPY.**  
**Therapy services for children with disabilities,** §§49-4-169 to 49-4-169.3.

**PHYSICAL THERAPY ACT.**  
**General provisions,** §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20. See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.  
**Short title.**  
 Georgia physical therapy act, §43-33-1.

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT ACT.**  
**General provisions,** §§43-34-100 to 43-34-110. See PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.  
**Short title,** §43-34-100.

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS, §§43-34-100 to 43-34-110.**  
**Abortions.**  
 Prohibition on performing or prescribing to cause pharmacological abortion, §43-34-110.  
**Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee,** §43-1-33.  
**Advisory committee.**  
 Composite medical board to appoint, §43-34-2.  
**Alternate supervising physicians.**  
 Defined, §43-34-102.  
 Number of assistants supervised by physician, §43-34-103.  
**Audit of regulatory agencies.**  
 General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.**  
 General provisions, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9. See CPR.  
**Child support enforcement.**  
 Suspension or denial of certificate for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
**Citation of act.**  
 Short title, §43-34-100.  
**Composite medical board.**  
 Powers and duties of board, §43-34-108.  
**Controlled substances.**  
 Professions and occupations.  
 Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Death.**  
 Pronouncement of death, §43-34-103.  
**Definitions,** §43-34-102.  
**Delegation of authority to physician assistant,** §43-34-23.  
**Discipline,** §43-34-107.  
**Emergencies.**  
 Authority of assistant during public health emergency or other state of emergency, §43-34-103.

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS —Cont'd**  
**Employment of physician by assistant.**  
 Restrictions, §43-34-103.  
**Evidence in proceeding for unanticipated outcome.**  
 Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy etc.  
 Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.  
**Examinations.**  
 Qualifications for licensure, §43-34-103.  
**Federal drug enforcement administration.**  
 Authorization to register with, §16-13-21.  
**Felony conviction.**  
 Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.  
**Inactive practitioners.**  
 Volunteers in health care specialties.  
 Special license, §43-1-28.  
**Job descriptions.**  
 Defined, §43-34-102.  
 Performance of tasks in accordance with, §43-34-105.  
 Required while assistant providing patient services, §43-34-103.  
**Legislative declaration,** §43-34-101.  
**Licenses.**  
 Applications, §43-34-103.  
 Disposition, §43-34-104.  
 Discipline, §43-34-107.  
 Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.  
 Qualifications for licensure, §43-34-103.  
 Revocation, §43-34-107.  
**Notice.**  
 Felony conviction, §43-1-27.  
 Posting notice that assistants are being utilized, §43-34-106.  
**Number supervised by physician,** §43-34-103.  
**Patient visits to physician.**  
 Requirement for patient to see physician periodically, §43-34-109.  
**Pharmacists.**  
 Utilizing physician assistant to perform as licensed pharmacist.  
 Prohibited, §43-34-103.  
**Place of practice,** §43-34-103.  
**Prescriptions.**  
 Abortion.  
 Prohibition on prescribing to cause pharmacological abortion, §43-34-110.  
 Authority as to prescriptions, §43-34-103.  
**Professions generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Pronouncement of death,** §43-34-103.  
**Purpose of provisions,** §43-34-101.  
**Student loans, failure to pay.**  
 License suspension, §43-1-29.  
**Temporary permits,** §43-34-103.  
**Temporary practice agreements between physician and assistant,** §43-34-103.  
**Title of act.**  
 Short title, §43-34-100.  
**Utilization.**  
 Application for utilization, §43-34-103.  
 Disposition, §43-34-104.  
 Certificate authorizing.  
 Revocation, §43-34-107.  
 Notice that assistants are being utilized.  
 Posting, §43-34-106.  
 Performance of tasks in accordance with job description, §43-34-105.



**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS —Cont'd****Utilization —Cont'd**

Qualifications for utilization, §43-34-103.

Termination of approval, §43-34-107.

**Volunteers in health care specialties.**

Inactive practitioners.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**PHYSICIAN-PATIENT PRIVILEGE.****Medical records.**

Confidential or privileged matter generally. See MEDICAL RECORDS.

**Medical service corporations.**

Maintenance of relationship, §33-18-17.

**Workers' compensation.**

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

**PHYSICIAN PRACTICE.**

**Lien**, §§44-14-470 to 44-14-477.

**PHYSICIAN PROFILES.**

**Patient right to know act**, §§43-34A-1 to 43-34A-9. See PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, §§43-34-1 to 43-34-45.

**Abandonment of patient or patient records.**

Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Abortion.**

Criminal.

Grounds for disciplinary action against physician or surgeon, §43-34-8.

Filing of certificate, §16-12-141.

Generally. See ABORTION.

Objections to providing abortion related services, §16-12-142.

Obligations of physician in performance of abortions, §§31-9B-1 to 31-9B-3.

Definitions, §31-9B-1.

Determination of probable gestational age of fetus, §31-9B-2.

Reporting required, §31-9B-3.

Reports required, §31-9B-3.

Parental notification.

General provisions, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688. See ABORTION.

Partial-birth abortion.

Medical necessity as exception, §16-12-144.

**Access to medical treatment act**, §43-34-38.

**Administrative medicine licenses**, §43-34-29.1.

**Administrative procedure.**

Disciplinary action.

Applicability of act, §43-34-9.

Judicial review of final judgments involving licenses, §50-13-20.

**Advance directives for health care.**

Decision of agent or declarant.

Compliance or noncompliance, §31-32-8.

Notice to agent of noncompliance, §31-32-9.

Determinations required prior to carrying out directive, §31-32-9.

Duties and responsibilities, §31-32-8.

Generally, §§31-32-1 to 31-32-14. See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.

Immunity from liability, §31-32-10.

Ineligibility to serve as agent, §31-32-5.

**Advertising for or soliciting patients.**

Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-34-8.

**Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee**, §43-1-33.

**Agent Orange.**

Veteran's exposure reports.

General provisions, §§31-30-1 to 31-30-9. See AGENT ORANGE.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Agent Orange —Cont'd**

Veteran's exposure reports —Cont'd

Immunity of physician providing required information, §31-30-5.

**AIDS confidential information.**

Disclosure, §§24-12-20, 24-12-21.

**Alcohol abuse.**

Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-34-8.

**Aliens.**

Licensing aliens, §43-34-27.

Teacher's license.

Issuance to licensed physicians of other states and foreign countries, §43-34-29.

**Anatomical gifts.**

General provisions, §§44-5-140 to 44-5-159.4. See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

**Arbitration.**

Malpractice, §§9-9-60 to 9-9-83. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Artificial insemination.**

Performing or administering, §43-34-37.

**Assessment of licensee's fitness to practice**, §43-34-37.

**Assisted suicide**, §16-5-5.

**Asthma inhalers.**

Practitioner prescribing levalbuterol sulfate or albuterol sulfate for use by schools, §20-2-776.3.

**Athletic team physicians.**

Immunity of persons serving without compensation as, §51-1-45.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Auto-injectable epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for schools and other authorized entities, §26-4-116.1.

Immunity, prescribing for use by schools, §20-2-776.2.

**Baby drop off law**, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7. See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Bioterrorism.**

Reporting requirements.

Deaths or illnesses potentially caused by bioterrorism, §31-12-2.

**Boating accidents.**

Reports to and by medical facilities, §52-7-14.

**Canadian medical school graduates.**

Licenses, §43-34-27.

**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation.**

General provisions, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9. See CPR.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Deposition in criminal proceedings, §24-13-130.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Child molestation.**

Deposition in criminal proceedings, §24-13-130.

**Child support enforcement.**

Discipline of licensee for failure to comply with orders, §43-34-8.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Chiropractors.**

General provisions, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-19. See CHIROPRACTORS.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Clinical fellowship program at training institution.**

Temporary postgraduate training permit, §43-34-43.

**Clinical laboratories.**

Effect of chapter provisions on physicians, §31-22-11.

General provisions, §§31-22-1 to 31-22-13. See CLINICAL LABORATORIES.

**Clinical perfusionists, §§43-34-170 to 43-34-180.**

See CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS.

**Colleges of osteopathic medicine.**

Student loans, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.

**Composite medical board.**

Clinical perfusionists, §§43-34-170 to 43-34-180.  
See CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS.

Composition, §43-34-2.

Creation, §43-34-2.

Definitions, §43-34-1.

Discipline of licensees, §43-34-8.

Duties, §43-34-2.

Clinical perfusionists, §43-34-172.

Physician assistants, powers and duties as to, §43-34-108.

Respiratory care practitioners, §43-34-143.

Executive director, §43-34-6.

Roster of licensees, §43-34-7.

Geographic regions.

Representation, §43-34-3.

Hearings, §43-34-6.

Impaired health care professionals program, §43-34-5.1.

Investigators, §43-34-6.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

Contributions for investigators employed by board, §47-17-61.

Low THC oil patient registry, §31-2A-18.

Medical and osteopathic schools or colleges.

Good standing.

Power of board to pass upon, §43-34-36.

Medical malpractice judgments.

Payment.

Report by insurer, §33-3-27.

Meetings, §§43-34-5, 43-34-6.

Members, §§43-34-2 to 43-34-4.

Reimbursement, §43-34-5.

Oath of members, §43-34-4.

Officers, §43-34-5.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

Contributions for investigators employed by board, §47-17-61.

Physician assistant advisory committee, §43-34-2.

Physician assistants.

Powers and duties as to, §43-34-108.

Powers, §43-34-2.

Clinical perfusionists, §43-34-172.

Physician assistants, powers and duties as to, §43-34-108.

Respiratory care practitioners, §43-34-143.

Profiles of physicians pursuant to patient right to know provisions, §43-34A-3.

Reports, §43-34-6.

Respiratory care practitioners. See

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.

Safe medications practice act.

Rules and regulations, §26-4-214.

Seal, §43-34-5.

Status, §43-34-6.

Terms of office, §43-34-3.

Vacancies, §43-34-3.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Composite medical board —Cont'd**

Venue of actions involving members, §43-34-6.

**Confidential or privileged medical information.**

AIDS confidential information.

Disclosure, §§24-12-20, 24-12-21.

Disclosure of medical matter, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Release not required, exceptions, authorized release, waiver of privilege, §24-12-1.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Referral of patients to services in which provider has investment interest.

Patient self-referral act of 1993, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Consent for surgical or medical treatment,**

§§31-9-1 to 31-9-7. See MEDICAL CONSENT.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Affidavit supporting petition for appointment, §29-5-10.

Emergency conservator, §29-5-14.

Emergency conservator, appointment.

Affidavit supporting petition for appointment, §29-5-14.

Evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-15.

Evaluating physician.

Appointment, qualifications, conduct of evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-11.

Petition to modify conservatorship.

Affidavit supporting petition, evaluation of ward, §29-5-71.

Petition to terminate conservatorship.

Affidavit supporting petition, evaluation of ward, §29-5-72.

**Consultation.**

Out-of-state physicians entering state for, §43-34-30.

**Continuing education requirements, §43-34-11.**

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Pain management clinics.

Continuing medical education, §43-34-283.

Renewal of licenses, conditioning on continuing education, §43-34-287.

**Contracts.**

Medical service corporations (nonprofit).

Limitation as to doctors with whom authorized to contract, §33-18-15.

Power to contract with physicians for provision of services generally, §33-18-14.

**Controlled substances.**

Dangerous drugs.

Applicability of article to practitioners of healing arts, §16-13-77.

Possession, §16-13-72.

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances.

Exemption of licensed medical practitioner, §48-15-4.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.

See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

Withholding of information from practitioners, §16-13-43.

**Convictions.**

Notification by licensee of felony conviction, §43-34-10.

**Cosmetic laser surgery, §§43-34-240 to 43-34-253.**

See COSMETIC LASER SURGERY.

**Criminal acts.**

Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-34-8.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Dangerous drugs.**

Controlled substances.

Applicability of article to practitioners of healing arts, §16-13-77.

Possession, §16-13-72.

**Death penalty.**

Compelling to participate in execution, prohibition, §17-10-38.

Number required to be present at executions, §17-10-41.

Participation in executions by medical professionals.

Licensure challenge, suspension or revocation, exemption, §17-10-42.1.

Preparation and filing of certificate of execution, §17-10-42.

**Death, pronouncement of.**

Delegation to advanced practice registered nurse, §43-34-25.

**Definitions.**

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Composite medical board, §43-34-1.

Delegation of authority to nurse or physician assistant, §43-34-23.

Influenza vaccine protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

Medical practice act, §43-34-21.

Radiologist assistants, §43-34-12.

Reuse of heart pacemakers, §31-1-6.

**Delegation by physician of authority,**

§§43-34-23, 43-34-25, 43-34-45.

Physician assistants.

Permissible delegations, §43-34-103.

**Dentists.**

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-52. See DENTISTS.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Guardians ad litem.

Communications with health care, mental health care and other professionals.

Powers and duties of GAL, §15-11-105.

Temporary protective custody of child, §15-11-131.

**Deposition.**

Child molestation or abuse cases, §24-13-130.

**Developmentally disabled clients.**

Clinical records.

Authority of examining physician to disclose privileged communications, §37-4-125.

Right to see a private physician, §37-4-122.

**Disciplinary action.**

Administrative procedure act.

Applicability, §§43-34-8, 43-34-9.

Composite medical board, §43-34-8.

Powers and duties as to, §43-34-5.

Convictions of licensees.

Notification.

Duty of licensees convicted of felony, §43-34-10.

Prior notice and hearing in disciplinary proceedings, §43-34-9.

Promulgation of regulations, §31-9-6.1.

Reporting requirements, §31-7-8.

Staff privileges.

Refusal or revocation by public hospital, §§31-7-7, 31-7-7.1.

Types of action permitted, §43-34-8.

**Dispensing drugs, §26-4-130.****Drivers' licenses.**

Persons mentally or physically unqualified to be licensed.

Reports to department of public safety, §40-5-35.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Drug abuse.**

Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-34-8.

**Drug overdoses.**

Practitioners.

Immunity for opioid antagonist prescription and administration, §26-4-116.2.

**Drug therapy management.**

Modification.

Delegation to pharmacist by physician, §43-34-24.

**Education.**

Continuing education requirements, §43-34-11.

Licenses.

Qualifications, §43-34-26.

Medical and osteopathic schools or colleges.

Good standing.

Power of board to pass upon, §43-34-36.

Preliminary educational requirements, §43-34-31.

Out-of-state licensed physicians.

Educational certificates when patient care part of program, §43-34-29.2.

Rural areas assistance, §§31-34-1 to 31-34-9. See within this heading, "Rural areas assistance program."

**Electronic, radiographic or other means of telecommunication.**

Practice of medicine from foreign jurisdiction, §43-34-31.

**Emergency medical services.**

General provisions, §§31-11-1 to 31-11-82. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Gross negligence.

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

Program for physician control over emergency medical services to nonhospital patients, §31-11-60.1.

**Employment not to include services performed by interns, §34-8-35.****Employment security law.**

Interns in employ of hospitals and clinical training program.

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Epinephrine.**

Auto-injectable epinephrine.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for schools and other authorized entities, §26-4-116.1.

Immunity, prescribing for use by schools, §20-2-776.2.

Influenza vaccine protocol agreements.

Authority to prescribe epinephrine via vaccine order in case of anaphylactic adverse reaction, §43-34-26.1.

**Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

Confidential or privileged information, §24-12-1.

AIDS confidential information.

Disclosure, §§24-12-20, 24-12-21.

Disclosure, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Deposition.

Child molestation or abuse cases, §24-13-130.

Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

- Statements or conduct of regret, apology, sympathy, etc.
- Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examinations.**

- Licenses.
- Cheating.
- Discipline, §43-34-8.
- Waiver of examination.
- Persons licensed by other state, §43-34-28.

**Experimental or nonconventional medical treatment.**

- Access to medical treatment, §43-34-38.

**Family practice.**

- Joint board of family practice.
- Composition, §49-10-1.
- Duties, §49-10-3.
- Powers, §49-10-3.
- Authority to adopt rules and regulations, §49-10-4.
- Power to make contract, §49-10-4.
- Purpose, §49-10-2.

**Fee-splitting.**

- Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-1B-4.

**Felony conviction.**

- Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-34-8.
- Notification by licensee of felony conviction, §§43-1-27, 43-34-10.

**Fines.**

- Violation of patient right to know act, §43-34A-7.

**Flu shots for health care workers and other employees in hospitals, §31-7-18.****Flu vaccine protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.****Foreign or out-of-state physicians.**

- Consultations in Georgia, §43-34-30.
- Practice of medicine from foreign jurisdiction by electronic means, §43-34-31.

**Fraud.**

- Disciplinary action.
- Grounds, §43-34-8.
- Osteopathy.
- Prohibited acts, §43-34-40.

**Free health care clinics.**

- Immunity of agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Georgia volunteers in medicine health care act, §43-34-41.****Grievances against.**

- Right to file with board, §43-34A-6.

**Gross negligence.**

- Emergency medical services.
- Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.
- Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

- Affidavit supporting petition to modify guardianship.
- Significant change in capacity of ward alleged, §29-4-41.
- Evaluating physician.
- Appointment, qualifications, evaluating proposed ward, §29-4-11.
- Emergency guardianship, §29-4-15.
- Petition to terminate guardianship.
- Affidavits supporting petition, §29-4-42.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

- Evaluating, physician, psychologist or social worker.
- Fees and expenses, awarding, §29-9-16.

**Health care durable power of attorney.**

- Temporary adult admission/discharge from health care facilities, §§31-36A-1 to 31-36A-7. See TEMPORARY CONSENT FOR HEALTH CARE.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

- Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Hearing aid dealers and dispensers.**

- Provisions not to apply to physicians, §43-20-19.

**Heart pacemakers.**

- Reuse, §31-1-6.

**Higher education authority loans.**

- Defaults.
- Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Hospitals.**

- Flu shots for health care workers and other employees in hospitals, §31-7-18.
- Generally. See HOSPITALS.
- Peer review committees.
- Review of professional practices, §31-7-15.
- Staff privileges.
- Refusal or revocation by public hospital, §§31-7-7, 31-7-7.1.

**Immunity.**

- Artificial insemination.
- Relief from civil liability for performing or administering, §43-34-37.
- Asthma inhalers.
- Practitioner prescribing levalbuterol sulfate or albuterol sulfate for use by schools, §20-2-776.3.
- Athletic team physicians.
- Persons serving without compensation as, §51-1-45.
- Auto-injectable epinephrine.
- Practitioner prescribing for use by schools, §20-2-776.2.
- Developmentally disabled clients.
- Performance of emergency surgery, etc., §37-4-123.
- Developmentally disable, habilitation, §37-4-6.
- Free health care clinics.
- Agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.
- Hospitals, public schools, nonprofit organization, state agencies or political subdivisions.
- Professional services provided without compensation for and at request of, §51-1-29.1.

- Influenza vaccine protocol agreements, actions related to, §43-34-26.1.

**Medical consent.**

- Good faith reliance on decisions made by person believed to have medical consent authority, §31-9-2.
- Mentally ill patients, §37-3-4.
- Performance of emergency surgery, etc., in cases of grave emergency, §37-3-163.
- Nonaccidental injuries to patients.
- Reports by physicians or other personnel, §31-7-9.
- Parental notification act.
- Health care providers acting in good faith, §15-11-687.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Immunity —Cont'd**

Persons reporting violations by physician, §43-34-8.

Substance abusers, §37-7-5.

Performance of emergency surgery, etc., §37-7-163.

**Impaired health care professionals program.**

Composite medical board, §43-34-5.1.

**Impersonation.**

Falsely impersonating practitioner.

Felony, §43-34-42.

**Income tax credits for rural physicians, §48-7-29.****Income tax deduction for service as community based faculty for medical core clerkship, §48-7-27.****Infection control procedures.**

Failure to follow.

Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Influenza vaccine.**

Free flu shots for health care workers and other employees in hospitals, §31-7-18.

Protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-34-39.

**Institutional licenses, §43-34-33.****Internship in training institution.**

Temporary postgraduate training permit, §43-34-43.

**Investigations in enforcement of chapter, §43-34-8.****Licenses.**

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Administrative procedure act.

Judicial review of final judgments involving licenses, §50-13-20.

Aliens, §43-34-27.

Teacher's license.

Issuance to licensed physicians of other states and foreign countries, §43-34-29.

Canadian medical school graduates, §43-34-27.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Clinical perfusionists, §§43-34-170 to 43-34-180.

See CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS.

Composite medical board.

Discipline of licensees, §43-34-8.

Powers and duties as to, §43-34-5.

Conditioned on demonstrated skills and academic competence, §43-1-32.

Continuing education requirements, §43-34-11.

Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Institutional licenses, §43-34-33.

Issuance, §43-34-35.

Limiting or restricting.

Disciplinary enforcement action, §43-34-8.

Provisional licenses.

Renewal, §43-34-34.

Qualifications, §43-34-26.

Reciprocity, §43-34-28.

Refusal to grant, §43-34-8.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Renewal.

Continuing education requirements, §43-34-11.

Required, §43-34-26.

Revocation, suspension or reprimand of licensee.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

Revocation, suspension or reprimand of licensee —Cont'd

Disciplinary action generally, §43-34-8.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Roster of licensees, §43-34-7.

Teacher's license.

Issuance to licensed physicians of other states and foreign countries, §43-34-29.

Temporary licenses, §43-34-32.

Unlicensed practice, §43-34-22.

Penalties, §43-34-42.

Volunteers.

Special license for, §43-34-41.

Waiver of confidentiality.

Presumed from application for license, §43-34-8.

**Lien.**

Physician practice, §44-14-470.

Exemptions, §44-14-474.

Failure to perfect, §44-14-471.

False swearing, affidavit of payment, §44-14-477.

Lien book, entry in, §44-14-472.

No independent right of action, §44-14-476.

Perfecting lien, §44-14-471.

Release of action or covenant not to bring action.

Validity, §44-14-473.

Separate docket, filed in, §44-14-472.

Settlement or release enter into prior entry into practice, §44-14-475.

Time for filing, verified statement, §44-14-471.

Verified statement, filing, notice, §44-14-471.

**Malpractice.**

General provisions. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Medical assistants.**

Role of medical assistants, §43-34-44.

**Medical consent law, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-7. See MEDICAL CONSENT.****Medical information concerning patients.**

Confidential or privileged.

AIDS confidential information.

Disclosure, §§24-12-20, 24-12-21.

Disclosure of medical matter, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

Release not required, exceptions, authorized release, waiver of privilege, §24-12-1.

**Medical laboratories, §§31-22-1 to 31-22-13. See CLINICAL LABORATORIES.****Medical practice act, §§43-34-20 to 43-34-45.**

Access to medical treatment act, §43-34-38.

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Aliens.

Licensing aliens, §43-34-27.

Artificial insemination, §43-34-37.

Consultations.

Foreign physicians entering state for consultations, §43-34-30.

Definitions, §43-34-21.

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Delegation by physician of authority, §§43-34-23, 43-34-25, 43-34-45.

Physician assistants.

Permissible delegations, §43-34-103.

Drug therapy management, §43-34-24.

Educational requirements, §43-34-26.

Fraudulent acts, §43-34-40.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Medical practice act —Cont'd**

- Influenza vaccine protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.
- Injunction against violation of provisions, §43-34-39.
- Institutional licenses, §43-34-33.
- Issuance of license, §43-34-35.
- Medical and osteopathic schools or colleges.
  - Good standing.
  - Power of board to pass upon, §43-34-36.
- Medical assistants.
  - Role of medical assistants, §43-34-44.
- Out-of-state licensed physicians.
  - Educational certificates when patient care part of program, §43-34-29.2.
- Polysomnography practice, §43-34-45.
  - Respiratory care practice.
    - Practice of polysomnography not considered practice of respiratory care, §43-34-151.
- Postgraduate medical training.
  - Temporary postgraduate training permit, §43-34-43.
- Provisional licenses.
  - Renewal, §43-34-34.
- Reciprocity, §43-34-28.
- Short title, §43-34-20.
- Teacher's license.
  - Foreign-licensed physicians eligible for teacher's license, §43-34-29.
- Temporary licenses, §43-34-32.
- Unlicensed practice, §43-34-22.
  - Criminal enforcement, §43-34-42.
- Volunteers.
  - Special licenses, §43-34-41.

**Medical records.**

- Hearing to determine fitness to practice.
- Records relating to patients, evidence, §43-34-8.
- Withholding, abandoning, refusal to furnish, etc.
  - Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

- Evidence, §24-8-826.

**Medical review committees, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See HEALTH.****Medical scholarships.**

- Georgia board for physician workforce, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Mental incompetence.**

- Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-34-8.

**Mentally ill patients.**

- Confidential communications.
  - Authority of examining physician to give evidence as to, §37-3-166.
- Definition of physician, §37-1-1.
- Immunity from liability, §37-3-4.
- Performance of emergency surgery, etc., in cases of grave emergency.
  - Immunity of physician from liability, §37-3-163.
- Right of patients to see a private physician, §37-3-162.
- Utilizing in lieu of psychologists, §37-1-24.

**Mental or physical condition.**

- Impaired health care professionals program, §43-34-5.1.
- Records relating to.
  - Authority of board to obtain, §43-34-8.

**Mental or physical examination.**

- Board may require, §§43-34-8, 43-34-37.

**Minimum hospital stay for mother and baby.**

- Decision to shorten stay, §33-24-58.2.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Mistreatment of patients.**

- Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Sale, release or solicitation of accident information, §33-24-53.

**Newborn umbilical cord blood bank.**

- Education and information to patients, §31-46-3.

**Nonaccidental injuries to patients.**

- Reporting requirements, §31-7-9.

**Nonconventional or experimental medical treatment.**

- Access to medical treatment act, §43-34-38.

**Nonresidents.**

- Practice of medicine from foreign jurisdiction by electronic, radiographic or other telecommunications, §43-34-31.

**Notice.**

- Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.
- Disciplinary hearings, §43-34-9.
- Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Nuisances.**

- Violations of provisions as, §43-34-39.

**Nurses.**

- Delegation of authority to nurse, §§43-34-23, 43-34-25.
- Nurse protocol agreement between physician and advanced practice registered nurse.
  - Delegation of authority to nurse, §43-34-25.

**Oaths.**

- Composite medical board.
- Members, §43-34-4.

**Occupational disease compensation.**

- Resolution of medical questions resulting from claims, §34-9-310.

**Opticians.**

- Splitting fees or costs with physician.
  - Prohibited, §43-29-16.

**Orthotists and prosthetists.**

- Order from licensed physician or podiatrist required, §43-34-199.

**Osteopathy.**

- Fraudulent acts, §43-34-40.

**Out-of-state or foreign doctors.**

- Consultations in Georgia, §43-34-30.
- Licensed physicians.
  - Educational certificates when patient care part of program, §43-34-29.2.
- Practice of medicine from foreign jurisdiction by electronic means, §43-34-31.

**Pain management clinics.**

- Change of practicing physicians.
  - Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.
- Continuing medical education, §43-34-283.
  - Renewal of licenses, conditioning on continuing education, §43-34-287.
- Definition of physician, §43-34-282.
- Ownership of clinics by physicians licensed in Georgia, §43-34-283.

**Parental notification act.**

- General provisions, §§15-11-680 to 15-11-688. See ABORTION.

**Partial-birth abortion.**

- Medical necessity as exception to prohibition, §16-12-144.

**Patient right to know, §§43-34A-1 to 43-34A-9.**

- See PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd**

**Patient self-referral act of 1993**, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Peer review groups**, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.

**Pharmacy benefits managers.**

Practice of medicine prohibited, §33-64-4.

**Physician assistants.**

Delegation to physician assistants, §43-34-23.

Permissible delegation, §43-34-103.

General provisions, §§43-34-100 to 43-34-110. See PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.

Patient visits to physician.

Requirement for patient to see physician periodically, §43-34-109.

**Physician orders for life sustaining treatment (POLST) forms**, §31-1-14.**Physician practice.**

Lien, §§44-14-470 to 44-14-477.

**Podiatry practice**, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-18. See PODIATRY.

**Poisons.**

Dispensing poisons in not unusual quantities upon prescriptions, §26-4-162.

**Polysomnography practice**, §43-34-45.

Respiratory care practice.

Practice of polysomnography not considered practice of respiratory care, §43-34-151.

**Postgraduate medical training.**

Defined, §43-34-21.

Temporary postgraduate training permit, §43-34-43.

**Practice of medicine defined**, §43-34-21.

**Practicing medicine defined**, §43-34-21.

**Practicing medicine without license**, §§43-34-22, 43-34-42.

**Prescriptions.**

Dangerous drugs.

Requirements, §16-13-74.

Generally, §§26-4-80 to 26-4-90. See PRESCRIPTIONS.

Poisons dispensed in not unusual quantities upon prescriptions, §26-4-162.

**Privileged information.**

Medical records.

Confidentiality of privileged matter generally. See MEDICAL RECORDS.

Workers' compensation.

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

**Professional associations generally**, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Professional corporations generally**, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

**Professions generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Profiles.**

Patient right to know, §§43-34A-1 to 43-34A-9. See PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW.

**Public officers and employees.**

Suggestions for visual care.

Discrimination against optometrists or physicians, §45-11-9.

**Radiologist assistants.**

Defined, §43-34-12.

**Records of patients.**

Abandonment.

Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Referral of patient to services in which physician has investment interest.**

Patient self-referral act of 1993, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Regulatory fees imposed by counties and municipalities.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Reports.**

Composite medical board, §43-34-6.

Drivers' licenses.

Persons physically or mentally unqualified to be licensed, §40-5-35.

**Reprimand.**

Disciplinary enforcement action, §43-34-8.

**Residency program in training institution.**

Temporary postgraduate training permit, §43-34-43.

**Retired from practice.**

Volunteers in medicine health care act.

Special license, §43-34-41.

**Roster of licensees**, §43-34-7.**Rules and regulations.**

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Composite medical board, §43-34-5.

**Runaway children.**

Registration of organizations providing services to youth.

Employment by organization of licensees, §49-5-160.

**Rural areas assistance program**, §§31-34-1 to 31-34-9.

Administration by board for physician workforce, §31-34-3.

Assignment to board of regents for administrative purposes only, §31-34-8.

Reporting requirements, §31-34-9.

Amount of loan, §31-34-5.

Board for physician workforce.

Administration by, §31-34-3.

Breach of contract, §31-34-6.

Citation of title, §31-34-1.

Conditions of loan, §31-34-6.

Contract between applicant and state, §31-34-6.

Cancellation, §31-34-7.

Determination of physician underserved rural areas, §31-34-5.

Funding loan and grant program, §31-34-8.

Grants to hospitals, health care entities, local governments or civic organizations.

Authorized, §§31-34-4.1, 31-34-5.

Cancellation of contract, §31-34-7.

Service cancelable contract as condition of grant, §31-34-6.

Legislative findings, §31-34-2.

Loan applicant qualifications, §31-34-4.

Public policy, §31-34-2.

Repayment of loan, §31-34-5.

Cancellation of contract, §31-34-7.

Reporting requirements, §31-34-9.

Rulemaking authority, §31-34-4.

Service cancelable loan, §31-34-5.

Short title, §31-34-1.

Title of act, §31-34-1.

**Safe place for newborns**, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7. See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.**Sexual offenses.**

Patients as victims.

Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Sleep disorders.**

Polysomnography practice, §43-34-45.

Respiratory care practice.

Practice of polysomnography not considered practice of respiratory care, §43-34-151.



**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

Health care facility defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**Staff privileges.**

Refusal or revocation by public hospital, §§31-7-7, 31-7-7.1.

**Sterilization of humans.**

Exemption from chapter requirements, §31-20-6.

General provisions, §§31-20-1 to 31-20-6. See STERILIZATION OF HUMANS.

Restricted to duly licensed physician, §31-20-4.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Subpoenas.**

Disciplinary action, §43-34-9.

**Substance abuse.**

Discipline, §43-34-8.

Outpatient treatment.

Physician's determination and certification, §37-7-93.

Court order for outpatient treatment, §37-7-93.

Right of patient's attorney to interview physicians and staff attending patient, §37-7-168.

Right to see a private physician, §37-7-162.

**Tax credits for rural physicians, §48-7-29.****Temporary licenses, §43-34-32.****Temporary postgraduate training permit, §43-34-43.****Titles and abbreviations authorized to be used, §43-34-22.****To practice medicine defined, §43-34-21.****Unemployment compensation.**

Interns in employ of hospitals and clinical training program.

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Unlicensed practice, §43-34-22.**

Penalties, §43-34-42.

**Unprofessional or unethical conduct.**

Discipline, §43-34-8.

**Vaccines.**

Influenza vaccine protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**Veterans.**

Composite medical board to give point credit to veterans, §43-34-6.

**Volunteers.**

Special licenses for volunteers, §43-34-41.

**Workers' compensation.**

Medical examination of injured employee.

Appointment of physician, §34-9-101.

Payment of fees and expenses, §34-9-101.

Privilege or confidentiality of communications with physician.

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

Receipt of unapproved fees, §34-9-22.

Referral of patients to services in which physician has investment interests.

Patient self-referral act of 1993.

Compliance with provisions against patient self-referral, §34-9-25.

Solicitation of employment for physicians, §34-9-22.

Solicitations advising person to consult a medical care provider, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**Wrongful death.**

Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd****X-rays.**

Radiologist assistants defined, §43-34-12.

**PHYSICIAN SELF-REFERRAL ACT OF 1993.**

Generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

Short title, §43-1B-1.

**PHYSICIANS FOR RURAL AREAS ASSISTANCE ACT.**

General provisions, §§31-34-1 to 31-34-9. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Short title, §31-34-1.

**PHYSIOTHERAPISTS.****Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**PIANOS.**

Criminal use with altered identification mark, §16-9-70.

**PICKEREL.****Game fish.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**PICKERS.**

Shellfish permits, §27-4-190.

**PICKETING.****Labor organizations or unions.**

Interference with public ways of travel, transportation or conveyance.

Mass picketing near site of labor dispute, §§34-6-5, 34-6-7.

**State patrol.**

Duty to suppress riots, labor strikes or picketing, §35-2-33.

**PICKUP TRUCKS.****Unlawful to ride in bed of.**

Persons under age of 18, §40-8-79.

**PICK-YOUR-OWN FARM OPERATIONS,**

§§2-14-150 to 2-14-153.

Definitions, §2-14-151.

Intent of legislature, §2-14-150.

Legislative declaration, §2-14-150.

Liability of participant, §2-14-152.

Warning notice, §2-14-153.

**PICNICKING.**

Authority to prohibit, §12-6-89.

**Liability of owners and occupiers of land.**

Recreational use of land, §§51-3-20 to 51-3-26. See REAL PROPERTY.

**PID.**

Chlamydia screening test, §§31-15A-1 to 31-15A-3.

**PIERCING OF THE BODY OF A MINOR.**

Without consent of custodial parent or guardian, §16-5-71.1.

**PIERS.****Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

Permit requirements, §12-5-239.

**Personal watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating close to, §52-7-8.2.

**Salt water fishing pier license.**

Hotel or motel owning pier, §27-2-23.2.



**PIGEONS.****Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.**

General provisions, §§4-4-80 to 4-4-84. See  
POULTRY.

**Possessing,** §27-3-22.

**Poultry defined,** §4-4-80.

**PIGS.**

**Bait for traps,** §§27-3-8, 27-3-68.

**Diseases.**

African swine fever.

Foreign animal diseases, reporting  
requirements, §4-4-6.

Swine mycobacteriosis.

General provisions, §§4-4-140 to 4-4-151. See  
LIVESTOCK.

**Disposal of diseased, disabled or dead animals.**

General provisions, §§4-5-1 to 4-5-11. See  
LIVESTOCK.

**Farm animal, crop, and research facilities  
protection act,** §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See  
ANIMAL PROTECTION.

**Feeding garbage to animals.**

Feeding garbage to swine, §4-4-22.

General provisions, §§4-4-20 to 4-4-26. See  
LIVESTOCK.

**Hog cholera.**

Feeding garbage to animals.

General provisions, §§4-4-20 to 4-4-26. See  
LIVESTOCK.

Foreign animal diseases.

Reporting requirements, §4-4-6.

Vaccine, serum or virus.

Use, possession, delivery or sale, §4-1-5.

**Liens.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

Offspring of boar for services of boar, §44-14-511.

**Livestock dealers.**

General provisions, §§4-6-1 to 4-6-11. See  
LIVESTOCK.

**Meat inspection.**

General provisions, §§26-2-60 to 26-2-133. See  
MEAT INSPECTION.

**Offspring of boar.**

Lien for service, §44-14-511.

**Public property.**

Sale or disposition of state swine, §50-16-80.

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Recordation of lien on offspring of boar for  
service,** §44-14-511.

**Running at large or straying.**

General provisions, §§4-3-1 to 4-3-12. See  
LIVESTOCK.

**PILINGS.****Personal watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating close to,  
§52-7-8.2.

**Placement on state owned land,** §§12-5-287,  
12-5-295.

**Processing plant defined,** §32-6-24.

**Structure defined,** §§52-1-3, 52-1-32.

**Transportation.**

Length limits, §32-6-24.

Permits, §32-6-28.

**PILLAGE.**

**Code of military justice,** §38-2-1099.

**PILLARS.**

**Great seal of the state,** §50-3-30.

**PILOT RESTRICTION ACT.****Local government authorities.**

Payments in lieu of taxes, §36-80-16.1.

**PILOTS AND PILOTAGE,** §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54.

**Acting as pilot without license,** §52-6-54.

**Actions.**

Board of pilotage commissioners.

Recovery of forfeitures, §52-6-6.

Bonds of pilots.

Actions on, §52-6-35.

**Aircraft.** See AIRCRAFT.

**Appeals.**

Board of pilotage commissioners.

Appeal from board to superior court, §§52-6-42,  
52-6-43.

**Arrest.**

Conducting or piloting vessel arrested under court  
process.

Revocation of license, §52-6-36.

**Attachment.**

Board of pilotage commissioners.

Subpoenas.

Witness failing to answer, §52-6-40.

**Board of pilotage commissioners,** §§52-6-1 to  
52-6-11.

Appointment of commissioners, §§52-6-1, 52-6-2.

Areas for which commissioners appointed,  
§52-6-4.

Qualifications, §52-6-3.

Areas for which commissioners appointed, §52-6-4.

Chairman.

Designation, §52-6-8.

Composition, §52-6-1.

Fees.

Hearings before commissioners.

Fees relating to, §52-6-44.

Fines.

Application of fines collected, §52-6-7.

Assessment of fines and penalties, §§52-6-37,  
52-6-38.

Appeal to superior court, §§52-6-42, 52-6-43.

Subpoenas.

Failure of witness to answer, §52-6-40.

Forfeitures.

Action to recovery forfeitures, §52-6-6.

Application of forfeitures collected, §52-6-7.

Master pilot.

Appointment, §52-6-5.

Duties, §52-6-5.

Office.

Location, §52-6-10.

Qualifications of commissioners, §52-6-3.

Records, §52-6-8.

Location, §52-6-10.

Rules and regulations, §52-6-11.

Secretary.

Compensation, §52-6-9.

Subpoenas, §§52-6-39, 52-6-40.

Fees, §52-6-44.

Terms of commissioners, §52-6-1.

Vacancies.

Filling, §52-6-2.

Witnesses.

Appeal from board to superior court.

Interrogatories and depositions, §52-6-43.

Interrogatories and depositions from  
nonresidents and seamen, §52-6-41.

Subpoenas, §§52-6-39, 52-6-40.

Fees, §52-6-44.

**Bonds, surety,** §§52-6-34, 52-6-35.



**PILOTS AND PILOTAGE —Cont'd****Depositions.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Appeal from board to superior court, §52-6-43.
- Nonresidents and seamen, §52-6-41.
- Fees of commissioner or notary public, §52-6-44.

**Detaining pilots on vessels.**

- Liability for, §52-6-52.

**Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation or property.**

- Duties of pilots to report unlawful discharge, §52-8-2.

**Distress.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Enforcement of decrees and orders.
- Warrant of distress, §52-6-38.
- Exceptions to requirement of direction and control by licensed pilot, §52-6-45.

**Docking pilots.**

- Use, §52-6-45.

**Executions.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Enforcement of decrees and orders, §52-6-38.

**Fees.**

- Aiding vessel in distress, §52-6-50.
- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Hearings before commissioners.
- Fees relating to, §52-6-44.
- Secretary, §52-6-9.
- Detaining pilots on vessels.
- Liability for, §52-6-52.
- Inward and outward pilotage fees.
- Pilot boat.
- Right to one-third fee, §52-6-51.
- Licenses.
- Required for receipt of fees, §52-6-32.
- Liens against vessel and cargo, §52-6-49.
- Payment.
- Civil penalties for failure to take pilot or pay fee, §52-6-49.
- Fees different from those fixed by commissioner.
- Requests or demands by pilots, §52-6-48.
- Refusal of vessel to pay.
- Liabilities and penalties, §52-6-49.
- Security for payment, §52-6-47.
- Time of payment, §52-6-47.
- Pilot boat.
- Right to one-third inward and outward pilotage fees, §52-6-51.
- Pilots aiding vessel in distress, §52-6-50.
- Requests or demands by pilots of fees different from those fixed by commissioner, §52-6-48.

**Fines.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Application of fines collected, §52-6-7.
- Assessment of fines and penalties, §§52-6-37, 52-6-38.
- Appeal to superior court, §§52-6-42, 52-6-43.
- Subpoenas.
- Failure of witness to answer, §52-6-40.

**Florida.**

- Reciprocal pilotage in port of St. Marys and tributaries of St. Marys river, §52-6-11.

**Forfeitures.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Actions to recover forfeitures, §52-6-6.
- Application of forfeitures collected, §52-6-7.

**Forms.**

- Oath of pilot, §52-6-33.

**Interfering with or disturbing licensed pilot, §52-6-54.****PILOTS AND PILOTAGE —Cont'd****Interrogatories.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Appeal from board to superior court, §52-6-43.
- Nonresidents and seamen, §52-6-41.

**Licenses.**

- Acting as pilot without license, §52-6-54.
- Bonds, surety, §§52-6-34, 52-6-35.
- Fees.
- Required for receipt of fees, §52-6-32.
- Form of license, §52-6-33.
- Number of licensed pilots.
- Restriction, §52-6-31.
- Oath, §52-6-33.
- Qualifications, §52-6-30.
- Revocation, §§52-6-37, 52-6-38.
- Appeal to superior court, §§52-6-42, 52-6-43.
- Conducting or piloting vessel arrested under court process, §52-6-36.
- Suspension, §§52-6-37, 52-6-38.
- Appeal to superior court, §§52-6-42, 52-6-43.

**Liens.**

- Fees.
- Liens against vessel and cargo, §52-6-49.

**Master pilot.**

- Appointment, §52-6-5.
- Duties, §52-6-5.

**Number of licensed pilots.**

- Restriction, §52-6-31.

**Oaths.**

- Licensed pilots, §52-6-33.

**Qualifications for pilot's license, §52-6-30.****Reciprocity.**

- Port of St. Marys and tributaries of St. Marys river.
- Reciprocal pilotage, §52-6-11.

**Records.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners, §52-6-8.
- Location of records, §52-6-10.

**Requirement of pilot.**

- Vessels to be under direction and control of licensed pilot, §52-6-45.

**Retirement.**

- Compulsory retirement of pilots, §52-6-53.

**Rules and regulations.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners, §52-6-11.

**Small vessels.**

- Exceptions to requirement of direction and control by licensed pilot, §52-6-45.

**Subpoenas.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners, §§52-6-39, 52-6-40.
- Fees, §52-6-44.

**Tugboats.**

- Docking and undocking maneuvers with assistance of.
- Use of docking pilots, §52-6-45.

**Venue.**

- Bonds of pilots.
- Actions on bonds, §52-6-35.

**Vessel identification tag, §52-7-4 to 52-7-7.****Witnesses.**

- Board of pilotage commissioners.
- Appeal from board to superior court.
- Interrogatories and depositions, §52-6-43.
- Interrogatories and depositions from nonresidents and seamen, §52-6-41.
- Subpoenas, §§52-6-39, 52-6-40.
- Fees, §52-6-44.

**PIMPING, §16-6-11.****Bail restricted offense.**

- Release on own recognizance, §17-6-12.



**PIMPING —Cont'd****Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Forfeiture of property.**

Proceeds or property used to facilitate offense  
declared to be contraband, §16-6-13.3.

Vehicle used to facilitate offense declared to be  
contraband, §16-6-13.2.

**Prostitution generally. See PROSTITUTION.****PINBALL MACHINES.**

**Applicability of gambling provisions to coin  
operated games or devices designed for  
amusement purposes, §16-12-35.**

**Coin-operated amusement machines generally,  
§§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED  
AMUSEMENT MACHINES.**

**Example of bona fide coin operated  
amusement machine, §50-27-70.**

**Free replays, §16-12-35.**

**Gambling prohibitions, inapplicability.**

Coin operated machines requiring some skill for  
replays, §16-12-35.

**Money as reward for successful play or  
winning, §16-12-35.**

**Money for noncash merchandise, prize, etc.,  
§16-12-35.**

**Private residence or unlicensed location,  
operation of machine for consideration at,  
§16-12-35.**

**Redemption of prizes, etc. at location other  
than where game or device located, or for  
firearms, alcohol or tobacco, §16-12-35.**

**PINE STRAW, §§12-6-200 to 12-6-207.**

**Certificate of harvest.**

Contents, §12-6-202.

Generally, §12-6-202.

Signatures, §12-6-202.

**Declaration of public policy, §12-6-201.**

**Definitions, §12-6-200.**

**Handling for home or personal use, §12-6-206.**

**Harvesting for home or personal use, §12-6-206.**

**Legislative findings, §12-6-201.**

**Penalty for violation of article, §12-6-207.**

Prohibited acts, §12-6-203.

Seizure of pine straw obtained or offered for sale,  
§12-6-205.

**Prohibited acts, §12-6-203.**

Penalty, §12-6-207.

**Removal orders.**

Owners or custodians of pine straw, §12-6-204.

**Seizure of pine straw.**

Sale in violation of article, §12-6-205.

**Stop sale orders.**

Owners or custodians of pine straw, §12-6-204.

**Stop use orders.**

Owners or custodians of pine straw, §12-6-204.

**PIPELINES.****Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors.

General provisions, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See  
CONTRACTORS.

**Eminent domain.**

Petroleum pipelines and gas pipelines, §§22-3-80  
to 22-3-88.

Authority of persons, §22-3-83.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity,  
§22-3-83.

**PIPELINES —Cont'd****Eminent domain —Cont'd**

Petroleum pipelines and gas pipelines —Cont'd

Compensation for damage to property not  
acquired, §22-3-87.

Definitions, §22-3-81.

Hearings and appeals, §22-3-85.

Legislative findings, §22-3-80.

Permits, §22-3-84.

Power of corporations, §22-3-80.

Description of corporations authorized,  
§22-3-82.

Powers, §22-3-82.

Who may exercise, §22-3-88.

Traversing of streets, watercourses, etc.,  
§22-3-81.

Use of condemnation procedures, §22-3-86.

**Intrastate pipelines and distribution systems,  
§§46-4-20 to 46-4-35. See GAS.**

**Mining and quarrying rights of way.**

General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See  
MINES.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Reports of motor fuel deliveries.

By pipeline companies, §48-9-9.

**Nonresident contractors.**

General provisions, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See  
CONTRACTORS.

**Reports.**

Motor fuel taxes.

Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.

**PIRACY.**

**Film piracy, §16-8-62.**

**Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.**

**Sound or visual images, §16-8-60.**

**PIRANHAS.**

**Licenses, §§27-5-4, 27-5-5.**

**PISTOLS.**

**Handguns. See HANDGUNS.**

**Weapons generally. See WEAPONS.**

**PITCH.****Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**PLACARDS.**

**Signs generally. See SIGNS.**

**PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.**

**Interstate compact on the placement of  
children, §§39-4-1 to 39-4-10. See ADOPTION.**

**PLAGUE.**

**Foreign animal diseases, reporting  
requirements, §4-4-6.**

**PLAIN ENGLISH.**

**Insurance policies, §33-3-25.**

**PLAINS HIGH SCHOOL.**

**Official state school, §20-1-6.1.**

**PLAIN VIEW.**

**Searches and seizures generally. See  
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.**

**PLANE COORDINATES.**

**Georgia coordinate system, §44-4-22.**

**PLANES.**

**Generally. See AIRCRAFT.**

**PLANING MILLS, §§44-14-513 to 44-14-515.**

**Liens.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.



**PLANNING.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Home rule for counties and municipalities, GA  
Const Art IX §II Par IV.

**Coordinated and comprehensive planning by counties and municipalities, §§36-70-1 to 36-70-5.**

Definitions, §36-70-2.

Department of community affairs database.

Participation in compiling, §36-70-4.

Governing bodies.

Defined, §36-70-2.

Powers, §36-70-3.

Legislative declaration, §36-70-1.

Powers of governing bodies, §36-70-3.

Purpose of provisions, §36-70-1.

Regional commissions.

Defined, §36-70-2.

Municipality and county as members of,  
§36-70-4.

Zoning.

Powers of counties and municipal corporations  
not affected, §36-70-5.

**Electricity.**

Integrated resource planning, §§46-3A-1 to  
46-3A-11. See ELECTRICITY.

**Family-planning services, §49-7-7.****Home rule for counties and municipalities, GA  
Const Art IX §II Par IV.****Local government service delivery, §§36-70-20  
to 36-70-28. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.****Metropolitan area planning and development  
commissions, §§50-8-80 to 50-8-103. See  
METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING AND  
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.****Metropolitan transportation planning for  
Atlanta urbanized area and Atlanta air  
quality region, §50-8-280.****Planning commissions.**

Workers' compensation.

Applicability of chapter to employees, §34-9-4.

**Regional commissions, §§50-8-30 to 50-8-52. See  
REGIONAL COMMISSIONS.****River corridors.**

Land use plans, §12-2-8.

**Rural facilities economic development.**

General provisions, §§50-8-210 to 50-8-222. See  
RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC  
DEVELOPMENT.

**Solid waste.**

Comprehensive solid waste plans.

Cities and counties, §12-8-31.1.

**Workers' compensation.**

Planning commission employees.

Applicability of chapter, §34-9-4.

**PLANT DISEASES, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31.****Agents.**

Imputation of act of agent to principal, §2-7-28.

**Chief entomologist.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Designation of chief entomologist, §2-7-4.

Ex officio state entomologist, §2-7-4.

Division of entomology.

Supervision of division, §2-7-3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §2-7-1.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Chief entomologist.

Designation of chief entomologist, §2-7-4.

Ex officio state entomologist, §2-7-4.

**PLANT DISEASES —Cont'd****Commissioner of agriculture —Cont'd**

Cooperative agreements, §2-7-7.

Destruction of infested trees, plants or other  
things or substances, §§2-7-12, 2-7-13.

Duties, §2-7-5.

Enforcement of provisions, §2-7-29.

Expenditures, §2-7-8.

Experts.

Employment, §2-7-9.

Infested trees or plants.

Treatment, cutting or destruction, §2-7-12.

Information.

Demand for, §2-7-14.

Injunctions.

Powers, §§2-7-29, 2-7-30.

Inspections, §§2-7-10, 2-7-11.

Plants, plant products or other things or  
substances in transit, §2-7-13.

Interception of plants, plant products or other  
things or substances in transit, §2-7-13.

Investigations, §2-7-9.

Land.

Rental, lease or purchase, §2-7-9.

Nuisances.

Declaration of public nuisance, §2-7-15.

Appeal, §2-7-16.

Notice, §2-7-16.

Protection of interests of state.

Duties, §2-7-5.

Publication of information and advice, §2-7-6.

Purchases, §2-7-8.

Quarantine.

Declaration of quarantine, §2-7-20.

Rules and regulations, §2-7-23.

Administrative review, §2-7-24.

Nursery stock and plants in transit, §2-7-11.

Publication, §2-7-23.

Subpoena power, §2-7-29.

**Compliance with provisions.**

Required, §2-7-25.

**Cooperative agreements.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-7.

**Costs.**

Assessment of costs, §2-7-22.

**Definitions, §2-7-2.****Department of agriculture.**

Division of entomology, §2-7-3.

Nuisances.

Treatment by department where owner fails to  
act, §2-7-17.

**Enforcement proceedings, §2-7-29.****Imports.**

Prohibited without permit, §2-7-26.

**Information demanded by commissioner of  
agriculture.**

Refusal to give, §2-7-14.

**Injunctions.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §§2-7-29, 2-7-30.

Violations of provisions, §2-7-29.

**Inspections.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §§2-7-10, 2-7-11.

Plants, plant products or other things or  
substances in transit, §2-7-13.

**Investigations.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-9.

Complaint by citizens, §2-7-19.

Report of violations, §2-7-27.



**PLANT DISEASES —Cont'd****Liens.**

Nuisances.

Treatment by department where owner fails to act.

Expenses, §2-7-17.

**Notice.**

Administrative review of notices, §2-7-24.

Investigation on citizens' complaint, §2-7-19.

Nuisances.

Declaration of public nuisance, §2-7-16.

**Nuisances.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Declaration of public nuisance, §2-7-15.

Appeal, §2-7-16.

Notice, §2-7-16.

Department of agriculture.

Treatment by department where owner fails to act, §2-7-17.

Refusal of owner to act.

Judicial proceedings, §2-7-18.

Treatment of nuisance by department, §2-7-17.

Violations declared public nuisances, §2-7-30.

**Nurseries.**

Defined, §2-7-2.

Inspections, §2-7-11.

Rules and regulations.

Nursery stock and plants in transit, §2-7-11.

**Publication.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Information and advice, §2-7-6.

Rules and regulations.

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-23.

**Quarantine.**

Declaration of quarantine, §2-7-20.

**Registration.**

Growers of certain plants or nursery stock, §2-7-21.

Expenses.

Assessment, §2-7-22.

**Reports.**

Violations of provisions, §2-7-27.

**Right of entry.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Inspections, §2-7-10.

**Rules and regulations.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-23.

Administrative review, §2-7-24.

Nursery stock and plants in transit, §2-7-11.

Publication, §2-7-23.

Compliance with rules required, §2-7-25.

**Subpoenas.**

Power of commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-29.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §2-7-1.

**Violations generally, §2-7-31.****Witnesses.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Subpoena power, §2-7-29.

**PLANT LIFE PROTECTION.****Environmental policy.**

General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Ginseng protection.**

General provisions, §§12-6-150 to 12-6-157. See GINSENG.

**Wildflower preservation.**

Generally, §§12-6-170 to 12-6-176. See WILDFLOWERS.

**PLANTS.****Certification of seeds and plants.**

False use of evidence of certification in sales, §2-11-53.

**Dealers.**

Nuisances.

Judicial proceedings on refusal of owner to act, §2-7-18.

**Diseases generally, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT DISEASES.****Fraud.**

Nursery stock or seedlings.

Fraudulent sale, §2-11-2.

**Ginseng protection generally, §§12-6-150 to 12-6-157. See GINSENG.****Misrepresentation of count or variety of agricultural plants, §2-11-1.****Misrepresenting fruit or nut trees, §2-11-2.****Security agreements relating to crops, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.****Wildflower preservation generally, §§12-6-170 to 12-6-176. See WILDFLOWERS.****PLASMA.****Sales. See BLOOD AND BLOOD PRODUCTS.****PLASTER BOARD.****Condominiums.**

Insurance coverage required, §44-3-107.

**PLASTIC.****Waste management, §§12-8-22, 12-8-34.****PLASTIC AND COSMETIC SURGERY.****Cosmetic laser surgery, §§43-34-240 to 43-34-253. See COSMETIC LASER SURGERY.****PLASTIC EXPLOSIVES.****Explosive materials, §16-7-81.**

Schedule, §16-7-81.

**PLATINUM.****Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.

**Fulminating platinum.**

Explosive materials, §16-7-81.

**Precious metal and gem dealers, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-7. See PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM DEALERS.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**PLATS.****General provisions. See MAPS AND PLATS.****Recordation. See RECORDATION.****PLAYGROUNDS.****Amusement ride safety.**

Chapter inapplicable to playground equipment, §25-15-64.

**Carnival ride safety.**

Exemption of playground equipment, §25-15-94.

**County and municipal recreation system, §§36-64-1 to 36-64-15. See PARKS AND RECREATION.****Distribution of tobacco product samples within 500 feet, §16-12-174.****Gateway center, Cobb county, §32-2-4.1.****Littering generally. See LITTERING.****Sex offenders.**

Areas where minors congregate.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.



**PLAYGROUNDS —Cont'd****Sex offenders —Cont'd**

Areas where minors congregate —Cont'd

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**PLAY VEHICLES.**

**Generally**, §§40-6-290 to 40-6-298. See BICYCLES.

**PLEADINGS.**

**Accord and satisfaction**, §9-11-8.

**Admissions.**

Allegations or admissions made in, §24-8-821.

Effect of failure to deny, §9-11-8.

**Adoption by reference**, §9-11-10.

**Affidavits.**

Professional malpractice charges.

Affidavit to accompany charge, §9-11-9.1.

Verification generally. See VERIFICATION.

When required, §9-11-11.

**Affirmative defenses**, §9-11-8.

**Allowable pleadings**, §9-11-7.

**Alternative claims to defenses**, §9-11-8.

**Ambiguous pleadings.**

Motion for more definite statement, §9-11-12.

**Amendment**, §9-11-15.

By negligent or dilatory party, §9-10-134.

Conformity of pleading to evidence, §9-11-15.

Continuances on behalf of amending party.

When granted, §9-10-157.

Continuance to enable opposite party to meet amendment, §9-10-158.

On court ruling.

Effect on objections to ruling, §9-10-135.

Relation back, §9-11-15.

**Annulment of marriage.**

Procedure, §19-4-4.

**Answers**, §9-11-12.

Amendment of sworn answers, §9-10-114.

Averments in answers.

Rule as to refutation by witnesses abolished, §9-11-11.

Corporations.

Verification, §9-10-111.

Counterclaims, §9-11-12.

Court officers.

Rule nisi against, §15-13-5.

Cross-claims, §9-11-12.

Defenses.

How presented, §9-11-12.

Fair housing law, §8-3-208.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §§44-14-232, 44-14-233.

Forms.

Answer to complaint for money had and received, §9-11-121.

Presenting various defenses, §9-11-120.

Habeas corpus proceedings by prisoners.

Time for answer, §9-14-47.

Insurance companies.

Actions against unauthorized insurers issuing surplus line policies, §33-5-34.

Landlord and tenant.

Dispossessory proceedings.

Answer by tenant, §44-7-51.

False statements, §44-7-58.

Distress warrants, §44-7-74.

Magistrate courts.

Answer to claim in civil proceedings, §15-10-43.

Medical malpractice.

Time for filing, §9-11-9.1.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents.

Time for answering, §40-12-5.

**PLEADINGS —Cont'd****Answers —Cont'd**

Objections, §9-11-12.

Open account.

Verification, §9-10-112.

Partition of realty by life tenants.

Time to answer, §44-6-173.

Rule nisi against court officers.

Verified answer, §15-13-5.

Verification, §9-10-111.

Action on open account, §9-10-112.

Use of verified answer as evidence, §9-10-114.

When sufficient, §9-10-113.

When presented, §9-11-12.

**Appeals.**

Insurance commissioner's actions, §33-2-27.

**Arbitration and award**, §9-11-8.

**Attachment.**

Provisions governing pleadings subsequent to filing, §18-3-18.

**Attorneys at law.**

Signing of pleading, §9-11-11.

**Averments.**

Answers.

Rule as to overcoming abolished, §9-11-11.

Defenses.

Form of denials, §9-11-8.

Libel.

Privileged communications.

Absolute privilege of charges, allegations and averments in pleadings, §51-5-8.

Paragraphs.

Made in numbered paragraphs, §9-11-10.

Special matters, §9-11-9.

Time, §9-11-9.

**Capacity of parties**, §9-11-9.

**Caption**, §9-11-10.

**Claims against local government entities.**

Party defendants, §36-92-3.

**Claims for relief**, §9-11-8.

Failure to state a claim upon which relief may be granted.

Form of answer presenting defense, §9-11-120.

Responsive pleading, §9-11-12.

**Commercial code.**

Interpleader and intervention.

Sales.

Notice of claim or litigation to person answerable over, §11-2-607.

**Complaints.** See COMPLAINTS.

**Conciseness**, §9-11-8.

**Conditions precedent**, §9-11-9.

**Consideration.**

Failure of, §9-11-8.

**Costs.**

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Counterclaims.**

Child custody actions to obtain change.

Complaint not to be made by counterclaim, §19-9-23.

Compulsory counterclaims.

Magistrate courts.

Civil proceedings, §15-10-45.

Distress warrants.

Answer may contain counterclaim, §44-7-74.

Divorce to respondent without necessity of, §19-5-6.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

Answer may contain counterclaim, §44-14-233.



**PLEADINGS —Cont'd****Counterclaims —Cont'd**

- Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.
- Time for filing, §44-14-267.
- Landlord and tenant.
- Dispossessory proceedings, §44-7-51.
- Lease-purchase agreements.
- Prohibited provisions, §10-1-684.
- Magistrate courts.
- Compulsory and permissive counterclaims in civil proceedings, §15-10-45.
- Permissive counterclaims.
- Magistrate courts.
- Civil proceedings, §15-10-45.

**Criminal proceedings.**

- Defects in pleadings.
- Arrest of judgment.
- Grounds, §17-9-62.
- Filing and service, §17-1-1.
- Pretrial motions, filing, §17-7-110.

**Cross-claims, §9-11-13.**

- Against coparty, §9-11-3.
- Answer, §9-11-12.
- Dismissal, §9-11-41.
- Form of requirements, §9-11-8.
- Interpleader, §9-11-22.
- Joinder, §9-11-18.
- Additional parties, §9-11-13.
- Judgments, §9-11-54.
- Multiple claims, §9-11-54.
- Separate judgments, §9-11-13.
- Summary judgments, §9-11-56.
- Limitation of actions.
- Extension, §9-3-97.
- Separate trials, §9-11-42.
- Service, §9-11-45.
- Summary judgment, §9-11-56.
- Third-party defendant, §9-11-14.
- Trials.
- Separate trials, §9-11-13.

**Damages, §9-11-8.**

- Special damages.
- Specificity required, §9-11-9.

**Defects.**

- Setting aside judgment, §9-12-15.

**Defenses, §9-11-12.**

- Alternative defenses, §9-11-8.
- Contractual defenses, §13-5-1.
- Response of pleadings, §9-11-8.

**Definiteness.**

- Motion for more definite statement, §9-11-12.

**Delay tactics.**

- Attorney's signature as certificate pleading is not interposed for delay, §9-11-11.

**Demand for judgment, §9-11-8.****Demurrers.**

- Abolished, §9-11-7.

**Denials.**

- Response of pleadings, §9-11-8.

**Dependency proceedings.**

- Guardians ad litem.
- Powers and duties of GAL, §15-11-105.

**Dilatory tactics.**

- Amendment of pleadings.
- Payment of costs, §9-10-134.

**Directness, §9-11-8.****Discharge in bankruptcy, §9-11-8.****Duress, §9-11-8.****Electronic service, §9-11-5.**

- Additional time after service by email, §9-11-6.

**PLEADINGS —Cont'd****Equity.**

- Claim of legal and equitable relief by defendant, §23-4-2.
- Extraordinary remedies.
- How claimed, §23-4-2.

**Estoppel, §9-11-8.****Evidence.**

- Allegations or admissions made in, §24-8-821.
- Amending pleading to conform to evidence, §9-11-15.
- Loss of original.
- Duplicate established instant, §24-11-20.

**Exceptions for insufficiency.**

- Abolished, §9-11-7.

**Exhibits, §9-11-10.**

- Third-party complaints, §9-11-14.

**Fees.**

- Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Fellow servant rule, §9-11-8.****Filing, §9-11-5.****Foreclosures.**

- Arising out of commercial transactions.
- Time for filing defenses and counterclaims, §44-14-267.
- Security interest on personal property.
- Time to answer, §§44-14-232, 44-14-233.

**Form of requirements, §9-11-10.****Forms.**

- Statement of claim, verification and notice in magistrate courts, §15-10-48.

**Fraud, §9-11-8.**

- Affirmative defense of fraud, §9-11-8.
- Particularity required, §9-11-9.

**Frauds, statute of, §9-11-8.****Frivolous pleadings.**

- Attorney's signature as certificate pleading is not interposed for delay, §9-11-11.

**Illegality, §9-11-8.****Insurance commissioner's actions.**

- Judicial review, §33-2-27.

**Insurance companies.**

- Actions against unauthorized insurers issuing surplus line policies, §33-5-34.
- Unauthorized insurers, §33-5-57.
- Unfair trade practices.
- Hearing by commissioner, §33-6-7.

**Insurance hearings.**

- Application of rules, §33-2-21.

**Intent.**

- Particularity required, §9-11-9.

**Joinder of parties.**

- Reasons for nonjoinder, §9-11-19.

**Judgment on pleading, §9-11-12.****Judgments, §9-11-9.****Knowledge.**

- Particularity required, §9-11-9.

**Laches, §9-11-8.****Landlord and tenant.**

- Dispossessory proceedings.
- Answers, §44-7-51.
- False statements, §44-7-58.
- Counterclaims, §44-7-51.
- Distress warrants.
- Answers, §44-7-74.

**Land registration.**

- Amendment or severance, §44-2-79.
- Waiver of service, notice and defect, §44-2-73.

**Letter-sized paper to be accepted, §15-5-40.****License, §9-11-8.****Limitation of actions, §9-11-8.**



**PLEADINGS —Cont'd****Magistrate courts.**

Answer to claim in civil proceedings, §15-10-43.

Civil proceedings.

Counterclaims.

Compulsory and permissive counterclaims,  
§15-10-45.

Statement of claim.

Form of statement, verification and notice,  
§15-10-48.

Complaint in equity to set aside judgment,  
§15-10-43.

Relief from judgment, §15-10-43.

Statements of claim in civil proceedings,  
§15-10-43.

**Malice.**

Particularity required, §9-11-9.

**Mental condition.**

Particularity required, §9-11-9.

**Mistake.**

Particularity required, §9-11-9.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Actions against nonresidents.

Answering complaint, §40-12-5.

**Municipal courts.**

Magistrate court serving as municipal court.

Styling of pleading, §15-10-153.

**Official documents or acts, §9-11-9.****Orders.**

Amendment of pleadings.

Effect of objections to order by amending  
pleadings pursuant to order, §9-10-135.

**Paragraphs, §9-11-10.****Parties.**

Capacity of parties, §9-11-9.

Names of parties, §9-11-10.

**Partition of realty by life tenants.**

Time to answer and plead, §44-6-173.

**Payment, §9-11-8.****Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property.

Time to answer, §§44-14-232, 44-14-233.

**Place averments, §9-11-9.****Pleas.**

Abolished, §9-11-7.

**Probate courts.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Laws governing civil cases in probate courts,  
§15-9-122.

**Punitive damages.**

Complaint to specifically pray for, §51-12-5.1.

**Quia timet against all the world.**

Filing of adverse pleading, §23-3-65.

**Redaction of personal identifying information,  
§9-11-7.1.****References to statements in pleadings.**

Adoption by reference, §9-11-10.

**Relation back of amendments, §9-11-15.****Release, §9-11-8.****Res judicata, §9-11-8.****Responsive pleadings.**

Amended pleadings.

Responding to, §9-11-15.

Defenses or objections, §9-11-8.

How presented, §9-11-12.

Denials, §9-11-8.

Filing by resident minor over 14 who was served  
while temporarily outside of state, §9-10-70.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Action raising issue of taxability.

Copy of initial pleading to attorney general,  
§48-8-41.

**PLEADINGS —Cont'd****Sanctions.**

Demands for judgment.

Formal violations, §9-11-8.

**Separate statements, §9-11-10.****Service of pleadings generally. See SERVICE  
OF PROCESS.****Signing of pleadings, §9-11-11.****Simplicity, §9-11-8.****Size.**

Letter-sized paper to be accepted, §15-5-40.

**Special matters, §9-11-9.****Specificity.**

Required when pleading special matters, §9-11-9.

**Statute of frauds, §9-11-8.****Statute of limitations, §9-11-8.****Striking, §9-11-12.**

Third-party claims, §9-11-14.

**Superior court clerks of court.**

Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.

**Supplemental pleadings, §9-11-15.****Vague pleadings.**

Motion for more definite statement, §9-11-12.

**Verdicts.**

Amendment of verdict to conform to pleading,  
§9-12-6.

Issues verdict may cover, §9-12-1.

**Verification.**

When required, §9-11-11.

**Waiver, §9-11-8.**

Objections, §9-11-12.

**PLEAS.****Arraignments, §17-7-93.**

Entering plea on indictment or accusation,  
§17-7-96.

Failure of clerk to record plea.

Effect, §17-7-97.

Guilty pleas.

Recordation and pronouncement of judgment,  
§17-7-93.

Withdrawal, §17-7-93.

No contest pleas, §17-7-95.

Not guilty pleas.

Recordation and effect, §17-7-94.

Where demurrer or special plea denied,  
§17-7-111.

Receipt and entering of plea, §17-7-91.

Silence of accused.

Recordation and effect, §17-7-94.

Special pleas, §17-7-111.

**Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial.

Accused person's pleas, §38-2-1045.

Calling court into session without presence of  
members, §38-2-1039.

**Driving under the influence.**

Nolo contendere, §40-6-391.1.

**Entering plea on indictment or accusation,  
§17-7-96.****Evidence.**

Guilty plea later withdrawn.

Inadmissible against defendant making,  
exceptions, §24-4-410.

Nolo contendere.

Inadmissible against defendant making,  
exceptions, §24-4-410.

Plea discussions.

Statements by participating defendant  
inadmissible, exceptions, §24-4-410.



**PLEAS —Cont'd****Guilty pleas.**

Code of military justice.

Courts-martial.

Effect of guilty plea, §38-2-1045.

Recordation and pronouncement of judgment, §17-7-93.

Withdrawal, §17-7-93.

Inadmissible, exceptions, §24-4-410.

**Mental incompetency to stand trial.**

Proceedings upon plea, §17-7-30.

**No contest pleas, §17-7-95.****Not guilty pleas.**

Recordation and effect, §17-7-94.

Where demurrer or special plea denied, §17-7-111.

**Pleadings.**

Abolished, §9-11-7.

**Plea of misnomer, §17-7-112.****Receipt and entering of plea, §17-7-91.****Recordation.**

Failure of clerk to record, §17-7-97.

Guilty pleas, §17-7-93.

Not guilty pleas, §17-7-94.

Silence of accused, §17-7-94.

**Silence of accused.**

Recordation and effect, §17-7-94.

**PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.****Education.**

Local policy, §20-2-310.

Prescribed courses, §20-2-142.

**Flags.**

State flag, §50-3-2.

Procurement and furnishing of flags to schools, §50-3-4.

Public schools, prescribed courses, §20-2-142.

United State flag.

Public schools, prescribed courses, §20-2-142.

**PLEDGES.****Agents.**

Effect of death or disability on pledge of stock with power of attorney, §10-6-34.

**Employment security law.**

Pledge of right to benefits void, §34-8-252.

**Mutual insurance holding companies.**

Voting stock.

Transfer restrictions, §33-13A-11.

**Powers of attorney.**

Effect of death or disability on pledge of stock, §10-6-34.

**Retail installment contracts or revolving accounts, §10-1-9.****Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-809. See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**Stock with power of attorney.**

Effect of death or disability, §10-6-34.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Pledge of right to benefits void, §34-8-252.

**PLUMAGE.****Permits for taking, §27-2-12.****PLUMBERS, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16.****Appeals.**

Licenses.

Suspension or refusal to restore by municipal or county inspection authorities, §43-14-12.

**Applicability of chapter, §43-14-13.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**PLUMBERS —Cont'd****Bonds, §43-14-12.****Building codes.**

Water or sewer lines.

Alternative inspection procedures, §8-2-26.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Codes at local level.**

Enforcement by county or municipal governing authority, §43-14-12.

**Construction industry licensing board.**

General provisions, §§43-14-3 to 43-14-7. See CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY LICENSING BOARD.

**Continuing education.**

Renewal of license, §43-14-6.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Corporations.**

Businesses conducted by corporations, §43-14-8.

**Definitions, §43-14-2.****Discipline.**

Reprimand, suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal to grant, renew, restore license.

Grounds, §43-14-6.

**Faulty, inadequate, inefficient or unsafe character of work.**

Prima facie evidence, §43-14-6.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Fines.**

Violation of provisions, §43-14-14.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-14-11.

**Licenses.**

Classes of licenses issued, §43-14-6.

Continuing education.

Renewal of license, §43-14-6.

Military specialties or certifications substantially fulfilling licensing requirements, §43-14-15.

Military spouse licensed in other state and temporarily in Georgia, obtaining Georgia licensing, §43-14-16.

Plumbing contractors.

Display, §43-14-9.

Required, §43-14-8.

Restoration, §43-14-6.

Suspension or refusal to restore.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Grounds, §43-14-6.

Municipal or county inspection authorities, §43-14-12.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

**Limited liability companies.**

Businesses conducted by, §43-14-8.

**Misdemeanor for violating chapter, §43-14-14.****Municipal or county fees or taxes, §43-14-12.****Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Partnerships.**

Businesses conducted by partnerships, §43-14-8.

**Plumbing code.**

State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes, §§8-2-20 to 8-2-31. See BUILDING CODES.



**PLUMBERS —Cont'd**

**Professional associations generally**, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Purpose of provisions**, §43-14-1.

**Sprinkler system repairs**, §25-11-13.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse**, §10-5B-5.

Required and prohibited telephone conduct and activities, §10-5B-4.

**Water well contractors.**

Incidental electrical or plumbing work.

Electrical or plumbing license not required, §12-5-131.1.

**PLUMBING.**

**Condominiums.**

Insurance coverage required, §44-3-107.

**PLUMBING CODE.**

**Counties.**

Building, electrical and other codes.

General provisions, §§36-13-1 to 36-13-12. See COUNTIES.

**State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes**, §§8-2-20 to 8-2-31. See BUILDING CODES.

**PLUNDER.**

**Code of military justice**, §38-2-1099.

**PLYWOOD.**

**Transportation permit**, §32-6-28.

**PMP.**

**Probable maximum precipitation.**

Defined, §12-5-376.1.

**PNEUMATIC TIRES.**

**Tires generally.** See TIRES.

**PNEUMOCOCCAL BACTERIA VACCINE.**

**Hospitals.**

Inpatient vaccinations to patients 65 years of age or older prior to discharge, §31-7-18.

**Nursing homes to offer patients.**

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

**Vaccinations for bioterrorism emergency responders**, §§31-35-10, 31-35-11.

**POCKET CARDS.**

**Identification cards.**

Appraisers' identification, §43-39A-10.

Auctioneers' identification, §§43-6-14, 43-6-14.1, 43-6-21.

Real estate brokers' identification, §43-40-11.

**POCKET PARTS.**

**Code of Georgia generally.** See CODE OF GEORGIA.

**POCKETS OF BLIGHT.**

**Urban redevelopment generally**, §§36-61-1 to 36-61-19. See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.

**P.O.D. ACCOUNTS.**

**Changing terms of account**, §7-1-814.

**Defined**, §7-1-810.

**Discharge upon proper payment**, §7-1-820.

**Multiple-party accounts generally**, §§7-1-810 to 7-1-821. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**Nontestamentary survivorship transfers**, §7-1-815.

**Ownership during lifetime**, §7-1-812.

**P.O.D. ACCOUNTS —Cont'd**

**Payment**, §7-1-818.

**Rights of survivorship**, §7-1-813.

**Transfer on death security registration**, §§53-5-60 to 53-5-71. See TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION.

**Trust account**, §7-1-819.

**PODIATRY**, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-18.

**Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee**, §43-1-33.

**Applicability of chapter**, §43-35-11.

**Assisted suicide**, §16-5-5.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Board of podiatry examiners.**

Appointment, §43-35-5.

Eligibility, §43-35-6.

Conduct of business by telephone, §43-35-7.

Continuation, §43-35-4.

Disciplinary action, §43-35-16.

Division director.

Duties, §43-35-8.

Duties, §43-35-9.

Division director, §43-35-8.

Eligibility for appointment, §43-35-6.

Members of board, §43-35-5.

Oath, §43-35-5.

Quorum, §43-35-7.

Removal, §43-35-5.

Rules and regulations, §43-35-9.

Continuation of existing rules and regulations, §43-35-10.

Telephones.

Conduct of business by, §43-35-7.

Vacancies, §43-35-5.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of licenses for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of chapter.**

Short title, §43-35-1.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Referral of patients to services in which podiatrist has investment interest.

Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Continuation of board**, §43-35-4.

**Continuing education**, §43-35-15.

**Controlled substances.**

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Criminal penalties**, §43-35-18.

**Definitions**, §43-35-3.

**Disciplinary action**, §43-35-16.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Reports by hospital administrator concerning actions against, §31-7-8.

**Dispensing drugs**, §26-4-130.

**Emergency medical services.**

Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Gross negligence.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.



**PODIATRY —Cont'd****Evidence.**

- Bills for expenses.
- Identification, §24-9-921.
- Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.
- Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy etc.
- Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examinations, §43-35-14.**

- Issuance of license without, §43-35-13.

**Fees.**

- Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.
- Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.
- Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Fee-splitting prohibited, §43-1B-4.****Felonies, §43-35-18.**

- Conviction.
- Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Gross negligence.**

- Emergency medical services.
- Claim arising from services received in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.
- Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

- Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Immunity.**

- Volunteers in health care specialties.
- Retirees from practice.
- Special license, §43-1-28.

**Injunctions.**

- Practice without license, §43-35-17.

**Intent of chapter, §43-35-2.****Licenses.**

- Cancellation, §43-35-16.
- Child support enforcement.
- Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
- Continuing education, §43-35-15.
- Denial, §43-35-16.
- Eligibility, §43-35-12.
- Examination, §43-35-14.
- Issuance of license without examination, §43-35-13.
- Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.
- Practicing without, §43-35-17.
- Qualifications, §43-35-12.
- Reciprocity, §43-35-11.
- Renewal, §43-35-15.
- Requirement, §43-35-11.
- Revocation, §43-35-16.
- Felony conviction.
- Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.
- Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.
- Special license.
- Volunteers in health care specialties act, §43-1-28.
- Suspension, §43-35-16.
- Temporary licenses, §43-35-11.
- Volunteers in health care specialties act.
- Special license, §43-1-28.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

- Evidence, §24-8-826.

**Medical review committees, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See HEALTH.****PODIATRY —Cont'd****Medical service corporations (nonprofit).**

- General provisions, §§33-18-1 to 33-18-33. See MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS (NONPROFIT).

**Notice.**

- Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.
- Felony conviction, §43-1-27.
- Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Orthotists and prosthetists.**

- Order from licensed physician or podiatrist required, §43-34-199.

**Patient referrals to services in which podiatrist has investment interest.**

- Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Peer review groups, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.****Penalties, §43-35-18.****Poisons.**

- Dispensing poisons in not unusual quantities upon prescriptions, §26-4-162.

**Prescriptions.**

- Poisons dispensed in not unusual quantities upon prescriptions, §26-4-162.

**Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.****Professional corporations generally, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.****Professions generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Public nuisance.**

- Practicing without license, §43-35-17.

**Purpose of chapter, §43-35-2.****Qualifications for license, §43-35-12.****Reciprocity.**

- Licenses, §43-35-11.

**Referral of patients to services in which podiatrist has investment interest.**

- Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.

**Retirees from practice.**

- Volunteers in health care specialties.
- Special license, §43-1-28.

**Rules and regulations.**

- Board of podiatry examiners, §43-35-9.
- Continuation of existing rules and regulations, §43-35-10.

**Staff privileges.**

- Disciplinary actions against.
- Reporting, §31-7-8.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

- License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Title of chapter.**

- Short title, §43-35-1.

**Volunteers in health care specialties act.**

- Special license, §43-1-28.

**Wrongful death.**

- Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**POET LAUREATE OF STATE, §50-1-3.****POGO 'POSSUM.****Official Georgia state 'possum, §50-3-68.**



**POINTING OR AIMING GUN AT ANOTHER,**  
§16-11-102.

**POINT-OF-SALE TERMINALS,** §7-1-603.

**POINT SHAVING,** §16-12-34.

**POINT SYSTEM.**

**Driver improvement programs.**

Reduction of points, §40-5-86.

Reinstatement of driver's license.

Suspended for certain points, §40-5-84.

**Drivers' licenses,** §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Minors.

Suspension for point accumulation, §40-5-57.1.

Reduction of points.

Completion of driver improvement program, §40-5-86.

Reinstatement of license suspended for certain points, §40-5-84.

**Good driver credit,** §40-5-84.

**Schedule of points,** §40-5-57.

**Speed violation.**

Charging.

Specific amount in excess of speed stated, §40-6-187.

**POISON GAS.**

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Defined,** §16-7-80.

**POISONS,** §§26-4-160 to 26-4-163.

**Abandonment,** §16-13-3.

**Business records,** §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.

**Enumeration,** §26-4-160.

**Food.**

Adulteration or misbranding.

Addition of poisonous or deleterious substances in food, §26-2-27.

**Labeling requirements,** §26-4-160.

**Lead poisoning,** §§31-41-1 to 31-41-6, 31-41-10 to 31-41-19. See LEAD POISONING PREVENTION.

**Lists,** §26-4-160.

**Livestock.**

Presumption as to livestock killed or injured by poisons, §4-1-4.

**Meat.**

Contamination.

Animals suspected of bearing residue causing, §§26-2-180 to 26-2-186. See MEAT.

**Prescriptions by practitioners of healing arts.**

Part inapplicable to dispensing of poisons in not unusual quantities, §26-4-162.

**Records.**

Business records, §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.

Druggists or pharmacists, §26-4-161.

**Requirements for sales,** §26-4-160.

**Schedules,** §26-4-160.

**Violations of part,** §26-4-163.

**POKER.**

**Video poker games and devices.**

Defined as gambling devices, §16-12-20.

**POLE TRAILERS.**

**Exclusion from certificate of title requirements,** §40-3-4.

**Generally.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**POLICE.**

**Academy.**

General provisions, §§35-4-1 to 35-4-9. See POLICE ACADEMY.

**Address of officer.**

Privileged information, exception, §24-5-504.

**Aliens.**

Arrest of illegal aliens, §35-1-17.

Enforcement of immigration laws.

Cooperation and agreements with federal authorities, §35-1-17.

Illegal alien status.

Investigation during investigation of criminal suspect, §17-5-100.

Transporting illegal aliens to federal facilities, §35-1-17.

**Annuities.**

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.

**Antiterrorism task force.**

General provisions, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See TERRORISM.

**Arrest warrant for officer's arrest.**

Issuance.

Alleged offense committed in performance of duties, §17-4-40.

**Battery upon police officers.**

Simple battery, §16-5-23.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Bureau of investigation.**

Crime information center.

General provisions, §§35-3-30 to 35-3-40. See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.

General provisions, §§35-3-1 to 35-3-13. See BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

Missing children information center.

General provisions, §§35-3-80 to 35-3-85. See MISSING CHILDREN.

**Canine rescue or recovery training.**

Blood or biological substances provided by medical examiner, §45-16-50.

**Capitol police division,** §§35-2-120 to 35-2-124.

**Carrying concealed weapons.**

Exemptions from provisions, §16-11-130.

**Chiefs of police.**

Designation and qualifications, §35-1-12.

Training requirements, §§35-8-20, 35-8-20.1.

Volunteer emergency traffic director approval, §35-1-11.

**Child in need of services.**

Complaints alleging need of services.

Persons who may file, §15-11-390.

Petition for child in need of services.

Persons who may petition, §15-11-420.

Temporary custody.

Taking child into temporary custody, §15-11-410.

**Code of military justice.**

Apprehension and restraint.

Persons authorized take persons into custody, §38-2-1007.

Marshals as peace officer, §38-2-1136.1.

**County police.**

General provisions, §§36-8-1 to 36-8-7. See COUNTY POLICE.

**Crime information center.**

General provisions, §§35-3-30 to 35-3-40. See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.



**POLICE —Cont'd****Crossing jurisdiction while in pursuit.**

Emergency pursuit policies to address, §35-1-14.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Custody of child.

Detention.

Law enforcement officer detaining for reasonable period of time, §15-11-502.

Taking child into custody.

Grounds, §15-11-501.

Incident reports, supplemental reports, etc.

Discovery, §15-11-541.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Incident reports and supplemental reports.

Discovery, §15-11-170.

Petition for dependency.

Persons authorized to file petition, §15-11-150.

Removals from home, §15-11-133.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Display upon demand of law enforcement officer, §40-5-29.

**Emergency response and vehicular pursuit policies.**

Crossing jurisdictions during pursuit, policies to address, §35-1-14.

**Emergency telephone system.**

9-1-1 system.

General provisions, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2.

See TELEPHONES.

**Employment and training.**

General provisions, §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

**Employment related information.**

Defined, §35-8-8.

Disclosure.

Investigations for purposes of hiring, certifying or continuing certification, §35-8-8.

**Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles.**

General provisions, §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

**Estoppel.**

Proper conduct of officers of law, §24-14-26.

**Evidence.**

Presumptions.

Proper conduct of officers of law.

Estoppel, §24-14-26.

Privileged information.

Home address, exception, §24-5-504.

Witness fees.

Officer required to attend court as witness, §24-13-28.

**Funds.**

Training.

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

Security force.

Authorization for, §2-3-8.

**Georgia bureau of investigation.**

Antiterrorism task force.

General provisions, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See TERRORISM.

**Georgia music hall of fame authority.**

Security force.

Authorization for, §12-3-527.

**POLICE —Cont'd**

**Georgia peace officer standards and training act**, §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

**Georgia state patrol.**

General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.

**Hepatitis.**

Vaccinations, §§31-35-1 to 31-35-3.

**High-speed police chases**, §35-1-14.**Home address of officer.**

Privileged information, exception, §24-5-504.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

Power to provide services, GA Const Art IX §II Par III.

**Illegal aliens.**

Arrest, §35-1-17.

Investigation of status during investigation of criminal suspect, §17-5-100.

Transporting to federal facilities, §35-1-17.

**Illegal remuneration**, §16-10-98.**Immigration and customs laws.**

Enforcement.

Cooperation and agreements with federal authorities, §35-1-17.

Memorandum of understanding with federal agencies.

Designated officers to be trained, authority of trained officers, §35-2-14.

**Intimidation of law enforcement officer**, §16-10-97.**Juvenile records.**

Separation from adult records, §15-11-708.

**Law enforcement officers generally.** See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**Mental health, developmental disabilities, addictive diseases treatment facilities.**

Appointment for state facilities, authority, §37-1-21.

**Missing children.**

Information center.

General provisions, §§35-3-80 to 35-3-85. See MISSING CHILDREN.

**Missing persons.**

Waiting period before initiating missing person report, prohibited, §35-1-18.

Alert system for missing disabled adults or medically endangered persons, §35-3-173.

**Motor vehicle registration.**

Delinquent vehicle registration.

Endorsement, §40-2-40.

**Motor vehicles.**

Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles generally, §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

False reports of theft or conversion to peace officer, §40-3-92.

**9-1-1 system.**

General provisions, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2. See TELEPHONES.

**Overdoses.**

Administering opioid antagonists to save life of person experiencing overdose, §31-11-55.1.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.

**Personal property in custody of law enforcement agency.**

Property subject of crime or abandoned.

Return to owner, sale, retention or other disposition, §17-5-54.



- POLICE —Cont'd**
- Presumptions.**  
Proper conduct of officers of law.  
Estoppel, §24-14-26.
- Privileged information.**  
Home address, exception, §24-5-504.
- Proper conduct of officers of law.**  
Estoppel, §24-14-26.
- Public safety training center.**  
General provisions, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7. See  
PUBLIC SAFETY.
- Pursuit policies.**  
Crossing jurisdictions, policies to address,  
§35-1-14.
- Radar speed detection devices.**  
General provisions, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See  
RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.
- Railroads.**  
Protection of property.  
Special officers, §§46-8-230 to 46-8-233. See  
RAILROADS.  
Street, suburban and interurban railroads.  
Free transportation for policemen, §46-8-340.
- Retirement.**  
Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.  
General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See  
PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND  
BENEFIT FUND.
- Return of property to owner.**  
Custody of property subject of crime or  
abandoned, §17-5-54.
- Sale of personal property.**  
Custody of property subject of crime or  
abandoned, §17-5-54.
- Sedition and subversive activities.**  
Duties imposed on police, §16-11-8.
- Special policemen.**  
General provisions, §§35-9-1 to 35-9-15. See  
SPECIAL POLICEMEN.
- State patrol.**  
General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See  
STATE PATROL.
- TASERS and electronic control weapons.**  
Use, requirements, etc, §35-8-26.
- Termination of parental rights.**  
Reports.  
Discovery, §15-11-264.
- Terrorism.**  
Antiterrorism task force.  
General provisions, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See  
TERRORISM.
- Trafficking persons for labor or sexual  
servitude.**  
Training officers investigating crimes involving,  
§35-1-16.
- Traffic laws.** See LAW ENFORCEMENT  
OFFICERS.
- Uniforms.**  
Traffic enforcement assignments, §40-1-6.
- Vaccinations.**  
Hepatitis, §§31-35-1 to 31-35-3.
- Witnesses.**  
Discovery in criminal cases.  
Work location and phone number of police  
officer, §17-16-8.  
Witness fees.  
Officer required to attend court as witness,  
§24-13-28.
- POLICE ACADEMY, §§35-4-1 to 35-4-9.**  
**Attendance not to be required, §35-4-9.**
- POLICE ACADEMY —Cont'd**
- Availability of programs, §35-4-7.**
- Board of public safety.**  
Powers, §§35-4-4, 35-4-5, 35-4-7.  
Superintendent.  
Board to hire, §35-4-6.
- Citation of act.**  
Short title, §35-4-1.
- Coroners.**  
Training course.  
Coroners and deputy coroners, §35-4-8.  
Participation in, §45-16-6.
- Definitions, §35-4-2.**
- Department of public safety.**  
Assigned to department for administrative  
purposes, §35-4-3.
- Gifts.**  
Acceptance by board, §35-4-5.
- Property.**  
Acceptance of gifts, grants and donations by  
board, §35-4-5.
- Site.**  
Selection by board, §35-4-4.
- Superintendent, §35-4-6.**
- Title of act.**  
Short title, §35-4-1.
- Training programs.**  
Availability, §35-4-7.  
Coroners and deputy coroners, §35-4-8.  
Not to supersede other programs, §35-4-9.
- POLICE ACADEMY ACT.**  
**General provisions, §§35-4-1 to 35-4-9.** See  
POLICE ACADEMY.
- Short title.**  
Georgia police academy act, §35-4-1.
- POLICE BRUTALITY.**
- Arrest of suspected felon.**  
Degree of force allowed, §17-4-20.
- POLICE CHAPLAINS.**
- Training and certification, §35-8-13.**
- POLICE COURTS.**
- Municipal courts.**  
General provisions. See MUNICIPAL COURTS.
- References to police court deemed to refer to  
municipal courts, §36-32-1.**
- POLICE DOGS.**
- Canine rescue or recovery training.**  
Blood or biological substances provided by medical  
examiner, §45-16-50.
- Certification of peace officers.**  
Applicants possessing special skills in training  
and handling of police dogs, §35-8-8.
- Harming law enforcement animal, §16-11-107.**
- Simple battery upon.**  
Child witnesses.  
Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.
- POLICE HORSES.**
- Harming law enforcement animal, §16-11-107.**
- POLICE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT  
FUND.**  
**General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105.** See  
PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT  
FUND.
- POLICE WEEK, §1-4-7.**
- POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES.**  
**Acceptance of contributions, §21-5-30.2.**



**POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES —Cont'd**

**Connected organization name included in the committee name,** §21-5-12.

**Contribution by regulated entities to elected executive officers or candidates,** §21-5-30.1.

**Defined,** §§21-5-3, 21-5-30.1, 21-5-30.2.

**Disclosure reports,** §21-5-34.

Contributions by regulated entities, §21-5-30.1.

Electronic filing, §21-5-34.1.

**Maximum allowable contribution,** §21-5-43.

**POLITICAL ACTIVITY.**

**State personnel administration system.**

Improper activity by departmental employees or employees covered by article.

Rules and regulations to prohibit, §45-20-4.

**POLITICAL PARTIES.**

**Chief executive committee,** §21-2-113.

**Conventions for purposes of nominating candidates,** §21-2-172.

State-wide office, qualifications of political body, §§21-2-180 to 21-2-187.

**County board of elections.**

Ineligibility of person holding office in party to serve, §21-2-75.

Selection of elector to serve on board, §21-2-74.

**Elections generally,** §§21-2-1 to 21-2-604. See ELECTIONS.

**Hearings requested by county committee,** §21-2-112.

**Municipal executive committee established.**

Adoption and promulgation of rules and regulations, §21-2-113.

**Notice of opportunity for hearing.**

Issuance to county committee, §21-2-112.

**Presidential preference primary,** §§21-2-190 to 21-2-200. See PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY.

**Primaries generally,** §§21-2-150 to 21-2-158. See ELECTIONS.

**Registration statement,** §21-2-110.

**State election board.**

Nomination of member to serve, §21-2-30.

**State executive committee,** §21-2-111.

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS.**

**Abatement of nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17. See NUISANCES.

**Actions.**

Public lawsuits, §§50-15-1 to 50-15-4. See ACTIONS.

**Agencies.**

False statements, etc., in matters within jurisdiction, §16-10-20.

**Air commerce.**

Prohibition of tax on persons traveling in, §48-13-4.

**Airline ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Airports.**

Acquisition, construction, operation, etc.

Local government, §§6-3-1 to 6-3-28. See AIRPORTS.

**Amusement ride regulations,** §25-15-69.

**Bankruptcy.**

Not authorized to seek relief from payment of debts, §36-80-5.

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd**

**Banks and trust companies.**

Taxation of depository financial institutions.

General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Boilers and pressure vessels.**

Limitations on authority to regulate, §25-15-29.

**Bond issues.**

County, municipality or political subdivision revenue bonds.

General provisions, GA Const Art IX §VI. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

Local debt limitation.

General provisions, GA Const Art IX §V. See LOCAL DEBT.

Local government and political subdivisions.

General provisions. See BOND ISSUES.

Private activity bonds.

Allocation system.

General provisions, §§36-82-180 to 36-82-202. See BOND ISSUES.

Repayment obligations.

Local government and political subdivisions, §§36-82-140 to 36-82-142. See BOND ISSUES.

Revenue bonds.

Local government and political subdivisions, §§36-82-60 to 36-82-85, 36-82-100. See BOND ISSUES.

Validation.

Local government and political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§36-82-20 to 36-82-47. See BOND ISSUES.

**Buildings.**

Smokefree air act.

Generally, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

State and local government buildings.

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-3.

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17. See NUISANCES.

**Business taxes.**

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Capitation tax.**

Prohibition, §48-13-3.

**Carnival ride regulation,** §25-15-101.

**City courts.**

General provisions, §§15-8-1 to 15-8-6. See CITY COURTS.

**Commercial paper notes.**

Authority to issue, securing, renewal, reissuance, §§36-82-240, 36-82-241.

**Common day of rest act of 1974.**

Exemption of governmental departments, agencies and employees, §10-1-576.

**Conspiracy in restraint of free and open competition in transactions with subdivisions,** §16-10-22.

**Conspiracy to defraud,** §16-10-21.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Continuation of officers on effective date of constitution, GA Const Art XI §I Par I.

State debt.

General provisions, GA Const Art VII §IV. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Contracts.**

Intergovernmental contracts, GA Const Art IX §III Par I.



**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Counties.**

General provisions. See COUNTIES.

**County property taxes.**

County board of tax assessors.

General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Delinquent tax officials.

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Equalization of assessments.

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Examination of county tax digest.

General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.

**County tax officials.**

Delinquent tax officials.

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Tax collectors.

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax commissioners.

General provisions. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Tax receivers.

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Courts.**

City courts.

General provisions, §§15-8-1 to 15-8-6. See CITY COURTS.

Foundations of American law and government display.

Posting of documents in public facilities, §20-3-41.3.

Juvenile courts.

General provisions. See JUVENILE COURTS.

Magistrate courts.

General provisions, §§15-10-1 to 15-10-263. See MAGISTRATE COURTS.

Magistrate court serving as municipal court.

General provisions, §§15-10-150 to 15-10-155. See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Municipal courts.

General provisions, §§36-32-1 to 36-32-40. See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

State courts of counties.

General provisions, §§15-7-1 to 15-7-61. See STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES.

Municipal court services, §§15-7-80 to 15-7-85. See STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES.

**Credit unions.**

Taxation by local governments.

Generally, §48-6-97.

**Debts.**

Local debt limitation generally, GA Const Art IX §V. See LOCAL DEBT.

Not authorized to seek relief from payment of debts, §36-80-5.

Temporary loans, GA Const Art IX §V Par V.

**Departments.**

False statements, etc., in matters within jurisdiction, §16-10-20.

**Development impact fees.**

General provisions, §§36-71-1 to 36-71-13. See DEVELOPMENT IMPACT FEES.

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Districts.**

Special districts.

Debt, GA Const Art IX §V Par II.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Local licenses prohibited, §40-5-20.

**Drought.**

Outdoor watering restrictions, §12-5-7.

**Emergencies.**

Mutual aid.

General provisions, §§36-69-1 to 36-69-10. See EMERGENCIES.

**Emergency management.**

Aid rendered by local employees to other political subdivisions, §38-3-30.

Reimbursement of personnel and other equipment expenses by aided locality, §38-3-30.

Emergency locations, §38-3-54.

Immunity of emergency management workers, §38-3-35.

Local organizations for emergency management. Generally, §38-3-27.

Registration of businesses during emergency, §38-3-56.

**Eminent domain.**

Declaration of taking method.

Authorization to utilize, §22-3-140.

Special masters.

General provisions, §§22-2-100 to 22-2-114. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

Waterways and sewage systems.

Consent for condemnation, §22-3-60.

**Employees.**

Bribery, §16-10-2.

False official certificates or writings, §16-10-8.

Influencing, §16-10-5.

Influencing of legislative action, §16-10-4.

Public employees generally. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

Sale of realty or personalty to subdivision, §16-10-6.

**Excise taxes.**

Rooms, lodgings and accommodations.

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**False claims.**

Taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.

**Federal work authorization program to verify information on new employees.**

Registration and participation by public employers, contractors and subcontractors.

Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §§13-10-91, 50-36-4.

Requirement, §§13-10-90, 13-10-91.

Found to be in violation, consequences, §13-10-91.

**Firearms.**

Preemption of local regulation, exceptions, §16-11-173.

**Foundations of American law and government display.**

Posting of documents in public facilities, §20-3-41.3.



**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation,**  
§§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents,  
§§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

**Highway safety programs.**

Powers of local governing authorities, §40-10-9.

**Historic preservation.**

General provisions, §§44-10-20 to 44-10-31. See  
HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

General provisions, GA Const Art IX §II. See  
HOME RULE.

**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and  
accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See  
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Income taxes.**

Local income tax.

General provisions. See INCOME TAXES.

**Insurance.**

Injuries resulting from governmental ownership  
and use of motor vehicles, §33-24-51.

**Interest.**

Local government and political subdivisions.

Interest rates on obligations other than general  
obligation bonds, §§36-82-120 to 36-82-124.  
See INTEREST.

**Intergovernmental relations.**

Intergovernmental contracts, GA Const Art IX §III  
Par I.

**Interstate library compact.**

Capital outlay and pledging of credit laws.  
Compliance with laws, §20-5-62.

**Investments.**

Local government investment pool.

General provisions, §§36-83-1 to 36-83-8. See  
INVESTMENTS.

**Jails.**

General provisions, §§42-4-1 to 42-4-33. See  
JAILS.

**Lawful presence within United States of  
person who has applied for public benefits.**

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and  
political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

Verification, §50-36-1.

Immigrant enforcement review board,  
enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

Secure and verifiable identification documents  
act, §50-36-2.

**License taxes.**

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.  
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Liens for taxes.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage.

Conflicting local ordinances or regulations  
prohibited, §10-1-270.

**Litter control laws.**

Enforcing, §16-7-45.

**Loans.**

Temporary loans authorized, GA Const Art IX §V  
Par V.

**Local debt limitation.**

General provisions, GA Const Art IX §V. See  
LOCAL DEBT.

**Local government investment pool.**

General provisions, §§36-83-1 to 36-83-8. See  
INVESTMENTS.

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Local income tax.**

General provisions. See INCOME TAXES.

**Magistrate courts.**

General provisions, §§15-10-1 to 15-10-263. See  
MAGISTRATE COURTS.

**Magistrate court serving as municipal court.**

General provisions, §§15-10-150 to 15-10-155. See  
MUNICIPAL COURTS.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451,  
48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME  
AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Prohibition of tax on motor fuels, §48-9-3.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See  
MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

**Motor vehicle registration and licensing.**

Vehicles owned by political subdivision, §40-2-37.

**Motor vehicles.**

Decal or seal on vehicles owned or leased by local  
government, §36-80-20.

Drivers' licenses.

Local licenses prohibited, §40-5-20.

License fees for operation of vehicles owned by,  
§40-2-151.

Personal transportation vehicles.

Authority of local government to regulate,  
§40-6-331.

Transportation plan for local roadways and  
streets, §§40-6-363 to 40-6-369.1.

Radar speed detection devices.

Use generally, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See  
RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

Safety responsibility act.

Exceptions to vehicles owned by, §40-9-4.

Traffic laws.

Local authorities generally, §§40-6-370 to  
40-6-376. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Municipal corporations.**

General provisions. See MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS.

**Municipal courts.**

General provisions, §§36-32-1 to 36-32-40. See  
MUNICIPAL COURTS.

**Municipal property taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

**Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair,  
close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17. See  
NUISANCES.

**Occupation taxes.**

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.  
See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Officers.**

Bribery, §16-10-2.

False official certificates or writings, §16-10-8.

Influencing, §16-10-5.

Influencing of legislative action, §16-10-4.

Public officers generally. See PUBLIC OFFICERS  
AND EMPLOYEES.

Sale of realty or personalty to subdivision,  
§16-10-6.

**Ordinances.**

Magistrate courts.

Violations of ordinances of counties and state  
authorities generally, §§15-10-60 to  
15-10-66. See MAGISTRATE COURTS.



**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Personal transportation vehicles.**

Authority of local government to regulate, §40-6-331.

Transportation plan for local roadways and streets, §§40-6-363 to 40-6-369.1.

**Privilege taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Property taxes.**

Airline ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

County board of tax assessors.

General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

County taxation generally, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Delinquent tax officials.

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Equalization of assessments.

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Examination of county tax digest.

General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Exemptions generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

Mobile home ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Municipal taxation generally, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

School taxes generally, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See SCHOOL TAXES.

State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.

Tax collectors.

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax commissioners.

General provisions. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Tax receivers.

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Public utility property.**

Interference with, §16-7-25.

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Radar speed detection devices.**

Use generally, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

**Redevelopment.**

Powers of counties and municipalities generally, §§36-44-1 to 36-44-23. See REDEVELOPMENT.

**Relief from payment of debts.**

Not authorized to seek, §36-80-5.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

General provisions, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

**Rules of the road.**

Local authorities generally, §§40-6-370 to 40-6-376. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Joint county and municipal tax.

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Local sales and use taxes.

Ceiling on, §48-8-6.

Prohibition against imposing tax on sales and services included in article, §48-8-6.

Special county one percent tax.

General provisions, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Savings and loan associations.**

Taxation of depository financial institutions.

State and local government taxation generally. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**School taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See SCHOOL TAXES.

**Sheriffs.**

General provisions, §§15-16-1 to 15-16-59. See SHERIFFS.

**Smokefree air act.**

Generally, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

State and local government buildings.

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-3.

**Special districts.**

Debt, GA Const Art IX §V Par II.

**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.**

Business licenses.

Issuance by political subdivisions, §43-45-15.

**State courts of counties.**

General provisions, §§15-7-1 to 15-7-61. See STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES.

Municipal court services, §§15-7-80 to 15-7-85. See STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES.

**State debt.**

General provisions, GA Const Art VII §IV. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Tax anticipation notes (TANS).**

Temporary loans.

Authority to incur debt by, GA Const Art IX §V Par V.

**Taxation.**

Air commerce.

Prohibition of tax on persons traveling in, §48-13-4.

Airline ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.



**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Taxation —Cont'd****Bonds.**

Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

**Capitation tax.**

Prohibition, §48-13-3.

**Counties generally. See COUNTIES.****County board of tax assessors.**

General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**County property taxes generally, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.****County tax officials.**

Tax collectors generally, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax commissioners generally. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Tax receivers generally, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Delinquent tax officials.**

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Equalization of assessments.**

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Evidence of indebtedness in anticipation of taxes, §36-80-2.****Examination of county tax digest.**

General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Financial institutions.****Credit unions.**

State and local government taxation generally, §48-6-97.

**Depository financial institutions.**

State and local government taxation generally. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.**

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.****Hotels and other lodging places.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Income taxes.****Local income tax.**

General provisions. See INCOME TAXES.

**Liens for taxes.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Prohibition of tax on motor fuel, §48-9-3.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Municipal corporations generally. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.****Municipal property taxes generally, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.****POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Taxation —Cont'd****Privilege taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Property taxes.**

Generally, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

**Property tax exemptions generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.****Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

**Sales and use taxes.****Joint county and municipal tax.**

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Local sales and use taxes.**

Ceiling on, §48-8-6.

Prohibition against imposing tax on sales or services included in article, §48-8-6.

**Special county one percent tax.**

General provisions, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**School taxes generally, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See SCHOOL TAXES.****TVA.**

Apportionment of payments to political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.****Temporary loans.**

Authority to incur debt by, GA Const Art IX §V Par V.

**Tennessee valley authority.**

Apportionment of payments to political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Timber harvesting.****Notice of wood removal.**

Effect of provisions on local governments, §12-6-24.

**Traffic laws.**

Local authorities generally, §§40-6-370 to 40-6-376. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

Use generally, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

**TVA.**

Apportionment of payments to political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Unfit buildings or structures.**

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17. See NUISANCES.

**Uniform rules of the road.**

Local authorities generally, §§40-6-370 to 40-6-376. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Unmarried persons.**

Benefits, rights or privileges provided to married persons.

Election to contractually provide such benefits, §50-1-8.

**Veterans' affairs.**

Nationally recognized veterans' organizations.

Authority to furnish quarters, utilities and services, §38-1-2.



**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd**

**Watershed protection plans to be submitted to department,** §12-2-8.

**Weapons.**

Firearms.

Preemption of local regulation, exceptions, §16-11-173.

**Workers' compensation.**

Right to reject chapter by employees, §34-9-3.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

Group self-insurance funds.

General provisions, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See **WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.**

**POLLING PLACES.**

**Carrying a concealed weapon in unauthorized location,** §16-11-127.

Peace officers and certified security guards, exemption, §21-2-413.

**General provisions,** §§21-2-90 to 21-2-101. See **ELECTIONS.**

**POLL OFFICERS.**

**Criminal offenses generally,** §§21-2-587 to 21-2-592.

**Generally,** §§21-2-90 to 21-2-101. See **ELECTIONS.**

**POLL TAX.**

**Failure to pay poll or other tax.**

Denial or abridgment of right to vote, US Const Amd 24.

**POLLUTION.**

**Air pollution,** §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See **AIR POLLUTION.**

Carbon sequestration registry, §§12-6-220 to 12-6-232. See **CARBON SEQUESTRATION REGISTRY.**

**Georgia air quality act,** §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See **AIR POLLUTION.**

**Georgia water quality control act.**

General provisions, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See **WATER POLLUTION.**

**Motor vehicle emission inspection and**

**maintenance,** §§12-9-40 to 12-9-57. See **MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Water pollution.**

Clean water week, §1-4-11.

Georgia water quality control act, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See **WATER POLLUTION.**

**POLL WATCHERS,** §21-2-408.

**POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYL.**

**Transportation,** §§40-1-20 to 40-1-25. See **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.**

**POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.**

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See **PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**

**Controlled substances.**

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See **PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**

**Occupations generally.** See **PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**

**Polygraph examinations.**

Negligent or improper examination.

Cause of action, §51-1-37.

Damages.

Measure of damages, §51-1-37.

**POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS —Cont'd**

**Polygraph examinations —Cont'd**

Sexual assault protocol.

Victim's right to refuse request for polygraph examinations or other truth-telling devices, §17-5-73.

**Professional associations generally,** §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**

**POLYSOMNOGRAPHY PRACTICE,** §43-34-45.

**Respiratory care practice.**

Practice of polysomnography not considered practice of respiratory care, §43-34-151.

**PONZI SCHEMES.**

**Business opportunity sales.**

General provisions, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.**

**Gambling generally.** See **GAMBLING.**

**Pyramid promotional schemes.**

Prohibition, exceptions, penalties, §16-12-38.

**POOL HALLS.**

**Operators of billiard rooms,** §§43-8-1 to 43-8-3.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**POOL TABLES.**

**Coin operated.**

Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.

**POOR PERSONS.**

**Attorneys.**

Law school legal aid agencies.

General provisions, §§15-20-1 to 15-20-9. See **ATTORNEYS.**

Legal defense for indigent defendants generally, §§17-12-1 to 17-12-80. See **PUBLIC DEFENDERS.**

**General provisions.** See **INDIGENT PERSONS.**

**Income taxes.**

Food and other necessities credit.

General provisions, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

**Legal defense for indigent defendants**

**generally,** §§17-12-1 to 17-12-80. See **PUBLIC DEFENDERS.**

**POPCORN CORAL.**

**Speleothem defined,** §12-4-142.

**POPPIES.**

**Opium poppy and straw.**

Controlled substances. See **DRUGS.**

**POPULATION BILLS.**

**Prohibited,** GA Const Art III §VI Par IV.

**PORNOGRAPHY.**

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Prohibited conduct on licensed premises, §§3-3-40 to 3-3-46. See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

**Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation,** §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.

**Generally.** See **OBSCENITY.**

**Internet safety for minors,** §§39-5-1 to 39-5-4.

**Kiddie porn,** §§16-12-100, 35-3-4.1.

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See **SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.**



**PORNOGRAPHY —Cont'd****Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Generally, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See  
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND  
CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT.

Racketeering activity defined, §16-14-3.

**Registration of sex offenders**, §§42-1-12 to  
42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.

**PORTABILITY OF HEALTH INSURANCE.**

**Managed care, assignment and availability  
system**, §§33-29A-1 to 33-29A-9. See  
MANAGED CARE.

**PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.**

**Limited licensing of vendors**, §33-23-12.

**PORTABLE POLLING FACILITIES.**

**Precincts in which voting machines used**,  
§21-2-332.

**PORTRAITS.****Family record hearsay exclusion.**

Inscriptions on family portraits, §24-8-803.

**PORTS.****Foreign trade zones.**

General provisions, §§52-10-1 to 52-10-4. See  
FOREIGN TRADE ZONES.

**Georgia ports authority**, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See  
GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Intracoastal waterway**, §§52-3-1 to 52-3-12. See  
INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY.

**River and harbor development**, §§52-9-1, 52-9-2.

**Submerged cultural resources**, §§12-3-80 to  
12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL  
RESOURCES.

**PORTS AUTHORITY ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See  
GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Short title**, §52-2-1.

**POSSE.**

**Summoning**, §17-4-24.

**POSSESSING HOAX DESTRUCTIVE DEVICE  
OR REPLICA OF DESTRUCTIVE DEVICE,**  
§16-7-85.**POSSESSING OPEN CONTAINER OF  
ALCOHOL WHILE OPERATING VEHICLE,**  
§40-6-253.**Points assessed**, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more  
points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**POSSESSION BY MINORS OF CIGARETTES  
AND TOBACCO RELATED OBJECTS,**  
§§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.**POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE  
OR MARIJUANA**, §16-13-30.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug  
abuse treatment and education fund**,  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Bulletproof vest.**

Wearing during certain crimes, §16-11-160.

**Near park or housing project**, §16-13-32.5.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund**, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

**Near public school or private school,**  
§16-13-32.4.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund**, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

**POSSESSION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE  
OR MARIJUANA —Cont'd**

**Trial upon accusation**, §17-7-70.1.

**Trial upon summons or citation without  
accusation**, §17-7-72.

**POSSESSION OF DANGEROUS DRUGS,**  
§16-13-72.

**Counterfeit substances**, §16-13-78.2.

**POSSESSION OF DRUG RELATED OBJECTS,**  
§16-13-32.2.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug  
abuse treatment and education fund**,  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Drug related objects defined**, §§16-13-1,  
16-13-32.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund**, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

**POSSESSION OF EXPLOSIVE DEVICE,**  
§16-7-82.**POSSESSION OF FIREARM OR KNIFE  
DURING COMMISSION OF OR ATTEMPT  
TO COMMIT CERTAIN CRIMES**, §16-11-106.**POSSESSION OF FIREARMS BY CONVICTED  
FELONS AND FIRST OFFENDER  
PROBATIONERS**, §16-11-131.**POSSESSION OF GAMBLING DEVICE,**  
§16-12-24.**POSSESSION OF HANDGUN BY MINOR,**  
§16-11-132.**POSSESSION OF IMITATION CONTROLLED  
SUBSTANCE**, §16-13-30.2.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug  
abuse treatment and education fund**,  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**POSSESSION OF NONCONTROLLED  
SUBSTANCE**, §16-13-30.1.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug  
abuse treatment and education fund**,  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**POSSESSION OF PRINCIPAL'S PROPERTY  
BY AGENT.**

**Interference with, right of action**, §10-6-83.

**POSSESSION OF SAWED-OFF SHOTGUN,  
RIFLE, MACHINE GUN, SILENCER OR  
DANGEROUS WEAPON**, §§16-11-120 to  
16-11-125.**POSSESSION OF TOOLS FOR COMMISSION  
OF CRIME**, §16-7-20.**POSSESSIONS OF UNITED STATES.**

**Depositions within possessions.**

Persons who may take, §9-11-28.

**POSSUM.****Pogo 'possum.**

Official Georgia state 'possum, §50-3-68.

**POSTAGE REQUIRED FOR MAILING  
ABSENTEE BALLOTS.**

**Payment**, §21-2-389.

**POSTERS.**

**Placing signs, posters or advertisements on  
property without permission**, §16-7-58.

**POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN.****Wills.**

Revocation, §53-4-48.



**POSTMARITAL AGREEMENT.****Rule against perpetuities.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**POSTMARKS.**

**Condominium conversion notices**, §44-3-87.

**Foreclosure notice**, §44-14-162.2.

**Insurance contracts**, §33-52-4.

**Motor vehicles.**

Certificate of title application, §40-3-32.

**Municipal annexation hearings**, §36-36-36.

**Notice evidence.**

Corporations, §§14-2-141, 14-2-504, 14-2-1510.

**Notices of allocation**, §36-82-185.

**Real estate brokers.**

Applications and fees, §43-40-12.

License transfer application, §43-40-9.

**State agencies.**

Document filing generally, §50-13-23.

**Tag agent's compliance with duties**, §40-2-34.

**Tax payments**, §48-5-148.

**Workers' compensation claims**, §34-9-100.

**POSTMASTERS.**

**Eligibility to hold civil office**, §45-2-1.

**POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.**

**Anatomical gifts**, §44-5-159.2.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations, §§45-16-20 to 45-16-50. See CORONERS.

**POSTNUPTIAL SETTLEMENTS.**

**In whose favor enforced**, §19-3-66.

**Recordation**, §§19-3-67, 19-3-68.

**POST OFFICES.**

**Constitutional provisions**, US Const Art I §8.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Exemptions of US Postal Service from licensing requirement, §7-1-701.1.

**POSTPARTUM INPATIENT LENGTH OF STAY.**

**Minimum hospital stay for mother and baby**, §§33-24-58 to 33-24-58.2.

**POSTPONEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS.****Continuances.**

Generally. See CONTINUANCES.

When postponement substituted for continuance, §9-10-168.

**POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION.****Board of regents.**

General provisions, §§20-3-20 to 20-3-40. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**College opportunity act.**

General provisions, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Definitions**, §20-3-1.

**Eugene Talmadge memorial hospital**, §§20-3-520, 20-3-521.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

General provisions, §§20-3-150 to 20-3-181. See GEORGIA EDUCATION AUTHORITY (UNIVERSITY).

**Georgia military college.**

Funding, donations, property and scholarships, §§20-3-560 to 20-3-567.

General provisions, §§20-3-540 to 20-3-567. See GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE.

**High school students.**

Attendance at postsecondary institutions, §20-2-161.3.

**POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION —Cont'd****Junior colleges.**

General provisions, §§20-3-130 to 20-3-136. See JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**Private colleges and universities authority.**

General provisions, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AUTHORITY.

**Savings plans for higher education**, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642. See HIGHER EDUCATION SAVINGS PLANS.

**Scholarships, loans and grants.**

Board of regents scholarships, §§20-3-500 to 20-3-502.

Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Georgia higher education assistance corporation.

General provisions, §§20-3-260 to 20-3-295. See HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE CORPORATION.

Georgia student finance authority.

Educational loans financed by revenue bonds, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Educational loans financed by state funds, §§20-3-370 to 20-3-375. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

General provisions, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-493. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Grants to children of law enforcement officers, firefighters and prison guards, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Loans for attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.

North Georgia University military scholarships, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

North Georgia University reserve officers' training corps grant program, §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436, 20-3-490 to 20-3-493. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Public interest lawyers' fund, §§20-3-380 to 20-3-387. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Regents' opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.

Student incentive grants, §§20-3-390, 20-3-391.

Tuition equalization grants at private colleges and universities, §§20-3-410 to 20-3-416. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Georgia student finance commission, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

Grants to North Georgia University students, §§20-3-440 to 20-3-446.

HOPE scholarships and grants, §§20-3-519 to 20-3-519.14. See HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS.

Medical scholarships, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

National guard members.

Grants to children of members, §§20-3-480 to 20-3-482.



**POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION —Cont'd****Scholarships, loans and grants —Cont'd**

Nonpublic postsecondary education institutions, §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27. See NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Veterinary education, §§20-3-518.1 to 20-3-518.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Student organization responsibility for drug abuse.**

General provisions, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Technical college system of Georgia.**

Generally, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**University system.**

General provisions, §§20-3-50 to 20-3-87. See UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**POULTRY.****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

General provisions, §§2-8-1 to 2-8-38. See AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION.

**Biologicals permits.**

General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.

**Contamination.**

Animals suspected of bearing residue causing contaminated meat, §§26-2-180 to 26-2-186. See MEAT.

**Contract growers and producers, §§2-22-1 to 2-22-5.**

Applicability of fair business practices act, §2-22-5.

Definitions, §2-22-1.

Fair business practices act, applicability, §2-22-5.

Integrator or processor.

Defined, §2-22-1.

Furnishing data to determine compensation, §2-22-3.

Notice of cancellation, §2-22-2.

Right of cancellation, §2-22-2.

Voidability of contracts, §2-22-2.

Weighing and measuring poultry, §2-22-4.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds, §§4-10-1 to 4-10-12. See BIRDS.****Definitions.**

Contract growers and producers, §2-22-1.

Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §4-4-80.

**Diseases.**

Hatchery operators and dealers.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Authority to control and eradicate diseases.

Effect of provisions on, §4-7-7.

Hatching eggs, chicks, poults or poultry breeding stock.

Shipment into state, §4-7-6.

Pullorum disease control, §4-7-2.

Reports of contagious diseases, §4-7-4.

Sulfaguanidine and sulfathiazole.

Use, §4-7-5.

**Disposal of diseased, disabled or dead animals.**

General provisions, §§4-5-1 to 4-5-11. See LIVESTOCK.

**POULTRY —Cont'd****Dogs.**

Damages done to poultry by dog.

Liability of owner or custodian, §4-8-4.

**Eggs.**

General provisions, §§26-2-260 to 26-2-274. See EGGS.

**Exotic birds and pet birds.**

Dealers, §§4-10-1 to 4-10-12. See BIRDS.

**Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act, §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See ANIMAL PROTECTION.****Farmers' markets.**

General provisions, §§2-10-50 to 2-10-62. See FARMERS' MARKETS.

**Hatchery operators and dealers, §§4-7-1 to 4-7-8.**

Chicks.

Shipments into state, §4-7-6.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §§4-7-7, 4-7-8.

Diseases.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Authority to control and eradicate diseases.

Effect of provisions on, §4-7-7.

Hatching eggs, chicks, poults or poultry breeding stock.

Shipment into state, §4-7-6.

Pullorum disease control, §4-7-2.

Reports of contagious diseases, §4-7-4.

Sulfaguanidine and sulfathiazole.

Use, §4-7-5.

Hatching eggs.

Shipments into state, §4-7-6.

Inspections, §4-7-4.

Licenses, §4-7-3.

Misdemeanors.

Violations of provisions, §4-7-8.

National improvement plans.

Official state agency for administration.

Designation, §4-7-1.

Participation by hatcheries, §4-7-1.

Pullorum disease control, §4-7-2.

Reports.

Diseases.

Contagious diseases, §4-7-4.

**Imports.**

Equines, poultry, livestock or birds.

Veterinary inspection certificate required, §4-11-11.

Exception for poultry involved in national poultry improvement plan, §4-11-11.

**Inspections.**

Hatchery operators and dealers, §4-7-4.

Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.

Infected or diseased poultry, §4-4-81.

**Licenses.**

Hatchery operators and dealers, §4-7-3.

Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §4-4-82.

**Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §§4-4-80 to 4-4-84.**

Definitions, §4-4-80.

Infected or diseased poultry.

Inspections, §4-4-81.

Powers of commissioner of agriculture, §4-4-83.

Prohibited acts, §4-4-81.

Quarantines, §4-4-83.

Violation of quarantine order.

Misdemeanor, §4-4-84.



- POULTRY —Cont'd**  
**Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators —Cont'd**  
 Infected or diseased poultry —Cont'd  
   Rules and regulations for disease control, §4-4-84.  
 Inspections.  
   Infected or diseased poultry, §4-4-81.  
 Licenses, §4-4-82.  
 Misdemeanors.  
   Violations, §4-4-84.  
 Quarantine, §4-4-83.  
   Violation of quarantine order.  
     Misdemeanor, §4-4-84.  
 Records, §4-4-82.  
 Rules and regulations.  
   Disease control, §4-4-83.  
 Slaughter of live poultry.  
   Limitation, §4-4-82.1.  
 Transportation equipment, §4-4-82.  
**Mobile sales**, §§26-2-410 to 26-2-413.  
**Permits.**  
   Biologicals permits, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.  
**Poultry capital of the world.**  
   State designated as, §50-3-71.  
**Poultry Market News**, §2-2-8.1.  
**Processing plants.**  
   Meat, poultry and dairy processing plants, §§26-2-200 to 26-2-215. See PROCESSING PLANTS.  
**Purchases.**  
   Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.  
**Quarantine.**  
   Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §4-4-83.  
   Violation of quarantine order.  
     Misdemeanor, §4-4-84.  
**Records.**  
   Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §4-4-82.  
**Reports.**  
   Diseases.  
     Contagious diseases, §4-7-4.  
**Rules and regulations.**  
   Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.  
     Disease control, §4-4-83.  
**Sales and use taxes.**  
   Exemption.  
     Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.  
   Nonapplicability of use tax to poultry and poultry products by farmer, §48-8-4.  
**Serums.**  
   Biologicals permits.  
     General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.  
**Slaughter of live poultry by dealer, broker or market operator.**  
   Limitation, §4-4-82.1.  
**Taxation.**  
   Sales and use taxes.  
     Exemption of agricultural commodities.  
       Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.  
     Nonapplicability of use tax to poultry and poultry products used by producer, §48-8-4.  
**Vaccinations.**  
   Biologicals permits.  
     General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.
- POULTRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD.**  
**Designation of state as**, §50-3-71.  
**POULTRY MARKET NEWS.**  
**Voluntary contributions**, §2-2-8.1.  
**POUNDMASTERS.**  
**Animals generally.** See ANIMAL PROTECTION.  
**Employment**, §4-3-9.  
**POUNDS.**  
**Animals generally.** See ANIMAL PROTECTION.  
**POUR-OVERS.**  
**Testamentary additions to trusts act**, §§53-12-100 to 53-12-120. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.  
**POWDERED ALCOHOL.**  
**Prohibited acts**, §3-3-34.  
**POWDERED MILK.**  
**Milk and milk products generally**, §§26-2-230 to 26-2-250. See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.  
**POWER LINES.**  
**High-voltage lines**, §§46-3-30 to 46-3-40. See ELECTRICITY.  
**Mining and quarrying rights of way.**  
   General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See MINES.  
**POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR CARE OF A MINOR CHILD ACT.**  
**General provisions**, §§19-9-120 to 19-9-129. See GRANDPARENTS.  
**Short title**, §19-9-120.  
**POWER OF SALE.**  
**Conveyances to secure debt.**  
   Reversion to grantor.  
     Power not exercised after reversion, §44-14-83.  
   When barred, §44-14-81.  
**Equitable relief.**  
   Collusive, mistaken or defective executions, §23-2-113.  
   Construed strictly, §23-2-114.  
   Exercise after grantor or donor's death, §23-2-114.  
   Exercise by personal representative, transferee, etc., §23-2-114.  
   Exercise by successor administrator, trustee or guardian, §23-2-116.  
   Faithful execution compellable, §23-2-112.  
   Jurisdiction over powers, §23-2-110.  
   Manner of sales, §23-2-114.  
   Private sales, §23-2-115.  
   Public sales, §23-2-114.  
**Foreclosures.**  
   Sales under power, §§44-14-161 to 44-14-162.4.  
     Conduct necessary for validity, §44-14-162.  
     Confirmation and approval, §44-14-161.  
     Deficiency judgments.  
       When allowed, §44-14-161.  
     Hearings, §44-14-161.  
     Notice mailed to debtor, §§44-14-162.1 to 44-14-162.4.  
       Debtor defined, §44-14-162.1.  
       Procedure, §44-14-162.2.  
       Recitals and deeds as meeting of notice requirements, §44-14-162.4.  
       Waiver or release of requirement, §44-14-162.3.  
     Notice of hearing, §44-14-161.  
     Publication.  
       Manner of advertisement for validity, §44-14-162.



**POWER OF SALE —Cont'd****Foreclosures —Cont'd**

## Sales under power —Cont'd

Recording of deed under power, §44-14-160.

Late filing penalty, §44-14-160.

**POWER PLANTS.****Electric power plants.**Eminent domain, §§22-3-20 to 22-3-47. See  
EMINENT DOMAIN.**POWERS OF APPOINTMENT.****Contracts to exercise or not exercise power.**

Rule against perpetuities.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Equitable relief, §§23-2-110 to 23-2-120.**Collusive, mistaken or defective executions,  
§23-2-113.

Discretionary powers.

Exercise not compellable generally, §23-2-111.

Faithful exercise of power compellable, §23-2-112.

Illusory appointments, §23-2-113.

Jurisdiction over powers, §23-2-110.

Release, relinquishment or covenant as to  
exercise, §23-2-117.

Delivery or recordation, §23-2-118.

Sections declaratory of existing law, §23-2-120.

When fiduciaries or bona fide purchasers  
affected, §23-2-119.

Writing required, §23-2-118.

**Life beneficiary of trust.**

Power over trust assets.

Trust not considered revocable because of,  
§53-12-44.**Real estate transfer tax.**Exemption of deed or instrument carrying out  
exercise of, §48-6-2.**Rule against perpetuities.**

Contract to exercise or not exercise power.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

General power not presently exercisable because  
of condition precedent.

Validity, §44-6-201.

Nongeneral power or general testamentary power.

Validity, §44-6-201.

Reformation of disposition, §44-6-203.

Dispositions created before article became  
effective, §44-6-205.

Time of creation, §44-6-202.

**Transfers to minors.**Creation and transfer of custodial property,  
§44-5-119.Nomination of custodian made in instrument  
exercising, §44-5-113.Transfer by irrevocable exercise of power on  
creation of custodial property, §44-5-114.**POWERS OF ATTORNEY.****Armed forces members.**

Effect of death on power by, §10-6-35.

**Conditional power of attorney, §10-6-6.****Death.**Effect on pledge of stock with power of attorney,  
§10-6-34.Effect on power by members of armed forces,  
seamen or persons on war service, §10-6-35.**Durable power of attorney for health care.** See  
DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR  
HEALTH CARE.**Execution proceedings.**

Affidavit of illegality.

Filing by attorney in fact, §9-13-123.

**POWERS OF ATTORNEY —Cont'd****Express trusts.**

Creation.

Writing signed by settlor's agent acting under  
power, §53-12-20.Settlor's powers to revoke, amend, distribute trust  
property.

Exercised by agent under power, §53-12-43.

**Financial power of attorney.**

Explanation for principals, §10-6-141.

Statutory form, §10-6-142.

Not exclusive method of creating, §10-6-140.

**Grandparents.**Power of attorney for the care of a minor child  
act, §§19-9-120 to 19-9-129. See  
GRANDPARENTS.**Incompetency or incapacity of principal.**Power not revoked until guardian or receiver  
appointed, §10-6-36.**Insurance companies.**

Alien or foreign insurers.

Designation of agent for service of process,  
§33-4-3.

Premium finance companies.

Notice to insured of existence of power of  
attorney, §33-22-12.1.

Reciprocal insurers, §33-17-11.

Modification of terms of power, §33-17-15.

**Limited liability companies.**Effect on pledge of stock with power of attorney,  
§10-6-34.

Execution of documents, §14-11-205.

**Military affairs.**Effect of death on power by member of armed  
forces, seamen or person in war service,  
§10-6-35.**Pledges of stock with power of attorney.**

Effect of death or disability, §10-6-34.

**Public officers' bonds.**Attestation and filing of power of attorney where  
bond signed by attorney in fact, §45-4-16.**Seamen.**

Effect of death on power by, §10-6-35.

**Stock with power of attorney.**

Effect of death or disability on pledge, §10-6-34.

**Trusts.**

Express trusts.

Creation.

Writing signed by settlor's agent acting under  
power, §53-12-20.Settlor's powers to revoke, amend, distribute trust  
property.

Exercised by agent under power, §53-12-43.

**POWER SWITCH.****Personal transportation vehicles.**

Main power switch required, §40-6-330.1.

**POW'S.** See PRISONERS OF WAR.**PRACTICAL NURSES.**

Licensed practical nurses. See NURSES.

**PRACTICAL NURSES PRACTICE ACT.**Licensed practical nurses, §§43-26-30 to  
43-26-42. See NURSES.

Short title, §43-26-30.

**PRACTICE OF LAW.**

General provisions. See ATTORNEYS.

**PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, §§26-4-40 to  
26-4-50.** See PHARMACISTS AND  
PHARMACIES.



- PRACTICE OF RESPIRATORY CARE WITHOUT CERTIFICATION**, §43-34-151.
- PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT LICENSE**, §§43-34-22, 43-34-42.
- PRACTICING PSYCHOLOGY WITHOUT LICENSE**, §43-39-7.
- PRAWNS.**  
**Seafood generally.** See SEAFOOD.
- PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**  
**Athletic event on private school campus**, §20-2-319.  
**Silent prayer or meditation period.**  
 Authorized, §20-2-1050.  
 Nature of period, §20-2-1050.  
 Participation not to be regulated or required, §20-2-1051.
- PREADMISSION.**  
**Medical services.**  
 Private review agents.  
 Preadmission review programs, §33-46-3.
- PREAPPEAL SETTLEMENTS.**  
**Conference procedures**, §15-3-13.
- PREARRANGED TRANSPORTATION.**  
**Ride share networks and transportation referral services**, §§40-1-190 to 40-1-200. See RIDE-SHARING.
- PRECERTIFICATION.**  
**Georgia high risk health insurance plan.**  
 Hospital admissions, §33-44-3.
- PRECINCTS**, §§21-2-260 to 21-2-270. See ELECTIONS.
- PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM DEALERS**, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-7.  
**Audit of regulatory agencies.**  
 General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Child support enforcement.**  
 Suspension or denial of registration for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**  
 General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.  
**Controlled substances.**  
 Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.  
 See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Definitions**, §43-37-1.  
**Exemptions from provisions.**  
 Numismatic coins, §43-37-7.  
**Fees.**  
 Registration, §43-37-2.  
**Felony conviction.**  
 Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.  
**Interpretation and construction.**  
 Local requirements not prohibited, §43-37-5.  
**Local government.**  
 Powers not restricted, §43-37-5.  
**Numismatic coins.**  
 Defined, §43-37-1.  
 Exemptions from provisions, §43-37-7.  
**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.  
**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**  
 Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.
- PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM DEALERS**  
 —Cont'd  
**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government** —Cont'd  
 Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.  
**Records.**  
 Permanent records, §43-37-3.  
 Unlawful acts as to, §43-37-6.  
**Registration**, §43-37-2.  
 Child support enforcement.  
 Suspension or denial of registration for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.  
 Fee, §43-37-2.  
**Reports.**  
 Written reports of purchases, §43-37-4.  
**Unlawful acts**, §43-37-6.
- PRECIPITATION.**
- PMP.**  
 Probable maximum precipitation.  
 Defined, §12-5-376.1.
- PRECURSORS.**  
**Drug schedules.**  
 Controlled substance defined, §§16-13-21, 16-13-110, 20-1-22, 20-3-92, 42-4-13, 48-15-2, 50-10-4.  
 Immediate precursor defined, §16-13-21.  
**Identification by state board of pharmacy**, §16-13-24.
- PREDECEASED.**  
**Teacher retirement benefits**, §47-3-101.
- PREDISPOSITION.**  
**Victim impact statements.**  
 Hearings generally, §17-10-1.1.
- PREEMPTIVE RIGHTS.**  
**Articles of incorporation.**  
 Shareholders, §14-2-630.  
**Banks and trust companies.**  
 Shareholders, §7-1-431.
- PREEXISTING HEALTH CONDITIONS.**  
**Health insurance.**  
 Continuation of similar coverage, §33-30-15.  
 Payment of benefits, §33-24-26.  
 Provisions required in policies, §33-24-26.1.  
**Long-term care insurance.**  
 Preexisting condition defined, §33-42-6.  
**Workers' compensation.**  
 Disabled persons, §34-9-361.
- PREFERENCES.**  
**Assignments for benefit of creditors**, §§18-2-40 to 18-2-59. See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.  
**Attorneys.**  
 Leading counsel, §15-19-10.  
**Charter schools.**  
 Enrollment, §20-2-2066.  
 State charter schools.  
 Hiring and purchasing preferences, §20-2-2084.  
**Creditors.**  
 Assignments for benefit of creditors, §§18-2-40 to 18-2-59. See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.  
**Estates for years.**  
 Conditions independent.  
 Law favors, §44-6-106.  
**Estates granted upon conditions.**  
 Preferred construction and remedy, §44-6-41.



**PREFERENCES —Cont'd****Property taxes.**

Agricultural property.

Tangible real property devoted to bona fide agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.

Brownfields.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.

Certification as rehabilitated historic property for preferential assessment, §48-5-7.2.

Landmark historic property.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.3.

**Public works.**

State residents, §13-10-3.

**Remainders and reversions.**

Preference for vested remainders, §44-6-66.

**State personnel administration.**

Veterans preference, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

**State residents.**

Public works, §13-10-3.

**Veterans' civil service preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22.****Workers' compensation claims, §34-9-83.****PREFERRED PROVIDER ARRANGEMENTS ACT.****Health insurance, §§33-30-20 to 33-30-27.** See HEALTH INSURANCE.**Short title, §33-30-20.****PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS.****Preferred provider agreements generally.** See HEALTH INSURANCE.**PREFIX.****Telephone numbers 900 or 976, §10-1-397.****PREGNANCY.****Abortion.**

Generally. See ABORTION.

**Accident and sickness insurance.**

Group or blanket insurance.

Coverage of pregnancy, §33-24-24.

**Adoption.**

Human embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.

**Advance directives for health care.**

Conditions precedent to implementing.

Determinations by physician, §31-32-9.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Warning that consumption during pregnancy is dangerous.

Posting by retailer, §3-1-5.

**Artificial insemination.**

Physicians performing or administering, §43-34-37.

When child conceived legitimate, §19-7-21.

**Assault of pregnant woman.**

Simple assault, §16-5-20.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Assault on unborn child, §16-5-28.****Baby drop off law, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7.** See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.**Battery.**

Simple battery, §§16-5-23, 16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Battery of unborn child, §16-5-29.****Definitions.**

Health care for indigent pregnant women, §31-8-41.

**PREGNANCY —Cont'd****Divorce grounds.**

Pregnancy of wife at time of marriage by another man, §19-5-3.

**Drug abuse treatment and education programs.**

Priority admissions for drug dependent pregnant females, §26-5-20.

**Embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.****Execution of expectant mothers, §§17-10-34, 17-10-39.****Feticide, §16-5-80.**

Vehicle, feticide by.

Death of unborn child, §40-6-393.1.

**HIV and syphilis pregnancy screening, §31-17-4.2.****Hospital care for indigent pregnant women, §§31-8-40 to 31-8-46.**

Definitions, §31-8-41.

Immunity from liability.

Hospital or health care provider, §31-8-44.

Legislative intent, §31-8-40.

Public policy, §31-8-40.

Requirement to provide emergency services.

Administration, §31-8-43.

Denial of care.

Patient wrongfully denied care, §31-8-45.

Determination of indigency, §31-8-43.

Indigency defined, §31-8-41.

Extent of patient's liability for costs, §31-8-43.1.

Immunity from liability, §31-8-44.

Investigation.

Denial of care, §31-8-46.

Liability of father for costs, §31-8-43.1.

Patient cooperation with county, §31-8-43.1.

Payment of services by county, §31-8-43.

Penalties for violation, §31-8-46.

Recordkeeping requirements, §31-8-43.

Recovery of costs by civil action, §31-8-43.1.

Rulemaking authority, §31-8-46.

Women in labor, §31-8-42.

Wrongful denial of care.

Availability of civil action, §31-8-45.

**Human embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.****Husband and wife.**

Abandonment of dependent pregnant wife, §19-10-2.

**Indigent pregnant women.**

Hospital care generally, §§31-8-40 to 31-8-46.

**Legislative intent.**

Health care for indigent pregnant women, §31-8-40.

**Maternal mortality review committee.**

Public health, department of, §31-2A-16.

**Medical consent.**

General provisions, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-7. See MEDICAL CONSENT.

Persons authorized to consent to surgical or medical treatment, §31-9-2.

**Midwives, §§31-26-1 to 31-26-7.** See MIDWIVES.**Newborn umbilical cord blood bank, §§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.****Public policy.**

Health care for indigent pregnant women, §31-8-40.

**Resource centers.**

Child abuse and neglect.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Safe place for newborns, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7.** See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.**Serologic tests, §31-17-4.**



**PREGNANCY —Cont'd****Syphilis screening.**

HIV and syphilis pregnancy screening, §31-17-4.2.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Creditable service.

Absence from employment because of pregnancy, §47-3-90.

**Venereal diseases.**

Serologic tests of pregnant women, §31-17-4.

**Voluntary manslaughter of unborn child,**  
§16-5-80.**PREGNANT WIFE ABANDONMENT,** §19-10-2.**PREHIRE AGREEMENTS.****Public works.**

Contracts.

Prohibited provisions, §§13-10-3, 50-5-72.

**PREHISTORIC SITES.**

Historic areas generally, §§12-3-50 to 12-3-58.

Historic site protection, §§12-3-620 to 12-3-622.

**PREHOSPITAL EMERGENCY SERVICES SYSTEMS.**

Physician's control over emergencies, §31-11-60.1.

**PREINCORPORATION TRANSACTIONS.****Articles of incorporation.**

Liability, §14-2-204.

**PREJUDGMENT INTEREST,** §9-12-10.

Highway condemnation proceedings, §32-3-19.

**PREJUDICIAL STATEMENTS.**

Attorney's prejudicial statements in closing arguments, §9-10-185.

Closing arguments generally. See TRIAL.

**PRE-KINDERGARTEN FACILITIES.****Sex offenders.**

Child care facilities.

Defined, §42-1-12.

**PRE-K PROGRAM.****Administration.**

Department of early care and learning, §20-1A-4.

**Georgia's pre-k program.**

Publications, posters and signs to refer to programs as, §20-1A-7.

Toilet privacy screening, §49-5-22.

**PRELIMINARY HEARINGS.****Defenses.**

Civil cases, §9-11-12.

**Early care and education programs.**

Emergency closure of program or emergency placement of monitor, §20-1A-13.

General provisions, §§17-7-20 to 17-7-34. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.

**Probation.**

Options system probationers.

Arrest of probation for alleged probation violation, §42-3-114.

**Rules of evidence.**

Applicability, hearsay admissible, §24-1-2.

**PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS.**

Marriage generally. See MARRIAGE.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**PREMISES LIABILITY.****Agritourism.**

Immunity from tort liability, §51-3-31.

**PREMISES LIABILITY —Cont'd**

Scenic trails, §12-3-116.

**Trespass.**

Liability of owners and occupiers of land.

General provisions, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-31. See TRESPASS.

**PREMIUM FINANCE COMPANIES.** See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**PREMIUMS.**

Insurance. See INSURANCE.

**PRENATAL ABUSE.****Juvenile code.**

Definition of prenatal abuse, §15-11-2.

**PRENATAL CARE.****Special educational programs.**

Student enrollment, §20-2-150.

**PRENEED CONTRACTS.**

Disposition of dead bodies, §31-21-7.

**PRENUPTIAL AGREEMENTS.**

Marriage generally. See MARRIAGE.

Rule against perpetuities, §44-6-204.

**PREPAID LEGAL SERVICES PLANS,** §§33-35-1 to 33-35-23. See LEGAL INSURANCE.

**PREPAID WIRELESS 9-1-1 CHARGE,** §46-5-134.2.

**PREPAYMENT.****Aged persons' tax deferrals.**

Prepayment of accrued interest, §48-5-79.

**Developers,** §48-5-31.

**Loans, advances, etc, for which closing fee charged.**

Refund of portion of closing fee, §13-1-14.

**Motor vehicle sales financing.**

Prepayment of debt, §10-1-34.

**Retail sales.**

Prepayment of balance, §10-1-3.

**PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE.**

**Burden of proof generally.** See BURDEN OF PROOF.

**Child in need of services.**

Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases, §15-11-655.

**Consideration by jury,** §24-14-4.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases, §15-11-655.

**Determining where preponderance lies,** §24-14-4.

**Emancipation of minor.**

Petition filed by minor, §15-11-724.

**Medicaid.**

False claims, §49-4-168.3.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Presumption or proof of death, §53-9-1.

**Number of witnesses.**

Jury may consider, §24-14-4.

Not necessarily with greater number, §24-14-4.

**Preliminary questions at trial.**

Resolved by, §24-1-104.

**Sufficient to produce mental conviction.**

Civil cases, §24-14-3.

**Voidable transactions.**

Creditor making claim, §§18-2-74, 18-2-75.

Rules for proving voidability generally, §18-2-78.



**PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE —Cont'd****Will obliterated or cancelled.**

Overcoming presumption of revocation, §53-4-44.

**PRESCHOOL CHILDREN.**

**Home delivered lunches,** §49-1-7.

**Vaccinations,** §49-1-7.

**PRESCHOOL FACILITIES.****Sex offenders.**

Child care facilities.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**PRESCHOOLS.****Early care and education programs.**

Licensing and regulation generally, §§20-1A-1 to 20-1A-18, 20-1A-30 to 20-1A-44. See **EARLY CARE AND EDUCATION PROGRAMS.**

**Georgia's Pre-K program.**

Administration.

Department of early care and learning, §20-1A-4.

Publications, posters and signs to refer to programs as, §20-1A-7.

**PRESCRIBED BURNING ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§12-6-145 to 12-6-149. See **FOREST RESOURCES.**

**Short title.**

Georgia prescribed burning act, §12-6-145.

**PRESCRIPTION, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177.****Actual possession.**

How evidenced, §44-5-165.

**Adjoining landowners.**

Constructive possession of same land by adjacent owners, §44-5-166.

**Adverse possession.**

Actual possession.

How evidenced, §44-5-165.

Availability against registered land, §44-2-140.

Deeds.

Effect on making of deed, §44-5-43.

Estoppel from claiming adversely to own deed, §44-5-44.

Estoppel.

Claiming adversely to own deed, §44-5-44.

Mineral rights, §44-5-168.

Permissive possession.

Effect, §44-5-161.

Personal property, §44-5-177.

Possession for four years.

Personal property, §44-5-177.

Possession for seven years, §44-5-164.

Possession for twenty years, §44-5-163.

Requirements for possession to be foundation of prescriptive title, §44-5-161.

Tenants in common.

Against cotenant, §44-6-123.

When possession for seven years confers title, §44-5-164.

When possession for twenty years confers title, §44-5-163.

**Commencement of prescription.**

Effect of disabilities, §44-5-170.

**Constructive possession of lands,** §44-5-166.

Effect of possession of same land by adjacent owners, §44-5-166.

Extent of constructive possession under deed, §44-5-167.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Notice of deed to secure debt.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-176.

**PRESCRIPTION —Cont'd****Declaratory judgments.**

Adverse possession of mineral rights.

Procedure to obtain title, §44-5-168.

**Deeds.**

Extent of constructive possession under deed, §44-5-167.

**Developmental disabilities.**

Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

Intervening disability, §44-5-171.

Removal of disabilities.

Tacking prior possession to subsequent possession, §44-5-171.

**Disabilities on commencement of prescription.**

Effect, §§44-5-170, 44-5-171.

**Dismissal of actions.**

Prescription not to run against party whose action involuntarily or voluntarily dismissed, §44-5-173.

**Easements.**

Light and air easement not acquired by prescription, §44-9-2.

Private ways.

Damages.

When owners barred from, §44-9-55.

Establishment generally, §44-9-54.

Seven or more years of constant and uninterrupted use, §44-9-54.

Seven years' uninterrupted use through improved lands, §44-9-1.

Twenty years' use through wild lands, §44-9-1.

**Evidence.**

Actual possession, §44-5-165.

**Fax or electronic means.**

Transmitting drug orders via fax or electronic means, §16-13-41.

**Forgery.**

Adverse possession for seven years confers title.

Written title forged, §44-5-164.

**Fraud.**

Adverse possession for seven years confers title.

Written title fraudulent, §44-5-164.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-162.

Tacking of prior possessions originating in, §44-5-174.

**Husband and wife.**

Possession by husband with wife presumptively possession of husband, §44-5-169.

**Improved lands.**

Private way acquired by seven years' uninterrupted use through, §44-9-1.

**Incorporeal rights,** §44-5-175.**Injunctions.**

Adverse possession of mineral rights.

Maintaining status quo pending adjudication, §44-5-168.

**Intervention.**

Adverse possession of mineral rights, §44-5-168.

**Joint tenants.**

When prescription not to run against, §44-5-173.

**Land registration.**

Availability against registered land, §44-2-140.

**Liens.**

Notice of instrument creating lien.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-176.

**Light and air easement not acquired by prescription,** §44-9-2.**Mental illness.**

Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

Intervening disability, §44-5-171.



**PRESCRIPTION —Cont'd****Mental illness —Cont'd**

Removal of disability.

Tacking prior possession to subsequent possession, §44-5-171.

**Mineral rights.**

Adverse possession.

Under certain conditions, §44-5-168.

**Minors.**

Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

Intervening disability, §44-5-171.

Removal of disability.

Tacking prior possession to subsequent possession, §44-5-171.

**Mortgages.**

Notice of instrument creating lien.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-176.

**Nature of title by prescription, §44-5-160.****Notice.**

Instrument creating lien.

Effect on prescription, §44-5-176.

Possession constitutes notice, §44-5-169.

**Permissive possession.**

Adverse possession.

Effect, §44-5-161.

**Personal property.**

Adverse possession, §44-5-177.

**Petitions.**

Adverse possession of mineral rights.

Procedure to obtain title, §44-5-168.

**Possession as foundation of prescriptive title.**

Requirements, §44-5-161.

**Presumptions.**

Possession by husband with wife presumptively possession of husband, §44-5-169.

**Prisoners.**

Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

Intervening disability, §44-5-171.

Removal of disabilities.

Tacking prior possession to subsequent possession, §44-5-171.

**Private ways.**

Damages when owners barred from, §44-9-55.

Establishment generally, §44-9-54.

Improved lands.

Seven years' uninterrupted use through, §44-9-1.

Seven or more years of constant and uninterrupted use, §44-9-54.

Wild lands.

20 years' use through, §44-9-1.

**Rights of way.**

Prescription involving incorporeal rights, §44-5-175.

**Right to throw water upon land of another.**

Prescription involving incorporeal rights, §44-5-175.

**Sales under tax executions.**

Ripening of tax deed title by, §48-4-48.

**Sapelo Island Heritage authority.**

Authority's property not subject to prescription, §12-3-447.

**Successive possessions.**

Tacking, §44-5-172.

Removal of disability, §44-5-171.

**Tacking.**

Prior possessions originating in fraud, §44-5-174.

Removal of disability.

Prior possession tacked or added to subsequent possession, §44-5-171.

**PRESCRIPTION —Cont'd****Tacking —Cont'd**

Successive possessions, §44-5-172.

**Tenants in common.**

Adverse possession against cotenant, §44-6-123.

**Title by prescription.**

Nature, §44-5-160.

When adverse possession for seven years confers title, §44-5-164.

When adverse possession for twenty years confers title, §44-5-163.

**Tolling prescription period.**

Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

**Unrepresented estates.**

Prescription involving, §44-5-173.

**Wild lands.**

Private way acquired by 20 years' use through, §44-9-1.

**PRESCRIPTIONS, §§26-4-80 to 26-4-90.****Abortion.**

Physician assistants.

Prohibition on performing or prescribing to cause pharmacological abortion, §43-34-110.

**Advanced practice registered nurses.**

Written prescription drug orders written by.

Requirements, §43-34-25.

**Auto-injectable epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for schools and other authorized entities, §26-4-116.1.

Places of public accommodation, authority to stock, §26-4-116.1.

**Biological products, substitution of interchangeable products, §26-4-81.****Bioterrorism.**

Reporting requirements.

Unusual prescription rates or activity, §31-12-2.

**Blank prescription document, §16-13-41.****"Brand necessary" designation by practitioner, §26-4-81.****Carisoprodol.**

Obtaining by forgery or alteration of prescription, §16-13-79.

**Compensation for professional pharmacy care, §26-4-90.****Compounding medications, §26-4-86.**

Nonresident pharmacies, §26-4-114.1.

**Confidentiality of information, §26-4-80.****Contact lenses.**

Replacement lenses.

Prescription required to sell or dispense, requirements, patient receiving upon request, §31-12-12.

**Controlled substances, §§16-13-41, 26-4-80.**

Excise tax on controlled substances and marijuana.

Exemption of persons lawfully in possession under valid prescription, §48-15-4.

Exemption of persons lawfully in possession under valid prescription, §48-15-4.

Storage and handling, §26-4-87.

Unauthorized distribution and dispensation, §16-13-42.

**Dangerous drugs.**

Labeling containers, §16-13-73.

Prescribing or ordering, §16-13-78.1.

Required, §16-13-71.

Selling, distributing or possessing, §16-13-72.

Storage and handling, §26-4-87.



**PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd****Dangerous drugs —Cont'd**

Use of fictitious name or false address, §16-13-76.

Written prescriptions, §16-13-74.

**Date of dispensing.**

Recorded by pharmacist filling prescription, §26-4-80.

**Dentists.**

Excessive prescribing or administering of drugs.

Disciplinary proceedings, §43-11-47.

**Dialysis devices or dialysate drugs.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §26-4-6.

**Dispensing, §26-4-80.****Drug and cosmetic act.**

General provisions, §§26-3-1 to 26-3-24. See DRUG AND COSMETIC ACT.

Name and address of manufacturer on label, §26-3-9.

**Electronic database of prescription information, §§16-13-57 to 16-13-65.**

Access to identifying prescription information, restrictions, §16-13-59.

Actions by persons injured as a result of violation of provisions, §16-13-64.

Administration of program, §16-13-57.

Confidentiality of information.

Identifying information, §16-13-59.

Penalties for unlawful disclosure, §16-13-64.

Prescription information, §16-13-60.

Disclosure of information, §16-13-60.

Penalties for unlawful disclosure, §16-13-64.

Dispensers not required to obtain information, §16-13-63.

Electronic database review advisory committee, §16-13-61.

Establishment of program, §16-13-57.

Exceptions to provisions, §16-13-65.

Exemption of dispensers from compliance regarding transmission of information, §16-13-59.

Failure of dispenser to submit information, penalties, §16-13-64.

Funding of program, §16-13-58.

Grants to dispensers, §16-13-58.

Immunity of dispensers if information not obtained, §16-13-63.

Incorrect submission of information, penalties, §16-13-64.

Information security requirements for permissible users of database, §16-13-60.

Information to be recorded from each controlled substance prescription, §16-13-59.

Obtaining information under false pretenses or for unlawful purposes, §16-13-64.

Over-the-counter Schedule V controlled substances, exemption, §16-13-65.

Pain medication prescriptions.

Effect of provisions on, §16-13-62.

Purpose of program, §16-13-57.

Review advisory committee, §16-13-61.

Rules and regulations, §16-13-62.

Standards and specifications for equipment and software, §16-13-58.

Transmission of prescription information, §16-13-59.

Veterinarians exempt from provisions, §16-13-65.

Violations, §16-13-64.

Waiver for dispensers unable to submit information electronically, §16-13-59.

**Electronic data prescription drug order, §26-4-80.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

**PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd****Electronic drug orders, §26-4-80.****Electronic visual image prescription drug order, §26-4-80.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

**Epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for schools and other authorized entities, §26-4-116.1.

Influenza vaccine protocol agreements.

Authority to prescribe epinephrine via vaccine order in case of anaphylactic adverse reaction, §43-34-26.1.

Places of public accommodation, authority to stock, §26-4-116.1.

**Eye drops.**

Refilling without authorization to prevent unintended interruptions in drug therapy, §26-4-80.

**Facsimile or computer transmitted drug orders.**

Requirements, §26-4-80.

**Fictitious name or false address used when obtaining drugs.**

Dangerous drugs, §16-13-76.

**Functions requiring professional judgment of pharmacist or intern, §26-4-88.****Generic substitutions, §26-4-81.**

Pharmacy benefits managers.

Multi-source generic drug pricing, §33-64-9.

**Hard copy prescription drug order.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

Use of security paper for, §26-4-80.1.

Security paper defined, §26-4-5.

**Health insurance.**

Affordable HSA eligible high deductible health plan.

Pharmacy services.

Preferred provider, incentives for using, §33-51-6.

Chemotherapy medication, cost sharing arrangement, §33-24-56.5.

Pharmacy benefits managers.

Licensure and regulation, §§33-64-1 to 33-64-9.

**Hospitals using remote order entry, §26-4-80.****Inability to contact practitioner for refill authorization.**

Authority of pharmacists to dispense supply of medication, §26-4-80.

**Insurance coverage.**

Off-label use, §33-24-59.11.

**Interaction precautions.**

Patient records, §26-4-83.

**Invalidity of prescription.**

Termination of practitioner-patient relationship, §26-4-80.

**Kidney treatment.**

Dialysis devices or dialysate drugs.

Inapplicability of provisions, §26-4-6.

**Labeling prescription containers or dangerous drugs, §16-13-73.****Label requirements when generic drug substituted for brand name, §26-4-81.****Legend drug.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

**Liability of pharmacist for prescriptions, §26-4-80.****License requirement, §26-4-88.****License restriction for failure to review patient records, §26-4-84.**



**PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd****Mail or other common carriers.**

Used to dispense prescriptions, §26-4-60.

**Nurses.**

Advanced practice registered nurses.

Written prescription drug orders written by.

Requirements, §43-34-25.

**Off-label use.**

Insurance coverage, §33-24-59.11.

**Ophthalmic topical products.**

Refilling without authorization to prevent unintended interruptions in drug therapy, §26-4-80.

**Optimizing drug therapy, §26-4-85.****Oral prescriptions, §16-13-41.****Out-patient prescription drug orders, §26-4-80.****Pain management.**

Standards for prescribing for pain management.

Composite medical board, powers and duties, §43-34-1.

**Patient counseling, §26-4-85.****Patient record or profile.**

Confidentiality, §26-4-80.

**Patient records, §26-4-83.**

Failure to review, §26-4-84.

**Persons who may fill or dispense, §16-13-41.****Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

General provisions, §§26-4-1 to 26-4-195. See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Pharmacy benefits managers, §26-4-110.1.**

Health plans.

Licensure and regulation, §§33-64-1 to 33-64-9.

**Pharmacy license requirements, §26-4-110.****Physician assistants.**

Abortion.

Prohibition on prescribing to cause pharmacological abortion, §43-34-110.

Authority as to prescriptions, §43-34-103.

**Poisons.**

Dispensing by practitioners of healing arts upon prescriptions, §26-4-162.

**Prescription costs in state funded health care plans.**

Joint committee to study, §33-20A-70.

**Prescription drug.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

**Prescription drug order.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

**Prescription medication integrity act,**

§§26-4-200 to 26-4-205.

Definitions, §26-4-201.

Pedigrees for prescription drugs, §26-4-202.

Short title, §26-4-200.

Violations.

Penalties, §26-4-205.

Procedures upon finding, §26-4-203.

Prohibited acts, §26-4-204.

**Prisons.**

Cost of prescription medication.

Repayment by inmate, §42-5-55.

**Professional judgment.**

Pharmacist to exercise when filling or refilling prescriptions, §26-4-80.

**Refills, §26-4-80.****Remote automated medication system.**

Licensure and regulation, §26-4-28.

Skilled nursing facility or hospice.

Defined, §26-4-5.

Not considered vending machines, §26-4-89.

**Remote dispensing.**

To skilled nursing facility or hospice, §16-13-41.

Keeping drugs in original container, §16-13-75.

**PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd****Remote order entry, use by hospitals, §26-4-80.****Remuneration for professional pharmacy care, §26-4-90.****Responsibility of pharmacist, §26-4-82.****Safe medications practice act, §§26-4-210 to 26-4-214.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of prescription drugs, §48-8-3.

**Schedule II controlled substances, §16-13-41.****Schedule III, IV or V controlled substances, §16-13-41.****Security paper.**

Defined, §26-4-5.

Use for hard copy prescription orders, §26-4-80.1.

Hard copy prescription order defined, §26-4-5.

**Signature of prescribing practitioner.**

Required, §26-4-80.

**Sterile drugs, compounding for provision to practitioners, §26-4-86.**

Nonresident pharmacies, §26-4-114.1.

**Storage and handling of controlled substances, §26-4-87.****Substituting generic drugs or interchangeable biological products, §26-4-81.****Termination of practitioner-patient relationship.**

Invalidity of prescription, §26-4-80.

**Third-party prescription programs, §§26-4-140 to 26-4-148.**

Administrators.

Bond, §26-4-146.

Registration, §26-4-146.

Approval of programs, §26-4-143.

Cancellation of programs.

Enrollee's liability for use of identification card, §26-4-147.

Civil action for damages, §26-4-148.

Claims for payments by pharmacies.

Maximum claims, §26-4-145.

Definitions, §26-4-142.

Disapproval of programs, §26-4-143.

Exemptions from approval requirements, §26-4-143.

Identification cards used after cancellation of programs.

Enrollee's liability, §26-4-147.

Legislative findings, §26-4-141.

Penalties for violations of part, §26-4-148.

Requirements of programs generally, §26-4-144.

Revocation or suspension of approval, §26-4-143.

Short title.

Third-party prescription program law, §26-4-140.

Submission for approval, §26-4-143.

Violations of part, §26-4-148.

**Topical ophthalmic products.**

Refilling without authorization to prevent unintended interruptions in drug therapy, §26-4-80.

**Unused prescription drugs, utilization, §§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.**

Definitions, §26-4-191.

Dispensing donated drugs.

Immunity from liability, §26-4-194.

Distribution for benefit of medically indigent.

Statewide pilot program, §26-4-192.

Donation of unused drugs.

Immunity from liability.

Dispensing donated drugs, §26-4-194.

Residents of health care facilities, §26-4-193.



**PRESCRIPTIONS —Cont'd****Unused prescription drugs, utilization —Cont'd**

- Health care facility defined, §26-4-191.
- Immunity from liability.
  - Dispensing donated drugs, §26-4-194.
- Medicaid, reuse of unit dosage drugs.
  - Act construed in concert with section, §26-4-195.
- Medically indigent person defined.
  - Defined, §26-4-191.
- Residents of health care facilities.
  - Donation of unused drugs, §26-4-193.
- Short title, §26-4-190.
- Statewide pilot program.
  - Distribution for benefit of medically indigent, §26-4-192.

**Valid prescription drug order.**

- Prescription drugs dispensed pursuant to only, §26-4-80.

**Vending machines selling drugs, §26-4-89.****Workers' compensation.**

- Fees subject to board approval, §34-9-205.

**Written prescriptions, §16-13-41.**

- Dangerous drugs, §16-13-74.

**PRESCRIPTIVE RIGHTS. See PRESCRIPTION.****PRESENTENCE HEARINGS.****Felony cases, §17-10-2.****Rules of evidence.**

- Applicability, hearsay, character evidence admissible, §§24-1-2, 24-4-405.

**PRESENTMENTS.****Bank deposits and collections.**

- Documentary drafts.
  - Duty to send for presentment, §11-4-501.
  - On arrival drafts, §11-4-502.
- Electronic presentment, §11-4-110.
- Responsibility of presenting banks, §11-4-503.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.****Criminal attempt.**

- Charge of commission of crime as including, §16-4-3.

**Duplicate established.**

- Lost special presentments, §24-11-20.

**Grand jury.**

- General presentments.
  - Publication, §15-12-80.
- Inspection of county jails, §15-12-78.
- Of what offenses presentments made, §15-12-74.
- Publication.
  - General presentments, §15-12-80.
  - Votes necessary to make, §15-12-61.

**Lost special presentments.**

- Duplicate established, §24-11-20.

**Negotiable instruments.**

- Defined, §11-3-501.
- Excused presentment, §11-3-504.
- Rules governing, §11-3-501.
- Warranties, §11-3-417.

**Special presentments.**

- Against corporations, §17-7-92.
- Arraignment proceedings generally. See ARRAIGNMENTS.
- Lost presentments.
  - Duplicate established, §24-11-20.
- Presentation to jury, §17-8-2.
- Prosecutions upon, §17-7-51.

**PRESENT SENSE IMPRESSION.****Exclusion from hearsay rule, §24-8-803.****PRESERVATION AWARDS PROGRAM.****Establishment by director of historic preservation division, §12-3-55.****PRESERVATION OFFICER.****Designation by state agency, §12-3-55.****PRESERVATION OF STATE OWNED HISTORIC PROPERTY, §12-3-55.****PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, §§21-2-10 to 21-2-13.****Certification by governor, §21-2-499.****Compensation, §21-2-13.****Date of electing, §21-2-10.****Duties, §21-2-11.****Expenses of electoral college, §21-2-13.****Performance of duties, §21-2-11.****Vacancies, §21-2-12.****PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY, §§21-2-190 to 21-2-200.****Absentee voting.**

- Separate and distinct application required, §21-2-381.

**Applicability of general primary provisions, §21-2-200.****Ballots.**

- Setting up form of ballot, §21-2-200.

**Date, §21-2-191.****Delegates to presidential nominating convention.****Alternates.**

- Oath of qualification, §21-2-196.
- Procedures for selecting, §21-2-195.
- Decision to elect delegates by primary, §21-2-191.
- Oath of qualification, §21-2-196.
- Procedures for selecting, §21-2-195.
- Qualifying periods for candidates for, §21-2-191.
- Unpledged delegates.
  - Withdrawal of candidate, §21-2-197.
- Withdrawal of presidential candidate.
  - Delegate unpledged, §21-2-197.

**Designation of political parties and bodies which may hold primaries, §21-2-191.****Fees.**

- Assessment of qualifying fee, §21-2-198.

**Georgia presidential preference primary law. Short title, §21-2-190.****Governor's proclamation, §21-2-192.****List of candidates.**

- Publication, §21-2-193.
- Submission to secretary of state, §21-2-193.

**Oath of qualifying delegates, §21-2-196.****Political party committee members or officers. Election at primary, §21-2-199.****Qualifying fees.**

- Assessed, §21-2-198.

**Secretary of state to transmit proclamation to superintendent, §21-2-192.****Short title.**

- Georgia presidential preference primary law, §21-2-190.

**Withdrawal of candidates.**

- Effect, §21-2-197.

**PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY LAW.****General provisions, §§21-2-190 to 21-2-200.****Short title.**

- Georgia presidential preference primary law, §21-2-190.

**PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE.****General assembly.**

- Senate. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.



**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.****Age**, US Const Art II §1.**Aliens.**

Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.

**Ambassadors and consuls**, US Const Art II §§2, 3.**Appointment of officers, etc.**, US Const Art II §2.**Approval of laws**, US Const Art I §7.**Approval of order, resolution or vote of congress**, US Const Art I §7.**Bribery**, US Const Art II §4.**Code of military justice.**

Contempt.

President, Congress, etc, contempt toward officials, §38-2-1088.

**Commander-in-chief**, US Const Art II §2.**Compensation**, US Const Art II §1.**Congress.**

Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.

Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.

Declaration of president's disability.

Determination of issue, US Const Amd 25 §4.

By two-thirds vote of both houses, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.

**Death**, US Const Amd 20 §3.

Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1.

President-elect.

Provision in case of, US Const Amd 20.

Succession upon death, US Const Amd 25 §1.

**Disability**, US Const Art II §1.

Declaration by president.

Inability to perform duties, US Const Amd 25 §3.

Declaration by vice-president and determination of issue, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Declaration by vice-president and other officers, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Determination of issue by congress, US Const Amd 25 §4.

**Duties**, US Const Art II §3.

Declaration by president of inability to perform duties, US Const Amd 25 §3.

Transmittal to senate and house of representatives, US Const Amd 25 §4.

**Elections**, US Const Art II §1, Amd 12.

Electors in District of Columbia, US Const Amd 23.

**Eligibility**, US Const Art II §1.**Execution of laws**, US Const Art II §3.**Executive power**, US Const Art II §1.**Failure to qualify**, US Const Amd 20.**Impeachment**, US Const Art II §4.**Inability**, US Const Art II §1.**Limitation on terms**, US Const Amd 22.**Message to congress**, US Const Art II §3.**Ministers.**

Receiving, US Const Art II §3.

**Oaths**, US Const Art II §1.**Pardons**, US Const Art II §2.**Powers of president**, US Const Art II §§2, 3.**Public officers.**

Commissions, US Const Art II §3.

**Qualifications**, US Const Art II §1.**Removal**, US Const Art II §§1, 4.

Succession upon removal, US Const Amd 25 §1.

**Resignation**, US Const Art II §1.

Succession upon resignation, US Const Amd 25 §1.

**Signing bills**, US Const Art I §7.**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**State of the union**, US Const Art II §3.**Statutes.**

Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

**Succession to office**, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.

Upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.

**Supreme court.**

Appointment of justices, US Const Art II §2.

**Terms of office**, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 22.

Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.

**Time of taking office**, US Const Amd 20.**Tourist center within vicinity of domestic residence of state citizen elected president**, §50-7-14.**Treason**, US Const Art II §4.**Treaties**, US Const Art II §2.**Vacancies during senate recess**, US Const Art II §2.**Veto of bills and resolutions**, US Const Art I §7.**PRESS.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Freedom of the press guaranteed, GA Const Art I §I Par V.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Freedom of press, US Const Amd 1.

**Freedom of the press.**

Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art I §I Par V.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 1.

**PRESSURE VESSELS**, §§25-15-10 to 25-15-30.

See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS.

**PRESUMPTION OF DEATH.****Estates of persons believed to be dead.**

Administration of estates of missing persons or persons believed dead, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8. See MISSING PERSONS.

Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.

**Evidence of presumed death.**

Written finding by United States officers or employees, §24-14-47.

**Missing persons**, §53-9-1.

Nondomiciliaries, §53-9-20.

**Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned**, §44-12-211.**PRESUMPTION OF INNOCENCE**, §16-1-5.**Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial.

Instruction to members of court, §38-2-1051.

**PRESUMPTION OF SOUND MIND AND DISCRETION**, §16-2-3.**Acts of sound person willful**, §16-2-4.**Person intends natural and probable consequences of acts**, §16-2-5.**PRESUMPTIONS**, §§24-14-20 to 24-14-29.**Abandonment.**

Unclaimed property, §§44-12-195 to 44-12-214.

**Adoption.**

Human embryo adoption.

Presumption of parentage, §19-8-41.

**Advance directives for health care**, §31-32-9.**Adverse possession.**

Possession by husband with wife presumptively possession of husband, §44-5-169.



**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Affidavits.**

Recorded affidavits relating to land, §44-2-20.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Presumption of validity, §44-5-157.

**Annuities.**

When fund under endowment or annuity contract presumed abandoned, §44-12-198.

**Bailments.**

Pawnbrokers.

As to pledgors, §44-12-137.

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Deposits or other interests in banking or financial organization.

When presumed abandoned.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Stop payment orders.

Losses resulting from violation of orders, §11-4-403.

**Bankruptcy.**

Distributions in course of dissolution or liquidation of person.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-202.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Deposits or other interest in banking organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Instruments on which banking organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Operation while under influence of alcohol or drugs.

Presumption created by suspension of privilege to operate watercraft, §52-7-12.5.

**Building and loan associations.**

Deposits or other interests in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

**Business letters.**

Failure to answer within reasonable time.

Admission of propriety of acts mentioned, §24-14-23.

**Charge or claim against party well founded, §24-14-22.****Checks.**

Abandonment of instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable, §44-12-196.

Payment.

Production of duplicate with original bank statement, §24-14-25.

**Child abuse and neglect registry.**

Division of family and children services.

Cases substantiated by abuse investigator.

Notice to alleged child abuser, presumption of receipt, §49-5-183.

**Child custody.**

Award of custody to third party.

Rebuttable presumption concerning best interest of child, §19-7-1.

**Child support.**

Guidelines.

Rebuttable presumption, §19-6-15.

**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Child support —Cont'd**

License suspension or denial for failure to pay support.

Receipt of notice, §19-11-9.3.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Presumption of property being subject to forfeiture, §9-16-17.

**Commercial code.**

General provisions, §11-1-206.

**Common carriers.**

Negligence.

Loss of goods, §46-9-1.

Showings required, §46-9-3.

**Condominiums.**

Validity of amendment of condominium instruments, §44-3-93.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Adult in need of conservator, §29-5-1.

Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court.

Ward moved permanently to foreign jurisdiction, §29-5-130.

**Continuation of life for seven years.**

Rebuttable, §24-14-21.

**Contracts.**

Consideration, §13-3-40.

Husband and wife.

Right of married persons to contract, §19-3-10.

Restrictive covenants.

Reasonableness of covenant, §13-8-56.

Time restrictions, §13-8-57.

**Corporations.**

Court ordered refunds from business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-200.

Dividends and distributions of business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Credit memos.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-205.

**Credit unions.**

Deposits or other interest in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

**Criminal liability.**

Persons rendering assistance to law enforcement officers.

Official report of law enforcement agency, §16-3-22.

Presumption of innocence, §16-1-5.

Presumption of sound mind and discretion, §16-2-3.

Presumption that acts of sound person willful, §16-2-4.

Presumption that sound person intends natural and probable consequences of acts, §16-2-5.

**Death.**

Estates of persons believed to be dead.

Administration of estates of missing persons or persons believed dead, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8. See MISSING PERSONS.

Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.

Evidence of presumed death.

Written finding by United States officers or employees, §24-14-47.



**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Death —Cont'd**

Missing persons, §53-9-1.

Nondomiciliaries, §53-9-20.

Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Death penalty.**

Mentally competent to be executed.

Prior adjudication of mental competence, §17-10-69.

**Decedents' estates.**

Bequeathed property.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Deeds.**

Delivery of deed to third party as escrow.

Possession of deed by grantee presumptive proof of delivery, §44-5-42.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Visitation.

Unsupervised supervision presumed, §15-11-112.

**Descent and distribution.**

Persons presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Disabled persons.**

Workers' compensation.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Conditions allowing presumption of permanent impairment, §34-9-361.

**Dividends.**

Undistributed dividends and distributions of business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Drafts.**

Abandonment of instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable, §44-12-196.

**Driving under the influence.**

Chemical tests, §40-6-392.

**Drug dealer liability act.**

Injury to plaintiff by defendant, §51-1-46.

Participation in illegal marketing, §51-1-46.

**Election contests.**

Legality of vote, §21-2-522.1.

Voter's residence for voting purposes, §21-2-217.

**Employee benefit trust distributions and income.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Estoppels.**

Conclusive presumptions of law, §24-14-26.

Equitable estoppel, §24-14-28.

Not generally favored, §24-14-26.

Presumptions enumerated, §24-14-26.

Title adverse to trustees and other representatives trust.

Setting up, §24-14-28.

Title to real estate.

Both parties with equal knowledge or equal means of obtaining truth.

No estoppel, §24-14-27.

**Executors and administrators.**

Assent of personal representative to passage of title to heirs or beneficiaries, §53-8-15.

**Failure to produce evidence, §24-14-22.****Fiduciaries.**

Intangible property held in fiduciary capacity for benefit of another and income derived.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-203.

**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Financial institutions.**

Deposits or other interests in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

**Financial transaction cards.**

Criminal receipt of goods and services fraudulently obtained, §16-9-36.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Presumption of property being subject to forfeiture, §9-16-17.

**Fraud.**

Fraud may not be presumed, §23-2-57.

**General assembly.**

Local government impact fiscal notes.

Compliance with article procedures, §28-5-56.

**Georgia principal and income act.**

Insubstantial allocations, §53-12-424.

**Gift certificates.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-205.

**Gifts.**

Inter vivos gifts.

Acceptance, §44-5-81.

Delivery of personalty by parent to child living separate from parent, §44-5-84.

Lands belonging to parent but in possession of child for seven years, §44-5-85.

Purchase money resulting trusts.

Payors husband and wife, parent and child, siblings, §53-12-131.

**Grants of land from state.**

20 years' possession, §44-5-14.

Favoring grants, §44-5-13.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Adult presumed in need of guardian, §29-4-1.

Ward moved permanently to foreign jurisdiction, §29-4-90.

**Guilt.**

Rebuttable, §24-14-21.

**Hospital service corporations (nonprofit).**

Funds held or owing by.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Hotels and other transient lodging places.**

Innkeepers.

Loss of entrusted property.

Failure of innkeeper to exercise extraordinary diligence, §43-21-12.

**Human embryo adoption.**

Presumption of parentage, §19-8-41.

**Husband and wife.**

Contracts.

Right of married persons to contract, §19-3-10.

**Innocence, §16-5-1.**

Rebuttable, §24-14-21.

**Insolvency.**

Distributions in course of dissolution or liquidation of person.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-202.

**Insurance companies.**

Funds held or owing by.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

Negotiable instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract.

When sums payable on presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Inter vivos gifts.**

Acceptance, §44-5-81.



**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Inter vivos gifts —Cont'd**

Delivery of personalty by parent to child living separate from parent, §44-5-84.

Lands belonging to parent but in possession of child for seven years, §44-5-85.

**Invest Georgia fund.**

Funds paid into, §10-10-15.

**Joint or mutual wills.**

Contract not to revoke, §53-4-32.

**Judges.**

Requesting judicial assistance from other courts.  
Chief judge.

Presumed to act with consent of all judges,  
§15-1-9.1.

**Life insurance.**

When fund under policy presumed abandoned,  
§44-12-198.

**Livestock.**

Killing or injury of livestock by poisons, §4-1-4.

**Lost wills.**

Intent to revoke, §53-4-46.

**Married persons domicile, §19-2-3.****Medical service corporations (nonprofit).**

Funds held or owing by medical or dental service corporations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Mental illness.**

Execution of mental incompetents.

Prior adjudication of competence as  
presumption of competency, §17-10-69.

**Mental state once proved to exist.**

Rebuttable, §24-14-21.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Administration of estates, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8,  
53-9-20. See MISSING PERSONS.

Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16,  
53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.

Death of missing person, §53-9-1.

Nondomiciliaries, §53-9-20.

**Money orders.**

Abandonment of sums payable on, §44-12-195.

**Motor carriers road tax.**

Estimation of amount of road tax due, §48-9-40.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Estimation by commissioner of number of gallons  
of motor fuel to be taxed, §48-9-12.

**Motor vehicles.**

Emission control.

Visible emissions.

Municipal and county regulation prohibited,  
§40-8-184.

Used vehicles and parts.

Purchase and resale.

Presumption vehicle and part purchased for  
resale, §40-4-42.

**Negligence.**

Railroad employees.

Employer's liability for injuries, §34-7-41.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Incomplete instrument, §11-3-115.

Notice of dishonor, §11-3-505.

Sums payable on negotiable instrument for  
payment of claim under insurance contract.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Nude or sexually explicit electronic transmissions.**

Communications provider presumed not to know  
content of transmission or post, §16-11-90.

**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Occupational disease compensation.**

Correctness of medical examination reports,  
§34-9-310.

**Partnerships.**

Court ordered refunds from business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-200.

Dividends and distributions of business  
associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Statement of partnership.

Amendments, §14-8-10.1.

**Paternity proceedings, §19-7-20.**

Children conceived by artificial insemination,  
§19-7-21.

Genetic testing, §19-7-46.

**Pawnbrokers.**

Person properly presenting pawn ticket.

Presumed to be pledgor, §44-12-137.

**Payday loans.**

Entity claiming to act as agent in fact lender,  
§16-17-6.

**Payment for services or property.**

Implied, §9-2-7.

**Pensions.**

Employee benefit trust distributions and income.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Prescription.**

Possession by husband with wife presumptively  
possession of husband, §44-5-169.

**Presumption of fact.**

Decided by ordinary test of human experience,  
§24-14-20.

Defined, §24-14-20.

Exclusively questions for jury, §24-14-20.

**Presumption of law.**

Defined, §24-14-20.

**Principal and income act.**

Insubstantial allocations, §53-12-424.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Program and treatment completion certificates,  
effect, §51-1-54.

**Probate of wills.**

Common form procedure, §53-5-17.

**Property owners' associations.**

Amendment of instrument.

Validity of amendment, §44-3-226.

**Prosecuting attorneys.**

Crime information center.

Request for restricted access to records.

Presumption of no objection upon failure to  
respond to request within certain period  
of time, §35-3-37.

**Public records.**

Presumption that public records to be available  
for inspection without delay, §50-18-70.

**Public utilities.**

Funds held by or owing by.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-199.

**Purchase money resulting trust, §53-12-131.****Radar speed detection devices.**

Fines levied equal or greater to 35 percent of  
locality's budget.

Presumption of unlawful use, §40-14-11.

**Railroad employees.**

Employer's liability for injuries.

Negligence, §34-7-41.



**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Railroad right of way.**

Establishing right, title, interest in based on occupancy.

Occupancy presumed with permission of railroad, §24-14-24.

**Railroads.**

Damages.

Proof of injury from running of train.

Prima facie evidence of lack of reasonable skill and care, §46-8-292.

**Real property.**

Grants of land from state.

20 years' possession, §44-5-14.

Favoring grants, §44-5-13.

**Rebuttable presumptions, §24-14-21.**

Charge or claim against party well founded, §24-14-22.

Paternity proceedings.

Genetic testing, §19-7-46.

Railroad right of way.

Establishing right, title, interest in based on occupancy.

Occupancy presumed with permission of railroad, §24-14-24.

**Recordation.**

Affidavits relating to land.

Facts recited, §44-2-20.

**Renouncing property.**

Date of receipt of instrument by personal representative of transferor's estate, §53-1-20.

**Restrictive covenants in contracts.**

Reasonableness of covenant, §13-8-56.

Time restrictions, §13-8-57.

**Resulting trusts.**

Purchase money resulting trust, §53-12-131.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Employee benefit trust distributions and income.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Assessment for failure to file false or fraudulent returns, §48-8-55.

Estimated tax upon failure to make return and pay tax, §48-8-51.

ZIP codes designations.

Due diligence to ascertain nine-digit ZIP code, §48-8-70.

**Savings and loan associations.**

Deposits or other interest in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

**Schools and education.**

Prisons and prisoners.

Program and treatment completion certificates, effect, §51-1-54.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

Charter.

Amendment.

Acceptance of amendment conclusively presumed, §14-4-103.

**Secured transactions.**

Revised article 9.

Presumption that rule of law continues unchanged, §11-11-104.

**Sexting.**

Communications provider presumed not to know content of transmission or post, §16-11-90.

**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Sound mind and discretion, §16-2-3.****State of Georgia.**

Intangible property held for owner by state.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Tenants in common.**

Equality of shares, §44-6-120.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Aggravated circumstances.

Murder of other parent.

Best interest of child, termination presumed, §15-11-310.

**Theft by conversion.**

Government or financial institution officers or employees, §16-8-4.

**Timber, conversion.**

Boundaries clearly marked, §51-12-50.

**Traffic-control devices, §40-6-20.****Traffic-control signal monitoring devices.**

Complaint process, §40-14-25.

**Traveler's checks.**

Abandonment of sums payable on, §44-12-195.

**Trusts.**

Principal and income act.

Insubstantial allocations, §53-12-424.

Resulting trusts.

Purchase money resulting trust, §53-12-131.

**Unclaimed property, §§44-12-195 to 44-12-214.**

Banking or financial organization deposits or other interests.

When presumed abandoned.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Bequeathed property.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

Court ordered refund from business association.

When unclaimed refund presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Deposits or other interests in banking or financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Distributions in course of dissolution or liquidation of person, §44-12-202.

Dividends and distributions of business associations.

When undistributed dividends and distributions presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Employee benefit trust distributions and income.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

Gift certificates or credit memos.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-205.

Instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

Insurer or hospital, medical or dental service corporation funds held or owing by, §44-12-208.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Intangible property held in fiduciary capacity for benefit of another and income derived.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-203.

Life or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract.

When fund presumed abandoned, §44-12-198.

Negotiable instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract, §44-12-208.



**PRESUMPTIONS —Cont'd****Unclaimed property —Cont'd**

Nonresident's property to be held for or owed by holders subject to jurisdiction of that state.

Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to article, §44-12-212.

Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

Property held, issued or owing in ordinary course of holder's business.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-193.

Rent due on safe-deposit boxes.

When contents deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.

Report and remittance of persons holding property presumed abandoned, §44-12-214.

State or federal entity.

Holding intangible property for owner.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

Traveler's checks or money orders.

When sums payable on.

Deemed abandoned, §44-12-195.

Unpaid wages.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-206.

**Uniform commercial code.**

General provisions, §11-1-206.

**United States.**

Intangible property held for owner by federal entity.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Voidable transactions.**

Presumption of insolvency, §18-2-72.

**Voter's residence for voting purposes, §21-2-217.****Wages.**

Unpaid wages.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-206.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Presumption of delivery for storage, §10-4-18.

**Weight, measure or weighing or measuring device used in business, §10-2-18.****Wills.**

Class gifts to children, §53-4-48.

Joint or mutual wills.

Contract not to revoke, §53-4-32.

Knowledge of contents of will by testator, §53-4-21.

Revocation.

Lost will presuming intent to revoke, §53-4-46.

Presumption of intent by obliteration or destruction of will, §53-4-44.

**Workers' compensation.**

Contracts between employers and employees covered by chapter, §34-9-7.

Noncatastrophic status of injury.

Employee designated as having catastrophic injury eligible for retirement benefits.

Rebuttable presumption, §34-9-200.1.

Persons presumed dependent, §34-9-13.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Conditions allowing presumption of permanent impairment, §34-9-361.

**PRE-TAX BENEFIT SPENDING ACCOUNTS, §§33-30B-1 to 33-30B-7. See HEALTH CARE SPENDING ACCOUNTS AND CONSUMER DRIVEN HEALTH PLANS.****PRETERMITTED HEIRS.****Wills.**

Construction of will.

Failure to provide for living child believed dead, §53-4-58.

**PRETERMITTED HEIRS —Cont'd****Wills —Cont'd**

Revocation, §53-4-48.

**PRETRIAL CALENDAR, §9-11-16.****PRETRIAL CONFERENCES, §9-11-16.****PRETRIAL CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.**

General provisions, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-192. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

Indictments. See INDICTMENTS.

**PRETRIAL INTERVENTION AND DIVERSION PROGRAM, §15-18-80.**

Costs, §15-18-81.

Prosecuting attorneys defined, §15-18-82.

**PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74.**

Approval required for release, §42-3-74.

Community supervision board.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §42-3-70.

Community supervision department.

Establishment and operation, §42-3-70.

Contracts with counties for services and facilities, §42-3-72.

Department of labor.

Pretrial intervention programs.

Article not to affect, §42-3-73.

Discretionary release upon application by person charged with a felony, §42-3-71.

Diversion centers, §42-3-90.

Drug testing.

Preliminary urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

Electronic pretrial release and monitoring program.

Alternative to posting bail or as special condition of bond, §17-6-1.1.

Establishment and operation, §42-3-70.

Pretrial intervention programs, §42-3-73.

Release of person charged to program.

Urine screen drug testing, §42-1-10.

Rules and regulations, §42-3-70.

**PREVENTING LAWFUL MEETINGS, GATHERINGS OR PROCESSIONS, §16-11-34.****PREVIEWS OF FILMS.**

Restricted previews, §16-12-85.

**PRICE FIXING.**

Tobacco warehousemen's associations, §10-4-177.

**PRICE TAGS.**

Altering.

Shoplifting, §16-8-14.

**PRICING PRACTICES DURING STATE OF EMERGENCY, §10-1-393.4.****PRIEST-PENITENT PRIVILEGE, §24-5-502.**

Child abuse and neglect.

Reporting of child abuse.

Limits to required reporting, §19-7-5.

Termination of parental rights hearings.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

**PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE.**

Generally. See EVIDENCE.

**PRIMARY ELECTIONS.**

Contested elections and primaries.

Generally, §§21-2-520 to 21-2-529. See ELECTIONS.



- PRIMARY ELECTIONS** —Cont'd  
**Election offenses generally**, §§21-2-560 to 21-2-604. See ELECTIONS.  
**Generally**, §§21-2-150 to 21-2-158. See ELECTIONS.  
**Presidential preference primary**, §§21-2-190 to 21-2-200. See PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY.  
**Special elections and primaries**, §§21-2-540 to 21-2-545. See ELECTIONS.  
**Voting machines generally**, §§21-2-320 to 21-2-334. See ELECTIONS.
- PRIMATES.**  
**Wild animal licenses and permits generally**, §27-5-5.
- PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT.**  
**General provisions**, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.  
**Short title**, §53-12-380.
- PRINCIPALS AND AGENTS.**  
**General provisions**, §§10-6-1 to 10-6-142. See AGENTS.  
**Suretyship generally**, §§10-7-1 to 10-7-57. See SURETYSHIP.
- PRINCIPALS OF SCHOOLS.**  
**Abuse toward**, §20-2-1182.  
**Arrest warrants.**  
 Issuance for arrest of school administrators.  
 Alleged offense committed in performance of duties, §17-4-40.  
**Certified personnel generally.** See TEACHERS.  
**Corporal punishment**, §§20-2-732, 20-2-1000.  
**Deputy registrar**, §21-2-215.  
**Discipline of students**, §§20-2-732, 20-2-1000.  
 Generally. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.  
 Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.  
**High performance principals program.**  
 Grant program to attract principals to schools with unacceptable ratings, §20-2-214.1.  
**Inappropriate behavior toward student.**  
 Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.  
 False reports.  
 Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.  
 Investigations by staff of professional standards commission, §20-2-751.7.  
 Law enforcement, report to.  
 Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.  
 State mandated process for students to report, §20-2-751.7.  
 Training on educator sexual misconduct, §20-2-751.7.  
 Unsubstantiated complaints.  
 Notification to media that published stories regarding complaint are unsubstantiated, §20-2-751.7.
- Removal of student from classroom.**  
 Authority to remove.  
 Local boards and local superintendents to support, §20-2-751.5.
- Salary**, §20-2-185.
- School accounts**, §§20-2-261, 20-2-321.  
 Audit by local board, §20-2-962.  
 Distribution of forms or books, §20-2-961.  
 Preparation of forms or books, §20-2-961.  
 Quarterly reports, §20-2-962.
- School councils.**  
 Duties pertaining to, §20-2-86.  
 Selection of principal, role, §20-2-86.
- PRINCIPLES OF LAW AND EQUITY.**  
**Limited liability companies.**  
 Supplemental to chapter, §14-11-1107.
- PRINTERS.**  
**Advertising.**  
 False advertising of legal services.  
 Exemption when acting in good faith, §10-1-427.  
 False or fraudulent statements in advertising.  
 Excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-421.  
 Liquidation, auction or going-out-of-business sales.  
 Misrepresenting ownership.  
 Excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.  
 Misrepresenting nature of business.  
 Excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.
- Contracts.**  
 Duplication of work of fine art, §10-1-510.
- Duplication of work of fine art**, §10-1-510.
- Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**  
 Uniform deceptive trade practices act.  
 Exemptions from part, §10-1-374.
- PRINTING.**  
**Property taxes.**  
 Foreign merchandise in transit.  
 Exemptions for acquisition of situs, §48-5-5.
- State printing and documents.**  
 Court reports, §§50-18-20 to 50-18-37. See COURT REPORTS.  
 Inspection of public records, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.  
 Microforms, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.  
 Multiracial.  
 Classification, §50-18-135.  
 State records management, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See PUBLIC RECORDS.
- PRIOR CRIMES, WRONGS OR ACTS EVIDENCE.**  
**Admissibility, exceptions**, §24-4-404.
- Child molestation.**  
 Commission of another offense of child molestation.  
 Child molestation defined, admissibility, procedure, §24-4-414.  
 Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.
- Conviction of crime.**  
 Use to attack character of truthfulness of witness, §24-6-609.
- Driving under influence.**  
 Commission of another driving under the influence violation by accused, §24-4-417.
- Hearsay exclusion.**  
 Judgment of previous conviction, §24-8-803.
- Pretrial notice to defense**, §24-4-404.
- Sexual assault.**  
 Commission of another offense of sexual assault.  
 Sexual assault defined, admissibility, procedure prior to admission, §24-4-413.  
 Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.
- PRIORITIES.**  
**Acceptors' liens**, §44-14-400.
- Actions.**  
 Commencement of action on same cause in other state, §9-2-46.  
 Informers' actions, §9-2-47.
- Attorneys' fees.**  
 Liens for services rendered, §15-19-14.



**PRIORITIES —Cont'd****Bailees' liens**, §44-14-400.**Benevolent organizations.**

Right to use name, §10-1-470.

**Boar service lien on offspring**, §44-14-511.**Bonds for title.**

Lien for judgment on debt given for purchase money, §44-14-321.

**Bull service lien on offspring**, §44-14-511.**Charities.**

Right to use name, §10-1-470.

**City court solicitors.**

Payment of claims for fees, §15-21-13.

**Cleaners' lien**, §44-14-452.**Clerks of court fees.**

Payment of claims, §15-21-13.

**Cotton storage.**

Adverse claims of receipt holders, §10-4-76.

**Depositories' liens**, §44-14-401.**District attorneys' fees.**

Payment of claims, §15-21-13.

**Equipment repair lien**, §44-14-462.**Factors' liens**, §44-14-400.**Fees.**

Claims for fees of city court solicitors, sheriffs, clerks and district attorneys, §15-21-13.

**Fines.**

Claims for payment of fees of solicitors of city courts, sheriffs, clerks and district attorneys, §15-21-13.

Distribution, §§15-6-95, 15-21-11.

**Forfeitures.**

Distribution, §§15-6-95, 15-21-11.

**Fraternal organizations.**

Right to use name, §10-1-470.

**Humane organizations.**

Right to use name, §10-1-470.

**Income taxes.**

Liens, §48-2-56.

Setoff debt collection.

Department over claimant agencies for collection, §48-7-168.

**Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Claims.

Priority of distribution, §33-37-41.

Superiority of order of distribution issued by domiciliary state, §33-37-57.

**Judgment liens.**

Debt given for purchase money, §44-14-321.

**Laborers' liens**, §§44-14-380 to 44-14-382.

Conflicting liens, §44-14-382.

General lien, §44-14-380.

Special lien, §44-14-381.

**Landlords' crop liens.**

Furnishing supplies and equipment, §44-14-340.

Special lien for rent on crops grown, §44-14-341.

**Landlord's general lien on tenant's property**,

§§44-14-341, 44-14-342.

**Landlords' liens.**

Distress warrants, §44-7-80.

**Land registration.**

Unrecorded transfers of owner's certificate to registered lands, §44-2-167.

**Laundry's lien**, §44-14-452.**Liens.**

Articles furnished to sawmills, §44-14-515.

Depositories' liens, §44-14-401.

Equipment repair lien, §44-14-462.

Judgment on debt given for purchase money, §44-14-321.

**PRIORITIES —Cont'd****Liens —Cont'd**

Laborers' liens, §§44-14-380 to 44-14-382.

Conflicting liens, §44-14-382.

General lien, §44-14-380.

Special lien, §44-14-381.

Landlords' crop liens.

Furnishing supplies and equipment, §44-14-340.

Special lien for rent on crops grown, §44-14-341.

Landlord's general lien on tenant's property, §§44-14-341, 44-14-342.

Laundry's, cleaner's and tailor's lien, §44-14-452.

Livery stable keeper's lien, §44-14-406.

Offspring of stallion, jack, bull or boar for services, §44-14-511.

Pawnbrokers', factors', bailees' and acceptors' liens, §44-14-400.

Rank according to date, §44-14-323.

Tax liens, §48-2-56.

Watercraft officers and employees lien, §44-14-510.

**Livery stable keepers' liens**, §44-14-406.**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens**, §44-14-361.1.

Special liens on personal property, §44-14-363.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Liens, §48-2-56.

**Names.**

Benevolent organizations, charities, fraternal organizations, etc.

Right to use name, §10-1-470.

**Pawnbrokers' liens**, §44-14-400.**Property taxes**, §48-5-28.

Liens, §48-2-56.

**Recordation.**

Bonds for title, contracts, transfers and assignments of realty.

Subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-6.

Recorded instruments generally, §44-2-2.

Subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-1.

Voluntary deeds or conveyances, §44-2-3.

**Sawmills.**

Liens for articles furnished to sawmills, §44-14-515.

**Secured transactions.**

Generally. See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Perfection and priority of security interests, §§11-9-301 to 11-9-322.1. See PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTERESTS.

**Self-service storage facilities.**

Lien of owner, §10-4-212.

**Setoff debt collection.**

Income tax refunds.

Department over claimant agencies for collection, §48-7-168.

**Sheriffs' fees.**

Payment of claims, §15-21-13.

**Social organizations.**

Right to use name, §10-1-470.

**Stallion or jack service lien on offspring**, §44-14-511.**Suretyship.**

Subrogation to rights of creditor.

Claims, §10-7-56.

**Tailors' liens**, §44-14-452.**Taxation.**

Liens for taxes, §48-2-56.

**Watercraft officers and employees lien**, §44-14-510.



**PRIORITIES —Cont'd****Workers' compensation claims**, §34-9-83.**PRIOR PENDING ACTIONS.** See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.**PRIOR STATEMENTS MADE BY WITNESSES.****Examination of witness concerning**, §24-6-613.**Prior consistent statements.**

Rebutting charge of recent fabrication, improper influence or motive, §24-6-613.

Rehabilitating witness, admissibility, §24-6-613.

**Prior inconsistent statements.**

Extrinsic evidence of admissibility, §24-6-613.

**When not hearsay**, §24-8-801.

Testimony in same or different proceeding, §24-8-804.

**PRISON CHAPLAINS APPRECIATION DAY**, §1-4-16.**PRISONER LITIGATION REFORM ACT OF 1996**, §§42-12-1 to 42-12-9. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.**PRISONERS OF WAR.****Code of military justice.**

Misconduct as prisoner of war, §38-2-1105.

**Conservators of estates**, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.**Former prisoners of war recognition day**, §1-4-9.**Interstate highway rest areas.**

POW/MIA flag.

Flying at rest areas, §32-2-8.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation exemption**, §48-5-478.1.**Motor vehicle special license plates for former prisoners**, §40-2-73.**PRISON GUARDS.****Age.**

False statements to procure employment, §42-5-38.

**Assaulting, opposing or resisting**, §16-10-54.**Assistance to local enforcement officers or other correctional officers**, §42-5-35.**Attorneys at law.**

Employees of penal institutions, advice on employment of attorney, §42-1-11.2.

**Badge, retention of**, §42-5-35.**Board of corrections.**

Personnel designation as guards or prison guards, §42-5-30.

**Bond of officials and employees**, §42-5-32.**Clerical force.**

Authority to appoint and employ, §42-2-9.

**Conferral of police powers on**, §42-5-35.**Death or permanently disabled in line of duty.**

Indemnification.

Generally, §§45-9-81 to 45-9-90. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.

Power of general assembly to provide by law for program of indemnification, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

**Death row inmates.**

Transporting defendant to prison, §17-10-33.

**Defined**, §20-3-451.**Disability benefits.**

Eligibility for disability benefits, §47-7-102.

**Employment by commissioner of corrections**, §42-2-9.**Hiring out of inmates**, §42-5-60.**PRISON GUARDS —Cont'd****HIV tests.**

Public safety employee defined, §31-22-9.1.

**Indemnification.**

Death or permanently disabled in line of duty.

Generally, §§45-9-81 to 45-9-90. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.

Power of general assembly to provide by law for program of indemnification, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

**Information on convicted persons**, §42-5-50.**Killed or permanently disabled in line of duty.**

Indemnification.

Generally, §§45-9-81 to 45-9-90. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.

Power of general assembly to provide by law for program of indemnification, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

Theft of weapon from peace officer, corrections officer, etc., §16-10-33.

**Oath of office of correctional officers and employees**, §42-5-31.**Obstructing or hindering**, §16-10-24.**Permanent disability or permanently disabled defined**, §20-3-451.**Profiting from inmate labor prohibited**, §42-5-37.**Qualifications of employees generally**, §42-5-30.**Roster of employees.**

Establishment and maintenance by commissioner of corrections, §42-2-9.

**Sale of products produced by inmates**, §42-5-60.**Sunday work.**

Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on Sunday, §42-5-40.

**Universities and colleges.**

Grants to children of prison guards.

Eligibility, §20-3-453.

Public safety officers and prison guards.

Grants to children of prison guards, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Wearing apparel.**

Compensation for damages caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

**PRISON LABOR.****Correctional industries**, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5.

Administration.

Actions.

Powers to bring and defend actions, §42-10-2.

Board of corrections.

Ex officio administration, §42-10-3.

Commissioner of corrections.

Executive officer, §42-10-3.

Corporate powers generally, §42-10-2.

Created, §42-10-2.

Custodial care of inmates utilized by.

Responsibility of department of corrections, §42-10-5.

Department of corrections.

Responsibility for custodial care of inmates utilized by, §42-10-5.

Executive officer.

Commissioner of corrections, §42-10-3.

Ex officio administration.

Board of corrections, §42-10-3.

Perpetual existence, §42-10-2.

Powers, §42-10-4.



**PRISON LABOR —Cont'd****Correctional industries —Cont'd**

## Administration —Cont'd

Real and personal property.

Power, §42-10-4.

Seal, §42-10-4.

Citation of title.

Short title, §42-10-1.

Short title.

Correctional industries act, §42-10-1.

**Employees in control of inmates.**

Profiting from inmate labor, §42-5-37.

**Employment of inmates in local community,**  
§42-5-59.Privately-owned profit-making employers,  
§§42-5-120 to 42-5-125.**Georgia correctional industries**

administration, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5.

**Graffiti.**

Removal by inmates, §§17-15A-1 to 17-15A-4.

**Hiring out inmates, §42-5-60.**Privately-owned profit-making employers,  
§§42-5-120 to 42-5-125.**Inclement weather.**Utilization of inmates for work on outdoor  
assignments during, §42-5-60.1.**Outdoor assignments during inclement  
weather.**

Utilization of inmates for work on, §42-5-60.1.

**Privately-owned profit-making employers,**  
§§42-5-120 to 42-5-125.

Applicability of provisions, §42-5-125.

Certification under the federal Prison Industry  
Enhancement Certification Program,  
§42-5-121.

Compensation of employer.

Administrative and other costs to state,  
§42-5-123.

Cooperation with department of labor, §42-5-124.

Employer compensation.

Administrative and other costs to state,  
§42-5-123.

Exemptions to applicability, §42-5-125.

Federal certification, §42-5-121.

Guidelines, §42-5-120.

Inmate assurances, §42-5-120.

Payroll deduction from wages, §42-5-120.

Preemption of conflicting legislation, §42-5-122.

Publicizing and inviting participation, §42-5-124.

Rulemaking authority, §42-5-120.

**Purchasing by correctional industries.**

Goods and services to be obtained from, §50-5-73.

Certification of availability, §50-5-73.

**Sale of products produced by inmates, §42-5-60.****Sunday work.**Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on  
Sunday, §42-5-40.**Work-release programs.**

Benefits furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.

County prisoners, §§42-1-4, 42-1-9.

Employment of inmates in local community,  
§42-5-59.**PRISONS AND PRISONERS.****Abuse of prisoner, GA Const Art I §I Par XVII.****Actions by inmates against government,**  
§9-10-14.**Adult offender supervision.**

Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.

Interstate compact, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Adverse possession.**Effect of disabilities on commencement of  
prescription, §44-5-170.

Intervening disabilities, §44-5-171.

Removal of disabilities.

Tacking prior possession to subsequent  
possession, §44-5-171.**Age.**False statements by employees to procure  
employment, §42-5-38.**Aggravated assault upon correctional officers,**  
§16-5-21.**Aggravated battery upon correctional officers,**  
§16-5-24.**AIDS.**

HIV testing of inmates, §42-5-52.1.

Consolidation of inmates testing positive,  
§42-5-52.2.Information on living with HIV provided  
inmates testing positive, §42-5-52.2.Inmates who have not previously tested  
positive, §42-5-52.2.

Notification of test results, §42-5-52.2.

Prisoner presenting possible threat of  
transmission.

Injury or contact by, §42-1-6.

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or  
communicable disease.Notice to transporting law enforcement agency,  
§42-1-7.

Release of inmates testing positive, §42-5-52.2.

Separate housing for HIV infected persons,  
§42-5-52.1.**Alcoholic beverages.**

Crossing of guard lines.

With or under influence of intoxicants, §42-5-15.

Giving inmates, §42-5-18.

Possession by inmates, §42-5-18.

Sale to prisoners.

Prohibited acts, §3-3-25.

Use risk reduction program, §42-5-20.

**Alcohol or drug abuse.**Transfer to custody of department of behavioral  
health and developmental disabilities,  
§42-5-52.**Alcohol or drug treatment programs.**Habilitative programs for county prisoners,  
§42-1-9.

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

**Alien prisoners, deportation, §42-1-11.1.**Parole of alien prisoner subject to deportation,  
§42-9-43.1.**Appeals.**Custody of inmate pending appeal of conviction,  
§42-5-50.**Appropriations for jails, correctional  
institutions and detention facilities, GA**  
Const Art III §IX Par VI.**Architects.**

Inmates in penal institutions.

Applicability of certain provisions to, §43-4-17.

**Arrested persons.**Imprisonment in county other than one in which  
offense committed, §17-4-25.

Persons arrested by private persons, §17-4-62.

**Arrest powers.**Conferral of police power on employees of  
commissioner of corrections, §42-5-35.Powers of wardens, superintendents and deputies,  
§42-5-34.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Assignment of inmate to correctional institution, §42-5-50.**

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Assignment of inmate within correctional institution, §§42-5-11 to 42-5-13.**

Prohibition against receipt of remuneration in regard to, §42-5-11.

Receipt of remuneration by state officials, §42-5-12.

Record of person contacting commissioner, department or board on behalf of inmate, §42-5-13.

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Attorneys at law.**

Employees, advice on employment of attorney, §42-1-11.2.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Imprisonment of person who offers bond for amount of bail set, §17-6-15.

Receipt of bail after imprisonment, §17-6-15.

**Battery upon correctional officers.**

Simple battery, §16-5-23.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Benefits furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.****Board of corrections.**

Appointment of members, §42-2-2.

Chairman, §42-2-2.

Compensation, §42-2-2.

Defined, §42-5-1.

Duties, §42-2-11.

Earned-time allowances.

Termination of board's power to award, §42-5-100.

Educational programs for adult offenders, §42-2-5.2.

Program and treatment completion certificate, §51-1-54.

Expenses, §42-2-2.

Allowance and travel cost reimbursement, §45-7-21.

Georgia correctional industries administration.

Board as ex officio administration, §42-10-3.

Meetings, §42-2-3.

Number of members, §42-2-2.

Offices, §42-2-10.

Powers, §42-2-11.

Pretrial release and diversion programs.

General provisions. See PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS.

Public meetings, §42-2-3.

Public safety training center act.

Powers and authority of board not altered by act, §35-5-6.

Quorum, §42-2-3.

Recidivism, goal to reduce, §42-2-11.

Records, §42-2-2.

Reentry programs for adult offenders.

Development and implementation by board, §42-2-5.2.

Governor's office of transition, support, and reentry.

Transition of powers, functions, and appropriations, §42-3-33.

Program and treatment completion certificate, §51-1-54.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Board of corrections —Cont'd**

Rules and regulations, §42-2-11.

Reasonableness, §42-2-12.

Secretary, §42-2-2.

Special meetings, §42-2-3.

Staff, §42-2-10.

Terms, §42-2-2.

Vacancies, §42-2-2.

Wardens, superintendents and other personnel.

Promulgation of rules and regulations as to qualifications, §42-5-30.

Youthful offenders generally, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9.

See YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS.

**Bonds, surety.**

Superintendents, wardens and other officials and employees, §42-5-32.

**Capital punishment.**

Manner of confinement of defendant sentenced to death, §42-1-3.

Trustees.

Defendants sentenced to death not made trustee during time case on appeal, §42-1-3.

**Carrying a concealed weapon in unauthorized location, §16-11-127.****Child custody.**

Incarceration of parent.

Grandparent visitation, §19-7-3.

**Classification of inmates, §42-5-52.****Clothing.**

Compensation of employees for damages to wearing apparel caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

Services furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.

**Code of military justice.**

Credit for time under arrest against sentence, §38-2-1013.

Enemy prisoners.

Members not to be confined with enemy prisoners, §38-2-1012.

Places of confinement, §38-2-1011.

Punishment while confined awaiting trial.

Restrictions, §38-2-1013.

**Commissioner of corrections, §§42-2-6 to 42-2-10.**

Appointed by board of corrections, §42-2-6.

Board of corrections.

Appointed by and service at pleasure of, §42-2-6.

Duties, §42-2-8.

Chief administrative officer of department, §42-2-6.

Clerical force.

Authority to appoint and employ, §42-2-9.

Compensation, §42-2-6.

Creation of position, §42-2-6.

Defined, §42-5-1.

Department of corrections.

Chief administrative officer, §42-2-6.

Retirement.

Duties relating to, §42-2-7.

Detainers.

General provisions, §§42-6-1 to 42-6-25. See DETAINERS.

Duties, §§42-2-6, 42-2-8.

Relating to department retirements, §42-2-7.

Employees of department.

Authority to employ, §42-2-9.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Commissioner of corrections —Cont'd**

Employees of department —Cont'd

Establishment and maintenance of roster,  
§42-2-9.

Expenses, §42-2-6.

Georgia correctional industries administration.

Executive officer, §42-10-3.

Georgia courts automation commission advisory  
council.

Member, §15-5-81.

Grants for local jails and correctional institutions,  
§42-2-13.

Offices, §42-2-10.

Powers, §42-2-8.

Reports, §42-2-8.

Reports by wardens and superintendents to,  
§42-5-33.Retirement provisions for employees and officials  
of department.

Duties relating to, §42-2-7.

Staff, §42-2-10.

Youthful offenders generally, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9.

See YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS.

**Communicable diseases.**Injury or contact by inmate presenting possible  
threat of transmission, §42-1-6.Notification to transporting law enforcement  
agency of inmate's disease, §42-1-7.**Community service.**Habilitative programs for county prisoners,  
§42-1-9.

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

**Community supervision and transition.**Board of community supervision, §§42-3-1 to  
42-3-9. See COMMUNITY SUPERVISION  
BOARD.Community supervision officers. See  
COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OFFICERS.Generally, §§42-3-1 to 42-3-119. See  
COMMUNITY SUPERVISION AND  
TRANSITION.

Successful transition and reentry of offender.

Governor's office of transition, support, and  
reentry, §§42-3-30 to 42-3-35.**Community supervision board.**

Pretrial release and diversion programs.

General provisions, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §42-3-70.

**Community supervision department.**

Pretrial release and diversion programs.

Contracts with counties for services and  
facilities, §42-3-72.

Establishment and operation, §42-3-70.

General provisions, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74.

**Conditions of detention, §§42-5-50 to 42-5-65.**

Alcohol or drug addicts.

Transfer to custody of department of behavioral  
health and developmental disabilities,  
§42-5-52.Assignment of convicted person to correctional  
institution, §42-5-50.

Benefits furnished discharged inmates, §42-5-61.

Classification of inmates, §42-5-52.

Clothing.

Services and benefits furnished discharged  
inmates, §42-5-61.

Contraband forfeiture, §42-5-62.

Corporal punishment.

Prohibition against, §42-5-58.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Conditions of detention —Cont'd**

County correctional institutions.

Confinement and withdrawal of inmates,  
§42-5-53.

Establishment, §42-5-53.

Quota of inmates, §42-5-53.

Supervision by department, §42-5-53.

Diets.

Restricted diet.

Permissible punishment, §42-5-58.

Discharge of inmates.

Services and benefits to be furnished, §42-5-61.

Educational activities.

Giving inmates opportunity for, §42-5-57.

Educational programming, §42-5-64.

Employment of inmates in local community,  
§42-5-59.

Female inmates.

Jurisdiction of department over certain  
misdemeanor offenders, §42-5-51.

Place of detention, §42-5-52.

Forfeiture of contraband, §42-5-62.

Handcuffs, leg chains and other restraints.

Use, §42-5-58.

Highways, roads and streets.

Labor on public roads, §42-5-60.

Hiring out of inmates, §42-5-60.

HIV infected persons.

Separate housing, §42-5-52.1.

HIV test, §42-5-52.1.

Consolidation of inmates testing positive,  
§42-5-52.2.Information on living with HIV provided  
inmates testing positive, §42-5-52.2.Inmates who have not previously tested  
positive, §42-5-52.2.

Notification of test results, §42-5-52.2.

Release of inmates testing positive, §42-5-52.2.

Inclement weather.

Utilization of inmates for work on outdoor  
assignments during, §42-5-60.1.

Isolation.

Permissible punishment, §42-5-58.

Jails, §§42-4-30 to 42-4-33.

Juvenile offenders.

Separation and care, §42-5-52.

Mentally diseased inmates.

Transfer to criminal ward or facility of  
department of behavioral health and  
developmental disabilities, §42-5-52.

Misdemeanor offenders.

Jurisdiction of department over certain  
offenders, §42-5-51.

Money.

Services and benefits furnished discharged  
inmates, §42-5-61.

Notice to commissioner of sentence, §42-5-50.

Outdoor assignments.

Utilization of inmates during inclement  
weather, §42-5-60.1.

Photographs of victims.

Carrying, prohibition, §42-5-65.

Place of detention, §42-5-50.

Designation, §42-5-51.

Female inmates, §42-5-52.

Public works.

Labor on public works, §42-5-60.

Punishments permissible generally, §42-5-58.

Quota of inmates.

County correctional institutions, §42-5-53.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Conditions of detention —Cont'd**

Recreational activities.

Giving inmates opportunity for, §42-5-57.

Rehabilitation program.

Institution of, §42-5-57.

Reimbursement of county for incarceration costs, §42-5-51.

Religious activities.

Giving inmates opportunity for, §42-5-57.

Sale of products produced by inmates, §42-5-60.

Separation of inmates, §42-5-52.

HIV infected persons, §42-5-52.1.

Juvenile offenders, §42-5-52.

Services furnished discharged inmates, §42-5-61.

Transfer of inmates from one institution to another, §42-5-51.

Transfer of inmates to federal authority, §42-5-51.

Transmittal of information on convicted persons, §42-5-50.

Transportation of convicted person to institution, §§42-5-50, 42-5-51.

Transportation to inmate's home.

Services and benefits furnished discharged inmates, §42-5-61.

Tubercular inmates.

Transfer to tubercular ward or facility provided and maintained for criminals, §42-5-52.

Wages of inmates employed in local community, §42-5-59.

Weapons.

Unauthorized possession by inmate, §42-5-63.

Withdrawal of inmates.

County correctional institutions, §42-5-53.

Work incentive credits.

Felons without life imprisonment, §42-5-101.

Work-release programs.

Employment of inmates in local community, §42-5-59.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Death penalty.

Participating or administering execution of death sentence.

Confidentiality of identifying information of persons or entities participating or administering execution of death sentence, §42-5-36.

Information supplied by inmates cooperating in remedying abuses and wrongdoing, §42-5-36.

Institutional inmate files and central office inmate files.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Investigation reports and intelligence data prepared by internal investigations unit.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Notice to transporting law enforcement agency, §42-1-7.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Abuse of prisoner, GA Const Art I §I Par XVII.

**Contagious, infectious and incurable diseases.**

Classification and separation of inmates having, §42-5-52.

**Contraband.**

Currency, securities, etc., §42-5-62.

Enumeration of subjects as contraband, §42-5-62.

Forfeiture, §42-5-62.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Controlled substances.**

Crossing of guard lines.

With or under influence of, §42-5-15.

Drug testing.

Preliminary urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

Giving drugs to inmates, §42-5-18.

Possession by inmates, §42-5-18.

Use risk reduction program, §42-5-20.

**Coroners.**

Compensation for inmate deaths in state correctional institutions, §45-16-11.1.

Sudden or unusual death of inmate.

Notice to coroner, §42-5-7.

**Corporal punishment.**

Prohibition against, §42-5-58.

**Correctional industries.**

General provisions, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5. See PRISON LABOR.

**Correctional officers.**

Aggravated assault upon, §16-5-21.

Aggravated battery upon, §16-5-24.

Assailing, opposing or resisting, §16-10-54.

Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.

Simple battery upon, §16-5-23.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Cosmetology and barbers.**

Teaching in prisons, certificate of registration, §43-10-20.

**Costs and expenses of trial involving inmate of state penal system.**

Department's responsibility, §42-5-3.

Payments, §42-5-4.

Reimbursement of costs and transportation and detention expenses for escapees, §42-5-5.

**Council on criminal justice reform, §§17-19-1 to 17-19-5.****County correctional institutions.**

Establishment, §42-5-53.

Quota of inmates, §42-5-53.

Supervision by department, §42-5-53.

Withdrawal of inmates, §42-5-53.

**County prisoners.**

Educational program, §42-1-9.

Habilitative program, §42-1-9.

Work-release programs, §§42-1-4, 42-1-9.

Urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

**Custodians of records of department, §42-5-36.****Custody of inmates.**

Generally.

Responsibilities and obligations of governmental units, §42-5-2.

**Damages cost repayment, §42-5-55.****Death of inmate.**

Sudden or unusual death, §42-5-7.

**Death row inmates.**

Manner of confinement of defendant sentenced to death, §42-1-3.

Transporting defendant to prison, §17-10-33.

Trustees.

Defendants sentenced to death not to be made trustee during time case on appeal, §42-1-3.

**Definitions.**

Aggravating circumstance.

Leave privileges of inmates serving murder sentences, §42-5-85.

Board of corrections, §42-5-1.

Commissioner of corrections, §42-5-1.

Conditions of detention, §42-4-30.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Confined in a penal institution.

Unauthorized possession of weapons, §42-5-63.

Department of corrections, §42-5-1.

Detainers, §42-6-1.

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

Inclement weather.

Utilization of inmates on outdoor assignments during, §42-5-60.1.

Infectious or communicable disease, §42-1-7.

Inmate policies generally, §42-1-1.

Murder.

Leave privileges of inmates serving murder sentences, §42-5-85.

Possession of drugs, weapons or alcohol by jail inmates, §42-4-13.

Rules and regulations, §42-2-11.

Use of inmate for private gain, §42-1-5.

Wearing apparel.

Compensation of employees for damages to.

Caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

Work-release, educational and habilitative programs for county prisoners, §42-1-9.

Youthful offenders, §42-7-2.

**Department of corrections.**

Administrative functions, §42-2-5.

Alcohol or drug use risk reduction program, §42-5-20.

Costs and expenses of trial for inmates of state penal system.

Department's responsibilities, §42-5-3.

Payments, §42-5-4.

Reimbursement of costs and transportation and detention expenses in trying escapees, §42-5-5.

Created, §42-2-4.

Creation, §42-2-1.

Custodians of records of department, §42-5-36.

Defined, §42-5-1.

Detainers.

General provisions, §§42-6-1 to 42-6-25. See DETAINERS.

Employee benefit fund, §§42-2-15, 42-3-8.

Employees.

Employment by commissioner, §42-2-9.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Disability allowance, §47-2-221.

Membership of employees in retirement system, §47-2-220.

Established, §42-2-4.

Functions.

Administrative functions, §42-2-5.

Georgia correctional industries administration.

Responsibility for custodial care of inmates utilized by administration, §42-10-5.

Interstate corrections compact.

Powers and duties, §42-11-3.

Notice required upon escape, §42-5-8.

Pretrial release and diversion programs.

General provisions, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74. See PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS.

Urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

Probation.

General provisions, §§42-8-21 to 42-8-43. See PROBATION.

State-wide probation system.

Probation generally, §§42-8-20 to 42-8-43. See PROBATION.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Department of corrections —Cont'd**

Records.

Custodians, §42-5-36.

Reentry services.

Governor's office of transition, support, and reentry.

Transition of powers, functions, and appropriations, §42-3-33.

Restitution.

Remand of sentence.

Copies of restitution order to be provided to department, §17-14-16.

Retirement of employees and officials.

Duties of commissioner, §42-2-7.

Safety plans addressing threats from terrorism, disasters, hazardous materials and radiological accidents.

Department excepted from required plan, §38-3-22.1.

School district.

Department as special school district for school age youth, §42-2-5.1.

Sex offender registration.

Duties, §42-1-12.

State-wide probation system.

Probation generally, §§42-8-20 to 42-8-43. See PROBATION.

Youthful offenders generally, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9.

See YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS.

**Deportation of alien prisoners, §42-1-11.1.**

Parole of alien prisoner subject to deportation, §42-9-43.1.

**Deputy wardens.**

Appointment by governing authority of county, §42-5-30.

**Designation of place of confinement, §42-5-51.****Detainers.**

General provisions, §§42-6-1 to 42-6-25. See DETAINERS.

**Direct student loans on basis of need and merit.**

Ineligibility of incarcerated persons, §20-3-395.4.

**Discharge of inmates.**

Services and benefits to be furnished, §42-5-61.

**Discipline of inmates.**

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Diseased inmates.**

Separation and classification, §42-5-52.

**Diseases.**

Communicable diseases.

Injury or contact by inmate presenting possible threat of transmission, §42-1-6.

Notification to transporting law enforcement agency of inmate's disease, §42-1-7.

Separation and classification of inmates, §42-5-52.

**Diversion programs.**

Pretrial release and diversion programs.

General provisions, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74. See PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS.

**DNA sampling, collection, analysis.**

Persons convicted of felony offenses, §§35-3-160 to 35-3-165. See DNA.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Exemption of inmates from requirement, §40-5-21.

**Drugs.**

Crossing of guard lines.

With or under influence of, §42-5-15.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Drugs —Cont'd**

- Giving inmates, §42-5-18.
- Jail inmates, §42-4-13.
- Possession by inmates, §42-5-18.
- Jail inmates, §42-4-13.
- Urine screen drug testing, §42-1-10.
- Use risk reduction program, §42-5-20.

**Earned-time allowances.**

- Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.
- Violation with intent to cause death or bodily injury or damage or physical damage to public buildings.
- Ineligibility, §16-7-88.
- Persons sentenced for misdemeanors of a high and aggravated nature, §17-10-4.
- Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.
- Termination of board's power to award, §42-5-100.

**Educational programs, §42-5-64.**

- Adult offenders.
- Program and treatment completion certificate, §51-1-54.
- Programs for, §42-2-5.2.
- County prisoners, §42-1-9.
- Department of corrections.
- Special school district for school age youth.
- Department as, §42-2-5.1.
- Institution of educational activities, §42-5-57.

**Education for public service student loans.**

- Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

**Emergencies.**

- Overcrowding creating state of emergency.
- Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population to capacity, §42-9-60.
- Power of governor to declare state of emergency, §42-2-14.

**Emergency leaves, §42-5-83.****Emergency medical care.**

- Responsibilities and obligations of governmental units, §42-5-2.

**Employees of penal institutions.**

- Age.
- False statements to procure employment, §42-5-38.
- Assistance to local enforcement officers or other correctional officers, §42-5-35.
- Attorneys at law, advice on employment of attorney, §42-1-11.2.
- Bond of officials and employees, §42-5-32.
- Conferral of police powers on, §42-5-35.
- Employment by commissioner of corrections, §42-2-9.
- Oath of office of correctional officers and employees, §42-5-31.
- Profiting from inmate labor prohibited, §42-5-37.
- Qualifications, §42-5-30.
- Roster of employees.
- Establishment and maintenance by commissioner of corrections, §42-2-9.
- Sunday work.
- Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on Sunday, §42-5-40.
- Weapons.
- Retaining department-issued weapons upon leaving service, §42-2-16.
- Wearing apparel.
- Compensation of employees for damages to.
- Caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

- Department of corrections.
- Membership of employees in retirement system, §47-2-220.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Employment of inmates in local community, §42-5-59.****Employment security law.**

- Services performed by inmates.
- Employment not to include, §34-8-35.

**Escape, §16-10-52.**

- Cost repayment, §42-5-55.
- Employment of inmates in local community.
- Failure of inmate to remain within extended limits of confinement or return within time prescribed, §42-5-59.

- Expenses of escape and recapture, responsibility for bearing, §45-5-2.

- Hindering apprehension or punishment of criminals, §16-10-50.

- Notification upon, §42-5-8.

**Rewards.**

- Inmates of penal institutions under jurisdiction of board of corrections.

- Information leading to capture, §42-1-2.

**Trial costs and expenses.**

- Departments responsibility, §42-5-3.

- Payments, §42-5-4.

- Reimbursement of costs and transportation and detention expenses, §42-5-5.

**Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.****Work-release programs for county prisoners.**

- Failure of inmate to remain within extended limits of confinement or return within prescribed time, §42-1-4.

**Estates granted upon conditions.**

- Effect of legal disabilities on conditions.
- Legal disability not to excuse person from failing to comply with conditions, §44-6-44.

**Evidence.**

- Prisoners needed as witness or to stand trial.
- Delivery of prisoner to sheriff of county where prisoner desired.
- Cost and expenses of transporting and keeping, §24-13-60.
- Ex parte order directed to commissioner of corrections, §24-13-60.
- Habeas corpus ad testificandum.
- Issuance to cause production, §24-13-62.
- Prisoner under death penalty requested as witness, §24-13-60.
- Judge's order requiring production.
- Issuance to officer having custody of prisoner, §24-13-61.
- Prisoner under death sentence.
- Interview of witness by requesting party, §24-13-60.
- Motion for writ of habeas corpus ad testificandum by requesting party, §24-13-60.
- Securing attendance of witness from without state, §§24-13-93, 24-13-95.

**Extradition of person imprisoned in another state, §17-13-24.****Extradition of person imprisoned in Georgia, §17-13-39.****Eyeglasses.**

- Compensation of employees for damages to wearing apparel caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

**False imprisonment. See FALSE IMPRISONMENT.****Family counseling.**

- Family violence, §42-5-21.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Family counseling —Cont'd**

Habilitative programs for county prisoners, §42-1-9.

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

**Federal authority.**

Transportation of inmates to, §42-5-51.

**Federal prisoners.**

Conditions for receipt by jails, §42-4-9.

Receipt of additional prisoners after initial acceptance, §42-4-10.

**Female inmates.**

Jurisdiction of department over certain misdemeanor offenders, §42-5-51.

Place of detention, §42-5-52.

**Files of inmates.**

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

**Firearms.**

Generally. See within this heading, "Weapons."

**Firefighters' pension fund.**

Creditable service not earned during incarceration, §47-7-90.

**Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Food.**

Responsibility for furnishing inmate, §42-5-2.

Restrictions on diet.

Permissible punishment, §42-5-58.

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Forfeiture.**

Contraband, §42-5-62.

**Forms.**

Oath of office of wardens and superintendents and other correctional officers, §42-5-31.

**Frivolous litigation, §42-12-6.****General assembly members.**

Remuneration in regard to assignment, transfer or status of inmate, §42-5-12.

**Georgia correctional industries administration.**

Correctional industries.

Administration generally, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5.  
See PRISON LABOR.

**Glasses.**

Compensation of employees for damages to wearing apparel caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

**Good time credits.**

Board of corrections.

Termination of board's award, §42-5-100.

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.

Violation with intent to cause death or bodily injury or physical damage to public buildings.

Ineligibility, §16-7-88.

Community service.

Offenders providing live-in service, §42-3-54.

Detainers.

Interstate agreement on detainers, §42-6-20.

Temporary custody of inmate requesting disposition, §42-6-5.

Earned-time allowances.

Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.

Termination of board's power to award, §42-5-100.

Parole.

Credit for time in confinement.

Confinement awaiting trial or resulting from court order, §§17-10-11, 17-10-12.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Good time credits —Cont'd**

Parole —Cont'd

Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.

Probation.

Community service.

Offenders providing live-in service, §42-3-54.

Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.

Sheriffs.

Maintenance of inmate records, §42-4-7.

Tubercular inmates confined in hospital or institution, §42-4-6.

**Governor.**

Board of corrections.

Appointment of members, §42-2-2.

State of emergency with regard to overcrowding.

Power to declare, §42-2-14.

**Graduate on time student loans.**

Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.

**Graffiti.**

Removal by inmates, §§17-15A-1 to 17-15A-4.

**Grants.**

Local jails and correctional institutions, §42-2-13.

**Guard lines at state or county correctional institutions.**

Crossing with weapons, intoxicants or drugs without consent of warden or superintendent, §42-5-15.

Establishment, §42-5-14.

**Guards.**

Generally. See PRISON GUARDS.

**Habeas corpus.**

Answer to petition.

Time for answer, §9-14-47.

Appeal procedures, §9-14-52.

Conclusions of law, §9-14-49.

Counties comprising judicial circuits.

Reimbursement to counties for habeas corpus costs, §9-14-53.

Custody of petitioner, §9-14-46.

Depositions, §9-14-48.

Dismissal for delay in filing, §9-14-48.

Disposition of petition, §9-14-48.

Evidence, §9-14-48.

Fees paid from prisoner's account upon filing petition, §42-12-7.1.

Felonies.

Limitations periods for filing action, §9-14-7.

Findings of fact, §9-14-49.

General provisions, §§9-14-1 to 9-14-53. See HABEAS CORPUS.

Grounds for writ, §9-14-42.

Hearing on petition, §9-14-48.

Time for hearing, §9-14-47.

Intent of legislature, §9-14-40.

Jurisdiction, §9-14-43.

Limitations periods for filing action, §9-14-7.

Misdemeanors.

Limitations periods for filing action, §9-14-7.

Petitions, §9-14-44.

Death penalty.

First time challenge to state court proceedings resulting in death sentence, §9-14-47.1.

Effect of failure to raise grounds for relief in original or amended petition, §9-14-51.

Prisoners needed as witness or to stand trial.

Habeas corpus ad testificandum.

Issuance to cause production, §24-13-62.

Prisoner under death penalty requested as witness, §24-13-60.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Habeas corpus —Cont'd**

Production of petitioner, §9-14-46.

Service of petition, §9-14-45.

Superior courts.

Time and place of holding court in habeas corpus and other nonjury proceedings involving inmates, §15-6-17.

Transcription of proceedings, §9-14-50.

United States, state other than Georgia or foreign state.

Petitioner detained under authority of.

Venue for filing, §9-14-43.

Venue, §9-14-43.

Waiver of rights and objections, §9-14-42.

**Habilitative programs.**

County prisoners, §42-1-9.

**Habitual offenders and incorrigibles.**

Classification and separation of inmates, §42-5-52.

**Handcuffs.**

Use, §42-5-58.

**Hazardous chemical protection and right to**

**know**, §§45-22-1 to 45-22-12. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Hearing aids.**

Compensation of employees for damages to wearing apparel caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

**Hiring out of inmates, §42-5-60.****Home arrest program, §42-1-8.**

Interference with electronic monitoring devices, §16-7-29.

**Hospital care.**

Responsibilities and obligations of governmental units, §42-5-2.

Costs of emergency and follow-up care, §42-5-2.

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Housing of inmates.**

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Indecency.**

Public indecency.

Public place to include jails and penal and correctional institutions, §16-6-8.

**Indigent prisoner litigation, §§42-12-1 to 42-12-9.**

Appeals, §42-12-8.

Citation of provisions, §42-12-1.

Deductions from prisoner's account, §42-12-4.

Filing of habeas corpus petition, payment of fees, §42-12-7.1.

Parole condition, §42-12-7.

Defined terms, §42-12-3.

Determinations as to action's frivolousness, §42-12-6.

Habeas corpus, fees paid on filing petition, §42-12-7.1.

Legislative findings, §42-12-2.

Number of forma pauperis actions limited, §42-12-7.2.

Procedure, §42-12-5.

Records, §42-12-9.

**Infirmaries or facilities providing health services.**

Certificate of need program.

Exemption, §31-6-47.

**Information on convicted persons.**

Transmittal, §42-5-50.

**Inmate accounts.**

Deductions for expenses, §§42-4-70, 42-4-71.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Inmate policies.**

Generally, §§42-1-1 to 42-1-11.2.

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Internal investigations unit of department of corrections.**

Investigations reports and intelligence data.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

**International transfer of prisoners, §§42-13-1, 42-13-2.****Interstate agreement on detainers, §§42-6-20 to 42-6-25. See DETAINERS.****Interstate compact for adult offender**

**supervision**, §§42-9-80 to 42-9-82.

Fee for transfer application, §42-9-90.

**Interstate corrections compact, §§42-11-1 to 42-11-3.**

Citation of chapter, §42-11-1.

Duties of department of corrections, §42-11-3.

Enactment, §42-11-2.

Powers of department of corrections, §42-11-3.

Short title, §42-11-1.

Text, §42-11-2.

**Isolation.**

Permissible punishment, §42-5-58.

**Jails, §§42-4-1 to 42-4-33.**

Actions against jailers.

Liability to actions and disabilities concerning office, §15-13-1.

Alcoholic beverages.

Possession by inmates, §42-4-13.

Appointment of county and municipal jailers, §42-4-1.

Appropriations for specific sums, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

Bond of jailers, §42-4-2.

Change of venue.

Transfer of persons in custody upon, §42-4-11.

Chiefs of police as municipal jailers, §42-4-1.

Appointment of other jailers, §42-4-1.

Conditions of detention, §§42-4-30 to 42-4-33.

Construction and staffing, §§15-21-90 to 15-21-95.

Contempt.

Failure of sheriffs in duties as to inmates, §42-4-4.

Failure of sheriffs to maintain inmate records, §42-4-8.

Coroner acting as keeper of jail, §42-4-3.

County jailers.

Appointments, §42-4-1.

Credit upon sentence.

Tubercular inmates confinement in hospital or institution, §42-4-6.

Cruelty to inmates, §42-4-5.

Drugs, controlled substances or dangerous drugs.

Possession by inmates, §42-4-13.

Urine screen drug testing, §42-1-10.

Duties of sheriffs as to jail inmates, §42-4-4.

Duty to inspect county jails, §15-12-78.

Recommendations and presentments, §15-12-78.

Extradited persons, §§17-13-32, 17-13-35.

Federal prisoners.

Conditions for receipt, §42-4-9.

Receipt of additional prisoners after initial acceptance, §42-4-10.

Fees.

Imposition upon prosecutor or complainant, §17-11-4.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Jails —Cont'd**

Fresh pursuit.

Persons arrested in course of fresh pursuit,  
§35-1-15.

Funds.

County jail fund.

Jail construction and staffing generally,  
§§15-21-90 to 15-21-95.

Good-time allowances, §42-4-7.

Grand jury.

Duty to inspect county jail and sheriff's jail  
report.

Order removing duty from grand jury,  
§15-12-71.

Inquiry into contents of inmate records, §42-4-8.

Jailing of prisoners where no jail in county,  
§17-7-1.

Jail fees and costs, §17-7-1.

Sheriff's duty to receive prisoner from another  
county where fees and costs not paid,  
§17-7-2.

Liability of jailers to actions and disabilities  
concerning office, §15-13-1.

Municipal jailers.

Appointments, §42-4-1.

Oath of jailers, §42-4-2.

Preliminary commitments.

Delivery of accused to person in charge of jail,  
§17-7-32.

Records of persons committed to jail of county.

Inquiry into contents by grand jury, §42-4-8.

Maintenance by sheriff, §42-4-7.

Failure to comply with provisions, §42-4-8.

Refusal to receive persons charged with or guilty  
of offense, §42-4-12.

Release pending voluntary surrender, §17-10-9.1.

Urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

Sheriffs, §42-4-1.

Appointment of other jailers, §42-4-1.

Duties as to jail inmates, §42-4-4.

Liability for misconduct of jailers, §15-16-24.

Maintenance of inmate records, §42-4-7.

Failure to comply with provisions, §42-4-8.

Transfer of persons in custody upon change of  
venue, §42-4-11.

Trustees designation of inmates, §42-4-4.

Tubercular inmates.

Confinement and care of, §42-4-6.

Venue.

Change of venue.

Transfer of persons in custody upon, §42-4-11.

Weapons.

Possession by inmates, §42-4-13.

Work details.

Earned time credit for service on authorized  
work details, §42-4-7.

**Juvenile code.**

Commitment of child to adult correctional facility.

Prohibition, §15-11-34.

**Juvenile justice department.**

Transfer of felony convicts to corrections  
department.

Conditions justifying transfer, §49-4A-9.

**Juvenile offenders.**

Separation and care, §42-5-52.

Transfer to penal institution.

Conditions for acceptance of transfer, §42-5-52.

Treatment of youthful offenders generally,  
§§42-7-1 to 42-7-9. See YOUTHFUL  
OFFENDERS.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Labor of prisoners.**

Generally, §§42-10-1 to 42-10-5. See PRISON  
LABOR.

**Land registration.**

Actions against assurance fund.

Tolling of limitations during period of  
imprisonment, §44-2-193.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Assistance to local law enforcement officers by  
persons and employment of commissioner of  
corrections, §42-5-35.

Conferral of police powers upon wardens and  
persons in commissioner of corrections  
employment, §42-5-35.

Use of inmate for private gain, §42-1-5.

**Leaves, §§42-5-80 to 42-5-85.**

Emergency leaves, §42-5-83.

Limited leave privileges.

Delegation of authority to issue, §42-5-84.

Records, §42-5-84.

Murderers.

Leave privileges of inmates serving murder  
sentences, §42-5-85.

Special leaves.

Authorization and general procedure for  
granting, §42-5-80.

Issuance and filing, §42-5-81.

Purposes for which granted, §42-5-82.

**Leg chains.**

Use, §42-5-58.

**Liens.**

Costs of prosecution against convicted offender.

State to hold lien upon all property, §44-5-210.

**Life imprisonment.**

Manner of confinement of defendant sentenced to  
life, §42-1-3.

Trustees.

Defendants sentenced to life imprisonment not  
to be made trustee during time case on  
appeal, §42-1-3.

**Limitation of actions.**

Tolling for persons imprisoned when cause of  
action accrues, §9-3-90.

**Limited leave privileges.**

Delegation of authority to issue, §42-5-84.

Records, §42-5-84.

**Loitering near inmates after being ordered to desist, §42-5-17.**

Violations of provisions, §42-5-19.

**Medical care.**

Access to medical services, §§42-4-50, 42-4-51.

Deductions from inmate accounts, §§42-4-70,  
42-4-71.

Deductions from inmate accounts for payment,  
§42-5-55.

Information from inmates, §42-5-54.

Jail inmates, §42-4-32.

Liability for payment, §§42-4-50, 42-4-51.

Medicaid eligibility, §§42-4-50, 42-4-51.

Payment provisions, §42-5-54.

Responsibilities and obligations of governmental  
units, §42-5-2.

Costs of emergency and follow-up care, §42-5-2.

**Mental health programs.**

Habilitative programs for county prisoners,  
§42-1-9.

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

**Mentally diseased prisoners.**

Separation and classification, §42-5-52.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Mentally diseased prisoners —Cont'd**

Transfer to criminal ward or facility of department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities, §42-5-52.

**Minors.**

Separation and care of juvenile offenders, §42-5-52.

Treatment of youthful offenders generally, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9. See YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS.

Visitation with sexual offender, §42-5-56.

**Money.**

Forfeiture of contraband, §42-5-62.

Services furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.

**Murderers.**

Leave privileges of inmates serving murder sentences, §42-5-85.

**Mutinous conduct, §16-10-54.**

Persuading, enticing, aiding, etc., §16-10-55.

Trial of inmates for crime of mutiny, §17-8-51.

**New correctional institutions.**

Promulgation of rules governing plans and specifications, §42-5-10.

**Notice.**

Alien prisoners, release on a reprieve, notice regarding illegal entry back into country, §42-1-11.1.

Escape of inmate, §42-5-8.

Information on convicted persons, §42-5-50.

Projected release date, §42-5-9.

Sudden or unusual death of inmate, §42-5-7.

**Oaths.**

Wardens, superintendents and other correctional officers, §42-5-31.

**Obstructing or hindering correctional officers, §16-10-24.****Old facilities.**

Certification of acceptability by state fire marshal, §42-5-10.

**Outdoor assignments during inclement weather.**

Utilization of inmates for work, §42-5-60.1.

**Overcrowding.**

Declaration of state of emergency.

Paroling inmates to reduce prison system population to capacity, §42-9-60.

Power of governor to declare state of emergency, §42-2-14.

**Pardons generally, §§42-9-1 to 42-9-90. See PARDONS AND PAROLES.****Parole of prisoners.**

General provisions, §§42-9-1 to 42-9-90. See PARDONS AND PAROLES.

**Photographs of victims.**

Carrying, prohibition, §42-5-65.

**Place of detention, §42-5-50.**

Designation, §42-5-51.

**Prescription.**

Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

Intervening disability, §44-5-171.

Removal of disabilities.

Tacking prior possession to subsequent possession, §44-5-171.

**Prescription medication.**

Repayment of costs, deduction from inmate's account, §42-5-55.

**Pretrial release and diversion programs.**

General provisions, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74. See PRETRIAL RELEASE AND DIVERSION PROGRAMS.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Prison guards.**

Killed or permanently disabled in line of duty.

Power of general assembly to provide by law for program of indemnification, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

**Prison labor.**

General provisions. See PRISON LABOR.

**Private gain.**

Use of inmate for, §42-1-5.

**Private person, organization or corporation.**

Hiring out of inmates, §42-5-60.

**Privileged information.**

Inmates diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Notice to transporting law enforcement agency, §42-1-7.

Institutional inmate files and central office inmate files.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Investigation reports and intelligence data prepared by internal investigations unit.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

**Probation.**

General provisions, §§42-8-21 to 42-8-43. See PROBATION.

**Profiting from inmate labor.**

Employees in control of inmates, §42-5-37.

**Property damaged by inmate.**

Repayment of cost, deduction from inmate's account, §§42-4-70, 42-4-71, 42-5-55.

**Public indecency.**

Public place to include jails and penal and correctional institutions, §16-6-8.

**Public officers and employees.**

Remuneration in regard to assignment, transfer or status of inmate, §42-5-12.

**Punishment of inmates.**

Permissible punishment, §42-5-58.

Prohibition against corporal punishment, §42-5-58.

Use of handcuffs, leg chains and other restraints, §42-5-58.

**Purchasing contracts.**

Participation by county correctional institutions, §42-5-6.

**Quota of inmates.**

County correctional institutions, §42-5-53.

**Recidivism.**

Board of corrections, goal of rules and regulations, §42-2-11.

**Records.**

Institutional inmate files and central office inmate files.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Limited leave privileges, §42-5-84.

Persons contacting commissioner, department or board on behalf of inmates, §42-5-13.

**Recreation.**

Institution of recreational activities, §42-5-57.

**Reentry programs.**

Development and implementation by board, §42-2-5.2.

Governor's office of transition, support, and reentry.

Transition of powers, functions, and appropriations, §42-3-33.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Reentry programs —Cont'd**

Program and treatment completion certificate,  
§51-1-54.

**Refusal by officer to receive inmates in correctional institutions, §42-5-39.**

Jail inmates, §42-4-12.

**Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****Rehabilitation programs.**

Institution of, §42-5-57.

Restitution as condition for placement, §17-14-3.

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate,  
§42-2-11.

**Release date of inmate.**

Notification of projected release date, §42-5-9.

**Release of prisoners.**

Alien prisoners.

Parole of alien prisoner subject to deportation,  
§42-9-43.1.

Release on a reprieve, §42-1-11.1.

Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.

Urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

Voluntary surrender program, §17-10-9.1.

**Religion.**

Institution of religious activities, §42-5-57.

**Reports.**

Duties of commissioner of corrections, §42-2-8.

Wardens and superintendents monthly reports,  
§42-5-33.

**Responsibilities and obligations of governmental units.**

Custody of inmates generally, §42-5-2.

**Retirement of department employees and officials.**

Duties of commissioner of corrections, §42-2-7.

**Rewards.**

Escape of inmates of institutions under  
jurisdiction of board of corrections.

Information leading to capture, §42-1-2.

**Riots, §16-10-56.**

Repayment of cost of quelling, §42-5-55.

**Roads or public works.**

Requiring inmates to labor on, §42-5-60.

**Rules and regulations.**

Adoption by board of corrections, §42-2-11.

Reasonableness, §42-2-12.

New correctional institutions.

Plans and specifications, §42-5-10.

Qualifications for wardens, superintendents and  
other personnel, §42-5-30.

Recidivism, goal to reduce, §42-2-11.

**Sales.**

Products produced by inmates, §42-5-60.

Trading with inmates without consent of warden  
or superintendent, §42-5-16.

Violation of provisions, §42-5-19.

**Securities.**

Forfeiture of contraband, §42-5-62.

**Separation of inmates, §42-5-52.**

Female inmates, §42-5-52.

Juvenile offenders, §42-5-52.

**Services furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.****Sex offenders.**

Registration, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX  
OFFENDERS.

Visitation of inmate by minor, requirements,  
§42-5-56.

**Sexual assault against patient in hospitals.**

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Sexual assault against persons in custody, §16-6-5.1.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19.  
See SEX OFFENDERS.

**Signs.**

Guard lines and signs at state or county  
correctional institutions, §42-5-14.

**Solitary, §42-5-58.****Special leaves.**

Authorization and general procedure for granting,  
§42-5-80.

Issuance and filing, §42-5-81.

Purposes for which granted, §42-5-82.

**State board of pardons and paroles.**

Cooperation by correctional institutions with  
board, §42-9-55.

**State fire marshal.**

Certification of acceptability of old facilities,  
§42-5-10.

**State purchasing contracts.**

Participation by county correctional institutions,  
§42-5-6.

**State secrets.**

Institutional inmate files and central office inmate  
files.

Classified as confidential state secrets and  
privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Investigation reports and intelligence data  
prepared by internal investigations unit.

Classified as confidential state secrets and  
privileged under law, §42-5-36.

**Status of inmate.**

Prohibition against receipt of remuneration in  
regard to, §42-5-11.

Receipt of remuneration by state officials,  
§42-5-12.

Record of person contacting commissioner,  
department or board on behalf of inmate,  
§42-5-13.

**Student loans.**

Direct student loans on basis of need and merit.

Ineligibility of incarcerated persons,  
§20-3-395.4.

Education for public service student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

Graduate on time student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.

**Substance abuse.**

Drug testing, §42-1-10.

Transfer of prisoners addicted to drugs or alcohol  
to custody of department of behavioral health  
and developmental disabilities, §42-5-52.

**Sunday work.**

Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on  
Sunday, §42-5-40.

**Superintendents.**

Age.

False statement to procure employment,  
§42-5-38.

Arrest.

Powers, §42-5-34.

Bond, §42-5-32.

Death of inmate.

Notice to commissioner of sudden or unusual  
death, §42-5-7.

Guard lines at state or county correctional  
institutions.

Establishment, §42-5-14.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Superintendents —Cont'd**

- Oath of office, §42-5-31.
- Profiting from inmate labor prohibited, §42-5-37.
- Qualifications, §42-5-30.
- Refusal to receive inmates in correctional institution, §42-5-39.
- Reports to commissioner of corrections, §42-5-33.
- Sunday work.
  - Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on Sunday, §42-5-40.
- Trading with inmates without consent of, §42-5-16.
- Violations of provisions, §42-5-19.

**Superior courts.**

- Communicable diseases.
  - Injury or contact by inmate presenting possible threat of transmission.
    - Application to court for order authorizing medical examination or collection of medical specimen, §42-1-6.
- HIV tests for prison inmates.
  - Order authorizing measures to require submission, §42-5-52.1.

**Supreme court.**

- Actions by inmates against state and local government and agencies and officers.
  - Promulgation of form for use by, §9-10-14.

**Telecommunications devices.**

- Giving inmates, §42-5-18.
- Juvenile justice.
  - Possession of prohibited items by juvenile detainee, §49-4A-18.
- Possession by inmates, §42-5-18.

**Termination of parental rights.**

- Imprisonment of parent.
  - Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.
    - Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Trading with inmates without consent of warden or superintendent, §42-5-16.**

- Violations of provisions, §42-5-19.

**Training.**

- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Transfer of inmate from one correctional institution to another.**

- General prohibition against receipt of remuneration in regard to, §42-5-11.
- Receipt of remuneration by state officials, §42-5-12.
- International transfer of prisoners, §§42-13-1, 42-13-2.
- Record of person contacting commissioner, department or board on behalf of inmate, §42-5-13.

**Transportation of inmates to federal authority, §42-5-51.****Transportation of inmate to correctional institution, §§42-5-50, 42-5-51.****Transportation of inmate to home.**

- Services furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.

**Trial costs and expenses.**

- Department of corrections responsibilities, §42-5-3.
- Payments, §42-5-4.
- Reimbursement of costs and transportation and detention expenses in trying escapees, §42-5-5.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Tubercular inmates.**

- Confinement in jails, care, crediting time spent in hospital or institution, §42-4-6.
- Diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.
  - Notification to transporting law enforcement agency, §42-1-7.
- Presenting possible threat of transmission of communicable disease.
  - Injury or contact by, §42-1-6.
- Transfer to facility provided and maintained for criminals, §42-5-52.

**Tuition.**

- Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit.
  - Ineligibility, §20-3-395.4.
- Education for public service student loans.
  - Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.
- Graduate on time student loans.
  - Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Services performed by inmates.
  - Employment not to include, §34-8-35.

**United States.**

- Transportation of inmates to federal authority, §42-5-51.

**Universities and colleges.**

- Public safety officers and prison guards.
  - Grants to children of prison guards, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Use of inmate for private gain, §42-1-5.****Victims, blocking of communications from offender to, §17-17-12.1.****Visitation of inmate with sexual offense conviction.**

- Minor visiting, §42-5-56.

**Wages.**

- Home arrest program, §42-1-8.
- Work-release programs for county prisoners, §§42-1-4, 42-1-9.

**Waist chains and waist belts.**

- Use, §42-5-58.

**Wardens.**

- Age.
  - False statements to procure employment, §42-5-38.
- Appointment of county correctional institutions.
  - Wardens, §42-5-30.
- Arrest.
  - Powers, §42-5-34.
- Bond, §42-5-32.
- Conferral of police powers upon, §42-5-35.
- County correctional institutions.
  - Appointment by governing authority of county, §42-5-30.
- Death of inmate.
  - Notice to commissioner of sudden or unusual death, §42-5-7.
- Deputy wardens.
  - Appointment by governing authority of county, §42-5-30.
- Guard lines at state or county correctional institutions.
  - Establishment, §42-5-14.
- Inmate labor and goods provisions, §42-5-60.
- Oath of office, §42-5-31.
- Police power, §42-5-35.
- Private gain.
  - Use of inmate for, §42-1-5.



**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Wardens —Cont'd**

- Profiting from inmate labor prohibited, §42-5-37.
- Qualifications, §42-5-30.
- Refusal to receive inmates in correctional institution, §42-5-39.
- Reports to commissioner of corrections, §42-5-33.
- Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.
  - Creditable service, §47-16-82.
- Sunday work.
  - Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on Sunday, §42-5-40.
- Trading with inmates without consent of, §42-5-16.
- Violations of provisions, §42-5-19.
- Training, §35-8-20.
- Use of inmate for private gain, §42-1-5.
- Weapons, §42-5-35.

**Weapons.**

- Carrying a concealed weapon in unauthorized location, §16-11-127.
- Crossing of guard lines with, §42-5-15.
- Employees of penal institutions.
  - Retaining department-issued weapons upon leaving service, §42-2-16.
- Giving weapons to inmates, §42-5-18.
- Possession of weapons by inmates, §§42-5-18, 42-5-63.
- Jail inmates, §42-4-13.
- Power of wardens and persons in commissioner of corrections employment to carry, §42-5-35.

**Wearing apparel.**

- Compensation of employees for damages to.
  - Caused by inmate action, §42-5-37.1.

**Weather.**

- Inclement weather.
  - Utilization of inmates for work on outdoor assignments during, §42-5-60.1.

**Wills.**

- Testamentary capacity of convicted criminals, §53-4-10.

**Withdrawal of inmates.**

- Confinement of inmates, §42-5-53.
- County correctional institutions, §42-5-53.

**Witnesses.**

- Prisoners needed as witness or to stand trial.
  - Delivery of prisoner to sheriff of county where prisoner desired.
    - Cost and expenses of transporting and keeping, §24-13-60.
  - Ex parte order directed to commissioner of corrections, §24-13-60.
- Habeas corpus ad testificandum.
  - Issuance to cause production, §24-13-62.
  - Prisoner under death penalty requested as witness, §24-13-60.
- Judge's order requiring production.
  - Issuance to officer having custody of prisoner, §24-13-61.
- Prisoner under death sentence.
  - Interview of witness by requesting party, §24-13-60.
  - Motion for writ of habeas corpus ad testificandum by requesting party, §24-13-60.
  - Securing attendance of witness from without state, §§24-13-93, 24-13-95.
- Trials of inmates escaping from correctional institutions, §17-8-50.
- Trials of inmates for crime of mutiny, §17-8-51.

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS —Cont'd****Work details.**

- Earned time credit for service on authorized work details, §42-4-7.
- Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, §42-2-11.

**Work incentive credits.**

- Felons without life imprisonment, §42-5-101.

**Work-release programs.**

- Benefits furnished discharged inmate, §42-5-61.
- Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.
  - Violation with intent to cause death or bodily injury or damage to public buildings.
    - Ineligibility, §16-7-88.
- Condition of probation, participation.
  - Defendant sentenced to probated confinement, §17-10-1.
- County prisoners, §§42-1-4, 42-1-9.
- Employment of inmates in local community, §42-5-59.
- Urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

**Youthful offenders.**

- Treatment generally, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9. See YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS.

**PRISON TERMS.****Abandonment of dependent child, §19-10-1.****Abortion, §16-12-140.**

- Partial-birth abortion, §16-12-144.

**Administrative services.**

- Surplus property disposition.
  - Violations of provisions, §50-5-146.

**Adoption.**

- Unlawful advertisements, §19-8-24.

**Advertisements.**

- Adoption.
  - Unlawful advertisements, §19-8-24.
- False or fraudulent statements in advertising, §10-1-421.

**Agents in business of receiving cash for payment to third persons.**

- Failure to post bond, §10-6-102.

**Aggravated assault, §16-5-21.****Aircraft.**

- Burglary, §16-7-1.

**Airports, carrying weapons in certain areas, §16-11-130.2.****Alcoholic beverages.**

- Minors.
  - Furnishing to, purchase of or possession by, §3-3-23.1.
  - Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.
- Unlawful manufacture, §3-3-27.

**Alligators.**

- Feeding or baiting live alligators, §27-3-170.

**Anhydrous ammonia.**

- Unlawful possession, §16-11-111.

**Animals.**

- Buses, rapid rail cars or stations.
  - Carrying or possessing live animals, §16-12-120.
- Cruelty, §16-12-4.

**Antiterroristic training.**

- Prohibited training, §16-11-151.

**Appeals.**

- Terms exceeding twelve years.
  - Three-judge panel review, disposition of cases currently under review of defunct panel, §17-10-6.3.



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Apprehension of criminals.**

Hindering apprehension, §16-10-50.

**Armed robbery, §16-8-41.****Arson, §§16-7-60 to 16-7-62.****Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.****Athlete agents.**

Violations of provisions, §43-4A-11.

**Attempts to commit crimes, §16-4-6.**

Terroristic threats or acts, §16-11-37.

**Attorney general.**

Fee, prerequisite or compensation other than salary in case where state interested.

Charge, demand or receipt by attorney general, §45-15-20.

**Auctioneers.**

Violations of provisions, §43-6-25.

**Bad check issuers, §§16-9-20, 16-9-21.****Baggage.**

Buses or rail vehicles.

Removal without consent, §16-12-124.

**Bail jumping, §16-10-51.****Bail recovery agents, §17-6-58.****Battery, §16-5-23.1.**

Aggravated battery, §16-5-24.

Sexual battery, §16-6-22.2.

Upon student or teacher in school safety zone, §16-5-24.

**Bear hunting, §27-3-26.**

Unlawful use of bear bait, §27-3-27.

**Bestiality, §16-6-6.****Bigamy, §16-6-20.**

Marrying a bigamist, §16-6-21.

**Bingo laws.**

Violations, §16-12-62.

**Blind and visually impaired persons.**

Denial of or interference with exercise of rights, §30-4-4.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Feticide by vessel.

First degree, §52-7-12.3.

Homicide by vessel.

First degree, §52-7-12.2.

Hull identification numbers.

Violation of provisions, §§52-7-7.1, 52-7-7.5.

Operation under the influence, §52-7-12.

Serious injury by vessel, §52-7-12.4.

**Boll weevil eradication.**

Violations of provisions, §2-7-158.

**Bomb scares.**

Transmitting a false public alarm, §16-10-28.

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Attempt or conspiracy to commit crime or offense, §16-7-86.

Buses or railroads.

Placing aboard, §16-12-123.

Distribution to person under twenty-one years of age, §16-7-84.

Indictment for or conviction of felony.

Person possessing, manufacturing, etc., or distribution to, §16-7-83.

Intent to cause death or bodily injury or physical damage to public buildings, §16-7-88.

Manufacturing, possessing, etc., §16-7-82.

Hoax device or replica, §16-7-85.

Mentally incompetent or mentally ill.

Distributing destructive device, detonator, etc., to, §16-7-83.

**Bread and flour.**

Violations of article, §26-2-297.

**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Bribery.**

Public officers and employees, §16-10-2.

Sporting events, §16-12-34.

Contestants, §16-12-33.

**Burglary, §16-7-1.**

Smash and grab burglary in retail establishment, §16-7-2.

**Buses.**

Certain acts prohibited on buses or in stations, §16-12-120.

Passenger safety law, §§16-12-123, 16-12-124.

**Business records.**

Disposal of business records containing personal information, §10-15-7.

**Cardiac technicians.**

Hindering or obstructing, §16-10-24.2.

**Cargo.**

Buses or rail vehicles.

Removal without consent, §16-12-124.

**Cargo theft, §16-8-22.**

Use of fifth wheel to commit or attempt, §16-8-23.

**Carisoprodol.**

Obtaining by fraud, theft, deceit, etc., §16-13-79.

**Carrying concealed weapon, §16-11-126.**

License violations, §16-11-129.

**Cemeteries.**

Abandoned cemeteries and burial grounds.

Development of land on which cemetery located.

Violations of provisions, §36-72-16.

**Cervid.**

Importation of live cervid, §27-5-2.1.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Fraud, §43-17-23.

**Chattels.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Child in need of services, causing minor to be, §16-12-1.****Child molestation, §16-6-4.****Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.****Chiropractors.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-9-19.

**Chop shops.**

Owning, operating or conducting, §16-8-83.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Counterfeit cigarettes.

Sale or possession of contraband, §48-11-30.

Fraudulently making, uttering, forging or counterfeiting stamps, §48-11-28.

Selling unstamped cigars and cigarettes or nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-25.

Transportation of unstamped cigarettes and nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-23.

**Cocaine.**

Trafficking in, §16-13-31.

**Commercial drivers' licenses.**

Violations generally, §40-5-159.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options, §10-5A-31.****Compounding a crime, §16-10-90.****Computer forgery, §16-9-93.****Computer invasion of privacy, §16-9-93.****Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation, §16-12-100.2.****Computer password disclosure, §16-9-93.****Computer security act violations, §16-9-155.****Computer theft, §16-9-93.****Computer trespass, §16-9-93.****Concealing death of another, §16-10-31.****Concurrent terms, §17-10-10.****Consanguineous marriages, §19-3-3.**



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Conspiracies, §16-4-8.**

Defrauding of state or political subdivision,  
§16-10-21.

Drug offenses, §16-13-33.

Restraint of free and open competition in  
transactions with state or political  
subdivisions, §16-10-22.

**Construction sites.**

Exceeding speed limits in, §40-6-188.

**Contraband.**

Juvenile justice.

Guard lines.

Crossing with prohibited items, §49-4A-16.

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile  
detainee, §49-4A-18.

Taking prohibited items into juvenile detention  
facilities, §49-4A-17.

**Contributing to delinquency, etc., of minor,  
§16-12-1.****Controlled substances.**

Acquiring by fraud, forgery, theft, etc., §16-13-43.

Communication facility.

Use in committing or facilitating commission of  
act which constitutes felony, §16-13-32.3.

Counterfeiting of trademarks, etc.

Possession, etc., of devices for, §16-13-43.

Drug related objects.

Misrepresentation of minor's age to obtain,  
§16-13-1.

Ephedrine and similar substances, possessing  
certain amount, §16-13-30.3.

Furnishing of false information, material  
omissions, etc., §16-13-43.

Manufacturing, distributing, etc., by park or  
housing project, §16-13-32.5.

Marijuana possession of one ounce or less,  
§16-13-2.

Noncontrolled substances.

Unlawful manufacture, delivery, distribution,  
etc., §16-13-30.1.

Penalties under other laws, §16-13-44.

Possession, manufacture, distribution, etc.,  
§16-13-30.

Registrant manufacturers, distributors or  
dispensers.

Refusal or failure to keep records, §16-13-42.

Refusal to permit inspection, §16-13-42.

Unauthorized manufacture, distribution, etc.,  
§16-13-42.

Schedule I and II substances, §16-13-43.

Registration number.

Use of fictitious number, §16-13-43.

Sale.

Sale without approval of food and drug  
administration, §16-13-4.

Schools and school areas.

Manufacturing, distributing, possessing, etc.,  
§16-13-32.4.

Trafficking in cocaine, illegal drugs or marijuana,  
§16-13-31.

Unlawful maintaining of structure or place,  
§16-13-42.

Withholding of information from practitioners,  
§16-13-43.

**Conversion of payments for real property  
improvements, §16-8-15.****Coroners.**

Death investigations.

Transport of body across state line, §45-16-30.

**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Corporations.**

Contributions to influence official action, §14-5-6.

**Corpses.**

American Indians.

Public exhibit or display of dead human bodies  
or human remains of American Indians,  
§31-21-45.

Disturbance of contents of grave, §31-21-44.

Removal of dead body from grave.

Purposes of sale or dissection, §31-21-43.

Trafficking in human bodies, §31-21-41.

**Correctional officers.**

Assailing, opposing or resisting, §16-10-54.

**Cotton.**

Boll weevil eradication.

Violations of provisions, §2-7-158.

**Cotton storage.**

Delivering cotton without production of receipt or  
failing to cancel, §10-4-79.

False affidavit as to lien, §10-4-78.

Issuing receipt for cotton not in warehouse,  
§10-4-80.

**Counselors.**

Violations of provisions, §43-10A-20.

**Counties.**

Unincorporated areas of counties.

Ordinances for governing and policing.

Maximum punishments, §36-1-20.

**County ordinance violations.**

Punishment imposed by magistrate court,  
§15-10-60.

**Credit cards.**

Personal information protection, §10-15-7.

**Credit for time.**

Board of corrections.

Termination of board's power to award,  
§42-5-100.

Community service.

Offenders providing live-in service, §42-3-54.

Confinement awaiting trial or resulting from court  
order, §§17-10-11, 17-10-12.

Detainers.

Interstate agreement on detainers, §42-6-20.

Temporary custody of inmate requesting  
disposition, §42-6-5.

Restitution as condition of probation or parole,  
§17-14-3.

Sheriffs.

Maintenance of inmate records, §42-4-7.

Tubercular inmates confined in hospital or  
institution, §42-4-6.

Voluntary surrender program, §17-10-9.1.

**Criminal solicitation, §16-4-7.****Cruelty to animals, §16-12-4.****Cruelty to children, §16-5-70.****Cruelty to jail inmates.**

Jailers, §42-4-5.

**Custodial interference, §16-5-45.****Damage to property in the first degree,  
§16-7-22.****Damage to property in the second degree,  
§16-7-23.****Day-care centers.**

Employees' records checks.

Unauthorized use of criminal history record  
information, §49-5-70.

**Deaf and hearing impaired persons.**

Denial of or interference with exercise of rights,  
§30-4-4.



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Debt.**

Imprisonment for, GA Const Art I §I Par XXIII.

**Deer hunting.**

Unlawful nighttime killing, §27-3-48.

**Defrauding others by damaging, destroying or secreting property, §16-9-53.****Dentists.**

Practicing dentistry under protection of another's license, §43-11-51.

**Deposit account fraud, §§16-9-20, 16-9-21.****Detainers.**

Interstate agreement on detainers.

Escape by person in custody under agreement, §42-6-25.

**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

Willful refusal after written demand to pay or deliver property, §44-12-227.

**District attorneys.**

Taking money or thing of value in exchange for official actions, §15-18-26.

**Divorce.**

Grounds, §19-5-3.

**Dogfighting, §16-12-37.****Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Violations generally, §40-5-159.

Driving while license suspended or revoked, §40-5-121.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Suspension of license for failure to show proof or cancellation.

Failure to forward or surrender license, §40-5-72.

Safety responsibility act.

Failure to surrender license after suspension, §40-9-7.

Operating vehicle during suspension, §40-9-8.

Suspension for controlled substance or marijuana conviction.

Operating vehicle during suspension, §40-5-75.

**Driving under the influence, §40-6-391.**

School bus drivers convicted while driving school bus, §40-6-391.3.

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

**Drug-free commercial zone.**

Manufacturing, distributing, dispensing, etc., controlled substance or marijuana in, §16-13-32.6.

**Drug related objects.**

Transactions in, §§16-13-32, 16-13-32.1.

**Drug researcher permits, §26-4-49.****Dumping of egregious litter, §16-7-53.****Earned time allowance.**

Persons sentenced for misdemeanors of a high and aggravated nature, §17-10-4.

Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.

Termination of board's power to award, §42-5-100.

**Eavesdropping violations, §16-11-69.****Ecstasy.**

Sale, possession or other offenses associated with MDA or MDMA, §16-13-31.1.

**Election offenses.**

Absentee voting by unqualified elector, §21-2-573.

Felonies, §21-2-600.

Fraud by poll officers, §21-2-587.

Fraudulent entries on documents or records, §21-2-562.

Interference with elector, §21-2-568.

Interference with primaries and elections, §21-2-566.

**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Election offenses —Cont'd**

Intimidation of electors, §21-2-567.

Unqualified electors voting, §21-2-571.

Voter registration violations, §21-2-561.

Voting in more than one precinct in same primary or election, §21-2-572.

**Electrical and low-voltage contractor violations, §43-14-14.****Electronically furnishing obscene material to minors, §16-12-100.1.****Embracery, §16-10-91.****Emergency management.**

Agency nomenclature act.

Criminal penalties for violations, §38-3-148.

**Emergency medical professionals.**

Hindering or obstructing, §16-10-24.2.

**Emergency medical technicians.**

Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.2.

**Emergency telephone calls.**

Obstructing or hindering persons, §16-10-24.3.

**Emergency vehicles.**

Blue flashing or revolving lights.

Use restrictions, §40-8-90.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Fraud and deceit.

False statements or falsified records, §47-2-333.

**Employment.**

Violations of chapter pertaining to department of labor, §34-2-13.

**Employment security law.**

Failure to obey subpoenas issued by authorized representatives, §34-8-89.

False representations or fraudulent claims, §34-8-256.

**Energy tax.**

Fraudulent or otherwise false returns, §48-13-125.

Recordkeeping.

Failure to keep records or make available for inspection, §48-13-127.

Returns.

Failure to make or furnish, §48-13-126.

Willful failure to collect, §48-13-124.

**Entering motor vehicle with intent to commit theft or felony, §16-8-18.****Enticing child for indecent purposes, §16-6-5.****Escape, §16-10-52.**

Aiding or permitting another to escape, §16-10-53.

**Executions.**

Affidavit directing clerk to cancel execution.

Fraudulent affidavit, §9-13-80.

**Executors and administrators.**

Contempt, §15-9-34.

**Explosives.**

Buses or railroads, §§16-12-120, 16-12-123.

Manufacturing, transporting, etc., §16-7-82.

Transmitting a false public alarm, §16-10-28.

**Extortion, §16-8-16.****Fair lending act, §7-6A-8.****False identification documents.**

Manufacturing, selling, etc., §16-9-4.

**False imprisonment, §16-5-41.**

Under color of legal process, §16-5-42.

**False or secret compartment.**

Vehicles containing, §16-11-112.

**False public alarm.**

Destructive devices or hazardous substances, §16-10-28.

**False statements, etc., in matters within jurisdiction of state or political subdivisions, §16-10-20.**



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****False swearing, §16-10-71.**

Child support recovery act.

Investigation to determine ability to support,  
§19-11-10.

Subornation, §16-10-72.

Subversive persons, §16-11-14.

**Family violence battery, §16-5-23.1.****Felonies.**Imposition of misdemeanor punishment for  
felonies punishable by imprisonment for term  
of ten years or less, §17-10-5.

Repeat offenders, §17-10-7.

**Female genital mutilation, §16-5-27.****Fertility control of wildlife, violations,  
§27-3-185.****Feticide by vehicle, §40-6-393.1.****Feticide by vessel, §52-7-12.3.****Filing false documents, §16-10-20.1.****Financial institutions.**Felonies of directors, officers, agents and  
employees, §7-1-842.**Financial transaction cards.**

Illegal use, §16-9-38.

**Fire departments.**

Nomenclature, §25-13-10.

**Firefighters.**

Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.1.

**Fire service organization.**

False representation as representative, §16-9-57.

**Fish.**

Violation of provisions, §26-2-320.

**Fleeing or attempting to elude police officer  
while using motor vehicle, §40-6-395.****Food processing plants.**Introduction of adulterated food into commerce,  
§26-2-27.1.**Foreclosure fraud, §16-9-60.****Forgery, §§16-9-1, 16-9-2.**

Identification documents, §16-9-4.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**False or fraudulent statements in application,  
§33-15-122.**Fraud.**

Deposit account fraud, §§16-9-20, 16-9-21.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

False statements or falsified records, §47-2-333.

Georgia firefighters' pension fund.

False statements or falsified records, §47-7-126.

Georgia legislative retirement system.

False statements or falsified records, §47-6-101.

Public school employees retirement system.

False statements or falsified records, §47-4-121.

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

False statements or falsified records, §47-3-141.

**Gambling.**

Commercial gambling, §16-12-22.

Communicating gambling information, §16-12-28.

Dogfighting, §16-12-37.

Solicitation of another to gamble with intent to  
defraud or deceive, §16-12-25.**Gasoline, acquisition without payment,  
§40-6-255.****General assembly.**

Voucher for expenses.

Certificate that information true and correct.

False certificate, §28-1-8.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress  
Center.**

Ordinances of authority, §10-9-4.1.

**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

Fraud and deceit.

False statements or falsified records, §47-7-126.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Willful violation of article, §44-3-7.

**Georgia legislative retirement system.**

Fraud and deceit.

False statements or falsified records, §47-6-101.

**Grand jury.**

Intimidation or injury, §16-10-97.

**Grave-robbing, §31-21-44.****Guardian and ward.**

Contempt, §15-9-34.

**Guide or leader dogs, §16-11-107.1.****Guilt adjudication.**

Required, §17-10-13.

**Hazardous waste management.**

Violation of article provisions, §12-8-82.

**Hearing dogs, §16-11-107.1.****Heating and air conditioning contractor  
violations, §43-14-14.****Highway work zones.**

Speed limits in highway work zones, §40-6-188.

**Hijacking.**

Aircraft, §16-5-44.

Buses or railroads, §16-12-123.

Motor vehicles, §16-5-44.1.

**Hindering emergency medical technicians,  
§16-10-24.2.****Hindering law enforcement officers, §16-10-24.****Hindering punishment of criminals, §16-10-50.****Hit and run, §40-6-270.****HIV infected persons.**

Reckless conduct, §16-5-60.

**Hoax destructive devices or replicas of  
destructive devices.**

Manufacturing, possessing, etc., §16-7-85.

**Home health agencies.**

Unlicensed operation, §31-7-158.

**Home invasion, §16-7-5.****Homicide by interference with traffic-control  
device, §40-6-396.****Homicide by vehicle, §40-6-393.****Homicide by vessel, §52-7-12.2.****Honeybees.**

Violations of provisions, §2-14-47.

**Hull identification numbers.**

Violation of provisions, §§52-7-7.1, 52-7-7.5.

**Human body parts.**Removal from scene of death or dismemberment,  
§16-12-161.

Trafficking, §16-12-160.

**Human trafficking for labor or sexual  
servitude, §16-5-46.****Hunting.**Carcass removal and transportation, prohibitions,  
§27-3-29.

Computer assisted remote hunting, §27-3-12.

Misuse of firearm or archery tackle while hunting,  
§§16-11-108, 16-11-109.**Hunting of wildlife or feral hogs from boats,  
aircraft, etc., §27-3-13.****Hunting upon or discharging weapon across  
public road, §27-3-10.****Husband and wife.**Abandonment of dependent pregnant wife,  
§19-10-2.**Hypodermic syringes or needles.**

Unlawful sale or other distribution, §16-13-32.



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Identification marks.**

Criminal use of article with altered mark,  
§16-9-70.

**Identity fraud.**

Criminal penalties, §16-9-126.

**Illegal aliens, offenses involving.**

Concealing, harboring or shielding illegal alien  
from detection, §16-11-201.

Inducing illegal alien to enter into state,  
§16-11-202.

Transporting or moving illegal alien for purpose of  
furthering illegal presence, §16-11-200.

**Impersonating another in the acknowledgment  
of recognizance, etc., §16-10-73.****Impersonating another in the course of an  
action, proceeding, etc., §16-10-96.****Impersonating a public officer or employee,  
§16-10-23.****Incest, §16-6-22.****Incestuous marriages, §19-3-3.****Inciting, §16-11-3.****Income taxes.**

Disregard of rules and regulations in preparing  
return, §48-7-4.

Evasion of income tax, §48-7-5.

False or fraudulent returns, affidavits, claims, etc.  
Assisting, counseling, etc., in filing, §48-7-3.

**Influencing legislative action, §16-10-4.****Influencing public officers or employees,  
§16-10-5.****Insurance.**

Counterfeit or false proof, §16-9-5.

Motor vehicles.

Affidavit that insured's motor vehicle stolen.

False statements, §33-1-15.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Willful violations of chapter, §33-13-11.

**Insurrection, §16-11-2.****Interception violations, §16-11-69.****Interference with government property,  
§16-7-24.****Intimidation of jury, court officer or law  
enforcement officer, §16-10-97.****Jailers.**

Cruelty to inmates, §42-4-5.

Refusal to receive persons charged with or guilty  
of offense, §42-4-12.

**Jail inmates.**

Possession of drugs and weapons, §42-4-13.

**Judicial retirement system.**

Falsification of records, §47-23-122.

**Junk dealers.**

Violations of provisions, §43-22-5.

**Jury tampering, §16-10-91.**

Intimidation or injury of juror, §16-10-97.

**Juvenile code.**

Contempt and other sanctions.

Court's powers, §15-11-31.

**Juvenile justice.**

Aiding or encouraging child to escape, §49-4A-11.

Commerce with detainee, unlawful trafficking in,  
§49-4A-17.

Guard lines.

Crossing with prohibited items, §49-4A-16.

Hindering apprehension of child, §49-4A-11.

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile  
detainee, §49-4A-18.

Taking prohibited items into juvenile detention  
facilities, §49-4A-17.

**Kidnapping, §16-5-40.****PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Labor and employment relations.**

Violations of department of labor chapter,  
§34-2-13.

**Land registration.**

Fraud, forgery and theft in connection with,  
§44-2-43.

Fraudulent acts by office of clerk personnel,  
§44-2-44.

**Law enforcement animals.**

Harming, §16-11-107.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Intimidation of law enforcement officer, §16-10-97.

**Legislative action.**

Influencing, §16-10-4.

**Libraries.**

County and regional public libraries.

Failure of library patron to return borrowed  
property, §20-5-53.

**Liens.**

Filing false documents, §16-10-20.1.

**Life imprisonment. See LIFE IMPRISONMENT.****Littering.**

Buses, rapid rail cars or stations, §16-12-120.

**Livestock.**

Dealers, brokers and livestock market operators.

Violations of certain provisions, §4-6-10.

Diseases.

Bovine diseases.

Brucellosis.

Violations, §4-4-95.1.

Running at large or straying.

Public roads or property not belonging to owner.

Intentionally or knowingly permitting  
livestock to run at large or stray upon,  
§4-3-12.

Theft, §16-8-20.

**Low THC oil, possession and use.**

Violations, §16-12-191.

**Machine guns, sawed-off rifle, sawed-off  
shotgun or firearm with silencer used in  
commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.****Magistrate courts.**

Violations of ordinances of counties and state  
authorities, §15-10-60.

**Magistrate court serving as municipal court.**

Ordinance violations, §15-10-154.

**Malicious confinement of sane person in  
asylum, §16-5-43.****Manslaughter.**

Involuntary manslaughter, §16-5-3.

Traffic-control interference, §40-6-396.

Voluntary manslaughter, §16-5-2.

Unborn child, §16-5-80.

**Marijuana.**

Trafficking in, §16-13-31.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

Violations of provisions, §43-10A-20.

**Massage therapists.**

Unlawful practices, §43-24A-24.

**Meat.**

Dog meat.

Violations of provisions, §26-2-161.

Horse meat.

Violations of provisions, §26-2-161.

**Meat inspection.**

Distribution of adulterated articles, §26-2-88.

Fraud, §26-2-88.

**Medicaid.**

Unlawful acts, §49-4-146.1.



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Medical marijuana.**

Low THC oil, possession and use.

Violations, §16-12-191.

**Methamphetamines.**

Presence of children in manufacture, §16-5-73.

Trafficking in, §16-13-31.

**Methaqualone.**

Trafficking in, §16-13-31.

**Minority business enterprise development.**

Fraud in certification process, §50-5-133.

**Minors.**

Child in need of services, causing minor to be, §16-12-1.

Contributing to delinquency, etc., §16-12-1.

Felons, §§17-10-14, 49-4A-9.

Record checks for persons supervising children.

False information, §49-5-112.

**Misdemeanors.**

Generally, §17-10-3.

Misdemeanors of a high and aggravated nature, §17-10-4.

Weekend or nonworking hours of defendant, §§17-10-3, 17-10-3.1.

**Misrepresentation of origin or ownership of agricultural commodity or timber, §16-9-61.****Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

Moving or transporting mobile home without decal, §48-5-493.

**Morphine or opium.**

Trafficking in, §16-13-31.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Criminal penalty for violation of provisions, §7-1-1019.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Violations of article, §48-9-17.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Hit and run, §40-6-270.

Sale, release or solicitation of accident information, §33-24-53.

**Motor vehicle certificates of title, liens or security interests.**

Acts declared misdemeanors, §40-3-91.

Penalties generally, §40-3-94.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Drivers' licenses.

Suspension of license for failure to show proof or cancellation.

Failure to forward or surrender license, §40-5-72.

Failure to keep proof of insurance in vehicle during operation, §40-6-10.

False statements or certifications, §40-6-10.

Operating vehicle without effective insurance, §40-6-10.

**Motor vehicle registration and licensing.**

Concealing or misrepresenting identity of vehicle.

Use of license plates for purpose of, §40-2-5.

Knowingly driving vehicle on suspended, canceled or revoked registration, §40-6-15.

License plates for disabled veterans.

Violations of provisions concerning free plates and special plates, §40-2-72.

Motor trucks not registered in state.

Unlawful acts, §40-2-114.

Safety responsibility act.

Failure to surrender license after suspension, §40-9-7.

Operating vehicle during suspension of registration, §40-9-8.

**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles.**

Bill of sale to secure debt.

Selling or disposing of vehicle securing bill of sale with intent to defraud, §44-14-7.

Chop shops.

Owning, operating or conducting, §16-8-83.

Construction sites.

Exceeding speed limits in, §40-6-188.

Highway work zones.

Speed limits in highway work zones, §40-6-188.

Identification of passenger cars, truck chassis and components.

Buying, selling, receiving, etc., vehicle or part with identification removed or altered, §40-4-22.

Falsification of identification number, §40-4-21.

Vehicle identification numbers.

Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, etc., §16-8-83.

Buying, disposing, etc., of vehicle with altered number, §16-8-83.

Weight and size of vehicles and loads.

Enforcement of load limitations, §32-6-27.

**Motor vehicle safety responsibility act.**

Failure to surrender license and registration after suspension, §40-9-7.

Operating vehicle during suspension of license, registration or operating privilege, §40-9-8.

**Motor vehicle traffic offenses.**

Traffic laws.

Criminal offenses generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Municipal corporations.**

Ordinance violations, §36-30-8.

**Municipal home rule.**

Limitations on home rule powers, §36-35-6.

**Murder, §16-5-1.**

Attempted murder of witness, §16-10-32.

**Mutinous conduct of prisoners, §16-10-54.**

Persuading, enticing, aiding, etc., §16-10-55.

**Natural products.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Necrophilia, §16-6-7.****9-1-1 call.**

Unlawful conduct during, §16-11-39.2.

**Nitrous oxide.**

Distributing or possessing for other than medical treatment, §16-13-79.

**Noise pollution.**

Buses, rapid rail cars or stations.

Playing radios, cassettes, etc., §16-12-120.

**Nomenclature of municipal and county police departments, §35-10-10.****Notaries public.**

Performing notarial services without complying with provisions, §45-17-20.

**Nude or sexually explicit electronic transmissions, §16-11-90.****Oath by public officer.**

Violation, §16-10-1.

**Obscenity.**

Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.

Distributing material depicting nudity or sexual conduct, §16-12-81.

Electronically furnishing obscene material to minors, §16-12-100.1.

**Obstructing emergency medical technicians, §16-10-24.2.****Obstructing law enforcement officers, §16-10-24.**



- PRISON TERMS —Cont'd**
- Occupational therapists.**  
Violations of provisions, §43-28-16.
- Opticians.**  
Violations of provisions, §43-29-21.
- Ordinance violations, §§15-10-60, 36-30-8.**  
Magistrate court serving as municipal court, §15-10-154.
- Overthrow of government.**  
Advocating, §16-11-4.  
Insurrection, §16-11-2.  
Inciting, §16-11-3.
- Paint.**  
Sale of deceptively labeled paint, §10-1-127.
- Pandering, §16-6-13.**  
By compulsion, §16-6-14.
- Paramedics.**  
Hindering or obstructing, §16-10-24.2.
- Park rangers.**  
Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.4.
- Partial-birth abortion, §16-12-144.**
- Payday loans.**  
Violation of provisions, §16-17-2.
- Payment interests, sale or cashing.**  
Cashing of payment interests.  
Violations of provisions.  
Criminal enforcement, §7-1-709.  
Sale of payment interests.  
Violation of provisions.  
Criminal enforcement, §7-1-696.
- Peace officer organization.**  
False representation as representative, §16-9-57.
- Perjury, §16-10-70.**  
Subornation, §16-10-72.
- Personal care homes.**  
Operating unlicensed personal care home, §31-7-12.1.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies.**  
Prescription medications integrity act violations, §26-4-205.  
Unlawful practice, §26-4-40.  
Wholesale drug distributors, §26-4-115.
- Physicians and surgeons.**  
Felonies, §43-34-42.
- Plumber violations, §43-14-14.**
- Police dogs.**  
Harming law enforcement animal, §16-11-107.
- Police horses.**  
Harming law enforcement animal, §16-11-107.
- Possession of tools for commission of crime, §16-7-20.**
- Prescription drugs.**  
Electronic database of prescription information, violations, §16-13-64.  
Prescription medications integrity act violations, §26-4-205.
- Prison employees profiting from inmate labor, §42-5-37.**
- Prison guard lines.**  
Crossing with weapons, intoxicants or drugs, §42-5-15.
- Pseudoephedrine.**  
Over-the-counter sales violations, §16-13-30.3.
- Pseudoephedrine wholesale distributors.**  
Violations, penalties, §16-13-30.4.
- Public indecency, §16-6-8.**
- Public officers and employees.**  
Bribery, §16-10-2.  
False official certificates or writings, §16-10-8.  
Fees.  
Dividing fees, §45-11-2.
- Public officers and employees —Cont'd**
- Influencing legislative action, §16-10-4.  
Influencing official action, §16-10-5.  
Oath of office.  
Violation, §16-10-1.  
Public records and documents.  
Offenses involving, §45-11-1.  
Sale of realty or personalty to political subdivision by local officer or employee, §16-10-6.  
Selling office, §45-11-2.  
Strikes by state employees.  
Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.
- Public school employees retirement system.**  
Fraud and deceit.  
False statements or falsified records, §47-4-121.
- Public transportation safety.**  
Safety devices.  
Unlawful conduct, §16-12-126.  
Security measures.  
Unlawful conduct, §§16-12-125, 16-12-127.
- Purchasing.**  
Obtaining anything of value for personal benefit or gain, §50-5-80.  
Purchasing card program violations, §50-5-83.
- Pyramid promotional schemes, §16-12-38.**
- Racketeering activity, §16-14-5.**
- Raffles, §16-12-22.1.**
- Railroads.**  
Certain acts prohibited on rapid rail cars or in stations, §16-12-120.  
Grade crossings.  
Standard signs.  
Violations of provisions, §46-8-196.  
Passenger safety law, §§16-12-123, 16-12-124.
- Railroad sign or signal interference, §40-6-396.**
- Rape, §16-6-1.**  
Statutory rape, §16-6-3.
- Reckless conduct.**  
HIV infected persons, §16-5-60.
- Reckless driving, §40-6-390.**  
Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.
- Refund fraud, §16-8-14.1.**
- Removal of dead body from grave.**  
Wanton or malicious removal, §31-21-44.
- Reproduction of recorded material.**  
Criminal reproduction, §16-8-60.
- Residential mortgage fraud, §16-8-105.**
- Riots.**  
Penal institutions, §16-10-56.
- Robbery, §16-8-40.**  
Armed robbery, §16-8-41.
- Rules of the road.**  
Criminal offenses generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.
- Sales and use taxes.**  
Advertising by dealers of assumption of payment of tax, §48-8-37.  
Failure, neglect or refusal of dealers to collect, §48-8-7.  
False or fraudulent returns by dealers, §48-8-8.
- Sales suppression devices or zappers.**  
Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.
- School bus drivers.**  
Driving under the influence while driving school bus, §40-6-391.3.
- Seafood.**  
Violation of provisions, §26-2-320.
- Seafood harvesting.**  
Power-driven nets.  
Commercial fishing boats engaged in illegal fishing, §27-4-138.



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Secondary metals recyclers.**

Database of information reported to bureau of investigation.

Misuse of database, §10-1-359.5.

Violations of provisions, §10-1-359.2.

**Sentencing generally.** See SENTENCING.**Serious injury by vessel,** §52-7-12.4.**Serious violent offenders,** §17-10-6.1.**Service dogs,** §16-11-107.1.**Sex offenders.**

Child care facilities, churches, schools, areas where minors congregate.

Employment near, §42-1-16.

**Sexting,** §16-11-90.**Sexual assault by person in disciplinary or supervisory position of authority,** §16-6-5.1.**Sexual battery.**

Aggravated sexual battery, §16-6-22.2.

**Sexual exploitation of children,** §16-12-100.**Shoplifting,** §16-8-14.**Smash and grab burglary in retail establishment,** §16-7-2.**Social workers.**

Violations of provisions, §43-10A-20.

**Sodomy,** §16-6-2.

Soliciting, §16-6-15.

**Solid waste violations,** §12-8-30.8.**Spam e-mail.**

Initiation of deceptive commercial e-mail, §§16-9-101, 16-9-102.

**Speeding in construction areas,** §40-6-188.**Spitting.**

Buses, rapid rail cars or stations, §16-12-120.

**State authority ordinance violation.**

Punishment imposed by magistrate court, §15-10-60.

**State courts of counties.**

Municipal court services.

Punishment for violation of municipal ordinances, §15-7-84.

**Statutory rape,** §16-6-3.**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Willful violation of article, §44-3-7.

**Subpoenas.**

Enforcement, §24-13-26.

Misuse, §24-13-21.

**Suicide.**

Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.

**Surveillance violations,** §16-11-69.**Survey monuments.**

Removal or destruction, §44-1-15.

**Tax amnesty program.**

Subpoena or order of commissioner.

Failure to obey, §48-16-12.

Willful failure to make return or false return, §48-16-12.

**Taxation.**

Contraband.

Possession or transportation, §48-2-84.

Revenue stamps.

Unlawful activities, §48-2-84.

**Teachers.**

Documents conferred by educational institutions.

Fraudulent use of documents, §20-1-7.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Fraud and deceit.

False statements or falsified records, §47-3-141.

**Telecommunications service.**

Theft of, §§46-5-2, 46-5-3.

**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Telephone records protection.**

Procuring, selling or receiving records without authorization, §46-5-232.

**Terroristic threats or acts,** §16-11-37.

Antiterroristic training.

Prohibited training, §16-11-151.

**Theft.**

Conversion of payments for realty improvements, §16-8-15.

Entering motor vehicle with intent to commit, §16-8-18.

Extortion, §16-8-16.

Livestock theft, §16-8-20.

Particular offenses, §16-8-12.

Robbery, §16-8-40.

Armed robbery, §16-8-41.

Shoplifting, §16-8-14.

Stealing, embezzling, etc., trade secrets, §16-8-13.

Telecommunications service, §§46-5-2, 46-5-3.

Trade secrets, §16-8-13.

**Time from which term runs,** §17-10-9.**Time-shares,** §44-3-195.**Trademarks and service marks.**

Forged or counterfeited trademarks, service marks, or copyrighted or registered designs, §10-1-454.

**Traffic-control interference,** §40-6-396.**Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual servitude,** §16-5-46.**Traffic laws.**

Criminal offenses generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Traffic violations bureaus.**

Failure of person to appear in accordance with written promise on citation and complaint, §40-13-63.

**Unborn child.**

Voluntary manslaughter, §16-5-80.

**Unclaimed property.**

Willful refusal after written demand to pay or deliver property, §44-12-227.

**Underground storage tanks.**

Imposition of criminal penalty, §12-13-19.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Failure to obey subpoenas issued by authorized representative, §34-8-89.

False representations or fraudulent claims, §34-8-256.

**Uniform rules of the road.**

Criminal offenses generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**Utility contractor violations,** §43-14-14.**Vandalism to places of worship,** §16-7-26.**Veterans.**

Motor vehicle license plates for disabled veterans.

Violations of provisions concerning free plates and special plates, §40-2-72.

**Veterinarians.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-50-45.

**Vidalia onions.**

Prohibited acts, §2-14-134.

**Vital records.**

Prohibited conduct, §31-10-31.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehousemen, §10-4-32.

**Watch dealers.**

Used watches.

Violations of provisions, §43-49-5.

**Water pollution.**

Violation of article provisions, §12-5-53.



**PRISON TERMS —Cont'd****Weapons.**

- Aggravated assault using firearm within school safety zone, §16-5-21.
- Airports, carrying weapons in certain areas, §16-11-130.2.
- Buses or railroads.
  - Boarding with concealed dangerous or deadly weapon, §16-12-123.
- Carrying concealed weapon, §16-11-126.
- License violations, §16-11-129.
- Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.
- Dangerous weapons possession, §16-11-123.
- Hunting.
  - Misuse of firearm or archery tackle while hunting, §§16-11-108, 16-11-109.
- Persons convicted who have prior convictions, §16-11-133.

**Weekend terms, §17-10-3.**

- Weekends or nonworking hours of defendant, §17-10-3.1.

**Wildlife fertility control, violations, §27-3-185.****Wildlife violator compact, §27-2-42.****Witnesses.**

- Acceptance of benefit, reward, etc., for changing testimony or being absent from proceeding, §16-10-92.
- Attempted murder of witness, §16-10-32.
- Influencing, §16-10-93.
- Threatening, §16-10-32.

**Workers' compensation.**

- False or misleading statements when obtaining or denying benefits, §34-9-19.
- Fraudulently receiving or retaining income benefits, §34-9-21.
- Receipt of unapproved fees or solicitation of employment for lawyer or physician, §34-9-22.
- Truth in television advertising.
  - Violation of notice requirement, §§34-9-31, 34-9-32.

**PRIVACY.****Abortion.**

- Woman's right to know act.
  - Civil proceedings or action relating to chapter.
    - Anonymity of female upon whom abortion performed.
    - Preservation of identity from public disclosure, court determination, §31-9A-7.

**Child abuse and neglect records.**

- Juvenile code, §15-11-41.

**Child advocate for the protection of children.**

- Privacy of communications, §15-11-744.

**Coin-operated amusement machines.**

- Accounting terminals, class B machines.
- Privacy protection, §50-27-101.

**Computer invasion of privacy, §16-9-93.****Concealed weapons permit.**

- Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight.
- Action against employer or agent for use of firearms in the workplace, §16-11-135.

**Confidentiality of information generally. See CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.****Criminal history information.**

- Privacy compact, §35-3-39.1.

**Criminal invasions of privacy.**

- Generally, §§16-11-60 to 16-11-70. See INVASION OF PRIVACY.

**PRIVACY —Cont'd****Criminal invasions of privacy —Cont'd**

- Nude or sexually explicit electronic transmissions, §16-11-90.
- Preparation of federal and state income tax returns, §§16-11-80 to 16-11-83.

**Firearms.**

- Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.
- Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight, §16-11-135.

**Insurance information.**

- Disclosure of personal, privileged or false information, §33-39-22.

**Juvenile code.**

- Child advocate for the protection of children.
- Privacy of communications, §15-11-744.
- Juvenile records generally, §15-11-41.

**Long-term health care.**

- Bill of rights for residents in facilities.
- Privacy rights, §§31-8-111, 31-8-114.

**Magistrate courts.**

- Redaction of personally identifiable information in court filings, §15-10-54.

**Motor vehicles.**

- Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.
- Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight, §16-11-135.

**Pardons and paroles.**

- Information placed in records respecting persons subject to relief.
- State board of pardons and paroles may make rules as to privacy or privilege, §42-9-41.

**Pre-kindergarten programs.**

- Toilet privacy screening, §49-5-22.

**Privileges and privileged communications generally, §§24-5-501 to 24-5-510. See PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.****Schools and education.**

- Records.
  - Juvenile code, §15-11-41.
  - Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668.

**Telephone records privacy protection, §§46-5-210 to 46-5-214.**

- Detective and security businesses.
- Prohibited acts, §43-38-11.
- Procuring, selling or receiving records without authorization, §§46-5-230 to 46-5-235.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Disclosure of records, §34-8-121.

**PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS.****Allocation system.**

- General provisions, §§36-82-180 to 36-82-202. See BOND ISSUES.

**PRIVATE CLUBS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

- Sale of distilled spirits, §§3-7-1 to 3-7-61. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Fair housing law.**

- Sale, rental or occupancy of dwellings, §8-3-205.

**Tanning facilities.**

- General provisions, §§31-38-1 to 31-38-12. See TANNING FACILITIES.

**PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.****Sales and use taxes.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.



**PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

—Cont'd

**Tuition equalization grants**, §§20-3-410 to 20-3-416.

Application for grants, §20-3-413.

Audits of schools, §20-3-415.

Certification of eligibility, §20-3-413.

Definitions, §20-3-411.

Entitlement to grant as specified in appropriations acts, §20-3-412.

Failure of student to enroll.

Refund of grants, §20-3-413.

False statement as to eligibility.

Penalty, §20-3-416.

Ineligible students.

Refund of grants, §20-3-415.

Insufficiency of funds.

Pro rata reduction of grants, §20-3-414.

Legislative findings, §20-3-410.

Payment of grants, §20-3-413.

Pro rata reduction of grants.

Funds insufficient, §20-3-414.

Purpose, §20-3-410.

Refunds for failure to enroll, §20-3-413.

Refunds for ineligible students, §20-3-415.

Restrictions to entitlement, §20-3-412.

**PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES****AUTHORITY**, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214.**Appropriations.**

No appropriation for authority, §20-3-206.

**Bond issues.**

Bondholders' remedies, §20-3-207.

Credit of state or subdivisions not pledged, §20-3-206.

Disposition of moneys received, §20-3-211.

Duration of liability, §20-3-204.

Immunity from liability, §20-3-205.

Execution, §20-3-204.

Exemption of bonds from taxation, §20-3-209.

Immunity from liability, §20-3-205.

Interest of bondholders protected, §20-3-210.

Interim bonds, §20-3-204.

Issuance of revenue bonds, §20-3-204.

Lien on revenues to secure bonds, §20-3-208.

Negotiability, §20-3-204.

Pledge of revenues to secure bonds, §20-3-208.

Protection of bondholder interest, §20-3-210.

Remedies of bondholders, §20-3-207.

Replacement bonds, §20-3-204.

Source of payment, §20-3-204.

Terms, §20-3-204.

Validation, §20-3-204.

**Citation of title**, §20-3-200.**Compensation**, §20-3-202.**Construction of article**, §20-3-214.**Creation**, §20-3-202.**Definitions**, §20-3-201.**Duration**, §20-3-202.**Duties.**

Generally, §20-3-203.

**Expenses**, §20-3-202.**Immunity.**

Bonds or notes, §20-3-205.

**Jurisdiction of actions**, §20-3-213.**Liberal construction of article**, §20-3-214.**Liens.**

Bond issues.

Lien on revenues to secure bonds, §20-3-208.

**Membership**, §20-3-202.**Officers**, §20-3-202.**PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES****AUTHORITY** —Cont'd**Organization**, §20-3-202.**Powers.**

Generally, §20-3-203.

**Purposes**, §20-3-203.**Quorum**, §20-3-202.**Short title**, §20-3-200.**Taxation.**

Exemption of authority from taxation, §20-3-209.

No taxation for authority, §20-3-206.

**Title of act**, §20-3-200.**Title to projects**, §20-3-212.**Venue of actions**, §20-3-213.**PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES****AUTHORITY ACT.****General provisions**, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AUTHORITY.**Short title**, §20-3-200.**PRIVATE DEGREE-GRANTING****INSTITUTIONS**, §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27.**Actions.**

Initiation of court proceedings by executive director, §20-3-250.18.

Jurisdiction, §20-3-250.19.

**Agents.**

Application to solicit or perform services, §20-3-250.9.

Complaint filed against, §20-3-250.14.

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Filing of surety bond, §20-3-250.10.

**Permit.**

Conditional permits, §20-3-250.13.

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Denial of application, §20-3-250.12.

Hearing and review of denial, §20-3-250.15.

Hearing requirements, §20-3-250.13.

Denial of permit, §20-3-250.15.

Revocation, §20-3-250.13.

**Prohibited activities.**

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

**Applicability of act.**

Educational institutions exempt from application, §20-3-250.3.

**Appropriations.**

Funding for administration of act, §20-3-250.20.

**Bonds, surety.**

Institutions and agents.

Filing of surety bond, §20-3-250.10.

**Certificates of authorization.**

Validity of previously issued certificates, §20-3-250.23.

**Citation of title**, §20-3-250.1.**Complaint process**, §20-3-250.14.**Compliance with minimum standards**, §20-3-250.6.**Definitions**, §20-3-250.2.

Tuition equalization grants, §20-3-411.

**Entities.**

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Prohibited activities.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

**Eye protective devices.**

Students, teachers and visitors, §20-9-1.

**Fees.**

Nonpublic postsecondary education commission.

Collection of established fees, §20-3-250.11.

**Funding.**

Noncompliance with certain statutory provisions, §20-3-250.21.



## **PRIVATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Groups.**

Prohibited activities.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

### **Jurisdiction.**

Initiation of court proceedings, §20-3-250.19.

### **Nonpublic postsecondary education commission.**

Administration, §20-3-250.5.

Collection of fees, §20-3-250.11.

Compensation of employees, §20-3-250.24.

Composition, §20-3-250.4.

Duties.

Generally, §20-3-250.5.

Employee benefits, §20-3-250.24.

Establishment, §20-3-250.4.

Judicial review of final commission action, §20-3-250.16.

Membership, §20-3-250.4.

Minimum standards for educational institutions, §20-3-250.6.

Officers, §20-3-250.4.

Powers.

Generally, §20-3-250.5.

State board of education.

Transfer of records, files and accounts to commission, §20-3-250.25.

Vacancies, §20-3-250.4.

### **Persons.**

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Prohibited activities.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.7.

### **Postsecondary activities.**

Application to operate or conduct, §20-3-250.8.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.21.

Defined, §20-3-250.2.

Discontinuation of operations.

Fines for violations, §20-3-250.17.

### **Private colleges and universities authority, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AUTHORITY.**

### **Prohibited activities, §20-3-250.7.**

### **Sales and use tax.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

### **Short title, §20-3-250.1.**

### **Standards.**

Minimum standards, §20-3-250.6.

### **State examining boards.**

No limitation on board's authority, §20-3-250.26.

### **Title of act, §20-3-250.1.**

### **Tuition guaranty trust fund, §20-3-250.27.**

## **PRIVATE DETECTIVE AND SECURITY AGENCIES ACT.**

**General provisions, §§43-38-1 to 43-38-16. See DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES.**

### **Short title, §43-38-1.**

## **PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS, §§53-12-180 to 53-12-195.**

### **Corporate foundations.**

Articles of incorporation.

Automatic amendment, §53-12-180.

Amendment to exclude application of section, §53-12-181.

No forfeiture or reversion of property of corporation, §53-12-182.

### **Defined, §53-12-2.**

### **Distributions in amounts to avoid tax liability.**

Requirement.

Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.

## **PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Distributions in amounts to avoid tax liability —Cont'd**

Requirement —Cont'd

Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-191.

### **Distributions of foundation property to avoid tax liability.**

Corporate foundations, §53-12-183.

Trust foundations, §53-12-193.

### **Making investments jeopardizing exempt purposes of trust.**

Prohibition.

Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.

### **Making tax expenditures giving rise to tax liability.**

Prohibition.

Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.

Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.

### **Retention of business holdings giving rise to tax liability.**

Prohibition.

Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.

Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.

### **Rights and powers of courts and attorney general not impaired, §§53-12-184, 53-12-195.**

### **Self-dealing.**

Prohibition.

Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.

Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.

### **Trust foundations.**

Governing trust instruments.

Automatic amendment, §§53-12-190, 53-12-191.

Amendment to expressly exclude application of provisions, §53-12-192.

No forfeiture or reversion of property, §53-12-194.

### **Voidable transactions.**

Status of transfer to charitable organization, §18-2-85.

## **PRIVATE HEALTH INSURANCE.**

### **Purchase or sale permissible, §31-1-11.**

## **PRIVATE HOME CARE PROVIDERS, §§31-7-300 to 31-7-308.**

### **Applicability of article, §31-7-305.**

### **Certificate of need not required, §31-7-307.**

### **Criminal records check, §31-2-9.**

### **Definitions, §31-7-300.**

### **Department of community health.**

Licensure and regulation.

Matters transferred to department, §31-7-308.

### **Effective date.**

License applications received prior to, §31-7-306.

### **Exempt services, §31-7-305.**

### **Fees, §31-7-304.**

### **Home health agency.**

Operation as not authorized, §31-7-307.

### **Inspections, §31-7-303.**

### **Licenses.**

Applications received prior to effective date of article, §31-7-306.

Assignment or transfer, §31-7-301.

Fees, §31-7-304.



**PRIVATE HOME CARE PROVIDERS —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

Issuance, suspension or revocation, §31-7-302.

Requirement, §31-7-301.

**Owner with criminal records.**

Operation prohibited, §31-2-9.

**Prohibition of operation with criminal record,**  
§49-2-14.1.**Rules and regulations, §31-7-302.****PRIVATE IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS.****Licensing, regulation, §§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-21.**

See IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS.

**PRIVATE ROADS.****Construction.**

Highway authority.

Prohibited from authorizing construction and maintenance of private roads, §32-1-8.

State road and tollway authority.

Prohibited from authorizing, §32-1-8.

Transportation department.

Prohibited from authorizing construction and maintenance of private roads, §32-1-8.

**Definition of private road or driveway, §40-1-1.****Federal parkways.**

Acquisition of rights of way and easements.

Access for private roads, §32-3-35.

**Highway authority.**

Construction and maintenance of private roads.

Prohibited from authorizing construction and maintenance, §32-1-8.

**Highways generally. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.****State road and tollway authority.**

Construction and maintenance.

Prohibited from authorizing, §32-1-8.

**Transportation department.**

Construction and maintenance of private roads.

Prohibited from authorizing construction and maintenance, §32-1-8.

**PRIVATE SCHOOLS.****Compulsory attendance law.**

Generally, §§20-2-690 to 20-2-701. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Controlled substances.**

Manufacturing, distributing, possessing, etc., in, on or near schools, §16-13-32.4.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Diabetes, care of students with, §20-2-779.****Probationers, first offenders.**

Disqualification for specified employment, §42-8-63.1.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Scholarship award to private school for deposit into private school's account.**

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian, §20-2A-5.

**Scholarship program for special needs children generally.**

Enrollment in and attendance at participating private school, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**School buses.**

Operation of school buses by, §40-8-114.

**PRIVATE SECURITY BUSINESSES.****Detective and security businesses.**

General provisions, §§43-38-1 to 43-38-16. See DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES.

**PRIVATE TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.**

Contracts to construct and operate, §36-60-21.

**PRIVATE WAYS.**

Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art I §III Par II.

General provisions, §§44-9-40 to 44-9-60. See EASEMENTS.

**PRIVATIZATION OF WASTE-WATER**

TREATMENT FACILITIES, §12-5-23.3.

**PRIVIES.**

Equity, §23-2-34.

**PRIVILEGE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION.****Accused, §24-5-506.**

No presumption, no comment on failure to testify, §24-5-506.

**Immunity from prosecution.**

Court order requiring testimony or production of evidence, §24-5-507.

**Juvenile code, §15-11-28.****Party or witness, §24-5-505.****PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED**

COMMUNICATIONS, §§24-5-501 to 24-5-510.

**Accountant and client.**

Communications between, §§24-5-501, 43-3-29.

**Arrest.**

Active duty military personnel.

Privilege from arrest, §17-4-2.

Congress, US Const Art I §6.

General assembly members, GA Const Art III §IV Par IX.

Registrars, deputy registrars, election

superintendents and poll officers, §21-2-214.

**Attorney and client.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

Duty of attorney to maintain inviolate confidence, §15-19-4.

Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

Termination of parental rights hearings.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

Writing used to refresh witness' recollection, §24-6-612.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Reporting of child abuse.

Report based upon privileged communication, §19-7-5.

**Clergy.**

Communications by person professing religious faith seeking spiritual comfort or counseling to member of clergy, §24-5-502.

Termination of parental rights hearings.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

**Crime victims' bill of rights.**

Communications with victim assistance personnel privileged, §17-17-9.1.

**Deaf and hearing impaired persons.**

Interpreters.

Presence of interpreter not to vitiate privilege or confidentiality, §24-6-657.

**Department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.**

Classification of documents as confidential and privileged, §37-1-53.



## **PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Developmentally disabled clients.**

Clinical records.

Authority of examining physician to disclose privileged communications, §37-4-125.

Scope of privileged communications, §37-4-125.

### **Discovery not allowable, §9-11-26.**

### **Drug abuse treatment and education programs.**

Drug dependent persons, §26-5-17.

### **Drug court divisions.**

Statements by participants, staff reports, §15-1-15.

### **Employment security law, §34-8-122.**

Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.

### **Existence.**

Preliminary question, determining, §24-1-104.

### **Forfeiture of party's or witness' estate.**

Matter tending to work, exception, §24-5-505.

### **Genetic tests, §33-54-3.**

Criminal investigations or prosecutions, §33-54-5.

### **Grand jurors.**

Communications among, §24-5-501.

### **Husband and wife.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

Criminal proceedings.

Competent by not compelled to give evidence against each other, §24-5-503.

Spouse charged with crime against child under age of 18.

Inapplicability of privileges, evidence to specific act, §24-5-503.

Interspousal tort immunity, §19-3-8.

Uniform interstate family support act.

Inapplicability, §19-11-135.

### **Immunity from prosecution.**

Court order requiring testimony or production of evidence, §24-5-507.

Refusal to testify, contempt, §24-5-507.

### **Insurance.**

Information gathered by insurance institutions.

Collection, use and disclosure.

Generally. See INSURANCE.

### **Insurance companies.**

Compliance self-evaluation privilege, §33-2-34.

Tax information secured by commissioner, §33-8-10.

### **Interpreters.**

Deaf and hearing impaired persons.

Presence of interpreter not to vitiate privilege or confidentiality, §24-6-657.

### **Interspousal tort immunity, §19-3-8.**

### **Journalists.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering or disseminating news, §24-5-508.

### **Law enforcement officers.**

Peer counselors, §24-5-510.

### **Libel, §51-5-7.**

Malicious use of privilege.

Right of action for, §51-5-9.

Pleadings.

Absolute privilege of charges, allegations and averments in pleadings, §51-5-8.

### **Lieutenant governor.**

Communications between office of legislative council and lieutenant governor, §50-18-75.

### **Life settlements act.**

Examination of licensees.

Confidential information, §33-59-7.

## **PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Marriage and family therapist and patient.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

### **Medical information.**

Confidential or privileged information, §24-12-1.

AIDS confidential information, §§24-12-20, 24-12-21.

Confidential raw research data, §24-12-2.

Disclosure of medical matters, §§24-12-10 to 24-12-14.

### **Medical records.**

Confidential or privileged matter. See MEDICAL RECORDS.

### **Meetings.**

Open and public meetings.

Certain privileges not repealed, §50-14-2.

### **Mental health services provider and patient.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

### **Mentally ill patients.**

Authority of examining physician to give evidence as confidential communications, §37-3-166.

Scope of privileged communications, §37-3-166.

### **Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry.

Privileged or confidential information, exemption, §7-1-1003.6.

### **News media.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering or disseminating news, §24-5-508.

### **Nurses.**

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable.

Exception to duty to report, §43-26-51.

### **Nurse specialist in psychiatric/mental health and patient.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

### **Physical therapists.**

Mental or physical examination of licensee.

Prevention of disclosure of results, §43-33-18.

### **Physician and patient.**

Medical records.

Confidential or privileged matter generally. See MEDICAL RECORDS.

Workers' compensation.

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Institutional inmate files and central office inmate files.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Investigation reports and intelligence data prepared by internal investigations unit.

Classified as confidential state secrets and privileged under law, §42-5-36.

Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.

Notice to transporting law enforcement agency, §42-1-7.

### **Professional counselor and patient.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

### **Psychiatrist and patient.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

### **Psychologist and patient.**

Communications between, §§24-5-501, 43-39-16.

### **Psychotherapy.**

Communications between provider rendering and patient, §24-5-501.



## **PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Psychotherapy —Cont'd**

Defined, §24-5-501.

### **Public policy.**

Admissions and communications excluded on grounds of, §24-5-501.

**Secrets of state**, §24-5-501.

### **Self-incrimination.**

Accused, §24-5-506.

No presumption, no comment on failure to testify, §24-5-506.

Generally. See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

Immunity from prosecution.

Court order requiring testimony or production of evidence, §24-5-507.

Party or witness, §24-5-505.

### **Slander**, §51-5-7.

Malicious use of privilege.

Right of action for, §51-5-9.

Pleadings.

Absolute privilege of charges, allegations and averments in pleadings, §51-5-8.

### **Social workers and patient.**

Communications between, §24-5-501.

### **State matters of which state policy or**

**community interest require concealment.**

Matter tending to work, exception, §24-5-505.

### **Substance abuse.**

Clinical records.

Disclosure of confidential or privileged information, §37-7-166.

### **Support and maintenance.**

Interstate family support act, §19-11-135.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.

Spouses competent and compelled to testify, §19-11-69.

### **Taxation.**

Confidential information generally, §48-2-15.

Privilege taxes. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

### **Termination of parental rights.**

Privileges available at hearings, §15-11-304.

### **Tort claims act.**

Confidential nature of documents and information furnished, §50-21-26.

### **Unemployment compensation**, §34-8-122.

Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.

### **Victims of family violence or sexual assault.**

Communications with agents providing services to victim, §24-5-509.

## **PRIVILEGE TAXES**, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.

### **Air commerce.**

Prohibition of tax on persons traveling in, §48-13-4.

### **Amended article.**

Ordinances and resolutions to be in compliance, §48-13-27.

### **Capitation tax.**

Prohibition, §48-13-3.

### **Census governing amount of tax or license fee**, §48-13-24.

### **Charitable trusts furnishing rooms, lodgings or accommodations**, §48-5-380.

License fees, business or occupation tax, etc., §48-13-55.

### **Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors.

General provisions, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See CONTRACTORS.

## **PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd**

**Corporate net worth tax**, §§48-13-70 to 48-13-79.  
See CORPORATE NET WORTH TAX.

### **Credit cards.**

Acceptance for payment, §50-1-6.

**Criminal liability unaffected**, §48-13-26.

### **Delinquent taxes.**

Effect of taxpayer's payment in full, §48-13-25.

**Employment taxes levied by municipalities**, §48-13-19.

### **Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and**

**accommodations**, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Executions issued against delinquent taxpayers**, §48-13-26.

### **Export tax.**

Prohibited on state products, §48-13-2.

### **Financial institutions.**

Special state occupation tax on depository financial institutions, §48-6-95.

### **Franchise tax.**

Deductions from special franchise tax due, §48-5-425.

Generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

### **Hotels and other lodging places.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

### **July 1, businesses commenced on or after.**

Amount of fee or tax due, §48-13-22.

### **License, occupation or professional taxes.**

Levy by counties and municipalities.

Erroneous or illegal collection, §48-5-380.

Overpayment, §48-5-380.

Refunds, §48-5-380.

**Licenses posted in places of business by persons subject to special or occupation tax**, §48-13-23.

### **Motor carriers' road tax.**

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Nonresident contractors**, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38.  
See CONTRACTORS.

### **Nulla bona entry.**

Effect on right of defaulting taxpayer to collect fees for services rendered after entry, §48-13-25.

### **Occupation tax, levy by counties and municipalities.**

Administrative fee included in tax, §48-13-10.

Allocating gross receipts, methods, §48-13-14.

Amount, prohibited criteria or methods in determining, §48-13-11.

Authorization to provide by local ordinance or resolution for levy, assessment and collection, §48-13-6.

Businesses commenced on or after July 1.

Amount of fee or tax due, §48-13-22.

Businesses or practitioners with more than one type of service or product.

Classification rules, §48-13-12.

Census governing amount of tax, §48-13-24.

Classification of businesses and practitioners of professions and occupations.

Governing authority of county or municipality authorizes, §48-13-6.

Classification rules for business or practitioner with more than one type of service or product, §48-13-12.



**PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd****Occupation tax, levy by counties and municipalities —Cont'd**

- Confidentiality of information provided by business or practitioner, §48-13-15.
- Cost of processing payment of fees, §48-13-29.
- Criminal liability unaffected, §48-13-26.
- Criteria for classification, §48-13-10.
- Definitions, §48-13-5.
- Delayed or deferred payment of fees, §48-13-29.
- Delinquent taxes, payment in full.
  - Effect of taxpayer's payment, §48-13-25.
- Delinquent taxpayers, issuance of execution against, §48-13-26.
- Disclosure of information provided by business or practitioner, §48-13-15.
- Dishonored check for payment of fees.
  - Grace period for actual payment, §48-13-29.
- Disposition of increase, §48-13-28.
- Economic development, exemption or reduction in fees, §48-13-10.
- Election as to occupation tax or regulatory fee by practitioners of professions and occupations, §48-13-10.
- Electronic or mail application process, §48-13-29.
- Excluded businesses or practitioners, §48-13-16.
- Exemption for payers of local occupation tax out of state, §48-13-7.
- Foreign businesses and practitioners of professions and occupations with no location or office within state.
  - Authorization of county or municipality to levy, assess and collect tax, §48-13-37.
- Governmental entity maintaining practitioner's office or practitioner employed in practice exclusively for.
  - Prohibited levies, §48-13-13.
- Information requested from persons subject to tax.
  - Required to furnish, electronic submission, §48-13-20.1.
- License posted in place of business by persons subject to tax, §48-13-23.
- Limousine carriers.
  - Prohibition of local taxes, §40-1-168.
- Local laws or city charters superseded by article, §48-13-7.
- Location or office in more than one jurisdiction, §48-13-14.
- Municipal imposition of tax on state licensed businesses, trades and professions, §48-13-18.
- No location or office in state, §48-13-7.
- Nonprofit museums.
  - Distilled spirits, manufacture.
    - License for nonprofit distiller conditioned on payment of occupational license tax, §3-9-7.
- Nulla bona entry.
  - Effect on right of defaulting taxpayer to collect fees for services rendered, §48-13-25.
- Other laws on occupation taxes not repealed, §48-13-16.
- Payable to only one local government, §48-13-7.
- Paying more than one occupation tax prohibited, §48-13-13.
- Penalty for failure to pay, §48-13-21.
- Posting state licenses in places of business by persons subject to special or occupational tax, §48-13-23.
- Prohibited criteria or methods in determining amount, §48-13-11.
- Prohibitions on occupation tax levies, §48-13-13.

**PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd****Occupation tax, levy by counties and municipalities —Cont'd**

- Public hearing before adopting ordinance or resolution, §48-13-6.
- Public hearings on increase, §48-13-28.
- Real estate brokers, §48-13-17.
- State licensed businesses, trades and professions, §48-13-18.
- State licenses posted in places of business by persons subject to tax, §48-13-23.
- Time for payment, §48-13-20.
- Ordinances and resolutions.**
  - Compliance required with amended article, §48-13-27.
- Payment by credit card, §50-1-6.**
- Penalty for failure to pay tax or fee, §48-13-21.**
- Real estate brokers.**
  - Levy of license, occupation or professional tax by counties and municipalities upon, §48-13-17.
- Regulatory fees, imposition by counties and municipalities.**
  - Authorization to provide by ordinance or resolution for imposition and collection, §48-13-8.
  - Businesses commenced on or after July 1.
    - Amount of fee or tax due, §48-13-22.
  - Census governing amount, §48-13-24.
  - Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.
  - Construction projects.
    - Methods of determining amount, §48-13-9.
  - Criminal liability unaffected, §48-13-26.
  - Delinquent taxpayers, issuance of execution against, §48-13-26.
  - Delinquent taxpayer's payment in full.
    - Effect, §48-13-25.
  - Election by practitioner as to occupation tax or regulatory fee, §48-13-10.
  - Examples of businesses and practitioners of professions and occupations not subject to fees, §48-13-9.
  - Examples of businesses or practitioners of professions or occupations subject to fees, §48-13-9.
  - Excluded businesses or practitioners, §48-13-16.
  - Execution issued against delinquent taxpayers, §48-13-26.
  - Flat fee.
    - Methods of determining amount, §48-13-9.
  - Hourly rate.
    - Methods of determining amount, §48-13-9.
  - Information requested from persons subject to tax.
    - Required to furnish, electronic submission, §48-13-20.1.
  - Limitation on authority to impose, §48-13-9.
  - Local laws or city charters superseded by article, §48-13-8.
  - Methods of determining amount, §48-13-9.
  - Nulla bona entry.
    - Effect on right of defaulting taxpayer to collect fees after entry, §48-13-25.
  - Other laws on regulatory fees not repealed, §48-13-16.
  - Penalty for failure to pay, §48-13-21.
  - Time for payment, §48-13-20.
- Road tax on motor carriers.**
  - General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See **MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.**
- Sales and use taxes.**
  - Tax levied in addition to privilege taxes, §48-8-30.
- Time for payment of fees and taxes, §48-13-20.**



**PRIVITY.****Accident and mistake.**

Relief against original parties or privies, §23-2-34.

**Conservation easements.**

Validity of easements.

Privity not required, §44-10-5.

**Contracts.**

When privity required to support tort action, §51-1-11.

**Equity.**

Accident and mistake.

Relief against original parties or privies, §23-2-34.

**Products liability.**

Liability in tort irrespective of privity, §51-1-11.

**Torts.**

When required to support tort action, §51-1-11.

**PRIZES.**

**Promotional giveaways or contests,** §§10-1-392, 10-1-393.

**Time shares.**

Offering in connection with sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

**PROBABLE CAUSE.****Arrest warrants.**

Issuance based on, §17-4-40.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Hull identification numbers.

Failure to display HIN.

Probable cause for law enforcement officer to inspect vessel, §52-7-7.3.

**Child in need of services.**

Continued custody hearings.

Determining need for services, §15-11-414.

Detention.

Factors considered in decision to detain, §15-11-415.

**Code of military justice.**

Arrest requires probable cause, §38-2-1009.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Determining whether proposed ward in need of conservator, §29-5-12.

Emergency conservator, §29-5-15.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Requirements for issuance of warrant, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Preliminary protective hearings.

Determinations to be made, §15-11-146.

**False arrest.**

Lack of probable cause.

Defined, §51-7-3.

Jury question, §51-7-3.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Temporary restraining orders to preserve availability of property, §9-16-14.

Warrant authorizing seizure of property, affidavit of probable cause, §9-16-6.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Court determination of probable cause to believe that ward in need of guardian, §29-4-11.

Temporary medical consent guardianship, §29-4-18.

**Habeas corpus.**

Procedure for person under sentence of state court of record.

Application to supreme court, §9-14-52.

**Hull identification numbers.**

Failure to display HIN.

Probable cause for law enforcement officer to inspect vessel, §52-7-7.3.

**PROBABLE CAUSE —Cont'd****Searches and seizures.**

Search warrants.

Requirements for issuance of warrant, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.

**Seat belt use violations in passenger vehicles,** §40-8-76.1.

**Shoplifting.**

Anti-shoplifting devices.

Activation constitutes probable cause for detention, §51-7-61.

**Teachers, professional standards commission.**

Preliminary investigation and disciplinary action, §20-2-984.5.

**PROBATE CODE.**

**Actions against personal representatives,** §§53-7-10 to 53-7-23. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Ancillary proceedings.**

Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47.

Probate of foreign or out-of-state wills, intestate nondomiciliary, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**Claims against or in favor of estate,** §§53-7-40 to 53-7-45.

**County administrators,** §§53-6-35 to 53-6-44. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Descent and distribution,** §§53-2-1 to 53-2-51. See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Discharge and resignation of personal representatives,** §§53-7-50 to 53-7-56.

**Effective date of provision,** §53-1-1.

**Executors and administrators,** §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Foreign or out-of-state wills.**

Probate generally, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**Foreign personal representatives,** §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47.

**Intestate succession.**

Descent and distribution generally, §§53-2-1 to 53-2-51. See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Inventory,** §§53-7-30 to 53-7-34.

**Investments by personal representatives,** §§53-8-1 to 53-8-5.

**Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.

**Personal representatives,** §§53-7-1 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Probate court proceedings,** §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.

**Probate of wills,** §§53-5-1 to 53-5-51. See PROBATE OF WILLS.

**Revised probate code of 1998.**

Provisions known and cited as, §53-1-1.

**Sale or conveyance of property,** §§53-8-10 to 53-8-15.

**Settlement of accounts,** §§53-7-60 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Short title,** §53-11-1.

**Simultaneous death,** §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6.

**Wills,** §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75. See WILLS.

**Year's support,** §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20. See YEAR'S SUPPORT.

**PROBATE COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA,** §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.



- PROBATE COURTS**, §§15-9-1 to 15-9-158.
- Absconding fiduciaries.**  
Power to cite, §15-9-35.
- Adjournments**, §15-9-84.  
By appointed person, §15-9-85.
- Administration of estates.**  
General provisions. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
- Affidavits.**  
Authority to make, §53-11-7.  
Indigence, §15-9-61.
- Alcohol offenses involving persons under 21 years of age.**  
Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.6.
- Alteration of forms.**  
Local alteration of standardized forms, §15-9-90.
- Animal control cases.**  
Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.9.
- Appeals.**  
Civil cases, §15-9-123.  
Fees, §15-9-126.
- Applicability of procedural provisions**, §53-11-1.
- Applications and cases dockets**, §15-9-39.
- Attorneys' fees.**  
Fees, costs, etc on petition for attorneys' fees, §15-9-60.
- Audits.**  
Probate judges training council, §15-9-101.
- Authentication of documents**, §53-11-11.
- Birth certificates.**  
Fees for petition for change, §15-9-60.
- Bonds, surety.**  
Absconding sureties on bonds.  
Power to cite, §15-9-35.  
Approval of official bonds, §15-9-30.2.  
Duties relating to public officers' bonds, §15-9-30.  
Interest from cash bonds.  
Remittance to superior court clerks' cooperative authority, §15-9-18.  
Judge, §15-9-7.  
Qualification, approval and filing, §15-9-8.  
When other security ordered, §15-9-9.  
Probate judges training council.  
Personnel empowered to handle funds, §15-9-101.  
Records.  
Duty of clerk, §15-9-37.
- Citations.**  
Issuance upon filing of petition, §53-11-9.
- City court judges.**  
Disqualification of probate court judge.  
Exercise of jurisdiction by city court judge, §15-9-13.  
Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate court judge, §15-9-10.
- Clerks of court.**  
Appointment of clerks by judge, §15-9-36.  
Chief clerk.  
Appointment by judge, §15-9-36.  
Vacancy in office of probate court judge.  
Assumption of duties, §15-9-11.1.  
Filling of vacancy, §15-9-11.1.  
Chief deputy clerk.  
Eligibility to fill vacancy in office of probate judge, §15-9-2.  
Disqualification of judge or inability to act.  
Exercise of jurisdiction of judge by clerk of judge, §15-9-13.  
Duties, §15-9-37.  
Judge as clerk of own court, §15-9-36.  
Duties, §15-9-37.
- PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd**
- Clerks of court —Cont'd**  
Marriage licenses.  
Forfeiture for improperly issuing to minor, §19-3-45.  
Issuance, §19-3-30.  
Powers, §15-9-36.  
Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.  
Hiring of prosecutor.  
Notice by clerk to prosecuting attorneys' council, §15-9-150.  
Superior court clerks.  
Election to break tie.  
Setting date and advertising by judge of probate court, §15-6-57.  
Probate judge as superior court clerk.  
Sheriff to act as administrator in absence of county administrator, §15-9-14.  
Uncontested matters.  
Powers of clerk, §15-9-36.
- Compliance with procedural provisions**, §53-11-1.
- Confidentiality of information.**  
Filing of wills, §15-9-38.
- Conservators for incapacitated adults.**  
General provisions, §§29-5-1 to 29-5-140. See CONSERVATORS.
- Conservators for minors.**  
General provisions, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-120. See CONSERVATORS.
- Constitution of Georgia.**  
Continuation on ratification of judicial branch article, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.  
Court in each county, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.  
Judges.  
Election, term and compensation, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.  
Qualifications, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.  
Serving as judge of magistrate court, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.  
Judicial branch.  
General provisions, GA Const Art VI. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.  
Judicial power of state vested in, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.  
Jurisdiction.  
Court of limited jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.
- Contempt.**  
Power, §15-9-34.
- Continuation on ratification of judicial branch article of constitution**, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.
- Council of probate court judges of Georgia**, §15-9-15.
- County guardians**, §§29-8-1 to 29-8-5.
- County tax officials.**  
Vacancies in office of tax receiver, collector or commissioner.  
Interim and emergency filling by judge, §48-5-211.  
Judge acting as receiver, collector or commissioner, §48-5-211.
- Court in each county**, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.
- Court of appeals.**  
Fees for appeals to, §15-9-126.
- Courts generally.** See COURTS.
- Criminal cases.**  
Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court, §§15-9-150 to 15-9-158. See within this heading, "Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court."



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Custodial accounts.**

Fees, costs, etc.

Court proceedings, §15-9-60.

**Custodian and distributor of money owed**

minor or incapacitated adult, §§29-6-1 to 29-6-9.

Accountable on official bonds, §29-6-8.

Action to recover amount due.

Authority to employ counsel, §29-6-2.

Authority to take charge of money or funds, §29-6-1.

Certificate of judge that no conservator appointed.

Conclusive and sufficient authority, §29-6-1.

Compensation for service, §29-6-7.

Conservatorship.

Ordering established, §29-6-5.

Deposit of funds received, §29-6-6.

Distributions from fund received.

Authority, §29-6-4.

To conservator, §29-6-5.

Duty to turn over funds held, §29-6-9.

Employment and payment of counsel to bring action.

Authority of judge, §29-6-2.

Faithful discharge of duties.

Accountable on official bond, §29-6-8.

Fee.

Compensation for service, §29-6-7.

Insured FDIC account.

Deposit of funds received, §29-6-6.

Money up to \$2,500 due and owing minor or incapacitated adult, §29-6-1.

Payment from fund received.

Authority, §29-6-4.

Records, duty to keep, §29-6-3.

When judge to turn over funds held, §29-6-9.

**Decedents' estates.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.

Nonresident decedent with property or cause in several counties, §15-9-32.

**Declaratory judgments.**

Involving fiduciaries.

Concurrent jurisdiction with superior courts, §15-9-127.

**Default judgments, §15-9-47.****Definitions, §15-9-120.****Descent and distribution.**

Court proceedings generally, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.

In-kind distribution, orders, §53-2-32.

Judicial determination of heirs and interests.

Jurisdiction of court, §53-2-20.

Procedure, §53-2-24.

**Dockets.**

Applications and cases, §15-9-39.

Clerks' duties, §15-9-37.

Fiduciaries, §15-9-42.

Public docket, §15-9-38.

Register of wills, §15-9-38.

**Drug offenses.**

Marijuana possession, one ounce or less.

Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.6.

**Duties, §15-9-30.****Easements.**

Mining and quarrying rights of way.

Control of water power by mine owner with canal, dam, etc.

Application to court for right, §44-9-73.

**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Easements —Cont'd**

Private ways.

Declaring public roads, §44-9-60.

Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

Timber tramways.

General provisions, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92. See TIMBER.

**Elections.**

Judges, §15-9-1.

Eligibility, §15-9-2.

Additional requirements in certain counties, §15-9-4.

Reelection.

When judge ineligible, §15-9-5.

Special election to fill vacancy, §15-9-11.

Performance of duties related to, §15-9-30.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before assessors.

Nonresidents.

Representation by judge when address unknown, §22-2-23.

Payment to judge where owner minor or person under disability without a legal representative, §22-2-86.

Selection of assessor by judge, §22-2-41.

Proceeding before special masters.

Service of process on judge, §22-2-107.

**Evidence.**

Laws governing civil cases in probate courts, §15-9-122.

**Executions.**

Claims to property levied on.

Return of claim or illegality against execution from probate court, §9-13-99.

Enforcement of judgments in civil cases, §15-9-124.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-62.

**Executors and administrators.**

Generally, §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Exemplification of document, §53-11-11.****Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

General provisions, §§44-13-1 to 44-13-87. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Statutory exemptions.

General provisions, §§44-13-100 to 44-13-108. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

**Explosives.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Fees and costs, §15-9-60.**

Continuance of fee systems until enactment of local legislation, §15-9-67.

Court costs generally. See COSTS.

Execution for fees, costs.

Issuance, §15-9-62.

Filing and recording of proceedings, §15-9-40.

Deposit prerequisite to filing, §15-9-61.

Judges.

County historical containers.

Filing of documents, §36-16-4.

Jury trials and appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, §15-9-126.

Limitation of probate judge's fees, §15-9-68.

Marriage licenses.

Additional fee for children's trust fund, §15-9-60.1.

**Fiduciaries.**

Declaratory judgments involving fiduciaries.

Concurrent jurisdiction with superior courts, §15-9-127.



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Fiduciaries —Cont'd**

Dockets, §15-9-42.

Power to cite absconding fiduciary, §15-9-35.

**Fieri facias.**

Clerks to issue writs, §15-9-37.

Fees, costs, etc.

Issuance of execution, §15-9-62.

**Filing and recording of proceedings, §15-9-40.****Fireworks.**

Permits.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Forms.**

Standardized forms, §15-9-90.

**Funds.**

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

**Game and fish code.**

Jurisdiction involving game and fish violations.

Misdemeanor violations of game and fish code, §15-9-30.3.

Powers involving violations of game and fish laws, §15-9-30.

**General assembly.**

Judges.

Serving as judge of magistrate court.

General assembly may provide by law for, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

**Guardian ad litem, §53-11-2.****Guardian and ward.**

Absconding fiduciaries.

Power to cite, §15-9-35.

Contempt powers of court, §15-9-34.

Docket of fiduciary, §15-9-42.

Fees, costs, etc.

Issuance of execution for costs, §15-9-62.

Specific services, §15-9-60.

Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.

Notice of time of hearing on applications for granting orders.

Citation, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Record of guardianships.

Duty of clerk to keep, §15-9-37.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

General provisions, §§29-4-1 to 29-4-98. See GUARDIANS.

**Guardians of minors.**

General provisions, §§29-2-1 to 29-2-77. See GUARDIANS.

**Habeas corpus.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Hearings.**

Application made to judge for granting of order.

Notice of time of hearing, §15-9-86.

Citations, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Responsive pleadings, §15-9-86.1.

Date by which hearing to be held, §53-11-10.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Preliminary commitment hearings.

Judges.

Persons who may hold, §17-7-20.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Private ways.

Declaring public roads, §44-9-60.

**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Highways, roads and streets —Cont'd**

Removal of obstructions from roads.

Jurisdiction in cases involving, §15-9-30.1.

**Historic sites.**

Jurisdiction, §12-3-10.

**Holding court.**

Place and time, §15-9-82.

**Indigent persons.**

Affidavit of indigence, §15-9-61.

**Initial proceedings.**

Defined.

Fees, costs, etc, of probate court judges and clerks, §15-9-60.

**Jails.**

Jail construction and staffing act.

General provisions, §§15-21-90 to 15-21-95. See JAILS.

**Judges.**

Administration.

Authority to grant, §15-9-31.

Administrators when probate judge superior court clerk.

Sheriff to act as in absence of county administrator, §15-9-14.

Age requirement, §15-9-2.

Applications to judge for granting of orders.

Petition, notice and service.

Citations, §15-9-86.1.

Responsive pleadings, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Appointment.

Associate judges, §15-9-2.1.

Associate judges, §15-9-2.1.

Attorneys.

Appointment where judge disqualified or unable to act, §15-9-13.

Attorneys' fees and expenses in action against judge, §9-15-15.

Bonds, §15-9-7.

Approval of official bonds, §15-9-30.2.

Qualification, approval and filing, §15-9-8.

When other security ordered, §15-9-9.

Calendar for orderly and uniform transaction of business, §15-9-83.

Chief deputy clerk.

Eligibility to fill vacancy in office of probate judge, §15-9-2.

City court judges.

Exercise of jurisdiction where judge disqualified or unable to act, §15-9-13.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate court judge, §15-9-10.

Claim for compensation for services for which compensation not provided, §15-1-12.

Affidavit, §15-1-12.

Present to grand juries, time limit, §15-1-12.

Clerks of court.

Appointment of clerks, §15-9-36.

Chief clerk.

Appointment, §15-9-36.

Vacancy in office of probate judge, §15-9-2.

Exercise of jurisdiction where judge disqualified or unable to act, §15-9-13.

Judge as clerk, §15-9-36.

Duties, §15-9-37.

Superior court clerks.

Election to break tie.

Setting date and advertising election, §15-6-57.



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

## Clerks of court —Cont'd

## Superior court clerks —Cont'd

Emergency service as clerk by probate court judge, §15-6-55.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of judge, §15-9-10.

## Compensation, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

Associate judges, §15-9-2.1.

General act providing for increase.

Effective date, §1-3-4.1.

Limitation of probate judge's fees, §15-9-68.

Management of county business for which no compensation provided, §15-1-12.

## Contempt.

Powers, §15-9-34.

## Council of probate court judges of Georgia, §15-9-15.

Probate judges training council, §§15-9-100 to 15-9-104.

## County board of elections created in county without board to assume superintendent's duties.

Member, chairperson, §21-2-74.

## County historical containers. See COUNTY HISTORICAL CONTAINERS.

## County tax officials.

Interim and emergency filling of vacancies in office by judge, §48-5-211.

Judge acting as receiver, collector or commissioner upon vacancy in office, §48-5-211.

## Discipline, removal and involuntary retirement.

General provisions. See JUDGES.

## Disqualification.

Procedure, §15-9-13.

## Dockets.

Applications and cases, §15-9-39.

Fiduciaries, §15-9-42.

Wills, §15-9-38.

## Election, §15-9-1, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

Eligibility, §15-9-2.

Additional requirements in certain counties, §15-9-4.

## Reelection.

When judge ineligible, §15-9-5.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate at anyone election, §21-2-136.

Special election to fill vacancy, §15-9-11.

## Eligibility, §15-9-2.

Additional requirements in certain counties, §15-9-4.

## Failure to meet training requirements, §15-9-1.1.

## Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Prerequisite to filing, §15-9-61.

## Fiduciaries.

Dockets, §15-9-42.

Power to cite absconding fiduciary, §15-9-35.

## Rules.

Restrictions on, §15-9-2.

## Fieri facias for fees, costs, etc, §15-9-62.

## Form.

Oath, §15-9-6.

## General provisions. See JUDGES.

## Georgia courts automation commission.

One judge to be member, §15-5-80.1.

## Grand jury.

Duty to inspect offices, records and operations.

Order removing duty from grand jury, §15-12-71.

**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

## Highway condemnation proceedings.

Minor or person under disability owner of property.

Service of notice upon judge, §32-3-8.

## Inability to act.

Procedure, §15-9-13.

## Jurisdiction, §15-9-140.

List of persons declared mentally incompetent furnishing secretary of state, §21-2-231.

## Magistrate courts.

Judges serving as magistrate or chief magistrate, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

Compensation of probate judges serving as, §15-9-63.1.

## Marriage authority of retired judges, §15-9-16.

## Marriage licenses.

Forfeiture for improperly issuing to minor, §19-3-45.

Issuance of licenses, §19-3-30.

## Minutes of proceedings, §15-9-41.

## Missing heirs or beneficiaries.

Depositories for and custodian of moneys of heirs who cannot be located, §53-9-8.

## Notice.

Failure to meet training requirements, §15-9-1.1.

Special election to fill vacancy, §15-9-11.

## Oath, §15-9-6.

## Office location, §15-9-80.

Additional location authorized in certain counties, §15-9-81.

## Official code of Georgia annotated.

Furnished each judge, §15-9-30.

## Orders, §15-9-86.

Contents, §15-9-87.

Objections or caveats to, §15-9-88.

## Practice of law.

Restrictions, §15-9-3.

## Preliminary commitment hearings.

Persons who may hold, §17-7-20.

## Probate judges training council, §§15-9-100 to 15-9-104.

Audit proceedings in connection with handling of funds, §15-9-101.

Bond of personnel empowered to handle funds, §15-9-101.

Composition, §15-9-102.

Duties, §15-9-100.

Eligibility to hold office of judge, §15-9-104.

Established, §15-9-100.

Expenses, §15-9-103.

Holding office of judge.

Eligibility, §15-9-104.

Meetings, §15-9-103.

Officers, §15-9-103.

Powers, §15-9-101.

Terms, §15-9-102.

Vacancies, §15-9-102.

## Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.

## Oath of office.

Administration of oath by judge, §15-9-152.

## Publication.

Notice of special election to fill vacancy, §15-9-11.

## Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

## Qualifications, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.

Associate judges, §15-9-2.1.



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

## Records.

Photostatic and photographic equipment use,  
§15-9-44.

## Retired judges.

Appointment as senior judges, §15-9-141.

Authority to perform marriage ceremonies,  
§15-9-16.

Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of  
Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See  
JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

## Rule nisi against court officers.

General provisions, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See  
RULE NISI.

## Salaries.

Expense allowance, monthly, §15-9-64.1.

Expenses not covered by salary, §15-9-66.

Fee system continued until enactment of local  
legislation, §15-9-67.

In office on 7/1/1991.

Effect of minimum salary provisions,  
§15-9-66.

Judge serving as chief magistrate or magistrate,  
§15-9-63.1.

Longevity increases, §15-9-65.

Reduction not permitted, §15-9-66.

Schedule of minimum salary, §15-9-63.

Supplementation of minimum salary, §§15-9-63,  
15-9-64.

Schedule of minimum salaries, §15-9-63.

Senior judges, §15-9-141.

## Sheriffs.

Probate judge also superior court clerk.

Sheriff to act as administrator in absence of  
county administrator, §15-9-14.

Sheriffs' bond.

Approval, §15-16-6.

## State court judges.

Exercise of jurisdiction.

Where judge disqualified or unable to act,  
§15-9-13.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate  
court judge, §15-9-10.

## Successors.

Disposition of unfinished proceedings of  
predecessor, §15-9-12.

## Superior court clerks.

Election to break tie.

Setting date and advertising, §15-6-57.

Emergency service by judge, §15-6-55.

## Superior court judges.

Disqualification of probate court judge or  
inability to act.

Appointment of person to serve and exercise  
jurisdiction, §15-9-13.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate  
court judge.

Appointment of qualified person, §15-9-10.

Term of office, §15-9-1, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

Associate judges, §15-9-2.1.

Special election to fill vacancy, §15-9-11.

Training council, §§15-9-100 to 15-9-104.

Training courses, §15-9-1.1.

Associate judges, §15-9-2.1.

Certificate of completion, §15-9-1.1.

Expense reimbursement, §15-9-1.1.

Failure to meet requirements, §15-9-1.1.

**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

Transacting business.

Time for, §15-9-83.

Vacancies.

Chief clerk.

Assumption of duties by, §15-9-11.1.

Filling of vacancy, §15-9-11.1.

Eligibility of chief deputy clerk to fill, §15-9-2.

Other security ordered because bond  
insufficient.

Vacancy declared on failure to comply,  
§15-9-9.

Special election to fill, §15-9-11.

Temporary filling, §15-9-10.

Unfinished proceedings of predecessors.

Disposition, §15-9-12.

Wills.

Filing in office of judge, §15-9-38.

**Judgments.**

Default judgments, §15-9-47.

Enforcement in civil cases, §15-9-124.

**Judicial branch.**

General provisions, GA Const Arts VI §I to §X.

See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Judicial power of state vested in**, GA Const Art  
VI §I Par I.

**Junk dealers.**

Registration with judge of probate court,  
§§43-22-2, 43-22-3.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Jurisdiction.**

Absconding fiduciaries.

Power to cite, §15-9-35.

Animal control cases, §15-9-30.9.

Boating safety violations, §15-9-30.5.

Bonds, qualifications of officers and delivery of  
commissions, §15-9-30.2.

Concurrent jurisdiction with superior courts,  
§15-9-127.

Contempt, §15-9-34.

Courts of limited jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §I  
Par I.

Drug and alcohol offenses, §15-9-30.6.

Game and fish code misdemeanor violations,  
§15-9-30.3.

Granting administration authority of judge,  
§15-9-31.

Judges, §15-9-140.

Litter cases, §15-9-30.7.

Nonresidents of state with property or cause in  
several counties, §15-9-32.

Off-road vehicles.

Violations, right and power to hear cases, civil  
penalties, imposition, §15-9-30.8.

Parks and recreation.

Unlawful acts, §15-9-30.4.

Probate of wills, §53-5-1.

Removal of obstructions from roads, §15-9-30.1.

Responsible dog ownership law appeals,  
§15-9-30.9.

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §15-9-30.

Traffic offense prosecutions, §40-13-21.

Exclusive jurisdiction, §40-13-29.

**Jury trials in civil cases**, §15-9-121.

Appeals, §15-9-123.

Demand, §15-9-121.

Enforcement of judgment, §15-9-124.

Fees, §15-9-126.

Jurors.

Applicability of laws with reference to,  
§15-9-125.



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Jury trials in civil cases —Cont'd**

- Laws and rules of practice, pleading, etc.
- Applicability, §15-9-122.

**Juvenile courts.**

- Transfers from probate court, §15-11-14.

**Litter.**

- Jurisdiction to try cases involving, §15-9-30.7.
- Trial of offenses upon summons or citation, §17-7-73.

**Location of office, §15-9-80.**

- Additional location authorized in certain counties, §15-9-81.

**Marijuana possession, one ounce or less.**

- Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.6.

**Marriage.**

- Authority of retired judge to perform ceremonies, §15-9-16.

**Clerks.**

- Granting marriage licenses, §15-9-37.
- Fees for children's trust fund, §15-9-60.1.
- Issuance of licenses, §15-9-30.
- Record of licenses.

- Duty of clerk to keep, §15-9-37.

**Mental illness.**

- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.
- Voluntary and involuntary treatment.
- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.
- Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.

**Mining and quarrying rights of way.**

- Control of water power by mine owner with canal, dam, etc.
- Application to court for right, §44-9-73.

**Minors.**

- Service of process on minors, §15-9-17.

**Minutes of proceedings, §15-9-41.****Motions.**

- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**New trial.**

- General provisions, §§5-5-1 to 5-5-51. See **NEW TRIAL**.
- Power of probate courts, §5-5-1.

**Nonresidents.**

- Estate of nonresident with property or cause in several counties, §15-9-32.

**Notice.**

- Applications made to judge for granting of order, §15-9-86.
- Citations, §15-9-86.1.
- Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.
- Failure to meet training requirements, §15-9-1.1.
- Hearings, §53-11-10.
- Preservation of newspapers, §15-9-43.
- Special election to fill vacancy of probate court judge, §15-9-11.

**Oaths.**

- Administering oaths to public officers, §15-9-30.
- Authority to administer, §53-11-7.
- Clerks of court.
- Duty to administer oaths, §15-9-37.
- Judges, §15-9-6.
- Authority to administer, §15-9-33.
- Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.
- Oath of office, §15-9-152.
- Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.
- Public officers and employees.
- Probate court judge to certify to governor of taking of oaths, §45-4-17.

**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Objections.**

- Date by which objections must be filed, §53-11-10.

**Office location, §15-9-80.**

- Additional location authorized in certain counties, §15-9-81.

**Off-road vehicles.**

- Violations.
- Right and power to hear cases, civil penalties, imposition, §15-9-30.8.

**Orders.**

- Applications made to judges.
- Petition, notice and service, §15-9-86.
- Contents of orders, §15-9-87.
- Objections or caveats, §15-9-88.

**Parks and recreation.**

- Authority to hear cases as to unlawful acts, §15-9-30.4.
- Jurisdiction of court, §12-3-10.

**Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.****Peddlers and itinerant traders.**

- Licenses.
- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Petitions.**

- Amendment of petition and caveat, §15-9-89.
- Applications to judge for granting of order, §15-9-86.
- Citations.
- Issuance upon filing, §53-11-9.
- Verification, §53-11-8.

**Petroleum products sales.**

- Forfeiture and confiscation of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

**Photostatic and photographic equipment used in recording documents, §15-9-44.**

- Filing of photostatic records, §15-9-45.
- Validity of photostatic records, §15-9-46.

**Place for holding court, §15-9-82.****Pleadings.**

- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.
- Laws governing civil cases in probate courts, §15-9-122.

**Powers, §15-9-30.**

- Absconding fiduciaries, §15-9-35.
- Administering oaths, §15-9-33.
- Bonds, qualifications of officials and delivery of commissions, §15-9-30.2.
- Contempt, §15-9-34.
- Granting administration authority of judge, §15-9-31.

**Preliminary commitment hearings.**

- Judges.
- Persons who may hold, §17-7-20.

**Private ways.**

- Declaring public roads, §44-9-60.
- Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

**Probate judges training council, §§15-9-100 to 15-9-104. See PROBATE JUDGES TRAINING COUNCIL.****Probate of wills.**

- Jurisdiction, §53-5-1.

**Probation.**

- Agreements with private corporations, enterprises or agencies to provide probation services, §42-8-101.
- Applicability of article to counties establishing probation system by, §42-8-30.

**Proceedings in probate court, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.**



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court, §§15-9-150 to 15-9-158.**

Assistant district attorneys.

Appointment as prosecuting attorney.

Conditions allowing, §15-9-151.

Consent by district attorney, §15-9-151.

Assistant prosecuting attorneys.

Employment by prosecutor of assistants and other staff, §15-9-157.

Qualifications, §15-9-158.

Authority, §15-9-155.

Compensation, §15-9-156.

Disqualification from prosecuting case, §15-9-154.

District attorney of circuit.

Disqualification or other inability preventing prosecutor from prosecuting case.

Prosecution by district attorney, §15-9-154.

Inability to provide prosecution resources, §15-9-150.

Request for prosecution resources, §15-9-150.

Duties, §15-9-155.

Employment by prosecutor of assistants and other staff, §15-9-157.

Expense reimbursement, §15-9-156.

Full-time position.

Determination as to full- or part-time status, §15-9-153.

Hiring of prosecutor, §15-9-150.

Illness or incapacity preventing prosecution of case, §15-9-154.

Law student or law graduate assisting in prosecution, §15-9-158.

Oath of office, §15-9-152.

Ordinance or resolution by county to create office of prosecuting attorney, §15-9-150.

Part-time position.

Determination as to full- or part-time status, §15-9-153.

Private practice of law.

Full-time position.

Prohibition of private practice, §15-9-153.

Part-time position.

Restrictions on private practice, §15-9-153.

Qualifications of prosecutor, §15-9-151.

**Publication.**

Service on absconding fiduciaries, §15-9-35.

Special election to fill vacancy of probate court judge, §15-9-11.

**Public officers' bonds.**

Certification by probate court judge to governor of giving of bonds, §45-4-17.

**Records.**

Book of minutes of proceedings, §15-9-41.

Clerks' duties, §15-9-37.

Custodian and distributor of money owed minor or incapacitated adult.

Duty to keep records, §29-6-3.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Photostatic and photographic equipment use, §15-9-44.

Filing of photostatic records, §15-9-45.

Validity of photostatic records, §15-9-46.

Preservation of newspapers, §15-9-43.

Proceedings, §15-9-40.

**Residency certificates.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Responsible dog ownership law.**

Jurisdiction over appeals, §15-9-30.9.

**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Retirement.**

Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Rights of way.**

Mining and quarrying rights of way.

Control of water power by mine owner with canal, dam, etc.

Application to court for right, §44-9-73.

**Rule nisi.**

Against court officers.

General provisions, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See RULE NISI.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Salaries.**

Judges.

Expense allowance, monthly, §15-9-64.1.

Expenses not covered by salary, §15-9-66.

Fee system continued until enactment of local legislation, §15-9-67.

In office 7/1/1991.

Effect of minimum salary provisions, §15-9-66.

Longevity increases, §15-9-65.

Reduction not permitted, §15-9-66.

Schedule of minimum salary, §15-9-63.

Serving as chief magistrate or magistrate, §15-9-63.1.

Supplementation of minimum salary, §§15-9-63, 15-9-64.

**Schedule of minimum salaries for judges, §15-9-63.****Service of process, §9-11-4.**

Absconding fiduciary, §15-9-35.

Acknowledgment of service, §53-11-6.

Additional service or notice, §53-11-5.

Applications made to judge for granting of order, §15-9-86.

Citations, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Guardian ad litem, §§53-11-2, 53-11-3.

Incapacitated adults or minors, §§15-9-17, 53-11-3.

Military personnel, §§53-11-3, 53-11-6.

Out-of-state resident, §53-11-4.

Personal service, §53-11-3.

Unknown person or resident, §53-11-4.

Waiver, §53-11-6.

**Sheriffs.**

Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.

Administrators when probate judge superior court clerk.

Absence of county administrator, §15-9-14.

**Standardized forms, §15-9-90.****State court judges.**

Disqualification of probate court judge.

Exercise of jurisdiction by state court judge, §15-9-13.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate court judge, §15-9-10.

**Subpoenas.**

Clerks to issue, §15-9-37.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Superior court clerks.**

Vacancy in office of probate court judge.

Temporary filling by clerk, §15-9-10.



**PROBATE COURTS —Cont'd****Superior court judges.**

- Disqualification of probate court judge.
- Appointment of person to serve, §15-9-13.
- Qualification of probate court judges, §15-9-8.
- Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate court judge.
- Appointment of qualified person, §15-9-10.

**Superior courts.**

- Appeals to superior court.
- Right to appeal from probate courts, §5-3-2.
- Certiorari to superior court.
- Certiorari not to lie in certain cases in probate court, §5-4-1.
- Petition for certiorari to probate judge, §5-4-2.
- Concurrent jurisdiction with, §15-9-127.
- Fieri facias for fees, costs, etc.
- Trial of illegality or defense in superior court, §15-9-62.

**Supreme court.**

- Fees for appeals to, §15-9-126.
- Right of appeal to supreme court, §15-9-123.
- Validity of photostatic records in cases carried to supreme court, §15-9-46.

**Terms of court.**

- Adjournment, §15-9-84.
- By appointed person, §15-9-85.

**Timber tramways.**

- General provisions, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92. See **TIMBER**.

**Time for holding court, §15-9-82.****Time for transacting business, §15-9-83.****Traffic laws.**

- Power to hear traffic cases, §15-9-30.

**Traffic offense prosecutions.**

- Assistance of district attorneys or solicitors, §40-13-21.
- Jurisdiction, §40-13-21.
- Exclusive jurisdiction, §40-13-29.
- Powers, §40-13-21.

**Training course for judges, §15-9-1.1.****Transacting business.**

- Time for, §15-9-83.

**Trusts and trustees.**

- Concurrent jurisdiction with superior court, §15-9-127.
- Docket of fiduciary, §15-9-42.

**VA guardians.**

- General provisions, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-18. See **GUARDIANS**.

**Verification of petitions, §53-11-8.****Veteran's licenses.**

- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Weapons.**

- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Wildlife.**

- Jurisdiction of probate courts, §27-1-35.

**Wills.**

- Duties of clerks, §15-9-37.
- Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.
- Filing.
  - Confidentiality of files, §15-9-38.
  - Office of judge, §15-9-38.
- Jurisdiction, §15-9-30.
- Notice of hearing on application made to judge for granting of order.
  - Citations, §15-9-86.1.
  - Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.
- Record of wills.
  - Duty of clerk to keep, §15-9-37.

**PROBATE JUDGES TRAINING COUNCIL,**

§§15-9-100 to 15-9-104.

**Audits, §15-9-101.****Bonds, surety.**

Personnel employed by council and empowered to handle funds, §15-9-101.

**Composition, §15-9-102.****Duties, §15-9-100.****Eligibility of members to hold office of judge, §15-9-104.****Established, §15-9-100.****Expenses of members.**

Reimbursement, §15-9-103.

**Meetings, §15-9-103.****Officers, §15-9-103.****Powers, §15-9-101.****State auditor.**

Annual audit by, §15-9-101.

**Terms of members, §15-9-102.****Training requirements, §15-9-101.****Vacancies, §15-9-102.****PROBATE OF DEEDS TO SECURE DEBT AND BILLS OF SALE.****Out-of-state deeds and bills, §44-14-62.****PROBATE OF MORTGAGES, §44-14-40.****Executed outside state, §44-14-34.****PROBATE OF WILLS, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-51.****Ancillary proceedings.**

Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**.

**Bona fide purchaser purchasing property before probate, §53-5-4.****Common form, §§53-5-15 to 53-5-19.**

Authorization by court order, §53-5-18.

Authorized form of probate, §53-5-15.

Conclusiveness, §53-5-16.

Minor heirs, §53-5-19.

Parties in interest, §53-5-19.

Notice requirements of solemn form not met.

Conclusiveness of proceedings, §53-5-20.

Order granted by court, §53-5-18.

Procedure generally, §53-5-17.

Self-proved wills.

Procedure, §53-5-17.

Setting aside.

Persons protected, §53-5-16.

**Contempt for withholding will, §53-5-5.****Copy of will offered for probate in lieu of original.**

Original not found for probate, §53-4-46.

**Domicile of testator, §53-5-1.****Duty to file promptly, §53-5-5.****Executors and administrators.**

Generally, §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64. See **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**.

**Expenses, persons entitled to recover, §53-5-26.****Filing of will.**

Duty of person possessing will, §53-5-5.

**Foreign or out-of-state wills generally,**

§§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See **ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS**.

**Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.****General provisions, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-7.**

Beneficiaries.

Admission before qualification, §53-5-6.



**PROBATE OF WILLS —Cont'd****General provisions —Cont'd**

- Codicils.
  - Proof of codicil, §53-5-7.
- Devisavit vel non.
  - Evidence of admission of executor or beneficiary before qualification, §53-5-6.
- Domicile of testator, §53-5-1.
- Duty to file will, §53-5-5.
- Executors and administrators.
  - Admission before qualification, §53-5-6.
  - Right to offer will for probate, §53-5-2.
- Filing of will, duty, §53-5-5.
- Jurisdiction of probate court, §53-5-1.
- Proof of codicil, §53-5-7.
- Purchase for value of property before probate.
  - Recovery by bona fide purchaser, §53-5-4.
- Recovery of property from bona fide purchaser for value, §53-5-4.
- Right to offer will for probate, §53-5-2.
- Time limitation, §53-5-3.

**Jurisdiction, §53-5-1.**

- Issuance of relief, §53-5-51.
- Original jurisdiction, §53-5-50.
- Petition for jurisdiction, §53-5-51.
- Probate court, §53-5-1.
- Service of notice, §53-5-51.

**Limitation of time, §53-5-3.****Missing persons or persons believed to be dead.**

- Administration of estates, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8, 53-9-20. See MISSING PERSONS.

**Proceedings in probate court, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11. See PROBATE COURTS.****Promptness in filing, §53-5-5.****Right to offer will, §53-5-2.****Self-proved wills.**

- Probate in common form, §53-5-17.

**Settlement agreements, §53-5-25.****Simultaneous death, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6. See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.****Solemn form, §§53-5-20 to 53-5-22.**

- Authorized form of probate, §53-5-15.
- Conclusiveness, §53-5-20.
- Contingency, possession of interest based on.
  - Notice not required, §53-5-22.
- Manner of serving notice, §53-5-22.
- Notice requirements, §53-5-22.
  - Conclusiveness when not complied with, §53-5-20.
- Numerous beneficiaries.
  - Modification of notice requirement, §53-5-22.
- Petition, §53-5-21.
  - Notice requirements, §53-5-22.
- Procedures, §53-5-21.
- Purported wills.
  - Giving notice to beneficiaries for proceedings pending in state, §53-5-22.
- Service of notice, §53-5-22.

**Time limitation, §53-5-3.****Witnesses.**

- Common form of probate, §53-5-17.
- Examination of witnesses, §53-5-23.
- Solemn form of probate, §53-5-21.
  - Examination of witnesses, §53-5-23.
- Unavailability of subscribing witnesses, §53-5-24.

**PROBATION, §§42-8-21 to 42-8-43.****Absconding probationers.**

- Tolling of running of probated sentence, §42-8-36.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Accounts and accounting.**

- Bank accounts kept in name of DCS, §42-8-31.

**Active probation supervision.**

- Defined, §17-10-1.

**Administration, generally, §42-8-22.****Administrative probation supervision.**

- Defined, §17-10-1.

**Aggravated stalking.**

- Conditions of probation, §42-8-35.3.

**Agreements for probation services, §§42-8-100 to 42-8-109.5.**

- Applicability of provisions, §42-8-109.4.

**Authorized, §42-8-101.****Community service.**

- Conversion of fines, surcharges, and supervision fees to community service, §42-8-102.

**Community supervision officer.**

- Determination by court, supervision of misdemeanor probation, §42-8-109.5.

**Conflicts of interest.**

- Private entities, §42-8-109.
- Public entities and employees, §42-8-109.1.

**Costs.**

- Pay-only probation, §42-8-103.

**Definitions, §42-8-100.****Duties of probationer.**

- Keeping officer informed of certain information, §42-8-105.

**Employment of supervisory person, §42-8-109.4.****Fines.**

- Pay-only probation, §42-8-103.

**Generally, §42-8-101.****Ordinance violations and misdemeanors, §42-8-102.****Pay-only probation, §42-8-103.****Private probation officers.**

- Determination by court, supervision of misdemeanor probation, §42-8-109.5.

**Uniform professional standards, §42-8-107.****Probation officers.**

- Determination by court, supervision of misdemeanor probation, §42-8-109.5.

**Public entities and employees.**

- Specifying DUI alcohol or drug use risk reduction program, prohibition, §42-8-109.1.

**Records.**

- Confidentiality, §42-8-109.2.

**Open to inspection, §42-8-108.****Registration with community supervision board, §42-8-109.3.****Reports.**

- Quarterly report to judge and council, §42-8-108.

**Review of uniform professional standards and uniform contract standards, §42-8-107.****Restitution.**

- Condition of probation, §42-8-102.

**Services provided by private corporations, enterprises or agencies, §42-8-101.****Supervision of probation officers, §42-8-109.4.****Terms and conditions, court to determine, §42-8-104.****Uniform contract standards, §42-8-107.****Alcohol screening of probationers, §42-8-35.7.****Appeals.****First offenders.**

- Appeal of sentence imposed under article, §42-8-64.

**Graduated sanctions, imposition, failure to comply, §42-8-23.**



**PROBATION —Cont'd****Appeals —Cont'd**

- Options system probationers.
- Appeal in sentencing court.
  - Review of decision concerning violation, §42-3-116.
- Revocation of probation.
  - Appeals to appellate courts.
  - Application for appeal.
    - Cases in which required, §5-6-35.

**Armed robbery conviction, §16-8-41.****Arrest.**

- Probationers violating terms of probation, §§42-8-36, 42-8-38.

**Attorneys at law.**

- First offenders.
  - Eligibility for sentencing as a first offender, duty to inform, §42-8-61.

**Audits of accounts of community supervision officers, §42-8-33.**

- Bonds of auditors, §42-8-33.

**Bank accounts kept in name of DCS, §42-8-31.****Boats and other watercraft.**

- Operation under the influence, §52-7-12.

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

- Violation done with intent to cause death or bodily injury or cause damage to public buildings.
- Probation prohibited, §16-7-88.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Auditors auditing accounts of community supervision officers, §42-8-33.
- Auditors auditing accounts of probation supervisors, §42-8-33.
- Community supervision officers, §42-8-26.
- Probation supervisors, §42-8-26.

**Boot camp.**

- Special alternative incarceration-probation boot camp, §42-8-35.1.

**Chief officer.**

- Defined, §42-8-23.
- Graduated sanctions, authority to impose and administer, §42-8-23.

**Child in need of services.**

- Disposition hearings.
  - Least restrictive and most appropriate dispositions, §15-11-442.
  - Revocation of probation, §15-11-444.
- Jurisdiction of juvenile court, §15-11-10.

**Child molesters, §16-6-4.**

- Persons convicted of enticing children for indecent purposes, §16-6-5.

**Child support.**

- Condition of probation, §42-8-35.

**Child victims.**

- Conditions, §42-8-35.

**Chop shop violators, §16-8-83.****Clerical help.**

- Provision by department and counties, §42-8-42.

**Collection and disbursement of funds by community supervision officers, §42-8-31.**

- Funds which may be collected by, §42-8-32.

**Committing of convicted person to institution.**

- Disposition of community supervision officer's documents, §42-8-29.1.

**Community service.**

- Agreements for probation services.
  - Conversion of fines, surcharges, and supervision fees to community service, §42-8-102.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Community service —Cont'd**

- Application of article to participation in community service programs, §42-3-54.
- Condition of probation, §42-3-52.
- First offenders.
  - Application of article to community service programs, §42-3-54.
- Good-time allowance.
  - For offenders providing live-in service, §42-3-54.
- Supervision of probationers, §42-3-53.

**Community supervision board, §§42-3-1 to 42-3-9.**

- Registration with board, §42-8-109.3.

**Reports.**

- Review of uniform professional standards and uniform contract standards, §42-8-107.
- Rules and regulations, §§42-8-24, 42-8-106.
- Uniform contract standards.
  - Review, §42-8-107.
- Uniform professional standards.
  - Reviews, §42-8-107.

**Community supervision department.**

- Administration of supervision of probationers by, §42-8-23.
- Administration of system by, §42-8-22.
- Community supervision officers.
  - Employment and assignment to circuits, §42-8-25.
- General duties, §42-8-24.

**Community supervision officers.**

- Arrest of probationer for violation of terms, §42-8-38.
- Assignment to circuits.
  - Based on relative number of persons on probation and circuits, §42-8-28.
  - Generally, §42-8-28.
- Audit of accounts, §42-8-33.
- Bank accounts kept in name of DCS, §42-8-31.
- Bond, §42-8-26.
- Business or activities interfering or conflicting with duties and responsibilities, §42-8-26.
- Collection and disbursement of funds, §42-8-31.
  - Funds which may be collected by, §42-8-32.
- Compensation, §42-8-26.
- Conflicts of interest, §42-8-26.
- Delinquency proceedings.
  - Disposition of delinquent act.
    - Counseling, advice, etc, §15-11-601.
  - Transfer to superior court.
    - Report as to criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.
- Determination by court, supervision of misdemeanor probation, §42-8-109.5.
- Discharge, §42-8-26.
- Disposition of documents upon committing of convicting person to institution, §42-8-29.1.
- Driver improvement programs.
  - Officers or employees of community supervision department operating, §40-5-83.
- Drug court division.
  - Requesting to perform duties, §15-1-15.
- Duties, §§42-8-27, 42-8-29.
- Employment and assignment to circuits, §42-8-25.
- Expenses, §42-8-26.
- Firearms.
  - Carrying weapons and firearms.
    - Exemption from provisions, §16-11-130.
  - Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.
- Intimidation or injury to court officer, §16-10-97.



**PROBATION —Cont'd****Community supervision officers —Cont'd**

Juvenile code.

Definition of community supervision officers, §15-11-2.

Juvenile probation officers.

Duties of juvenile probation officer serving as community supervision officer, §15-11-67.

Laser device, projecting against law enforcement officers, §16-10-34.

Mental health court divisions.

Requesting to perform duties, §15-1-15.

Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.

Presentence investigation, §42-8-29.

Qualifications, §42-8-26.

Reassignment, §42-8-26.

Records.

Audits, §42-8-33.

Collection and disbursement of funds, §42-8-31.

Disposition of documents upon committing of convicting person to institution, §42-8-29.1.

Maintenance relating to probationers, §42-8-29.

Referral of case to officer, §42-8-34.

Reports.

Audits, §42-8-33.

Case review of persons receiving probated sentence, §42-8-37.

Findings, §42-8-29.

Restitution.

Payments.

Duties of receivers of restitution payments, §17-14-8.

Remand of sentence.

Copies of restitution order to be provided to department, §17-14-16.

Review of cases of persons receiving probated sentence, §42-8-37.

Split sentence.

Supervision post-incarceration.

Community supervision department role in supervision, §17-10-1.4.

Supervision of probationers, §42-8-29.

Terroristic threats or acts as retaliation for participation in judicial or official proceeding, §16-11-37.

Veterans court divisions.

Requesting to perform duties, §15-1-17.

**Conditions, §42-8-38.**

Agreements for probation services.

Terms and conditions, court to determine, §42-8-104.

Child victims, §42-8-35.

Community service as condition of probation, §42-3-52.

Confinement in probation detention center, §42-8-35.4.

Confinement in probation diversion center, §42-8-35.5.

Court to determine, §42-8-104.

Day reporting centers.

Additional charge for felony criminal defendants sentenced to, §42-8-34.

Debt owed to state, payment, §17-15-13.

DNA samples from persons convicted of felony offenses.

Withdrawal of sample, §35-3-161.

Family violence intervention program or counseling, §42-8-35.6.

Fee for legal services, payment, §17-10-8.1.

Felons.

Confinement in probation detention center, §42-8-35.4.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Conditions —Cont'd**

Felons —Cont'd

Payment of fine as condition precedent to probation, §17-10-8.

Minor without high school diploma or equivalent, §17-10-1.

Payment of fines or costs, §42-8-34.

Public defender's costs for providing representation.

Repayment as condition, §17-12-51.

Rehabilitation evaluation and program participation, §42-8-35.

Restitution, §17-14-3.

Conditions of relief generally. See RESTITUTION.

Delinquent or unruly juveniles, §17-14-5.

Special alternative incarceration-probation boot camp, §42-8-35.1.

Traffic offenders, §17-10-3.

Work release program operated by county.

Participation by defendant sentenced to probated confinement, §17-10-1.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Agreements for probation services.

Records, §42-8-109.2.

Community supervision officers.

Documents upon committing of convicted person to institution, §42-8-29.1.

Reports, files, records and papers relative to system, §42-8-40.

**Confinement in probation detention center, §42-8-35.4.**

**Confinement in probation diversion center, §42-8-35.5.**

**Conflicts of interest.**

Agreements for probation services.

Private entities, §42-8-109.

Public entities and employees, §42-8-109.1.

Community supervision officers, §42-8-26.

**Construction of article, §42-8-43.**

**Continuing jurisdiction of sentencing judge, §42-8-34.**

**Cooperation with probation officials.**

State and local entities, §42-8-41.

**Corporations.**

Agreements with private corporations, enterprises or agencies to provide probation services, §42-8-101.

Probation services provided by private corporation, enterprise or agency.

Applicability of article to counties establishing probation system pursuant to, §42-8-30.

**Costs, §42-8-102.**

Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.

Payment as condition of probation, §42-8-34.

Payment in lump sum or periodic payments, §42-8-34.1.

Pay-only probation, §42-8-103.

**Council on criminal justice reform, §§17-19-1 to 17-19-5.**

**County and municipal probation advisory council.**

Composition, §42-8-106.

Establishment, §42-8-106.

Powers and duties, §42-8-106.

Transfer of functions to the community supervision board, §42-3-2.

**County probation systems.**

Counties establishing system by agreement with private corporations, enterprises or agencies.

Applicability of article to, §42-8-30.



**PROBATION —Cont'd****County probation systems —Cont'd**

- Private corporations, enterprises or agencies.
- Agreements with to provide probation services, §42-8-101.

**Creation, §42-8-22.****Criminal street gang members.**

- Participation in criminal gang activity, §16-15-4.

**Day reporting centers.**

- Additional charge for felony criminal defendants sentenced to.
- Condition of probation, §42-8-34.

**Debt owed to state.**

- Payment as condition of probation, §17-15-13.

**Declassification of reports, files, records and papers of system, §42-8-40.****Definitions.**

- Special condition of probation or suspension of the sentence, §42-8-34.1.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

- Community supervision officers.
- Disposition of delinquent act.
- Counseling, advice, etc, §15-11-601.
- Transfer to superior court.
- Report as to criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.
- Disposition, §§15-11-601, 15-11-604.
- Revocation of probation, §15-11-608.
- Jurisdiction of juvenile court, §15-11-10.
- Probation management program.
- Defined, §15-11-471.
- Disposition, §§15-11-601, 15-11-604.
- Probation officers.
- Predisposition investigation and report, §15-11-590.
- Transfer to superior court.
- Report as to criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.
- Secure probation sanction program.
- Defined, §15-11-471.
- Disposition, §15-11-604.
- Traffic offenses, §15-11-630.
- Violation of conditions of probation, §15-11-605.

**Delinquent children.**

- Juvenile justice department.
- Powers and duties of department, §49-4A-7.
- Restitution as condition, §17-14-5.

**Discharge of defendant.**

- First offenders.
- Discharge without adjudication of guilt, §42-8-62.
- Disqualification for specified employment, §42-8-63.1.
- Effect on eligibility for employment or appointment to office, §42-8-63.

**Disposition of defendant prior to hearing, §42-8-34.****Diversion programs.**

- Pretrial release and diversion programs, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74.

**DNA sampling, collection, analysis.**

- Persons convicted of felony offenses and placed on probation.
- Generally, §§35-3-160 to 35-3-165. See DNA.
- Withdrawal of sample as condition of probation, §35-3-161.

**Driver improvement programs.**

- Probation officers or employees of probation division operating, §40-5-83.

**Driving under the influence.**

- One-time fee charged, §42-8-34.

**Drug testing.**

- Preliminary urine screen drug tests, §42-1-10.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Drug testing —Cont'd**

- Screening probationers, §42-8-35.7.
- Payment of costs as condition of probation, §42-8-35.

**Drug traffickers, §16-13-31.****Duties of probationer.**

- Keeping officer informed of certain information, §42-8-105.

**Ecstasy, sale, possession or other offenses associated with, §16-13-31.1.****Effect of chapter on pardons and paroles.**

- Other laws respecting probation, §42-9-58.
- Previously granted probation, §42-9-59.
- Probation power of courts, §42-9-57.

**Electronic monitoring devices.**

- Interference with device, §16-7-29.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

- County probation system employees.
- Membership in retirement system, §47-2-296.

**Employment.**

- Discharges disqualifying individual from, §§42-8-63, 42-8-63.1.

**Exoneration of criminal purpose.**

- First offenders.
- Discharge without adjudication of guilt, §42-8-62.

**Failure of probationer to report to supervisor.**

- Tolling of running of probated sentence, §42-8-36.

**Family violence intervention program or counseling.**

- Condition, §42-8-35.6.

**Fees, §42-8-34.**

- First offender probation.
- Petition, §15-6-77.
- Legal services, payment.
- Condition, §17-10-8.1.
- Public defender's costs for providing representation.
- Repayment as condition, §17-12-51.

**Felons.**

- Confinement in probation detention center, §42-8-35.4.
- Payment of fine as condition precedent to probation, §17-10-8.

**Fines.**

- Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.
- Limitation on refunding overpayment, §42-8-33.
- Payment as condition of probation, §42-8-34.
- Payment in lump sum or periodic payments, §42-8-34.1.
- Pay-only probation, §42-8-103.
- Requiring felon to pay fine as condition precedent to probation, §17-10-8.
- Unpaid fines due upon.
- Arrest of probationer, §42-8-36.

**Firearms possession.**

- First offender probationers, §16-11-131.

**First offenders, §§42-8-60 to 42-8-66.**

- Appeal of sentence imposed under article, §42-8-64.
- Appointment to office eligibility of person discharged under article, §42-8-63.
- Attorneys at law.

- Eligibility for sentencing as a first offender, duty to inform, §42-8-61.

**Community service programs.**

- Application of article to, §42-3-54.

**Criminal record.**

- When disclosure by crime information center allowed, §35-3-34.1.



**PROBATION —Cont'd****First offenders —Cont'd**

- Discharge of defendant without adjudication of guilt, §42-8-62.
- Disqualification for specified employment, §42-8-63.1.
- Effect on eligibility for employment or appointment to office, §42-8-63.
- Effect of confinement sentence where guilt not adjudicated, §42-8-65.
- Eligibility for sentencing as a first offender, duty to inform, §42-8-61.
- Petition for discharge and exoneration, failure to inform, §42-8-66.
- Employment disqualification, specified employment, §42-8-63.1.
- Employment eligibility of person discharged under article, §42-8-63.
- Entry of adjudication of guilt upon violation of probation, §42-8-60.
- Entry of discharge of defendant without adjudication of guilt on criminal docket and other records, §42-8-62.
- Exceptions for certain offenders, §42-8-60.
- Exoneration of defendant of criminal purpose.
  - Discharge of defendant without adjudication of guilt, §42-8-62.
- Firearms possession, §16-11-131.
- Orders.
  - Retroactive grant of first offender status, §42-8-66.
- Petition.
  - Discharge and exoneration.
    - Failure to inform of eligibility, §42-8-66.
  - Fees, §15-6-77.
- Prior to adjudication of guilt, §42-8-60.
- Record of discharge and exoneration, §42-8-62.
- Records modified to reflect conviction in lieu of treatment as first offender, §42-8-65.
- Report showing person afforded first offender treatment on more than one occasion, §42-8-65.
- Retroactive grant of first offender status, §42-8-66.
- Review of criminal record by judge, §42-8-60.
- Subsequent prosecutions.
  - Use of prior finding of guilt, §42-8-65.
- Use of prior finding of guilt in subsequent prosecutions, §42-8-65.

**Garnishment.**

- Delinquency of defendant in payment of fines, costs, restitution or reparation, §42-8-34.2.

**Good-time allowance.**

- Probationers participating in community service programs.
- Offenders providing live-in community service, §42-3-54.

**Graduated sanctions.**

- Agreement to as a condition of probation, §42-8-35.
- Applicability and compliance with, §42-8-23.

**Hearings.**

- Determination of question of probation, §42-8-34.
- First offenders.
  - Petition for discharge and exoneration, failure to inform of eligibility, §42-8-66.
- Options system probationers.
  - Arrest of probation for alleged probation violation.
  - Informal preliminary hearing, §42-3-114.
  - Determining whether probationer violated probation, §42-3-115.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Hearings —Cont'd**

- Revocation of probated sentence, §42-8-34.1.
- Violations of terms of probation, §42-8-38.

**Ignition interlock devices, §§42-8-110 to 42-8-118. See IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES.****Investigations.**

- Community supervision officers.
- Conduct of presentence investigations, §42-8-29.
- Presentence investigations by community supervision officers, §42-8-29.

**Judge's authority, §17-10-1.****Jurisdiction.**

- Continuing jurisdiction of sentencing judge, §42-8-34.
- County and municipal courts, §§42-8-100, 42-8-102.

**Juvenile court probation and intake services.**

- Juvenile code.
- Definition of probation and intake officers, §15-11-2.

**Juvenile court probation officers.**

- Community supervision officers.
- Definition of community supervision officers, §15-11-2.
- Definition of probation officers.
- Juvenile code, §15-11-2.
- Delinquency proceedings.
  - Predisposition investigation and report, §15-11-590.
- Transfer to superior court.
  - Report as to criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.
- Duties.
  - Juvenile code, §15-11-67.
- Firearms.
  - Carrying weapons and firearms.
  - Exemption from provisions, §16-11-130.
- Intimidation or injury to court officer, §16-10-97.
- Laser device, projecting against law enforcement officers, §16-10-34.
- Obstructing or hindering, §16-10-24.
- Restitution payments.
  - Duties of receivers of restitution payments, §17-14-8.
- Terroristic threats or acts as retaliation for participation in judicial or official proceeding, §16-11-37.
- Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.

**Juvenile courts.**

- Jurisdiction of juvenile court.
- Juvenile code, §15-11-10.
- Restitution as condition, §17-14-5.

**Labor and employment relations.**

- First offenders.
  - Discharge under article.
  - Eligibility for employment, §42-8-63.
  - Employment disqualification, specified employment, §42-8-63.1.

**Liberal construction of article, §42-8-43.****Local boards of education.**

- Prohibited from seeking election.
- Conditions for probationers convicted of dangerous sexual offenses, §42-8-35.

**Local entities to cooperate with probation officials, §42-8-41.****Magistrate courts.**

- Agreements with private corporations, enterprises or agencies to provide probation services, §42-8-101.
- Applicability of article to counties establishing probation system, §42-8-30.



**PROBATION —Cont'd****Marijuana possession.**

One-time fee charged, §42-8-34.

**Mental health treatment.**

Residential or nonresidential program, completion as a condition of probation, §42-8-35.

**Misdemeanors.**

Agreements for probation services.

Ordinance violations and misdemeanors, §42-8-102.

**Office space.**

Provision by department and counties, §42-8-42.

**Options system probationers, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119.**

Administrative proceeding.

Determining if probationer violated probation, §42-3-115.

Administrative sanctions which may be imposed, §42-3-113.

Alternative to judicial modifications or revocations of probation.

System of administrative sanctions, §42-3-113.

Appeal in sentencing court.

Review of decision concerning violation, §42-3-116.

Applicability, §42-3-118.

Arrest of probation for alleged probation violation.

Informal preliminary hearing, §42-3-114.

Certain judicial circuits.

Applicability, §42-3-118.

Chief probation officer.

Imposition of sanctions, §42-3-115.

Construction of article, §§42-3-117, 42-3-119.

Court's probationary or supervisory power.

Article not construed as repealing, §42-3-117.

Definitions, §42-3-111.

Failure to comply with sanctions.

Probation violation, §42-3-115.

Finality of decision as to violation, §42-3-116.

Hearing examiner.

Imposition of sanctions, §42-3-115.

Hearing to determine if probationer violated probation, §42-3-115.

Imposition of administration sanctions.

Probation violation, §42-3-115.

Informal preliminary hearing.

Alleged probation violation.

Required, exception, §42-3-114.

Liberal construction of article, §42-3-119.

Ordering defendants to sentencing options system, §42-3-112.

Probation management act.

Short title, §42-3-110.

Retention of court's jurisdiction throughout period of probation sentence, §42-3-112.

Review of decision concerning violation.

Request, §42-3-116.

Short title.

Probation management act, §42-3-110.

System of administrative sanctions.

Alternative to judicial modification or revocations of probation, §42-3-113.

Waiver of hearing, voluntary acceptance of sanctions, §42-3-115.

**Orders.**

First offenders.

Retroactive grant of first offender status, §42-8-66.

**Ordinance violations and misdemeanors.**

Agreements for probation services, §42-8-102.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Pandering.**

Testing for sexually transmitted diseases.

Condition, §16-6-13.1.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Effect of chapter on pardons and paroles, §§42-9-57 to 42-9-59.

**Payment of restitution, reparation, costs or fines, §42-8-34.1.**

As condition precedent to probation, §42-8-34.

Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.

**Pay-only probation, §42-8-103.****Preliminary hearing.**

Options system probationers.

Arrest of probation for alleged probation violation, §42-3-114.

**Presentence investigations.**

Conducted by community supervision officers, §42-8-29.

Reference of case prior to sentencing hearing, §42-8-34.

**Pretrial release and diversion programs, §§42-3-70 to 42-3-74.**

Approval required for release, §42-3-74.

Contracts with counties for services and facilities, §42-3-72.

Discretionary release upon application by person charged with a felony, §42-3-71.

Establishment and operation, §42-3-70.

Pretrial intervention programs, §42-3-73.

Rules and regulations, §42-3-70.

**Private probation officers.**

Agreements for probation services.

Uniform professional standards, §42-8-107.

Determination by court, supervision of misdemeanor probation, §42-8-109.5.

**Private probation services.**

Agreements for probation services, §§42-8-100 to 42-8-109.5.

Applicability of article to counties establishing probation system pursuant to, §42-8-30.

**Probate courts.**

Agreements with private corporations, enterprises or agencies to provide probation services, §42-8-101.

Applicability of article to counties establishing probation system by, §42-8-30.

**Probation detention center.**

Confinement in, §42-8-35.4.

**Probation diversion center.**

Confinement in, §42-8-35.5.

**Probation management act, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119.****Probation officers.**

Aggravated assault upon officers of the court, §16-5-21.

Agreements for probation services.

Uniform professional standards, §42-8-107.

Appointment of probation and intake officers, §15-11-66.

Carrying concealed weapons.

Exemptions from provisions, §16-11-130.

Community supervision department.

Transfer of personnel to department, §42-3-7.

Compensation of probation and intake officers, §15-11-66.

Definition of probation and intake officers, §15-11-2.

Definition of probation officers, §15-11-2.

Delinquency proceedings.

Predisposition investigation and report, §15-11-590.



**PROBATION —Cont'd****Probation officers —Cont'd**

Delinquency proceedings —Cont'd

Transfer to superior court.

Report as to criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.

Determination by court, supervision of misdemeanor probation, §42-8-109.5.

Duties.

Juvenile code, §15-11-67.

Duties of probationer.

Keeping officer informed of certain information, §42-8-105.

Intimidation or injury to court officer, §16-10-97.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

Juvenile code.

Definition of probation officers, §15-11-2.

Juvenile court probation officers.

Definition of probation officers.

Juvenile code, §15-11-2.

Delinquency proceedings.

Predisposition investigation and report, §15-11-590.

Transfer to superior court.

Report as to criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.

Duties.

Juvenile code, §15-11-67.

Restitution payments.

Duties of receivers of restitution payments, §17-14-8.

Sexual assault against persons in custody, §16-6-5.1.

Terroristic threats or acts as retaliation for participation in judicial or official proceeding, §16-11-37.

Training and certification of municipal probation officers, §35-8-13.1.

Transfer of probation and intake officers to juvenile justice department, §15-11-69.

**Public defender's costs for providing representation.**

Repayment as condition, §17-12-51.

**Public officers and employees.**

First offenders.

Discharge under article.

Eligibility for appointment to office, §42-8-63.

Employment ineligibility, specified employment, §42-8-63.1.

**Records, §42-8-22.**

Agreements for probation services.

Confidentiality, §42-8-109.2.

Open for inspection, §42-8-108.

Collection and disbursement of funds by community supervision officers, §42-8-31.

Confidentiality, §42-8-40.

First offenders.

Modification to reflect conviction in lieu of treatment as first offender, §42-8-65.

Maintenance of records relating to probationers, §42-8-29.

Separate files and records kept for systems, §42-8-22.

**Refunds to probationers.**

Overpayment of fines, restitutions or other moneys, §42-8-33.

**Rehabilitation.**

Evaluation and program participation.

Conditions of probation, §42-8-35.

**Reparations.**

Condition of probation, §42-8-35.

Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Reparations —Cont'd**

Payment in lump sum or periodic payments, §42-8-34.1.

**Reports.**

Agreements for probation services.

Quarterly report to judge and council, §42-8-108.

Review of uniform professional standards and uniform contract standards, §42-8-107.

Community supervision board.

Review of uniform contract standards and uniform professional standards, §42-8-107.

Community supervision officers.

Preparation of reports of findings, §42-8-29.

First offenders.

Person afforded first offender treatment on more than one occasion, §42-8-65.

Review of cases of persons receiving probated sentence, §42-8-37.

**Residence.**

Duty to inform officer, §42-8-36.

**Restitution.**

Conditions, §17-14-3.

Agreements for probation services, §42-8-102.

Conditions of relief generally. See RESTITUTION.

Delinquent or unruly juveniles, §17-14-5.

Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.

Limitation on refunding overpayment, §42-8-33.

Payment in lump sum or periodic payments, §42-8-34.1.

Powers of courts not limited or abrogated, §17-14-19.

Unpaid restitution due upon.

Arrest of probationer, §42-8-36.

**Retention of jurisdiction through out period of probated sentence.**

Sentencing court, §17-10-1.

**Review of cases of persons receiving probated sentence, §42-8-37.****Revocation.**

Alternative sanctions to court ordered revocation.

Probation management act, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119.

Application for appeal.

Cases in which required, §5-6-35.

Authority of sentencing judge, §17-10-1.

Bond pending hearing.

When probationer not entitled to, §17-10-1.

Delinquency proceedings, §15-11-608.

Escape offense.

Effect of revocation on independent criminal prosecution, §16-10-52.

Family violence intervention program.

Court ordered participation, §42-8-35.6.

Felon who paid fine as condition precedent to probation.

Rebate or refund of fine, §17-10-8.

Place of serving sentence of probation revoked for violation, §17-10-1.

Probation revoked in county other than that of conviction, §42-8-38.

Requirements, §42-8-34.1.

Special term of probation, §42-8-35.2.

Violations of terms of probation, §42-8-38.

**Rules and regulations, §42-8-24.**

Community supervision board, §42-8-106.

Promulgation by community supervision board, §42-8-24.



**PROBATION —Cont'd****Sentencing options system.**

Probation management act, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119.

**Serious violent offenders, §17-10-6.1.**

Split sentence.

Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.1.

**Sexual offenders.**

Conditions for probationers convicted of dangerous sexual offenses, §42-8-35.

Split sentence.

Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.2.

**Shoplifting.**

Conviction, §16-8-14.

**Shortening period of probation.**

Sentencing court, §17-10-1.

**Special alternative incarceration-probation boot camp, §42-8-35.1.****Special term of probation, §42-8-35.2.****Split sentence.**

Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence.

Serious violent offenders, §17-10-6.1.

Sexual offenders, §17-10-6.2.

Supervision post-incarceration.

Community supervision department role in supervision, §17-10-1.4.

**Stalking.**

Conditions of probation, §42-8-35.3.

**State board of pardons and paroles.**

Duty to obtain and place in records information respecting persons placed on probation, §42-9-41.

**State entities to cooperate with probation officials, §42-8-41.****State-wide probation system.**

Short title.

State-wide probation act, §42-8-20.

State-wide probation act.

Short title, §42-8-20.

**Statutory conditions, §42-8-35.****Street gang members.**

Participation in criminal gang activity, §16-15-4.

**Subpoenas.**

Exemption of reports, files, records and papers from subpoenas, §42-8-40.

Reports, files, records, etc. of system.

Exemption from subpoena, §42-8-40.

**Substance abuse.**

Drug and alcohol screening of probationers, §42-8-35.7.

Residential or nonresidential program, completion as a condition of probation, §42-8-35.

**Supervision.**

Fee, §17-15-13.

**Supervision of probationers.**

Administration by community supervision department, §42-8-23.

Community service programs, §42-3-53.

Community supervision officers, §42-8-29.

Duties of community supervision officers, §42-8-27.

Graduated sanctions, authority to impose and compliance with, §42-8-23.

Limitation on probation or parole supervision, §42-8-34.1.

Records.

Availability to officials employed within system, §42-8-40.

**PROBATION —Cont'd****Supervision of probationers —Cont'd**

Transferral, §42-8-34.

**Suspension of probated sentence.**

Does not place defendant on probation, §42-8-39.

Special term of probation, §42-8-35.2.

**Suspension of sentence does not place defendant on probation, §42-8-39.****Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Violation of condition of probation.

Ineligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.

**Termination of period of probation.**

Effect, §42-8-37.

**Termination of supervision.**

Time period, §17-10-1.

**Terms of probation, §42-8-35.**

Special alternative incarceration-probation boot camp, §42-8-35.1.

Special terms, §42-8-35.2.

**Tolling of running of probated sentence.**

Failure to keep officer informed of certain information, §42-8-105.

Grounds, §42-8-36.

**Traffic offenders, §17-10-3.****Transferral of supervision of probationer, §42-8-34.****Violation of conditions.**

Delinquency proceedings.

Violation of conditions of probation, §15-11-605.

Tolling of running of probated sentence, §42-8-36.

**Violent offenders.**

Serious violent offenders, §17-10-6.1.

**Work release program operated by.**

Participation condition of probation.

Defendant sentenced to probated confinement, §17-10-1.

**PROBATION MANAGEMENT ACT.**

General provisions, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119.

Short title, §42-3-110.

**PROBATION OFFICERS.** See PROBATION.

**PROBATION REVOCATION.** See PROBATION.

**PROCAINE.****Dangerous drug.**

Defined, §16-13-71.

Generally. See DRUGS.

**PROCESS.**

**Service of process.** See SERVICE OF PROCESS.

**Summons and process.** See SUMMONS AND PROCESS.

**PROCESSING PLANTS.**

**Meat, poultry and dairy, §§26-2-200 to 26-2-215.**

Commissioner.

Defined, §26-2-200.

Inspection, §26-2-203.

Rules and regulations, §26-2-202.

Counties.

Ordinances, §26-2-212.

Definitions, §26-2-200.

Drainage, §26-2-207.

Evidence.

Samples, §26-2-204.

Exceptions for products or livestock slaughtered for home consumption, §26-2-205.

Federal acts.

Applicability of provisions to individuals and entities governed by, §26-2-213.1.

Horse slaughter operations.

Exceptions, §26-2-214.



- PROCESSING PLANTS** —Cont'd
- Meat, poultry and dairy** —Cont'd
- Injunctions, §26-2-213.
  - Inspections.
    - Authority of commissioner, §26-2-204.
    - Cost basis, §26-2-206.
    - Livestock slaughtered for sale as food, §26-2-205.
    - Marking system employed, §26-2-205.
    - Power of inspection, §26-2-203.
    - Right of entry, §26-2-203.
    - Wholesomeness inspection, §26-2-205.
      - Cost basis, §26-2-206.
  - Inspectors.
    - Designation, §26-2-201.
  - Licenses.
    - Meat processing plants, §26-2-209.
      - Fees, §26-2-209.
      - Notice and hearing, §26-2-209.
      - Revocation or suspension, §26-2-209.
    - Poultry processing plant.
      - Fees, §26-2-210.
      - Notice and hearing, §26-2-210.
      - On file at place of business, §26-2-210.
      - Suspension or revocation, §26-2-210.
      - Transferability, §26-2-210.
  - Meat.
    - Defined, §26-2-200.
  - Meat products.
    - Defined, §26-2-200.
  - Municipal corporations.
    - Ordinances, §26-2-212.
  - Ordinances.
    - County and municipal ordinances, §26-2-212.
  - Records.
    - Maintenance of records, §26-2-211.
  - Rules and regulations.
    - Federal acts.
      - Applicability of provisions to individuals and entities governed by, §26-2-213.1.
    - Promulgation, §26-2-202.
    - Violations.
      - Misdemeanor, §26-2-215.
  - Samples.
    - Evidentiary value, §26-2-204.
    - Taking and testing, §26-2-204.
  - Sanitary conditions.
    - Correction of unsanitary conditions, §26-2-204.
    - Dairy equipment and premises maintained in clean and sanitary condition, §26-2-207.
    - Products produced, manufactured, transported, etc., under other than sanitary conditions, §26-2-208.
    - Supervision and control, §26-2-201.
    - When conditions other than sanitary deemed to exist, §26-2-208.
  - Soft drinks.
    - Applicability of article to dairy or milk processing plants, §26-2-356.
  - Standards.
    - Adoption of standards and specifications, §26-2-205.
    - Not less than federal standards, §26-2-202.
    - Violations, §26-2-215.
  - Statistics on animals and poultry slaughtered, §26-2-211.
  - Violations of provisions.
    - Injunctions, §26-2-213.
    - Misdemeanors, §26-2-215.
  - Water.
    - Supply of clean pure water, §26-2-207.
- PROCESSION.**
- Parades.**
- Operation of motor vehicles in parades, §40-6-7.
- PROCESS SERVERS.**
- Certified process servers,** §9-11-4.1.
- Application fees, §15-6-77.
  - Impersonating, §9-11-4.1.
- PROCHEIN AMI.**
- Marriage.**
- Annulment.
    - Petition by next friend, §19-4-3.
- PROCTORS.**
- Superior court judges.**
- Prohibited practice, §15-6-5.
- PROCURING PROSTITUTE FOR ANOTHER.**
- Pimping,** §16-6-11.
- Child witnesses.
    - Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS,** §9-11-34.
- Arbitration.**
- Georgia Arbitration Code, §9-9-9.
  - International commercial arbitration code, §9-9-49.
  - Medical malpractice claims.
    - Powers of referee to compel production of documentary evidence, §9-9-74.
- Authentication.** See EVIDENCE.
- Child fatality review panel.**
- Authority to issue subpoena, §19-15-4.
- Confidentiality of information.**
- Applicability of certain confidentiality guarantees, §9-11-34.
- Depositions.**
- Oral examination, §9-11-30.
  - Subpoenas for taking depositions, §9-11-45.
- Destructive device, detonator, explosive or hoax cases.**
- Compelling production of evidence, §16-7-92.
- Discovery methods,** §9-11-26.
- Electronic communications records.**
- Identity fraud.
    - Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.
  - Sexual offenses against minors.
    - Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.
- Execution of judgments.**
- Discovery in aid of, §9-11-69.
- Identity fraud.**
- Computers or electronic devices.
    - Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.
- Insurance companies.**
- Examinations.
    - Powers of commissioner, §33-2-16.
  - Unfair trade practices.
    - Hearing and investigation by commissioner, §33-6-7.
- International commercial arbitration code,** §9-9-49.
- Land registration.**
- Powers of examiners, §44-2-103.
- Obstructing or hindering production,** §16-10-32.
- Pardons and paroles.**
- Subpoenas for production.
    - Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-51.
    - Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators, §42-9-50.



**PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS**

—Cont'd

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Sale of payment interests.

Investigation and supervision.

Powers of department to investigate,  
§7-1-689.**Sexual offenses against minors.**

Computers or electronic devices.

Compelling production of electronic  
communication records, §35-3-4.1.**Subpoenas duces tecum.** See SUBPOENAS  
DUCES TECUM.**Taxpayer protection against false claims.**

Civil investigative demands, §23-3-125.

**PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE.****Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena,**  
§24-13-27.**Subpoenas,** §§24-13-20 to 24-13-29.**PRODUCT PACKAGING,** §§12-8-160 to 12-8-166.**PRODUCTS LIABILITY.****Damages.**

Punitive damages, §51-12-5.1.

**Evidence.**

Remedial measures taken after injury or harm.

Admissibility, §24-4-407.

**Fertilizer.**Strict tort liability against product manufacturers,  
§2-7-170.**Insurers' reports,** §33-3-22.**Limitation of actions,** §51-1-11.**Market share, enterprise or other theories of  
industry-wide liability,** §51-1-11.Immunity from liability based on certain theories,  
§51-1-11.**Pesticides,** §2-7-170.**Plant growth regulators,** §2-7-170.**Privity.**

Liability in tort irrespective of privity, §51-1-11.

**Punitive damages.**

Limitation on award, §51-12-5.1.

**Remedial measures taken after injury or harm.**

Evidence.

Admissibility, §24-4-407.

**Seller of product.**

Liability as manufacturer, §51-1-11.1.

**Tort liability,** §51-1-11.**PROFANE LANGUAGE.****Motor vehicle stickers, decals or emblems  
containing,** §40-1-4.**Student code of conduct.**

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call,** §16-11-39.2.**Using,** §16-11-39.**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION ACT.****General provisions,** §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See  
PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**Short title,** §14-10-1.**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA  
EDUCATORS.****Teachers retirement system.**

Nominating committee.

Composition, §47-3-21.

**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS,** §§14-10-1 to  
14-10-18.**Actions.**Incorporation of certain provisions by reference,  
§14-10-17.**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd****Agents,** §14-10-8.

Disqualification to render professional service.

Severance of connection with association,  
§14-10-11.Professional services rendered only by licensed  
officers, employees and agents, §14-10-6.**Articles of association,** §14-10-4.**Attachment.**

Debts of members or shareholders.

Assets not liable to attachment for, §14-10-16.

**Board of governor,** §14-10-8.**Bylaws,** §14-10-8.**Citation of act.**

Short title, §14-10-1.

**Confidentiality of information.**Relationship between person rendering and  
person receiving professional service,  
§14-10-7.**Continuity of existence independent of status  
or acts of members,** §14-10-9.**Corporations.**

Applicability of corporation laws, §14-10-18.

**Debtors and creditors.**Liability of members for debts of association,  
§14-10-7.

Members or shareholders.

Assets not liable to attachment for debts of,  
§14-10-16.**Decedents' estates.**

Shareholders or members, §14-10-10.

Valuation of membership or shares of deceased  
member or shareholder, §14-10-12.**Definitions,** §§14-10-2, 14-10-6.**Dissolution.**

Distribution of assets, §14-10-15.

**Employees,** §14-10-8.

Defined, §14-10-6.

Disqualification to render professional service.

Severance of connection with association,  
§14-10-11.Professional services rendered only by licensed  
officers, employees and agents, §14-10-6.**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Debts of members or shareholders.

Assets not liable to attachment for, §14-10-16.

**Fees.**

Articles of association.

Recordation, §14-10-4.

**Formation.**

Articles of association, §14-10-4.

Persons entitled to form, §14-10-3.

Purposes, §14-10-3.

**Income taxes.**

Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Investments.**

Authorized, §14-10-5.

**Licenses.**

Persons entitled to form associations, §14-10-3.

Professional service rendered only by licensed  
officers, employees and agents, §14-10-6.**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**Employment of registered architects, foresters,  
land surveyors or engineers.

Rights as to liens, §44-14-365.

**Members.**Continuity of existence independent of status or  
acts of members, §14-10-9.

Debts of members.

Assets not liable to attachment for, §14-10-16.



**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd****Members —Cont'd**

- Disqualification to render professional service.
  - Severance of connection with association, §14-10-11.
- Liability for debts of or claims against association, §14-10-7.
- Ownership of association generally, §14-10-10.
- Persons entitled to form association, §14-10-3.
- Sale or transfer of membership.
  - Restriction, §14-10-14.
- Valuation of membership.
  - Deceased or retired member, §14-10-12.
- Voting, §14-10-8.

**Names, §14-10-4.****Officers, §14-10-8.****Partnerships.**

- Inapplicability of partnership laws, §14-10-18.

**Powers, §14-10-16.****Professional service.**

- Business other than rendering professional service.
  - Prohibited, §14-10-5.
- Defined, §14-10-2.
- Disqualification to render professional service.
  - Severance of connection with association, §14-10-11.
- One type of professional service.
  - Restriction to, §14-10-3.
- Relationship between person rendering and person receiving, §14-10-7.

**Property.**

- Ownership of property, §14-10-5.

**Recordation.**

- Articles of association, §14-10-4.

**Service of process.**

- Incorporation of certain provisions by reference, §14-10-17.

**Stock and stockholders, §14-10-10.**

- Debts of shareholders.
  - Assets not liable to attachment for, §14-10-16.
- Sale or transfer of shares.
  - Restriction, §14-10-14.
- Valuation of stock.
  - Deceased or retired stockholder, §14-10-12.

**Taxation.**

- Income taxes.
  - Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Title of act.**

- Short title, §14-10-1.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

- Group self-insurance funds.
  - General provisions, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.

**PROFESSIONAL BONDSMEN, §§17-6-50 to 17-6-55. See BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.****PROFESSIONAL BOXING, §§43-4B-1 to 43-4B-55.****Age requirement for boxers, §43-4B-17.****Alcohol and drug use.**

- Prohibited, §43-4B-15.

**Applicability of provisions, §43-4B-2.****Athletic and entertainment commission.**

- Amateur boxing.
  - Powers, §43-4B-4.
- Authority generally, §43-4B-4.
- Chairperson, §43-4B-3.
- Compensation of members, §43-4B-8.
- Conflicts of interest, §43-4B-8.

**PROFESSIONAL BOXING —Cont'd****Athletic and entertainment commission****—Cont'd**

- Jurisdiction of commission, §43-4B-18.
- Medical advisory panel, §43-4B-3.
- Meetings, §43-4B-6.
- Membership, §43-4B-3.
- Quorum for meetings, §43-4B-6.
- Rules and regulations, §43-4B-7.
- Secretary, §43-4B-5.
- Tax payments, §43-4B-4.
- Ticker brokers, §§43-4B-25 to 43-4B-32.
- Wrestling and martial arts.
  - Licensure of organizations governing or authorizing, §§43-4B-50 to 43-4B-55.

**Attorney general.**

- Enforcement of violations, §43-4B-21.

**Boxing registry.**

- Commission's authority, §43-4B-4.
- Defined, §43-4B-1.
- Registration of boxers, §43-4B-12.

**Buildings where match held.**

- Compliance requirements, §43-4B-16.

**Definitions, §43-4B-1.****Emergency medical services.**

- Prequalification requirements, §43-4B-14.

**Examination of boxers.**

- Commission's authority, §43-4B-4.

**Exemptions from provisions, §43-4B-2.****Fees.**

- Boxers and non-boxing participants.
  - Match permit fee, §43-4B-11.
- Promoters.
  - Match permit fee, §43-4B-10.

**Fighting status of boxer.**

- Licensing suspensions, §43-4B-13.
- Rulemaking authority of commission, §43-4B-7.

**Fines.**

- Enforcement of violations, §43-4B-21.
- Remedies available, §43-4B-19.

**Health insurance.**

- Prequalification requirements, §43-4B-14.

**Health of persons 50 years of age or older.**

- Age requirements for boxers, §43-4B-17.

**Identification cards for boxers.**

- Issuance, fee, §43-4B-4.

**Inspections for safety compliance.**

- Commission inspectors, §43-4B-4.
- Prequalification requirements, §43-4B-14.

**Investigations.**

- Commission's authority, §43-4B-4.

**Jurisdiction of commission, §43-4B-18.****Licensing of matches, exhibitions, etc.**

- Boxers and non-boxing participants, §43-4B-11.
- Commission, §43-4B-4.
- Disciplinary actions, §43-4B-13.
- Promoters' licenses, §43-4B-10.
- Refusal to grant, §43-4B-13.

**Medical examination of boxer.**

- Authority of commission to designate physicians, §43-4B-4.
- Prequalification requirements, §43-4B-14.

**Pay per view matches.**

- Reports required, §43-4B-20.

**Permission to fight.**

- Licensing suspensions, §43-4B-13.
- Rulemaking authority of commission, §43-4B-7.

**Prequalification requirements, §43-4B-14.**

- Age requirement, §43-4B-17.

**Promoters.**

- Licenses, §43-4B-10.



**PROFESSIONAL BOXING —Cont'd****Promoters —Cont'd**

Reports, §43-4B-20.

**Registration of boxers, §43-4B-12.****Regulation of matches, exhibitions, etc.**

Commission, §43-4B-4.

**Results of matches.**

Reporting authority of commission, §43-4B-7.

**State boxing commission.**

Transition to Georgia athletic and entertainment commission, §43-4B-3.

**Structures where match held.**

Compliance requirements, §43-4B-16.

**Suspension from boxing.**

Rulemaking authority of commission, §43-4B-7.

**Tax payments.**

Reports required, §43-4B-20.

**Violation of provisions, §43-4B-21.**

Enforcement by attorney general, §43-4B-21.

Remedies available, §43-4B-19.

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ACT.**

**General provisions, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7.** See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

**Short title, §14-7-1.**

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7.****Architects.**

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, §14-7-4.

**Articles of incorporation, §14-7-3.****Cancellation.**

Shares held by deceased or retired shareholder, §14-7-5.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §14-7-1.

**Close corporations.**

Applicability of provisions to professional corporations, §14-2-901.

**Definitions, §14-7-2.****Engineers.**

Practice of professional engineering, §43-15-23.

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, §14-7-4.

**Garnishment.**

Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.

**Income taxes.**

Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Indorsements.**

Stock, §14-7-5.

**Land surveyors.**

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, §14-7-4.

**Licenses.**

Definition of licensed, §14-7-2.

Requirements, §14-7-4.

**Names, §14-7-6.****Ophthalmologists.**

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Ophthalmologists and optometrists, §14-7-4.

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**  
**Optometrists.**

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Ophthalmologists and optometrists, §14-7-4.

**Practice as professional corporation, §14-7-4.**

Application, §14-7-3.

Election, §14-7-3.

Standards of practice, §14-7-7.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Applicability of act, §43-39A-16.

**Restraint of trade.**

Restrictive covenants, §13-8-2.

**Single profession to be practiced.**

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, §14-7-4.

Ophthalmologists and optometrists, §14-7-4.

**Standards of practice, §14-7-7.****Stock and stockholders, §14-7-5.****Taxation.**

Income taxes.

Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §14-7-1.

**PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Counselors generally.** See COUNSELORS.

**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.****Immunity.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Peer counselors, privileged communications, §24-5-510.

**Marriage and family therapists, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23.** See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.**Privileged communications, §24-5-501.****Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Retirees from practice.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Volunteers in health care specialties.**

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS, SOCIAL WORKERS AND MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS LICENSING LAW.**

**General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23.** See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

**PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Defined, §34-7-6.**



- PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYER ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd**  
**Rights, powers and responsibilities,** §34-7-6.
- PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS.**  
**General provisions,** §§43-15-1 to 43-15-30. See **ENGINEERS.**
- PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUES.**  
**Income taxes.**  
 Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.
- PROFESSIONAL FUNDRAISERS AND SOLICITORS.**  
**Charitable solicitations,** §§43-17-1 to 43-17-23.  
 See **CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.**
- PROFESSIONAL MALPRACTICE.**  
**Legal malpractice.**  
 General provisions. See **MALPRACTICE.**  
**Medical malpractice.** See **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.**
- PROFESSIONAL SPORTS.**  
**Unemployment compensation.**  
 Eligibility for benefits based on services in, §34-8-196.
- PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS ACT.**  
**Georgia professional standards act.**  
 General provisions.  
 Professional standards commission, §§20-2-981 to 20-2-989.1. See **TEACHERS.**  
 Short title, §20-2-981.
- PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS COMMISSION,** §§20-2-981 to 20-2-989.1. See **TEACHERS.**
- PROFESSIONAL TAXES.**  
**Privilege taxes generally,** §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.  
 See **PRIVILEGE TAXES.**
- PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**  
**Accountants.**  
 General provisions, §§43-3-1 to 43-3-34. See **ACCOUNTANTS.**  
**Acupuncturists,** §§43-34-60 to 43-34-72. See **ACUPUNCTURE.**  
**Air conditioning contractors.**  
 General provisions, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See **HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING CONTRACTORS.**  
**Architects.**  
 General provisions, §§43-4-1 to 43-4-19. See **ARCHITECTS.**  
 Landscape architects.  
 General provisions, §§43-23-1 to 43-23-19. See **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.**  
**Associations.**  
 Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**  
**Athlete agents.**  
 General provisions, §§43-4A-1 to 43-4A-20. See **ATHLETE AGENTS.**  
**Athletic trainers.**  
 General provisions, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-14. See **ATHLETIC TRAINERS.**  
**Attorneys.**  
 General provisions, §§15-19-1 to 15-19-60. See **ATTORNEYS.**  
**Auctioneers.**  
 General provisions, §§43-6-1 to 43-6-25.1. See **AUCTIONEERS.**
- PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd**  
**Audiologists.**  
 Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.  
 General provisions, §§43-44-1 to 43-44-17. See **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.**  
**Audit of regulatory agencies,** §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5.  
 Definition of regulatory agency, §43-2-2.  
 Factors considered in conducting audit, §43-2-3.  
 Findings.  
 Reports of findings and recommendations, §43-2-5.  
 Summary listing of findings, §43-2-4.  
 Hearings.  
 Public hearings, §43-2-3.  
 Legislative findings, §43-2-1.  
 Public hearings, §43-2-3.  
 Purpose of act, §43-2-1.  
 Reports.  
 Findings and recommendations, §43-2-5.  
 Response, §43-2-4.  
 Standing committees of senate and house of representatives.  
 Assignment of agencies to, §43-2-3.  
 State auditor.  
 Conduct of audit by, §43-2-4.
- Barbers.**  
 General provisions. See **COSMETOLOGISTS AND BARBERS.**
- Billiard rooms operators.**  
 General provisions, §§43-8-1 to 43-8-3.
- Blind persons.**  
 Peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.**
- Brokers.**  
 Real estate brokers and salespersons.  
 General provisions, §§43-40-1 to 43-40-31. See **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.**
- Business and occupation taxes.**  
 Privilege taxes.  
 License, occupation or professional taxes, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See **PRIVILEGE TAXES.**
- Business development corporations.**  
 General provisions, §§7-1-740 to 7-1-758. See **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.**
- Business records,** §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.
- Cease and desist orders.**  
 Unlicensed practice, §43-1-20.1.
- Cemeterians, state board of,** §§43-8B-1 to 43-8B-7.
- Charitable solicitations.**  
 General provisions, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-23. See **CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.**
- Child support noncompliance, revocation of license.**  
 Forestry, §12-6-49.1.
- Chiropractors.**  
 General provisions, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-19. See **CHIROPRACTORS.**
- Confidentiality of information.**  
 Disciplinary action.  
 Investigations, §§43-1-19, 43-1-21.  
 State examining boards.  
 Joint-secretary.  
 Rosters of licensees, §43-1-2.
- Continuation of agencies.**  
 Audit of regulatory agencies, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5.



**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Contractors.**

Electrical and low-voltage contractors, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See **ELECTRICAL AND LOW-VOLTAGE CONTRACTORS**.

Heating and air conditioning contractors, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See **HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING CONTRACTORS**.

Utility contractors, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See **UTILITY CONTRACTORS**.

**Contracts.**

Minor's capacity to contract relating to practice of profession, trade or business, §13-3-21.

**Controlled substances, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.**

Administrative procedures, §16-13-112.

Conviction of licensed individual.

Notification of conviction to licensing authority, §16-13-111.

Suspension or revocation of license, etc., §16-13-111.

Imposition of more stringent sanctions, §16-13-111.

Reinstatement of suspended, revoked, etc., license, §16-13-111.

Definitions, §16-13-110.

Period of applicability of article, §16-13-114.

Provisions of article supplemental to power of licensing authority, §16-13-113.

**Corporations.**

Professional corporations generally, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

General provisions, §§43-10-1 to 43-10-20. See **COSMETOLOGISTS AND BARBERS**.

**Counselors.**

Dietetic practice.

General provisions, §§43-11A-1 to 43-11A-19. See **DIETETICS**.

Professional counselors.

General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See **COUNSELORS**.

**Court reporters.**

Training and certification.

General provisions, §§15-14-20 to 15-14-37. See **COURT REPORTERS**.

**Dance halls.**

General provisions, §§43-21-50 to 43-21-62. See **ROADHOUSES AND DANCE HALLS**.

**Debt adjustment, §§18-5-1 to 18-5-5. See DEBT ADJUSTMENT.****Definitions.**

Legislation review, §43-1A-3.

Regulatory agency, §43-2-2.

**Dental assistants, §§43-11-80 to 43-11-82. See DENTAL ASSISTANTS.****Dental hygienists.**

General provisions, §§43-11-70 to 43-11-76. See **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**.

**Dentists.**

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-52. See **DENTISTS**.

**Detective and security businesses.**

General provisions, §§43-38-1 to 43-38-16. See **DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES**.

**Dietetic practice.**

General provisions, §§43-11A-1 to 43-11A-19. See **DIETETICS**.

**Disabled veterans.**

Peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See **VETERANS' AFFAIRS**.

**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Disciplinary action.**

Administrative procedure.

Applicability of act, §43-1-19.

Grounds, §43-1-19.

Investigations, §43-1-19.

Confidentiality of information, §§43-1-19, 43-1-21.

Notice, §43-1-19.

Prior revocation or denial of license.

License applications to include questions on, §43-1-19.2.

Sanctions, §43-1-19.

Subpoenas, §43-1-19.

**Dispensing opticians.**

General provisions, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-21. See **OPTICIANS**.

**Driver training schools.**

General provisions, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-11. See **DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOLS**.

**Electrical and low-voltage contractors.**

General provisions, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See **ELECTRICAL AND LOW-VOLTAGE CONTRACTORS**.

**Engineers.**

General provisions, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-30. See **ENGINEERS**.

**Felonies.**

Conviction of felony or crime involving moral turpitude.

Grounds for disciplinary action, §43-1-19.

Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Fines.**

Cease and desist orders against unlicensed practice.

Violation, §43-1-20.1.

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems.**

General provisions, §§25-12-1 to 25-12-22. See **FIRE EXTINGUISHERS AND SUPPRESSION SYSTEMS**.

**Firefighters.**

General provisions, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-12. See **FIREFIGHTERS**.

Labor and employment relations, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-14. See **FIREFIGHTERS**.

**Fire sprinkler contractors.**

General provisions, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-19. See **FIRE SPRINKLER CONTRACTORS**.

**Forestry.**

Practice of professional forestry, §§12-6-40 to 12-6-62. See **FORESTRY**.

**Funeral establishments.**

Operation generally, §§43-18-70 to 43-18-80. See **FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENTS**.

**Gem dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-7. See **PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM DEALERS**.

**General provisions, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-33.****Geologists.**

General provisions, §§43-19-1 to 43-19-27. See **GEOLOGISTS**.

**Georgia occupational regulation review law, §§43-1A-1 to 43-1A-9.****Governor.**

Professional licensing boards.

Appointment of members.

Authority of governor, §43-1-14.

Removal of members, §43-1-17.

**Hearing aid dealers and dispensers.**

General provisions, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-20. See **HEARING AID DEALERS AND DISPENSERS**.



**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Heating and air conditioning contractors.**

General provisions, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See  
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING  
CONTRACTORS.

**Immigration assistance providers.**

Registration on immigration assistance act,  
§§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-21. See IMMIGRATION  
ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS.

**Industrial hygiene, health physics, and safety  
profession recognition and title protection  
act.**

General provisions, §§43-21A-1 to 43-21A-10. See  
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE, HEALTH  
PHYSICS, AND SAFETY PROFESSION  
RECOGNITION AND TITLE PROTECTION.

**Injunctions.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-1-20.

**Innkeepers.**

General provisions, §§43-21-1 to 43-21-33. See  
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Legislation review.  
Constitutional powers of legislature not limited,  
§43-1A-9.

**Itinerant entertainers.**

Generally, §43-1-15.

**Jewelers.**

Precious metal and gem dealers, §§43-37-1 to  
43-37-7. See PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM  
DEALERS.

**Junk dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-22-1 to 43-22-5. See  
JUNK DEALERS.

**Landscape architects.**

General provisions, §§43-23-1 to 43-23-19. See  
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.

**Land surveyors.**

General provisions, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-30. See  
SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

**Legislation review, §§43-1A-1 to 43-1A-9.**

Alternative forms of regulation.

Preferred forms, §43-1A-8.

Applicant groups.

Defined, §43-1A-3.

Information to be supplied by, §43-1A-7.

Citation of law.

Short title, §43-1A-1.

Constitutional powers of legislature.

Provisions not to limit, §43-1A-9.

Council, §§43-1A-4, 43-1A-5.

Composition, §43-1A-4.

Defined, §43-1A-3.

Duties, §43-1A-5.

Expenses of members, §43-1A-4.

Definitions, §43-1A-3.

Factors to be considered, §43-1A-6.

Findings of legislature, §43-1A-2.

General Assembly, powers, §43-1A-8.

Information to be provided, §43-1A-7.

Legislative declaration, §43-1A-2.

Powers of legislature.

Constitutional powers not limited by provisions,  
§43-1A-9.

Preferred forms of regulation, §43-1A-8.

Regulatory entities, periodic review, §43-1A-5.

Required, §43-1A-6.

Title of law.

Short title, §43-1A-1.

**Librarians.**

General provisions, §§43-24-1 to 43-24-7. See  
LIBRARIANS.

**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Licensed practical nurses.**

General provisions, §§43-26-30 to 43-26-42. See  
NURSES.

**License, occupation or professional tax.**

General provisions. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Licenses.**

Applications to include questions on prior  
revocation or denial, §43-1-19.2.

Athletic trainers, §§43-5-7 to 43-5-12. See  
ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

Auctioneers. See AUCTIONEERS.

Blind persons.

Peddling, operating businesses or practicing  
professions.

License exemption, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See  
BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED  
PERSONS.

Chiropractors. See CHIROPRACTORS.

Controlled substances.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain  
violations, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See  
within this heading, "Controlled  
substances."

Cosmetologists and barbers. See

COSMETOLOGISTS AND BARBERS.

Counselors. See COUNSELORS.

Dental hygienists. See DENTAL HYGIENISTS.

Dentists, §§43-11-40 to 43-11-52. See DENTISTS.

Detective and security businesses. See

DETECTIVE AND SECURITY  
BUSINESSES.

Dietetic practice. See DIETETICS.

Disabled veterans.

Peddling, operating businesses or practicing  
professions.

License exemption, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See  
VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

Driver training schools. See DRIVER TRAINING  
SCHOOLS.

Duration, §43-1-4.

Electrical and low-voltage contractors. See  
ELECTRICAL AND LOW-VOLTAGE  
CONTRACTORS.

Examinations.

Standards.

Establishment by joint-secretary, §43-1-2.

Expiration, §43-1-4.

Fees.

Determination by professional licensing boards,  
§43-1-7.

Refunds, §43-1-7.

Firearms dealers. See FIREARMS DEALERS.

Funeral directors and embalmers, §§43-18-40 to  
43-18-56. See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND  
EMBALMERS.

Funeral establishments. See FUNERAL  
ESTABLISHMENTS.

Georgia student finance authority.

Enforcement and collection of debt, §§20-3-236,  
20-3-316.

Hearing aid dealers and dispensers. See  
HEARING AID DEALERS AND  
DISPENSERS.

Heating and air conditioning contractors. See  
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING  
CONTRACTORS.

Inactive status licenses, §43-1-22.

Landscape architects. See LANDSCAPE  
ARCHITECTS.

Licensed practical nurses. See NURSES.



**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

- Marriage and family therapists. See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.
- Military specialties or certifications substantially fulfilling licensing requirements.
  - Air conditioning, conditioned air contractor class I licenses, §43-14-15.
  - Electrical contractors class I licenses, §43-14-15.
  - Plumbers, journeyman, §43-14-15.
  - Residential-light commercial contractors, §43-41-18.
  - Utility foreman licensing, §43-14-15.
- Military spouse licensed in other state and temporarily in Georgia, obtaining Georgia licensing.
  - Air conditioning, conditioned air contractor class I licenses, §43-14-16.
  - Electrical contractors class I licenses, §43-14-16.
  - Plumbers, journeyman, §43-14-16.
  - Residential-light commercial contracting, §43-41-19.
  - Utility foreman licensing, §43-14-16.
- Motor vehicle racetrack operators. See RACETRACKS.
- Nursing home administrators, §31-7-12.
- Occupational therapists. See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
- Opticians. See OPTICIANS.
- Pest control operators. See PEST CONTROL OPERATORS.
- Physical therapists. See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
- Physicians and surgeons. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
- Plumbers. See PLUMBERS.
- Podiatry practice. See PODIATRY.
- Probationary license.
  - Applicant having completed drug court division program, §43-1-19.
- Psychologists. See PSYCHOLOGISTS.
- Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.
  - Registration, licensing or certification. See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES.
- Real estate brokers and salespersons. See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.
- Recreation professionals. See RECREATION PROFESSIONALS.
- Refusal to grant.
  - Disciplinary action generally, §§43-1-19, 43-1-21.
  - Prior revocation or denial.
    - License applications to include questions on, §43-1-19.2.
- Registered nurses. See NURSES.
- Renewal, §43-1-4.
- Revocation or suspension.
  - Disciplinary action generally, §§43-1-19, 43-1-21.
  - Felony conviction.
    - Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.
  - Georgia student finance authority.
    - Enforcement and collection of debt, §§20-3-236, 20-3-316.
  - Prior revocation.
    - License application to include questions on, §43-1-19.2.
  - Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

- Roadhouses and dance halls. See ROADHOUSES AND DANCE HALLS.
- Social workers. See SOCIAL WORKERS.
- Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.
  - See SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.
- Transient merchants. See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.
- Unlicensed practice.
  - Cease and desist orders, §43-1-20.1.
  - Injunctions, §43-1-20.
- Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Utility contractors. See UTILITY CONTRACTORS.
- Veterans.
  - Point credit for examinations, §§43-1-9 to 43-1-13. See within this heading, "Veterans."
  - Veterinarians. See VETERINARIANS.
- Lobbyists.**
  - General provisions, §§28-7-3 to 28-7-5. See LOBBYING.
- Marijuana.**
  - Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.
- Marriage and family therapists.**
  - General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.
- Massage therapists, §§43-24A-1 to 43-24A-24.** See MASSAGE THERAPISTS.
- Mental illness.**
  - Grounds for refusal or revocation of license, §43-1-19.
- Midwives.**
  - General provisions, §§31-26-1 to 31-26-7. See MIDWIVES.
- Military affairs.**
  - Expiration of professional licenses of service members on active duty outside state, §43-1-31.
- Motor vehicle racetrack operators.**
  - General provisions, §§43-25-1 to 43-25-10. See RACETRACKS.
- Music therapists.**
  - General provisions, §§43-25A-1 to 43-25A-8. See MUSIC THERAPISTS.
- Notice.**
  - Disciplinary action, §43-1-19.
- Nurses.**
  - General provisions, §§43-26-1 to 43-26-42. See NURSES.
- Nursing home administrators.**
  - General provisions, §§43-27-1 to 43-27-11. See NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS.
- Occupational legislation review law, §§43-1A-1 to 43-1A-9.**
- Occupational therapists.**
  - General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
- Occupation tax generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.** See PRIVILEGE TAXES.
- Opticians.**
  - General provisions, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-21. See OPTICIANS.
- Pathologists.**
  - Speech-language pathologists.
    - General provisions, §§43-44-1 to 43-44-17. See SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.



**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd**

**Payday loans**, §§16-17-1 to 16-17-10. See PAYDAY LOANS.

**Payment interests.**

Cashing of payment interests, §§7-1-700 to 7-1-709.2. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

Sale of payment interests, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**Pest control operators.**

General provisions, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25. See PEST CONTROL OPERATORS.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

General provisions, §§26-4-1 to 26-4-195. See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

Pharmacies generally, §§26-4-110 to 26-4-118. See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Physical therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20. See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

**Physician assistants.**

General provisions, §§43-34-100 to 43-34-110. See PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

General provisions, §§43-34-1 to 43-34-45. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

**Plumbers.**

General provisions, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See PLUMBERS.

**Podiatry practice.**

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-18. See PODIATRY.

**Precious metal and gem dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-7. See PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM DEALERS.

**Private immigration assistance providers.**

Registration on immigration assistance act, §§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-21. See IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS.

**Private immigration assistance services,**

§§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-4.

**Privilege taxes.**

License, occupation or professional taxes, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Professional counselors.**

General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See COUNSELORS.

**Professional engineers.**

General provisions, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-30. See ENGINEERS.

**Professional licensing boards.**

Accountants.

Board of accountancy. See ACCOUNTANTS.

Appointment of members.

Authority of governor, §43-1-14.

Senate confirmations, §43-1-16.

Architects.

Board. See ARCHITECTS.

Athlete agents.

Commission. See ATHLETE AGENTS.

Athletic trainers.

Board. See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

Auctioneers.

Commission. See AUCTIONEERS.

Audit of regulatory agencies, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5.

Barbers.

Board of cosmetology and barbers. See COSMETOLOGISTS AND BARBERS.

**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Professional licensing boards —Cont'd**

Chiropractors.

Board of chiropractic examiners. See CHIROPRACTORS.

Construction industry licensing board. See CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY LICENSING BOARD.

Consumer members.

Voting, §43-1-18.

Corporations.

Subject to regulation by boards, §43-1-24.

Cosmetologists and barbers.

Board of cosmetology and barbers. See COSMETOLOGISTS AND BARBERS.

Counselors.

Board of professional counselors, social workers and marriage and family therapists. See COUNSELORS.

Defined, §43-1-1.

Dentists.

Board of dentistry. See DENTISTS.

Detective and security businesses.

Board of private detective and security agencies. See DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES.

Dietetic practice.

Board of examiners. See DIETETICS.

Disciplinary action.

Generally, §§43-1-19, 43-1-21.

Division director.

Appointment, §43-1-2.

Collection and dispersal of fees, §43-1-3.

Defined, §43-1-1.

Detective and security businesses.

Board of private detective and security agencies.

Secretary of board, §43-38-4.

Duties, §§43-1-3, 43-1-4.

Construction industry licensing board, §43-14-7.

Investigations for enforcement of provisions, §43-1-19.

Investigators, §43-1-5.

Occupational therapists.

Board of occupational therapy.

Service on joint-secretary, §43-28-6.

Powers, §§43-1-2, 43-1-4.

Construction industry licensing board, §43-14-7.

Rosters of licensees, §43-1-2.

Confidentiality of information, §43-1-2.

Rules and regulations.

Renewal licenses and certificates, §43-1-4.

Veteran's point credit for examinations, §43-1-12.

Service of notice or process on boards through joint-secretary, §43-1-3.

Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers.

Board of registration.

Secretary of board, §43-47-4.

Water and wastewater treatment plant operators and laboratory analysts.

Board of examiners.

Secretary of board, §43-51-4.

Engineers.

Board of registration for professional engineers and land surveyors. See ENGINEERS.

Expenses of members.

Allowances, §43-1-2.



**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Professional licensing boards —Cont'd**

Fees.

Determination, §43-1-7.

Funeral directors and embalmers.

Board of funeral service, §§43-18-20 to 43-18-23.

See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND  
EMBALMERS.

Geologists.

Board of registration. See GEOLOGISTS.

Hearing aid dealers and dispensers.

Board. See HEARING AID DEALERS AND  
DISPENSERS.

Investigators, §43-1-5.

Landscape architects.

Board. See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.

Land surveyors.

Board of registration for professional engineers  
and land surveyors. See ENGINEERS.

Librarians.

Board for certification. See LIBRARIANS.

Licensed practical nurses.

Board of examiners. See NURSES.

Limited liability companies subject to regulation  
by board, §43-1-24.

Meetings, §43-1-2.

Nursing home administrators.

Board. See NURSING HOME  
ADMINISTRATORS.

Occupational therapists.

Board of occupational therapy. See  
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

Opticians.

Board of dispensing opticians. See OPTICIANS.

Optometrists.

Board of examiners in optometry. See  
OPTOMETRISTS.

Partnerships.

Subject to regulation by boards, §43-1-24.

Persons subject to regulation by, §43-1-24.

Pest control operators.

Commission. See PEST CONTROL  
OPERATORS.

Physical therapists.

Board of physical therapy. See PHYSICAL  
THERAPISTS.

Physicians and surgeons.

Composite medical board. See PHYSICIANS  
AND SURGEONS.

Podiatry practice.

Board of podiatry examiners. See PODIATRY.

Psychologists.

Board of examiners. See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

Public records disclosure exemptions for  
examination materials, §50-18-72.

Quorum, §43-1-2.

Real estate appraisers and appraisal management  
companies.Board. See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND  
APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT  
COMPANIES.Real estate commission. See REAL ESTATE  
BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

Recreation professionals.

Board of recreation examiners. See  
RECREATION PROFESSIONALS.

Refusal to grant or revocation of license.

Authority of boards, §43-1-19.

Registered nurses.

Board of nursing. See NURSES.

Removal of members, §43-1-17.

**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Professional licensing boards —Cont'd**

Rules and regulations, §43-1-25.

Division director, §§43-1-4, 43-1-12.

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.

Board of examiners. See SPEECH-LANGUAGE  
PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.

Unlicensed practice.

Powers as to, §§43-1-20, 43-1-20.1.

Used car dealers.

Board of registration. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Used parts dealers, dismantlers, rebuilders and  
salvage dealers.

Board of registration. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Venue.

Actions involving boards, §43-1-6.

Veterans.

Point credit for examinations given by boards,  
§§43-1-9 to 43-1-13.

Veterinarians.

Board of veterinary medicine. See  
VETERINARIANS.

Voting by members.

Consumer members, §43-1-18.

Water and wastewater treatment plant operators  
and laboratory analysts.Board of examiners. See WATER AND  
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.**Psychologists.**General provisions, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-20. See  
PSYCHOLOGISTS.Health service provider psychologists, §§31-7-160  
to 31-7-165. See PSYCHOLOGISTS.**Questions on prior revocation or denial of  
license.**

License application to include, §43-1-19.2.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal  
management companies.**General provisions, §§43-39A-1 to 43-39A-26. See  
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND  
APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES.**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**General provisions, §§43-40-1 to 43-40-31. See  
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND  
SALESPERSONS.**Recordation.**

Clerk of superior court.

Exemption of licensees from filing with,  
§43-1-23.**Registered nurses.**General provisions, §§43-26-1 to 43-26-13. See  
NURSES.**Reports.**

Audit of regulatory agencies.

Findings and recommendations, §43-2-5.

**Residential and general contractors.**General provisions, §§43-41-1 to 43-41-19. See  
CONTRACTORS.**Respiratory care practitioners.**General provisions, §§43-34-140 to 43-34-152. See  
RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.**Roadhouses and dance halls.**General provisions, §§43-21-50 to 43-21-62. See  
ROADHOUSES AND DANCE HALLS.**Rules and regulations.**

Professional licensing boards, §43-1-25.

Division director, §§43-1-4, 43-1-12.

**Scrap metal processors.**General provisions, §§43-43-1 to 43-43-5. See  
SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS.



**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Secretary of state.**

State examining boards.

Joint-secretary.

Appointment, §43-1-2.

**Service of process.**

Division director.

Service on boards through, §43-1-3.

**Small loan businesses, §§7-3-1 to 7-3-29. See**

SMALL LOAN BUSINESSES.

**Small minority business development corporations.**

General provisions, §§7-1-940 to 7-1-958. See

SMALL MINORITY BUSINESS

DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.

**Social workers.**

General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See

SOCIAL WORKERS.

**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.**

General provisions, §§43-44-1 to 43-44-17. See

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND

AUDIOLOGISTS.

**State board of cemeterians, §§43-8B-1 to**

43-8B-7.

**State examining boards.**

Secretary.

Librarians, §43-24-3.

Occupational therapists, §43-28-5.

**Subpoenas.**

Disciplinary action, §43-1-19.

**Taxation.**

License, occupation or professional tax.

General provisions. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Termination of agencies.**

Audit of regulatory agencies, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5.

**Therapists.**

Marriage and family therapists.

General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY

THERAPISTS.

Occupational therapists.

General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

Physical therapists.

General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20. See

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.

**Trademarks and service marks.**

General provisions, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See

TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.

**Trade names.**

General provisions, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493. See

TRADE NAMES.

**Transient merchants.**

General provisions, §§43-46-1 to 43-46-7. See

TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.

**Unlicensed practice investigations.**

Disclosure of information concerning existence of

investigations, §43-1-21.

**Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-22. See

MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Used watch dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-49-1 to 43-49-5. See

WATCH DEALERS.

**Utility contractors.**

General provisions, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See

UTILITY CONTRACTORS.

**PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Utility facility protection.**

Professional license discipline to enforce provisions, §25-9-13.

**Venue.**

Professional licensing boards.

Actions involving, §43-1-6.

**Veterans.**

Disabled veterans.

Peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

Point credit for examinations, §§43-1-9 to 43-1-13.

Examination given in parts or by subject, §43-1-10.

Exceptions.

Applicants not honorably discharged, §43-1-13.

Grading of examination prior to determination of eligibility for credit, §43-1-11.

Informing applicants of availability of credit.

Duty of joint-secretary, §43-1-12.

Rules and regulations for implementation, §43-1-12.

**Veterinarians.**

General provisions, §§43-50-1 to 43-50-45. See

VETERINARIANS.

**Water and wastewater treatment plant operators.**

General provisions, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-14. See

WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.

**PROFESSORS.****Georgia military college.**

Appointment and removal, §20-3-546.

**Medical colleges.**

Distribution of dead bodies, §31-21-20.

**University of Georgia.**

Appointment and removal, §20-3-52.

Loyalty oath in exchange programs, §45-3-13.

**PROFITS FROM CRIMES.****Child sexual exploitation.**

Forfeiture, §16-12-100.

**Controlled substance offenses, §16-13-49.****Criminal street gangs, §16-15-5.**

Real property declared public nuisance, §16-15-7.

**Gambling property.**

Seizure and dispositions, §16-12-32.

**Racketeering activity.**

Forfeiture of profits, §16-14-7.

**Search pursuant to lawful arrest.**

When authorized, §17-5-1.

**Son of Sam law, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.****PROFIT-SHARING PLANS.****Income taxes.**

Exempt organizations.

Qualified profit-sharing plans, §48-7-25.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of payments from, §53-12-425.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**PROGNOSIS.****Medical reports in narrative form.**

Admissibility in civil case involving injury or disease.

Applicability in workers' compensation hearing, §34-9-102.



**PRO HAC VICE.****Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial.

Military judges.

Admission pro hac vice for persons not member of bar of highest court of state, §38-2-1026.

Trial and defense counsel.

Admission pro hac vice for persons not member of bar of highest court of state, §38-2-1027.

**PROHIBITION.****Commodities and commodity contracts and options, §10-5A-22.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Power to issue process.

Superior and appellate courts, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 18, 21.****Contempt.**

Enforcement of extraordinary remedies, §23-4-38.

**Court of appeals.**

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Decrees.**

Enforcement of extraordinary remedies, §23-4-38.

**Equity.**

Enforcement of extraordinary remedies, §23-4-38.

**Superior courts.**

Judges.

Authority, §15-6-9.

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Supreme court.**

Final judgment in trial court.

Prerequisite to appeal, §9-6-1.

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Writ, §§9-6-1, 9-6-40 to 9-6-42.**

Appealability of ruling or decision, §9-6-1.

Executive officers.

Use against, §9-6-42.

Governor.

Use against governor, §9-6-42.

Mandamus.

Relationship, §9-6-40.

Militia.

Use against military officers, §9-6-42.

Special verdicts, §9-11-49.

Time for return, §9-6-41.

Trial of factual issues, §9-6-41.

When writ may be granted, §9-6-41.

**PROJECT LABOR AGREEMENTS.****Public works.**

Contracts.

Prohibited provisions, §§13-10-3, 50-5-72.

**PROMISCUITY.****Evidence.**

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness.

Reputation for promiscuity, §24-4-412.

**PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL.****Contracts, §13-3-44.****PROMISSORY NOTES.****Action against maker and indorser.**

Venue where parties reside in different counties, §9-10-32.

**Complaints.**

Form of complaint on promissory note, §9-11-103.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Venue of suits against makers and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

**PROMISSORY NOTES —Cont'd****Elections.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

**Judgment liens, §9-12-91.****Judgments against indorser.**

Identification of relation of parties, §9-12-11.

**Limitation of actions on sealed instruments, §9-3-23.****Minor's capacity, §13-3-23.****Notes generally, §§10-3-1 to 10-3-5. See NOTES.****Receivership.**

Financial institutions, §§7-1-166, 7-1-167.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Sales tax for educational purposes.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-142.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

Election on, §48-8-111.

**Sales tax for educational purposes.**

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-142.

**Secured transactions.**

Restrictions on certain assignments, §11-9-408.

**Special county one percent sales and use tax.**

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

Election on, §48-8-111.

Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

**Taxation.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Election on, §48-8-111.

**Venue.**

Suits against makers and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

**PROMOTIONAL GIVEAWAYS OR CONTESTS, §16-12-36.****Fair business practices act of 1975.**

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.

Definition of promotion, §10-1-392.

**Time shares.**

Sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

**PROMPT PAY ACT, §§13-11-1 to 13-11-11.****Applicability of chapter, §13-11-11.****Attorneys' fees, §13-11-8.**

Nonexclusive remedy, §13-11-9.

**Code provisions.**

Agreements to modify, §13-11-7.

**Contracts entered into prior to January 1, 1995.**

Inapplicability of chapter, §13-11-11.

**Definitions, §13-11-2.****Entitlement of contractors and subcontractors to payment, §13-11-3.****Georgia prompt pay act.**

Short title, §13-11-1.

**Improvements excepted from chapter, §13-11-10.****Interest on late payments, §13-11-7.**

Nonexclusive remedy, §13-11-9.

**Late payments.**

Interest, §13-11-7.

**Modification of code provisions, §13-11-7.****Payments by contractor.**

Agreements to modify code provisions, §13-11-7.

Late payments.

Interest, §13-11-7.

Subcontractor.

Entitlement to payments, §13-11-3.



**PROMPT PAY ACT —Cont'd****Payments by contractor —Cont'd****Subcontractor —Cont'd**

Retainage payments, §13-11-6.

Time limits, §13-11-4.

Withholding payments.

Grounds, §13-11-5.

**Payments by owner.**

Agreements to modify code provisions, §13-11-7.

Contractor.

Entitlement to payment, §13-11-3.

Late payments.

Interest, §13-11-7.

Subcontractor.

Entitlement to payment, §13-11-3.

Time limits, §13-11-4.

Withholding payment.

Grounds, §13-11-5.

**Residential real property.**

Improvements excepted from chapter, §13-11-10.

**Retainage payments by contractors.**

Payment, §13-11-6.

**Short title.**

Georgia prompt pay act, §13-11-1.

**Withholding payments.**

Grounds, §13-11-5.

**PRONOUNCEMENT OF DEATH.****Delegation by physician to advanced practice****registered nurses, §43-34-25.****Physician assistants, §43-34-103.****PROOF.****Burden of proof. See BURDEN OF PROOF.****Evidence.**

Generally. See EVIDENCE.

Provisions effective January 1, 2013, §§24-1-1 to 24-14-47. See EVIDENCE.

**PROOF OF LOSS.****Accident and sickness insurance policy****requirements.**

Individual insurance, §33-29-3.

**PROPANE.****Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage generally, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**Motor fuel tax law.**

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAX LAW.

**Sales and use tax relief.**

Propane sold and delivered for residential heating, §48-8-15.

**PROPERTIES CODE.****General provisions, §§50-16-30 to 50-16-47. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.****Short title, §50-16-30.****PROPERTY.****Acquisition and loss of property.**

Conveyances, §§44-5-30 to 44-5-48. See CONVEYANCES.

Covenants and warranties, §§44-5-59 to 44-5-67. See COVENANTS RUNNING WITH THE LAND.

Dedication, §44-5-230.

Forfeiture, §§44-5-210, 44-5-211.

Gifts.

Anatomical gifts, §§44-5-140 to 44-5-159.4. See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

**PROPERTY —Cont'd****Acquisition and loss of property —Cont'd****Gifts —Cont'd**

Georgia transfers to minors act, §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134. See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

Gifts causa mortis, §44-5-100.

Inter vivos gifts, §§44-5-80 to 44-5-89. See GIFTS.

Grants from state, §§44-5-1 to 44-5-14. See REAL PROPERTY.

Prescription, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177. See PRESCRIPTION.

**Actions in rem.**

Generally, §9-2-2.

**Agents.**

Owner's right to sell property placed with broker, §10-6-32.

**Agricultural commodity commission.**

Lease or purchase of property, §2-8-54.

**Animals.**

Property rights in animals, §§44-1-8 to 44-1-10.

**Appeals.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office on petition of freeholders, §48-5-296.

**Blasting.**

General provisions, §§25-8-1 to 25-8-12. See BLASTING.

**Brokers.**

Commercial real estate broker liens, §§44-14-600 to 44-14-605. See LIENS.

Owner's right to sell property placed with broker, §10-6-32.

**Cemeteries.**

Abandoned cemeteries and burial grounds, §§36-72-1 to 36-72-16. See CEMETERIES.

**Citizens.**

Right of private property, §1-2-6.

**Condominiums.**

General provisions, §§44-3-70 to 44-3-117. See CONDOMINIUMS.

**Contracts.**

Minor's capacity to contract for property, §13-3-20.

**Conveyances.**

Acquisition and loss of property, §§44-5-30 to 44-5-48. See CONVEYANCES.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

Preferred stock.

Use to purchase property interest, §2-10-96.

**Criminal damage to property generally,**

§§16-7-22 to 16-7-29. See VANDALISM AND DAMAGING PROPERTY.

**Criminal justice coordinating council.**

Acceptance and use of gifts, grants and donations, §35-6A-9.

**Determination of boundaries.**

Coordinate system, §§44-4-20 to 44-4-31. See BOUNDARIES.

**Development authorities.**

Dissolution of authorities by operation of law.

Disposition of property, §36-62-13.

Powers of authorities, §§36-62-6, 36-62-7.

**Development impact fees, §§36-71-1 to 36-71-13.**

See DEVELOPMENT IMPACT FEES.

**Easements.**

Generally, §§44-9-1 to 44-9-7. See EASEMENTS.

Private ways, §§44-9-40 to 44-9-60. See EASEMENTS.

Rights of way for mining, quarrying, etc., §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See EASEMENTS.



**PROPERTY —Cont'd****Easements —Cont'd**

Solar easements, §§44-9-20 to 44-9-23. See EASEMENTS.

Timber tramways, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92.

**Ejectment and proceedings against intruders.**

Ejectment generally, §§44-11-1 to 44-11-15. See EJECTMENT.

Proceedings against intruders, §§44-11-30 to 44-11-33. See EJECTMENT.

**Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§22-1-1 to 22-4-15. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Estates.**

Estates for years, §§44-6-100 to 44-6-106. See ESTATES FOR YEARS.

Estates granted upon conditions, §§44-6-40 to 44-6-44. See ESTATES GRANTED UPON CONDITIONS.

Fee simple estates, §§44-6-20 to 44-6-25. See FEE SIMPLE ESTATES.

Generally, §§44-6-2, 44-6-3.

Joint tenancy with survivorship, §44-6-190.

Life estates, §§44-6-80 to 44-6-90. See LIFE ESTATES.

Remainders and reversions, §§44-6-60 to 44-6-68. See REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS.

Tenancy in common.

Generally, §§44-6-120 to 44-6-123. See TENANTS IN COMMON.

Partition.

Equitable partition, §§44-6-140 to 44-6-142.

Statutory partition, §§44-6-160 to 44-6-174. See PARTITION.

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206. See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Generally, §§44-13-1 to 44-13-21. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Levy on and sale of exempted real property, §§44-13-60 to 44-13-63. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Sale of excess property by receiver, §§44-13-80 to 44-13-87. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Waiver of exemptions, §§44-13-40 to 44-13-43. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Statutory exemptions, §§44-13-100 to 44-13-108. See EXEMPTIONS FROM LEVY AND SALE.

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems,**

§§25-12-1 to 25-12-22. See FIRE EXTINGUISHERS AND SUPPRESSION SYSTEMS.

**Fire sprinkler contractors, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-19.**

See FIRE SPRINKLER CONTRACTORS.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§9-16-1 to 9-16-22. See FORFEITURES.

Prostitution or pimping, vehicle used to facilitate offense declared to be contraband, §16-6-13.2.

**General provisions, §§44-1-1 to 44-1-17.****Georgia ports authority.**

Powers of authority as to, §52-2-9.

Sale and other disposition, §52-2-11.

**Heritage trust program, §§12-3-70 to 12-3-77. See HERITAGE TRUST PROGRAM.****Historic areas.**

General provisions, §§12-3-50 to 12-3-58. See HISTORIC AREAS.

**PROPERTY —Cont'd****Historic preservation.**

General provisions, §§44-10-20 to 44-10-31. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

Ordinances providing for historical preservation, §§44-10-20 to 44-10-31. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Housing projects.**

Regional housing authorities.

Transfer of property, §§8-3-101, 8-3-112.

**Implied promise to pay, §9-2-7.****Insurance companies.**

Assets generally. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Judgment liens.**

Generally, §§9-12-80 to 9-12-94. See JUDGMENT LIENS.

**Judgment pending appeal.**

Extent to which property is affected, §9-12-88.

**Judgments in rem.**

Effect, §9-12-41.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Surveys and surveyors.

Power to survey, subdivide, etc., island property, §12-3-320.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Croppers, §§44-7-100 to 44-7-103. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Dispossessory proceedings, §§44-7-49 to 44-7-59. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Distress warrants, §§44-7-70 to 44-7-82. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Generally, §§44-7-1 to 44-7-22. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Security deposits, §§44-7-30 to 44-7-37. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Land registration.**

General provisions, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.

**Land sales, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.****Littering generally. See LITTERING.****Military property or funds.**

Lost or damaged equipment.

Action by attorney general to recover damages, §38-2-32.

**Minors.**

Right of minors to dispose of property, §1-2-8.

**Mortgages, conveyances to secure debt and liens.**

Conveyances to secure debt and bills of sale.

Generally, §§44-14-60 to 44-14-67. See CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

Reversion, §§44-14-80 to 44-14-85. See CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

Expiration and extension of instruments affecting personalty, §§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.

**Foreclosure.**

Foreclosure of deeds to secure debt, purchase contracts and bonds for title, §§44-14-210, 44-14-211.

Foreclosure on mortgages, §§44-14-180 to 44-14-191. See FORECLOSURES.

Foreclosures on personalty.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §§44-14-260 to 44-14-269. See FORECLOSURES.

Foreclosures in magistrate's court, §§44-14-300 to 44-14-303. See FORECLOSURES.

Foreclosures on bills of sale or contracts retaining title, §§44-14-280 to 44-14-282.



**PROPERTY —Cont'd****Mortgages, conveyances to secure debt and liens —Cont'd****Foreclosure —Cont'd****Foreclosures on personalty —Cont'd**

Generally, §§44-14-230 to 44-14-241. See FORECLOSURES.

Generally, §§44-14-160 to 44-14-165. See FORECLOSURES.

Generally, §§44-14-1 to 44-14-15.

**Liens.**

Bankruptcy proceedings, §§44-14-590, 44-14-591.

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §§44-14-550, 44-14-551.

Foreclosure of liens on realty, §§44-14-530, 44-14-531.

Generally, §§44-14-320 to 44-14-326. See LIENS.

Health care facility medical practice lien, §§44-14-470 to 44-14-477.

Hospitals and nursing homes. See LIENS.

Jewelers, §§44-14-430 to 44-14-434. See LIENS.

Laborers, §§44-14-380 to 44-14-382.

Landlord crop liens, §§44-14-340 to 44-14-349. See LIENS.

Laundries, cleaners and tailors, §§44-14-450 to 44-14-456. See LIENS.

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369. See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

**Miscellaneous liens.**

Articles furnished to sawmills, §44-14-515.

Bad or stop payment checks, §44-14-516.

Boat officers and employees, §44-14-510.

Hauling lumber, stocks or logs, §44-14-512.

Livestock offspring, §44-14-511.

Mill laborers, §44-14-514.

Planing mills, §44-14-513.

Superfund, §44-14-517.

Pawnbrokers, factors, bailees, acceptor and depositories, §§44-14-400 to 44-14-412. See LIENS.

Registration of liens for federal taxes, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See LIENS.

**Repair of equipment.**

Equipment repair liens generally, §§44-14-460 to 44-14-466. See LIENS.

Veterinarians and boarders of animals, §§44-14-490 to 44-14-494. See LIENS.

Lis pendens, §§44-14-610 to 44-14-613. See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.

Mortgages generally, §§44-14-30 to 44-14-49. See MORTGAGES.

Security agreements relating to crops, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

Trust deeds, §§44-14-120 to 44-14-126. See TRUST DEEDS.

**Municipal corporations.** See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Museums or archives repositories.****Property loaned to.**

Georgia museum property act, §§10-1-529.1 to 10-1-529.7. See MUSEUMS.

**Navigation companies.**

Powers as to property, §52-5-11.

**Nonresidents or unknown persons.**

Service by publication in actions involving, §9-10-71.

**PROPERTY —Cont'd****Partnerships.****Conveyances.**

Defined, §14-8-2.

Real property.

Conveyance by partners, §14-8-10.

**Dissolution.**

Application of property to satisfy obligations upon rightful dissolution, §14-8-38.

Vesting of property of dissolved partnership, §§14-8-38.1, 14-8-38.2.

Interest of partner in partnership as personal property, §14-8-26.

**Ownership of property.**

Determination, §14-8-8.

Rights of partners, §14-8-24.

Incidents of tenancy in partnership, §14-8-25.

**Statement of partnership.**

Contents, §14-8-10.1.

**Personal property.**

General provisions. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

**Pine straw.****Harvest and sale.**

Generally, §§12-6-200 to 12-6-207. See PINE STRAW.

**Police academy.**

Acceptance of gifts, grants and donations by board, §35-4-5.

**Professional associations.**

Ownership of property, §14-10-5.

**Prudent management of institutional funds,**

§§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.

**Public safety training center.****Board of public safety.**

Acceptance of gifts, grants and donations, §35-5-3.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

General provisions, §§43-39A-1 to 43-39A-26. See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

General provisions, §§43-40-1 to 43-40-31. See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

**Real property.**

General provisions. See REAL PROPERTY.

**Recordation of instruments.**

General provisions, §§44-2-1 to 44-2-39.2. See RECORDATION.

**Registration of deeds and other instruments.****Land registration.**

Assurance fund, §§44-2-190 to 44-2-197. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Conveyance, transfer and descent, §§44-2-160 to 44-2-176. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Examiners, §§44-2-100 to 44-2-105. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Fees, §44-2-210.

Forms, §§44-2-220 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Generally, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-47. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Proceedings to register, §§44-2-60 to 44-2-84. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Registers and registration, §§44-2-120 to 44-2-144. See LAND REGISTRATION.

**Regulation of specialized land transactions.**

Condominiums, §§44-3-70 to 44-3-117. See CONDOMINIUMS.



**PROPERTY —Cont'd****Regulation of specialized land transactions —Cont'd**

Georgia land sales act, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.

Time-share projects and programs.

Administration, §§44-3-165 to 44-3-171. See TIME-SHARES.

Advertising, §§44-3-185 to 44-3-187. See TIME-SHARES.

Developers and exchange companies, §§44-3-172 to 44-3-184. See TIME-SHARES.

Financing by developer, §§44-3-188, 44-3-189.

General provisions, §§44-3-160 to 44-3-164, 44-3-193 to 44-3-196. See TIME-SHARES.

Registration, §§44-3-190 to 44-3-192. See TIME-SHARES.

**Rights in personalty.**

Bailments.

Deposits, §§44-12-90 to 44-12-96. See BAILMENTS.

Generally, §§44-12-40 to 44-12-45. See BAILMENTS.

Hiring, §§44-12-60 to 44-12-78. See BAILMENTS.

Loans of property, §§44-12-110 to 44-12-120. See BAILMENTS.

Pawnbrokers, §§44-12-130 to 44-12-138. See PAWNBROKERS.

Choses in action, §§44-12-20 to 44-12-24. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Disposition of unclaimed property, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Falling pecans, §§44-12-240 to 44-12-243. See PECANS.

Generally, §44-12-1.

Trover.

Bail in trover proceedings, §§44-12-170, 44-12-171.

Generally, §§44-12-150 to 44-12-158. See TROVER.

**Seed development commission.**

Conveyance of state property to commission, §2-4-9.

Powers as to, §2-4-4.

**State patrol.**

Conveyance of property to, §§35-2-41, 35-2-41.1.

**Surveys and surveyors.**

Lake Lanier Islands development authority.

Power to survey, subdivide, etc., island property, §12-3-320.

**Tanning facilities,** §§31-38-1 to 31-38-12. See TANNING FACILITIES.

**Time-share projects and programs.**

General provisions, §§44-3-160 to 44-3-196. See TIME-SHARES.

**Trespass.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Water rights,** §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**Zoning.**

Conflicts of interest, §§36-67A-1 to 36-67A-6. See ZONING.

Procedures generally, §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6. See ZONING.

**PROPERTY AND CASUALTY ACTUARIAL OPINION LAW.**

**General provisions,** §§33-62-1 to 33-62-3.

**Short title,** §33-62-1.

**PROPERTY DAMAGE.**

**Burning of woodlands, brush, fields or other lands,** §16-7-63.

**Criminal damage in first degree,** §16-7-22.

**Criminal damage in second degree,** §16-7-23.

**Criminal trespass,** §16-7-21.

**Graffiti.**

Compensation for criminally inflicted property, §§17-15A-1 to 17-15A-4.

Graffiti defined, §17-15A-2.

Legislative authority for enacting provisions, §17-15A-1.

Legislative findings, §17-15A-3.

Removal of graffiti by inmates, §17-15A-4.

**Interference with government property,** §16-7-24.

**Mailboxes or mail,** §16-7-27.

**Places of worship,** §16-7-26.

**Public utility, municipality or political subdivision property,** §16-7-25.

**PROPERTY INSURANCE, §§33-32-1 to 33-32-6.**

**Actuarial opinions,** §§33-62-1 to 33-62-3.

Annual submission of opinion by insurer, §33-62-2.

Commissioner's authority to share documentation, §33-62-3.

Confidentiality of supporting documentation, §33-62-3.

Documents to be submitted with opinion statements, §33-62-3.

Failure of insurer to provide report, §33-62-2.

Filing of summary, §33-62-2.

Immunity of actuary, §33-62-2.

Short title, §33-62-1.

Testimony concerning confidential documents prohibited, §33-62-3.

**Advances secured by mortgage or conveyance to secure debt.**

Advances to pay premiums on insurance on property, §44-14-2.

**Agreements apportioning property and casualty insurance,** §§33-9-7, 33-9-8.

**Cancellation of policies,** §33-24-46.

**Claim or action with respect to refusal to renew policy.**

Notice by insured, requirements, §33-24-46.

**Commissioner of insurance.**

Standard fire policy.

Maintenance of true copy, §33-32-1.

**Condominiums.**

Associations.

Insurance coverage, §44-3-107.

**Contracts, agreements or instruments.**

Requirements, §33-7-6.

Residential roofing contractors.

Payment from proceeds of property and casualty policy, §10-1-393.12.

**Controlled business.**

Agents, restrictions on licensees, §33-23-5.

**Coverage.**

Personal property changing in specifics, §33-32-2.

**Defined,** §33-7-6.

**Fair access to insurance requirements.**

General provisions, §§33-33-1 to 33-33-8. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Participation in plan by property insurers.

Required, §33-33-3.

**Fire insurance.**

Amount of insurance in certain fire policies.

Conclusive as to value of property covered, §33-32-5.



**PROPERTY INSURANCE —Cont'd****Fire insurance —Cont'd****Losses.**

Release of fire loss information, §25-2-33.

Immunity from liability, §25-2-33.

**Reports.**

Insurance companies, §25-2-32.

Standard fire policy, §33-32-1.

**Forms.**

Notice of nonrenewal, §33-24-46.

**Guaranteed asset protection waivers.**General provisions, §§33-63-1 to 33-63-9. See  
GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION  
WAIVERS.Not to be considered insurance, §§33-63-1,  
33-63-2.**Heavy equipment dealers.**

Provisions not to apply to, §33-7-6.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or over.**Fire insurance and extended coverage, §§48-5-74,  
48-5-78.**Insurable interest, §33-24-4.****Insurance generally.** See INSURANCE.**Insurers.**Agreements apportioning property and casualty  
insurance, §§33-9-7, 33-9-8.Insurers generally. See INSURANCE  
COMPANIES.

Insurers insolvency pool.

Generally. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Membership required, §33-36-5.

Producer controlled property and casualty  
insurers, §§33-48-1 to 33-48-4.

Reports, §33-3-21.1.

Analysis of adequacy of loss and loss  
adjustment expense reserves.When reserves outside standard range,  
§33-3-21.2.**Investigation of licensed insurers.**Insurers needing immediate or targeted  
regulatory attention, §33-2-8.1.**Language simplification and reading ease standards, §33-3-25.****Notice.**

Cancellation or refusal to renew, §33-24-46.

Claim or action with respect to refusal to renew  
policy.

Insured to give notice, requirements, §33-24-46.

**Personal property.**

Change in specifics.

Coverage, §33-32-2.

**Premiums.****Refund.**Insured sustaining total loss of property and  
receiving less than maximum amount  
payable under policy, §33-32-4.**Privilege of rebuilding or reinstating property sustaining loss or damage, §33-32-3.**

Restriction on privilege, §33-32-3.

**Refund of premium payments.**Insured sustaining total loss of property and  
receiving less than maximum amount payable  
under policy, §33-32-4.**Renewal of policies.**

Nonrenewal, §33-24-46.

**Reports.**Insurance commissioner's supplemental report,  
§33-2-8.1.**PROPERTY INSURANCE —Cont'd****Reports —Cont'd**

Reports by insurers, §33-3-21.1.

Analysis of adequacy of loss and loss  
adjustment expense reserves.When reserves outside standard range,  
§33-3-21.2.**Reserves required, §33-10-6.****Standard fire policy, §33-32-1.****Tobacco crop coverage, §33-32-6.****Unavailable or unaffordable coverages.**Report by commissioner, determining,  
considerations, §33-2-8.1.**Underwriting and rate risking, §§33-24-90 to 33-24-98.** See INSURANCE.**Vehicle service agreements or warranty agreements.**

Rules and regulations.

Commissioner, authority to adopt, §33-7-6.

**PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS.****Actions.**

Agent or employee of association.

Legal actions against, §44-3-231.

Noncompliance with instrument or rules and  
regulations, §44-3-223.**Applicability of provisions, §§44-3-234, 44-3-235.****Assessments, §44-3-225.**

Lien in favor of association, §44-3-232.

**Board of directors.**Appointment as prerequisite to first conveyance of  
lot, §44-3-227.

Defined, §44-3-221.

Lot owners.

Members deemed to be, §44-3-229.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §44-3-220.

**Class actions.**Noncompliance with instrument or rules and  
regulations.Actions for damages or injunctive relief,  
§44-3-223.**Common areas.**

Defined, §44-3-221.

Limited common areas.

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Common expenses.**

Assessments, §44-3-225.

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Condominiums.**Provisions not to apply to associations created  
pursuant to condominium act, §44-3-235.**Corporations.**Incorporation as prerequisite to submission to  
article, §44-3-227.**Damages.**Noncompliance with instrument or rules and  
regulations, §44-3-223.**Declarants.**

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Declaration.**Affirmative election to be governed by article,  
§44-3-222.

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Definitions, §44-3-221.****Developer managed association.**

Itemized report of expenses, §44-3-250.

**Foreclosure.**

Lien of assessments against lot owners, §44-3-232.

**Incorporation.**

Prerequisite to submission to article, §44-3-227.



**PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd****Injunctions.**

Noncompliance with instrument or rules and regulations, §44-3-223.

**Instrument.**

Amendment, §44-3-226.

Curing of defects by amendments, §44-3-233.

Compliance by lot owners required, §44-3-223.

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Liberal construction of provisions, §44-3-233.

**Liens.**

Assessments against lot owners, §44-3-232.

**Lot.**

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Lot owners.**

Assessment for expenses, §44-3-225.

Lien in favor of association, §44-3-232.

Compliance with instrument and rules and regulations, §44-3-223.

Defined, §44-3-221.

Persons deemed to be, §44-3-229.

Voting at association meetings, §44-3-224.

**Meetings.**

Frequency, §44-3-230.

Notice, §44-3-230.

Quorum, §44-3-228.

Voting, §44-3-224.

**Mortgages.**

Defined, §44-3-221.

Foreclosure.

Defined, §44-3-221.

Lien of assessments against lot owners, §44-3-232.

**Notice.**

Foreclosing lien of assessments, §44-3-232.

Meetings, §44-3-230.

**Powers, §44-3-231.****Presumptions.**

Amendment of instrument.

Validity of amendment, §44-3-226.

**Property owners' development.**

Creation, §44-3-222.

Defined, §44-3-221.

**Proxy voting.**

Association meetings, §44-3-224.

**Quorum.**

Presence at meetings, §44-3-228.

**Scope of provisions, §§44-3-234, 44-3-235.****Title of act.**

Short title, §44-3-220.

**Torts.**

Actions against agents or employees of association, §44-3-231.

**PROPERTY TAXES, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56.****Accounts and accounting.**

Amnesty program, §48-16A-9.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Deposits of prepayments in special escrow account, §48-5-79.

**Actions.**

Acquisition of jurisdiction by superior courts.

Payment and distribution of property taxes at issue, §48-5-29.

Refunds.

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

**Affidavits.**

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation.

Affidavit of illegality to assessment, §48-5-508.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Affidavits —Cont'd**

Homestead exemption.

Applications of individuals 65 or older, §48-5-47.

Unremarried surviving spouse of peace officer or firefighter killed in line of duty, §48-5-48.4.

Motor vehicle and mobile home ad valorem taxation.

Affidavit of illegality to assessments, §48-5-450.

**Aged persons.**

Homes for the aged.

Exemption of nonprofit homes, §48-5-41.

Homestead exemption, §§48-5-47, 48-5-47.1, 48-5-48.3.

Exemption from educational taxes of individuals 62 or older, §48-5-52.

Falsification of information, §48-5-53.

Senior citizens, §48-5-48.3.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

**Agriculture.**

Assessment of agricultural land, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Exemption of agricultural products, §§48-5-41, 48-5-41.1.

Municipal property taxes.

Exemption of agricultural products raised in state, §48-5-356.

Tangible real property devoted to bona fide agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.

Assessment, §48-5-7.

Preferential ad valorem property tax assessment, §48-5-7.1.

Defined, §48-5-7.1.

**Aircraft owned by dealer and held in inventory.**

Exemption, §48-5-504.20.

**Airline ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Airports.**

Situs for taxation of property, §48-5-15.1.

**Amnesty program, §§48-16A-1 to 48-16A-10.**

Administration of program, §48-16A-4.

Citation of provisions, §48-16A-2.

Collections.

Accounting, §48-16A-9.

Costs, §48-16A-10.

Reports, §48-16A-9.

Defined terms, §48-16A-3.

Development of program, §48-16A-4.

Duration of program, §48-16A-4.

Eligibility, §48-16A-6.

Forms, §48-16A-4.

Interest, §48-16A-7.

Legislative findings, §48-16A-1.

Participation requirements, §48-16A-5.

Publicizing program, §48-16A-8.

Waiver of penalties, §48-16A-4.

**Annual levy of state ad valorem taxes on tangible property.**

Taxing power limited, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.

**Appeals.**

Challenge of commissioner's proposed assessment, §48-2-18.

Changing real property values established by appeal in prior year, §48-5-299.

Conditional approval of county tax digest, §48-5-348.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Appeals —Cont'd**

- County boards of equalization.
  - Assessments of boards of tax assessors, §48-5-311.
- Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.
- Disapproval of county tax digest.
  - Appeal to superior court, §48-5-349.3.
  - Procedure for appeal to department of revenue, §48-5-349.2.
- Equalization of assessments.
  - Chief appraiser to attend and provide information at appeal hearing, §48-5-266.
- Homestead exemption.
  - Determination of eligibility, §48-5-49.
- Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.
  - Disapproval of application, §48-5-74.
  - Imposition of penalties, §48-5-84.
- Motor vehicle and mobile home ad valorem taxation.
  - Assessments, §48-5-450.
- Public utility ad valorem taxation.
  - Railroad equipment company assessments, §48-5-519.
- Temporary collection of taxes pending appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**Appraisal of county property values.**

- Equalization of assessments.
- Appraisal staffs. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Arbitration of disputes as to valuation.**

- County property taxes.
- Nonbinding arbitration, §48-5-311.

**Assessments.**

- Agricultural property.
  - Tangible real property devoted to bona fide agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.
- Airline ad valorem taxation.
  - Submission of proposed valuations to state board of equalization, §48-5-545.
  - Valuation of aircraft, §§48-5-542, 48-5-543.
- Airports.
  - Situs for taxation of property, §48-5-15.1.
- Appeals.
  - Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment, §48-2-18.
- Bona fide conservation use property.
  - Current use assessment, §48-5-7.4.
  - Current use value, §48-5-2.
  - Family owned farm entity, rules applicable, §48-5-7.4.
  - Forest land conservation use property, §48-5-7.7.
  - Table of values.
    - Establishment, rules and regulations, §48-5-271.
- Bona fide residential transitional property.
  - Current use assessment, §48-5-7.4.
  - Current use value, §48-5-2.
- Brownfield property, §48-5-7.
  - Fair market value, §48-5-2.
  - Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.
- Certifications, §48-2-50.
- Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment.
  - Appeals filed in superior court of Fulton county, §48-2-18.
- Conservation use assessment.
  - Forest land conservation use property, §48-5-7.7.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Assessments —Cont'd**

- Conservation use property.
  - Current use assessment, §48-5-7.4.
  - Current use value, §48-5-2.
  - Forest land conservation use property, §48-5-7.7.
  - Table of value.
    - Establishment, rules and regulations, §48-5-271.
- Corrected tax bill for taxpayers receiving interim bill pending assessment, §48-2-18.
- County board of tax assessors.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- County property taxes.
  - Generally. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- Current use assessment.
  - Bona fide conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.
  - Residential transitional property, §48-5-7.4.
- Current use value, §48-5-2.
- Default.
  - Assessment for former years in which person in default, §48-5-27.
- Deficiency assessments, §48-2-48.
- Disputes as to valuation.
  - Submission to arbitration, §48-5-311.
- Equalization of assessments.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- Fair market value.
  - Defined, determining, §48-5-2.
- Family owned farm entity.
  - Rules applicable for conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.
- Final assessments, §48-2-47.
- Forest land conservation use property.
  - Conservation use assessment, §48-5-7.7.
  - Table of values, §48-5-271.
- Going business.
  - Fair market value.
  - Determining, §48-5-2.
- Historic property.
  - Fair market value, §48-5-2.
  - Landmark historic property.
    - Fair market value, §48-5-2.
    - Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.3.
  - Rehabilitated historic property, §48-5-7.2.
    - Fair market value, §48-5-2.
- Interim tax bill pending notice of proposed assessment, §48-2-18.
- Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.
- Landmark historic property.
  - Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.3.
- Military service personnel serving abroad.
  - Special assessment, application, filing, extension on, §48-5-30.
- Municipal property taxes.
  - Determination and basis for fair market value, §§48-5-352, 48-5-353.
- Notice of proposed and final assessments, §48-2-18.
- Periods of limitation, §48-2-49.
- Personal property.
  - Time period for assessment of tax imposed, extension, §48-5-300.1.
- Petitions.
  - Protests, §48-2-46.
- Preferential assessment.
  - Brochures or other publications describing, §48-5-306.1.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Assessments —Cont'd**

## Preferential assessment —Cont'd

Brownfield property, §48-5-7.6.

Landmark historic property, §48-5-7.3.

Rehabilitated historic property, §48-5-7.2.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.

Protests, §48-2-46.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Railroad company assessments for purposes of county and municipal taxation, §48-5-521.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

Rolling stock and other personal property of railroad companies, §48-5-520.

Real property.

Fair market value.

Determining, §48-5-2.

Rehabilitated historic property.

Certification for preferential assessment, §48-5-7.2.

Residential transitional property.

Current use assessment, §48-5-7.4.

Current use value, §48-5-2.

Review, §48-2-50.

School taxes.

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

Standing timber, §48-5-7.5.

Tangible property, §48-5-7.

Bona fide conservation use property.

Current use assessment, §48-5-7.4.

Bona fide residential transitional property, §48-5-7.4.

Brownfield property, §48-5-7.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.

Landmark historic property.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.3.

Rehabilitated historic property.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.2.

Standing timber, §48-5-7.5.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.

Timber, §48-5-7.5.

Fair market value, §48-5-2.

**Billings.**

Homestead exemption notice to accompany real property tax bill, §48-5-56.

**Board of tax assessors.**

County board of tax assessors, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Watercraft owned by dealer and held in inventory.

Exempted for limited time, §48-5-504.40.

**Bonds, surety.**

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation.

Contesting tax assessments, §48-5-508.

Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.

Motor vehicle and mobile home ad valorem taxation.

Contesting tax assessments, §48-5-450.

**Brownfields.**

Fair market value of brownfield property, §48-5-2.

Tangible property assessments, §48-5-7.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.

**Burden of proof.**

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**Business enterprises.**

Return of tangible personal property in county where business conducted, §48-5-16.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Claims for refunds.**

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

**Classes of subjects of taxation, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.****Collection of taxes.**

Determination of county entitled to return and payment.

Collection pending determination, §48-5-17.

Erroneous or illegal collection, §48-5-380.

Former years, §48-5-27.

Installments.

Tangible property, §48-5-23.

Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.

Tangible property.

Installments, §48-5-23.

Unlawfully exempted property, §48-5-21.

Failure to have returned for taxation and to collect taxes on, §48-5-22.

**Community improvement districts, GA Const Art IX §VII Par III.****Conservation easements.**

Revaluation of encumbered property, §44-10-8.

**Conservation use property.**

Assessment, §48-5-7, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Bona fide conservation use property defined, §48-5-7.4.

Current use assessment, §48-5-7.4.

Current use value, §§48-5-2, 48-5-7.4.

Family owned farm entity, rules applicable, §48-5-7.4.

Forest land conservation use property.

Conservation use assessment, §48-5-7.7.

Local assistance grants to make up revenue reduction, §§48-5A-1 to 48-5A-4.

Table of values.

Establishment, rules and regulations, §48-5-271.

**Constables.**

Periodic payment to proper county officials of money collected, §48-5-141.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Agricultural land.

Assessment, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Classification of subjects for taxation, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Community improvement districts, GA Const Art IX §VII Par III.

Conservation use property.

Assessment, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Education.

Free public education provided for by taxation, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par II.

Reimbursement for collection of taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.

Exemptions from ad valorem taxation, GA Const Art VII §II.

Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Preservation of current property tax exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par IV.

Unauthorized exemption void, GA Const Art VII §II Par I.

Limitation on taxing power.

Levy of state ad valorem taxes on tangible property, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

Public utilities.

Assessment, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Uniformity, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

**Contempt.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Failure to obey board's subpoenas, §48-5-300.

**Continuing education and training for local officials and staff, §48-5-13.****Corporations.**

Federal corporations and agencies, §48-5-4.

Liability of property not affected by corporate character, §48-5-3.

**Corrected tax bill for taxpayer receiving interim bill pending notice of proposed assessments, §48-2-18.****Costs.**

Proceedings to determine county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

**County boards of equalization, §48-5-311.****County taxation.**

County board of tax assessors, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Equalization of assessments, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Examination of county tax digest, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.

**County tax digests.**

General provisions. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Covenants.**

Bona fide conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.

Bona fide residential transitional property, §48-5-7.4.

Forest land conservation use property, §48-5-7.7.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural purposes.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.1.

**Credit cards.**

Acceptance for payment, §50-1-6.

**Credit union deposit insurance corporation.**

Corporation subject to real property taxes, §7-2-14.

**Current use value.**

Defined, §48-5-2.

**Defaulting taxpayers.**

Collection of taxes for former years, §48-5-27.

**Definitions, §48-5-2.**

Airline ad valorem taxation, §48-5-540.

Amnesty program, §48-16A-3.

Bona fide conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.

Examination of county tax digest, §48-5-341.

Exemptions, §48-5-40.

Disabled veteran, §48-5-48.

Freeport exemption, §§48-5-48.2, 48-5-48.5.

Landmark historic property, §48-5-7.3.

Personal property.

Return of tangible personal property in county where business conducted, §48-5-16.

Prepayment by developer, §48-5-31.

Publication of ad valorem tax rate, §48-5-32.

Public utility ad valorem taxation, §48-5-510.

Rehabilitated historic property, §48-5-7.2.

Specimen tree, §48-5-7.2.

Tangible real property which is devoted to bona fide agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Tax deferral for the elderly act, §48-5-71.

**Delinquent tax officials, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205.**

See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Delinquent tax payments.**

Certain counties, §48-5-24.

**Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.****Developers.**

Prepayment, §48-5-31.

Definitions, §48-5-31.

**Digests of proposed assessments.**

Examination of county tax digests, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

State board of equalization.

Examination and final approval, §48-2-18.

**Disabled veterans.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

Constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

**Easements.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes or assessments, §44-9-7.

**Election by locality as to form of payment, §48-5-9.1.****Elections.**

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §48-5-48.2.

Level 2, §48-5-48.6.

**Eminent domain.**

Relocation assistance.

Payments, §22-4-6.

**Erroneous collection, §48-5-380.****Examination of county tax digests.**

General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Executions.**

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties, §48-5-24.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Tax executions generally, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Exemptions, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56.**

Academies.

Incorporated academies, §48-5-41.

Aged persons.

Homestead, §§48-5-47, 48-5-47.1, 48-5-48.3.

Exemption from educational taxes of individuals 62 or older, §48-5-52.

Falsification of information required, §48-5-53.

Nonprofit homes for the aged, §48-5-41.

Agricultural products, §§48-5-41, 48-5-41.1.

Aircraft owned by dealer and held in inventory. Exemption, §48-5-504.20.

Air pollution eliminating or reduction property, §48-5-41.

Animals.

Domestic animals, §48-5-42.

Appeals.

Determinations of eligibility for homestead exemption, §48-5-49.

Boats and other watercraft.

Watercraft owned by dealer and held in inventory.

Exempted for limited time, §48-5-504.40.

Brochures or other publications describing, §48-5-306.1.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Exemptions —Cont'd**

Cemeteries, §48-5-41.

Charities.

Institutions of purely public charity, §48-5-41.

Churches.

Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.

Clothing and effects, §48-5-42.

Colleges, §48-5-41.

Constitutional exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II.

Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Continuation, §48-5-55.

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Preservation of current exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par IV.

Unauthorized exemption void, GA Const Art VII §II Par I.

Continuation of constitutional exemptions, §48-5-55.

Current exemptions preserved, GA Const Art VII §II Par IV.

Definitions, §48-5-40.

Disabled veteran, §48-5-48.

Freeport exemption, §§48-5-48.2, 48-5-48.5.

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Domestic animals, §48-5-42.

Election.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §48-5-48.2.

Level 2, §48-5-48.6.

Executors and administrators.

Application for homestead exemption to properties held by, §48-5-54.

Farm products, §§48-5-41, 48-5-41.1.

Fertilizers, §48-5-43.

Forms.

Notice of homestead exemption accompanying bill for real property taxes, §48-5-56.

Fraternal benefit exemptions, §48-5-41.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.

Level 2, §§48-5-48.5, 48-5-48.6.

Furniture and furnishings of households, §48-5-42.

Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center, §10-9-10.

Homes for mentally handicapped.

Nonprofit homes, §48-5-41.

Homes for the aged.

Nonprofit homes, §48-5-41.

Homestead, §48-5-44, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.

Administrators, executors or trustees.

Application for exemption when properties held by, §48-5-54.

Aged persons, §§48-5-47, 48-5-47.1, 48-5-48.3.

Applications of individual 65 or older, §§48-5-47, 48-5-47.1, 48-5-48.3.

Exemption from educational taxes of individuals 62 or older, §48-5-52.

Falsification of information required, §48-5-53.

Application, §48-5-45.

Individual 65 or older, §§48-5-47, 48-5-47.1, 48-5-48.3.

Procedure, §48-5-46.

Properties held by administrators, executors or trustees, §48-5-54.

Properties with multiple titleholders, §48-5-54.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Exemptions —Cont'd**

Homestead —Cont'd

Application —Cont'd

Solicitation of fee to file application for another, §48-5-45.

Approval of correctness of value, exemption and difference, §48-5-50.

Constitutional amendments creating claim and return of exemptions, §48-5-50.1.

Determination of eligibility, §48-5-49.

Disabled veterans, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Extension by qualified disabled veteran, §48-5-48.

Educational taxes.

Exemption of individuals 62 or older, §48-5-52.

Falsification of information required, §48-5-53.

Fraudulent claims, §48-5-51.

Limits, §48-5-44.

Local laws creating claim and return of exemptions, §48-5-50.1.

Multiple titleholders.

Application for exemption when properties held by, §48-5-54.

Notice of exemption to accompany bill for taxes on real property, §48-5-56.

Oath, §48-5-46.

Participation in rural housing programs, §48-5-44.

Renewal, §48-5-45.

Senior citizens, §§48-5-47, 48-5-47.1, 48-5-48.3.

Solicitation of fee to file application for another, §48-5-45.

Surviving spouses of peace officers or firefighters killed in line of duty.

Exemptions for unremarried surviving spouses, §48-5-48.4.

Surviving spouses of US service members.

Exemptions for state, county, municipal and school purposes, §48-5-52.1.

Value credited with exemption, §48-5-50.

Veterans.

Extension by qualified disabled veteran, §48-5-48.

Hospitals.

Nonprofit hospitals, §48-5-41.

Household furniture, furnishings, equipment, etc., §48-5-42.

Inventories.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.

Level 2, §48-5-48.5.

Personal property constituting business inventory, §48-5-41.2.

Land banks, §48-4-108.

Level 1 freeport exemption, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.

Level 2 freeport exemption, §§48-5-48.5, 48-5-48.6.

Libraries, §48-5-41.

Locally authorized exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Manual laborers.

Tools and implements of trade, §48-5-42.

Mentally handicapped.

Nonprofit homes for, §48-5-41.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

Disabled veterans constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

Driver educational motor vehicles, §48-5-470.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Exemptions —Cont'd**

- Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation —Cont'd
  - Handicapped or disabled students.
  - Vehicles used for transporting to or from educational institutions, §48-5-470.1.
  - Prisoners of war, §48-5-478.1.
- Multiple titleholders.
  - Application of homestead exemption to properties with, §48-5-54.
- Municipal property taxes.
  - Agricultural products and livestock raised in state, §48-5-356.
  - Certain salesmen and merchants, §48-5-354.
  - Goods purchased in carload lots.
    - Distribution among several purchasers, §48-5-355.
- 9-1-1 emergency telephone system.
  - Joint authorities created to operate, §46-5-138.
- Notice of homestead exemption to accompany bill for real property taxes, §48-5-56.
- Personal property.
  - Business inventory personal property, §48-5-41.2.
  - Exempt personalty generally, §48-5-42.
  - Freeport exemption.
    - Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.
    - Level 2, §§48-5-48.5, 48-5-48.6.
  - Property valued at \$500 or less, §48-5-42.1.
- Preservation of current exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par IV.
- Property valued at \$500 or less.
  - Tangible personal property, §48-5-42.1.
- Public-private transportation projects, §48-5-41.
  - Projects not considered special franchises, §48-5-421.1.
- Public property, §48-5-41.
- Referendum.
  - Approval by majority of qualified electors, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.
  - Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.
- Freeport exemption.
  - Level 1, §48-5-48.2.
  - Level 2, §48-5-48.6.
- Religion.
  - Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.
  - Property owned by religious groups and used for single-family residences, §48-5-41.
- Rural housing programs.
  - Effect of participation on homestead exemption, §48-5-44.
- Seminaries, §48-5-41.
- Surviving spouses of peace officers or firefighters killed in line of duty.
  - Homestead.
    - Exemptions for unremarried surviving spouses, §48-5-48.4.
- Surviving spouses of US service members.
  - Homestead.
    - Exemptions from state, county, municipal and school purposes, §48-5-52.1.
- Tangible personal property.
  - Freeport exemption.
    - Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.
    - Level 2, §§48-5-48.5, 48-5-48.6.
  - Inventory, §48-5-41.2.
  - Property valued at \$500 or less, §48-5-42.1.
- Tools and implements of trade of manual laborers, §48-5-42.
- Transportation projects, public-private, §48-5-41.
  - Projects not considered special franchises, §48-5-421.1.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Exemptions —Cont'd**

- Unauthorized exemptions.
  - Void, GA Const Art VII §II Par I.
- Universities and colleges, §48-5-41.
- Unlawfully exempted property.
  - Return and collection of taxes, §48-5-21.
  - Failure to have returned for taxation and to collect taxes on, §48-5-22.
- Veterans.
  - Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.
- Veterans organizations, §48-5-41.
- Void exemptions.
  - Unauthorized exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par I.
- Watercraft owned by dealer and held in inventory.
  - Exempted for limited time, §48-5-504.40.
- Water pollution eliminating or reduction property, §48-5-41.
- Exports.**
  - Foreign merchandise in transit.
    - Acquisition of situs, §48-5-5.
    - Defined, §48-5-2.
  - Freeport exemption.
    - Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.
- Fair market value.**
  - Assessment of tangible property, §48-5-7.
  - Certification of rehabilitated historic property for preferential assessment, §48-5-7.2.
  - Defined, determining, §48-5-2.
  - Municipal property taxes.
    - Determination and basis, §§48-5-352, 48-5-353.
  - Return of property at, §48-5-6.
- Federal corporations and agencies, §48-5-4.**
- Federal tax lien registration.**
  - General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See LIENS.
- Fees.**
  - Service of papers by county boards of tax assessors, §48-5-307.
- Foreclosures.**
  - Ad valorem tax foreclosures, §§48-4-75 to 48-4-81.
    - See FORECLOSURES.
  - Fair market value.
    - Factor in determining, §48-5-2.
  - Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.
    - Payment by holder of deed to secure debt or mortgagee, §48-5-81.
- Foreign merchandise in transit.**
  - Acquisition of situs, §48-5-5.
  - Defined, §48-5-2.
- Forest land conservation use property.**
  - Conservation use assessment, §48-5-7.7.
    - Local assistance grants to make revenue reduction, §§48-5A-1 to 48-5A-4.
      - Administration, §48-5A-4.
      - Allotment, §48-5A-3.
      - Amount of grant, §48-5A-3.
      - Amount of revenue reduction.
        - Notification, §48-5A-3.
      - Appropriation of funds, §48-5A-2.
      - Calculation of revenue reduction, §48-5A-3.
      - Definitions, §48-5A-1.
      - Rules and regulations, §48-5A-4.
    - Table of values, §48-5-271.
- Forms.**
  - Amnesty program, §48-16A-4.
  - Homestead exemption notice to accompany real property tax bill, §48-5-56.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Forms —Cont'd**

Land registration.

Notation of delinquent taxes or assessments,  
§44-2-246.

Notice of changes made in taxpayer's return,  
§48-5-306.

Oath of person making return, §48-5-19.

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or  
appeal of disapproval of digest.

Petition, §48-5-310.

Uniform tangible personal property tax forms.

Adoption by state revenue commissioner,  
§48-5-105.1.

**Forms of payment, §48-5-9.1.**

**Franchise tax.**

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to  
48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Fraternal benefit societies, §33-15-83.**

**Funds.**

Reserve funds of counties and municipalities,  
§48-5-381.

**General assembly.**

Exemptions.

Approval by two-thirds members, GA Const Art  
VII §II Par II.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Exemption from taxation, §10-9-10.

**Going business.**

Fair market value.

Determining, §48-5-2.

**Gradual reduction and elimination of property tax.**

Property tax relief, §48-5-8.

**Grants for relief of local taxpayers.**

Computation to be shown on tax bill, §20-2-334.

**Hearings.**

Certification as landmark historic property for  
preferential assessment.

Persons aggrieved or adversely affected by order  
or action, §48-5-7.3.

Certification as rehabilitated historic property for  
preferential assessment.

Persons aggrieved or adversely affected by order  
or action, §48-5-7.2.

Conditional approval of county tax digest,  
§48-5-348.

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office, §48-5-295.

Disapproval of county tax digest.

Appeal to department of revenue, §48-5-349.2.

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or  
appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.**

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents,  
§§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

**Historic property.**

Fair market value, §48-5-2.

Landmark historic property.

Assessment.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.3.

Tangible property, §48-5-7.

Defined, §48-5-7.3.

Fair market value, §48-5-2.

Rehabilitated historic property.

Assessment of tangible property, §48-5-7.

Certification for purposes of preferential  
assessment, §48-5-7.2.

Defined, §48-5-7.2.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Historic property —Cont'd**

Rehabilitated historic property —Cont'd

Fair market value, §48-5-2.

**Homeowner's incentive adjustment.**

Applied to return of taxpayer claiming state-wide  
exemption.

Amount, GA Const Art VII §IIA Par I.

Homeowner tax relief grants.

Appropriation to local governments and school  
districts, GA Const Art VII §IIA Par I.

**Homestead exemption.**

Generally. See within this heading, "Exemptions."

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.****Illegal collection, §48-5-380.****Imports.**

Foreign merchandise in transit.

Acquisition of situs, §48-5-5.

Defined, §48-5-2.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.

**Increase in millage rate, §48-5-32.1.****Industrial projects.**

Prepayment by developer, §48-5-31.

Definitions, §48-5-31.

**Inspections.**

Equalization of assessments.

Right of chief appraiser to inspect property,  
§48-5-264.1.

**Installments.**

Collection and payment of taxes on tangible  
property, §48-5-23.

Delinquent tax payments, §48-5-24.

**Insurance.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older.

Proof of fire and extended coverage, §48-5-74.

**Intangible recording tax, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77.**

See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**Interest.**

Amnesty program, §48-16A-7.

Deficiency assessments, §48-2-48.

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties,  
§48-5-24.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older. See INTEREST.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Unpaid taxes, §48-5-148.

Alternative provisions, §48-5-150.

Willful failure to pay ad valorem tax, §48-2-44.

**Interim tax bill pending notice of proposed assessments, §48-2-18.****Interstate commerce.**

Foreign merchandise in transit.

Acquisition of situs, §48-5-5.

Defined, §48-5-5.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.

**Investments.**

Reserve funds of counties and municipalities,  
§48-5-381.

**Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.****Jurisdiction in ad valorem property tax litigation.**

Acquisition by superior court.

Payment and distribution of property taxes at  
issue, §48-5-29.

**Land banks.**

Exemptions, §48-4-108.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Land registration.**

Land held free from adverse claims not noted on certificate of title.

Exception to taxes and levies assessed for current calendar year, §44-2-137.

Notation of delinquent taxes or assessments.

Duty and liability of tax officer, §44-2-176.

Effect of delinquencies prior to notation, §44-2-176.

Form, §44-2-246.

**Legislative intent, §48-5-1.****Levy for state taxation.**

Manner and time, §48-5-8.

**Liability of persons, §48-5-9.**

Nonresidents, §48-5-14.

**Liens, §48-2-56.**

Bona fide conservation use property and residential transitional property.

Penalties and interest for breach of covenant, §48-5-7.4.

Certification as landmark historic property for preferential assessment.

Difference between preferential assessment and tax otherwise assessed, §48-5-7.3.

Certification as rehabilitated historic property for preferential assessments.

Taxes and interest deferred, §48-5-7.2.

Federal tax lien registration.

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.  
See LIENS.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Deferral taxes and interest constitute prior lien, §48-5-76.

Unsatisfied liens in excess of 85 percent of value, §48-5-78.

Priorities, §48-2-56.

Secured transactions.

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural purposes.

Preferential assessment.

Penalties and interest imposed under section, §48-5-7.1.

**Life estates.**

Liability of life tenants, §48-5-9.

**Limitation of actions.**

Assessment of taxes, §48-2-49.

Claims for refunds.

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

Personal property.

Assessment of tax imposed.

Time period, extension, §48-5-300.1.

**Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.****Livestock.**

Municipal property taxes.

Exemption of livestock raised in state, §48-5-356.

**Local officials and staff, training and continuing education courses, §48-5-13.****Lock box system.**

Use for mailed tax returns and payments, §48-5-147.

**Manner of making state levy, §48-5-8.****Manufactured homes.**

Conversion from personal property to real property, §8-2-190.

**Military personnel serving abroad.**

Special assessment.

Application, filing, extension, §48-5-30.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Millage rate increase, §48-5-32.1.****Mobile homes.**

Classified as separate class, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Payments by mortgagee, §48-5-81.

Prohibition of clauses preventing applications for deferral, §48-5-82.

**Motor vehicles.**

Classified as separate class, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Municipal property taxes, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361.**

See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

**Nonresidents.**

Liability of nonresidents and property, §48-5-14.

Liability of property not affected by nonresident status of owner, §48-5-3.

Situs of returns, §48-5-12.

**Notice.**

Arbitration of disputes as to valuation, county taxes, §48-5-311.

Changes made in taxpayer's return, §48-5-306.

Conditional approval of tax digest, §48-5-344.

County property tax assessment notices, §48-5-306.

Disapproval of tax digest.

Appeal to department of revenue, §48-5-349.2.

Final assessments, §48-2-18.

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation.

Sale of equipment, §48-5-507.

Homestead exemption notice to accompany real property tax bill, §48-5-56.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Annual notification to property owner, §48-5-77.

Disapproval of application, §48-5-74.

Unsatisfied liens, §48-5-78.

Level 1 freeport exemption.

Ineligibility for exemption, §48-5-48.1.

Level 2 freeport exemption.

Notice of renewal, §48-5-48.5.

Property tax increase, §48-5-32.1.

Proposed assessments, §48-2-18.

Publication of tax rate, §48-5-32.

Refund approval or disapproval.

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

Right to file returns, §48-5-264.1.

Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

**Oaths.**

Homestead exemption, §48-5-46.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Application, §48-5-74.

Persons making returns, §48-5-19.

**Overpayment.**

Erroneous or illegal collection, §48-5-380.

**Owners of property.**

Liable if owner known, §48-5-9.

**Parties.**

Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Payment of taxes.**

Acquisition of jurisdiction by superior courts in litigation.

Payment and distribution of property taxes at issue, §48-5-29.

Billings.

Homestead exemption notice to accompany real property tax bill, §48-5-56.

County in which returns made, §48-5-24.

Credit cards, §50-1-6.

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties, §48-5-24.

Determination of county entitled to payment, §48-5-17.

Developers.

Prepayment, §48-5-31.

Forms of payment, §48-5-9.1.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older. See AGED PERSONS.

Installments.

Delinquent tax payments, §48-5-24.

Tangible property, §48-5-23.

Interest.

Unpaid taxes.

Alternative provisions, §48-5-150.

Lock box system.

Use, §48-5-147.

Overpayment.

Refunds or credits, §48-5-380.

Penalty and interest on willful failure to pay, §48-2-44.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Prepayment.

Developers, §48-5-31.

Proceedings to determine county entitled, §48-5-17.

Proportionate payments.

Owners and persons with interest in or on property, §48-5-25.

Real property.

Owners or transferees, §48-5-26.

Refunds.

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

Tangible property.

Installments, §48-5-23.

Unpaid taxes.

Interest, §48-5-148.

Alternative provisions, §48-5-150.

**Penalties.**

Airline ad valorem taxation.

Failure to file flight equipment returns, §48-5-541.

Amnesty program.

Waiver of penalties, §48-16A-4.

Bona fide conservation use property and residential transitional property.

Breach of covenants, §48-5-7.4.

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties, §48-5-24.

Failure to return taxable property, §48-5-20.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Willfully filing incorrect information, §48-5-84.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Failure to file return and pay tax, §48-5-513.

Standing timber assessments.

Failure to make timely reports or disclosures, §48-5-7.5.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Penalties —Cont'd**

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural purposes.

Preferential assessment.

Breach of covenant entered into by taxpayers, §48-5-7.1.

Willful failure to pay ad valorem tax, §48-2-44.

**Personal property.**

Airports.

Situs for taxation of property, §48-5-15.1.

Assessment of amount of tax imposed.

Time period, extension, §48-5-300.1.

Definitions.

Return of tangible personal property in county where business conducted, §48-5-16.

Manufactured homes.

Conversion from personal property to real property, §8-2-190.

Refunds.

Claim for filed, extension of assessment period, §48-5-300.1.

Return of tangible personal property in county where business conducted, §48-5-16.

Uniform tangible personal property tax forms.

Adoption by state revenue commissioner, §48-5-105.1.

**Persons liable, §48-5-9.**

Nonresidents, §48-5-14.

**Petitions.**

Certification as rehabilitated historic property for preferential assessment.

Persons aggrieved or adversely affected by order or action, §48-5-7.2.

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office on petition of freeholders, §48-5-296.

Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

Protests, §48-2-46.

**Powers of taxation.**

Limitation on taxing power of state, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.

**Preferences.**

Agricultural property.

Tangible real property devoted to bona fide agricultural purposes, §48-5-7.1.

Brownfield property.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.

Certification as rehabilitated historic property for preferential assessment, §48-5-7.2.

Landmark historic property.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.3.

**Prepayment.**

Developers, §48-5-31.

**Priorities.**

Liens, §48-2-56.

Taxes over other claims, §48-5-28.

**Property returnable, §48-5-10.**

Fair market value, §48-5-6.

**Property taxable, §48-5-3.****Proportionate payments.**

Owners and persons with interest in or on property, §48-5-25.

**Protests.**

Procedures, §48-2-46.

**Publication.**

Amnesty program, §48-16A-8.

Tax rate, §48-5-32.

**Public-private transportation projects.**

Exemption, §48-5-41.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Public-private transportation projects —Cont'd**

Projects not considered special franchises,  
§48-5-421.1.

**Public utilities.**

Assessment, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See  
PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

**Purpose of tax laws, §48-5-1.****Railroads.**

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation  
purposes, §48-5-521.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

Rolling stock and other personal property,  
§48-5-520.

**Rate of tax.**

Publication, §48-5-32.

**Real estate transfer tax, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See  
REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.****Real property.**

Assessment, §48-5-7.

Agricultural property, §48-5-7.1.

Brownfield property, §48-5-7.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.

Conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.

Table of values, §48-5-271.

Current use value, §48-5-2.

Fair market value.

Determining, §48-5-2.

Family owned farm entity.

Rules applicable for conservation use  
property, §48-5-7.4.

Landmark historic property, §48-5-7.3.

Rehabilitated historic property, §48-5-7.2.

Residential transitional property, §48-5-7.4.

Certification of assessed taxable value, §48-5-32.1.

Fair market value.

Determining, §48-5-2.

Forest land conservation use property.

Conservation use assessment, §48-5-7.7.

Local assistance grants to make up revenue  
reduction, §§48-5A-1 to 48-5A-4.

Table of values, §48-5-271.

Manufactured homes.

Conversion from personal property to real  
property, §8-2-190.

Millage rate increase, §48-5-32.1.

Notice of property tax increase, §48-5-32.1.

Payment of taxes.

Owners or transferees, §48-5-26.

Regional facilities contracts, §§36-73-1 to 36-73-4.  
See PUBLIC WORKS.

Returns of taxable real property, §48-5-15.

**Records.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older, §48-5-80.

**Reduction and elimination.**

Property tax relief, §48-5-8.

**Referendum.**

Exemptions.

Approval by majority of qualified electors, GA  
Const Art VII §II Par II.

Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §48-5-48.2.

Level 2, §48-5-48.6.

**Refunds.**

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Refunds —Cont'd**

Personal property.

Claim for filed, extension of assessment period,  
§48-5-300.1.

**Releases.**

Payment of taxes on real property by owners or  
transferees, §48-5-26.

Proportionate payments of property taxes.

Owners and persons with interest in or on  
property, §48-5-25.

**Relocation assistance.**

Payments, §22-4-6.

**Reports.**

Amnesty program, §48-16A-9.

Bona fide conservation use property and  
residential transitional property.

Fiscal impact of assessment, §48-5-7.4.

Inspection report, §48-5-7.4.

Examination of county tax digest.

Annual report concerning implementation of  
article, §48-5-349.5.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older.

Owner's annual report on outstanding liens,  
§48-5-78.

Publication of tax rate, §48-5-32.

Standing timber assessments, §48-5-7.5.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural  
purposes.

Fiscal impact of preferential assessment  
provided by section, §48-5-7.1.

**Reserve funds of counties and municipalities,  
§48-5-381.****Residential transitional property.**

Assessment of tangible property, §48-5-7.4.

Bona fide residential transitional property.

Defined, §48-5-7.4.

Current use value, §48-5-2.

**Residents.**

Situs for returns, §48-5-11.

**Returnable property, §48-5-10.**

Aviation, §48-5-15.1.

Business enterprises.

Tangible personal property in county where  
business conducted, §48-5-16.

Determination of county entitled to return,  
§48-5-17.

Failure to return taxable property, §48-5-20.

Fair market value, §48-5-6.

Former years for which person in default,  
§48-5-27.

Oaths of persons making returns, §48-5-19.

Digital signature, §48-5-19.

Personal property.

Tangible personal property in county where  
business conducted, §48-5-16.

Proceedings to determine county entitled to  
return, §48-5-17.

Real property, §48-5-15.

Situs for returns by residents, §48-5-11.

Situs of returns by nonresidents, §48-5-12.

Tangible personal property in county where  
business conducted, §48-5-16.

Time for making return, §48-5-18.

Unlawfully exempted property, §48-5-21.

Failure to have returned for taxation and to  
collect taxes on, §48-5-22.

**Returns.**

Lock box system.

Use for mailed returns, §48-5-147.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Returns —Cont'd**

Notice of right to file, §48-5-264.1.

**Rights of way.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes or assessments, §44-9-7.

**Salaries.**

Equalization of assessments.

Appraisers.

State salary supplements for qualified appraisers, §48-5-267.

**Sales.**

Municipal property taxes.

Sale of property for taxes due municipality, §48-5-359.

Sale under execution for collection of assessments for improvements, §48-5-358.

**Sales under tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**School taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI.**

General provisions, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405.

**Secured transactions.**

Property tax liens.

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

**Security deeds.**

Superiority of security deeds, §48-5-28.

**Service of process.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Service of papers, §48-5-307.

Notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

**Sewage disposal permits.**

Denial of individual sewage disposal permits.

Consideration of denial in ad valorem tax determinations, §12-8-1.

**Sheriffs.**

Delinquent tax officials.

Direction to sheriffs of executions against, §48-5-202.

Periodic payment to proper county officials of money collected, §48-5-141.

**Situs of returns.**

Nonresidents, §48-5-12.

Residents, §48-5-11.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Districts.

Exemption, §2-6-44.

**Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.****Specific property liable if owner not known, §48-5-9.****State board of equalization.**

Airline ad valorem taxation.

Submission of proposed valuations to, §48-5-545.

Duties, §48-2-18.

Established, §48-2-18.

**State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.****Statute of limitations.**

Claims for refunds.

Counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

Personal property.

Assessment of tax imposed.

Time period, extension, §48-5-300.1.

**Subpoenas.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Power to issue, §48-5-300.

**Superior courts.**

Acquisition of jurisdiction in litigation.

Payment and distribution of property taxes at issue, §48-5-29.

**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Superior courts —Cont'd**

Appeals of decisions of county boards of equalization, §48-5-311.

Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment. Appeal filed in superior court of Fulton county, §48-2-18.

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office, §48-5-295.

Determination of county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

Disapproval of county tax digest.

Appeals to, §48-5-349.3.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Appeals of decisions disapproving application, §48-5-74.

Motor vehicle and mobile home ad valorem taxation.

Contesting tax assessments, §48-5-450.

School taxes.

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**Supreme court.**

Appeals of proceedings determining county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

**Tangible property.**

Assessment, §48-5-7.

Agricultural property, §48-5-7.1.

Brownfield property, §48-5-7.

Preferential assessment, §48-5-7.6.

Conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.

Landmark historic property, §48-5-7.3.

Rehabilitated historic property, §48-5-7.2.

Residential transitional property, §48-5-7.4.

Standing timber, §48-5-7.5.

Aviation.

Situs for taxation of property, §48-5-15.1.

Installments.

Collection and payment, §48-5-23.

Personal property.

Return in county where business conducted, §48-5-16.

Uniform tangible personal property tax forms.

Adoption by state revenue commissioner, §48-5-105.1.

**Taxable property, §48-5-3.****Tax collectors.**

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

**Tax commissioners.**

General provisions. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

**Tax digests.**

Equalized adjusted school property tax digest, §48-5-274.

Examination of county tax digest, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Tax executions.**

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties, §48-5-24.

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.



**PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd****Tax receivers.**

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See  
COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Timber.**

Assessment of standing timber, §48-5-7.5.  
Fair market value, §48-5-2.

**Time.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older.  
Accrual of interest, §48-5-75.  
Filing application, §48-5-72.  
Alternative to tax deferral, §48-5-72.1.  
Making state levy, §48-5-8.  
Making tax return, §48-5-18.  
Prepayment by developers.  
Time of effect of prepayment agreements,  
§48-5-31.

**Time-shares.**

Time-share units, §44-3-163.

**Training of local officials and staff, §48-5-13.****Transitional developing areas.**

Assessment of tangible property, §48-5-7.4.  
Current use assessment for bona fide residential  
transitional property, §48-5-7.4.  
Current use value, §48-5-2.  
Bona fide residential transitional property.  
Defined, §48-5-7.4.  
Tangible real property located in.  
Assessment of tangible property, §48-5-7.

**Transportation projects.**

Public-private transportation projects.  
Exemption for certain, §48-5-41.  
Not considered special franchises, §48-5-421.1.

**Uniformity, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.****United States.**

Federal corporations and agencies, §48-5-4.

**Universities and colleges.**

Equalization of assessments.  
Contracts to provide instruction courses to  
appraisers, §48-5-268.  
Exemption, §48-5-41.

**Unpaid taxes.**

Interest, §48-5-148.  
Alternative provisions, §48-5-150.

**Venue.**

Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment.  
Appeals filed in superior court of Fulton county,  
§48-2-18.  
Proceedings to determine county entitled to return  
and payment, §48-5-17.  
School taxes.  
Contesting taxability of property.  
Public utility property subject to school tax,  
§48-5-402.

**Veterans.**

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA  
Const Art VII §II Par V.  
Extension by qualified disabled veteran,  
§48-5-48.  
Exemption from ad valorem property taxes,  
§48-5-41.  
Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.  
Disabled veterans constitutional exemption,  
§48-5-478.  
Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

**Watercraft owned by dealer and held in inventory.**

Exempted for limited time, §48-5-504.40.

**PROPHYLACTIC.****Treatment at childbirth, §31-17-5.****PROPRIETARY RIGHTS.****Notes or contracts for purchase or sale.**

Consideration to be stated, §10-3-3.  
Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.  
Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

**PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS.****Eye protective devices.**

Students, teachers and visitors, §20-9-1.

**Private degree-granting institutions.**

General provisions, §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27.  
See PRIVATE DEGREE-GRANTING  
INSTITUTIONS.

**PROPRIETORSHIPS.****Sole proprietorships generally. See SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS.****Subdivisions, §32-6-152.****PROPYLENE.****Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage generally, §§10-1-260 to  
10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM  
GAS.

**Motor fuel tax law.**

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See  
MOTOR FUEL TAX LAW.

**PRO RATA.****Freight billing, §46-9-46.****North Georgia University.**

Reduction of ROTC grants, §20-3-434.

**Private colleges and universities.**

Reduction of tuition grants, §20-3-414.

**State employees' assurance department.**

State personnel administration costs, §47-19-9.

**PRO SE.****Access to courts.**

Right of person to prosecute or defend in person,  
GA Const Art I §I Par XII.

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.****Alternative sentencing.**

Pretrial intervention and diversion program,  
§15-18-80.  
Costs, §15-18-81.  
Prosecuting attorney defined, §15-18-82.

**Child in need of services.**

Competency in delinquency or child in need of  
services cases.  
Comprehensive services plan.  
Development of plan, §15-11-450.  
Complaints alleging need of services.  
Persons who may file, §15-11-390.  
Petition for child in need of services.  
Persons who may petition, §15-11-420.  
Runaway children.

Termination of proceedings upon request of  
prosecuting attorney, §15-11-405.

**Children in detention pending trial.**

List provided.  
Responsibility of official in charge facility in  
which child detained, §17-7-3.

**Clerks of courts.**

Certified copies of records.  
Fees, restrictions, §15-13-36.

**Crime information center.**

Restricted access to records.  
Determination upon request to restrict,  
§35-3-37.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Access to court files, reports, etc, §15-11-473.  
Conducting proceedings for state, §15-11-473.



**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd****Delinquency proceedings —Cont'd**

Definition of prosecuting attorneys, §15-11-2.

Discovery.

Disclosure duties, §15-11-541.

Dispositions in juvenile cases.

Use of disposition and evidence in subsequent proceedings, §15-11-703.

District attorney serving as prosecutor, §15-18-6.1.

Felonious act if committed by adult.

Custody of child.

Taking child into custody.

Notice to prosecuting attorney, §15-11-501.

Intake.

Referral to prosecuting attorney, §15-11-510.

Petition alleging delinquency.

Filing.

Applicable provisions, §15-11-520.

**District attorneys generally**, §§15-18-1 to 15-18-47. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.**Drug court division.**

Designation of attorney to represent division, §15-1-15.

**Funds.**

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

**Identity fraud.**

Criminal prosecutions, §§16-9-124, 16-9-131.

**Illegal remuneration**, §16-10-98.**Immigration laws.**

Enforcement.

Cooperation with federal authorities, §35-1-17.

**Insurance violations.**

Notice by commissioner, §33-2-24.

**Juvenile code.**

Definition of prosecuting attorneys, §15-11-2.

Dispositions in juvenile cases.

Use of disposition and evidence in subsequent proceedings, §15-11-703.

**Juvenile delinquency proceedings.**

Access to court files, reports, etc, §15-11-473.

Conducting proceedings for state, §15-11-473.

Definition of prosecuting attorneys, §15-11-2.

Discovery.

Disclosure duties, §15-11-541.

Dispositions in juvenile cases.

Use of disposition and evidence in subsequent proceedings, §15-11-703.

District attorney serving as prosecutor, §15-18-6.1.

Felonious act if committed by adult.

Custody of child.

Taking child into custody.

Notice to prosecuting attorney, §15-11-501.

Intake.

Referral to prosecuting attorney, §15-11-510.

Petition alleging delinquency.

Filing.

Applicable provisions, §15-11-520.

**Law school prosecutor act of 1970**, §15-18-22.**Mental health court divisions.**

Designation of prosecuting attorney to serve in, §15-1-16.

**Municipal courts**, §§15-18-90 to 15-18-99.

Applicability of provisions, §15-18-90.

Assistant district attorney or assistant solicitor-general.

Appointment as prosecuting attorney of municipal court, §15-18-92.

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd****Municipal courts —Cont'd**

Assistants and other staff.

Appointment and employment, §15-18-98.

Authority of prosecuting attorney, §15-18-96.

Compensation of prosecuting attorney, §15-18-97.

Contracting with district attorney or solicitor-general to perform duties of office.

Governing authority's power, §15-18-91.

Creation of office, §15-18-91.

Disqualification from prosecution of particular cases.

Substitute prosecutor, appointment, §15-18-95.

Full-time employment.

Consequences, §15-18-94.

Incapacity, illness, etc, to prevent performance of duties.

Substitute prosecutor, appointment, §15-18-95.

Notice of creation of office, §15-18-91.

Oath of office, §15-18-93.

Part-time employment.

Private practice of law permitted, §15-18-94.

Private practice of law.

When permitted, §15-18-94.

Qualifications to serve, §§15-18-92, 15-18-99.

Term of office, §15-18-91.

**Parties.**

Plaintiff in penal action, §9-2-29.

**Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding**, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.**Pretrial intervention and diversion program**, §15-18-80.

Costs, §15-18-81.

Prosecuting attorney defined, §15-18-82.

**Probate courts.**

Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court, §§15-9-150 to 15-9-158. See PROBATE COURTS.

**Public records.**

Ongoing investigations.

Disclosure not exempted, §50-18-77.

**Sedition and subversive activities.**

Duties imposed on prosecuting attorneys, §16-11-8.

**Solicitors-general of state courts**, §§15-18-60 to 15-18-74. See SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF STATE COURTS.**Training fund**, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77.**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Duties of prosecuting attorneys, §10-1-406.

**Veterans court divisions.**

Designation of prosecuting attorney to serve in, §15-1-17.

**Victims of crimes.**

Rights of victims. See VICTIMS OF CRIMES.

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS' COUNCIL**, §§15-18-40 to 15-18-47.**Appellate court costs.**

Payment on behalf of state, §15-18-13.

**Attorneys and investigators employed by council.**

Qualifications and scope of duties, §15-18-47.

**Audits**, §15-18-44.**Bonds of employees**, §15-18-44.**Composition**, §15-18-41.**Crime victim assistance program funding**, §15-18-14.2.**Duties**, §15-18-44.



**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS' COUNCIL**

—Cont'd

**Eligibility to hold office of district attorney or solicitor**, §15-18-43.**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Credit for certain past service as an assistant district attorney or employee, §47-2-263.

Membership.

Employees of council, §47-2-262.

Payment of employee contributions, §47-2-263.

**Established**, §15-18-40.**Expenses**, §15-18-42.**Functions**, §15-18-40.**Meetings**, §15-18-42.**Officers**, §15-18-42.**Powers**, §15-18-44.**Prohibited activity**, §15-18-46.**Purposes**, §15-18-40.**Removal of member**, §15-18-41.**Selection**, §15-18-41.**Solicitor-general.**

Eligibility to hold office, §15-18-43.

**Terms**, §15-18-41.**Training programs.**

Authorization to conduct or approve, §15-18-45.

**Vacancies**, §15-18-41.**PRO SE PETITIONS.****Petitions subject to judicial review**, §9-15-2.**Signing of pleadings**, §9-11-11.**PROSTATE CANCER.****Insurance coverage.**

Group insurance.

Prostate specific antigen tests.

Defined, coverage, §33-30-4.2.

**PROSTATE GLAND DISORDERS.****False advertising**, §26-3-13.**PROSTHETIC APPLIANCES.****Orthotics and prosthetics practice**, §§43-34-190 to 43-34-203. See ORTHOTISTS AND PROSTHETISTS.**School teacher health care plans**, §20-2-911.**Taxation**, §48-8-3.**Workers' compensation**, §34-9-200.**PROSTITUTION**, §16-6-9.**Abatement of nuisances.**

Knowledge of owner of substantial drug related activity upon real property, §41-3-1.1.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-13.

Breaking and entering or using building, structure or place directed to be closed, §41-3-7.

Closing of building.

Fees, §41-3-7.

Order of abatement generally, §41-3-7.

Complaint filed by private citizen.

Dismissal, §41-3-3.

Substitution of district attorney or other private citizen for original complainant, §41-3-3.

Contempt.

Breaking and entering or using building directed to be closed, §41-3-7.

Proceedings, §41-3-12.

Punishment, §41-3-12.

Violations of injunctions, §41-3-11.

Costs.

Taxation against private citizen bringing action without reasonable ground or cause, §41-3-6.

**PROSTITUTION —Cont'd****Abatement of nuisances —Cont'd**

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes —Cont'd

Dismissal.

Complaint filed by private citizen, §41-3-3.

Establishment, maintenance or use of building, structure or place, §41-3-1.

Evidence, §41-3-1.

General reputation of building, structure or place, §41-3-5.

Fees for removal, sale or closure of property, §41-3-7.

Hearings.

Temporary restraining order or interlocutory injunction, §41-3-4.

Injunctions.

Binding throughout judicial circuit in which issued, §41-3-11.

Permanent injunction.

Issuance, §41-3-10.

Perpetual injunction, §41-3-2.

Procedure for trial generally, §41-3-5.

Temporary restraining order or interlocutory injunction, §41-3-2.

Notice of hearing, §41-3-4.

Violations of provisions deemed contempt, §41-3-11.

Proceedings and punishment, §41-3-12.

Interlocutory injunction, §41-3-2.

Notice of hearing, §41-3-4.

Judgments.

Entry and enforcement, §41-3-10.

Disposition of sums arising from entry, §41-3-10.

Municipal courts.

Abatement of nuisances by, §41-3-13.

Notice.

Hearing on temporary restraining order or interlocutory injunction, §41-3-4.

Order of abatement generally, §41-3-7.

Permanent injunction.

Issuance, §41-3-10.

Perpetual injunction, §41-3-2.

Procedure for trial of action generally, §41-3-5.

Release of property, §41-3-9.

Effect of release, §41-3-9.

Removal of personal property from building, §41-3-7.

Sale, §41-3-7.

Disposition of proceeds, §41-3-8.

Reputation evidence as to building, structure or place, §41-3-5.

Sale of personal property removed from building, §41-3-7.

Disposition of proceeds, §41-3-8.

Fees, §41-3-7.

State courts.

Abatement of nuisances by, §41-3-13.

Suspension of abatement order, §41-3-9.

Temporary restraining order, §41-3-2.

Notice of hearing, §41-3-4.

Trial of action.

Procedure generally, §41-3-5.

**AIDS transmitting crime**, §31-22-9.1.**Forfeiture of property.**

Proceeds or property used to facilitate offense declared to be contraband, §16-6-13.3.

Vehicle used to facilitate offense declared to be contraband, §16-6-13.2.

**Keeping a place of prostitution**, §16-6-10.



**PROSTITUTION —Cont'd****Landlord and tenant.**

Effect of leases for purposes of prostitution or  
assignment, §44-7-18.

**Leases for purposes of prostitution or  
assignment.**

Effect, §44-7-18.

**Massages in places used for prostitution,  
§16-6-17.****Pandering, §16-6-12.**

By compulsion, §16-6-14.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Penalty, §16-6-13.

**Penalties, §16-6-13.****Pimping, §16-6-11.**

Bail restricted offense.

Release on own recognizance, §17-6-12.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.**

Abatement of nuisances, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-13.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt  
organizations.**

Generally, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See  
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND  
CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT.

Racketeering activity defined, §16-14-3.

**Roadhouses and dance halls.**

Occupying rooms for immoral purposes, §43-21-61.

**Tourists camps.**

Effect of leases for purposes of prostitution or  
assignment, §44-7-18.

**Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual  
servitude, §16-5-46.**

Department of human services.

Services to victims or persons at risk of  
becoming victims, §49-5-8.

Hotline information to be posted in certain  
establishments and bureau of investigation  
web site, §16-5-47.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age,  
§17-3-2.1.

**PROTECTED SPECIES.****Department of natural resources, §12-2-8.****Wildflowers, §§12-6-170 to 12-6-176. See  
WILDFLOWERS.****Wildlife, §§27-1-1 to 27-5-12. See WILDLIFE.****PROTECTION OF DISABLED ADULTS AND  
ELDER PERSONS, §§30-5-1 to 30-5-10. See  
DISABLED PERSONS.****PROTECTION OF TIDEWATERS ACT.****General provisions, §§52-1-1 to 52-1-10. See  
TIDEWATERS.****Short title, §52-1-1.****PROTECTIVE ORDER REGISTRY, §§19-13-50 to  
19-13-56.****Acting in reliance upon information.**

Officers and officials held harmless, §19-13-56.

**Clerk of issuing court.**

Electronic transmittal, §19-13-53.

**Confidential nature of information in registry,  
§19-13-55.****Contents, §19-13-52.****Definitions, §19-13-51.****PROTECTIVE ORDER REGISTRY —Cont'd****Delay or failure to file.**

Officers and officials held harmless, §19-13-56.

**Entry into registry.**

Crime information center to ensure, §19-13-53.

**Filing foreign orders, §19-13-54.****Foreign protective orders, §19-13-54.****Form to be standardized, §19-13-53.****Immunity of law enforcement officers, court  
officials or registry officials, §19-13-56.****Linked to and transmittal of orders to national  
crime information center network,  
§19-13-52.****Maintained by crime information center,  
§19-13-52.****Purging registry of expired or terminated  
orders.**

Crime information center to ensure, §19-13-53.

**Purpose, §19-13-52.****Short title, §19-13-50.****Standardized forms, §19-13-53.****PROTECTIVE ORDER REGISTRY ACT.****General provisions, §§19-13-50 to 19-13-56.****Short title, §19-13-50.****PROTECTIVE ORDERS.****Abortion.**

Parental notification, §15-11-29.

**Discovery, §9-11-26.**

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Protective order to enforce, quash or modify  
subpoena, §24-13-116.

**Emancipation of minors, §15-11-29.****Family violence.**

Authority of court to grant, §19-13-4.

Copy of order issued to sheriff, §19-13-4.

Duration of order, §19-13-4.

Enforcement statewide, §19-13-4.

Ex parte orders.

Temporary relief ex parte, §19-13-3.

Interpreter to be provided when necessary,  
§15-6-77.

Intervention programs, §42-8-35.6.

Jurisdiction of superior court, §19-13-4.

Mutual protective orders.

Limitation on court's authority to grants,  
§19-13-4.

Permanent order.

Conversion of temporary order to, §19-13-4.

Relief available under, §19-13-4.

Statewide applicability, §19-13-4.

Temporary order, §19-13-4.

Temporary relief ex parte, §19-13-3.

Violations, punishment, §19-13-6.

**Foreign protective orders.**

Filing in courts of state, transmittal to registry,  
§19-13-54.

**Juvenile code.**

Enforcement, §15-11-29.

Extension of order, §15-11-29.

Modification of order, §15-11-29.

Permissible orders, §15-11-29.

**Patents.**

Bad faith assertions of patent infringement,  
§10-1-772.

**Protective order registry, §§19-13-50 to 19-13-56.  
See PROTECTIVE ORDER REGISTRY.****Redaction of personal identifying information,  
§9-11-7.1.****Stalking.**

Verified petition, §16-5-94.



**PROTECTIVE ORDERS —Cont'd****Victims or witnesses.**

Harassment, §17-17-16.

**Voter registration.**

Addresses, confidentiality for those with protective orders or for residents of family violence shelters, §21-2-225.1.

**Workplace violence.**

Injunction or TRO prohibiting further unlawful violence, §34-1-7.

**PROTEIN.****Textured vegetable protein**, §26-2-378.**PROTEST.****Highways, roads and streets.**

Municipal streets.

Protest or objection, §36-39-3.

**Taxation.**

Procedure, §48-2-46.

**PROTESTANTS.****Religion.** See RELIGION.**PROTOCOL, NURSES.****Nurse protocol**, §§43-34-23, 43-34-25.**PROVIDER PAYMENT AGREEMENT ACT.****Generally.** See HOSPITALS.**Short title**, §31-8-179.**PROVOCATION SUFFICIENT TO EXCITE  
PASSION IN REASONABLE PERSON.****Voluntary manslaughter**, §16-5-2.**PROWLING**, §16-11-36.**PROXIES.****Banking and finance.**

Irrevocable proxies, §7-1-437.

Stock and stockholders, §7-1-437.

Revocation, §7-1-437.

**Credit unions**, §7-1-661.**Members of nonprofit corporations.**

Voting by, §§14-3-724, 14-3-727.

**Shareholders**, §14-2-722.**PROXIMITY.****Blasting areas**, §25-8-3.**PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF****INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT**, §§44-15-1 to 44-15-8.**Applicability of provisions.**

Effective date, §44-15-7.

Uniformity of application, §44-15-8.

**Compliance with provisions.**

Determination, §44-15-7.

**Definitions**, §44-15-2.**Delegation of management to external agent**, §44-15-5.**Effective date of provisions**, §44-15-7.**Endowment.**

Management of funds for, §44-15-4.

**Gifts.**

Institutions receiving gifts.

Standards of conduct, §44-15-3.

**Modification of restrictions**, §44-15-6.**Purposes of funds.**

Modification of restrictions, §44-15-6.

**Release of restriction in gift instrument**, §44-15-8.**Short title.**

Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act, §44-15-1.

**PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF****INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT —Cont'd****Standards of conduct.**

Endowment, management of funds for, §44-15-4.

Institutions receiving gifts, §44-15-3.

**Uniformity of application and construction**, §44-15-8.**Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act.**

Short title, §44-15-1.

**PRUDENT PERSON RULE.****Accountants.**

False or fraudulent claims.

Use of titles or devices, §43-3-31.

**Administrative procedure.**

Contested cases.

Rules of evidence, §50-13-15.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Sale or furnishing to persons under 21 years of age, §3-3-23.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Accidents.

Good Samaritan clause, §52-7-14.

**Business corporations.**

Directors.

Standards of conduct, §14-2-830.

Officers.

Standards of conduct, §14-2-842.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Care required in investing and managing property, §29-5-34.

**Conservators for minor.**

Care required in investing and managing property, §29-3-34.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Directors and officers.

Discharge of duties, §§46-3-303, 46-3-303.1.

**Employees' Retirement System of Georgia.**

Involuntary separation from employment.

Grounds and procedures for discharge of employees, §47-2-2.

**Executors and administrators.**

Investments, §§53-8-1, 53-8-2.

**Health insurance.**

Major medical coverage, §33-44-7.

**Higher education savings plan trust fund.**

Investment standards, §20-3-637.

**Life estates.**

Duty of life tenant to preserve and protect estate, §44-6-83.

Full use and enjoyment of property.

Right of life tenant, §44-6-83.

**Limited liability companies.**

Members or managers, §14-11-305.

**Long-term health care.**

Preexisting condition.

Defined, §33-42-6.

**Medical consent.**

Surgical or diagnostic procedures.

Disclosure of certain information, §31-9-6.1.

**Negligence.**

Ordinary negligence.

Defined, §51-1-2.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Board of directors.

Standards of conduct, §14-3-830.

Officers.

Standards of conduct, §14-3-842.

**Obscenity.**

Distributing obscene materials, §16-12-80.



**PRUDENT PERSON RULE —Cont'd****Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Directors and officers.

Standard of care for discharge of duties,  
§46-8-55.**Prudent management of institutional funds.**General provisions, §§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See  
PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF  
INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.**Railroads.**

Directors and officers.

Standard of care in discharge of duties,  
§46-8-55.**Securities.**

Custodian power and duties, §44-5-122.

**State personnel administration.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Procedure for conducting hearings and appeals,  
§45-20-9.**Torts.**

Ordinary diligence and ordinary negligence.

Defined, §51-1-2.

**Traffic laws.**

Basic rules, §40-6-180.

**Transfers to minors.**Investments of custodial property by custodians,  
§44-5-122.**Trustees.**

Administration of trust, §53-12-241.

Investing and managing trust property, §§53-8-2,  
53-12-340.**Warehouses.**Obligation of warehouseman to deliver  
agricultural product, §10-4-21.**PRURIENCE.****Generally.** See OBSCENITY.**PSEUDOEPHEDRINE.****Controlled substances schedule V, §16-13-29.****Over the counter sales of products containing,  
§16-13-30.3.**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.**Possession of substances containing more than  
a certain amount, §16-13-30.3.**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.**Wholesale distributors.**License for sale, transfer or purchase for resale of  
products containing.Required, exceptions, rules and regulations,  
denial, suspension or revocation,  
§16-13-30.4.Additional fine, dedication to county drug  
abuse treatment and education fund,  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.Reporting and recordkeeping requirements,  
§16-13-30.4.Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

Violations, penalties, §16-13-30.4.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.**PSITTACINE BIRDS.****Importation of exotic birds, §4-10-7.2.****PSYCHEDELIC SPEED.****Sale, possession or other offenses associated  
with ecstasy, §16-13-31.1.**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.**PSYCHIATRIST-PATIENT PRIVILEGE,  
§24-5-501.****PSYCHIATRISTS.****Privileged communications, §24-5-501.****PSYCHIC DEPENDENCY.****Controlled substances.**

Definition of psychic dependency, §16-13-21.

**PSYCHOEDUCATIONAL SPECIAL****EDUCATION SERVICES, §§20-2-152,  
20-2-270, 20-2-274.****PSYCHOLOGIST-PATIENT PRIVILEGE,  
§§24-5-501, 43-39-16.****PSYCHOLOGISTS, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-20.****Advertising to indicate type of license held by  
licensee, §43-1-33.****Appeals.**

Disciplinary action, §43-39-13.

**Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.****Audit on regulatory agencies.**General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Board of examiners.**

Creation, §43-39-2.

Disciplinary action, §43-39-13.

Duties, §43-39-6.

Meetings, §43-39-5.

Members, §§43-39-2, 43-39-3.

Oath of office, §43-39-4.

Reimbursement, §43-39-5.

Officers, §43-39-5.

Powers, §43-39-6.

Terms of office, §43-39-3.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Child support enforcement.**Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay  
support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.**Communications between psychologist and  
patient.**

Privilege, §24-5-501.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**Affidavit supporting petition for appointment,  
§29-5-10.

Emergency conservator, §29-5-14.

Emergency conservator, appointment.

Affidavit supporting petition for appointment,  
§29-5-14.

Evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-15.

Evaluating physician.

Appointment, qualifications, conduct of  
evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-11.

Petition to modify conservatorship.

Affidavit supporting petition, evaluation of  
ward, §29-5-71.

Petition to terminate conservatorship.

Affidavit supporting petition, evaluation of  
ward, §29-5-72.**Continuing education, §43-39-15.**



**PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Definitions,** §43-39-1.

**Disciplinary action,** §43-39-13.

**Education.**

Contracts for services with schools, §20-2-158.

Licenses.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-39-8.

Renewal.

Continuing education, §43-39-15.

**Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

Communications between psychologist and patient.

Privilege, §24-5-501.

Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.

Proceeding for unanticipated outcome.

Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Examinations.**

Licenses, §43-39-9.

Passing examination required, §43-39-8.

**Fees.**

Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Felony conviction.**

Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Affidavit supporting petition to modify guardianship.

Significant change in capacity of ward alleged, §29-4-41.

Evaluating physician.

Appointment, qualifications, evaluating proposed ward, §29-4-11.

Emergency guardianship, §29-4-15.

Petition to terminate guardianship.

Affidavits supporting petition, §29-4-42.

**Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

Evaluating, physician, psychologist or social worker.

Fees and expenses, awarding, §29-9-16.

**Health insurance.**

Reimbursement for services of psychologist, §33-24-27.

**Health service provider psychologist, §§31-7-160 to 31-7-165.**

Appointment.

Staff of medical facility or institution, §31-7-161.

Status of present psychologist staff members, §31-7-163.

Definitions, §31-7-160.

Experience requirements, §31-7-162.

Medical facility or institution.

Appointment to staff, §31-7-161.

Status of present psychologist staff members, §31-7-163.

Psychologist's order.

Defined, §31-7-160.

**PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd****Health service provider psychologist —Cont'd**

Psychologist's order —Cont'd

Issuance to nurses, §31-7-161.

Qualifications, §31-7-162.

Staff privileges.

Limitation or revocation, §31-7-164.

Report of denial, §31-7-165.

Training requirements, §31-7-162.

**Immunity.**

Developmentally disabled, habilitation, §37-4-6.

Liability for certain good faith actions, §43-39-20.

Mentally ill patients, §37-3-4.

Substance abusers, §37-7-5.

**Injunctions.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-39-18.

**Liability.**

Immunity for certain good faith actions, §43-39-20.

**Licenses.**

Applications, §43-39-8.

Biennial renewal, §43-39-12.

Examinations, §43-39-9.

Passing examination required, §43-39-8.

Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Provisional licenses, §43-39-14.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-39-8.

Reciprocity, §§43-39-7, 43-39-10.

Renewal, §43-39-12.

Continuing education, §43-39-15.

Revocation or suspension.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Disciplinary action generally, §43-39-13.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Temporary licenses, §43-39-14.

Unlicensed practice, §43-39-7.

Exceptions, §43-39-7.

Injunctions, §43-39-18.

Use of title psychologist, §43-39-17.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

Evidence, §24-8-826.

**Medical review committees.**

Generally, §§31-7-140 to 31-7-143. See HEALTH.

**Mentally ill.**

Definition of psychologist, §37-1-1.

Immunity from liability, §37-3-4.

Utilizing in lieu of physicians, §37-1-24.

**Notice.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Oaths.**

Board of examiners.

Oath of office, §43-39-4.

Power to administer oaths, §43-39-6.

**Peer review groups.**

Generally, §§31-7-130 to 31-7-133. See HEALTH.

**Practicing without license,** §43-39-7.**Privileged communications,** §§24-5-501, 43-39-16.**Professional associations generally,** §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**Professional corporations generally,** §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.



**PSYCHOLOGISTS —Cont'd**

**Professions generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §§43-39-7, 43-39-10.

**Runaway and homeless youth.**

Registration of organizations providing services to youth.

Employment by organization of licensees, §49-5-160.

**Staff privileges.**

Health service provider psychologists.

Limitation or revocation of staff privileges, §31-7-164.

Report of denial of staff privileges, §31-7-165.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Title "psychologist."**

Use, §§43-39-7, 43-39-17.

**Wrongful death.**

Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**PSYCHOTHERAPEUTIC TECHNIQUES.**

**Defined,** §§24-5-501, 43-10A-3.

**Social work licenses,** §43-10A-12.

**PSYCHOTHERAPY.**

**Defined,** §24-5-501.

**Privileged communications,** §24-5-501.

**Sexual assault by practitioner of psychotherapy against patient,** §16-6-5.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**PTV'S.** See PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION VEHICLES.

**PUBIC AREA.**

**Adult bookstores and movie houses.**

Sexual conduct.

Defined, §36-60-3.

Sexually explicit nudity, defined, §36-60-3.

**Display in public premises,** §3-3-41.

**Nudity.**

Defined, §§3-3-41, 36-60-3.

**Sexually explicit nudity, defined,** §36-60-3.

**PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS.****Disabled persons.**

Access and use, §§30-4-2, 30-4-4.

**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Generally. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT OF 2014.**

**General provisions,** §§43-3-1 to 43-3-34. See ACCOUNTANTS.

**Short title,** §43-3-1.

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE.****Aid to the disabled.**

General provisions, §§49-4-80 to 49-4-86. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Blind persons.**

Aid to the blind.

General provisions, §§49-4-50 to 49-4-61. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.

**Child support.**

Benefits excluded from gross income calculation, §19-6-15.

**Economic rehabilitation services.**

General provisions, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-6. See ECONOMIC REHABILITATION SERVICES.

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE —Cont'd**

**General provisions.** See WELFARE.

**Lawful presence within United States of applicant for public benefits.**

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

Verification, §50-36-1.

Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

Secure and verifiable identification documents act, §50-36-2.

**Long-term care partnership program,** §§49-4-160 to 49-4-165. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Medicaid.**

General provisions, §§49-4-140 to 49-4-157. See MEDICAID.

**Old-age assistance.**

General provisions, §§49-4-30 to 49-4-38. See AGED PERSONS.

**Personal representatives.**

Management of assistance payments, §§49-4-170 to 49-4-173. See WELFARE.

**Temporary assistance for needy families,** §§49-4-180 to 49-4-193. See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES.

**Voter registration.**

Designation of certain offices as voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1965.****Georgia public assistance act of 1965.**

General provisions, §§49-4-1 to 49-4-21. See WELFARE.

Short title, §49-4-1.

**PUBLICATION.****Agricultural products dealers.**

Breach or conditions of bond.

Solicitation for additional complaint, §2-9-6.

**Assault.**

Simple assault.

Second or subsequent offense.

Notice of conviction, §16-5-26.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.

Publication of articles of incorporation, §7-9-5.

**Battery.**

Simple battery.

Notice of conviction.

Second or subsequent conviction, §16-5-26.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Rules and regulations, §52-7-24.

**Building codes.**

State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes.  
Private professional providers to complete plan review.

Prequalification standards to be advertised, §8-2-26.

**Business corporations.**

Merger.

Notice of merger, §14-2-1105.1.

Notice, §14-2-141.

Incorporation, §14-2-201.1.

Share exchange.

Notice of share exchange, §14-2-1105.1.

**Cable television.**

Competition among providers.

Notice of public hearings prior to granting authorization to public provider, §36-90-3.

**Cemeteries.**

Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots.

Notice of hearing, §44-5-211.



- PUBLICATION —Cont'd**
- Cemeteries —Cont'd**
  - Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots —Cont'd
  - Notice of order, §44-5-211.
- Child custody proceeding.**
  - Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.
  - Person outside state, required notice, §19-9-47.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes.**
  - Notice of sale of unstamped cigarettes or nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-9.
- Civil forfeiture proceedings.**
  - Service of notice of seizure.
  - Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.
- Claims against or in favor of decedent's estate.**
  - Notice to creditor to render account, §53-7-41.
- Code of Georgia, §1-1-1.**
- Complaints against state licensed and bonded warehouses.**
  - Solicitation for additional complaints regarding breaches of bond, §10-4-14.
- Conservators for incapacitated adults.**
  - Notice of petition for dismissal of conservator from office, §29-5-80.
- Conservators for minors.**
  - Notice of dismissal of conservator from office, §29-3-70.
  - Notice of petition for appointment, §29-3-8.
- Constitution of Georgia.**
  - Amendments.
  - Proposals by general assembly, GA Const Art X §I Par II.
- Counties.**
  - Boundaries.
  - Change of boundaries.
  - Notice of approval, §36-3-2.
  - Notice of intention to apply for, §36-3-1.
  - Financial statements.
  - Annual financial statement, §36-1-6.
  - Local boards of education.
  - Statement of actual financial operations, §20-2-67.
  - Militia districts.
  - Addition, consolidation or abolition, §36-2-4.
- County boards of education.**
  - Nepotism problems.
  - Notice of public hearing on waiver, §20-2-51.
- Court of appeals decisions.**
  - Court reporter, §15-4-2.
  - Synopsis in lieu of entire decision, §15-4-3.
- Court reports.**
  - General provisions, §§50-18-20 to 50-18-37. See COURT REPORTS.
- Deeds of trust.**
  - Orders enforcing rights, §44-14-120.
- Definitions.**
  - Court reports, §50-18-20.
- Driving under the influence.**
  - Notice of conviction for persons convicted for third time, §40-6-391.
- Dumping of egregious litter.**
  - Notice of conviction, §16-7-53.
- Easements.**
  - Private ways.
  - Service of petitions, §44-9-41.
- Elections.**
  - Bonded debt, notice of special election in incurring, §21-2-45.1.
  - Call of special elections and primaries, §21-2-540.
- PUBLICATION —Cont'd**
- Elections —Cont'd**
  - Computation and canvassing of returns, §21-2-492.
  - Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
  - Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.
  - Referendum election to decide imposition of tax, §48-8-85.
  - Location of polling place for run-off primary, §21-2-270.
  - Qualifying fees, §21-2-131.
  - Sample ballots or ballot labels, §21-2-400.
  - Special county one percent tax.
  - Notice of election, §48-8-111.
  - Write-in candidates.
  - Notice of intention of candidacy, §21-2-133.
- Electronic format for publication of state materials, §50-18-2.**
- Eminent domain.**
  - Electric transmission lines, construction.
  - Lines with operating voltage of 115 kilovolts or greater.
  - Notice of required public meetings, §§22-3-160, 22-3-160.1.
  - Highways, roads and streets.
  - Condemnation proceedings.
  - Notice of location as highway, §32-3-5.
  - Special masters.
  - Service of notice on nonresidents, §22-2-107.
- Environmental finance authority.**
  - When publication required for performance of authorized act, §50-23-13.
- Equitable distribution of assets.**
  - Orders, §23-2-97.
- Executors and administrators.**
  - Absconding fiduciaries.
  - Service by probate courts, §15-9-35.
  - Notice of petition for letters of administration, §53-6-22.
  - Notice to creditors to render account, §53-7-41.
- Exemptions from levy and sale.**
  - Constitutional exemptions.
  - Sale of excess property by receiver.
  - Sale of personalty, §44-13-83.
  - Sale of realty, §44-13-82.
  - Notice of application, §44-13-7.
- Farmers and consumers market bulletin, §2-2-8.1.**
- Feeds.**
  - Commissioner of agriculture.
  - Information as to sales, production, use and analyses, §2-13-4.
- Fire departments.**
  - Nomenclature and symbols.
  - Use in connection with publication.
  - Prohibited act, §§25-13-4, 25-13-5.
- Foreclosures.**
  - Mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court.
  - Levy and sale of property, §44-14-302.
  - Sales made under power of sale.
  - Real property.
  - Manner of advertisement for validity, §44-14-162.
- Forfeiture of property, civil forfeiture proceedings.**
  - Complaints.
  - In personam forfeiture, §9-16-13.
  - In rem forfeiture, §9-16-12.



**PUBLICATION —Cont'd****Forfeiture of property, civil forfeiture proceedings —Cont'd**

Service of notice of seizure.

Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.

**Forms.**

Land registration.

Proceedings to register, §44-2-223.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Amendment of charters, constitutions or laws, §33-15-41.

**General assembly.**

Grant programs of agencies, §28-5-122.

Laws passed at each session, GA Const Art III §V Par I.

**Grain dealers.**

Breach of condition of bond.

Solicitation for additional complaints, §2-9-35.

Names, locations and manner of payment by licensed grain dealers, §2-9-42.1.

**Grand jury.**

General presentments, §15-12-80.

Notice that certain officers elected, selected or appointed by grand jury, §15-12-81.

**Grant programs of agencies, §28-5-122.****Grants of land from state.**

Corrected grant where original lost.

Advertising prior to issuing, §44-5-9.

**Guardian and ward.**

Absconding fiduciaries.

Service by probate court, §15-9-35.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Notice of dismissal of guardian from office, §29-4-43.

**Guardianships or conservatorships generally.**

Service when residence outside state or residence unknown, §29-9-5.

**Guardians of minors.**

Notice of petition to dismiss guardian from office, §29-2-31.

Permanent guardians.

Service of notice of petition for appointment, §29-2-17.

Temporary guardians.

Notice of petition.

Service on parent not consenting, §29-2-6.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Eminent domain.

Condemnation proceedings.

Notice of location as highway, §32-3-5.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

Notice by county of amendment or repeal of local act, GA Const Art IX §II Par I.

**Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Assessments against members of insurer.

Show cause orders, §33-37-30.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Subdivision, lease, sale, etc., of island by authority.

Master plan amendment procedure, §12-3-243.1.

**Jewelers' lien sales after one year, §44-14-431.****Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.**

Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Referendum election to decide imposition to tax, §48-8-85.

**Judges.**

Superior courts.

Salary changes, §15-6-29.

**PUBLICATION —Cont'd****Juvenile courts.**

Names and pictures of children, §15-11-702.

**Land registration.**

Actions against assurance fund.

Notice to nonresidents and unknown persons, §44-2-193.

Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.

Refusal to authorize cancellation.

Service of petition and rule nisi on nonresidents, §44-2-136.

Caveat objecting to entry in title register.

Notice of court's action on caveat, §44-2-134.

Declaration of title by descent upon petition, §44-2-131.

Failure to publish notice, §44-2-71.

Notice of petition for issuance of duplicate certificate of title, §44-2-133.

Petition for involuntary transfer, §44-2-173.

Proceedings to register.

Form of advertisement, §44-2-223.

Service by, §44-2-67.

**Law enforcement agencies.**

Notice of sale of personal property in custody of agency, §17-5-54.

**Libel.**

Prerequisite to recovery for libel, §51-5-1.

Newspaper libel, §51-5-2.

What constitutes publication, §51-5-3.

**Liens.**

Jewelers' lien sale after one year, §44-14-431.

**Limited liability companies.**

Claims against dissolved companies, §14-11-609.

**Limited partnerships.**

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15, 1952.

Publication of terms of partnership, §14-9A-119.

**Litterbugs' names, §16-7-43.**

Dumping of egregious litter, §16-7-53.

**Lost or destroyed records.**

Bond, bill, note, draft, check.

Establishing duplicate.

Maker nonresident party by publication, §24-11-22.

Unofficial papers.

Proceedings to establish duplicate.

Rule nisi served by publication, §24-11-23.

**Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.**

Publication of articles of incorporation, §7-9-5.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Security sufficient to satisfy judgment for damages.

Depositor eligible for return of security, §40-9-39.

**Motor vehicles.**

Reciprocal agreements regarding operation of motor vehicle, §40-5-5.

**Motor vehicles registered in other states.**

Reciprocal agreements for operation in state, §40-2-94.

**Museums or archives repositories.**

Property loaned to.

Notice, loan terminated, property abandoned, intent to acquire title, §10-1-529.4.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Articles of incorporation.

Notice of intent to file, §14-3-202.1.

Notice, §14-3-141.

Articles of incorporation.

Notice of intent to file, §14-3-202.1.



**PUBLICATION —Cont'd****Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd**

## Notice —Cont'd

## Dissolution.

## Voluntary dissolution.

Notice of intent to dissolve, §14-3-1404.1.

Merger, §§14-3-1104, 14-3-1104.1.

**Nonresidents.**

## Partition.

Service of notice by, §44-6-162.

**North Georgia mountains authority.**

Preliminary master plan or amendment to plan, §12-3-294.1.

**Partition.**

Heirs property, uniform partition.

Posting of sign in right-of-way adjacent to property, §44-6-182.

Notice of sale of land when physical division inequitable, §44-6-167.

Service of notice on nonresidents, §44-6-162.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court.

Levy and sale of property, §44-14-302.

**Pesticides.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Publication of information, §§2-7-67, 2-7-95.

**Plant diseases.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Information and advice, §2-7-6.

Rules and regulations.

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-23.

**Poultry Market News, §2-2-8.1.****Private ways.**

Service of petitions, §44-9-41.

**Probate court judges.**

Special election to fill vacancy in office, §15-9-11.

**Probate courts.**

Service on absconding fiduciaries, §15-9-35.

**Probate of wills.**

Solemn form.

Service of notice, §53-5-22.

**Property taxes.**

Tax rate, §48-5-32.

**Public works.**

State managerial control over professional services.

Notice of proposed project requiring professional services, §50-22-3.

**Quia timet against all the world, §23-3-65.****Rape victim.**

Name or identity, §16-6-23.

**Real property.**

Grants of land from state.

Corrected grant where original lost.

Advertising prior to issuing, §44-5-9.

Sales on foreclosure made under power of sale.

Manner of advertisement for validity, §44-14-162.

**Recall of public officers.**

Call of recall election, §21-4-13.

**Referendum.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Discontinuance of imposition of tax, §48-8-92.

Referendum election to decide imposition of tax, §48-8-85.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Articles of incorporation, §§46-5-71, 46-5-72.

Change of principal office.

Application, §46-5-86.

**PUBLICATION —Cont'd****Sales and use taxes.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Referendum election on question of imposition of tax, §48-8-85.

Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Special county one percent tax.

Election on question of imposition, §48-8-111.

**Self-service storage facilities.**

Sale of occupant's property.

Enforcement of owner's lien, §10-4-213.

**Service by publication, §9-11-4.**

Dependency proceedings.

Summons, §15-11-161.

Interlocutory order of disposition, §15-11-163.

Judgment against nonresident.

Revival of judgment, §9-12-67.

On nonresidents or unknown persons with interest in property in state, §9-10-71.

Probate court proceedings, §53-11-4.

Termination of parental rights.

Summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

**Sex offenders.**

Notice of conviction and release from confinement, §16-5-110.

**Special county one percent tax.**

Election on question of imposition, §48-8-111.

**Special elections and primaries.**

Bonded debt, incurring, §21-2-45.1.

**Stalking.**

Legal notice of second or subsequent conviction, §16-5-96.

**State printing and documents.**

Newspapers, publication in, §50-18-2.

**Supreme court decisions.**

Court reporter, §15-4-2.

Synopsis in lieu of entire decision, §15-4-3.

**Tax executions.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Procedures for nonresident, §48-3-14.

Public information regarding execution, §48-3-29.

**Unclaimed property.**

Georgia unclaimed property list, §44-12-215.

Sales, §44-12-217.

**VA guardians.**

Notice of petition for appointment, §29-7-6.

**Voter registration.**

Additional registration places and hours of operation, §21-2-215.

**Year's support.**

Issuance of citation, §53-3-6.

**Zoning.**

Notice of hearing on zoning decision, §36-36-4.

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.****General provisions.** See AUTHORITIES.**PUBLIC BUILDINGS.****Access to and use of public facilities,** §§30-3-1 to 30-3-9. See DISABLED PERSONS.**Art in state buildings.**

General provisions, §§8-5-1 to 8-5-9. See ART.

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Defined, §16-7-80.

Intent to cause damage to public building, §16-7-88.



**PUBLIC BUILDINGS —Cont'd**

**Carrying a concealed weapon in unauthorized location,** §16-11-127.

**Construction of major state funded facility project.**

Energy efficiency and sustainable construction act of 2008, §50-8-18.

**Denial of entrance to and removal of persons from state buildings and property.**

Law enforcement officers, power, §50-16-14.

Refusal to obey, §50-16-16.

**Employers.**

Duty with respect to provision of safe employment, §34-2-10.

**Energy efficiency and sustainable construction act of 2008.**

Major state funded facility project, §50-8-18.

**Environmental policy.**

General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Firearms.**

Carrying a concealed weapon in unauthorized location, §16-11-127.

**Grand jury.**

Duty to inspect.

Order removing duty from grand jury, §15-12-71.

**Green building standards for public construction contracts,** §50-5-63.

**Interference with government property,** §16-7-24.

**Littering generally.** See LITTERING.

**Major state funded facility project.**

Energy efficiency and sustainable construction act of 2008, §50-8-18.

**Pesticides used or applied in public building,** §8-7-1.

**Polling places,** §21-2-266.

**Safe employment.**

Employer's duty with respect to, §34-2-10.

**Smokefree air act.**

Generally, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

State and local government buildings.

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-3.

**Voter registration.**

Temporary or permanent places for registration, §21-2-215.

**Weapons.**

Carrying a concealed weapon in unauthorized location, §16-11-127.

**PUBLIC CONTRACTS.**

**Agents.**

Liability of public agents on, §10-6-88.

**Counties.**

Public works contracts generally, §§36-10-1 to 36-10-2.2.

**False claims.**

Taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.

**Public works generally.** See PUBLIC WORKS.

**State construction manual.**

Policies and procedures for project management and procurement.

State, agencies, departments, boards, commissions, similar entities.

Adherence required, §13-10-3.

**Urban redevelopment.**

Surface transportation projects, §36-61-4.

**PUBLIC CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Water storage facility projects.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

**PUBLIC DEBT.**

**Budgets.** See BUDGETS.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

State debt generally, GA Const Art VII §IV. See STATE DEBT.

**PUBLIC DEFENDER COUNCIL.**

**Generally,** §§17-12-1 to 17-12-12.1. See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Legal defense of indigents generally,** §§17-12-1 to 17-12-80. See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**PUBLIC DEFENDERS,** §§17-12-1 to 17-12-80.

**Actions and proceedings requiring representation,** §17-12-23.

**Alternative delivery system.**

Single county composing judicial circuit, §17-12-36.

**Appointed counsel.**

Capital defender division.

Division unable to defend.

Appointment of private counsel, §17-12-12.1.

Conflict of interest of circuit defender, §17-12-22.

**Assistance provided public defenders.**

Public defender council, §17-12-6.

**Assistant public defender.**

Additional assistants, employment, §§17-12-27, 17-12-31.

Appointment for each superior court judge, §17-12-27.

Classification based on education, training and experience, §17-12-27.

Defined, §17-12-2.

Georgia bar membership required, §17-12-33.

Identification card, issuance to, §17-12-27.

Private practice of law prohibited, bar membership required, §17-12-33.

Promotion to next highest class, §17-12-27.

Salary range and advancements, §17-12-27.

**Attorney's fees, recovery,** §§17-12-50 to 17-12-52.

County or municipality.

Recovery of payment or reimbursement, §17-12-52.

Definitions, §17-12-50.

Repayment as condition of probation, §17-12-51.

**Budget of council,** §17-12-26.

**Capital defender division.**

Indigents charged with capital felony.

Capital defender, §17-12-5.

Division unable to defend.

Appointment of private counsel, §17-12-12.1.

Duty to represent, §17-12-12.

**Circuit public defender.**

Additional personnel, employment, §§17-12-27, 17-12-31.

Contracting with council for.

Counties or municipalities providing additional personnel, §17-12-32.

Administrative, clerical and paraprofessional personnel.

Employment, compensation, §§17-12-29, 17-12-31.

Alternative delivery system.

Single county composing judicial circuit, §17-12-36.

**Appeals.**

Removal, §17-12-20.



**PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd****Circuit public defender —Cont'd**

Assistant public defender.

Appointment, classification, salary, §§17-12-27, 17-12-31.

Georgia bar membership required, §17-12-33.

Private practice of law prohibited, bar membership required, §17-12-33.

Authority, duties and powers.

Personnel employed by defender, §17-12-30.

Budget, §17-12-26.

Cases in which representation required, §17-12-23.

Classification of personnel employed by defender, §17-12-30.

Conflict of interest.

Appointment of attorneys to represent indigents, §17-12-22.

Contracting with local governments.

Representing indigents violating ordinances or state laws, §17-12-23.

Day-to-day operation of office, §17-12-24.

Defined, §17-12-2.

Deputy defenders, employment, §17-12-31.

Effective date of article, §17-12-37.

Eligibility to fill position, §17-12-21.

Evaluation of job performance.

Director of council, §17-12-5.

Expenses of office.

Pro rata sharing by counties in district, §17-12-34.

Financial eligibility for indigent defense services.

Determining, §17-12-24.

Timing of notification, §17-12-80.

Fiscal officer.

Public defender council, §17-12-6.

Funds and grants from public or private source.

Accepting, §17-12-35.

Identification card, issuance to, §17-12-27.

Independent contractors, employment, §17-12-31.

Investigator.

Appointment, duties, salary, §§17-12-28, 17-12-31.

Juvenile division.

Circuit defender to establish, §17-12-23.

Law students assisting in defense of indigent defendants.

Third-year law students and staff instructors, §§17-12-40 to 17-12-45.

Nomination of people to serve, §17-12-20.

Private practice of law prohibited, §17-12-25.

Qualifications, §17-12-21.

Records, §17-12-24.

Removal, §17-12-20.

Required representation, §17-12-23.

Review of job performance, §17-12-20.

Salary and cost-of-living adjustments, §17-12-25.

Judicial, district attorney and circuit public defender compensation commission, §§15-22-1 to 15-22-5.

Salary for state paid personnel, §17-12-30.

Selection, §17-12-20.

State employees in unclassified service.

Full-time employees of office, §17-12-27.

Supervisory panel, §17-12-20.

Review of defender's job performance.

Annual review, §17-12-20.

Supplemental personnel.

Employment, compensation, §17-12-29.

Supplementation of salary.

Accountability court salary supplement, §§17-12-25, 17-12-25.1.

**PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd****Circuit public defender —Cont'd**

Supplementation of salary —Cont'd

County or counties comprising district, §17-12-25.

Terms, §17-12-20.

Third-year law students and staff instructors.

Assisting in defense of indigent defendants, §§17-12-40 to 17-12-45.

Travel budget, §17-12-26.

Vacancy, §17-12-20.

**Circuit public defender supervisory panel,** §17-12-20.

**Conflict of interest.**

Capital defender division.

Division unable to defend capital defendant.

Appointment of private counsel, §17-12-12.1.

Circuit public defender.

Appointment of attorneys to represent indigents, §17-12-22.

**Continuing legal education for public defenders and staff.**

Council, approval for credit or reimbursement, §17-12-9.

**Contracting with local governments.**

Circuit public defenders.

Representing indigents violating ordinances or state laws, §17-12-23.

**Council.**

Georgia public defender council, §§17-12-1 to 17-12-12.1.

**Deaf and hearing impaired persons.**

Court qualified interpreter provided.

Court appointment of public defender for, §24-6-654.

**Definitions, §17-12-2.****Drug court division.**

Designation of assistant public defender to represent division, §15-1-15.

**Educational programs, institutes, seminars and conferences.**

Attendance authorized, §15-1-11.

**Effective date of article.**

Circuit public defender, §17-12-37.

Third-year law students and staff instructors.

Assisting in defense of indigent defendants, §17-12-45.

**Entitlement of indigent to counsel.**

Actions and proceedings requiring representation, §17-12-23.

**Financial eligibility for indigent defense services.**

Determination by circuit public defender and others providing services, §17-12-24.

Timing of notification, §17-12-80.

**Funds.**

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Appropriations for funding indigent defense, §15-21A-6.

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77.

**Georgia indigent defense act.**

Short title, §17-12-1.

**Georgia public defender council,** §§17-12-1 to 17-12-12.1.

**Identification cards.**

Issuance to circuit public defender, assistant public defender or local public defender, §17-12-27.



**PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd****Immunity of public defender council.**

Act or failure to act in carrying out purposes of article, §17-12-10.2.

Circuit public defender selection panel and other policy-making or administrative personnel, §17-12-10.1.

**Interpreters for hearing impaired.**

Court appointment of public defender for.

Court qualified interpreter provided, §24-6-654.

**Investigators.**

Appointment, qualifications, duties, salary, §§17-12-28, 17-12-31.

**Law students assisting in defense of indigent defendants.**

Third-year law students and staff instructors, §§17-12-40 to 17-12-45.

**Loan forgiveness.**

Public interest lawyers' fund, §20-3-385.

**Mental health advocacy division.**

Indigents found not guilty by reason of insanity or incompetent to stand trial.

Duty to represent, §17-12-11.

Mental health advocate.

Director of council to hire, §17-12-5.

**Probation.**

Repayment by defendant represented by public defender.

Condition of probation, §17-12-51.

**Public defender council, §§17-12-1 to 17-12-12.1.**

Alternative delivery system.

Single county composing judicial circuit, §17-12-36.

Assistance provided public defenders, §17-12-6.

Auditing procedures, adoption, annual audit, §17-12-4.

Authority, §17-12-4.

Best interest of indigent defendants.

Members to act in, §17-12-7.

Budget, §17-12-26.

Director to propose, requirements, §17-12-5.

Chairperson, §17-12-7.

Compensation and expenses, §17-12-7.

Continuing education for public defenders and staff.

Approval for credit or reimbursement, §17-12-9.

Created, §17-12-3.

Director.

Annual report, §17-12-5.

Direct legal representation to persons entitled to services.

Prohibited, §17-12-5.

Eligibility for appointment, §17-12-5.

Mental health advocate.

Duty to hire, §17-12-5.

Powers and authority, §17-12-5.

Private practice of law.

Prohibited, §17-12-5.

Qualifications for appointment, §17-12-5.

Removal of circuit public defender, §17-12-20.

Responsibilities, §17-12-5.

Support services and programs, §17-12-5.

Divisions within office.

Director may establish, §17-12-5.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Employees of council, membership, creditable service, contributions, §47-2-323.

Fiscal officer for circuit public defender, §17-12-6.

Immunity from civil liability.

Act or failure to act in carrying out purposes of article, §17-12-10.2.

**PUBLIC DEFENDERS —Cont'd****Public defender council —Cont'd**

Independent agency.

Within judicial branch of state government, §17-12-1.

Legislative oversight committee, §17-12-10.1.

Meetings, §17-12-7.

Membership.

Number, appointment, terms, vacancy, §17-12-3.

Qualifications, §17-12-3.

Minute of meetings.

Required to keep and maintain, §17-12-7.

Officers, §17-12-7.

Powers and duties, §17-12-4.

Quorum, §17-12-7.

Removal, §17-12-7.

Reports, §17-12-10.

Responsibility, §17-12-1.

Retirement compensation received by administrative or clerical staff.

Compensation from council funds, restrictions, §17-12-4.

Support services and programs.

Director to provide, §17-12-5.

Travel budget for circuit defenders, §17-12-26.

Voting entitlement, §17-12-7.

**Recovery of attorney's fees, §§17-12-50 to 17-12-52.**

**Short title.**

Georgia indigent defense act, §17-12-1.

**Third-year law students and staff instructors.**

Assisting in defense of indigent defendants, §§17-12-40 to 17-12-45.

Authorization to assist, §17-12-41.

Dean's certificate.

Clerk of court to keep on file, §17-12-43.

Definitions, §17-12-40.

Effective date of article, §17-12-45.

Exception to qualification requirements for public defenders, §17-12-44.

Form and manner of assistance.

Judge may prescribe, §17-12-42.

Judge may prescribe type of assistance, §17-12-42.

Oath of student and instructor.

Clerk of court to keep on file, §17-12-43.

Order of judge.

Clerk of court to keep on file, §17-12-43.

Qualification requirements for public defenders.

Exceptions to, §17-12-44.

Restrictions on assisting, §17-12-41.

**Training.**

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77.

Additional penalties imposed.

Certain criminal and traffic cases and upon violation of bond, §15-21-73.

Appropriation for training, §15-21-77.

Assessment and collection, §15-21-74.

Constitutional provisions.

Implementation, §15-21-71.

Implementation of constitutional provisions, §15-21-71.

Intent of general assembly, §15-21-72.

Legislative intent, §15-21-72.

Short title, §15-21-70.

**Verification of indigency required, §17-12-80.**

**PUBLIC DRUNKENNESS, §16-11-41.**



**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE HAZARDOUS CHEMICAL PROTECTION AND RIGHT TO KNOW ACT OF 1988.**

**General provisions**, §§45-22-1 to 45-22-12. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Short title**, §45-22-1.

**PUBLIC FACILITIES PARTNERSHIPS.**

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (local government)**, §§36-91-110 to 36-91-119. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT).

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government)**, §§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).

**PUBLIC FUNDS.**

**General provisions**. See FUNDS.

**State depositories.**

**General provisions**, §§50-17-50 to 50-17-67. See STATE DEPOSITORIES.

**State financing and investment commission.**

**General provisions**, §§50-17-20 to 50-17-30. See STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION.

**PUBLIC GATHERINGS.**

**General provisions**, §§31-27-1 to 31-27-12. See MASS GATHERINGS.

**PUBLIC GUARDIANS**, §§29-10-1 to 29-10-11. See GUARDIANS.

**PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION**, §31-2-20.

**PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.**

**Abortion.**

**Woman's right to know act.**  
Information provided by department, website, §31-9A-4.

**Administration and enforcement.**

**General provisions**, §§31-5-1 to 31-5-10.

**Administrative procedure.**

**Applicability to hearings**, §31-5-2.

**Advisory council for office of women's health**, §31-2A-5.

**Alzheimer's disease registry**, §31-2A-17.

**Arthritis prevention and control program**, §§31-47-1 to 31-47-3.

**Board of public health.**

**Chairperson**, §31-2A-1.  
**Creation**, §31-2A-1.  
**Defined**, §31-1-1.  
**Expenses of members**, §31-2A-1.  
**Removal of members**, §31-2A-1.  
**Terms of members**, §31-2A-1.  
**Vacancies in office**, §31-2A-1.  
**Venue of actions against board**, §31-2A-10.

**Brain and spinal injury trust fund commission.**

**Duties**, §31-18-4.  
**Reports to commission**, §31-18-3.

**Child in need of services.**

**Incompetence of child to proceed.**  
**Comprehensive services plan.**  
**Development of plan**, §15-11-450.

**Classification of privileged materials**, §31-5-5.

**Commissioner of public health.**

**Chief liaison to county boards of health**, §31-2A-15.  
**Creation of position**, §31-2A-2.  
**Defined**, §31-1-1.

**PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF —Cont'd**  
**Commissioner of public health —Cont'd**

**Duties**, §31-2A-15.  
**Experts to address public health issues.**  
**Convening panels**, §31-2A-15.  
**Report of expenditures**, §31-2A-15.  
**State health officer**, §31-1-10.

**Conviction data for prospective employees**, §31-2A-7.

**Creation of department**, §31-2A-2.

**Criminal history information for prospective employees**, §31-2A-7.

**Definitions**, §31-1-1.

**Department of community health.**

**Successor to functions, rights and obligations**, §31-2A-3.

**Diabetes control grant program**, §31-2A-14.

**Diabetes coordinator**, §31-2A-13.

**Divisions within department**, §31-2A-2.

**Drug and cosmetic act.**

**Assistance in enforcement**, §26-3-18.

**Emergency medical services.**

**General provisions**, §§31-11-1 to 31-11-82. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.  
**Licenses**, §§31-11-30 to 31-11-36. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.  
**Personnel**, §§31-11-50 to 31-11-61. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

**Employees, transfer of functions and positions**, §31-2A-3.

**Exemptions from regulation by**, §31-2A-6.

**Federal aid.**

**Agency for receipt and administration of**, §31-2A-8.

**Food service establishments.**

**Generally**, §§26-2-370 to 26-2-378.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

**Temporary medical consent guardianship.**  
**Form to provide directions for end of life care**, §29-4-18.

**Hearings**, §31-5-2.

**Appeals**, §31-5-3.  
**Classification of privileged materials**, §31-5-5.  
**Contents of official record as evidence**, §31-5-5.  
**Distribution of rules and regulations**, §31-5-6.  
**Production of evidence by compulsory process**, §31-5-4.  
**Rules and regulations.**  
**Distribution of rules**, §31-5-6.  
**Testimony by compulsory process**, §31-5-4.

**Hemophilia advisory board**, §31-1-13.

**Injunctions.**

**Abatement of public nuisances**, §31-5-9.  
**Enjoining violations of title provisions**, §31-5-9.  
**When actions may be instituted**, §31-5-9.  
**Who may maintain actions**, §31-5-9.

**Inspection warrants.**

**Contents**, §31-5-23.  
**Defined**, §31-5-20.  
**Grounds for issuance**, §31-5-22.  
**Inspections of property.**  
**Authorization**, §31-5-21.  
**Issuance.**  
**Grounds**, §31-5-22.  
**Persons who may obtain inspection warrants**, §31-5-21.  
**Persons who may obtain inspection warrants**, §31-5-21.  
**Private property injurious to the public**, §31-5-10.  
**Requirements**, §31-5-23.



**PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF —Cont'd****Inspection warrants —Cont'd**

Searches of property.

Authorization, §31-5-21.

**Lead poisoning prevention, §§31-41-1 to 31-41-19.**

Childhood lead exposure control.

Enforcement and implementation of rules and regulations, §31-41-19.

**Low THC oil patient registry, §31-2A-18.****Marijuana.**

Low THC oil patient registry, §31-2A-18.

**Maternal mortality review committee, §31-2A-16.****Medical cannabis commission, §§31-50-1 to 31-50-5.****Men's health commission.**

Administration and staff for commission, §31-43-3.

**Michelle's Law.**

Rules and regulations for public swimming pools, §31-45-10.

**Mission, §31-2A-4.****Nonprofit food sales and food service.**

Review of final orders of county boards of health or district health directors.

Commissioner of public health, §26-2-393.

**Office of women's health, §31-2A-5.****On-site sewage management system.**

Standards, §31-2A-11.

**Pandering conviction.**

Testing of person convicted for sexually transmitted diseases, §16-6-13.1.

**Physician orders for life sustaining treatment (POLST) forms, §31-1-14.****Powers.**

Rules and regulations, §31-2A-6.

Safeguarding and promoting health of people of the state, §31-2A-4.

Studies and surveys of programs, §31-2A-9.

**Privileged materials.**

Classification, §31-5-5.

**Public swimming pools (Michelle's Law).**

Rules and regulations for operation and construction, §31-45-10.

**Rules and regulations, §31-2A-6.**

Administration and enforcement, §31-5-1.

Land disposal sites for septic tank waste from one business, §31-2A-12.

Lead poisoning prevention.

Childhood lead exposure control.

Enforcement and implementation of rules and regulations, §31-41-19.

Personal care homes and assisted living communities, §31-7-12.3.

Public swimming pools (Michelle's Law).

Operation and construction, §31-45-10.

Sewage management systems.

Standards for, §31-2A-11.

**Septic tank waste.**

Land disposal sites for septic tank waste from one business.

Regulations governing, §31-2A-12.

**Sewage management systems.**

Standards for, §31-2A-11.

**Sexually transmitted diseases.**

Testing of person convicted of offense for.

Pandering conviction, §16-6-13.1.

**Smokefree air act.**

Enforcement of chapter, §31-12A-10.

**Studies and surveys of programs, §31-2A-9.****PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF —Cont'd**  
**Successor to functions, rights and obligations of department of community health, §31-2A-3.****Suicide prevention program.**

Assistance to department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities, §37-1-27.

**Tattooing.**

Enforcement of chapter, §31-40-6.

Public education program, §31-40-8.

**Tuberculosis.**

Hospitalization of persons with active tuberculosis, §§31-14-1 to 31-14-14. See TUBERCULOSIS.

**Venereal diseases.**

Control of venereal disease, §§31-17-1 to 31-17-8. See VENEREAL DISEASES.

**Venue.**

Actions against department or board, §31-2A-10.

**Vital records.**

General provisions, §§31-10-1 to 31-10-32. See VITAL RECORDS.

**Woman's right to know act.**

Information provided by department, website, §31-9A-4.

**PUBLIC HEARINGS.****Hearings generally. See HEARINGS.****PUBLIC HOLIDAYS, §§1-4-1 to 1-4-22. See HOLIDAYS AND OBSERVANCES.****PUBLIC HOUSING.****Discriminatory housing practices.**

Unlawful practices in selling or renting dwellings. Conditioning tenancy in public housing with firearm restrictions, limitation of restrictions, §8-3-202.

**Fraudulently obtaining or attempting to obtain, §16-9-55.****Housing generally. See HOUSING.****PUBLIC INDECENCY, §16-6-8.****PUBLIC LANDS.****Public property, §§50-16-1 to 50-16-183. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.****PUBLIC LAWSUITS, §§50-15-1 to 50-15-4. See ACTIONS.****PUBLIC LIBRARIES. See LIBRARIES.****PUBLIC MEETINGS, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6. See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.****PUBLIC NUISANCES.****Generally. See NUISANCES.****PUBLIC OFFERING STATEMENTS.****Time-share projects. See TIME-SHARES.****PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.****Abolishing offices.**

Local referenda on, §1-3-11.

**Abuse in state programs and operations.**

Complaints or information from public employees, §45-1-4.

**Accounting for public funds, §§45-8-1 to 45-8-33.**

Bonds, surety.

Actions on bonds.

Limitation of actions, §45-8-9.

Additional security, §§45-8-2, 45-8-3.

Liability for defaults occurring prior to and subsequent to effective date, §45-8-6.

Vacancy of office upon failure to give, §§45-8-2, 45-8-4.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Accounting for public funds —Cont'd**

- Bonds, surety —Cont'd
  - Amount.
    - Fixing, §45-8-5.
    - Reduction, §§45-8-2, 45-8-3.
  - Approval, §45-8-5.
  - Breach.
    - Bad faith.
      - Additional penalty, §45-8-7.
    - Interest against principal and surety, §45-8-7.
  - Deposit of funds.
    - Depositories, §§45-8-11 to 45-8-13.
  - Immunity.
    - When principal and surety not liable, §45-8-8.
  - Liability of principal and surety.
    - Exceptions, §45-8-8.
  - Limitation of actions, §45-8-9.
  - New bond.
    - Liability for defaults occurring prior to and subsequent to effective date, §45-8-6.
  - Requirements, §§45-8-2, 45-8-3.
  - Vacancy in office.
    - Failure to give additional security, §§45-8-2, 45-8-4.
- Collecting officers.
  - Defined, §45-8-1.
  - Deposit of funds, §§45-8-10 to 45-8-17.
- Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties.
  - Burden of proof, §45-8-25.
  - Citations, §§45-8-19, 45-8-20.
    - Action by bond obligee before, §45-8-26.
    - Officer succeeds himself, §45-8-27.
- Contempt.
  - Subpoenas.
    - Refusal to obey, §45-8-23.
- Deceased officer.
  - Personal representative as party to proceedings, §45-8-28.
- Executions, §45-8-25.
  - Action by bond obligee before, §45-8-26.
  - Citation to issue execution, §45-8-19.
  - Effect, §45-8-29.
  - Enforcement, §45-8-25.
  - Transfer of judgment or execution, §45-8-29.
- Hearings.
  - Appearance by interested citizens, taxpayer or public body, §45-8-21.
  - Interested citizen, taxpayer or public body.
    - Right to appear, §45-8-21.
  - Notice, §45-8-20.
  - Witnesses.
    - Subpoenas, §45-8-23.
- Innocent purchaser for value.
  - Effect of sale or transfer of assets by bank to, §45-8-29.
- Insane officer.
  - Personal representative as party to proceedings, §45-8-28.
- Joinder of parties, §45-8-24.
- Judgments.
  - Entry of judgment, §45-8-22.
  - Lien.
    - Effect of judgment as, §45-8-29.
  - Transfer of judgment, §45-8-29.
- Liability.
  - Power of authorities to determine, §45-8-24.
- Liens.
  - Judgment or execution as lien, §45-8-29.
- Officer succeeds himself.
  - Procedure for accounting, §45-8-27.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Accounting for public funds —Cont'd**

- Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties —Cont'd
  - Parties to proceedings, §45-8-25.
    - Joinder, §45-8-24.
    - Officer succeeds himself, §45-8-27.
    - Personal representative of insane or deceased officer, §45-8-28.
  - Service of process.
    - Citation to show cause, §45-8-20.
  - Statement of accounts.
    - Cited official, bank or depository, §45-8-22.
  - Subpoenas, §45-8-23.
- Definitions, §45-8-1.
- Deposit of funds.
  - Amount to be deposited.
    - Determination by officers holding public funds, §45-8-11.
  - Bonds of depositories, §§45-8-12, 45-8-13.
    - Securities in lieu of bond, §45-8-12.
    - Waiver of requirement of security, §45-8-11.
  - Contracts as to interest and compensation of depository, §45-8-13.
- Depositories.
  - Bonds, §§45-8-11 to 45-8-13.
  - County depositories.
    - Designation, §45-8-14.
  - School district depositories.
    - Designation, §45-8-14.
- Generally, §45-8-10.
- Immunity.
  - Liability of public authorities or members thereof for official actions, §45-8-17.
- Liability of public authorities or members thereof for official actions, §45-8-17.
- Lien in favor of public body on bank assets, §45-8-15.
- Officer's official title.
  - Deposits showing deemed public funds, §45-8-16.
- Pooled method, §45-8-13.1.
  - Liability of public authorities or members thereof, §45-8-17.
- Qualifications for using pooled method, §45-8-13.1.
- Requirement, §45-8-10.
- Titles of officers.
  - Deposits showing official title deemed public funds, §45-8-16.
- Trust funds.
  - Deposits as, §45-8-15.
- Fiscal year.
  - Keeping accounts in accordance with, §45-6-2.
- Interpretation and construction.
  - Liability of officers to private persons.
    - Provisions not to affect, §45-8-33.
- Investments.
  - Surplus funds, §45-8-18.
- Liability of officers to private persons.
  - Provisions not to affect, §45-8-33.
- Officers holding public funds.
  - Bonds, surety, §§45-8-2 to 45-8-9.
  - Defined, §45-8-1.
  - Deposit of funds, §§45-8-10 to 45-8-17.
- Release of property of county officers from state lien.
  - Authorized, §45-8-30.
  - Consummation within 60 days from authorization of release.
  - Proposed sale or loan, required, §45-8-32.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Accounting for public funds —Cont'd**

Release of property of county officers from state lien —Cont'd

Petition, §45-8-31.

Procedure, §45-8-31.

Proposed sale or loan.

Consummation within 60 days from authorization of release, §45-8-32.

Vacation of office.

Bonds, surety.

Failure to give additional security, §§45-8-2, 45-8-4.

**Actions.**

Bonds, surety. See PUBLIC OFFICERS' BONDS.

Public employee disclosing violation of or noncompliance with law, rule or regulation.

Retaliation by public employer, §41-1-4.

**Age qualifications.**

Ineligibility to hold public office, §45-2-1.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Leaves of absence.

Blood donation, §45-20-30.

Organ and bone marrow donation, §45-20-31.

**Annuities.**

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.

**Appeals.**

Code of ethics for members of boards, commissions and authorities.

Removal from office for violations.

Judicial review, §45-10-4.

Health insurance plans.

Discharge of employee.

Coverage of employee appealing discharge, §45-18-14.

Vacation of office.

Decision to fill vacancy, §45-5-1.

**Arrest.**

Books, papers and other office property.

Refusal to deliver to successor, §45-6-10.

**Assault under color of office, §45-11-3.****Attestation or certificate of public officer.**

Evidence.

Authenticity of document, §24-9-920.

**Attorney general.**

Authority to prosecute officials for violations dealing with or for state, §45-15-10.

Civil recovery against officials, §45-15-12.

Bonds, surety.

Notice of failure to file bond, §45-4-19.

Counsel for public officials and agencies, §45-15-70.

Department of law. See ATTORNEY GENERAL.

General provisions. See ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Indemnification.

Opinion of attorney general, §45-9-60.

Unprofessional conduct.

Notification by attorney general prior to presenting indictment to grand jury charging state official, §45-15-11.

**Attorneys at law.**

Counsel for public officials.

Governor authorized to provide, §45-15-70.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Accounting for public funds.

Bonds, surety.

Breach of bond, §45-8-7.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Audits.**

Evidences of indebtedness.

State employees authorized to hold, §50-17-29.

Impairment of funds established in connection with public debt.

Liability, §50-17-30.

**Awards.**

Employee suggestion and awards program, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-9.

**Bail bond business, engaging in.**

Unlawful for elected officer, law enforcement officer or attorney, §45-11-8.

**Bonds, surety.**

Fidelity bonds.

Purchase, §§50-5-51, 50-5-51.1.

Generally, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-30. See PUBLIC OFFICERS' BONDS.

**Books, papers and other office property.**

Defined, §45-6-1.

Delivery to successor.

Abolition of office.

Director of division of archives and history to act as agent, §45-6-12.

Death of incumbent.

Duty of person in possession, §45-6-9.

Division of archives and history.

Director as agent when office abolished or no successor appointed, §45-6-12.

Duty to deliver, §§45-6-7 to 45-6-14.

Generally, §45-6-7.

Judicial or ministerial officers.

Duty upon retiring, §45-6-8.

Liability for costs of property.

Failure of retiring officer to deliver, §45-6-13.

Missing incumbent.

Duty of person in possession, §45-6-9.

No successor appointed.

Director of division of archives and history to act as agent, §45-6-12.

Orders.

Refusal to deliver, §§45-6-10, 45-6-11.

Refusal to deliver.

Costs of property.

Retiring officers liable, §45-6-13.

Misdemeanor, §45-6-14.

Proceedings upon, §§45-6-10, 45-6-11.

Searches and seizures, §45-6-10.

State's attorneys.

Duty upon retiring, §45-6-8.

Inspection by citizens.

Subject to, §45-6-6.

Offenses involving public records and documents, §45-11-1.

Request by successor.

General duty to deliver, §45-6-7.

**Bribery, §16-10-2.****Burden of proof.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties, §45-8-25.

**Cafeteria plans.**

Establishment of flexible employee benefit plans, §45-18-52.

**Campaign contributions.**

Ethics in government.

General provisions, §§21-5-30 to 21-5-43. See ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.

**Capitol Hill child care learning center,**

§§45-18-70 to 45-18-72.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**  
**Certificates.**

False official certificates, §16-10-8.

**Charitable organizations.**

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

**Clerks of court.**

Retirement.

Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See  
SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS'  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Code of ethics, §§45-10-1 to 45-10-5.**

Boards, commissions and authorities.

Appeals.

Removal from office for violations, §45-10-4.

Establishment of code, §45-10-3.

Removal from office for violations, §45-10-4.

Rules and regulations.

Restrictions on enactment by members,  
§45-10-5.

Text of code, §45-10-3.

Violations.

Proceedings on, §45-10-4.

Government service generally.

Establishment, §45-10-1.

Secretary of state.

Printing and distribution of code, §45-10-2.

Text, §45-10-1.

Oconee river greenway authority.

Applicability, §12-3-412.

**Code of Georgia.**

Rights of officials or employees.

Effect of adoption of code, §1-1-6.

Terms of office.

Effect of adoption of code, §1-1-6.

**Coercion.**

Prohibited acts.

Coercion of other officer or employee to give anything of value for political purposes,  
§45-11-10.

**Commercial fidelity bond purchase.**

Administrative services commissioner, §50-5-51.1.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

General provisions. See AGRICULTURE.

**Commissions, §§45-3-30, 45-3-31.**

Coroners, §45-16-1.

Discharge of duties until successor commissioned,  
§45-2-4.

Executive seal.

Officers commissioned under, §45-3-31.

Failure to obtain commission after election.

Ineligibility for reelection, §45-2-3.

Governor.

Grant of commissions, §45-12-20.

Great seal of state.

Officers commissioned under, §45-3-30.

Notaries public. See NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Signature of governor.

Secretary of state to prepare and deliver to governor for, §45-13-21.

**Common day of rest act of 1974.**

Exemptions from article, §10-1-576.

**Compensation and salary, §45-7-4.**

Change.

Public notice, §45-7-7.

Cost-of-living adjustments, §45-7-4.

Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to  
45-18-38.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**  
**Compensation and salary —Cont'd**

Disclosure of professional services fees, §§45-7-70  
to 45-7-74.

Elected constitutional executive officers.

Temporary disabilities.

Compensation during disability, §45-5A-6.

Exclusive nature of compensation, §45-7-3.

Ex officio positions.

State officials serving in, §45-7-2.

Expenses.

Reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

Group insurance.

Deduction of premiums from salaries, §33-24-34.

Indemnification.

Benefit declared to be compensation, §45-9-61.

Injuries.

Line-of-duty injuries of full-time state  
employees, §45-7-9.

Meetings.

Payment on per meeting basis.

Restriction to one meeting per day, §45-7-6.

Personal services.

Payment by state departments, §45-7-1.

Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.

State commission on compensation, §§45-7-90 to  
45-7-96.

**Complaints against public employees,  
investigations.**

Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

**Complaints from public employees as to fraud,  
waste and abuse, §45-1-4.****Comptroller general. See COMPTROLLER  
GENERAL.****Computers.**

Salary deductions.

Purchase of personal computing and computer  
related equipment, §45-7-56.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Deferred compensation plans.

Records of individual account information,  
§45-18-36.

Employee assistance program, §45-20-71.

Employee benefit plan council.

Records of individual account information,  
§45-18-53.

Health insurance plans.

Claim forms and records, §45-18-19.

Physical examination of state employees.

Report of examining medical practitioner.

Consent for distribution of additional  
confidential medical information,  
§45-2-43.

Purging of personnel records of terminated  
employees.

Criteria for disclosing purged notation, §45-1-5.

Voluntary deductions for charitable organizations.

Disclosure of amounts or designations  
prohibited, §45-20-54.

**Conflicts of interest, §§45-10-20 to 45-10-70.**

Acceptance of office or employment in more than  
one branch of government, §16-10-9.

Agency heads.

Penalties for violations, §45-10-28.

Attorney general.

Civil actions for collection of penalties,  
§45-10-28.

Contracts of county commissioners with county,  
§45-10-60.

Contracts of officers of state institutions with  
state institutions, §§45-10-40 to 45-10-42.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Conflicts of interest —Cont'd**

County commissioners.

Contracts with county, §45-10-60.

Sale of real property to county.

Requirements, §45-10-60.

Definitions, §45-10-20.

Family members.

Advancing, employing, advocating employment.

Prohibition, §45-10-80.

Full-time officers and employees.

Prohibited transactions, §§45-10-22, 45-10-23.

Health insurance plans.

Post-employment health benefit fund, §45-18-27.

Holding of additional offices by nonelective state officers or employees, §45-10-70.

Interpretation and construction.

State personnel administration.

Construction of provisions with rules and regulations of, §45-10-27.

Lawful presence within United States of applicant for public benefits.

Verification.

Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

Intentional violation, consequences, §50-36-1.

Legislative declarations, §45-10-21.

Multiple office holding.

When permitted, §45-10-70.

Nepotism.

Advancing, employing, advocating employment of family members.

Prohibition, §45-10-80.

Part-time officers and employees.

Prohibited transaction, §45-10-24.

Exceptions, §45-10-24.1.

Penalties.

Violations of provisions, §45-10-28.

Prohibited acts, §§45-10-22 to 45-10-25.

Exceptions, §§45-10-22 to 45-10-25.

Penalties, §45-10-28.

Purposes of provisions, §45-10-21.

Redevelopment violations constituting misconduct in office, §36-44-21.

State officers' contracts with state institutions, §§45-10-40 to 45-10-42.

Discharge from office.

Violations of prohibitions, §45-10-41.

Exceptions to prohibition, §45-10-40.

Reporters for state board of workers' compensation.

Sale of transcripts to state agencies, §45-10-42.

Misdemeanors.

Profiting from contracts, §45-10-41.

Prohibited, §45-10-40.

Exceptions, §§45-10-40, 45-10-42.

Workers' compensation.

Reports for state board of workers' compensation.

Sale of transcripts to state agencies, §45-10-42.

State personnel administration.

Provisions not to amend or repeal regulations of, §45-10-27.

State-wide powers.

Defined, §45-10-20.

Officials with state-wide powers.

Prohibited from transacting business with any state agency, §§45-10-22, 45-10-24.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Conflicts of interest —Cont'd**

Transactions with state agencies.

Disclosure statements concerning, §45-10-26.

Prohibited transactions, §§45-10-22 to 45-10-25.

Exceptions, §§45-10-22 to 45-10-25.

Penalties, §45-10-28.

Small transactions.

Exceptions to certain prohibitions, §§45-10-22, 45-10-24.

Statements.

Disclosure statements, §45-10-26.

University system of Georgia.

Board of regents.

Exception to prohibition of full-time employees transacting business with own agency, §45-10-23.

Exceptions to certain prohibited transactions, §§45-10-23, 45-10-24.1, 45-10-25.

Family owned business exemption, §45-10-24.1.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Continuation of state officers on effective date of constitution, GA Const Art XI §I Par I.

Suspension and removal of public officials.

Felony conviction, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Public official defined, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Trustees and servants of people, GA Const Art I §II Par I.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Persons disqualified from holding office, US Const Amd 14.

**Contempt.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties.

Subpoenas.

Refusal to obey, §45-8-23.

Official bonds.

Failure of officer to mark bond or give required notice, §45-4-21.

**Contributions to certain not-for-profit organizations.**

Salary deductions, §45-7-54.

**Conversion of public property.**

Limitation on prosecutions.

Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations, §§45-16-20 to 45-16-50. See CORONERS.

General provisions, §§45-16-1 to 45-16-80. See CORONERS.

Georgia coroner's training council, §§45-16-60 to 45-16-67. See CORONERS.

**Corporations.**

Contributions to influence official action.

Prohibited, §14-5-6.

**County leadership training program, §§36-20-1 to 36-20-9. See COUNTY LEADERSHIP TRAINING.****County surveyors.**

General provisions, §§36-7-1 to 36-7-16. See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

**County treasurers.**

General provisions, §§36-6-1 to 36-6-28. See COUNTY TREASURERS.

**Credit unions.**

Salary deductions, §45-7-52.

**Criminal justice coordinating council.**

Membership not bar to holding public office, §35-6A-3.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**  
**Criminal law and procedure.**

- Acceptance by state officers or employees of office or employment in more than one branch of government, §16-10-9.
- Assault under color of office, §45-11-3.
- Authority officials.
  - Suspension upon indictment for felony offense, §45-5-6.2.
- Backdated licenses, permits, or other authorizing documents.
  - Issuance by county or municipal officer or employee, §36-60-26.
- Bail bond business.
  - Elected officer, law enforcement officer or attorney engaging in business, §45-11-8.
- Books, papers and other office property.
  - Failure to deliver to successor, §45-6-14.
- Bribery, §16-10-2.
- Coercion of other officer or employee to give anything of value for political purposes, §45-11-10.
- Conflicts of interest.
  - State officers' contracts with state institutions, §45-10-41.
- Conviction for felony involving moral turpitude.
  - Ineligibility to hold office, §45-2-1.
- Extortion, §45-11-5.
- False acknowledgments, certificates, etc., §16-10-7.
- False official certificates or writings, §16-10-8.
- Fees.
  - Dividing fees, §45-11-2.
- Felonies. See FELONIES.
- General provisions. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.
- Impersonating, §16-10-23.
- Influencing, §16-10-5.
  - Legislative action, §16-10-4.
- Lawful presence within United States of applicant for public benefits.
  - Secure and verifiable identification documents act.
    - Knowing acceptance of unacceptable documents, §50-36-2.
- Verification.
  - Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.
  - Intentional violation, consequences, §50-36-1.
- Misdemeanors. See MISDEMEANORS.
- Oaths.
  - Entry into duties of office without oath, §45-3-9.
  - Violation, §16-10-1.
- Public records and documents.
  - Offenses involving, §45-11-1.
- Selling office, §45-11-2.
- Strikes by state employees.
  - Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.
- Travel and lodging expenses.
  - Fraudulent request for reimbursement, §45-7-32.
  - Use of travel advance for nongovernmental purposes, §45-7-32.
- Unprofessional conduct, §45-11-4.
- Vacation of office.
  - Final conviction of felony, §§45-5-2, 45-5-6.1.
  - Indictment for felony.
    - Investigation by special commission, §45-5-6.
  - Initial conviction of felony.
    - Suspension, §45-5-6.1.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**  
**Criminal law and procedure —Cont'd**

- Vacation of office —Cont'd
  - Suspension.
    - Indictment for felony, §45-5-6.
    - Initial conviction of felony, §45-5-6.1.

**Death.**

- Accounting for public funds.
- Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties.
  - Personal representative of deceased officer as party to proceedings, §45-8-28.
- Officer who is party.
  - Substitution as party, §9-11-25.

**Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to 45-18-38.**

- Administration of plans, §§45-18-32, 45-18-38.
- Annuities.
  - Payments from deferred compensation funds for purchase of, §45-18-33.
- Authorized, §45-18-31.
- Board of trustees of employees' retirement system of Georgia.
  - Administration of plans.
    - Successor to state personnel board, §§45-18-32, 45-18-38.
- County boards of health.
  - Employees of county boards.
    - Participation in state plan, §45-18-32.
- Custodian of assets of fund, §45-18-33.
- Definition of employee, §45-18-30.
- Endowments.
  - Payments from deferred compensation funds for purchase of, §45-18-33.
- Income tax deferral benefits.
  - Provision in plans for, §45-18-32.
- Insurance.
  - Payments from deferred compensation funds for purchase of insurance, §45-18-33.
- Investment advisers and counselors.
  - Authority to employ and contract with, §45-18-38.
- Mutual funds.
  - Payments from deferred compensation funds for purchase of insurance, §45-18-33.
- Operation without cost to state or political subdivisions, §45-18-35.
- Pensions.
  - Plans not to reduce, §45-18-34.
- Political subdivisions.
  - Authorization of plans for, §45-18-31.
  - Operation without cost to, §45-18-35.
- Records of individual account information, §45-18-36.
- Retirement benefits.
  - Plans not to reduce, §45-18-34.
- Salary deductions, §45-18-36.
- Savings from funds.
  - Payments from deferred compensation funds for purchase of insurance, §45-18-33.

**Definitions.**

- Accounting for public funds, §45-8-1.
- Books, papers and other office property, §45-6-1.
- Conflicts of interest, §45-10-20.
- Drug-free public workforce, §45-23-3.
- Drug testing in state employment, §45-20-110.
  - Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §45-20-90.
- Employee assistance program, §45-20-70.
- Employee benefit council, §45-18-50.
- Employees suggestion and awards program, §45-21-1.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

- Extortion, §45-11-5.
- Fraud, waste and abuse in state programs and operations.
  - Complaints or information from public employees, §45-1-4.
- Hazardous chemical protection and right to know, §45-22-2.
- Health insurance plans, §45-18-1.
- Injuries in line of duty.
  - Compensation of full-time state employees, §45-7-9.
- Public records and documents.
  - Offenses involving, §45-11-1.
- State personnel administration, §45-20-2.
- Strike, §45-19-1.
- Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §45-20-51.

**Deposit of funds.**

- Accounting for public funds, §§45-8-10 to 45-8-17.

**Deputies.**

- Bonds, surety, §45-4-2.
  - Action on deputy's bond.
  - Institution of action, §45-4-26.
- Oaths, §45-3-7.

**Directory of state and county officials and officers.**

- Secretary of state to publish official directory, §45-13-27.

**Disaster volunteer leave act, §§38-3-90 to 38-3-93.****Discharge, dismissal or termination.**

- Charging or taking fees not allowed or for services not performed, §45-7-8.
- Conflicts of interest, §45-10-41.
- Conviction of drug offense, §45-23-4.
- Expulsion offense, §45-11-5.
- Health insurance plans.
  - Coverage of employee appealing discharge, §45-18-14.
- Income taxes.
  - Unlawful divulging of confidential information, §48-7-61.
- Purging of personnel records of terminated employees, §45-1-5.
- Random drug testing.
  - Refusal to provide body fluid, §45-20-93.
- Strikes by state employees, §45-19-4.

**Disciplinary investigations.**

- Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

**Disclosure of noncompliance with law, rule or regulation.**

- Policy or practice preventing.
  - Public employers prohibited from adopting, §45-1-4.

**Disclosure of professional services fees, §§45-7-70 to 45-7-74.**

- Attorney general.
  - Copy of statement or report provided to, §45-7-72.
- Date for submission of reports.
  - State auditor to prescribe, §45-7-73.
- Financial records.
  - Identification of fees in, §45-7-71.
- Legislative declaration.
  - Purpose of provisions, §45-7-70.
- Purpose of provisions, §45-7-70.
- Requirement, §45-7-71.
- State auditor.
  - Copy of statement or report provided to, §45-7-72.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Disclosure of professional services fees****—Cont'd****State auditor —Cont'd**

- Duties, §§45-7-73, 45-7-74.
- Report of fees to certain state officials, §45-7-74.

**District attorneys.**

- Retirement.
  - District attorneys emeritus and the district attorneys retirement fund of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-12-1 to 47-12-101.
  - See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Drug-free public work force, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-9.**

- Additional sanctions authorized, §45-23-6.
- Administrative procedures, §45-23-8.
- Applicability of provisions, §45-23-9.
- Citation of act.
  - Short title, §45-23-1.
- Continuance of employment for drug user, §45-23-7.
- Conviction of drug offenses.
  - Definition of convicted or conviction, §45-23-3.
  - Ineligibility for public employment, §45-23-5.
  - Second or subsequent offense.
    - Effect, §§45-23-4, 45-23-5.
  - Suspension or termination of public employee, §45-23-4.
- Definitions, §45-23-3.
- Drug abuse treatment and education programs.
  - Treatment under.
    - Continuance of employment, §45-23-7.
- Findings of legislature, §45-23-2.
- Legislative declaration, §45-23-2.
- More stringent sanctions authorized, §45-23-6.
- Scope of provisions, §45-23-9.
- State personnel board.
  - Administrative procedures.
    - Promulgation, §45-23-8.
- Title of act.
  - Short title, §45-23-1.

**Drug testing in state employment, §§45-20-110, 45-20-111.**

- Administration of test, §45-20-111.
- Definitions, §45-20-110.
  - Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §45-20-90.
- Disqualification from employment.
  - Grounds, §45-20-111.
- Positive result.
  - Disqualification from employment, §45-20-111.
- Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §§45-20-90 to 45-20-93.
  - Definitions, §45-20-90.
  - Employees subject to testing, §45-20-91.
  - Refusal to provide body fluid.
    - Grounds for termination from employment, §45-20-93.
  - Rules and regulations, §45-20-92.
  - Scope of provisions, §45-20-91.
  - Termination from employment.
    - Grounds, §45-20-93.
- Testing laboratories.
  - Certification, §45-20-92.
- Refusal to submit to test.
  - Disqualification from employment, §45-20-111.
- School bus drivers, §§20-2-1120 to 20-2-1122.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**

**Education for public service student loans,**  
§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES  
AND COLLEGES.

**Education, promotion.**

Leaves of absence.

Paid leave for activities related to student  
achievement and academic support,  
§45-20-32.

**Elected constitutional executive officers.**

Temporary disabilities, §§45-5A-1 to 45-5A-6.

Appointment of persons to perform duties of  
certain officers during, §45-5A-4.

Compensation during disability, §45-5A-6.

Governor.

Appointment of persons to perform duties of  
certain officers during temporary  
disability, §45-5A-4.

Exercise of powers and duties by lieutenant  
governor, §45-5A-2.

Lieutenant governor.

Exercise of powers and duties by president  
pro tempore of senate, §45-5A-3.

Exercise of powers and duties of governor  
during temporary disability, §45-5A-2.

President pro tempore of senate.

Exercise of powers and duties of lieutenant  
governor during temporary disability,  
§45-5A-3.

Supreme court.

Certification by supreme court, §45-5A-1.

End of temporary disability.

Determination, §45-5A-5.

Termination of temporary disability.

Resumption of duties, §45-5A-5.

Supreme court determination, §45-5A-5.

**Eligibility and qualifications for office.**

Commissions.

Failure to obtain commission after election.

Ineligibility for reelection, §45-2-3.

General provisions, §§45-2-1 to 45-2-9.

Persons ineligible, §45-2-1.

Physical examination of state employees,  
§§45-2-40 to 45-2-45.

Veterans' civil service preference, §§45-2-20 to  
45-2-22.

**Employee assistance program, §§45-20-70 to  
45-20-71.**

Authorized, §45-20-70.1.

Confidentiality of records or activities, §45-20-71.

Defined, §45-20-70.

Establishment.

Authorized, §45-20-70.1.

**Employee benefit plan council, §§45-18-50 to  
45-18-58.**

Commissioner of administrative services.

Contracts.

Execution, §45-18-56.

Executive officer and custodian, §45-18-55.

Composition, §45-18-51.

Contracts.

Bids and bidding, §45-18-56.

Execution, §45-18-56.

New or additional insurers, §45-18-54.

Contributions from state departments, boards and  
agencies, §45-18-57.

Custodian of funds.

Commissioner of administrative services,  
§45-18-55.

Definitions, §45-18-50.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Employee benefit plan council —Cont'd**

Flexible employee benefit plans.

Establishment, §45-18-52.

Liability for errors or omissions, §45-18-58.

Members, §45-18-51.

Optional plans.

Continuation, §45-18-54.

Rules and regulations, §§45-18-51, 45-18-52.

Salary deductions, §45-18-53.

State departments, boards and agencies.

Contributions, §45-18-57.

Liability for errors or omissions, §45-18-58.

Vacancies, §45-18-51.

**Employees' insurance and benefits plans.**

Capitol Hill child care learning center, §§45-18-70  
to 45-18-72.

Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to  
45-18-38.

Employee benefit plan council, §§45-18-50 to  
45-18-58.

State employees' health insurance plan, §§45-18-1  
to 45-18-28.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See  
EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF  
GEORGIA.

**Employee suggestion and awards program.**

Agency committees, §45-21-5.

Awards to employees, §45-21-7.

Cash awards, §45-21-7.

Commissioner of administrative services.

Employment of staff, §45-21-4.

Investigations, §45-21-6.

Rules and regulations, §45-21-3.

Costs of administration, §45-21-8.

Definitions, §45-21-1.

Establishment, §45-21-2.

Implementation, §45-21-2.

Meritorious award programs, §45-21-2.

Reports.

Agency committees, §45-21-5.

Commissioner to report findings and  
recommendations to board, §45-21-6.

Retirement.

Incentive payments not to be included in  
calculation of benefits, §45-21-9.

Rules and regulations, §45-21-3.

Staff.

Employment by commissioner, §45-21-4.

State personnel board.

Costs to be borne by, §45-21-8.

Final determinations by, §45-21-6.

**Employment security law.**

Services performed by employees of state  
instrumentalities or political subdivisions.

Employment to include, §34-8-35.

**Entrapping others to commit crimes, §16-3-25.****Estoppel.**

Officer exercising power not conferred.

Public not estopped by acts of, §45-6-5.

**Ethics in government.**

General provisions, §§21-5-1 to 21-5-15. See  
ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.

**Evidence.**

Attestation or certificate of public officer.

Authenticity of document, §24-9-920.

**Ex officio positions.**

Compensation.

State officials serving in, §45-7-2.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd Expenses.**

- Reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.
  - Advance travel funds.
  - Accounting of funds.
    - Employee to file, §45-7-27.
    - Lien where employee fails to file accounting, §45-7-28.
  - Rules and regulations, §45-7-26.
- Employee trust accounts.
  - Authorized, §45-7-25.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Accounting of funds, §45-7-26.
- Trust accounts.
  - Employee trust accounts authorized, §45-7-25.
- Unlawful use for nongovernmental purposes, §45-7-32.
- Unused funds.
  - Employee to reimburse, §45-7-27.
  - Lien where employee fails to reimburse funds, §45-7-28.
- Air fare, §§45-7-29 to 45-7-32.
- Commercial driver's license.
  - Filing application for, §45-7-33.
- Fraudulent request for reimbursement, §45-7-32.
- Lieutenant governor.
  - Travel expenses, §45-7-5.
- Lodging and air fare.
  - Documentation.
    - Supporting documentation required, §45-7-29.
- Exceptions to provisions.
  - First-class air fare restrictions, §45-7-30.
  - Per diem allowances, §45-7-31.
- First-class air fare, §45-7-30.
  - Per diem allowances.
    - Exception to provisions, §45-7-31.
  - Supporting documentation required, §45-7-29.
- Nongovernmental purposes.
  - Unlawful use of travel advance, §45-7-32.
  - Use unlawful of travel advance, §45-7-32.
- Relocation expenses, §§45-7-22 to 45-7-25.
  - Authorization, §45-7-22.
  - Conditions, §45-7-23.
  - Prerequisites, §45-7-23.
  - Rules, regulations and policies, §45-7-24.
- Rules and regulations, §45-7-34.
  - Advance travel funds, §45-7-26.
  - Relocation expenses, §45-7-24.
- Termination from state employment.
  - Unlawful use of travel advance, fraudulent request for reimbursement, §45-7-32.
- Travel costs, §§45-7-20, 45-7-21.
  - Advance travel funds, §§45-7-25 to 45-7-28.
  - Exceptions, §45-7-20.
  - Lieutenant governor, §45-7-5.
  - Lodging and air fare, §§45-7-29 to 45-7-32.

**Extortion.**

- Dismissal from office, §45-11-5.
- Legal advertising.
  - Demanding more than legal fees for, §45-11-6.
  - Retaining compensation for, §45-11-7.
- Misdemeanor, §45-11-5.

**Fair employment practices.**

- General provisions, §§45-19-20 to 45-19-46. See FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES.

**False imprisonment.**

- Offenses involving public records, documents or other items, §45-11-1.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd Family members.**

- Advancing, employing or advocating employment of family members.
- Prohibition, §45-10-80.

**Federal work authorization program to verify information on new employees.**

- Registration and participation by public employers, contractors and subcontractors.
- Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.
- Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §§13-10-91, 50-36-4.
- Requirement, §§13-10-90, 13-10-91.

**Fees.**

- Disclosure of professional services fees, §§45-7-70 to 45-7-74.
- Dismissal from office.
  - Charging or taking fees not allowed or for services not performed, §45-7-8.
- Dividing fees.
  - Felonies, §45-11-2.
- Legal advertising.
  - Extortion.
    - Demanding more than legal fees, §45-11-6.
    - Retaining compensation for, §45-11-7.

**Felony convictions of public officials.**

- Suspension and removal, GA Const Art II §III Par II.
  - Public official defined, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Felony indictment of public official.**

- Suspension and removal.
  - Procedures for and effect, GA Const Art II §III Par I.
  - Public official defined, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Financial disclosure statements.**

- Ethics in government, §§21-5-50 to 21-5-76. See ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.

**Fines.**

- Strikes by state employees.
  - Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.
- Travel and lodging expenses.
  - Unlawful use of travel advance, fraudulent request for reimbursement, §45-7-32.

**Fire marshal.**

- State fire marshal.
- General provisions. See FIRES.

**Fiscal year.**

- Accounts.
  - Keeping in accordance with fiscal year, §45-6-2.
- Reports.
  - Official reports to conform to fiscal year, §45-6-3.

**Foreign office or title, US Const Art I §9.****Fraud in state programs and operations.**

- Complaints or information from public employees, §45-1-4.

**Funds.**

- Health insurance fund, §§45-18-12 to 45-18-14.
- Post-employment health benefit fund, §§45-18-24 to 45-18-28.

**Garnishment.**

- Persons subject to garnishment, §18-4-21.

**General assembly.**

- General provisions. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
- House of representatives.
  - Clerk of house, §§28-3-20 to 28-3-25. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****General assembly —Cont'd**

## Retirement.

Georgia legislative retirement system, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

## Senate.

Secretary of senate, §§28-3-20 to 28-3-25. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

General provisions, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-127. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.

**Georgia legislative retirement system.**

General provisions, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Georgia municipal employees benefit system.**

General provisions, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-72. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.

**Georgia municipal training act.**

General provisions, §§36-45-1 to 36-45-9. See MUNICIPAL TRAINING ACT.

**Gifts.**

To employees by vendors, §45-1-6.

**Governmental reorganization and termination from employment reform, §§45-24-1 to 45-24-9.****Governor.**

Appointments and vacancies, §§45-12-50 to 45-12-61. See GOVERNOR.

General provisions, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-207. See GOVERNOR.

Gubernatorial transition, §§45-12-190 to 45-12-195. See GOVERNOR.

## Office of planning and budget.

General provisions, §§45-12-70 to 45-12-177. See OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGET.

Review of applications for federal assistance and state contracts.

Federal assistance, §§45-12-110 to 45-12-112.

State contracts, §§45-12-130 to 45-12-132.

State planning and development, §§45-12-171 to 45-12-177. See GOVERNOR.

Planning and development, §§45-12-200 to 45-12-207. See GOVERNOR.

Powers and duties generally, §§45-12-20 to 45-12-40. See GOVERNOR.

**Grand jury.**

Elective office holder.

Ineligibility to serve as grand juror, §15-12-60.

Upcoming election, selection or appointment of person to office by grand jury.

Notice, §15-12-81.

**Gubernatorial action on legislation.**

Influencing, §16-10-4.

**Gubernatorial transitions, §§45-12-190 to 45-12-195. See GOVERNOR.**

**Hazardous chemical protection and right to**

**know, §§45-22-1 to 45-22-12. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.**

**Health insurance plans, §§45-18-1 to 45-18-21.**

Bariatric surgical procedures for treatment of obesity, coverage, §31-2-12.

## Benefits.

Payment, §45-18-11.

Bills passed by general assembly impacting plans.

Fiscal note requirements, §45-18-20.

Blind or otherwise seriously disabled vendors.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-5.1.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

## Claims.

Confidentiality of claim forms and records, §45-18-19.

Presentation, §45-18-11.

Time limit for presentation, §45-18-11.

## Confidentiality of information.

Claim forms and records, §45-18-19.

## Contracts.

Administrative services, §45-18-6.

Health maintenance organizations.

Contracts with, §45-18-6.

Inclusion of certain persons, §§45-18-5 to 45-18-5.2, 45-18-7.1 to 45-18-7.3.

Provision of insurance benefits, §45-18-6.

## Contributions by employers and retirees.

Deposit in Georgia retiree health benefit fund, §45-18-21.

## County employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-5.

## Coverage.

Blind or otherwise seriously disabled vendors.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-5.1.

Certificates of coverage.

Issuance, §45-18-6.

County employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-5.

## Discharge.

Employee appealing discharge, §45-18-14.

## Exceptions.

Expenses not to be covered by plan, §45-18-4.

## Former employees.

Continuation of coverage, §45-18-10.

Georgia development authority employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.1.

Georgia-federal state inspection service, §45-18-7.6.

Georgia firefighters' pension fund employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.3.

Georgia housing and finance authority.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.5.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.3.

## Rejection.

All employees members of plan unless coverage rejected or waived, §45-18-17.

Retiring or retired employees, §45-18-2.

Contracts to provide for, §45-18-7.

Sheltered employment center employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-5.2.

Sheriffs' retirement fund employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.3.

## Waiver.

All employees members of plan unless coverage rejected or waived, §45-18-17.

Critical access hospitals and federally qualified health centers.

Inclusion of employees and dependents in plans, §45-18-7.7.

## Debts or obligations due fund.

Discharge of certain debts or obligations, §45-18-18.

## Definitions, §45-18-1.

## Departments, boards and agencies.

Payment of contributions, §45-18-14.

## Budgets.

Provision in for employer payments, §45-18-16.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

Departments, boards and agencies —Cont'd

Payment of contributions —Cont'd

Certification to departments and other entities of employer payment percentage for ensuing fiscal year, §45-18-16.

Discharge of employee.

Coverage of employee appealing discharge, §45-18-14.

Establishment of plan.

Authority of board, §45-18-2.

Expenses not to be covered by plan, §45-18-4.

Fees of hospitals and practitioners.

Schedule of maximum fees.

Board to recommend to general assembly, §45-18-15.

Fund.

Amounts credited to fund, §45-18-12.

Combining with other funds, §45-18-12.

Discharge of certain debts or obligations due fund, §45-18-18.

Established, §45-18-12.

Investments, §45-18-13.

Payment of contributions by departments, boards and agencies, §45-18-14.

Georgia development authority employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.1.

Georgia-federal state inspection service, §45-18-7.6.

Georgia firefighters' pension fund employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.3.

Georgia housing and finance authority employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.5.

Health maintenance organizations.

Contract with, §45-18-6.

Hospital services liability exemption for certain employees.

Employees retired prior to July 1, 1962, §45-18-80.

House asthma strategic planning study committee, §45-18-21.

Inspections.

Georgia-federal state inspection service, §45-18-7.6.

Investments.

Health insurance fund, §45-18-13.

Membership.

All employees members unless coverage rejected or waived, §45-18-17.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.3.

Post-employment health benefit fund, §§45-18-24 to 45-18-28.

Actuarial advice and valuations, §45-18-26.

Asset availability, §45-18-25.

Conflicts of interest, §45-18-27.

Contributions, §45-18-28.

Control over fund by commissioner, §45-18-27.

Creation, §45-18-25.

Definitions, §45-18-24.

Employer contributions, §45-18-28.

Identification and transfer of funds, §45-18-25.

Investment powers of commissioner, §45-18-27.

Operation, §45-18-25.1.

Powers of board, §45-18-25.1.

Recordkeeping, §45-18-25.1.

Report of fund activities, §45-18-25.1.

Staffing and services, §45-18-25.1.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

Prescription costs in state funded health care plans.

Joint committee to study, §33-20A-70.

Provisions of plan, §§45-18-2, 45-18-3.

Retiring or retired employees.

Contributions by employers and retirees.

Deposit in Georgia retiree health benefit fund, §45-18-21.

Coverage, §45-18-2.

Contracts to provide for, §45-18-7.

Rules and regulations, §§45-18-2, 45-18-15.

Spouses and dependents.

Discontinuance and resumption of dependent coverage, §§45-18-8, 45-18-9.

Salary deductions.

Share of cost of coverage, §45-18-14.

Self-insurance plans.

Establishment, §45-18-6.

Sheltered employment center employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-5.2.

Sheriffs' retirement fund employees.

Contracts for inclusion, §45-18-7.3.

Social security medical care.

Withdrawal from plan by persons covered by, §45-18-17.

Spouses and dependents.

Coverage, §45-18-7.

Deceased employees.

Right of continuation of coverage for spouse or dependents, §45-18-9.

Former employees.

Continuation of coverage, §45-18-10.

Georgia development authority employees, §45-18-7.1.

Georgia firefighters' pension fund employees, §45-18-7.3.

Georgia housing and finance authority employees, §45-18-7.5.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund employees, §45-18-7.3.

Resumption of coverage, §§45-18-8, 45-18-9.

Retiring employees, §45-18-7.

Right of employees to secure coverage for, §45-18-8.

Rules and regulations.

Discontinuance and resumption of dependent coverage, §§45-18-8, 45-18-9.

State authority employees, §45-18-7.

Critical access hospitals and federally qualified health centers.

Inclusion of employees and dependents in plans, §45-18-7.7.

Student finance authority employees, §45-18-7.8.

Termination of coverage for failure to remit deductions or contributions.

County officer and employee contracts, §45-18-5.

Critical access hospital employee contracts, §45-18-7.7.

Firefighters' pension fund employee contracts, §45-18-7.3.

Georgia cooperative services for the blind, §45-18-5.1.

Georgia development authority employee contracts, §45-18-7.1.

Georgia-federal state inspection service employee contracts, §45-18-7.6.

Housing and finance authority employee contracts, §45-18-7.5.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

- Termination of coverage for failure to remit deductions or contributions —Cont'd
- Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund employee contracts, §45-18-7.3.
- Sheltered employment center employee contracts, §45-18-5.2.
- Sheriffs' retirement fund employee contracts, §45-18-7.3.
- Unnecessary utilization of services.
  - Plan to be designed to reduce, §45-18-3.

**Hearings.**

- Suspension and removal of public officials.
  - Upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Hepatitis.**

- Compensation of state employees who contract infectious hepatitis, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8. See HEPATITIS.

**Hospital insurance plan.**

- Hospital services liability exemption for certain employees.
  - Employees retired prior to July 1, 1962.
    - Legislative intent, §45-18-81.

**Hospitals.**

- Exemption from personal liability for services at state hospitals.
  - Certain employees retired prior to July 1, 1962, §45-18-80.

**Hospital's exemption from personal liability for services at state hospital.**

- Certain employees retired prior to July 1, 1962.
  - Legislative intent, §45-18-81.

**Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.****Immunity from liability.**

- Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations.
  - Employee or charitable organization, §45-20-56.
- Waiver of immunity.
  - Insurance.
    - Liability insurance or contracts of indemnity.
      - Provisions not to constitute waiver of immunity, §§45-9-5, 45-9-23.

**Impeachment.**

- Executive, judicial officers or members of general assembly.
  - Generally, GA Const Art III §VII. See IMPEACHMENT.

**Impersonating, §16-10-23.****Income taxes.**

- Unlawful divulging of confidential information.
  - Dismissal from office, §48-7-61.

**Income withholding.**

- Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.
- Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

**Indemnification, §§45-9-60 to 45-9-62.**

- Applicability of provisions, §45-9-62.
- Authorized, §45-9-60.
- Breach of duty.
  - Opinion of attorney general or governor that liability not breach of duty, §45-9-60.
- Compensation.
  - Benefit declared to be compensation, §45-9-61.
- Law enforcement officers, firefighters, prison guards and publicly employed EMTs.
  - Death or permanent disability in line of duty, §§45-9-81 to 45-9-90. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Indemnification —Cont'd**

- Law enforcement officers, firefighters, prison guards and publicly employed EMTs —Cont'd
- Temporary disability in line of duty, §§45-9-100 to 45-9-105. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.
- Liability insurance or contracts of indemnity generally. See within this heading, "Insurance."
- Public school teachers and employees, §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5.
- Scope of provisions, §45-9-62.

**Indictments.**

- Felony relating to performance or activities of office.
  - Local officials, investigation, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, §45-5-6.
- Unprofessional conduct, §45-11-4.
  - Notification by attorney general prior to presenting indictment to grand jury charging state official, §45-15-11.

**Ineligibility to hold civil office, §45-2-1.****Influencing official action, §16-10-5.****Information from public employees as to fraud, waste and abuse, §45-1-4.****Injuries.**

- Compensation.
  - Line-of-duty injuries of full-time state employees, §45-7-9.

**Inspections.**

- Books, papers and other office property.
  - Inspection by citizens, §45-6-6.

**Insurance.**

- Deferred compensation plans.
  - Payments from deferred compensation funds for purchase of insurance, §45-18-33.
- Group insurance.
  - Authorized, §33-24-34.
  - Deduction of premiums from wages or salaries, §33-24-34.
  - Effect upon local and special laws, §33-24-37.
  - Effect upon rights under workers' compensation act, §33-24-36.
  - Local and special laws.
    - Effect upon, §33-24-37.
  - Participation by employees generally, §33-24-35.
  - Withdrawal or retirement from group plan, §33-24-35.
- Health insurance plans, §§45-18-1 to 45-18-21.
  - See within this heading, "Health insurance plans."
- Liability insurance or contracts of indemnity.
  - Authorized, §45-9-1.
  - Commissioner of administrative services.
    - Purchase of insurance or indemnity contracts, §45-9-4.
  - Consolidated insurance program, §45-9-4.
  - Construction projects.
    - Consolidated insurance program for contractors on, §45-9-4.
  - Correctional industries.
    - Self-insurance program.
      - Participation by Georgia correctional industries administration, §45-9-4.1.
  - Department of juvenile justice, §45-9-4.
  - Deposit of funds available for investment, §45-9-4.
  - Developmentally disabled.
    - Nonprofit agencies providing services to.
      - Liability coverage for, §45-9-4.2.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Insurance —Cont'd**

Liability insurance or contracts of indemnity  
—Cont'd

Disclosure of insurance or indemnification in  
legal action, §45-9-1.

District attorneys, personnel employed by,  
§45-9-3.

Foster parents and children.

Insuring of, §45-9-4.

Hazardous materials liability reserve fund,  
§45-9-4.

Transfer of funds to state tort claims trust  
fund, §45-9-4.

Home parents.

Purchase of insurance for attention and  
contract home parents, §45-9-4.

Incentive program.

Authority to offer, §45-9-4.

Insolvency or receivership of insurer, §45-9-4.

Insolvent insurers, §45-9-4.

Investment of funds held, §45-9-4.

Militia.

Members of organized militia serving on state  
active duty, §45-9-2.

Municipalities, counties and other public bodies.

Actions against insurers or indemnitors,  
§45-9-20.

Authorized, §45-9-20.

Claims.

Payment, §45-9-22.

Criminal proceedings.

Defense in lieu of insurance, §45-9-21.

Defense of actions in lieu of insurance,  
§45-9-21.

Immunity from actions.

Provisions not to constitute waiver,  
§45-9-23.

Judgments.

Payment, §45-9-22.

Waiver of immunity from action.

Provisions not to constitute, §45-9-23.

Nonprofit agencies and employees, §45-9-4.

Agencies providing services to  
developmentally disabled, §45-9-4.2.

Premiums, deductibles, other payments.

Charging state entities, §45-9-4.

Provision of liability insurance protection.

Exercise of authority under provisions not to  
constitute, §45-9-5.

Purchase, authority, §45-9-4.

Self-insurance program, §45-9-4.

Georgia correctional industries  
administration, §45-9-4.1.

State tort claims trust fund, §45-9-4.

Waiver of immunity from actions.

Provisions not to constitute, §45-9-5.

Salary deductions.

Premium payments, §45-7-51.

**Insuring and indemnification of public officers and employees.**

Consolidation of unemployment compensation  
claim matters under commissioner of  
administrative services, §45-9-110.

Generally, §§45-9-60 to 45-9-62.

Members of governing bodies of municipalities,  
counties and other public bodies, §§45-9-20 to  
45-9-23.

State officers and employees generally, §§45-9-1 to  
45-9-5.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Interpretation and construction.**

State compensation commission, §45-7-96.

**Investments.**

Accounting for public funds.

Surplus funds, §45-8-18.

Health insurance fund, §45-18-13.

**Joinder.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties.

Parties in proceedings for accounting,  
§45-8-24.

**Judges.**

Retirement.

Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of  
Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See  
JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to  
47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Superior court judges retirement fund of  
Georgia-senior judges emeritus.

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See  
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See  
JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Judicial retirement system**, §§47-23-1 to  
47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Kick backs.**

Coercion of other officer or employee to give  
anything of value for political purposes,  
§45-11-10.

**Labor practices.**

Fair employment practices, §§45-19-20 to  
45-19-46. See FAIR EMPLOYMENT  
PRACTICES.

Strikes by state employees, §§45-19-1 to 45-19-5.

**Leaves of absence.**

Blood donation, §45-20-30.

Education, promotion.

Paid leave for activities related to student  
achievement and academic support,  
§45-20-32.

Organ and bone marrow donation, §45-20-31.

Personal leave.

Conversion of sick leave to, §45-20-16.

Use, §45-20-16.

Sick leave.

Accrual, §45-20-16.

Conversion to personal leave, §45-20-16.

Disapproval, §45-20-16.

**Legislative action.**

Influencing, §16-10-4.

**Liability insurance, indemnification.**

Consolidation of unemployment compensation  
claim matters under commissioner of  
administrative services, §45-9-110.

Generally, §§45-9-60 to 45-9-62.

Members of governing bodies of municipalities,  
counties and other public bodies, §§45-9-20 to  
45-9-23.

State officers and employees generally, §§45-9-1 to  
45-9-5.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Licenses, professional or business.**

Issuance of license to self.

Waiver of certain requirements prohibited,  
§45-10-29.

**Liens.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties.

Judgment or execution as lien, §45-8-29.

Release of property of county officers from state  
lien, §§45-8-30 to 45-8-32.

Reimbursement of expenses.

Advance travel funds.

Failure of employee to file accounting or  
reimburse funds, §45-7-28.

**Limitation on prosecutions.**

Conversion of public property.

Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

**Lobbyist registration**, §§21-5-70 to 21-5-76. See  
LOBBYING.

**Local official indicted for felony.**

Investigation, suspension, reinstatement,  
replacement, §45-5-6.

**Local school superintendents.** See SCHOOLS  
AND EDUCATION.

**Loyalty oaths**, §§45-3-11 to 45-3-15.

Applicability of provisions, §§45-3-11, 45-3-12,  
45-3-16.

Elected officers, §45-3-12.

Failure to sign.

Taking of name from payroll, §45-3-14.

False swearing.

Proceedings when oath violated, §45-3-15.

Form, §45-3-13.

Persons required to take, §§45-3-11, 45-3-12.

Scope of provisions, §§45-3-11, 45-3-12, 45-3-16.

Taking from payroll for failure to sign, §45-3-14.

Violation of oath.

Proceedings for false swearing, §45-3-15.

**Mandamus.**

General provisions, §§9-6-1, 9-6-20 to 9-6-28. See  
MANDAMUS.

**Medicaid, false claims.**

Who may bring action, §49-4-168.2.

**Members of organized militia or reserve  
forces.**

Rights of public officers and employees absent on  
military duty, §38-2-279.

**Mental illness.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties.

Personal representative of insane officer as  
party to proceedings, §45-8-28.

**Meritorious awards.**

Employee suggestion and awards program,  
§§45-21-1 to 45-21-9.

**Military affairs.**

Wives of servicemen.

Discrimination in employment by state agencies  
prohibited, §45-2-9.

**Minors.**

Ineligibility to hold office.

Age restrictions, §45-2-1.

**Miscellaneous offenses concerning public  
officers and employees**, §§45-11-1 to 45-11-10.**Misfeasance or malfeasance.**

Unprofessional conduct, §45-11-4.

Notification by attorney general prior to  
presenting indictment to grand jury  
charging state official, §45-15-11.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Mistakes of ministerial officers.**

Amendment, §9-10-133.

**Motor vehicles.**

Commercial driver's license.

Expenses in filing application for.

Reimbursement, §45-7-33.

Salary deductions.

Parking and van pool fees, §45-7-53.

State purchase and use generally, §§50-19-1 to  
50-19-9. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Multiple office-holding.**

Congress, US Const Art I §6.

When permitted, §45-10-70.

**Municipal corporations.**

Liability for acts or omissions, §§36-33-1 to  
36-33-6. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Municipal training**, §§36-45-1 to 36-45-9. See  
MUNICIPAL TRAINING ACT.

**Nepotism.**

Advancing, employing or advocating employment  
of family members.

Prohibition, §45-10-80.

**Noncompliance with law, rule or regulation.**

Policy or practice preventing disclosure.

Public employers prohibited from adopting,  
§45-1-4.

**Nonelective state officers or employees.**

Holding of additional offices.

Political subdivision, political party or political  
organization offices, §45-10-70.

**Notaries public.**

General provisions, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-34. See  
NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Officers of armed forces as ex officio notaries,  
§§45-17-30 to 45-17-34. See NOTARIES  
PUBLIC.

**Notice.**

Code of ethics for members of boards, commissions  
and authorities.

Hearings on violations, §45-10-4.

Compensation.

Change of compensation of certain officials,  
§45-7-7.

Complaints from employees as to fraud, waste and  
abuse.

Disclosure of employee identity, §45-1-4.

Suspension and removal of public officials upon  
felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Vacation of office, §45-5-1.

Complaints against employees, §45-5-7.

**Oaths**, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-16.

Applicability of sections, §45-3-10.1.

Deputies, §45-3-7.

Entry into duties of office without oath.

Misdemeanor, §45-3-9.

Failure to take and file oath, §45-3-8.

Effect, §45-3-8.

Validity of official acts, §45-3-10.

Filing of oaths, §§45-3-4 to 45-3-6.

County officers, §45-3-5.

Deputies, §45-3-7.

Failure to take and file oath.

Effect, §§45-3-8, 45-3-10.

Indorsement of filing time, §45-3-6.

Procedure for filing, §45-3-4.

Time filed, indorsement, §45-3-6.

Where filed, §§45-3-4, 45-3-10.1.

Form and subscription of oaths, §§45-3-2, 45-3-3.  
Governor.

Oath of office, §45-12-4.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Oaths —Cont'd**

Loyalty oath, §§45-3-11 to 45-3-15.

Oath of office, §45-3-1.

Administration of oath.

Officers authorized to administer, §45-3-3.

Form and subscription, §§45-3-2, 45-3-3.

Probate court judge.

Certification to governor of taking of oaths, §45-4-17.

Required oaths, §45-3-1.

Violation, §16-10-1.

**Oconee river greenway authority.**

Code of ethics.

Applicability, §12-3-412.

**Official bonds.**

Public officers' bonds, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-30. See PUBLIC OFFICERS' BONDS.

**Official certificates or writings.**

False certificates or writings, §16-10-8.

**Official oaths and commissions.**

Commissions, §§45-3-30, 45-3-31.

Loyalty oaths, §§45-3-11 to 45-3-15.

Official oaths, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-10.1.

**Optometrists.**

Suggestions for visual care.

Discrimination against optometrists, §45-11-9.

**Pardons and paroles.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

Appearance before board by elected or appointed officials on behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

**Parties.**

Public officers who were parties in action.

Substitution, §9-11-25.

**Payroll deductions.**

Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.

**Penal law enforcement.**

Using private funds, §16-10-3.

**Penalties.**

Conflicts of interest, §45-10-28.

**Pensions.**

District attorneys emeritus and the district attorneys retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-12-1 to 47-12-101. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Georgia firefighters' pension fund.

General provisions, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-127. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.

Georgia judicial retirement system.

General provisions, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Georgia legislative retirement system.

General provisions, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Georgia municipal employees benefit system.

General provisions, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-72. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Pensions —Cont'd**

Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.

Public retirement systems standards law.

General provisions, §§47-20-1 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.

Public school employees retirement system.

General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Regents retirement plan.

General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.

Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.

Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Social security.

Coverage for employees of state and political subdivisions, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80. See SOCIAL SECURITY.

State employees' assurance department.

General provisions, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.

State employees' pension and savings plan,

§§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.

Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges emeritus.

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Personal services.**

Compensation.

Payment by state departments, §45-7-1.

**Personnel administration.**

Drug testing for state employment, §§45-20-110, 45-20-111.

Random drug testing of employees in high-risk jobs, §§45-20-90 to 45-20-93.

Employee assistance program, §§45-20-70 to 45-20-71.

Leaves of absence, §§45-20-30, 45-20-31.

State personnel administration system generally, §§45-20-1 to 45-20-21. See STATE PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM.

Voluntary deductions from wages or salaries of state employees for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

**Personnel record purging, terminated employees, §45-1-5.**



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**

- Physical examination of state employees,** §§45-2-40 to 45-2-45.
  - Applicability of provisions, §45-2-45.
  - Certificate of physical fitness for employment, §45-2-40.
  - Completion before disbursement of salary, §45-2-41.
  - Furnishing by employee, §45-2-40.
  - Committee of doctors to develop fitness standards, §45-2-41.
  - Department and agencies to furnish physical requirements for positions, §45-2-42.
  - Fees.
    - Committee of doctors to develop fitness standards, §45-2-41.
  - Reports.
    - Examining medical practitioner, §45-2-43.
  - Rules and regulations.
    - State personnel board, §45-2-44.
  - Scope of provisions, §45-2-45.
  - Standard of fitness of positions, §45-2-42.
  - State personnel board.
    - Expenditures, §45-2-44.
    - Rules and regulations, §45-2-44.
- Physicians and surgeons.**
  - Suggestions for visual care.
    - Discrimination against optometrists or physicians, §45-11-9.
- Post-employment health benefit fund,** §§45-18-24 to 45-18-28.
- Powers and duties,** §§45-6-1 to 45-6-14.
  - Source of powers, §45-6-5.
- Presents from foreign states,** US Const Art I §9.
- President of the United States.**
  - Commissions, US Const Art II §3.
- Prisoner assignment, transfer or status.**
  - Receipt of remuneration by state officials in regard to, §42-5-12.
- Prison terms.**
  - Fees.
    - Dividing fees, §45-11-2.
  - Public records and documents.
    - Offenses involving, §45-11-1.
  - Selling office, §45-11-2.
  - Strikes by state employees.
    - Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.
- Probation.**
  - First offenders.
    - Discharge under article.
      - Eligibility for appointment to office, §42-8-63.
      - Employment disqualification, specified employment, §42-8-63.1.
- Professional services fees.**
  - Disclosure, §§45-7-70 to 45-7-74.
- Prohibition, writ of.**
  - General provisions, §§9-6-40 to 9-6-42. See PROHIBITION.
- Property taken in breach of obligation.**
  - Criminal penalty, §16-8-12.
- Public employee hazardous chemical protection and right to know,** §§45-22-1 to 45-22-12. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.
- Public retirement systems standards law.**
  - General provisions, §§47-20-1 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- Public school employees retirement system.**
  - General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**

- Public school teachers and employees.**
  - Indemnification, §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5.
- Purchasing card program,** §50-5-83.
- Purging of personnel records.**
  - Terminated employees, §45-1-5.
- Quo warranto.**
  - General provisions, §§9-6-1, 9-6-60 to 9-6-66. See QUO WARRANTO.
- Recall of public officers.**
  - General provisions, §§21-4-1 to 21-4-21. See RECALL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.
- Records.**
  - Deferred compensation plans.
    - Individual account information, §45-18-36.
  - Employee benefit plan council.
    - Records of individual account information, §45-18-53.
  - Purging of personnel records of terminated employees, §45-1-5.
- Redevelopment.**
  - Prohibited transactions and interests.
    - Violations constituting misconduct in office, §36-44-21.
- Referendum.**
  - Abolishing offices or shortening or lengthening term.
    - Local referenda on, §1-3-11.
- Regents retirement plan.**
  - General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
  - Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
- Religion.**
  - Religious test for office.
    - Prohibited, US Const Art VI.
- Removal.**
  - Felony indictment and felony conviction of public officials.
    - Felony convictions, GA Const Art II §III Par II.
    - Felony indictments, GA Const Art II §III Par I.
    - Public official defined, GA Const Art II §III Par I.
- Reorganization and termination from employment reform,** §§45-24-1 to 45-24-9.
  - Authorization to proceed with separation, §45-24-7.
  - Citation of act, §45-24-1.
  - Definitions, §45-24-2.
  - Involuntary separation, §45-24-4.
    - Defined, §45-24-2.
    - Notice prior to, §45-24-5.
    - Taxpayers' pension advocate, §45-24-9.
  - Notice prior to involuntary separation, §45-24-5.
    - Chief executive officer of state department, §45-24-6.
    - Taxpayers' pension advocate, §45-24-9.
  - Personnel oversight committee, §45-24-3.
  - Proceedings for reorganization, §45-24-8.
  - Reorganization, §45-24-4.
    - Proceedings for, §45-24-8.
  - Review of termination or separation, §45-24-6.
  - Separation.
    - Authorization for, §45-24-7.
  - Short title, §45-24-1.
  - State personnel oversight committee, §45-24-3.
  - Taxpayers' pension advocate, §45-24-9.
- Reports.**
  - Accounting for public funds, §45-8-13.1.
  - Annual reports to general assembly.
    - Availability, notice to general assembly, copies, distribution not required, furnishing upon request, §45-6-4.



## **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**

### **Reports —Cont'd**

- Employees suggestion and awards program, §§45-21-5, 45-21-6.
- Health insurance plans.
  - Post-employment health benefit fund.
  - Report of fund activities, §45-18-25.1.
- Physical examination of state employees.
  - Examining medical practitioner, §45-2-43.
- State compensation commission.
  - Report of recommended compensation, §45-7-95.

### **Residence, §§45-2-4 to 45-2-6.**

- Municipal or county governments.
  - Residence not to be required as condition of employment, §45-2-5.
  - Residence not used as advantage or disadvantage in administering employee state personnel administration, §45-2-6.
- Residency requirement to hold office, §45-2-1.
- State officers to reside in state, §45-2-4.

### **Resignation.**

- Vacation of office.
  - To whom resignation to be made, §45-5-5.
  - When office is deemed vacated, §45-5-1.

### **Retaliation against public employee.**

- Disclosure of violation of or noncompliance with law, rule or regulation.
- Prohibition, §45-1-4.

### **Retirement.**

- District attorneys.
  - Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- District attorneys emeritus and the district attorneys retirement fund of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-12-1 to 47-12-101. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Employees' retirement system of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.
- Employee suggestion and awards program.
  - Incentive payments not to be included in calculation of benefits, §45-21-9.
- Georgia firefighters' pension fund.
  - General provisions, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-127. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.
- Georgia judicial retirement system.
  - General provisions, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Georgia legislative retirement system.
  - General provisions, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Georgia municipal employees benefit system.
  - General provisions, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-72. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.
- Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Legislative retirement system.
  - General provisions, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

## **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**

### **Retirement —Cont'd**

- Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.
  - General provisions, §§47-17-1 to 47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.
- Public school employees retirement system.
  - General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Regents retirement plan.
  - General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
  - Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
- Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Social security.
  - Coverage for employees of state and political subdivisions, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80. See SOCIAL SECURITY.
- State employees' assurance department.
  - General provisions, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.
- State employees' pension and savings plan, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.
- Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges emeritus.
  - General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Teachers retirement system of Georgia.
  - General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

### **Rules and regulations.**

- Drug testing in state employment.
  - Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §45-20-92.
- Employee benefit plan council, §§45-18-51, 45-18-52.
- Employees suggestion and awards program, §45-21-3.
- Health insurance plans, §§45-18-2, 45-18-15.
- Spouses and dependents.
  - Discontinuance and resumption of dependent coverage, §§45-18-8, 45-18-9.
- Reimbursement of expenses, §45-7-34.
  - Advance travel funds.
  - Accounting of funds, §45-7-26.
  - Relocation expenses, §45-7-24.
- State personnel board. See STATE PERSONNEL BOARD.
- Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-52, 45-20-54.1.

### **Safety fire commissioner.**

- General provisions, §§25-2-1 to 25-2-4.1. See FIRES.

### **Salaries.**

- Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to 45-18-38.
- Disclosure of professional services fees, §§45-7-70 to 45-7-74.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Salaries —Cont'd****Expenses.**

Reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34. See within this heading, "Expenses."

Generally. See within this heading, "Compensation and salary."

State commission on compensation, §§45-7-90 to 45-7-96.

**Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.****Computers.**

Purchase of personal computing and computer related equipment, §45-7-56.

Contributions to certain nonprofit organizations, §45-7-54.

Credit union payments, §45-7-52.

Deferred compensation plans, §45-18-36.

Employee plan benefit council, §45-18-53.

**Health insurance plans.**

Share of cost of coverage, §45-18-14.

Insurance premiums, §45-7-51.

Parking fees, §45-7-53.

**Savings trust account.**

Deductions from employees wages for contributions to, §45-7-57.

Transit passes and other fare media, §45-7-55.

United States savings bonds, §45-7-50.

Van pool fees, §45-7-53.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

**Sale of realty or personalty to political subdivision, §16-10-6.****Savings trust account.**

Deductions from wages for contributions to, §45-7-57.

**Seals and sealed instruments.****Commissions.****Executive seal.**

Officers commissioned under, §45-3-31.

**Great seal of state.**

Officers commissioned under, §45-3-30.

Officers required to keep official seal, §45-2-4.

**Secretary of state.**

General provisions. See SECRETARY OF STATE.

Powers and duties generally, §§45-13-20 to 45-13-28. See SECRETARY OF STATE.

**Separation from office.**

Officer who is party.

Substitution as party, §9-11-25.

**Sheriffs.**

Generally, §§15-16-1 to 15-16-59. See SHERIFFS.

**Retirement.**

Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Slander.**

Offenses involving public records, documents and other items.

Immunity from liability, §45-11-1.

**Social security.**

Coverage for employees of state and political subdivisions.

General provisions, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80. See SOCIAL SECURITY.

**Health insurance plans.**

Withdrawal from plan by persons covered by social security medical care, §45-18-17.

**Solicitors.****Retirement.**

Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****State accounting officer.**

Obligations to state accounting officer, §50-5B-4.

**State auditor.**

General provisions, §§50-6-1, 50-6-20 to 50-6-32.

See STATE AUDITOR.

**State board of pardons and paroles.**

Appearance before board by elected or appointed officials on behalf of persons under jurisdiction of board, §42-9-17.

**State commission on compensation, §§45-7-90 to 45-7-96.**

Comparative study of compensation, §45-7-94.

Duties, §§45-7-94, 45-7-95.

Established, §45-7-90.

Interpretation and construction, §45-7-96.

Meetings, §§45-7-92, 45-7-93.

Members, §§45-7-91, 45-7-92.

Organizational meeting, §45-7-93.

Purpose, §45-7-90.

Report of recommended compensation, §45-7-95.

Staff, §45-7-93.

Vacancies, §45-7-91.

**State depositories.****Conflicts of interest.**

State officer not to receive compensation for depositing state money, §50-17-66.

**State employee assistance program, §§45-20-70 to 45-20-71.****State employee drug testing, §§45-20-110, 45-20-111.**

Random testing in high-risk jobs, §§45-20-90 to 45-20-93.

**State employees' charitable contributions, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.****State employees' health insurance plans.**

Generally, §§45-18-1 to 45-18-21. See within this heading, "Health insurance plans."

**State employees' pension and savings plan, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.****State employees' post-employment health benefit fund, §§45-18-24 to 45-18-28.****State employees suggestion and awards program, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-9.****State fire marshal. See FIRES.****State personnel administration system.**

General provisions, §§45-20-1 to 45-20-21. See STATE PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM.

**State school superintendent. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****Strikes by state employees, §§45-19-1 to 45-19-5.**

Authorization or approval of strike by supervising personnel.

Prohibited, §45-19-3.

Consent to strike by supervising personnel.

Prohibited, §45-19-3.

Definition of strike, §45-19-1.

Encouragement by state employees.

Prohibited, §45-19-2.

Sanctions, §45-19-4.

Encouragement of strike by person not state employee.

Penalties, §45-19-5.

Expression of complaints or opinions.

Right not impaired, §45-19-1.

**Fines.**

Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Strikes by state employees —Cont'd****Misdemeanors.**

Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.

**Participation by state employees.**

Prohibited, §45-19-2.

Sanctions, §45-19-4.

**Prison terms.**

Action by person not state employee to encourage strike, §45-19-5.

Prohibited acts, §§45-19-2, 45-19-3, 45-19-5.

**Supervising personnel.**

Authorizing, approving or consenting to strikes.

Prohibited, §45-19-3.

Termination of employment for certain violations, §45-19-4.

**Student loans.**

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Subpoenas.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties, §45-8-23.

State personnel administration.

Adverse personnel actions.

Hearings, §45-20-9.

**Subversive persons.**

Political office or position in government.

Eligibility to hold, §16-11-12.

Generally. See SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

**Suggestions.**

Employee suggestion and awards program, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-9.

**Sunshine law.**

Open and public meetings, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6.  
See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.

**Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Suspension and removal of public officials.**

Felony conviction, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Local public officials, §45-5-6.

Indictment of local official for felony, §45-5-6.

Local official indicted for felony, §45-5-6.

Public official, defined, §45-5-6, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Vacation of office generally, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-7.

**Taxpayers' pension advocate.**

Reorganization and termination from employment reform, §45-24-9.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Temporary disabilities of elected**

**constitutional executive officers,** §§45-5A-1 to 45-5A-6.

**Terminated employee records, purging of,** §45-1-5.**Termination and reorganization from employment reform,** §§45-24-1 to 45-24-9.**Termination from state government.****Expenses.**

Unlawful use of travel advance, fraudulent request for reimbursement, §45-7-32.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Theft by conversion,** §16-8-4.**Theft of property in breach of fiduciary obligation.**

Criminal penalty, §16-8-12.

**Tort claims act,** §§50-21-20 to 50-21-37. See TORTS.

**Travel, lodging, airfare.****Expenses.**

Reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

**Trustees and servants of people,** GA Const Art I §II Par I.

**Tuberculosis.**

Compensation of state employees who contract tuberculosis, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8. See TUBERCULOSIS.

**Tuition.**

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Commissioner of administrative services.

Consolidation of claim matters under commissioner, §45-9-110.

County employees.

Authority to provide to, §45-9-110.

Generally. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

Services performed by employee of state, instrumentalities or political subdivisions.

Employment to include, §34-8-35.

**United States.**

Appointment, US Const Art II §2.

Bribery, US Const Art II §4.

Commissions, US Const Art II §3.

Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.

Holding more than one office, US Const Art I §6.

Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.

Ineligibility of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.

Presidential electors.

Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.

Religious tests, US Const Art VI.

Removal, US Const Art II §4.

Treason, US Const Art II §4.

Vacancies, US Const Art II §2.

**United States savings bonds.**

Salary deductions, §45-7-50.

**Unlawful removal of records or property from public office or public officer.**

Initiation of action by secretary of state, §45-11-1.

**Unprofessional conduct,** §45-11-4.

Notification by attorney general prior to presenting indictment to grand jury charging state official, §45-15-11.

**Vacation of office,** §§45-5-1 to 45-5-7.

Accounting for public funds.

Bonds, surety.

Failure to give additional security, §§45-8-2, 45-8-4.

**Appeals.**

Decision to fill vacancy, §45-5-1.

Appointment of successor to fill unexpired term, §45-5-3.

Continuation in office of appointee during succeeding term, §45-5-4.

Complaints against employees.

Hearings, §45-5-7.

Notice, §45-5-7.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Vacation of office —Cont'd****Felonies.**

Final conviction, §§45-5-2, 45-5-6.1.

**Indictment.**

Investigation by special commission, §45-5-6.

**Initial conviction.**

Suspension, §45-5-6.1.

**Suspension.**

Indictment for felony, §45-5-6.

Initial conviction of felony, §45-5-6.1.

Temporary replacement appointed from governing authority.

Selection of replacement for governing authority, §45-5-6.

**Filling vacancy, §45-5-1.**

Appointment, §§45-5-3, 45-5-3.1.

Continuation in office of appointee during succeeding term, §45-5-4.

**Election, §45-5-3.****Felonies.**

Office vacated upon final conviction, §45-5-2.

**Governing body of political subdivision.**

Authority to fill vacancy absent quorum, §45-5-3.1.

**Ineligible persons, §45-2-1.****Notice, §45-5-1.**

Complaints against employees, §45-5-7.

**Resignation.**

To whom resignation to be made, §45-5-5.

When office is deemed vacated, §45-5-1.

**Veterans' civil service preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22.**

Additional five points on civil service examination score.

Veterans entitled to, §§45-2-21, 45-2-22.

Additional ten points on civil service examination score.

Disabled veterans entitled to, §45-2-22.

**Definition of armed conflict, §45-2-20.****Desert Shield/Desert Storm operations.**

Areas of imminent danger, §45-2-21.

**Disabled veterans.**

Additional ten points on civil service examination score, §45-2-22.

Point credits for examinations generally, §§43-1-9 to 43-1-13. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

**Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.**

Costs of making deductions and remitting proceeds.

Reimbursement, §45-20-55.

**Definitions, §45-20-51.****Disclosure of amounts or designations.**

Prohibited, §45-20-54.

**Generally, §45-20-53.****Immunity from liability.**

Employee or charitable organization, §45-20-56.

**Legislative declaration.**

Purpose of provisions, §45-20-50.

**Minimum deduction, §45-20-53.**

Pressure, coercion or intimidation of employee with reference to.

Prohibited, §45-20-54.

**Prohibited acts, §45-20-54.**

Purpose of provisions, §45-20-50.

Rules and regulations, §§45-20-52, 45-20-54.1.

**State personnel board.**

Delegation of activities related to management of funds, §45-20-55.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd****Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations —Cont'd****State personnel board —Cont'd**

Eligibility of charitable organizations.

Board as sole judge, §45-20-56.

Policy-setting body for administration of provisions, §45-20-52.

Rules and regulations, §§45-20-52, 45-20-54.1.

**Undesignated funds.**

Disposition, §45-20-54.1.

**Wages.****Group insurance.**

Deduction of premiums from wages, §33-24-34.

**Waste in state programs and operations.**

Complaints or information from public employees, §45-1-4.

**Whistle blower protection.**

Fraud, waste and abuse in state programs and operations.

Complaints from public employees, §45-1-4.

**Workers' compensation.**

Employees of municipal corporations or political subdivisions of state.

Right to reject chapter prohibited, §34-9-3.

**Group insurance for government employees.**

Effect upon rights under workers' compensation act, §33-24-36.

**Self-insurance program for state employees.**

Formulation by department of administrative services, §50-5-12.

Duties of department, §50-5-13.

**Writings.**

False official writings, §16-10-8.

**Zoning.**

Conflicts of interest, §§36-67A-1 to 36-67A-6. See ZONING.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS' BONDS, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-30.****Accounting for public funds, §§45-8-2 to 45-8-9.**

See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Actions, §§45-4-3, 45-4-25.**

Conditions required for existence of cause of action, §45-4-24.

**Damages.**

Measure of damages, §45-4-29.

**Deputy's bond.**

Institution of action on, §45-4-26.

**Jurisdiction, §45-4-25.**

Name in which action to be brought, §45-4-25.

**Subsequent proceedings.**

Effect of recovery on bond, §45-4-27.

**Applicability of provisions, §45-4-30.****Approval.**

County officers, §45-4-13.

**Filing of bonds.**

Not to be filed until approved, §45-4-12.

**Indorsed on bonds, §45-4-12.**

Nonconforming bond to stand in place of official bond though not approved and filed, §45-4-20.

Performance of official act before bond approved and filed, §45-4-22.

**Attorney general.****Failure to file bond.**

Notice to attorney general, §45-4-19.

**Attorney in fact.**

Attestation and filing of power of attorney where bond signed by attorney in fact, §45-4-16.

**Attorneys at law.**

Attorney not to be surety, §45-4-8.



**PUBLIC OFFICERS' BONDS —Cont'd**

**Blanket bonds covering two or more political subdivisions,** §45-4-11.

**Contempt.**

Failure of officer to mark bond filed or give required notices, §45-4-21.

**Copies.**

Places for keeping copies of bonds, §45-4-23.

**Corporations.**

Sureties.

Corporate sureties authorized, §45-4-6.

**County officers.**

Approval, §45-4-13.

Blanket bonds covering two or more political subdivisions, §45-4-11.

Filing of bonds, §45-4-13.

Time for filing, §45-4-14.

Sureties, §45-4-7.

Not to be surety, §45-4-8.

**Damages.**

Actions on official bonds.

Measure of damages, §45-4-29.

Liability of officer when bond penalty exhausted, or bond invalid or when acting without bond, §45-4-28.

**Deputies, §45-4-2.**

Action on deputy's bond.

Institution of action, §45-4-26.

**Failure to make and file bond.**

Certification, §45-4-18.

Notice to attorney general, §45-4-19.

**Faithful discharge of duties.**

Conditioned upon, §45-4-1.

**Filing of bonds, §§45-4-12 to 45-4-14.**

Approval.

Not to be filed until approved, §45-4-12.

Blanket bonds covering two or more political subdivisions, §45-4-11.

County officers, §45-4-13.

Time for filing, §45-4-14.

Failure to file.

Certification, §45-4-18.

Notice to attorney general, §45-4-19.

Failure to mark bond filed.

Contempt, §45-4-21.

Indorsement of filing time on bonds, §45-4-15.

Nonconforming bond to stand in place of official bond though not approved and filed, §45-4-20.

Performance of official act before bond approved and filed, §45-4-22.

Time for, §45-4-14.

Indorsement of filing time on bonds, §45-4-15.

**Governor.**

New bond and surety when surety relieved or insufficient.

Governor to require, §§45-4-9, 45-4-10.

Office of governor.

Preparation of bonds of officers nominated by governor, §45-4-4.

Payable to governor, §45-4-1.

Probate court judge to certify to governor giving of bonds, §45-4-17.

**Invalid bonds.**

Liability of officer when bond invalid, §45-4-28.

**Jurisdiction.**

Actions on bonds, §45-4-25.

**Liability of officer.**

Bond penalty exhausted, or bond invalid or when acting without bond, §45-4-28.

**Limitation of actions.**

Accounting for public funds.

Actions on bonds, §45-8-9.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS' BONDS —Cont'd**

**New bond and surety when surety relieved or insufficient.**

Governor to require, §45-4-9.

Removal from office for failure to comply with governor's requisition, §45-4-10.

**Nonconforming bonds.**

Effect, §45-4-20.

**Notice.**

Failure of officer to file bond.

Notice to attorney general, §45-4-19.

Failure to give required notices.

Contempt, §45-4-21.

**Obligations of principal and surety, §45-4-24.**

**Office of governor.**

Preparation of bonds of officers commissioned by governor, §45-4-4.

**Payable to governor, §45-4-1.**

**Places for keeping bonds and copies of bonds, §45-4-23.**

**Powers of attorney.**

Attestation and filing of power of attorney where bond signed by attorney in fact, §45-4-16.

**Probate courts.**

Certification by probate court judge to governor of giving of bonds, §45-4-17.

**Return of bonds to specified officers, §45-4-3.**

**Scope of provisions, §45-4-30.**

**Sureties, §§45-4-5 to 45-4-8.**

Attorneys at law.

Not to be surety, §45-4-8.

Corporate sureties, §45-4-6.

County officers, §45-4-7.

Not to be surety, §45-4-8.

New bond and surety when surety relieved or insufficient.

Governor to require, §§45-4-9, 45-4-10.

Number, §45-4-5.

Obligations, §45-4-24.

Qualifications, §45-4-5.

**PUBLIC PASSAGES.**

**Obstructing, §16-11-43.**

**PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS.**

**Partnership for public facilities and**

**infrastructure (local government),**

§§36-91-110 to 36-91-119. See PARTNERSHIP

FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND

INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT).

**Partnership for public facilities and**

**infrastructure (state government),**

§§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10. See PARTNERSHIP

FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND

INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).

**PUBLIC PROPERTY, §§50-16-1 to 50-16-183.**

**Actions.**

Annual inventory.

Actions against public officers for violations, §50-16-145.

Recovery of state debts.

Institution of actions by governor, §50-16-62.

Remedies of state and other governmental entities relating to property ownership, §50-16-17.

**Administrative procedure.**

Commission on condemnation of public property.

Not subject to act, §50-16-183.

**Annual inventory, §§50-16-140 to 50-16-145.**

Actions against officers for violations, §50-16-145.

Definitions.

Proper authority, §50-16-140.



**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****Annual inventory —Cont'd**

- Predecessor in office.
  - Examination of predecessor's inventories, §50-16-143.
  - Receipt for property received from, §50-16-142.
- Required, §50-16-141.
- State and county officers.
  - Actions against officers for violations, §50-16-145.
  - Inventory required of, §50-16-141.
- Predecessor in office.
  - Examination of predecessor's inventories, §50-16-143.
  - Receipt for property received from, §50-16-142.

**Art.**

- Governor.
  - Loan of art objects or pictures to institutions for display, §50-16-63.

**Authorities.**

- Real property.
  - Certain authorities prohibited from selling, §50-16-3.1.

**Building authority.**

- Security personnel of building authority.
  - Power to deny entrance of and remove persons from state buildings and property, §50-16-14.
- Refusal to obey.
  - Misdemeanor, §50-16-16.

**Bureau of investigation.**

- Personnel authorized to deny entrance of and remove persons from state buildings and property, §50-16-14.
- Refusal to obey law enforcement officer.
  - Misdemeanor, §50-16-16.

**Capitol buildings and grounds.**

- General provisions. See CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

**Central inventory of personal property,**

- §§50-16-160 to 50-16-163.
- Establishment, maintenance.
  - Duty of department of administrative services, §50-16-160.
- Examination of books and records to ensure compliance, §50-16-163.
- Information necessary to keep.
  - Duty of agencies to furnish, §50-16-160.
- Inspection of inventory, availability, §50-16-160.
- Movable personal property owned by state, §50-16-160.
- Rules and regulations, §50-16-162.

**Commission on condemnation of public property, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183.**

- Administrative procedure act.
  - Commission not subject to, §50-16-183.
- Creation, §50-16-181.
- Definitions, §50-16-180.
- Duties, §50-16-182.
- Meetings, §50-16-181.
- Members, §50-16-181.
- Powers, §50-16-182.
- Procedure for acquisition of public property by condemnation, §50-16-183.

**Conveyances.**

- State properties commission. See within this heading, "State properties commission."

**Definitions, §50-16-82.**

- Annual inventory.
- Proper authority, §50-16-140.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

- Commission on condemnation of public property, §50-16-180.
- Inventory of real property, §§50-16-120, 50-16-122.
- Writing off small amounts due to state, §50-16-31.

**Denial of entrance to and removal of persons from state buildings and property.**

- Law enforcement officers, power, §50-16-14.
- Refusal to obey, §50-16-16.

**Eminent domain.**

- Commission on condemnation of public property, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183.
- Proceeding before superior courts.
  - Applicability of article to acquisition, §22-2-130.
- State properties commission, §50-16-44.

**Environmental policy.**

- General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Fires.**

- State insurance and hazard reserve fund.
  - Contract for fire protection systems, §50-16-13.

**Forms.**

- Inventory of real property, §50-16-121.
- State properties commission.
  - Lease of state owned lands for exploration and extraction of mineral resources.
    - Execution by commission, §50-16-43.

**Georgia railroad and banking company.**

- Stock in, §50-16-2.

**Governor, §§50-16-60 to 50-16-68.**

- Actions.
  - Recovery of state debts, §50-16-62.
- Art objects.
  - Loan to institutions for display, §50-16-63.
- Land grants.
  - Issuance of land grants, §50-16-60.
- Office assignments by, §50-16-61.
- Sheriff's sales under execution in favor of state.
  - Purchase of property at.
    - Authorized, §50-16-64.
  - Encumbrances.
    - Payment of superior encumbrances on property purchased, §50-16-66.
- Liens.
  - Payment of liens on property purchased, §50-16-66.
- Purchase amount, restriction, §50-16-64.
- Rent of property purchased, §50-16-65.
- Report to general assembly of transactions, §50-16-67.
- Sale of property purchased, §50-16-65.
- Title to property purchased, §50-16-68.
- Use of property purchased, §50-16-68.

**Supervision.**

- General supervision, §50-16-61.

**Grand jury.**

- Duty to inspect.
  - Order removing duty from grand jury, §15-12-71.

**Highways.**

- Rights of way of state highway system, §50-16-3.

**Human services.**

- Department of human services.
  - Institutions operated by.
    - State title to, §50-16-3.

**Improvements.**

- Real estate held by state in fee simple with reversionary interest in federal government or under long-term federal license, §50-16-7.



**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****Insurance.**

- Commercial property policies.
- Community service board property, §50-16-11.1.
- Requirement, §50-16-8.
- Self-insurance plans.
- Authorized, §50-16-8.
- Employment of personnel to carry out, §50-16-11.
- Formulation, §50-16-9.
- State insurance and hazard reserve fund.
- Fire protection systems.
- Authority to contract for, §50-16-13.
- Paid-in moneys.
- Authority to retain and invest, §50-16-12.

**Interference with, §16-7-25.**

- Public utility property, §16-7-25.

**Interpretation and construction.**

- State properties code.
- Liberal construction, §50-16-47.

**Inventory of personal property.**

- Central inventory of personal property, §§50-16-160 to 50-16-163.
- Establishment, maintenance.
- Duty of department of administrative services, §50-16-160.
- Examination of books and records to ensure compliance, §50-16-163.
- Information necessary to keep.
- Duty of agencies to furnish, §50-16-160.
- Inspection of inventory, availability, §50-16-160.
- Movable personal property owned by state, §50-16-160.
- Rules and regulations, §50-16-162.

**Inventory of real property, §§50-16-120 to 50-16-125.**

- Conveyances.
- Filing with state properties commission, §§50-16-122, 50-16-123.
- Requirements for real property acquired or disposed of by state, §50-16-122.
- Definitions, §§50-16-120, 50-16-122.
- Form, §50-16-121.
- Required, §50-16-121.
- Rules and regulations.
- State properties commission, §50-16-125.
- State properties commission.
- Compiling of information to send to commission, §50-16-124.
- Condemnation orders.
- Filing with commission, §50-16-123.
- Conveyances.
- Filing with state properties commission, §§50-16-122, 50-16-123.
- Forms.
- Duties as to, §50-16-121.
- Rules and regulations, §50-16-125.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

- Real property.
- Sale by authority prohibited, §50-16-3.1.

**Judicial sales.**

- Governor.
- Sheriff's sales under execution in favor of state.
- Purchase of property at, §§50-16-64 to 50-16-68.

**Land grants.**

- Governor.
- Issuance of land grants, §50-16-60.

**Law enforcement officers.**

- Power to deny entrance to and remove persons from state buildings and property, §50-16-14.
- Refusal to leave, §50-16-16.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****Leases, §§50-16-39 to 50-16-43.**

- Mineral resources.
- State properties commission.
- Leasing of state owned lands for exploration and extraction, §50-16-43.
- North Georgia mountains authority.
- Lease of state lands to authority, §12-3-297.
- State properties commission.
- Amendments to existing leases.
- Powers and duties of commission, §50-16-34.
- Bids and bidding, §50-16-39.
- Rental agreements without competitive bidding, §50-16-41.
- Revocable license agreements without competitive bidding, §50-16-42.
- Execution of leases, §50-16-39.
- High Falls lakes.
- Boat docks on.
- Exception to provisions as to revocable license agreements, §50-16-42.
- Interesse termini provisions not considered, §50-16-40.
- Mineral resources.
- Exploration and extraction, §50-16-43.
- Powers and duties of commission, §50-16-34.
- United States equipment, supplies, materials or other equipment.
- Contracts by state or subdivision for lease, §50-16-81.

**Littering generally. See LITTERING.****Livestock.**

- Sale or disposition of state livestock or swine, §50-16-80.

**Mineral resources.**

- Defined, §50-16-31.
- State properties commission.
- Leasing of state owned lands for exploration and extraction, §50-16-43.

**Natural resources.**

- Department of natural resources.
- Title to property of department, §50-16-3.

**Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.****Railroads.**

- State properties commission.
- Acquisition of property within railroad lines abandoned as operating rail lines, §50-16-34.1.
- Western and Atlantic Railroad, §§50-16-100 to 50-16-108. See RAILROADS.

**Real property.**

- Authorities.
- Certain authorities prohibited from selling, §50-16-3.1.
- Improvements.
- Real estate held by state in fee simple with reversionary interest in federal government or under long-term federal license, §50-16-7.
- Inventory, §§50-16-120 to 50-16-125. See within this heading, "Inventory of real property."
- Land grants.
- Governor to issue, §50-16-60.
- Land reserved to state, §50-16-1.
- Reserved lands, §50-16-1.
- Rights and remedies of state and other governmental entities relating to ownership, §50-16-17.

**Records.**

- State properties commission, §50-16-36.



**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****Reports.**

- Annual inventory.
- Predecessor in office.
  - Examination of predecessor's inventories, §50-16-143.
- Governor.
  - Sheriff's sales under execution in favor of state.
  - Purchase of property at.
    - Report to general assembly of transactions, §50-16-67.

**Rules and regulations.**

- Central inventory of personal property, §50-16-162.
- Inventory of real property.
  - State properties commission, §50-16-125.
- State properties commission, §50-16-37.
  - Inventory of real property, §50-16-125.

**Sales.**

- Consideration.
  - Payment of purchase money or other consideration causing property to be transferred to state.
    - Effect, §50-16-82.
- Governor.
  - Sheriff's sales under execution in favor of state.
  - Purchase of property at.
    - Sale of property purchased, §50-16-65.
- Livestock.
  - State livestock, §50-16-80.
- State properties commission.
  - Bids and bidding, §50-16-39.
  - Conveyances of state property.
    - Powers and duties of commission, §50-16-34.
  - Execution of deeds, §50-16-39.
- Swine.
  - State livestock or swine, §50-16-80.

**Security personnel.**

- Building authority.
  - Denial of entrance of and removal of persons from state buildings and property, §50-16-14.
- National guard facilities, §50-16-15.
- Refusal to obey security personnel.
  - Misdemeanor, §50-16-16.

**Self-insurance plan for state's properties, §50-16-9.**

- Employment of personnel to carry out, §50-16-11.

**Sheriff's sales under execution in favor of state.**

- Governor.
  - Purchase of property at.
    - Authorized, §50-16-64.
  - Encumbrances.
    - Payment of superior encumbrances on property purchased, §50-16-66.
  - Liens.
    - Payment of liens on property purchased, §50-16-66.
  - Purchase amount, restriction, §50-16-64.
  - Rent of property purchased, §50-16-65.
  - Report to general assembly of transactions, §50-16-67.
  - Sale of property purchased, §50-16-65.
  - Title to property purchased, §50-16-68.
  - Use of property purchased, §50-16-68.

**Small amounts due to state.**

- Writing off, §50-16-18.

**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****State patrol.**

- Personnel authorized to deny entrance of and remove persons from state buildings and property, §50-16-14.
- Refusal to obey law enforcement officer.
  - Misdemeanor, §50-16-16.

**State properties code, §§50-16-30 to 50-16-47.**

- Citation of code.
  - Short title, §50-16-30.
- Interpretation and construction.
  - Liberal construction, §50-16-47.
- Title of code.
  - Short title, §50-16-30.

**State properties commission.**

- Acquisition of real property.
  - All state agencies to acquire real property through commission, §50-16-38.
  - Eminent domain, §50-16-44.
  - Railroads.
    - Property within railroad lines abandoned as operating rail lines, §50-16-34.1.
  - Requests for acquisition.
    - Procedure, §50-16-38.
- Administrative space of state agencies.
  - Management of utilization, §50-16-41.
- Appraisal and valuation of property, §50-16-34.
- Attorney general determination that state no longer has interest in real property.
  - Instrument of conveyance to clear title, §50-16-38.
- Building authority.
  - Administrative assignment to commission, §50-9-4.
- Contracts over \$5,000.
  - Voidable without commission approval, §45-12-130.
- Conveyance of real property for nominal consideration.
  - Authorization to accept, §50-16-38.
- Creation, §50-16-32.
- Department of natural resources.
  - Authority to convey certain property without commission approval, §50-16-45.
  - Technical assistance.
    - Department to provide commission with, §50-16-46.
- Donations of real property.
  - Authorization to accept, §50-16-38.
- Duties, §50-16-34.
- Executive director, §50-16-35.
- Inventory of real property.
  - Compiling of information to send to commission, §50-16-124.
- Condemnation orders.
  - Filing with commission, §50-16-123.
- Conveyances.
  - Filing with state properties commission, §§50-16-122, 50-16-123.
- Forms.
  - Duties as to, §50-16-121.
- Rules and regulations, §50-16-125.
- Leases.
  - Amendments to existing leases.
    - Powers and duties of commission, §50-16-34.
  - Bids and bidding, §50-16-39.
  - Rental agreements without competitive bidding, §50-16-41.
  - Revocable license agreements without competitive bidding, §50-16-42.
- Execution of leases, §50-16-39.



**PUBLIC PROPERTY —Cont'd****State properties commission —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

High Falls lakes.

Boat docks on.

Exception to provisions as to revocable license agreements, §50-16-42.

Interesse termini provisions not considered, §50-16-40.

Mineral resources.

Exploration and extraction, §50-16-43.

Powers and duties of commission, §50-16-34.

Meetings, §50-16-32.

Members, §50-16-32.

Notice of intent to convey surplus property, §50-16-39.

Officers, §50-16-32.

Personnel.

Employees' retirement system.

Rights under, §50-16-35.

Employment, §50-16-35.

Powers, §§50-16-34, 50-16-34.1.

Eminent domain, §50-16-44.

Railroads.

Acquisition of property within railroad lines abandoned as operating rail lines, §50-16-34.1.

Records, §50-16-36.

Reversion of state's interest in real property.

Instrument of conveyance to clear title, §50-16-38.

Revocable license agreements, §50-16-42.

Defined, §50-16-31.

Rules and regulations, §§50-16-37, 50-16-125.

Sales.

Bids and bidding, §50-16-39.

Execution of deeds, §50-16-39.

Powers regarding conveyance of state property, §50-16-39.

State property officer, §50-16-35.

Submission of conveyances to general assembly for approval, §50-16-40.

Technical assistance.

State agencies directed to provide to commission, §50-16-46.

**State property officer, §50-16-35.****Stock and stockholders.**

Georgia railroad and banking company.

State-owned stock in, §50-16-2.

**Swine.**

Sale or disposition of state livestock or swine, §50-16-80.

**Taxation.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**United States.**

Improvements.

Real estate held by state in fee simple with reversionary interest in federal government or under long-term federal license, §50-16-7.

Purchase, lease or acquisition of United States equipment, supplies or materials.

Contracts by state or subdivision for, §50-16-81.

**University system of Georgia.** See UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.**Western and Atlantic Railroad,** §§50-16-100 to 50-16-108. See RAILROADS.**Writing off small amounts due to state,** §50-16-18.

Definitions, §50-16-31.

**PUBLIC RADIO AND TELEVISION.****Public telecommunications commission.**

General provisions, §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

**PUBLIC RECORDS.****Actions.**

Inspection of public records.

Enforcement of provisions, §50-18-73.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Inspection of public records.

Action to enforce provisions, §50-18-73.

**Authentication evidence.**

Authentication evidence generally. See EVIDENCE.

**Bond issues.**

Local government and political subdivisions.

Repayment obligations.

Certain records not public records, §36-82-141.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Inspection of public records.

Exceptions, §§50-18-72, 50-18-75 to 50-18-77.

State records management.

Lifting restrictions on access to confidential records, §50-18-100.

Research.

Use of confidential records for, §50-18-101.

Treatment of confidential records, §50-18-95.

**Contractors.**

Nonprofit contractors.

Financial statements, audits and summary statements, §50-20-7.

**Copies.**

Duplicate proving contents, §24-10-1005.

Lost, mutilated, stolen or destroyed.

Duplicates established, §§24-11-1 to 24-11-3.

**Definitions.**

Inspection of public records, §50-18-70.

**Division of archives and history.**

State records management.

Definition of division, §50-18-91.

Duties, §50-18-93.

**Drivers' records.**

Exempt from law requiring record to be open for public inspection, §40-5-2.

**Duplicates.**

Contents proved by, §24-10-1005.

Lost, mutilated, stolen or destroyed, §§24-11-1 to 24-11-3.

**Election records,** §§21-2-51, 21-2-72.

Ballot forms.

Open for public inspection prior to election, §21-2-292.

**English language.**

Official state language, §50-3-100.

**Ethics in government.**

Financial disclosure statements, §21-5-51.

**Evidence.**

Contents of writings, recordings or photographs.

Public record proved by duplicate, §24-10-1005.

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

Absence of record or entry, §24-8-803.

Interest in property, §24-8-803.

Vital statistics, §24-8-803.

Lost, mutilated, stolen or destroyed, §§24-11-1 to 24-11-3.

Privilege.

State matters of which state policy or community interest require concealment, §24-5-505.



**PUBLIC RECORDS —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

## Privilege —Cont'd

State secrets, §24-5-501.

## State records management.

Copies of records as primary evidence, §50-18-96.

**Federal grand jury investigation.**

## Request for information.

Disclosure not exempted, §50-18-77.

**Fees.**

## Inspection of public records.

Fees for copying, research and retrieval, §50-18-71.

## Waiver of fees.

Records supplied to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

**Financial disclosure statements.**

Ethics in government, §21-5-51.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

General provisions, §§50-25-1 to 50-25-16. See GEORGIANET AUTHORITY.

**Georgia records act.**

State records management, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103.

**Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.**

Absence of record or entry, §24-8-803.

Interest in property, §24-8-803.

Vital statistics, §24-8-803.

**Historical records advisory council, §§20-3-45, 20-3-45.1.****Immunity.**

## Microforms.

## Standards.

Bona fide attempt at compliance, §50-18-121.

**Inspection of public records, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77.**

## Actions.

Enforcement of provisions, §50-18-73.

Agency designation of records officers, §50-18-71.

## Attorneys' fees.

Actions to enforce provisions, §50-18-73.

Copies of records, making at time of inspection, §50-18-71.

County real estate deed records, computerized index, §50-18-71.

## Definitions, §50-18-70.

Electronic recordkeeping systems, requirements, §50-18-71.

Exceptions to requirement, §§50-18-72, 50-18-75 to 50-18-77.

Georgia firefighter's pension fund.

Alternative investments, proprietary information, §47-7-127.

Retirement system records exempted, §47-1-14.

Fees for copying, research and retrieval, §50-18-71.

Generally, §50-18-70.

Georgia firefighter's pension fund.

Alternative investments.

Proprietary information, exemption, §47-7-127.

## Insurance companies.

Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA) summary reports.

Confidentiality of report and information contained, exemption from inspection provisions, §33-13-38.

## Jurisdiction.

Enforcement of provisions, §50-18-73.

Litigation, records that are part of, §50-18-71.

**PUBLIC RECORDS —Cont'd****Inspection of public records —Cont'd**

## Messages, text or e-mail.

Requests to inspect or copy, §50-18-71.

New materials not required to be made in response to request, §50-18-71.

## Office of legislative counsel.

Confidentiality of communications with certain persons, §50-18-75.

## Open for inspection, §50-18-70.

Exceptions, §§50-18-72, 50-18-75 to 50-18-77.

## Penalty for violations, §50-18-74.

Presumption that public records to be available without delay, §50-18-70.

## Prosecution.

Procedure for commencement of, §50-18-74.

Public policy in favor of open government, §50-18-70.

Refusal to produce electronic records, §50-18-71.

Request, §50-18-71.

## Retirement system records.

Exempt records, §47-1-14.

State records management, §50-18-91.

Local governments, §50-18-99.

## Superior court.

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §50-18-73.

Time for responding to request, §50-18-71.

Website, access to records through, §50-18-71.

Withholding all or part of requested record, notice to requester, §50-18-71.

Withholding all or part of requested record, notice to requester, §50-18-71.

Written requests, to whom made, §50-18-71.

**Interpretation and construction.**

## State records management.

## Laws and rules.

Compliance with, §50-18-103.

**Jurisdiction.**

## Inspection of public records.

Enforcement of provisions, §50-18-73.

**Law enforcement agencies.**

## Ongoing investigation.

Disclosure not exempted, §50-18-77.

**Local government.**

Records management programs for local governments, §50-18-99.

**Lost, destroyed, mutilated or stolen records.**

Best evidence rule generally. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.

**Lost, mutilated, stolen or destroyed.**

Duplicates established, §§24-11-1 to 24-11-3.

Auditor for petition, §24-11-3.

Custodian may establish, §24-11-2.

Definitions, §24-11-1.

Determination if duplicates same as originals, §24-11-3.

Effect in evidence as originals, §24-11-2.

Petition to establish, §24-11-2.

Requirements for duplicates, §24-11-3.

**Microforms, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.****Motor vehicle certificates of title.**

Exemption from law requiring records to be open for public inspection, §40-3-23.

**Motor vehicle registration.**

Exemption from law requiring records to be open for public inspection, §40-2-130.

**Notice.**

## Inspection of public records.

Withholding all or part of requested record, notice to requester, §50-18-71.



**PUBLIC RECORDS —Cont'd****Photography.**

Microforms.

Standards, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.

**Presumptions.**

Records to be available for inspection without delay, §50-18-70.

**Privilege.**

State matters of which state policy or community interest require concealment, §24-5-505.

State secrets, §24-5-501.

**Research.**

State records management.

Use of confidential, classified or restricted records for, §50-18-101.

**Retirement system records.**

Records exempt from public inspection, §47-1-14.

**State records management, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103.**

Agencies.

Defined, §50-18-91.

Duties, §50-18-94.

Heads of agencies.

Appeals to state records committee, §50-18-92.

Authority.

Retention of certain authority, §50-18-95.

Citation of act.

Short title, §50-18-90.

Confidential records.

Lifting restrictions on access to, §50-18-100.

Research.

Use for, §50-18-101.

Treatment, §50-18-95.

Constitutional officers.

Access to records of, §50-18-98.

Copies of records.

Certified copies.

Effect, §50-18-97.

Effect of certified copies, §50-18-97.

Primary evidence, §50-18-96.

Court records.

Defined, §50-18-91.

Recommendations as to retention schedules, §50-18-92.

Definitions, §50-18-91.

Local governments, §50-18-99.

Division of archives and history.

Definition of division, §50-18-91.

Duties, §50-18-93.

Interpretation and construction.

Laws and rules.

Compliance with, §50-18-103.

Lifting restrictions on access to confidential, classified or restricted records, §50-18-100.

Local government.

Records management programs for, §50-18-99.

Misdemeanor.

Destruction, alienation, etc., of records other than by approved retention schedule, §50-18-102.

Public property.

Records as, §50-18-102.

Research.

Use of confidential, classified or restricted records for, §50-18-101.

Retention schedules.

Court records.

Recommendations as to, §50-18-92.

Defined, §50-18-91.

**PUBLIC RECORDS —Cont'd****State records management —Cont'd**

Retention schedules —Cont'd

Destruction, alienation, etc., of records other than by approved schedule.

Misdemeanor, §50-18-102.

Submission by agencies, §50-18-94.

State records committee.

Appeals to committee by agency heads, §50-18-92.

Creation, §50-18-92.

Members, §50-18-92.

Title of act.

Short title, §50-18-90.

Title to records, §50-18-98.

**Superior courts.**

Inspection of public records.

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §50-18-73.

**Taxing authorities.**

Request for information.

Disclosure not exempted, §50-18-77.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Disclosure of records.

General provisions, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Veterans affairs.**

Commissioner of veterans service.

Recordkeeping requirements, §38-4-12.

**Waiver of fees.**

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

**PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEMS****INVESTMENT AUTHORITY LAW.****General provisions, §§47-20-80 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.****Short title, §47-20-80.****PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEMS****STANDARDS LAW.****General provisions, §§47-20-1 to 47-20-87. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.****Short title, §47-20-1.****PUBLIC REVENUE CODE.****Airline ad valorem taxation. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.****Cigar and cigarette taxes. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.****Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors. See CONTRACTORS.

**Corporate net worth tax. See CORPORATE NET WORTH TAX.****County property taxes. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.****Excise taxes.**

Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Cigar and cigarette taxes. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

Hotels and other transient lodging places. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

Marijuana and controlled substances. See DRUGS.

Motor fuel taxes. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

**Financial institutions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.****Franchise tax. See FRANCHISE TAX.****Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older. See AGED PERSONS.****Income taxes. See INCOME TAXES.**



**PUBLIC REVENUE CODE —Cont'd**

**Intangible recording tax.** See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.** See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Motor carriers' road tax.** See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Motor fuel taxes.** See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.** See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Motor vehicles.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Municipal corporations.** See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Municipal property taxes.** See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

**Privilege taxes.** See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Property taxes.** See PROPERTY TAXES.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.** See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Real estate transfer tax.** See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

**Redevelopment.** See REDEVELOPMENT.

**Sales and use taxes.** See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**School taxes.** See SCHOOL TAXES.

**Short title,** §48-1-1.

**Taxation generally.** See TAXATION.

**Tax executions.** See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**PUBLIC RIDICULE.**

**Libel.**

Defined, §51-5-1.

**Loans.**

Unreasonable collection tactics, §7-3-25.

**Newspaper libel.**

Defined, §51-5-2.

**Theft by extortion,** §16-8-16.

**PUBLIC ROADS.**

**Highways.**

General provisions. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**PUBLIC SAFETY.**

**Amusement Ride Safety Act.**

General provisions, §§25-15-50 to 25-15-69. See AMUSEMENT RIDES.

**Attorney general.**

Board of public safety.

Membership, §35-2-1.

**Awards.**

Department of public safety.

Employees.

Outstanding service, heroism or other exemplary acts, §35-2-10.

**Board of public safety,** §35-2-1.

Appointment of members, §35-2-1.

Bicycles.

Rules and regulations, §40-6-298.

Definition of board, §35-1-1.

Members, §35-2-1.

Motorcycle operator safety training program.

Appointment of coordinator, §40-15-4.

Promulgation of rules, fees and student requirements, §40-15-3.

Radar speed detection devices.

Administrative appeal of decision suspending or revoking permit, §40-14-13.

Security guard division of department.

Rules and regulations, §35-2-75.

Sex offender registration.

Rules and regulations, §42-1-12.

**PUBLIC SAFETY —Cont'd**

**Board of public safety —Cont'd**

Terms of members, §35-2-1.

**Boiler and Pressure Vessel Safety Act.**

General provisions, §§25-15-10 to 25-15-30. See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS.

**Bonds, surety.**

Department of public safety.

Comptroller, §35-2-8.

**Carnival Ride Safety Act.**

General provisions, §§25-15-80 to 25-15-101. See CARNIVAL RIDES.

**Commissioner of public safety.**

Appointment, §35-2-3.

Commercial motor vehicle drivers.

Rulemaking authority, §40-1-8.

Compensation and allowances.

Change, public notice required, §45-7-7.

Definition of commissioner, §35-1-1.

Deputy commissioner, §35-2-7.

Emergency vehicles.

Designation, §40-8-92.

Expert temporary assistance.

Employment, §35-2-6.

Georgia courts automation commission advisory council.

Member, §15-5-81.

Headquarters, §35-2-13.

Immigration and customs laws.

Enforcement in state.

Designating peace officers to be trained, §35-2-14.

Memorandum of understanding with federal agencies, negotiation, §35-2-14.

Investigators.

Nonuniformed investigators.

Appointment, §35-1-6.

Lectures and demonstrations in public schools.

Powers as to lecturers, §35-2-11.

Mopeds.

Rules and regulations, §40-6-354.

Motor carriers' road tax.

Assistance in administration and enforcement of article, §48-9-43.

Motor fuel taxes.

Enforcement of article, §48-9-15.

Motor vehicle distinctive license plates, §40-2-82.

Motor vehicle inspections, §§40-8-200, 40-8-201.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility act.

Safety responsibility generally, §§40-9-1 to 40-9-12. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Radar speed detection devices.

Investigations of unlawful use by commissioner of public safety, §§40-14-11 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

Removal, §§35-2-3, 35-2-4.

Rules and regulations, §35-2-3.

Sedition and subversive activities.

Duties imposed on commissioner, §16-11-8.

State patrol generally. See STATE PATROL.

Temporary expert assistance.

Employment, §35-2-6.

Traffic laws.

General provisions, §§40-6-1 to 40-6-397. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

Transportation of hazardous materials.

Delegation of powers, §40-1-24.

Hiring enforcement staff, §40-1-24.

Police powers, §40-1-24.

Powers and duties, §§40-1-23, 40-1-24.

Rulemaking authority, §40-1-23.



**PUBLIC SAFETY —Cont'd****Commissioner of public safety —Cont'd**

Uniform division.

General provisions. See STATE PATROL.

**Definitions, §35-1-1.****Department of public safety, §§35-2-1 to 35-2-14.**

Annual report to general assembly.

Transfer of functions relating to motor vehicles, §40-16-2.1.

Aviation assets.

Authority as to state aviation assets, §35-2-140.

Transfer of personnel, aircraft, other assets by Georgia aviation authority to department, §35-2-140.

Aviation services in support of public safety.

Providing, responsibility, §35-2-140.

Awards to employees.

Outstanding service, heroism or other exemplary acts, §35-2-10.

Bonds, surety.

Comptroller, §35-2-8.

Capitol buildings and grounds.

Law enforcement officers employed to protect property, §50-9-9.

Comptroller, §35-2-8.

Creation, §35-2-2.

Definition of department, §35-1-1.

Deputy commissioner of public safety.

Membership in uniform division, §35-2-7.

Elections.

Political campaigns.

Participation in or contribution to by employees of department, §35-2-12.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Disability allowances payable to members of uniform division, §47-2-221.

Mandatory retirement age, §47-2-223.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.

Equipment.

Vehicles of department, §40-8-2.

Established, §35-2-2.

Evidence.

Records obtained from terminal connected to crime information center, §24-9-924.

Fire academy, §§25-7-1 to 25-7-8. See FIRE ACADEMY.

Georgia aviation authority.

Transfer of personnel, aircraft, other aviation assets to department, §35-2-140.

Georgia state patrol.

General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.

Headquarters, §35-2-13.

Ignition interlock devices, §42-8-111.

Injuries to state patrol members in line of duty.

Medical and surgical expenses payment, §35-2-9.

Motor carrier compliance division.

Creation, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.

Motor carrier compliance enforcement section.

Creation, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.

Generally, §§35-2-100 to 35-2-102.

Motor carrier regulation compliance section, §40-1-52.

Motor carrier compliance enforcement section, §§35-2-100 to 35-2-102, 40-1-52.

Creation, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.

Duties and powers, §35-2-101.

Law enforcement officers, members designated as, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.

**PUBLIC SAFETY —Cont'd****Department of public safety —Cont'd**

Motor carrier compliance enforcement section

—Cont'd

Off-duty use of department vehicles, §35-2-101.

Territorial jurisdiction, §35-2-101.

Use of drug detection dogs, §35-2-101.

Weight inspectors, §35-2-102.

Motor carrier regulation compliance section.

Established, §40-1-52.

Responsibilities, §40-1-52.

Motor carriers.

Generally, §§40-1-50 to 40-1-170. See MOTOR CARRIERS.

Limousine carriers.

Generally, §§40-1-150 to 40-1-170. See LIMOUSINE CARRIERS.

Regulation and implementation of provisions, §40-1-51.

Motor carriers' road tax.

Assistance in administration and enforcement of article, §48-9-43.

Motorcycle operator safety training program.

Establishment and operation of program, §40-15-2.

Issuance of certificate of completion, §40-15-2.

Motor vehicle distinctive license plates for department vehicles, §40-2-82.

Motor vehicle inspections, §§40-8-200, 40-8-201.

Motor vehicles.

Functions relating to transferred to department, §40-16-2.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility act.

Safety responsibility generally, §§40-9-1 to 40-9-12. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Nomenclature act of 1995, §§35-2-80 to 35-2-88.

See PUBLIC SAFETY NOMENCLATURE ACT.

Obstructing, highways, streets, sidewalks or public passages.

Enforcement of provisions relating to, §40-16-2.

Peace officers standards and training council.

Administrative assignment to department, §35-8-3.

Police academy.

Assignment to department for administrative purposes, §35-4-3.

Public safety training center.

Assigned to department for administrative purposes, §35-5-3.

Radar speed detection devices.

Application to department for permits, §§40-14-2, 40-14-3.

Radios.

Wavelength of radio system adopted by department.

Unauthorized use, §35-1-5.

Rest areas, truck-weighing stations, wayside parks, parking facilities, toll facilities.

Enforcement of provisions relating to, §40-16-2.

Safety fire commissioner.

Cooperation with commissioner, §25-2-34.

Safety plans addressing threats from terrorism, disasters, hazardous materials and radiological accidents.

Department excepted from required plan, §38-3-22.1.

Security guard division, §§35-2-70 to 35-2-75.

Authorized, §35-2-70.

Compensation of security guards, §35-2-72.

Duties of security guards, §35-2-71.



- PUBLIC SAFETY —Cont'd**
- Department of public safety —Cont'd**
- Security guard division —Cont'd
    - Employment of security guards, §35-2-73.
    - Establishment, §35-2-70.
    - Officials to be protected, §35-2-73.
    - Powers of security guards, §35-2-71.
    - Rules and regulations, §35-2-75.
    - State personnel administration.
      - Coverage.
        - Governor may prescribe, §35-2-74.
    - State personnel board.
      - Coverage.
        - Governor may prescribe, §35-2-74.
    - Uniforms and equipment, §35-2-72.
  - Uniform division.
    - General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.
  - Vehicles of department.
    - Equipment, §40-8-2.
  - Voter registration.
    - Driver's license or identification card as application for voter registration.
    - Duties of department, §21-2-221.
  - Weight and size of vehicles and loads.
    - Functions transferred to department, §40-16-2.
- Division of forensic sciences, §§35-3-150 to 35-3-155. See FORENSIC SCIENCES DIVISION.**
- Elections.**
- Department of public safety.
  - Employees.
    - Participation in or contribution to political campaigns, §35-2-12.
- Emergencies.**
- Mutual aid.
    - General provisions, §§36-69-1 to 36-69-10. See EMERGENCIES.
- Employees' retirement system of Georgia, §§47-2-221 to 47-2-223.**
- Department of public safety.
    - Disability allowances payable to members of uniform division, §47-2-221.
    - Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.
- Fire academy, §§25-7-1 to 25-7-8. See FIRE ACADEMY.**
- Georgia public safety training center, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7. See PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.**
- Georgia state patrol.**
- General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.
- Immigration and customs laws.**
- Enforcement in state.
    - Designating peace officers to be trained.
    - Duty of commissioner, §35-2-14.
    - Memorandum of understanding with federal agencies, negotiation.
    - Duty of commissioner, §35-2-14.
- Investigators.**
- Nonuniformed investigators, §35-1-6.
- Liquefied petroleum safety act of Georgia.**
- General provisions, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
- Motor carrier compliance division.**
- Creation, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.
- Motor carrier compliance enforcement section, §§35-2-100 to 35-2-102, 40-1-52.**
- Creation, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.
  - Duties and powers, §35-2-101.
- PUBLIC SAFETY —Cont'd**
- Motor carrier compliance enforcement section —Cont'd**
- Law enforcement officers, members designated as, §§35-2-100, 40-1-52.
  - Off-duty use of department vehicles, §35-2-101.
  - Territorial jurisdiction, §35-2-101.
  - Use of drug detection dogs, §35-2-101.
  - Weight inspectors, §35-2-102.
- Motor carrier regulation compliance section.**
- Creation, §40-1-52.
  - Responsibilities, §40-1-52.
- Public safety and judicial facilities authorities, §§36-75-1 to 36-75-13. See PUBLIC SAFETY AND JUDICIAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.**
- Radios.**
- Department of public safety.
    - Wavelength of radio system adopted by.
    - Unauthorized use, §35-1-5.
- Rules and regulations.**
- Security guard division of department of public safety, §35-2-75.
- Schools and education.**
- Lectures and demonstrations in public schools.
  - Powers of commissioner as to lecturers, §35-2-11.
- Sedition and subversive activities.**
- Commissioner of public safety.
    - Duties imposed on commissioner, §16-11-8.
- State patrol.**
- General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.
- Training center, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7. See PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.**
- Uniform division.**
- General provisions, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.
- PUBLIC SAFETY AND JUDICIAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES, §§36-75-1 to 36-75-13.**
- Board of directors.**
- Control and management, §36-75-5.
  - Quorum, §36-75-6.
  - Term of directors, §36-75-5.
- Bond issues, §§36-75-7 to 36-75-10.**
- Expenditure of revenue, §36-75-8.
  - Georgia uniform securities act, inapplicability, §36-75-10.
  - Indebtedness of state, §36-75-9.
  - Interest rates, §36-75-8.
  - Issuance, §36-75-8.
  - Payable from bond revenues, §36-75-9.
  - Power to borrow money and issue revenue bonds, §36-75-7.
  - Resolutions and referendums.
    - Approval prior to issuance of additional bonds, §36-75-12.
    - Required prior to issuance for bonded indebtedness for new projects, §36-75-11.
  - Tax-exempt status, §36-75-2.
  - Terms and conditions, §36-75-8.
- Citation of act, §36-75-1.**
- Construction of act, §36-75-10.**
- Corporate powers, §36-75-7.**
- Creation, §36-75-4.**
- Joint authorities.
    - When activation of joint authorities prohibited, §36-75-13.
- Definitions, §36-75-3.**
- Election of officers, §36-75-4.**



**PUBLIC SAFETY AND JUDICIAL FACILITIES****AUTHORITIES —Cont'd****Eminent domain.**

Power to exercise, §36-75-7.

**Joint authorities.**

Creation, §36-75-4.

When activation prohibited, §36-75-13.

**Powers of authority, §36-75-7.****Projects.**

Affirmative vote of board, §36-75-6.

Defined, §36-75-3.

**Public policy, §36-75-2.****Short title, §36-75-1.****PUBLIC SAFETY NOMENCLATURE ACT,**

§§35-2-80 to 35-2-88.

**Civil penalties, §35-2-86.****Damage suits against violators, §35-2-87.****Definitions, §35-2-81.****Department of public safety nomenclature act.**

Short title, §35-2-80.

**Injunctions against violations, §35-2-85.****Nomenclature of department.**

Permission required for use, §35-2-82.

Procedure for seeking permission, §35-2-84.

**Permission required for use.**

Nomenclature of department, §35-2-82.

Procedure for seeking permission, §35-2-84.

Symbols of department, §35-2-83.

**Symbols of department.**

Permission required for use, §35-2-83.

Procedure for seeking permission, §35-2-84.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §35-2-80.

**Violations.**

Civil penalties, §35-2-86.

Criminal penalties, §35-2-88.

Damage suits, §35-2-87.

Injunctions against, §35-2-85.

**PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7.****Administrative assignment, §35-5-3.****Administrator.**

Board of public safety.

Selection and establishment of compensation, §35-5-2.

Duties, §35-5-4.

Powers, §35-5-4.

Security police force.

Establishment, §35-5-7.

**Application of provisions, §35-5-6.****Arrest.**

Security police force.

Powers, §35-5-7.

**Availability of facilities, §35-5-5.****Board of corrections.**

Powers.

Effect of provisions on, §35-5-6.

**Board of pardons and paroles.**

Powers.

Effect of provisions on, §35-5-6.

**Board of public safety.**

Powers, §§35-5-2, 35-5-3, 35-5-5.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §35-5-1.

**Department of public safety.**

Assigned to department for administrative purposes, §35-5-3.

**Duties of administrator, §35-5-4.****Effect of chapter, §35-5-6.****PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER —Cont'd****Establishment and maintenance of center, §35-5-2.****Family violence.**

Training guidelines and procedures, establishment, use by law enforcement training centers, §35-1-10.

**Fees for use of center, §35-5-5.****Gifts, grants and donations, §35-5-3.****Local government.**

Expenditures for use of center.

Authorized, §35-5-5.

**Operation, §35-5-2.****Powers and duties in connection with training, §35-5-5.****Powers and duties of administrator, §35-5-4.****Property.**

Board of public safety.

Acceptance of gifts, grants and donations, §35-5-3.

**Purposes, §35-5-2.****Security police force, §35-5-7.****Short title, §35-5-1.****State and local law enforcement officers, firefighters and emergency medical personnel.**

Use by, §35-5-5.

**TASERS and electronic control weapons.**

Use, training for peace officers, §35-8-26.

**Title of provisions, §35-5-1.****Trafficking persons for labor or sexual servitude.**

Training officers investigating crimes involving, §35-1-16.

**PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER ACT.****Georgia public safety training center act.**

General provisions, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7. See PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.

**Short title, §35-5-1.****PUBLIC SCHOOL DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL ACT.****General provisions, §§20-2-750 to 20-2-758. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****Short title, §20-2-750.****PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ACT.****General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.****Short title, §47-4-1.****PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.****Accounts and accounting.**

Board of trustees.

Financial reporting requirement, §47-4-28.

**Adjustment to benefits.**

Postretirement benefit adjustments, §47-4-105.

**Administration, §47-4-20.**

Powers of board, §47-4-25.

**Appropriations.**

Employer contributions and other purposes, §47-4-29.

**Assignments.**

Restriction on assignability, §47-4-120.

**Attachment.**

Exemption from legal process, §47-4-120.

**Board of trustees.**

Chairman, §47-4-22.

Duties generally, §§47-4-25, 47-4-28.



**PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd****Board of trustees —Cont'd**

- Exemption from liability, §47-4-23.
- Indemnification, §47-4-23.
- Legal adviser, §47-4-24.
- Membership, §47-4-22.
- Per diem and expenses, §47-4-22.
- Powers generally, §§47-4-25 to 47-4-27.
- Quorum, §47-4-22.
- Recordkeeping requirements, §47-4-28.
- Reporting requirements, §47-4-28.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Powers, §47-4-25.
- Secretary, §47-4-22.
- Treasurer, §47-4-22.

**Citation of title, §47-4-1.****Contributions.**

- Amount of contributions, §47-4-60.
- Manner of payment, §47-4-60.
- Start date for employee contributions, §47-4-61.

**Corporate powers and privileges, §47-4-20.****Creation, §47-4-20.****Creditable service, §47-4-80.**

- Determination, §47-4-80.
- Military service credit, §47-4-80.
- One year of membership service, §47-4-80.
- Prior service credits.
  - Effect of appropriations, §47-4-81.
- Return to public service of retired member, §47-4-106.
- Teachers retirement system.
  - Obtaining credit for prior service under, §47-4-80.
- Transfer of service credits, §47-4-40.
- Vesting of right to retirement benefit.
  - Number of years of creditable service, §47-4-100.

**Death of member.**

- Benefits payable, §47-4-104.

**Definitions, §47-4-2.****Delayed retirement.**

- Benefits payable, §47-4-101.

**Designation of plan year, §47-4-30.****Disability benefits, §47-4-103.**

- Determination of disability, §47-4-103.

**Early retirement.**

- Benefits payable, §47-4-101.
- Date, §47-4-100.

**Employee contributions, §§47-4-60, 47-4-61.****Employer contributions, §47-4-60.****Employment of retired member.**

- Notification to board.
- Duty of employer hiring, §47-4-106.

**Expense fund.**

- Creation, §47-4-29.

**Federal internal revenue code compliance.**

- Designation of plan year, §47-4-30.

**Fraud and deceit.**

- False statements or falsified records, §47-4-121.

**Garnishment.**

- Exemption from legal process, §47-4-120.

**General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121.****General provisions applicable to all public retirement and pension systems, §§47-1-1 to 47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.****Gifts, grants or bequests.**

- Investment, §47-4-25.

**Investment advisers.**

- Board of trustees.
  - Power to employ agents as investment advisors, §47-4-26.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd****Investments.**

- Agents as investment advisers.
  - Power of board to employ to make investments, §47-4-26.
- Board of trustees investment powers, §47-4-26.
- Gifts, grants or bequests, §47-4-25.

**Liens.**

- Exemption from levy and sale, §47-4-120.

**Membership.**

- Eligibility, §47-4-40.
- Leaves of absence, §47-4-40.
- Local units of administration.
  - Locally operated retirement systems, §47-4-41.
- Return to public service of retired member, §47-4-106.
- Termination, §47-4-40.

**Military service credit, §47-4-80.****Name under which business transacted, §47-4-20.****Normal retirement.**

- Age, §47-4-100.
- Hundred percent vested in benefits upon attainment, §47-4-100.
- Return to service of member who has reached normal retirement age, §47-4-106.
- Benefits payable, §47-4-101.
- Date, §47-4-100.

**Notice of employment of retired member.**

- Duty of employer hiring, §47-4-106.

**Optional retirement benefits, §47-4-102.****Payment of benefits.**

- Adjustment of erroneous payments, §47-4-121.

**Plan year.**

- Designation, §47-4-30.

**Postretirement benefit adjustments, §47-4-105.****Powers.**

- Investment powers, §§47-4-26, 47-4-27.

**Report of employment of retired member.**

- Duty of employer hiring, §47-4-106.

**Retirement allowances.**

- Return to public service of retired member, §47-4-106.

**Retirement fund.**

- Administration, §47-4-21.
- Creation, §47-4-21.

**Return to public service of retired member, §47-4-106.****Rights in actions, §47-4-20.****Right to retirement benefit.**

- Vesting, §47-4-100.

**Survivors benefits, §47-4-102.****Taxation.**

- Exemption from state and local taxes, §47-4-120.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

- Creditable service.
  - Obtaining credit for prior service under, §47-4-80.

- General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Technical college system of Georgia.**

- Membership.
  - Newly hired employees, §20-4-25.

**Termination of employment.**

- Refunds to members, §47-4-104.

**Title of act.**

- Short title, §47-4-1.

**Vesting of right to retirement benefit, §47-4-100.**



**PUBLIC SCHOOL PERSONNEL****INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION,**

§§45-9-73, 45-9-74.

**Indemnification of public school teachers or employees generally,** §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI. See **TEACHERS**.

**PUBLIC SCHOOL PERSONNEL****INDEMNIFICATION FUND,** §45-9-75.

**Authorized expenditures,** §45-9-77.

**Revenues from sale of license plates,** §45-9-76.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS.****Education.**

General provisions. See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**.

**Polling places.**

Schoolhouse as polling place, §21-2-266.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION,** §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95.

**Actions.**

Gas transmission and distribution facilities.

Violations of commission rules, orders or regulations as to.

Actions by commission to enjoin, §46-4-1.

Jurisdiction of actions involving, §46-2-9.

Penalties.

Recovery by state through civil action, §46-2-92.

**Administrative procedure.**

Contested cases.

Exception to certain requirements, §50-13-17.

**Age.**

Qualifications of commissioners, §46-2-2.

**Appeals.**

Penalties recovered before commission, §46-2-91.

**Appropriations.**

Salaries and expenses, §46-2-8.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Liability of companies subject to jurisdiction of commission.

Actions for recovery, §46-2-90.

**Audits.**

Electric utilities.

Management audit, §46-2A-2.

Utility finance section.

Duties, §46-2-44.

**Bonds, surety.**

Changing rate, charge, classification or service, §46-2-25.

**Chairperson.**

Selection, §46-2-5.

Term of office, §46-2-5.

**Changing rate, charge, classification or service.**

Procedure, §46-2-25.

**Common carriers.**

Hazardous materials and waste.

Transportation of hazardous materials. See **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE**.

Rates and charges.

Discrimination in rates and charges.

Witnesses.

Compelling testimony, §§46-2-55, 46-2-56.

Supervision of common carriers generally, §46-2-21.

Witnesses.

Compelling testimony as to certain matters regarding common carriers, §§46-2-55, 46-2-56.

**Competitive emerging communications technologies act of 2006,** §§46-5-220 to 46-5-222.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd****Confidentiality of information.**

Stocks and bonds.

Approval procedures for contemplated issuance, §46-2-29.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Restrictions on commissioners, §46-2-2.

Utility finance section, §46-2-43.

**Constitution of Georgia,** GA Const Art IV §I Par I.

Powers and duties of constitutional boards and commissions, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Qualifications, compensation and removal from office.

Constitutional boards and commissions, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

**Costs incurred by commission.**

Charging to utilities, §46-2-33.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Violations of provisions or orders of commission, §46-2-93.

**Damages.**

Liability of companies subject to jurisdiction of commission, §46-2-90.

**Depositions.**

Employees and agents of commission.

Taking of depositions by, §46-2-57.

**Director of utilities,** §46-2-7.1.

**Discovery.**

Employees and agents of commission.

Obtaining of discovery by, §46-2-57.

**Districts,** §46-2-1.

**Domicile,** §46-2-9.

**Duties,** §§46-2-20, 46-2-21.

**Elections,** GA Const Art IV §I Par I.

Issuance of certificates of election and commission to commissioner, §21-2-502.

Members of commission, §46-2-1.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate at anyone election, §21-2-136.

Terms of office, §46-2-1.

**Electricity.**

Allocation of electricity to protect public health, safety, etc., §§46-2-70 to 46-2-72.

**Audits.**

Management audit of electric utilities, §46-2A-2.

Cogeneration facilities.

Jurisdiction over certain facilities, §46-3-52.

Electric membership corporations. See **ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS**.

Integrated resource planning.

Approval and adoption of plan, §46-3A-2.

Certificates of public convenience and necessity.

Generally, §§46-3A-3 to 46-3A-6.

Changed revenues and risks.

Effect on rates.

Basis and effect of commission decision, §46-3A-10.

General provisions, §§46-3A-1 to 46-3A-11. See **ELECTRICITY**.

Municipal electric authority of Georgia.

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-3-152.

Powers and duties as to electric companies generally, §§46-2-20, 46-2-21.

Rates and charges.

Accounting methods to be used in rate-making proceedings, §46-2-26.1.

Changing rates, §46-2-26.

Disclosure requirements for utilities seeking rate change, §46-2-26.



**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd****Electricity —Cont'd**

Rates and charges —Cont'd

Changing rates —Cont'd

Fuel costs.

Procedure for rate change based solely on,  
§46-2-26.Conversion from oil-burning to coal-burning  
generating facility.

Recovery of costs, §46-2-26.3.

Fuel-adjustment tariffs.

Notation on bill of charges for fuel  
adjustment, §46-2-27.

Restriction as to use, §46-2-26.

Municipal electric authority of Georgia.

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-3-152.

Notations required on bills, §46-2-27.

Territorial rights.

Allocation to suppliers.

Electric membership corporations.

Jurisdiction of commission over, §46-3-12.

Enforcement of provisions, §46-3-13.

**Electric membership corporations.** See  
ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.**Emeritus commissions.**

Salaries, §46-2-6.

**Employees, §46-2-7.**

Compensation, §46-2-7.

Criminal prosecutions for violations.

Witnesses.

Calling of agents and employees as, §46-2-93.

Director of utilities, §46-2-7.1.

Public information officer, §46-2-7.2.

**Evidence.**

Discovery.

Obtaining by employees and agents of  
commission, §46-2-57.

Investigations.

Rules of evidence, §46-2-51.

Orders.

Admissibility in court proceedings, §46-2-53.

Rate schedules.

Admissibility in court proceedings, §46-2-53.

Reports.

Admissibility in court proceedings, §46-2-53.

**Expense reimbursement.**

Travel and lodging expenses, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

**Express companies.**

Powers and duties of commission, §46-2-20.

**Fees.**

Special fee.

Payment by corporations and utilities subject to  
commission, §46-2-10.**Fines.**

Payment into state treasury, §46-2-32.

**Funds.**

Public service commission fund, §46-2-8.

**Gas.**Allocation of gas to protect public health, safety,  
etc., §§46-2-70 to 46-2-72.Intrastate pipelines and distribution systems. See  
GAS.

Municipal gas authority of Georgia.

Exemption from regulation by commission,  
§46-4-122.Powers and duties as to gas companies generally,  
§§46-2-20, 46-2-21.

Purchased gas costs.

Recovery, §46-2-26.5.

Rates and charges.

Accounting procedures in gas utility rate  
proceedings, §46-2-26.4.**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd****Gas —Cont'd**

Rates and charges —Cont'd

Purchased gas adjustment rate, §46-2-26.5.

Rules and regulations.

Generally. See GAS.

Supply plans, §46-2-26.5.

Hearing procedure, §46-2-26.5.

Transportation of hazardous materials generally.

See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND  
WASTE.

Underground storage. See GAS.

Violations of commission rules, orders or  
regulations.

Actions by commission to enjoin, §46-4-1.

**Governor.**

Annual report to governor, §46-2-31.

Vacancies on commission.

Filling, §46-2-4.

**Hazardous materials and waste.**Transportation of hazardous materials. See  
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.**Hearings.**

Conducting hearings, §46-2-50.

Hearing officers.

Conducting of hearings by, §46-2-58.

Penalties.

Recovery before commission, §46-2-91.

Witnesses.

Generally, §§46-2-54 to 46-2-56.

**Indictment of member for felony.**

Investigation, suspension, §45-5-6.

**Injunctions.**

Standard of proof for granting, §46-2-95.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Cumulative nature of remedies, §46-2-32.

Powers granted by provisions to other companies  
or entities regulated by commission.

Applicability, §46-1-3.

**Intervention.**

Proceedings before commission, §46-2-59.

**Investigations.**

Conducting investigations, §46-2-50.

Evidence.

Rules of evidence, §46-2-51.

Railroads, §46-8-22.

Dissolution of railroad companies, §46-8-76.

Rates and charges.

Through rates, §46-9-22.

Surrender of franchises, §46-8-70.

Records of proceedings on formal investigations,  
§46-2-52.

Subpoenas, §46-2-54.

Witnesses.

Generally, §§46-2-54 to 46-2-56.

**Jurisdiction, §46-2-20.**

Actions involving, §46-2-9.

Gas.

Intrastate pipelines and distribution systems,  
§46-4-21.Controversies as to extensions of gas  
distribution service, §46-4-30.**Limousine carriers.**Generally, §§40-1-150 to 40-1-170. See  
LIMOUSINE CARRIERS.**Motor carriers.**

Generally. See MOTOR CARRIERS.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-3-152.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**Exemption from regulation by commission,  
§46-4-122.



**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd**

**Natural gas competition and deregulation act,**  
 §§46-4-150 to 46-4-166. See NATURAL GAS  
 COMPETITION AND DEREGULATION ACT.

**Notice.**

Changing rate, charge, classification or service,  
 §46-2-25.

Rates and charges.

Changing rates, §46-2-25.

Special fee.

Notice of amount due, §46-2-10.

**Number of members,** GA Const Art IV §I Par I.

**Oaths.**

Hearing officers.

Power to administer oaths, §46-2-58.

Oath of office of commissioners, §46-2-3.

**Office.**

Furnishing, §46-2-9.

**Orders.**

Discovery.

Obtaining by employees and agents of  
 commission.

Orders permitting, §46-2-57.

Evidence.

Admissibility of orders in court proceedings,  
 §46-2-53.

Rehearing or reconsideration.

Rules and regulations as to, §46-2-51.

Violations.

Civil penalties, §46-2-92.

Misdemeanors, §46-2-93.

**Parties.**

Proceedings before commission, §46-2-59.

**Penalties.**

Recovery by state through civil action, §46-2-92.

Recovery of penalties before commission, §46-2-91.

**Powers.**

Constitutional boards and commissions, GA Const  
 Art IV §VII Par II.

Rates and charges, §46-2-23.

**Public information officer,** §46-2-7.2.

**Qualifications of commissioners,** §46-2-2.

Constitutional boards and commissions generally,  
 GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

**Railroads.** See RAILROADS.

**Rates and charges.**

Changing rates.

Procedure, §46-2-25.

Common carriers.

Discrimination in rates and charges.

Witnesses.

Compelling testimony, §§46-2-55, 46-2-56.

Electricity.

Accounting methods, §46-2-26.1.

Changing rates, §46-2-26.

Disclosure requirements, §46-2-26.

Conversion from oil-burning to coal-burning  
 generating facility.

Recovery of costs, §46-2-26.3.

Fuel-adjustment tariffs.

Notation on bill of charges for fuel  
 adjustment, §46-2-27.

Restriction as to use, §46-2-26.

Fuel costs.

Change based solely on, §46-2-26.

Municipal electric authority of Georgia.

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-3-152.

Notations required on bills, §46-2-27.

Evidence.

Admissibility of rate schedules, §46-2-53.

Gas companies, §46-2-23.1.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd****Rates and charges —Cont'd**

Just and reasonable rates and charges.

Quality of service.

Consideration, §46-2-24.

Nuclear generating plant financing.

Cost recovery from customers, §46-2-25.

Powers, §46-2-23.

Quality of service.

Consideration in determining just and  
 reasonable rates and charges, §46-2-24.

Railroads.

Attorney general.

Representation of commission in certain  
 proceedings, §46-9-25.

Contracts and agreements between railroad  
 companies as to rates.

Submission to commission, §46-8-24.

Investigations.

Through rates, §46-9-22.

Powers of commission, §46-8-20.

Reports.

Excessive, unreasonable, etc., through rates,  
 §§46-9-23, 46-9-24.

Schedules of rates.

Change and revision.

Duties of commission, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.

Maximum rates and charges for freight  
 storage.

Prescribing schedule, §46-9-26.

Tax accounting by utilities in rate-making  
 proceedings, §46-2-26.2.

Telephones.

County-wide local telephone calling, §46-2-25.1.

Powers, §46-2-23.

Sixteen mile toll free telephone calling.

Rate-making power of commission not  
 affected, §46-2-25.2.

**Records.**

Investigations.

Formal investigations, §46-2-52.

**Removal from office.**

Members of constitutional boards and  
 commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII  
 Par I.

**Reports.**

Annual report to governor, §46-2-31.

Evidence.

Admissibility in court proceedings, §46-2-53.

**Residency requirements,** §46-2-1.

**Retail telecommunications services.**

Authority limited, §46-5-251.

**Rules and regulations,** §46-2-30.

Gas. See GAS.

Railroads. See RAILROADS.

Rehearing and reconsideration of orders, §46-2-51.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Jurisdiction, §46-5-103.

**Salaries,** GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Generally, §46-2-6.

Limitations, §46-2-6.

Members, §45-7-4.

Payment by commission, §46-2-8.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Contemplated issuance.

Approval procedures, §46-2-28.

Confidentiality of information, §46-2-29.

**Subpoenas.**

Hearing officers.

Powers, §46-2-58.

Witnesses, §46-2-54.



**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd**  
**Suspension of member indicted for felony,**  
 §45-5-6.

**Taxation.**

Rates and charges.

Tax accounting by utilities in rate-making proceedings, §46-2-26.2.

**Telecommunications marketing.**

Factual findings by, §46-5-190.

**Telephones.**

Family violence shelters.

Confidentiality of locations and addresses.

Protection by directory information or listings publishers and disseminators.

Plan filed with commission, §46-5-7.

Lines, plants or systems.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity.

Generally. See TELEPHONES.

9-1-1 system.

Coordination with commission, §46-5-126.

Powers of commission not affected, §46-5-137.

Pay telephones, §46-5-6.

Powers and duties as to telephone companies, §§46-2-20, 46-2-21.

Rate-making.

County-wide local calling, §46-2-25.1.

Sixteen mile toll free telephone calling.

Rate-making power of commission not affected, §46-2-25.2.

Special provisions as to telecommunications companies, §46-2-23.

Rural telephone cooperatives.

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-5-103.

Toll-free calls within 22 miles of an exchange, §46-2-25.3.

**Terms of members,** GA Const Art IV §I Par I.

**Travel and lodging expenses.**

Expense reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

**Utility finance section.**

Composition, §46-2-40.

Conflicts of interest, §46-2-43.

Creation, §46-2-40.

Director.

Appointment, §46-2-41.

Assistant director, §46-2-42.

Conflicts of interest, §46-2-43.

Conflicts of interest, §46-2-43.

Duties, §46-2-41.

Qualifications, §46-2-41.

Duties, §46-2-44.

Personnel, §46-2-42.

Conflicts of interest, §46-2-43.

Relationship to commission, §46-2-45.

Status, §46-2-45.

**Vacancies.**

Filling, §46-2-4.

**Venue.**

Criminal prosecutions for violations, §46-2-93.

Liability of companies subject to jurisdiction of commission.

Actions for recovery, §46-2-90.

Penalties.

Recovery by state through civil action, §46-2-92.

**Western and Atlantic Railroad.**

Lessee subject to commission regulation, §50-16-108.

**Witnesses.**

Common carriers.

Compelling testimony as to certain matters regarding common carriers, §§46-2-55, 46-2-56.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd**  
**Witnesses —Cont'd**

Criminal prosecutions for violations.

Agents and employees of company.

Calling as witnesses, §46-2-93.

Hearing officers.

Powers as to, §46-2-58.

Immunity from prosecution.

Common carriers.

Compelling testimony as to certain matters regarding common carriers, §§46-2-55, 46-2-56.

Subpoenas, §46-2-54.

**PUBLIC SWIMMING POOLS.**

**Health and safety.**

Michelle's Law, §§31-45-1 to 31-45-13. See MICHELLE'S LAW.

**PUBLIC TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

**COMMISSION,** §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.**

**Carrying weapons on.**

Persons with valid weapons carry license, §16-11-126.

**Georgia regional transportation authority.**

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

**Limousine carriers.**

General provisions, §§40-1-150 to 40-1-170. See LIMOUSINE CARRIERS.

**Motor carriers.** See MOTOR CARRIERS.

**Motor carriers' road tax.**

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Persons with disabilities.**

Right to equal public accommodation, §30-4-2.

**Railroads.**

General provisions, §§46-8-20 to 46-8-382. See RAILROADS.

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY,**

§§16-12-121 to 16-12-129.

**Acquittal under criminal provisions.**

Not bar to other proceedings, §16-12-128.

**Actions.**

Civil and criminal proceedings, §16-12-128.

**Bombs.**

Placing on public conveyances, §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.

**Cargo.**

Removal without consent, §16-12-124.

**Carrying concealed weapons,** §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.

**Conflicts of law.**

Effect of part on other provisions of law, §16-12-128.

**Criminal conduct proscribed,** §§16-12-123, 16-12-124.

**Defense of self or others as absolute defense to violations,** §16-12-129.

**Definitions,** §16-12-121.

**Detection devices,** §16-12-123.

**Explosives and explosions.**

Carrying aboard public conveyance, §§16-12-120, 16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.



**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY —Cont'd****Hijacking public conveyances**, §16-12-123.**Restitution.**

Civil and criminal proceedings, §16-12-128.

**Safety devices.**

Defined, §16-12-122.

Disabling or inhibiting, §16-12-126.

**Security measures.**

Penalties for violation, §16-12-125.

Possession of weapons, §16-12-127.

**Self-defense or defense of others.**

Defense to violations, §16-12-129.

**Short title of act**, §16-12-121.**Weapons.**

Boarding with concealed dangerous or deadly weapon, §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES.****Abandonment of funds held or owing by**, §44-12-199.**Accountants.**

Public service commission, §§46-2-40 to 46-2-42.

**Actions.**

Eminent domain by electric power plants.

Right to flood roads and highways.

Effect of part on actions of public utilities, §22-3-47.

**Ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**After-acquired property.**

Bond issues secured by mortgages, bills of sale to secure debt, deeds to secure debt, etc.

Right of utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

**Airports.**

Safety markers on utility lines to provide visual warning of proximity, §32-9-8.1.

**Annexation.**

Application by owners of 60 percent of land and 60 percent of electors.

Requiring use of municipal owned utilities by residents of annexed territory, §36-36-40.

Utility service agreements.

Effect of annexation, §36-36-8.

**Bills of sale to secure debt.**

Bond issue to secure bill.

After-acquired property.

Right of utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

Expiration of notice effected by recording.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

**Blasting.**

Utility facility protection, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13. See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.

**Bond issues.**

Secured by mortgages, bills of sale to secure debt, deeds to secure debt, etc.

After-acquired property.

Right of utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

**Campaign contributions.**

Electric membership corporations, §21-5-30.

Utility corporations regulated by public service commission, §21-5-30.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Chattel mortgages.**

Expiration of notice effected by recording of mortgage.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

**Common carriers generally.** See COMMON CARRIERS.**Conservation.**

Residential conservation service, §§46-4A-1 to 46-4A-14. See GAS.

**Contractors.**

Utility contractors. See UTILITY CONTRACTORS.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Bond issue to secure after-acquired property.

Right of utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

Recordation of deed to secure debt relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Counties.**

Contracts.

Terms and conditions, §36-1-26.

Power of general assembly over utilities owned or operated by counties.

Specific limitations, GA Const Art III §VI Par V.

**County law libraries.**

Furnishing of utilities by county governing authority, §36-15-8.

**Criminal damage to property in first degree**, §16-7-22.**Criminal law and procedure.**

Property.

Damaging, injuring, etc., §16-7-25.

**Damages.**

Wrongs and injuries by railroads, electric companies or gas companies.

Measure of damages, §46-1-2.

**Deeds of trust.**

Bond issue to secure after-acquired property.

Right of utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Definitions**, §46-1-1.**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**Distribution, storage and sale of gas.**

General provisions, §46-4-1.

Intrastate pipelines and distribution systems, §§46-4-20 to 46-4-35. See GAS.

Municipal gas authority of Georgia, §§46-4-80 to 46-4-125. See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

Underground storage of gas, §§46-4-50 to 46-4-62. See GAS.

**Electricity.**

General provisions. See ELECTRICITY.

Integrated resource planning, §§46-3A-1 to 46-3A-11. See ELECTRICITY.

Residential conservation service, §§46-4A-1 to 46-4A-14. See ELECTRICITY.

**Electric utilities.**

Contracts.

Automatic renewal provisions.

Inapplicability of provisions, §13-12-4.

Electrical service.

Generation and distribution of electricity generally.

Allocation of territorial rights to electric suppliers, §§46-3-1 to 46-3-15. See ELECTRICITY.



**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Electric utilities —Cont'd**

## Electrical service —Cont'd

Generation and distribution of electricity generally —Cont'd

High-voltage lines, §§46-3-30 to 46-3-40. See ELECTRICITY.

Electric membership corporations and foreign electric cooperatives.

Amendment and restatement of articles of incorporation of electric membership corporations, §§46-3-360 to 46-3-365. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Annual reports, §§46-3-480, 46-3-481.

Corporate name, §§46-3-220, 46-3-221.

Corporate purposes and powers, §§46-3-200 to 46-3-204. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Directors and officers, §§46-3-290 to 46-3-306. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Dissolution of electric membership corporations, §§46-3-420 to 46-3-440. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Fees and charges, §§46-3-500 to 46-3-503. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

General provisions, §§46-3-170 to 46-3-182. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Members, §§46-3-260 to 46-3-272. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Mergers and consolidations involving electric membership corporations and foreign electric cooperatives, §§46-3-380 to 46-3-385. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Operation of electric membership corporations generally, §§46-3-340, 46-3-341.

Organization of electric membership corporations, §§46-3-320 to 46-3-326. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Penalties, §§46-3-540, 46-3-541.

Powers and duties of foreign electric cooperatives transacting business in state generally, §§46-3-450 to 46-3-469. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Provisions relating to the secretary of state, §§46-3-520 to 46-3-523. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Registered office, registered agents, service of process and venue, §§46-3-240 to 46-3-243. See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

Sale and other disposition of corporate assets, §§46-3-400, 46-3-401.

Generally, §§46-2A-1, 46-2A-2.

Municipal electric authority of Georgia, §§46-3-110 to 46-3-155. See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**Emancipation of minor.**

Right to establish account with utility, §15-11-727.

**Emergency vehicles.**

Authorized emergency vehicles.

Vehicles belonging to public utility corporation, §40-1-1.

Generally. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Eminent domain.**

Electric power plants, §§22-3-20 to 22-3-47. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Excavations.**

Utility facility protection, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13. See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.

**Express companies generally.** See EXPRESS COMPANIES.

**Franchise tax.**

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Gas.**

Generally. See GAS.

Residential conservation service, §§46-4A-1 to 46-4A-14. See GAS.

**General provisions,** §§46-1-1 to 46-1-5.

**Georgia water supply act of 2008,** §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Asbestos pipes.

Powers of local entities as to, §32-4-4.

Municipal street improvements.

Water, gas and sewer connections, §36-39-7.

Removal and relocation of facilities for public roads, §§32-6-170 to 32-6-175.

**Income taxes,** §48-7-32.

**Integrated resource planning,** §§46-3A-1 to 46-3A-11. See ELECTRICITY.

**Interference with property,** §16-7-25.

**Limousine carriers.**

General provisions, §§40-1-150 to 40-1-170. See LIMOUSINE CARRIERS.

**Local government.**

Contract conditions and limitations, §36-80-17.

**Minors.**

Emancipation of minor.

Right to establish account with utility, §15-11-727.

**Mortgages.**

Bond issue to secure.

After-acquired property.

Right to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

Personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by recording.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

Recordation of mortgage relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Motor carriers.** See MOTOR CARRIERS.

**Motor carriers' road tax.**

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Municipal corporations.**

Annexation.

Application by owners of 60 percent of land and 60 percent of electors.

Requiring use of municipal owned utilities by residents of annexed territory, §36-36-40.

Contracts.

Terms and conditions, §36-30-3.

Power of general assembly over utilities owned or operated by municipality.

Specific limitations, GA Const Art III §VI Par V.

Power to grant franchises or make contracts, §36-34-2.



**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Municipal corporations —Cont'd**

Sale, lease or other disposition of plants or properties, §§36-37-7 to 36-37-10. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia,** §§46-3-110 to 46-3-155. See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia,** §§46-4-80 to 46-4-125. See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**Natural gas competition and deregulation act,** §§46-4-150 to 46-4-166. See NATURAL GAS COMPETITION AND DEREGULATION ACT.

**Personal property.**

Security instruments in public property.

Expiration of notice effected by recording.

Exclusion of public utility corporations from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

**Presumptions.**

Funds held by or owing by.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-199.

**Property taxes.**

Assessment, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Provisions of energy conservation assistance to residential customers by electric and gas utilities,** §§46-4A-1 to 46-4A-14. See GAS.

**Public service commission.**

Allocation of gas and electricity to protect public health and safety, §§46-2-70 to 46-2-72.

General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Investigations and hearings.

General provisions, §§46-2-50 to 46-2-59. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Jurisdiction, powers, and duties generally, §§46-2-20 to 46-2-33. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Organization and members.

General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-10. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Utility finance section, §§46-2-40 to 46-2-45. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

**Radiation control.**

General provisions, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-25. See RADIATION CONTROL.

**Railroad companies.**

Construction, improvement and repair of rail lines, depots and roads, §§46-8-120 to 46-8-133. See RAILROADS.

Incorporation, consolidation, etc., of railroad companies and requirements as to directors and officers.

Consolidation, merger, surrender of franchise and dissolution of companies, §§46-8-70 to 46-8-82. See RAILROADS.

Incorporation, organization, subscription of capital stock, selection of officers and directors, §§46-8-40 to 46-8-55. See RAILROADS.

Liability of companies for damages generally, §§46-8-290 to 46-8-292.

Miscellaneous offenses, §§46-8-380 to 46-8-382.

Powers and duties of commission as to railroad companies generally, §§46-8-20 to 46-8-25. See RAILROADS.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Railroad companies —Cont'd**

Special officers for protection of railroad property, §§46-8-230 to 46-8-233. See RAILROADS.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads, §§46-8-330 to 46-8-348. See RAILROADS.

Venue and service of process for actions against railroad companies, §§46-8-310 to 46-8-314. See RAILROADS.

**Rapid rail passenger service,** §§46-8A-1 to 46-8A-4. See RAPID RAIL PASSENGER SERVICE.

**Recordation.**

Mortgages or other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Removal and relocation of facilities for public roads,** §§32-6-170 to 32-6-175.

Failure of utility to remove facility.

Payment of expenses, §32-6-173.

Procedure by department, §32-6-171.

Right to injunctive relief, §32-6-175.

Mediation of disputes between department and utility, §32-6-171.

Notification requirements, §32-6-171.

Payment of costs, §32-6-170.

Promulgation of regulations by department, §32-6-174.

Replacement right of way for relocated utility, §32-6-172.

Payment of expenses, §32-6-173.

Right to injunctive relief, §32-6-175.

**Retail telecommunications services,** §§46-5-250 to 46-5-252.

**Rural telephone cooperatives,** §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105. See RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.

**School taxes.**

Contesting taxability of property, §48-5-402.

Property in school districts subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

Returns of fair market value of property, §48-5-402.

**Security agreements.**

Recordation, §44-14-36.

**Special franchises.**

Taxation generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes,** §§8-2-20 to 8-2-31. See BUILDING CODES.

**Suspension of services.**

Gas or electric service.

Failure to make payments on appliances purchased from or repaired by utility company, §16-12-3.

**Taxation.**

Ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Telecommunications marketing,** §§46-5-180 to 46-5-192. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS MARKETING.

**Telecommunications services.**

Retail telecommunications services, §§46-5-250 to 46-5-252.



**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Telemarketing services**, §46-5-27.**Telephone and telegraph service.**

Telephone service.

Construction and operation of lines, plants or systems generally. See **TELEPHONES**.Emergency telephone number 9-1-1 system. See **TELEPHONES**.General provisions. See **TELEPHONES**.Rural telephone cooperatives. See **RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES**.**Telephone service.**

Construction and operation of lines, plants or systems generally, §§46-5-40 to 46-5-45.

Emergency telephone number 9-1-1 system, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2.

General provisions, §§46-5-1 to 46-5-8, 46-5-20 to 46-5-28.

Rural telephone cooperatives, §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105.

Telephone system for the physically impaired, §§46-5-30, 46-5-31.

**Transportation of freight and passengers generally.**

Carriers' liens, §§46-9-190 to 46-9-192.

Connecting carriers generally, §§46-9-210 to 46-9-216. See **RAILROADS**.Establishment, revision, etc., of rates for railroad transportation, §§46-9-20 to 46-9-26. See **RAILROADS**.Express companies, §§46-9-230 to 46-9-236. See **EXPRESS COMPANIES**.General provisions, §§46-9-1 to 46-9-9. See **COMMON CARRIERS**.Georgia rail passenger authority law, §§46-9-270 to 46-9-281. See **RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY**.

Miscellaneous offenses, §§46-9-250 to 46-9-253.

Railway passenger service corridor system, §§46-9-290, 46-9-291.

Rapid rail transit compact, §46-9-300.

Southwest Georgia railroad excursion authority, §§46-9-320 to 46-9-332. See **SOUTHWEST GEORGIA RAILROAD EXCURSION AUTHORITY**.

Transportation and storage of freight, livestock, etc.

Duties, liabilities, etc., of carriers, etc., generally, §§46-9-40 to 46-9-57. See **COMMON CARRIERS**.

Freight receipts, freight bills, etc., §§46-9-110 to 46-9-112.

Furnishing of refrigerator cars by railroad companies, §§46-9-90 to 46-9-92.

Transportation of passengers.

Issuance, sale, etc., of tickets, etc., for passage on vessels, §§46-9-170 to 46-9-172.

Transportation by carriers generally, §§46-9-130 to 46-9-140. See **COMMON CARRIERS**.

Transportation by railroad companies, §§46-9-150 to 46-9-152.

**Transportation of hazardous materials**, §§40-1-20 to 40-1-25. See **HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE**.**Trust deeds.**

Bond issues secured by.

After-acquired property.

Utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**PUBLIC UTILITIES —Cont'd****Unclaimed property.**

Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238.

See **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**.**Utility facility protection**, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13.See **UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION**.**Vandalism and damaging property.**

Criminal damage in first degree, §16-7-22.

**Venue.**

Actions against utilities, §46-1-2.

**Water supply.**Georgia water supply act of 2008, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See **WATER SUPPLY**.**PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION**, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524.**Appeals.**

Railroad equipment company assessments, §48-5-519.

**Apportionment to more than one tax jurisdiction**, §48-5-511.**Assessments.**

Railroad companies for purposes of county and municipal taxation, §48-5-521.

Railroad company rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Collection of tax.**

Taxation of railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Definitions**, §48-5-510.**Executions.**

Failure to file returns, §48-5-512.

Failure to make return and pay tax.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Fair market value.**

Apportionment to more than one tax jurisdiction, §48-5-511.

Return of value at, §48-5-511.

**Foreign corporations.**

Failure to file return and pay tax.

Revocation of permit to do business in state, §48-5-513.

**Forfeitures.**

Failure to file return and pay tax.

Charter forfeiture, §48-5-513.

**Oaths.**

Returns, §48-5-511.

**Payment of tax.**

Penalty for failure to pay, §48-5-513.

**Penalty for failure to file return and pay tax**, §48-5-513.**Railroad companies assessment for purposes of county and municipal taxation**, §48-5-521.**Railroad company rolling stock and other personal property.**

Taxation of companies doing business in state, §48-5-520.

**Railroad equipment companies.**

Taxation of companies doing business in state, §48-5-519.

Railroad company operating railroad not railroad equipment company, §48-5-519.

**Records.**

Availability for public inspection, §48-5-515.

**Remittance of tax.**

Taxation of railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Reports.**

Annual report by state revenue commissioner, §48-5-524.



**PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION**

—Cont'd

**Returns, §48-5-511.**

Availability for public inspection, §48-5-515.

Execution for failure to file, §48-5-512.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

Penalty for failure to file, §48-5-513.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Rolling stock and other personal property of railroad companies.**

Taxation, §48-5-520.

**Superior courts.**

Railroad equipment companies.

Appeals of assessments, §48-5-519.

**Tax executions.**

Failure to file returns, §48-5-512.

Failure to make return and pay tax.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Venue.**

Appeals by railroad equipment companies of assessments, §48-5-519.

**PUBLIC WEIGHERS.****Certified public weighers generally, §§10-2-40 to 10-2-54. See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.****PUBLIC WORKS.****Actions.**

Local government bidding and contracting.

Bid bonds.

Action on breach, §36-91-54.

Payment bonds, §§36-91-93, 36-91-95.

Performance bonds.

Action on breach, §36-91-72.

State government bidding and contracting.

Bid bonds.

Breach of bond, §13-10-24.

Payment bonds, §§13-10-63, 13-10-65.

Performance bonds.

Breach of bond, §13-10-42.

**Construction.**

Incentives for project completion in contracts, §13-10-70.

Prohibited contract provisions, §§13-10-3, 50-5-72.

**Contractors.**

Bonds for public contractors.

Local government bidding and contracting.

Bid bonds, §§36-91-40 to 36-91-54.

Payment bonds, §§36-91-90 to 36-91-95.

Performance bonds, §§36-91-70 to 36-91-72.

State government bidding and contracting.

Bid bonds, §§13-10-20 to 13-10-24.

Payment bonds, §§13-10-60 to 13-10-65.

Performance bonds, §§13-10-40 to 13-10-42.

Federal work authorization program.

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §§13-10-91, 50-36-4.

Registration and participation by public employers, contractors and subcontractors, §§13-10-90, 13-10-91.

Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

**Contracts.**

Construction contracts.

Incentives for completion, §13-10-70.

Local government contracts.

Incentives for completion, §36-91-24.

Prohibited provisions, §§13-10-3, 50-5-72.

Definitions, §13-10-80.

Department of administrative services.

Conduct and negotiation by, §50-5-72.

**PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd****Contracts —Cont'd**

Escrow accounts.

Creation, maintenance, etc., by state or political subdivisions.

Authorization and procedure, §13-10-82.

Forfeiture of right to enter into contracts.

Persons convicted of conspiracy in restraint of free and open competition in transactions with state or political subdivisions, §16-10-22.

Interpretation of provisions of article, §13-10-83.

Local government bidding and contracting, §§36-91-1 to 36-91-95.

Payments under contracts.

Final payment procedure, §13-10-81.

Preference of state residents, §13-10-3.

Progress payments, §13-10-80.

Prompt payment provisions, §13-10-80.

Regional facilities construction.

Authority of sheriff.

Impingement upon, §36-73-4.

Duties of sheriff.

Impingement upon, §36-73-4.

Facility located outside county or municipality.

Feasibility study, §36-73-3.

Feasibility study.

Facility located outside county or municipality, §36-73-3.

Hearings on proposed contract, §36-73-2.

Legislative intent, §36-73-1.

Powers of sheriff.

Impingement upon, §36-73-4.

Public hearing on proposed contract, §36-73-2.

Purpose of chapter, §36-73-1.

Sheriffs.

Impingement upon powers, authority, rights and duties, §36-73-4.

Retainage, §13-10-80.

Retention of payments by state or political subdivisions.

Authorization and procedure, §13-10-81.

State defined, §13-10-1.

State government bidding and contracting, §§13-10-1 to 13-10-65.

State managerial control over professional services, §§50-22-1 to 50-22-9.

**Counties.**

Contracts, §§36-10-1 to 36-10-2.2.

Local government bidding and contracting generally, §§36-91-1 to 36-91-95.

Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (local government), §§36-91-110 to 36-91-119.

See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT).

**Definitions.**

Local government bidding and contracting, §36-91-2.

State government bidding and contracting.

Affiliated corporations, §13-10-23.

Bid, §§13-10-22, 13-10-23.

Bidder, §13-10-22.

State managerial control over professional services, §50-22-2.

**Emergencies.**

Local government bidding and contracting.

Exceptions to requirements, §36-91-22.

State managerial control over professional services.

Waiver of requirements, §50-22-9.



**PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd****Experience of bidders.**

Requirements of experience for bidders.

Restrictions on disqualifications from bids, proposals, prequalification, etc, based on lack of experience, §13-10-4.

**False claims.**

Taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.

**Federal aid.**

Relocation assistance and land acquisition.

General provisions, §§22-4-1 to 22-4-15. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Federal work authorization program.**

Registration and participation by public employers, contractors and subcontractors, §§13-10-90, 13-10-91.

Immigrant enforcement review board, enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §§13-10-91, 50-36-4.

**Highway construction contracts.**

General provisions. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

County road systems.

Construction and maintenance contracts, §§32-4-60 to 32-4-74. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Municipal street systems.

Construction and maintenance contracts, §§32-4-110 to 32-4-123. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

State highway systems.

Generally, §§32-4-20 to 32-4-22.

State public transportation fund generally, §§32-5-20 to 32-5-27.1. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Hospital authorities.**

Local government bidding and contracting.

Stipulations to exceptions to requirements, §36-91-22.

**Limitation of actions.**

Local government bidding and contracting.

Payment bonds, §36-91-95.

State government bidding and contracts.

Bid bonds, §13-10-24.

Payment bonds, §13-10-65.

Performance bonds, §13-10-42.

**Local government bidding and contracting,**

§§36-91-1 to 36-91-95.

Actions.

Rights of persons protected by payment bond or security deposit, §36-91-93.

Time limitation, §36-91-95.

Advertising of contract opportunity, §36-91-20.

Addendum modifying plans and specifications.

Timing, §36-91-20.

Award of contract.

Competitive award requirements, §36-91-21.

Bid bonds, §§36-91-40 to 36-91-54.

Affiliated corporation.

Defined, §36-91-53.

Approval, §36-91-40.

Bid.

Defined, §§36-91-52, 36-91-53.

Bidder.

Defined, §36-91-52.

**PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd****Local government bidding and contracting**

—Cont'd

Bid bonds —Cont'd

Breach of bond.

Action on, §36-91-54.

Cash in lieu of, §36-91-51.

Corporation.

Forfeiture of security by affiliated corporation, §36-91-53.

Definitions, §§36-91-52, 36-91-53.

Errors in calculation of bids.

Withdrawal of bids, §36-91-52.

Filing, §36-91-40.

Letters of credit in lieu of, §36-91-51.

Price or cost not a factor, exemption to bond requirement, §36-91-41.

Requirement.

Projects requiring, §36-91-50.

Revocation or withdrawal of bids, §36-91-50.

Appreciable errors, §36-91-52.

When not required, §36-91-41.

Competitive sealed bids, §36-91-20.

Experience requirements for bidders.

Restrictions on disqualifications from bids, proposals, prequalifications, etc, based on lack of experience, §13-10-4.

Requirements for award of contract, §36-91-21.

Competitive sealed proposals, §36-91-21.

Completion incentives, §36-91-24.

Copy of bond or security agreement, §36-91-94.

Definitions, §36-91-2.

Disqualification of bidder due to lack of previous experience with comparable projects, §36-91-23.

Emergencies.

Exceptions to requirements, §36-91-22.

Exceptions to requirements, §36-91-22.

Experience requirements for bidders.

Restrictions on disqualifications from bids, proposals, prequalifications, etc, based on lack of experience, §13-10-4.

Hospital authorities.

Stipulations to exceptions to requirements, §36-91-22.

Incentives for early completion, §36-91-24.

Inmate labor, use, §36-91-22.

Liquidated damage provisions in contracts, §36-91-24.

Local government bidding and contracting, §36-91-22.

Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (local government), §§36-91-110 to 36-91-119. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT).

Payment bonds, §§36-91-90 to 36-91-95.

Amount, §36-91-90.

Copies, §36-91-94.

Notice of commencement, §36-91-92.

Requirement, §36-91-90.

Rights of persons protected by, §36-91-93.

Subcontractors.

Liability of contracting party to for noncompliance, §36-91-91.

Performance bonds, §§36-91-70 to 36-91-72.

Amount, §36-91-70.

Breach.

Action on, §36-91-72.

Letter of credit in lieu of, §36-91-71.

Requirement, §36-91-70.



**PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd****Local government bidding and contracting**

—Cont'd

Performance bonds —Cont'd

Substitutes.

Acceptable substitutes, §36-91-71.

Prequalification, §36-91-20.

Prohibited acts of contracting entity, §36-91-21.

Disqualification of bidder due to lack of previous experience with comparable projects, §36-91-23.

Security deposits.

Subcontractors.

Liability of contracting party to, §36-91-91.

Short title, §36-91-1.

Sole source construction contracts.

Exceptions to provisions, §36-91-22.

Subcontractors.

Payment bonds.

Liability of contracting party to for noncompliance, §36-91-71.

Written contracts.

Required, §36-91-20.

**Notice.**

Local government bidding and contracting.

Payment bonds.

Notice of commencement, §36-91-92.

State government bidding and contracting.

Bid bonds.

Withdrawal of bond, §13-10-22.

Payment bonds.

Actions, §13-10-63.

Notice of commencement, §13-10-62.

State managerial control over professional services.

Proposed project requiring professional services.

Public notice, §50-22-3.

**Partnership for public facilities and****infrastructure (local government),**

§§36-91-110 to 36-91-119. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT).

**Partnership for public facilities and****infrastructure (state government),**

§§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).

**Payment bonds.**

State government bidding and contracting, §§13-10-60 to 13-10-65.

**Payments under contracts.**

Escrow accounts.

Creation, maintenance, etc., by state or political subdivisions.

Authorization and procedure, §13-10-82.

Interpretation of provisions of article, §13-10-83.

Retention by state or political subdivisions.

Authorization and procedure, §13-10-81.

**Performance bonds.**

Local government bidding and contracting, §§36-91-70 to 36-91-72.

State government bidding and contracting, §§13-10-40 to 13-10-42.

**Preference to state residents, §13-10-3.****Prisoners required to labor on roads or public works, §42-5-60.****Professional services.**

State managerial control over professional services, §§50-22-1 to 50-22-9.

**PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd****Publication.**

State managerial control over professional services.

Notice of proposed project requiring professional services, §50-22-3.

**Reservoirs.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities.

Water storage facility projects, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

Water supply division.

Participation by division in local reservoir projects, §50-23-28.2.

**Rules and regulations.**

State managerial control over professional services, §50-22-8.

**State construction manual.**

Policies and procedures for project management and procurement.

State, agencies, departments, boards, commissions, similar entities.

Adherence required, §13-10-3.

**State government bidding and contracting.**

Approval of bonds, §13-10-2.

Bid bonds.

Affiliated corporations.

Contract bids and forfeitures, §13-10-23.

Alternatives to bid bonds, §13-10-21.

Amount of bond, §13-10-20.

Approval of bonds, §13-10-2.

Breach of bond.

Statute of limitations, §13-10-24.

Cash.

Alternatives to bid bonds, §13-10-21.

Cashier's checks.

Alternatives to bid bonds, §13-10-21.

Certified checks.

Alternatives to bid bonds, §13-10-21.

Copy, §13-10-64.

Definitions.

Affiliated corporations, §13-10-23.

Bid, §§13-10-22, 13-10-23.

Bidder, §13-10-22.

Price or project cost not selection or evaluation factor.

No bid bond required unless specifically requested, §13-10-20.

Requirement for projects over \$100,000, §13-10-20.

Revocation of bids, §13-10-20.

Statute of limitations.

Breach of bond, §13-10-24.

Withdrawal of bids, §13-10-20.

Appreciable errors in calculation, §13-10-22.

Copy of bond or security deposit, agreement and contract, §13-10-64.

Experience requirements for bidding on public works.

Restrictions on disqualifications from bids, proposals, prequalification, etc, based on lack of experience, §13-10-4.

Payment bonds.

Actions, §13-10-63.

Time for instituting, §13-10-65.

Alternatives to payment bonds, §13-10-60.

Amount of bond, §13-10-60.

Approval of bonds, §13-10-2.

Copy, §13-10-64.

Liability of contracting entity, §13-10-61.

Notice of commencement, §13-10-62.



**PUBLIC WORKS —Cont'd****State government bidding and contracting —Cont'd****Payment bonds —Cont'd**

Requirement for projects over \$100,000, §13-10-60.

Service of process.

Notice of actions, §13-10-63.

**Performance bonds.**

Alternatives, §13-10-41.

Amount of bond, §13-10-40.

Approval of bonds, §13-10-2.

Breach of bond.

Statute of limitations, §13-10-42.

Copy, §13-10-64.

Irrevocable letter of credit.

Alternative to performance bonds, §13-10-41.

Requirement for projects over \$100,000, §13-10-40.

Statute of limitations.

Breach of bond, §13-10-42.

State defined, §13-10-1.

Strengthening of bonds.

Insolvency, lack of certification, insufficiency, §13-10-2.

**State managerial control over professional services, §§50-22-1 to 50-22-9.**

Contingent fees.

Contractual prohibition against, §50-22-6.

Definitions, §50-22-2.

Emergencies.

Waiver of requirements, §50-22-9.

Exemptions from requirements, §50-22-7.

Legislative declaration, §50-22-1.

Notice.

Project requiring professional services.

Public notice, §50-22-3.

Purpose of provisions, §50-22-1.

Rules and regulations, §50-22-8.

Security deposits.

Copy, §13-10-64.

Selection of professional.

Contract negotiations, §50-22-6.

Exemptions from requirements, §50-22-7.

Preliminary selections, §50-22-4.

Submission of information by persons desiring to provide services, §50-22-4.

Waiver of requirements in emergencies, §50-22-9.

**State residents.**

Preference, §13-10-3.

**Water storage facility projects.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

**PUBLISHERS.****Advertising.**

False or fraudulent statements in advertising.

Excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-421.

Legal services, §10-1-427.

Liquidation, auction or going-out-of-business sales.

Misrepresenting ownership.

Excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

Misrepresenting nature of business.

Excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Liability for contents of advertisement.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**PUBLISHERS —Cont'd****Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Exemptions from part, §10-1-396.

Uniform deceptive trade practices act.

Exemptions from part, §10-1-374.

**PULMONARY FUNCTIONS.**

Hospital charges, §31-7-11.

Ventilation by certified cardiologist, §31-11-55.

**PULPWOOD.**

Measurements, §10-2-23.

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**PUNISHMENT.**

Forfeitures. See FORFEITURES.

Penalties. See PENALTIES.

Sentencing generally. See SENTENCING.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES. See DAMAGES.

**PURCHASE MONEY MORTGAGES.****Insurance companies.**

Valuation of reserves, §33-10-17.

**PURCHASE MONEY RESULTING TRUST,** §53-12-131.

**PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTERESTS.****Secured transactions.**

Burden of establishing security interest, §11-9-103.

Perfection and priority of security interests, §11-9-324.

**PURCHASING,** §§50-5-50 to 50-5-124.

Advisory council, §50-5-69.

**Auctions conducted by state agencies.**

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §50-5-67.

**Authorities.**

Preferences.

Supplies, equipment, materials and agricultural products produced in Georgia, §50-5-61.

**Beef.**

Purchase of other than United States produced beef, §50-5-81.

**Bids and bidding.**

Central bid registry, §50-5-69.

Competitive bidding procedure, §50-5-67.

Exceptions to competitive bidding requirement, §50-5-69.

Procurement cards, §50-5-69.

Local political subdivision purchases, §50-5-102.

Prequalification of prospective suppliers, §50-5-68.

**Bond.**

Required of successful bidder or offeror, §50-5-67.

**Commercial fidelity bonds.**

County boards and departments, §50-5-51.1.

**Community based rehabilitation programs.**

Existing contracts with.

Grandfather clause, §50-5-138.

Participation of certified programs, §50-5-137.

**Competitive sealed proposals.**

Competitive sealed bidding not advantageous, §50-5-67.

**Compost and mulch.**

Preferences.

Georgia compost and mulch in road building, land maintenance and land development activities, §50-5-60.4.

**Computer equipment.**

GeorgiaNet authority.

Contracts for technology resource purchases, §§50-25-7.7 to 50-25-7.13. See GEORGIANET AUTHORITY.



**PURCHASING —Cont'd****Conflicts of interest.**

Department of administrative services, §50-5-78.

**Contracts.**

Bids and bidding.

Central bid registry, §50-5-69.

Competitive bidding procedure, §50-5-67.

Exceptions to competitive bidding requirement, §50-5-69.

Procurement cards, §50-5-69.

Local political subdivision purchases, §50-5-102.

Prequalification of prospective suppliers, §50-5-68.

Department of administrative services.

Conflicts of interest, §50-5-78.

Construction and public works contracts, §50-5-72.

Duties.

Establishment of standard contract specifications, §50-5-56.

Financial interest of department personnel in contracts, §50-5-78.

Multiyear contracts, §50-5-64.

Specifications.

Establishment of standard contract specifications, §50-5-56.

Void contracts.

Contracts contrary to provisions, §50-5-79.

Multiyear contracts, §50-5-64.

Prequalification of prospective suppliers, §50-5-68.

State use council.

Community based rehabilitation programs.

Existing contracts grandfathered, §50-5-138.

Participation of certified programs, §50-5-137.

**Correctional industries.**

Goods and services to be obtained from, §50-5-73.

Certification of availability, §50-5-73.

**Counties.**

Interested county governing authority or county officer.

Purchase with county funds from, §36-1-14.

**Credit or debit cards.**

State purchasing card program, §50-5-83.

**Criminal background checks.**

Purchasing card program.

Employees hired for jobs for which card issued, §50-5-83.

**Definitions.**

Minority business enterprise development, §50-5-131.

Small business assistance, §50-5-121.

**Department of administrative services.**

Commercial fidelity bonds, §50-5-51.1.

Commissioner.

Rules and regulations, §§50-5-54, 50-5-55.

Conflicts of interest, §50-5-78.

Contracts.

Conflicts of interest, §50-5-78.

Construction and public works contracts, §50-5-72.

Financial interest of department personnel in contracts, §50-5-78.

Multiyear contracts, §50-5-64.

Void contracts.

Contracts contrary to provisions, §50-5-79.

County boards of education.

Purchases for, §50-5-70.

Duties, §50-5-51.

Purchase of all supplies, services, materials and equipment, §50-5-57.

Exceptions, §50-5-58.

**PURCHASING —Cont'd****Department of administrative services —Cont'd**

Emergency purchases, §§50-5-69, 50-5-71.

Exceptions to mandatory purchases through department, §50-5-58.

Estimates and inventories.

Compilation and consolidation of estimates, §50-5-66.

State agencies to furnish to department, §50-5-59.

Examination of books, records and papers, §50-5-52.

Lease purchases.

Transfer of personal property titles to effectuate, §50-5-65.

Local political subdivision purchases.

Authority to permit purchases through state, §50-5-100.

Bids and bidding.

Duties of department as to, §50-5-102.

Notice to department, §50-5-101.

Purchase of motor vehicles, material, equipment or supplies in name of state, §50-5-103.

Specifications.

Uniform standard specifications.

Establishment, §50-5-101.

Mandatory purchases through department, §50-5-57.

Exceptions, §50-5-58.

Paper.

Recycled paper products, §50-5-60.2.

Personnel, §50-5-53.

Powers, §50-5-51.

Examination of books, records and papers, §50-5-52.

Personnel, §50-5-53.

Preferences.

Supplies, equipment, materials and agricultural products produced in Georgia, §50-5-60.

Requisitions by state agencies, §50-5-57.

Sales or use taxes.

Vendor refusing to collect.

Contracting with prohibited, §50-5-82.

Small business assistance.

Advisory council, §§50-5-123, 50-5-124.

Definition of department, §50-5-121.

Sudan, prohibition against contracting with scrutinized companies.

Reporting and notice requirements, §50-5-84.

Tax stamps, tags and paraphernalia evidencing payment of taxes.

Purchase by department, §50-5-76.

Warehouse space.

Lease or construction, §50-5-75.

**Emergency purchases.**

Department of administrative services, §§50-5-69, 50-5-71.

Exceptions to mandatory purchases through department, §50-5-58.

**Equipment purchased for commercial use applications.**

Multiple award schedule contract, §50-5-67.

**Estimates.**

Department of administrative services.

Compilation and consolidation of estimates, §50-5-66.

State agencies to furnish estimates and inventories to, §50-5-59.



**PURCHASING —Cont'd****Federal work authorization program.**

Public employers, contractors and subcontractors.

Registration and participation, requirement,  
§§13-10-90, 13-10-91.

Immigrant enforcement review board,  
enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

Contracts for technology resource purchases,  
§§50-25-7.7 to 50-25-7.13. See GEORGIANET  
AUTHORITY.

**Government issued financial transaction cards.**

Unauthorized use, §16-9-37.

**Green building standards for construction contracts, §50-5-63.****Guaranteed energy savings performance contracts, §§50-37-1 to 50-37-8. See GUARANTEED ENERGY SAVINGS PERFORMANCE CONTRACTS.****Hospitals.**

Employees of state hospitals.

Authorized to make certain purchases of goods  
and services, §45-1-1.

**Intent to award contract to successful bidder.**

Notice, publication, §50-5-67.

**Interest.**

Multiyear contracts, §50-5-64.

**Internet or other electronic means.**

Receiving bids and proposals by, §50-5-67.

**Inventories.**

Department of administrative services.

State agencies to furnish estimates and  
inventories to, §50-5-59.

**Lease-purchase agreements.**

Multiyear lease-purchase agreements, §50-5-77.

**Leases.**

Multiyear lease-purchase agreements, §50-5-77.

Transfer of personal property titles to effectuate  
lease purchases, §50-5-65.

Warehouse space.

Lease or construction authorized, §50-5-75.

**Legislative declarations, §50-5-50.****Life cycle costs.**

Defined, §50-9-100.

Purchase of materials and fixtures to be based  
upon, §50-9-101.

**Local political subdivision purchases.**

Beef.

Purchase of other than United States produced  
beef.

Unlawful, §50-5-81.

Bids and bidding.

Procedure, §50-5-102.

Department of administrative services.

Authority to permit purchases through state,  
§50-5-100.

Bids and bidding.

Duties of department as to, §50-5-102.

Notice to department, §50-5-101.

Purchase of motor vehicles, material, equipment  
or supplies in name of state, §50-5-103.

Specifications.

Uniform standard specifications.

Establishment, §50-5-101.

Preferences for products made in Georgia,  
§36-84-1.

Purchases through state.

Authorized, §50-5-100.

Reports.

Annual requirements, §50-5-101.

**PURCHASING —Cont'd****Minority business enterprise development.**

General provisions, §§50-5-130 to 50-5-133. See  
MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE  
DEVELOPMENT.

**Multiple award schedule contract.**

Equipment purchased for commercial use  
applications, §50-5-67.

**Name of successful bidder.**

Publication, §50-5-67.

**Notice.**

Bids and bidding.

Competitive bidding procedure, §50-5-67.

Intent to award contract to successful bidder,  
§50-5-67.

Local political subdivision purchases.

Notice to department, §50-5-101.

**Paper.**

Recycled paper products, §50-5-60.2.

Reduction and reuse of materials generated by  
state agencies.

Implementation of policies requiring, §50-5-60.5.

**Performance bond.**

Required of successful bidder or offeror, §50-5-67.

**Personal benefit or gain.**

Using article's resources or methods to obtain  
anything of value for, §50-5-80.

**Preferences.**

Compost and mulch.

Georgia compost and mulch in road building,  
land maintenance and land development  
activities, §50-5-60.4.

Construction contracts.

Exclusive use of Georgia forest products in state  
construction contracts, §50-5-63.

Department of administrative services.

Supplies, equipment, materials and agricultural  
products produced in Georgia, §50-5-60.

Local government purchasing.

Georgia-made products, §36-84-1.

Supplies, equipment, materials and agricultural  
products produced in Georgia, §50-5-60.

Authorities, §50-5-61.

**Proposals.**

Competitive proposals, §50-5-67.

**Purchasing card program.**

State purchasing card program, §50-5-83.

**Purposes of provisions, §50-5-50.****Racial minorities.**

Minority business enterprise development.

General provisions, §§50-5-130 to 50-5-133. See  
MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE  
DEVELOPMENT.

**Recording bids or proposal, §50-5-67.****Recycled paper products, §50-5-60.2.****Reduction and reuse of materials generated by state agencies.**

Implementation of policies requiring, §50-5-60.5.

**Regional commissions.**

Authorized purchases through state, §50-8-45.

**Reports.**

Local political subdivision purchases.

Report of annual requirements, §50-5-101.

Small business assistance.

Advisory council, §50-5-124.

**Request for proposal.**

Soliciting proposals, §50-5-67.

**Rules and regulations.**

Commissioner of administrative services,  
§§50-5-54, 50-5-55.



**PURCHASING —Cont'd****Sales or use taxes.**

Vendor refusing to collect.

Contracting with prohibited, §50-5-82.

**Schools and education.**

Contracts and purchases. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Small business assistance, §§50-5-120 to 50-5-124.**

Advisory council, §§50-5-123, 50-5-124.

Citation of act.

Short title, §50-5-120.

Definitions, §50-5-121.

Department of administrative services.

Advisory council, §§50-5-123, 50-5-124.

Definition of department, §50-5-121.

Intent of legislature, §50-5-122.

Legislative declaration, §50-5-122.

Reports.

Advisory council, §50-5-124.

Title of act.

Short title, §50-5-120.

**Soliciting bids, §50-5-67.****State construction manual.**

Policies and procedures for project management and procurement.

State, agencies, departments, boards, commissions, similar entities.

Adherence required, §13-10-3.

**State patrol.**

Uniforms and equipment, §35-2-50.

**State purchasing card program, §50-5-83.****State use council.**

Authority, §50-5-136.

Central nonprofit agencies.

Procurement of contracts with, §50-5-138.

Community based rehabilitation programs.

Existing contracts with.

Grandfather clause, §50-5-138.

Participation of certified programs, §50-5-137.

Creation, §50-5-135.

Members, §50-5-135.

Powers, §50-5-136.

**Sudan.**

Scrutinized companies prohibited from contracting with state agencies for goods or services, §50-5-84.

**Taxation.**

Department of administrative services.

Tax stamps, tags and paraphernalia evidencing payment of taxes.

Purchase by department, §50-5-76.

**Technology resources.**

GeorgiaNet authority, §§50-25-7.7 to 50-25-7.13.

See GEORGIANET AUTHORITY.

**Timber.**

State construction contracts.

Exclusive use of Georgia forest products, §50-5-63.

Green building standards, §50-5-63.

**Tires.**

Retreaded tires, §50-5-60.3.

**University system of Georgia.**

Employees of institutions under control of board of regents.

Authorized to make certain purchases of goods and services, §45-1-1.

**Unlawful to obtain anything of value for personal gain, §50-5-80.****Warehouses.**

Lease or construction of warehouse space.

Authorized, §50-5-75.

**PURCHASING CARD PROGRAM.****Counties.**

Elected officials' use of government issued purchasing or credit card.

Limitations, §36-80-24.

**Municipal corporations.**

Elected officials' use of government issued purchasing or credit card.

Limitations, §36-80-24.

**School and education.**

Local boards of education.

Credit or purchasing cards, government issued.

Elected officials' use, limitations, §36-80-24.

**State purchasing card program, §50-5-83.****PURCHASING CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OR MARIJUANA, §16-13-30.****Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.****Trial upon accusation, §17-7-70.1.****Wearing bulletproof vest during certain crimes, §16-11-160.****PURGING RECORDS.****Central child abuse registry, §49-5-184.****Criminal records.**

Misleading, inaccurate, etc., §35-3-37.

**Juvenile courts, §15-11-709.****Public officers and employees.**

Personnel records of terminated employees, §45-1-5.

**School districts.**

Personnel records of terminated employees, §45-1-5.

Special school districts.

Reference to juvenile's commitment and treatment, §49-4A-12.

**PURPLE HEART.****Motor vehicle ad valorem tax exemption, §48-5-478.2.****Motor vehicle special and distinctive plates for veterans awarded, §40-2-84.**

Military medal recipients, §40-2-85.1.

**State of Georgia designated as a Purple Heart state, §50-3-86.****PURPLE HEART DAY.****Designation, §1-4-21.****PUSH CARTS.****Local government.**

Regulation of persons propelling, §40-6-371.

**PUSHER MACHINES.****Coin-operated amusement machines generally, §§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.****Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.****PUTATIVE FATHER REGISTRY, §19-11-9.****Adoption.**

Certificate, contents of petition, §19-8-13.

Definitions, §19-8-1.

**Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity.**

Recording in registry, §19-7-46.1.

**PUTNAM COUNTY COURT.****Classification as state court.**

Ratification of judicial branch article of constitution, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

**PYRAMID DISTRIBUTION PLANS.****Gambling generally. See GAMBLING.**



**PYRAMID DISTRIBUTION PLANS** —Cont'd  
**General provisions**, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See  
 BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.

**PYRAMID PROMOTIONAL SCHEMES.**  
**Prohibition, exceptions, penalties**, §16-12-38.

**PYROTECHNIC COMPOSITION.**  
**Explosive materials**, §16-7-81.

**PYROTECHNIC FUSES.**  
**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**  
 Inapplicability, §16-7-93.

**PYROTECHNICS**, §§25-10-1 to 25-10-10. See  
 FIREWORKS.

## Q

**QUADRANGLE MAP.**  
**Hazardous site inventory**, §12-8-97.

**QUADRUPLETS.**  
**Placement in same classroom**, §20-2-31.

**QUAIL.**  
**Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.**  
 General provisions, §§4-4-80 to 4-4-84. See  
 POULTRY.  
**Permits.**  
 Commercial quail breeder permits, §27-2-16.  
 Fees, §27-2-23.  
 Maintenance of records by holders, §27-2-16.  
 Pen raised quail.  
 Selling and transporting generally, §27-2-16.

**QUALIFIED LONG-TERM CARE PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM ACT.**  
**General provisions**, §§49-4-160 to 49-4-165. See  
 LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.  
**Short title**, §49-4-160.

**QUALIFYING PETITION**, §21-2-132.  
**Candidates in state primaries**, §21-2-153.  
**Conventions to nominate candidates for state-wide public office.**  
 Qualification of political body to nominate by  
 convention, §§21-2-180 to 21-2-187.

**QUALITY ASSESSMENT FEES ON CARE MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS**, §§31-8-170 to 31-8-177.  
**Applicability of medical assistance act**, §31-8-177.  
**Appropriation of revenues to department of community health**, §31-8-175.  
**Assessment of care management organizations**, §31-8-173.  
**Authority of general assembly**, §31-8-170.  
**Books and records.**  
 Duty of organization to keep, preserve, inspect, §31-8-174.  
**Care management organization defined**, §31-8-171.  
**Collection of fees**, §31-8-174.  
**Definitions**, §31-8-171.  
**Deposit of revenues from fees**, §§31-8-172, 31-8-174.  
**Establishment of segregated account within indigent care trust fund**, §31-8-172.  
**Legislative authority**, §31-8-170.  
**Medical assistance act of 1977.**  
 Applicability in carrying out provisions, §31-8-177.

**QUALITY ASSESSMENT FEES ON CARE MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS** —Cont'd  
**Payment of fees, time, calculation and report by organization**, §31-8-173.  
 Penalty, failure to pay, §31-8-174.  
 Underpayment or overpayment, §31-8-174.  
**Purpose of funds raised by fees**, §31-8-174.  
**Report by department**, §31-8-176.

**QUALITY BASIC EDUCATION ACT.**  
**Competencies and content standards**, §§20-2-140 to 20-2-149.2.  
**Educational programs generally**, §§20-2-150 to 20-2-159.  
**Employment**, §§20-2-200 to 20-2-221.  
**Financing generally**, §§20-2-160 to 20-2-191.  
**General provisions**, §§20-2-130 to 20-2-133.  
**Grants for educational programs**, §§20-2-250 to 20-2-259.  
**Miscellaneous provisions**, §§20-2-320 to 20-2-324.1.  
**Organization of schools and systems**, §§20-2-290 to 20-2-294.  
**Other educational programs**, §§20-2-300 to 20-2-319.2.  
**Program weights and funding requirements**, §§20-2-180 to 20-2-191.  
**Short title**, §20-2-130.  
**State board of education**, §§20-2-240 to 20-2-244.

**QUANTUM MERUIT**, §§9-2-7, 10-6-37.

**QUARANTINE.**  
**Animal protection**, §4-11-9.1.  
**Birds.**  
 Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds.  
 Diseases, §4-10-7.  
 Importing psittacine or exotic birds deemed potential carriers of disease, §4-10-7.2.  
 Importing birds detrimental to agriculture, §4-10-7.1.

**Boll weevil eradication.**  
 Commissioner of agriculture.  
 Powers, §2-7-154.

**Communicable diseases.**  
 Isolation and segregation of diseased persons, §31-12-4.

**Livestock.**  
 Diseases. See LIVESTOCK.

**Meat.**  
 Contamination.  
 Animals suspected of bearing residue causing, §§26-2-182, 26-2-183.

**Plant diseases.**  
 Declaration of quarantine, §2-7-20.

**Poultry.**  
 Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §4-4-83.  
 Violation of quarantine order.  
 Misdemeanor, §4-4-84.

**QUARRIES.**  
**Rights of way for mining and quarrying**, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76.  
 Amount of water allowed to be withdrawn from stream, §44-9-76.  
 Arbitration for diversion of watercourse, §44-9-72.  
 Arbitrators appointed when disagreement as to necessity, §44-9-71.  
 Canals, dams, etc.  
 Right of mine owner to control water power with, §44-9-73.  
 Carrying off ore over adjoining land, §44-9-74.



**QUARRIES —Cont'd****Rights of way for mining and quarrying**

—Cont'd

Damages for draining mine, carrying off ore, etc., over adjoining land, §44-9-74.

Damages to intervening landowners.

Control of water power by mine owner with canal, dam, etc., §44-9-73.

Disagreement as to necessity.

Appointment of arbitrators, §44-9-71.

Draining mine over adjoining land, §44-9-74.

Generally, §44-9-70.

Lessee of mines.

Application of article to, §44-9-75.

Method of obtaining, §44-9-70.

Probate court.

Control of water power by mine owner with canal, dam, etc.

Application to court for rights, §44-9-73.

Watercourse diversion.

Arbitration of requests, §44-9-72.

Water power.

Control by mine owner with canals, dams, etc., §44-9-73.

Withdrawal of water from stream.

Amount allowed, §44-9-76.

**Water system adverse impact by quarry prohibited, §36-60-22.****QUARTERING SOLDIERS IN HOMES, US**

Const Amd 3.

**QUARTERLY REPORTS.****Administrative assessments, §34-8-180.****Driving under the influence.**

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Quarterly reports and accounting, §15-21-113.

**Insurance companies.**

Affidavits, §§33-5-29, 33-5-32.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund, §47-17-21.****School principals, §20-2-962.****QUARTERLY TAXES.****Income taxes, §48-7-103.****QUARTERMASTERS.****Militia, §38-2-153.****State quartermaster, §38-2-153.****QUARTZ.****Official state gem, §50-3-57.****QUASHING INDICTMENTS.****First indictments, §17-3-3.****Second indictments, §17-7-53.1.****QUASI-CONTRACTS.****Implied promise to pay for services or property, §9-2-7.****QUASI IN REM.****Business corporations.**

Court action, §14-2-1330.

**Deed registration.**

Posting notices on land and buildings.

Jurisdiction, §44-2-72.

**Judgments, §9-12-41.****QUASI-PARENTAL.****In loco parentis.**

Defined, §49-5-3.

**QUASI-PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.****Judges receiving favors from.**

Impeachment, §15-1-7.

**QUAYS.****Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**QUEENS.****Bee sales.**

License requirement, §2-14-40.

**QUESTIONNAIRES.****Contractors and subcontractors.**

Prequalifications, §32-2-66.

**Death penalty.**

Pretrial proceedings review, §17-10-35.1.

Supreme court.

Review of death sentences, §17-10-35.

**Employers' reports.**

Compensation and benefits, §34-9-359.

**Jurors, §15-12-11.****State employees, §16-11-13.**

Filing written statement, §16-11-16.

Subversive organizations.

Relatives, §16-11-15.

**QUIA TIMET, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73.****Cloud on title.**

What constitutes, §23-3-42.

When removable, §23-3-42.

**Costs, §23-3-41.****Minors.**

Appointment of disinterested representative, §§23-3-65, 23-3-68.

**Purposes, §23-3-40.**

Against all the world, §23-3-60.

**Quia timet against all the world, §§23-3-60 to 23-3-73.**

Adverse pleading, §23-3-65.

Costs.

Compensation of master and representative, §23-3-68.

Cumulative effect of remedy, §23-3-72.

Decrees.

Effect of recordation, §23-3-67.

Disinterested representative.

Appointment, §23-3-65.

Compensation, §23-3-68.

Enforcement, standing, §23-3-73.

Evidence, §23-3-64.

Guardian ad litem.

Appointment, §23-3-65.

Compensation, §23-3-68.

Intervention after entering of decree, §23-3-69.

Joinder, §23-3-70.

Jury trial, §23-3-66.

Liberal construction of part, §23-3-71.

Lis pendens docket.

Filing with court notice for record, §23-3-62.

Notice.

Filing in lis pendens docket, §23-3-62.

Petitions, §23-3-62.

Publication.

Service by, §23-3-65.

Purposes, §23-3-60.

Recordation of decree, §23-3-67.

Service of process, §23-3-65.

Special masters.

Compensation, §23-3-68.

Jurisdiction, §23-3-66.

Submission to, §23-3-63.

Standing, municipalities, counties and housing authorities, §23-3-73.

Venue, §23-3-62.



**QUIA TIMET** —Cont'd  
**Quia timet against all the world** —Cont'd  
 Who may bring proceeding, §23-3-61.  
**Redemption**, §23-3-44.  
**Removal of cloud on title**, §23-3-42.  
 Equities of redemption, §23-3-44.  
**Special masters**.  
 Conventional quia timet, §23-3-43.  
 Quia timet against all the world, §§23-3-63 to 23-3-68.  
**Superior court judges**.  
 Authority, §15-6-9.  
**When relief granted**, §23-3-41.  
**QUICK MATCHES**.  
**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons**.  
 Inapplicability of provisions, §16-7-93.  
**QUICK START PROGRAMS**.  
**Industry services training program**, §§20-4-40 to 20-4-47.  
**QUIET ENJOYMENT**.  
**Covenants running with the land**, §44-5-60.  
 Scope of general warranty of title, §44-5-62.  
**QUIET TITLE**. See **QUIA TIMET**.  
**QUILLS**.  
**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons**.  
 Inapplicability of provisions, §16-7-93.  
**QUINTUPLETS**.  
**Placement in same classroom**, §20-2-31.  
**QUITCLAIM DEEDS**.  
**Bonds for title**.  
 Execution and recordation following judgment, §44-14-210.  
**Conveyances to secure debt**.  
 Attachment against grantor in deed.  
 Execution and recordation, §44-14-211.  
 Execution and recordation following judgment, §44-14-210.  
**Sales under tax executions**.  
 Redemption, §48-4-44.  
**QUOTAS**.  
**Employment practices**.  
 Use of quotas to correct imbalances in employee ratios, §45-19-35.  
**QUO WARRANTO**, §§9-6-1, 9-6-60 to 9-6-66.  
**Alcoholic beverages**.  
 Dry counties and municipalities.  
 Nuisances.  
 Institution of proceedings against clubs or associations maintaining, §3-10-8.  
**Appealability of ruling or decision**, §§9-6-1, 9-6-64.  
**Books and papers of office**.  
 Disposition, §9-6-66.  
**Civil officers**.  
 Use against, §9-6-61.  
**Constitution of Georgia**.  
 Power to issue process.  
 Superior and appellate courts, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Continuances**.  
 Jury trials, §9-6-65.  
**Court of appeals**.  
 Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Factual issues**.  
 Application, §9-6-64.

**QUO WARRANTO** —Cont'd  
**Factual issues** —Cont'd  
 How tried, §9-6-62.  
 Jury trial, §9-6-65.  
**Final determination**.  
 Time for, §9-6-64.  
**Governor**.  
 Exemption, §9-6-61.  
**Judgments**.  
 Disposition of books and papers, §9-6-66.  
 Final determination and appeal, §9-6-64.  
**Jury trial**.  
 Continuances, §9-6-65.  
 Time of trial, §9-6-65.  
 Where facts at issue, §9-6-65.  
**Legal issues**.  
 How determined, §9-6-64.  
**Militia**.  
 Use against military officers, §9-6-61.  
**Parties**.  
 Who may bring action, §9-6-60.  
**Purposes for which writ may be issued**, §9-6-60.  
**Service of writ**, §9-6-63.  
**Special verdicts**, §9-11-49.  
**Superior courts**.  
 Power to issue process, §15-6-9, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Supreme court**.  
 Final judgment in trial court.  
 Prerequisite to appeal, §9-6-1.  
 Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Time for granting**, §9-6-62.

## R

**RABBI-PENITENT PRIVILEGE**, §24-5-502.  
**Termination of parental rights hearings**.  
 Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.  
**RABBITS**.  
**Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act**, §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See **ANIMAL PROTECTION**.  
**Hunting**.  
 Taking rabbits and hares out of season, §27-3-20.  
**Meat inspection**.  
 General provisions, §§26-2-60 to 26-2-133. See **MEAT INSPECTION**.  
**Trapping**.  
 One's own premises or on premises of family member or landlord, §27-3-66.  
 Special permit to trap or sell rabbits or hares, §27-3-67.  
 Taking rabbits or hares out of season, §27-3-67.  
**RABIES**, §§31-19-1 to 31-19-10.  
**Adjoining counties**.  
 County rabies control officer, §31-19-7.  
 Joint administration of chapter, §31-19-8.  
**Bitten persons**.  
 Notification requirements, §31-19-4.  
**Construction of chapter**.  
 Inapplicability to municipalities with rabies control laws, §31-19-9.  
 Joint administration by adjoining counties, §31-19-8.  
**County boards of health**.  
 Primary responsibility for control, §31-19-1.  
**County levy of fee**, §31-19-7.  
 Joint administration by adjoining counties, §31-19-8.



**RABIES —Cont'd****County rabies control officer.**

Joint administration by adjoining counties,  
§31-19-8.

**Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements, §4-4-6.****Infected areas.**

Powers of department, §31-19-2.

**Inoculation of canines and felines against rabies, §31-19-5.****Licensing of animals by local authorities, §31-19-3.****Municipalities with rabies control laws.**

Inapplicability of chapter, §31-19-9.

**Notification requirements, §31-19-4.****Penalty for violations, §31-19-10.****Registration of animals by local authorities, §31-19-3.****Responsibility for control, §31-19-1.**

Powers of department in infected area, §31-19-2.

**RACCOONS.****Licenses.**

Fur seller's license, §27-2-23.1.

**Wildlife generally. See WILDLIFE.****RACETRACK MACHINES.****Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.****RACETRACK OPERATORS.****Controlled substance violations.**

Sanctions against licensed persons, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.

**Motor vehicle racetrack operators, §§43-25-1 to 43-25-10. See RACETRACKS.****RACETRACKS.****Bonds, surety.**

Motor vehicle racetrack operators.

Insurance or bond, §§43-25-4, 43-25-5.

**Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Insurance.**

Motor vehicle racetrack operators.

Insurance or bond, §§43-25-4, 43-25-5.

**Misdemeanors.**

Motor vehicle racetrack operators.

Violations of provisions, §43-25-10.

**Motor sport road race tracks.**

Sunday sales of alcoholic beverages, §3-3-7.

**Motor vehicle racetrack operators, §§43-25-1 to 43-25-10.**

Controlled substance violations.

Sanctions against licensed persons, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.

Definition of motor vehicle, §43-25-1.

Insurance or bond, §43-25-4.

Cancellation, §43-25-5.

Licenses, §43-25-2.

Applications, §43-25-3.

Duration, §43-25-6.

Expiration, §43-25-6.

Fees.

Application fees, §43-25-3.

Required, §43-25-2.

Revocation, §43-25-7.

Suspension, §43-25-7.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Misdemeanors.

Violations of provisions, §43-25-10.

**RACETRACKS —Cont'd****Motor vehicle racetrack operators —Cont'd Reports.**

Damage to safety devices, §43-25-9.

Safety fire commissioner.

Regulations.

Compliance, §43-25-4.

Promulgation, §43-25-8.

**Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Reports.**

Motor vehicle racetrack operators.

Damage to safety devices, §43-25-9.

**Rules and regulations.**

Motor vehicle racetrack operators.

Safety fire commissioner, §§43-25-4, 43-25-8.

**RACIAL MINORITIES.****Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of property within subdivision based on race, color or national origin, §44-5-60.****Fair housing law.**

General provisions, §§8-3-200 to 8-3-223. See FAIR HOUSING LAW.

**Income deductions for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.****Insurance.**

Unfair trade practices, §33-6-4.

**Minority business enterprise development, §§50-5-130 to 50-5-133. See MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT.****School classifications.**

Multiracial classification required on forms, §20-2-2041.

**Small minority business development corporations, §§7-1-940 to 7-1-958. See SMALL MINORITY BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.****State agency applications and documents.**

Racial or ethnic identification.

Multiracial classification, §50-18-135.

**RACING.****Automobile or motorcycle racing.**

Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Automobile racing hall of fame association.**

Special plates, §40-2-86.

**Boats, §52-7-19.****Racetracks. See RACETRACKS.****RACING GAMES.****Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.****RACING ON HIGHWAYS OR STREETS, §40-6-186.****Delinquency proceedings.**

Traffic offenses.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

**Habitual violators, §40-5-58.**

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**Mandatory suspension of driver's license, §40-5-54.**

Periods of suspension, §40-5-63.

Reinstatement of license, §40-5-84.

**Minor.**

Driver's license.

Suspension, reinstatement, fee, §40-5-57.1.



**RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT**, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12.

**Activities prohibited**, §16-14-4.  
Criminal penalty, §16-14-5.

**Cases of special public importance**, §16-14-12.

**Civil remedies**, §16-14-6.  
Supplemental and not mutually exclusive, §16-14-9.

**Damages available**, §16-14-6.

**Definitions**, §16-14-3.  
Pecuniary value, §16-14-5.

**Findings of legislature**, §16-14-2.

**Forfeiture proceedings**, §16-14-7.  
Injured person's right to claim forfeited property, §16-14-6.

**Full faith and credit**.  
Recognition and enforcement of judgments of other states, §16-14-10.

**Georgia RICO (racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations) act**.  
Short title, §16-14-1.

**Injunctive relief**, §16-14-6.

**Intent of legislature**, §16-14-2.

**Limitation of time as to proceedings**, §16-14-8.

**Prohibited activities**, §16-14-4.  
Criminal penalty for engaging in, §16-14-5.

**Reciprocal agreements with other states**, §16-14-10.

**Remedies**.  
Civil remedies.  
Available remedies, §16-14-6.  
Supplemental and not mutually exclusive, §16-14-9.

**Special public importance**.  
Cases of, §16-14-12.

**Venue of proceedings**, §16-14-11.

**RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES**, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17.

**Accuracy**.  
Removal of inaccurate devices from service, §40-14-5.  
Tests, §40-14-5.

**Appeals**.  
Permit suspension or revocation, §40-14-13.

**Approaching motorists**.  
Visibility of vehicle from which device operated, §40-14-7.

**Certification of devices**, §40-14-4.

**Convictions based on use**, §40-14-8.

**Definitions**, §40-14-1.

**Drivers' licenses**.  
Restrictions on suspension or revocation, §40-14-16.

**Evidence obtained in certain areas inadmissible**, §40-14-9.

**Federal communications commission**.  
Compliance with rules of, §40-14-4.

**Fee system as means of paying officers**.  
Use not authorized, §40-14-2.

**Fines levied equal or greater to 35 percent of locality's budget**.  
Presumption of unlawful use, §40-14-11.

**Governor**.  
Rehearing or restoration of permit at direction, §40-14-15.

**Hearings**.  
Permit suspension or revocation, §40-14-12.

**Hills**.  
Use of device on hill, §40-14-9.

## **RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES**

—Cont'd

### **Historic districts**.

Applicability of limitations to prosecutions, §40-14-8.

Defined, §40-14-8.

### **Investigations of use by commissioner of public safety**, §40-14-11.

Suspension or revocation of permit, §40-14-11.

Administrative and judicial appeal, §40-14-13.

Administrative hearing, §40-14-12.

Petition for reconsideration, §40-14-14.

Rehearing or restoration at direction of governor, §40-14-15.

### **Laser devices**.

Reliability and admissibility of results, §40-14-17.

### **Notice**.

Right of person against whom device used to request test, §40-14-5.

### **Number of miles per hour over posted limit**.

Required to make case and conviction, §40-14-8.

### **Officers paid on fee system**.

Use not authorized, §40-14-2.

### **Operation of devices**.

Registered or certified peace officer, §40-14-2.

### **Permits**.

Application, §40-14-3.

Required for use, §§40-14-2, 40-14-10.

Suspension or revocation for unlawful use, §40-14-11.

Administrative and judicial appeal, §40-14-13.

Administrative hearings, §40-14-12.

Petition for reconsideration, §40-14-14.

Rehearing or restoration at direction of governor, §40-14-15.

Unlawful to use unless permit obtained, §40-14-10.

### **Petition for reconsideration of permit suspension or revocation**, §40-14-14.

### **Photo red**.

Traffic-control signal monitoring devices, §§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.

### **Photo traffic tickets**, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

### **Reduction of speed limit zones**.

Evidence obtained in certain areas inadmissible, §40-14-9.

### **Registered or certified peace officers**.

Operation by, §40-14-2.

### **Removal of inaccurate devices from service**, §40-14-5.

### **Reports to department of driver services**.

Specification of speed required, §40-14-16.

### **Signs warning motorists of use**, §40-14-6.

### **Superior courts**.

Judicial appeal of decision suspending or revoking permit, §40-14-13.

### **Tests for accuracy**, §40-14-5.

### **Traffic-control signal monitoring devices**,

§§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See

TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.

### **Unlawful uses generally**, §40-14-10.

### **Visibility of vehicle from which device operated**, §40-14-7.

### **Warning signs**, §40-14-6.



**RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES**

—Cont'd

**When case may be made and conviction had,**  
§40-14-8.**RADIATION CONTROL, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-25.****Administrative proceedings.**Authorization to remedy a violation by conference,  
conciliation or persuasion, §31-13-16.

Declaration of existence of emergency, §31-13-17.

Disciplinary actions against licensees, §31-13-10.

Effect on proceedings commenced before April 4,  
1990, §31-13-24.

Emergency orders, §31-13-10.

Hearing on order or notice of action, §31-13-18.

Judicial review, §31-13-19.

Order to undertake corrective action, §31-13-16.

**Bonding licensees, §31-13-6.****Bonding permittees, §31-13-7.****By-product materials.**

Defined, §31-13-3.

Licensing users of by-product materials as sources  
of ionizing radiation, §31-13-8.**Citation of title, §31-13-1.****Corrective action.**

Order to undertake corrective action, §31-13-16.

**Definitions, §31-13-3.****Department of community health.**Administration of state-wide radiation control  
program.

Radiation generating equipment, §31-13-4.

Powers and duties, §31-13-5.

Transfer between department and department  
of natural resources, §§31-13-23, 31-13-25.**Department of natural resources.**Administration of state-wide radiation control  
program.

Radioactive materials, §31-13-4.1.

Assumption of rules, regulations, etc., formerly  
under department of human resources (now  
known as department of community health),  
§31-13-25.

Powers and duties, §31-13-5.

Transfer between department and department  
of community health, §31-13-23.**Emergency.**

Declaration of existence of emergency, §31-13-17.

**Emergency orders, §31-13-10.****Employee exposure to radiation, §31-13-9.****Employee use of radiation sources, §31-13-9.****Federal aid.**Continuation of federal aid to agency receiving  
transfer of functions, §31-13-24.**Injunctive relief, §31-13-21.****Inspections and investigations.**

Enforcement of chapter provisions, §31-13-5.

Initiation of legal proceedings, §31-13-15.

Investigation of apparent violations, §31-13-15.

Private or public property, §31-13-14.

Training programs, §31-13-5.

**Ionizing radiation.**Licensing users of certain materials as sources of  
ionizing radiation, §31-13-8.**Judgments, orders and decrees.**Hearing on administrative agency order,  
§31-13-18.

Judicial or administrative proceedings.

Effect on proceedings commenced before April 4,  
1990, §31-13-24.

Restraining order, §31-13-21.

**RADIATION CONTROL —Cont'd****Judgments, orders and decrees —Cont'd**

Unappealed final order or affirmed order.

Filing certified copy, §31-13-20.

**Legal representation in actions, §31-13-22.****Legislative intent, §31-13-2.****Licenses.**

Bonding licensees, §31-13-6.

Disciplinary actions against licensees, §31-13-10.

General license.

Defined, §31-13-3.

Required, §31-13-12.

Specific license.

Defined, §31-13-3.

Unlicensed activities prohibited, §31-13-12.

Users of certain materials as sources of ionizing  
radiation, §31-13-8.**Permit for disposal of radioactive waste,**  
§31-13-7.**Public policy, §31-13-2.****Radiation generating equipment.**Administration of state-wide radiation control  
program, §31-13-4.

Defined, §31-13-3.

Diagnostic and therapeutic medical uses of  
radioactive materials.

Licensing, §31-13-8.2.

Impounding and condemnation of, §31-13-11.

**Radioactive materials.**Administration of state-wide radiation control  
program, §31-13-4.1.

Defined, §31-13-3.

General licensing, §31-13-8.1.

Impounding and condemnation of, §31-13-11.

Licensing of diagnostic and therapeutic medical  
uses, §31-13-8.2.

Specific licensing, §31-13-8.1.

**Recordkeeping requirements.**

Employee exposure to radiation, §31-13-9.

Employee use of radiation sources, §31-13-9.

**Registration.**

Defined, §31-13-3.

**Remedial action.**Authorization to remedy violation by conference,  
conciliation or persuasion, §31-13-16.**Source materials.**

Defined, §31-13-3.

Licensing users of source materials as sources of  
ionizing radiation, §31-13-8.**Special nuclear materials.**

Defined, §31-13-3.

Licensing users of special nuclear materials as  
sources of ionizing radiation, §31-13-8.**Title of act.**

Short title, §31-13-1.

**RADIATION CONTROL ACT.****General provisions, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-25. See**  
RADIATION CONTROL.**Short title, §31-13-1.****RADIATION PROTECTION TECHNOLOGISTS.****Industrial hygiene, health physics, and safety**  
**profession recognition and title protection**  
**act.**General provisions, §§43-21A-1 to 43-21A-10. See  
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE, HEALTH  
PHYSICS, AND SAFETY PROFESSION  
RECOGNITION AND TITLE PROTECTION.



**RADIO.****Advertising.**

False or fraudulent statements in advertising.  
Broadcasters excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-421.

Legal services advertising, §10-1-427.

Liquidation, auction or going-out-of-business sales.

Misrepresenting ownership.

Broadcasters excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

Misrepresenting nature of business.

Broadcasters excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

**Amber alert program.**

Immunity of broadcasters for Levi's call, §51-1-50.

**Citizens band radio.**

Proper use allowed in vehicles, §40-6-241.

**Controlled substances.**

Use in committing or facilitating commission of act which constitutes felony, §16-13-32.3.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Criminal use with altered identification mark,**  
§16-9-70.**Damages.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast, §51-5-10.

Correction and retraction.

Effect on damages, §51-5-12.

**Defamatory statements in broadcast.**

Correction and retraction.

Admissibility of evidence, §51-5-12.

Effect on damages, §51-5-12.

Damages, §51-5-10.

Correction and retraction.

Effect on damages, §51-5-12.

Liability, §51-5-10.

Exceptions.

Statements by candidates for public office, §51-5-10.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Media access, §15-11-700.

**Emergency management.**

First informer broadcasters, §38-3-57.

**Evidence.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast.

Correction and retraction.

Admissibility of evidence, §51-5-12.

**Freedom of speech and press, GA Const Art I §I**  
Par V, US Const Amd 1.**Georgia bureau of investigation.**

Wavelength of radio system adopted by bureau.

Unauthorized use, §35-1-5.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Headsets or headphones.**

Wearing devices impairing hearing or vision while operating motor vehicle, §40-6-250.

**Journalists.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Juvenile justice.**

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile detainee, §49-4A-18.

**Kimberly's call.**

Recruitment of assistance in developing and implementing the alert system, §35-3-190.

**RADIO —Cont'd****Mattie's call act.**

Recruitment of assistance in developing and implementing the alert system, §35-3-175.

**Misdemeanors.**

Wavelength of radio system adopted by department of public safety or Georgia bureau of investigation.

Unauthorized use, §35-1-5.

**Motor vehicle radios.**

Limits on sound volume, §40-6-14.

Proper use allowed, §40-6-241.

**Prisoners.**

Giving telecommunications devices to inmates, §42-5-18.

Possession of telecommunications devices by inmates, §42-5-18.

**Privileged communication.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Public safety.**

Department of public safety.

Wavelength of radio system adopted by.

Unauthorized use, §35-1-5.

**Public telecommunications commission.**

General provisions, §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

**Rape victims.**

Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.

**School buses.**

Driver to have ability for live communication with school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.

Student use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Exemption of broadcasters from part, §10-1-396.

Uniform deceptive trade practices act.

Exemption of broadcasters from part, §10-1-374.

**RADIOACTIVE WASTE.****Dumping in storm or sanitary sewers.**

Prohibited, §12-8-2.

**Motor vehicles.**

Dumping of certain wastes in storm or sanitary sewers.

Forfeiture of involved vehicles, §12-8-2.

**Radiation control generally, §§31-13-1 to**  
31-13-25. See RADIATION CONTROL.**Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§12-8-120 to**  
12-8-123.

Citation of title, §12-8-120.

Compact commission.

Composition, §12-8-123.

Contents, §12-8-122.

Enactment, §12-8-121.

Ratification, §12-8-121.

Text, §12-8-122.

Title of act.

Short title, §12-8-120.

**Transportation of hazardous materials,**  
§§40-1-20 to 40-1-25. See HAZARDOUS  
MATERIALS AND WASTE.



**RADIOLOGICAL ACCIDENTS.****State agencies and authorities.**

Safety plans addressing threat of terrorism,  
natural disasters, hazardous materials or  
radiological accidents.

Required of all state agencies and authorities,  
exceptions, §38-3-22.1.

**RADIOLOGICAL ACTIONS.****Emergency management.**

General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See  
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

**RADIOLOGISTS.****Assistants.**

Definition of radiologist assistants, §43-34-12.

**Mammogram.**

Defined, §33-30-4.2.

**RADIOLOGY.****Assistants.**

Definition of radiologist assistants, §43-34-12.

**Chest x rays.**

Hospitalization for tuberculosis.

Physical examination, §31-14-3.

Hospital service charge rates.

Written summary, §31-7-11.

**Clinical health services.**

Defined, §31-6-2.

**Controlled substances research, §43-34-123.****Mammogram.**

Defined, §33-29-3.2.

Insurance coverage, §33-30-4.2.

**Patient qualification review board.**

Composition, §43-34-124.

**X rays generally. See X RAYS.****RADIOPHARMACEUTICALS.****Nuclear pharmacy law, §§26-4-170 to 26-4-179.**

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**RAFFLES.****Operation.**

Nonprofit, tax-exempt organizations, §16-12-22.1.

**RAFTS.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Generally, §§52-7-1 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND  
OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Canal toll rates, §52-4-12.****Life preservers.**

Sale of flotation devices, §52-7-8.

**Races, §52-7-19.****Vessel.**

Defined.

Abandoned vessels, §52-7-70.

Georgia boat safety act, §52-7-3.

**RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY, §§46-9-270 to 46-9-281.****Assessments.**

Exemption of authority, §46-9-280.

**Bond issues, §46-9-275.**

Bond anticipation notes, §46-9-276.

Debt or obligation of state or political subdivision.

Bonds not to constitute, §46-9-279.

Definition of bonds, §46-9-272.

Interest, §46-9-276.

Powers of authority as to, §46-9-273.

Proceeds.

Use, §46-9-276.

Purposes to be promoted by, §46-9-277.

Refunding bonds, §46-9-275.

Rights of bondholders.

Restrictions, §46-9-279.

**RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY —Cont'd****Bond issues —Cont'd**

Tax exemption, §46-9-280.

Validation of bonds, §46-9-276.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §46-9-270.

**Composition, §46-9-274.****Conflicts of interest.**

Disclosure of pecuniary interest by members,  
§46-9-274.

**Contracts.**

Powers of authority, §46-9-273.

**Creation, §46-9-271.****Definitions, §46-9-272.****Exemption from assessments, §46-9-280.****Expense allowance, §46-9-274.****Interest.**

Bond issues, §46-9-276.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Liberal construction of provisions, §46-9-278.

Provisions not to affect other authorities,  
§46-9-281.

**Legislative declaration, §46-9-271.****Officers.**

Election, §46-9-274.

**Overview committee, §§28-10-1 to 28-10-7.**

Allowances for members, §28-10-6.

Attorney general.

Availability of services of, §28-10-3.

Cooperation with authority, §28-10-4.

Creation, §28-10-1.

Criteria for evaluation of authority, §28-10-5.

Duties, §28-10-2.

Effect of chapter on responsibilities of authority,  
§28-10-7.

Employees, §28-10-3.

Employment of professional services, §28-10-3.

Evaluation criteria for authority, §28-10-5.

Expenses for members, §28-10-6.

Functions, §28-10-2.

Membership, §28-10-1.

Officers, §28-10-1.

Professional service employment, §28-10-3.

Reporting requirements, §28-10-4.

Responsibilities of authority.

Effect of chapter, §28-10-7.

State auditor.

Availability of services of, §28-10-3.

Term of office, §28-10-1.

**Powers, §46-9-273.****Projects.**

Defined, §46-9-272.

**Purpose of provisions, §46-9-277.****Regional transportation authority.**

Bond issues.

General provisions, §§50-32-30 to 50-32-39. See  
REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION  
AUTHORITY.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Membership in of authority in retirement  
system, §47-2-326.

**Service areas.**

Defined, §46-9-272.

**Taxation.**

Exemption of authority, §46-9-280.

**Terms of office of members, §46-9-274.****Title of law.**

Short title, §46-9-270.

**Travel reimbursement, §46-9-274.**



- RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY LAW.**  
**General provisions,** §§46-9-270 to 46-9-281. See RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY.  
**Short title,** §46-9-270.
- RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.** See RAILROADS.
- RAILROADS,** §§46-8-20 to 46-8-382.
- Acids.**  
 Carrying or possessing, §16-12-120.
- Actions.**  
 Actions against companies.  
 Authority of chairman or president as to legal proceeding, §46-8-50.  
 Venue, §46-1-2.  
 Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.  
 Grade crossings.  
 Signs.  
 Cross buck signs.  
 Compelling railroad companies to post, §46-8-195.  
 Institution or defense of legal proceedings.  
 Authority of chairman or president, §46-8-50.  
 Lessee or possessor of railroad.  
 Action against, venue, §46-8-310.  
 Receivers of railroad companies.  
 Actions against, §46-8-314.  
 Trustees of railroad companies.  
 Actions against, §46-8-314.  
 Wrongs and injuries by railroad companies, §46-1-2.
- Adverse possession,** §§44-5-165 to 44-5-167.
- Advertising.**  
 Grade crossings.  
 Signs.  
 Standard signs.  
 Use of similar signs for advertising prohibited, §46-8-196.
- Age.**  
 Qualifications, §46-8-46.
- Alcoholic beverages.**  
 Distribution or sale by railway passenger carriers.  
 Authorization, §§3-9-1, 3-9-2.
- Altered fare coins, notes, tokens, transfers and transaction cards,** §16-12-120.1.
- Animals.**  
 Carrying or possessing, §16-12-120.
- Appeals.**  
 Public utility ad valorem taxation.  
 Assessments of railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.
- Arrest.**  
 Protection of property.  
 Special officers.  
 Power of arrest, §46-8-230.
- Arson,** §§16-7-60, 16-7-61.
- Assault in public transit vehicle or station.**  
 Aggravated assault, §16-5-21.  
 Simple assault, §16-5-20.  
 Child witnesses.  
 Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- Assignees operating railroads.**  
 Employer's liability for injuries to employees.  
 Liability for coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.
- Attorney general.**  
 Public service commission.  
 Representation of commission, §46-9-25.  
 Western and Atlantic railroad.  
 Performance of legal services for, §45-15-8.
- RAILROADS —Cont'd**
- Authorities.**  
 Georgia rail passenger authority, §§46-9-270 to 46-9-281. See RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY.
- Baggage.**  
 Removal without consent, §16-12-124.
- Battery in public transit vehicle or station,** §16-5-23.1.  
 Aggravated battery, §16-5-24.  
 Child witnesses.  
 Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.  
 Simple battery, §16-5-23.
- Bills of lading.** See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.
- Blasting in proximity to,** §25-8-3.
- Blocking street, road or highway on company orders.**  
 Legal responsibility of member of crew, §46-8-197.
- Boards of directors,** §§46-8-46 to 46-8-55. See within this heading, "Directors."
- Bombs,** §16-12-123.  
 Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.
- Bond issues.**  
 Consolidated companies.  
 Issuance of bonds, §46-8-81.  
 Procedure for issuing bonds, §46-8-53.  
 Rail passenger authority. See RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY.  
 Street, suburban and interurban railroads.  
 Consolidation or merger.  
 Issuance by consolidated corporation, §46-8-337.
- Bonds, surety.**  
 Protection of property.  
 Special officers, §46-8-232.
- Branch roads.**  
 Construction, §46-8-123.
- Bridges.**  
 Alteration of railroad bridges to accommodate motor vehicles, §46-8-133.
- Burglary,** §16-7-1.
- Cargo.**  
 Removal without consent, §16-12-124.
- Certificate of incorporation,** §§46-8-42, 46-8-43.
- Conflicts of interest.**  
 Incorporation.  
 Secretary of state.  
 Disqualification of secretary of state.  
 Performance of duties by commissioner of insurance, §46-8-40.
- Connecting carriers,** §§46-9-210 to 46-9-216.  
 Baggage.  
 Duty of companies to check baggage over connecting roads, §46-9-210.  
 Duty to receive and transport baggage checked upon tickets, §46-9-211.  
 Cars consigned to points over or beyond connecting roads.  
 Switching off and delivering to connecting roads, §46-9-212.  
 Interstate shipments and consignments, §46-9-214.  
 Discrimination in freight-transportation rates charged to, §46-9-213.  
 Interstate shipments and consignments, §46-9-214.
- Freight.**  
 Discrimination in freight-transportation rates charged to, §§46-9-213, 46-9-214.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Connecting carriers —Cont'd****Freight —Cont'd**

Receiving freight cars from, §46-9-215.

**Penalties.**

Civil penalties for violations, §46-9-216.

Switching off and delivering all cars consigned to points over or beyond connecting roads, §§46-9-212, 46-9-214.

**Tickets.**

Duty of companies to place their tickets for sale with connecting roads, §46-9-211.

Duty of companies to put on sale and sell tickets of connecting roads, §46-9-210.

**Consolidation, §§46-8-80, 46-8-81.**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Corporations operating electric railroads or generating electricity, §§46-8-334 to 46-8-337.

**Construction of roads.**

Powers, taking land, dimensions, §46-8-100.

**Contractors.**

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.

General provisions, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369.

See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

**Contracts.**

Employers liability for injuries to employees.

Employer exemptions from liability, §34-7-44.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Existing contracts between municipalities and railroad companies.

Effect of provisions on, §46-8-348.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Recordation of deed to secure debt relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Corridors.**

Designated corridors, §46-9-290.

Planning and development, §46-9-291.

**County taxation purposes.**

Method of assessment of property of railroad companies for, §48-5-521.

**Crew member's liability.**

Blocking street, road or highway on company orders, §46-8-197.

**Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.**

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Crossings.**

Grade crossings. See within this heading, "Grade crossings."

**Damages.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.

**Freight.**

Carload shipments.

Overcharges caused by overweight or false billing.

Measure of damages, §46-9-49.

**Liability for damages.**

Generally, §46-8-290.

Negligence, §46-8-290.

Comparative negligence as affecting amount of recovery, §46-8-291.

Contributory negligence as defense, §46-8-291.

Proof of injury from running of train.

Prima facie evidence of lack of reasonable skill and care, §46-8-292.

**Refrigerator cars.**

Failure of company to furnish, §46-9-91.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Damages —Cont'd****Refrigerator cars —Cont'd**

Failure or refusal of shipper to accept cars, §46-9-92.

Wrongs and injuries by railroad companies.

Measure of damages, §46-1-2.

**Deeds of trust.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Definitions.**

Common carriers.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §34-7-40.

Railroad corporation, §46-1-1.

Transportation passenger safety act, §16-12-122.

**Depots.**

Agent or other officer of lessee of railroad.

Service of process on, §46-8-311.

Construction and maintenance.

Powers of railroad companies, §46-8-120.

Eminent domain power, §46-8-124.

Delayed trains.

Duty of railroad companies to telegraph and post bulletins, §46-9-151.

General powers of companies, §46-8-100.

Milk and milk products.

Unlawful failure to ship from depot, §26-2-249.

Petroleum products.

Inspection of premises, §10-1-148.

Private ways.

Limitation on use, §44-9-57.

Public service commission.

Power to order erection of depots, §46-8-21.

Power to require locating of depots, §46-8-20.

Supplying passenger with water or light at night.

Duty of railroad companies, §46-9-150.

Transportation passenger safety, §§16-12-121 to 16-12-129. See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY.

**Designated corridors, §46-9-290.**

Planning and development, §46-9-291.

**Destructive devices.**

Placing aboard rail vehicle, §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.

**Detection devices, §16-12-123.****Directors, §§46-8-46 to 46-8-55.**

Chairman, §46-8-47.

Committees, §46-8-48.

Action by written consent without meeting, §46-8-49.

Compensation, §46-8-47.

Election of directors, §46-8-46.

Executive committee, §46-8-48.

Liability.

Eliminating or limiting personal liability, §46-8-51.

Meetings, §46-8-47.

Action by written consent without meeting, §46-8-49.

Notice, §46-8-47.

Prudent person rule.

Standard of care in discharge of duties, §46-8-55.

Qualifications, §46-8-46.

Standard of care in discharge of duties, §46-8-55.

Stock and stockholders.

Election of directors, §46-8-46.

Vacancies.

Filling, §46-8-46.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Discrimination.**

Rate discrimination, §46-9-251.

**Disrupting operation,** §16-12-120.**Dissolution of railroad companies,** §§46-8-71 to 46-8-79.

Advertisement of petition, §46-8-74.

Certification by judge of probate court, §46-8-77.

Authorized, §46-8-71.

Effect, §46-8-79.

Petition, §§46-8-72, 46-8-73.

Advertisement of petition, §46-8-74.

Certification by judge of probate court,  
§46-8-77.

Transfer of copy from secretary of state to  
commission, §46-8-75.

Prerequisites, §46-8-71.

Public service commission.

Certificate approving or disapproving  
application, §46-8-76.

Investigation of proposed dissolution, §46-8-76.

Petition.

Transfer of copy from secretary of state to  
commission, §46-8-75.

Resolution, §46-8-72.

Secretary of state.

Order dissolving corporation, §46-8-78.

Effect, §46-8-79.

Petition.

Filing with secretary of state, §46-8-72.

Duties of secretary of state upon, §§46-8-74,  
46-8-75.

Fee, §46-8-73.

Recordation of certain documents, §46-8-78.

**Distance between tracks with same terminal points.**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads,  
§46-8-331.

**Dynamite.**

Transportation, §46-9-253.

**Easements.**

Mining and quarrying rights of way.

General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See  
RIGHTS OF WAY.

**Emergency exit doors.**

Use in absence of emergency, §16-12-120.

**Eminent domain.**

Exercise of power by railroad companies,  
§46-8-124.

Approval by commission as prerequisite,  
§46-8-121.

Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad  
rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

Evidence upon which findings may be based,  
§22-3-4.

Form of assessors' findings, §22-3-3.

Notice of condemnation, §22-3-1.

Manner of service, §22-3-2.

One proceeding, §22-3-3.

Venue of proceedings and hearing before  
assessors, §§22-3-3, 22-3-4.

**Employer's liability for injuries to employees,** §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.

Assumption of risk where employer contributorily  
negligent, §34-7-43.

Coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.

Common carrier defined, §34-7-40.

Contributory negligence of employee, §34-7-42.

Contributory negligence of employer.

Assumption of risk for employer contributorily  
negligent, §34-7-43.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Employer's liability for injuries to employees**

—Cont'd

Damages.

Diminished by contributory negligence by  
employees, §34-7-42.

Setoffs allowed, §34-7-44.

Death of employee.

General liability, §34-7-41.

Employees working beyond limited hours of  
service, §34-7-48.

Exemptions from liability void, §34-7-44.

General liability, §34-7-41.

Lien on railroad company income, §34-7-45.

Limitation period for institution of actions,  
§34-7-46.

Other railroad companies using same track.

Liability of company to employees for negligence  
of employees of other company, §34-7-47.

Presumption of negligence, §34-7-41.

Receivers', trustees', assignees' liability.

Coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.

Setoffs allowed, §34-7-44.

**Entry upon lands and waters of any person.**

Selection of routes, §46-8-100.

**Equipment companies.**

Taxation of companies doing business in state,  
§48-5-519.

**Evidence.**

Certificate of incorporation.

Evidentiary effect, §46-8-43.

Damages.

Proof of injury from running of train.

Prima facie evidence of lack of reasonable  
skill and care, §46-8-292.

Rates and charges.

Schedule of rates.

Evidentiary effect, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.

**Explosives.**

Carrying on or placing aboard, §§16-12-120,  
16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a  
security measure, §16-12-127.

Transportation of gunpowder or dynamite,  
§46-9-253.

**Extensions.**

Construction, §46-8-123.

**Fees.**

Dissolution of railroad companies.

Petition.

Filing with secretary of state, §46-8-73.

**Felonies.**

Interference with railroad signs or signals causing  
death or serious injury, §40-6-396.

**Fines.**

Certain acts prohibited on rapid rail cars or in  
certain stations, §16-12-120.

Grade crossings.

Signs.

Standard signs.

Violations of provisions, §46-8-196.

**Firefighters.**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Free transportation for firefighters, §46-8-340.

**Food or beverage consumption,** §16-12-120.**Franchises.**

Surrender of franchises, §46-8-70.

Order of secretary of state accepting surrender,  
§46-8-78.

**Franchise tax.**

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See  
FRANCHISE TAX.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Freight.**

Bills of lading generally. See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Carload shipments.

Failure of company to supply cars.

Written application for cars as prerequisite to penalties or forfeitures, §46-9-51.

Weighing.

Certified public weighers.

Weighing of cars by, §46-9-50.

Facilities for weighing freight.

Duty of company to furnish, §46-9-49.

Manner of weighing cars, §46-9-50.

Overcharges caused by overweight or false billing.

Measure of damages, §46-9-49.

Written application for railroad cars.

Prerequisites to penalties or forfeitures for failure of company to supply cars, §46-9-51.

Connecting carriers.

Discrimination in freight-transportation rates charged to, §§46-9-213, 46-9-214.

Receiving freight cars from, §46-9-215.

Rates and charges.

Demand or receipt of more than fair and reasonable rate, §46-9-250.

Discrimination as to rates, §46-9-251.

Receipts.

Duplicate freight receipts, §46-9-111.

Storage charges.

Discrimination in applying, §46-9-53.

Remedy, §46-9-55.

Excessive rates.

Prohibited, §46-9-54.

Remedy, §46-9-55.

**Georgia rail passenger authority**, §§46-9-270 to 46-9-281. See RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY.

**Georgia regional transportation authority.**

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

**Governor.**

Protection of property.

Special officers.

Appointment, §46-8-230.

Revocation of appointment and commission, §46-8-232.

**Grade crossings.**

Certain vehicles to stop, §40-6-142.

Commercial motor vehicle drivers.

Conviction of offenses while operating.

Disqualification from driving, §40-5-151.

Employer allowing driver to drive in violation of laws regarding.

Civil penalty, §40-5-159.

Construction of new grade crossings, §§32-6-191, 32-6-203.

Duty to maintain, §§32-6-190, 32-6-199, 32-6-201, 32-6-202.

Elimination of grade crossings, §§32-6-193 to 32-6-195.

Agreements for relocation, §32-6-198.

Judicial review, §32-6-203.

Homicide by interference with, §40-6-396.

Installation of protective devices, §32-6-200.

Left side driving, §40-6-12.

Local authorities.

Powers as to, §40-6-371.

Moving heavy equipment at crossings, §40-6-143.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Grade crossings —Cont'd**

Occupying or blocking pursuant to company order.

Legal responsibility of member of crew, §46-8-197.

Parking close to crossings, §40-6-203.

Pedestrians passing through gate or barrier at grade crossing, §40-6-96.

Regulation of traffic during maintenance, §32-6-201.

Relocation of existing grade crossing, §32-6-191.

Relocation of highways necessitated by construction of crossings, §46-8-126.

Responsibility for maintenance, §§32-6-190, 32-6-197, 32-6-202.

Rights of way during construction or maintenance.

Temporary use of rights of way, §32-6-196.

School bus routes.

List identifying crossings without active warning devices.

School district to submit to department, §32-6-200.

Serious injury by interference with, §40-6-396.

Signs and signals.

Cross buck signs.

Erection and maintenance, §46-8-194.

Actions to compel, §46-8-195.

Standards.

Conformance to, §46-8-194.

Homicide by interference with, §40-6-396.

Mutilation, destruction or defacement.

Unlawful, §46-8-196.

Serious injury by interference with, §40-6-396.

Standard signs, §46-8-196.

Stop signs, §40-6-141.

Speed limits when approaching and crossing, §40-6-180.

Stopping at and driving across, §40-6-140.

Stop signs, §40-6-141.

Underpasses or overpasses.

Construction in lieu of grade crossings, §§32-6-192, 32-6-203.

Maintenance and improvements, §§32-6-197, 32-6-199.

**Grandfather clause.**

Adoption of provisions by certain companies and persons, §46-8-54.

**Handbills or flyers of commercial nature.**

Distributing to operator or passengers.

Unlawful, penalty, §16-12-120.

**Highways and roads.**

Construction across, along, upon, §46-8-100.

**Hijacking**, §16-12-123.

**Hobos.**

Hiding on train for purpose of stealing a ride.

Misdemeanor, §46-8-381.

**Hours of labor.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Employee working beyond limited hours of service, §34-7-48.

**Immunity.**

Stockholders.

Exemption of property of stockholders from debts or liabilities of corporation, §46-8-52.

**Income taxes**, §48-7-32.

**Incorporation.**

Certificate of incorporation, §§46-8-42, 46-8-43.

Forfeiture.

Failure to construct, equip and operate fifteen miles of road within three years, §46-8-82.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Incorporation —Cont'd**

Grandfather clause.

Adoption of provisions by prior companies,  
§46-8-54.

Number of incorporators, §46-8-41.

Organizational meeting, §46-8-46.

Petition for incorporation, §46-8-41.

Affidavit to be attached, §46-8-41.

Secretary of state.

Certificate of incorporation.

Issuance, §46-8-42.

Duties prior to, §46-8-43.

Conflicts of interest.

Disqualification of secretary of state.

Performance of duties by commissioner of  
insurance, §46-8-40.

Grant of corporate powers and privileges by,  
§46-8-40.

Petition for incorporation.

Submission to and indorsement by, §46-8-41.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads,  
§46-8-331.

Subscription to capital stock, §§46-8-44, 46-8-45.

**Indemnification, §46-8-51.****Injuries to employees.**

Employer's liability, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.

**Inspections.**

Public service commission.

Contracts and agreements between railroad  
companies, §46-8-24.

Safety inspections, §46-8-25.

**Insurance.**

Surplus line insurance.

Applicability of article, §33-5-35.

**Interstate rail passenger network compact.**

General provisions, §§32-11-1 to 32-11-9.

**Intruding on railroad tracks.**

Misdemeanor, §46-8-380.

**Investigations.**

Public service commission, §46-8-22.

Dissolution of railroad companies, §46-8-76.

Rates and charges.

Through rates, §46-9-22.

Surrender of franchises.

Application, §46-8-70.

**Judges.**

Favors received from railroad companies ground  
for impeachment, §15-1-7.

**Judicial notice.**

Official map filed with ICC pursuant to Railroad  
Valuation Act of 1913.

Information set forth, §46-8-100.

**Labor unions.**

Payment of charges by carriers or shippers for  
movement of motor vehicles to or by rail  
facilities.

Receipt by labor union, §34-6-8.

Picketing near site of labor dispute.

Interference with public ways of travel,  
transportation, etc., §34-6-5.

Strikes, slowdowns or stoppages of work.

Notice requirement.

Inapplicability of section to labor unions of  
railroad employees, §34-6-1.

**Land registration.**

Land held free from adverse claims not noted on  
certificate of title.

Exception to railroads in actual operation,  
§44-2-137.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Laying out roads.**

Powers, taking land, dimensions, §46-8-100.

**Leases.**

Service of process on lessee of railroad, §46-8-311.

Service of process on lessor railroad company,  
§§46-8-312, 46-8-313.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Lease and sale of roads, franchises, etc.,  
between companies, §46-8-341.

Venue.

Actions against lessee of railroad, §46-8-310.

**Liens against companies.**

Employees.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Lien on railroad company income, §34-7-45.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Limitation of actions.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees,  
§34-7-46.

**Littering, §16-12-120.****Map and plats.**

Official railroad map to be filed with superior  
court, §§44-5-165 to 44-5-167.

**Mass transit.**

Financial assistance.

Generally, §§32-9-1 to 32-9-12. See MASS  
TRANSPORTATION.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

General provisions, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369. See  
MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S  
LIENS.

**Merger, §§46-8-80, 46-8-81.**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Corporations operating electric railroads or  
generating electricity, §§46-8-334 to  
46-8-337.

**Mineral resources.**

Crossing other railroads to reach minerals,  
§46-8-104.

**Mining and quarrying rights of way.**

General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See  
RIGHTS OF WAY.

**Misdemeanors.**

Certain acts prohibited on rapid rail cars or in  
stations, §16-12-120.

Grade crossings.

Signs.

Standard signs.

Violations of provisions, §46-8-196.

Hiding on train for purpose of stealing a ride,  
§46-8-381.

Intruding on railroad tracks, §46-8-380.

Passengers.

Assignment to cars, compartments and seats.

Failure to remain in assigned car,  
compartment or seat, §46-9-135.

**Mississippi-Louisiana-Alabama-Georgia rapid rail transit compact, §46-9-300.****Mortgages.**

Powers of railroad companies, §46-8-100.

Recordation of mortgage relating to real and  
personal property made by, §44-14-36.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Reports of motor fuel deliveries, §48-9-9.

**Motor vehicles.**

Alteration of tracks, bridges, etc., to accommodate  
motor vehicles, §46-8-133.

Movement of motor vehicles to or by rail facilities.

Payment of charges by carriers to labor  
organizations.

Receipt by labor organization of payment,  
§34-6-8.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Municipal taxation purposes.**

Method of assessment of property of railroad companies for, §48-5-521.

**Museum.**

Official railroad museum, §50-3-74.

**Negligence.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.

Liability for damages, §§46-8-290, 46-8-291.

**Noise.**

Playing radios, cassettes, etc., §16-12-120.

**Notice.**

Grade crossings.

Moving heavy equipment at, §40-6-143.

Meetings of directors, §46-8-47.

Meetings of stockholders.

Dissolution of railroad companies.

Meeting to consider resolution, §46-8-72.

Issuing bonds or increasing capital stock, §46-8-53.

Organizational meeting, §46-8-46.

Protection of property.

Special officers.

Termination of employment, §46-8-232.

Rates and charges.

Schedules of rates.

New and revised schedules, §46-9-21.

Surrender of franchises.

Hearing, §46-8-70.

**Occupying street, road or highway on company orders.**

Legal responsibility of member of crew, §46-8-197.

**Officers, §§46-8-46, 46-8-50, 46-8-55.****Official map filed with ICC pursuant to Railroad Valuation Act of 1913.**

Dimensions of acquisition prior to 1913 determined by, §46-8-100.

Judicial notice.

Information set forth, §46-8-100.

**Official map filed with superior court, §§44-5-165 to 44-5-167.****Passengers, §§46-9-150 to 46-9-152.**

Assignment of passengers to cars, compartments and seats, §§46-9-134, 46-9-135.

Baggage.

Checking.

Conductors, §46-9-152.

Bulletins of delayed trains.

Duties of railroad companies, §46-9-151.

Certain acts prohibited on rapid rail cars or in stations, §16-12-120.

Delayed trains.

Duty of railroad to telegraph and post bulletins of, §46-9-151.

Drinking water.

Duty to furnish, §46-9-150.

Duties of railroads, §§46-9-150 to 46-9-152.

Georgia rail passenger authority, §§46-9-270 to 46-9-281. See RAIL PASSENGER AUTHORITY.

Lights.

Duty to furnish to passengers, §46-9-150.

Railway passenger service corridor system.

Designated corridors.

Planning and development, §46-9-291.

Rapid rail passenger service.

General provisions, §§46-8A-1 to 46-8A-4. See RAPID RAIL PASSENGER SERVICE.

Rates and charges.

Demand or receipt of more than fair and reasonable rate, §46-9-250.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Passengers —Cont'd**

Rates and charges —Cont'd

Discrimination as to rates, §46-9-251.

Transportation passenger safety act, §§16-12-121 to 16-12-129. See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY.

**Penalties.**

Civil penalties.

Baggage.

Checking by conductor.

Failure to comply with requirements, §46-9-152.

Connecting carriers.

Violations of provisions, §46-9-216.

Obstructing commission in discharge of its duties, §46-8-382.

Reports.

Neglect or refusal to make report required by commission, §46-8-382.

**Personal property.**

Taxation, §48-5-520.

**Persons with disabilities.**

Right to equal public accommodation, §30-4-2.

**Picketing near site of labor dispute.**

Interference with public ways of travel, transportation, etc., §34-6-5.

**Police.**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Free transportation for policemen, §46-8-340.

**Powers of railroad companies, §§46-8-100, 46-8-120.**

Additional nature of certain powers, §46-8-122.

Crossing other railroads to reach minerals, timber, etc., §46-8-104.

Forfeiture of powers.

Failure to construct, equip and operate fifteen miles of road within three years, §46-8-82.

Real property, §46-8-100.

Acquisition of property, §46-8-121.

Additional nature of powers, §46-8-122.

Eminent domain, §§46-8-121, 46-8-124.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads, §§46-8-331, 46-8-332.

Free transportation for policemen, firefighters, etc., §46-8-340.

Sale of transportation operations by companies engaged in operating electric generating plants.

Effect on powers, §46-8-346.

Steam for heating and power purposes, §46-8-339.

Trackless trolleys, §§46-8-342, 46-8-343.

**Presumptions.**

Damages.

Proof of injury from running of train.

Prima facie evidence of lack of reasonable skill and care, §46-8-292.

Occupancy with permission of railroad, §24-14-24.

**Property taxes.**

Franchise tax.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation purposes, §48-5-521.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd**  
**Property taxes —Cont'd**  
 Public utility ad valorem taxation —Cont'd  
 Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.  
**Protection of property.**  
 Special officers, §§46-8-230 to 46-8-233.  
 Appointment, §46-8-230.  
 Arrest.  
 Power of arrest, §46-8-230.  
 Bonds, surety, §46-8-232.  
 Duties, §46-8-231.  
 Powers, §§46-8-230, 46-8-231.  
 Qualifications, §46-8-232.  
 Revocation of appointment and commission, §46-8-232.  
 Service of process.  
 Return of processes to county of origin, §46-8-233.  
 Termination of employment.  
 Notice, §46-8-232.  
**Prudent person rule.**  
 Directors and officers.  
 Standard of care in discharge of duties, §46-8-55.  
**Public property.**  
 State properties commission.  
 Acquisition of property within railroad lines abandoned as operating rail lines, §50-16-34.1.  
 Western and Atlantic Railroad, §§50-16-100 to 50-16-108. See WESTERN AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD.  
**Public service commission.**  
 Depots.  
 Power to order erection of depots, §46-8-21.  
 Power to require locating of depots, §46-8-20.  
 Dissolution of railroad companies.  
 Certificate approving or disapproving application, §46-8-76.  
 Investigation of proposed dissolution, §46-8-76.  
 Petition.  
 Transfer of copy from secretary of state to commission, §46-8-75.  
 Eminent domain.  
 Approval by commission as prerequisite to exercise of power, §46-8-121.  
 General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.  
 Grade crossings.  
 Signs.  
 Standard signs.  
 Duty to designate and require use, §46-8-196.  
 Inspections.  
 Contracts and agreements between railroad companies, §46-8-24.  
 Safety inspections, §46-8-25.  
 Investigations, §46-8-22.  
 Dissolution of railroad companies, §46-8-76.  
 Rates and charges.  
 Through rates, §46-9-22.  
 Surrender of franchises.  
 Applications, §46-8-70.  
 Obstructing commission in discharge of its duties.  
 Penalty, §46-8-382.  
 Powers, §§46-8-20, 46-8-21, 46-8-23.  
 Investigations, §46-8-22.  
 Rates and charges.  
 Attorney general.  
 Representation of commission in certain proceedings, §46-9-25.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd**  
**Public service commission —Cont'd**  
 Rates and charges —Cont'd  
 Contracts and agreements between railroad companies as to rates.  
 Submission to commission, §46-8-24.  
 Investigations.  
 Through rates, §46-9-22.  
 Powers of commission, §46-8-20.  
 Reports.  
 Excessive, unreasonable, etc., through rates, §§46-9-23, 46-9-24.  
 Schedules of rates.  
 Change and revision.  
 Duties of commission, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.  
 Maximum rates and charges for freight storage.  
 Prescribing schedule, §46-9-26.  
 Rules and regulations, §§46-8-21, 46-8-23.  
 Investigations and inspections, §46-8-22.  
 Street, suburban and interurban railroads.  
 Effect of provisions on jurisdiction, §46-8-348.  
 Powers and duties as to, §§46-2-20, 46-2-21.  
 Sale of transportation operations by companies engaged in operating electric generating plants.  
 Approval, §46-8-345.  
 Supervision of railroad companies generally, §46-2-20.  
 Surrender of franchises.  
 Procedure on application, §46-8-70.  
**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**  
 Assessment for county and municipal taxation purposes, §48-5-521.  
 General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.  
 Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.  
 Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.  
**Rail service.**  
 Mass transit financial assistance, §32-9-6.  
**Rapid rail passenger service.**  
 General provisions, §§46-8A-1 to 46-8A-4. See RAPID RAIL PASSENGER SERVICE.  
**Rapid rail transit compact, §46-9-300.**  
**Rates and charges, §§46-9-20 to 46-9-26.**  
 Discrimination, §46-9-251.  
 Excessive rates.  
 Demand or receipt of more than fair and reasonable rate, §46-9-250.  
 Freight.  
 Demand or receipt of more than fair and reasonable rate, §46-9-250.  
 Discrimination as to rates, §46-9-251.  
 Storage charges.  
 Discrimination in applying, §46-9-53.  
 Remedy, §46-9-55.  
 Excessive charges.  
 Prohibited, §46-9-54.  
 Remedy, §46-9-55.  
 Notice.  
 Schedules of rates.  
 New and revised schedules, §46-9-21.  
 Passengers.  
 Demand or receipt of more than fair and reasonable rate, §46-9-250.  
 Discrimination as to rates, §46-9-251.  
 Public service commission.  
 Attorney general.  
 Representation of commission in certain proceedings, §46-9-25.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Rates and charges —Cont'd**

## Public service commission —Cont'd

Contracts and agreements between railroad companies as to rates.

Submission to commission, §46-8-24.

Investigations.

Through rates, §46-9-22.

Powers of commission, §46-8-20.

Reports.

Excessive, unreasonable, etc., through rates, §§46-9-23, 46-9-24.

Schedules of rates.

Change and revision.

Duties of commission, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.

Maximum rates and charges for freight storage.

Prescribing schedule, §46-9-26.

Schedules of rates.

Change and revision.

Duties of public service commission, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.

Notice, §46-9-21.

Evidentiary effect, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.

Public service commission.

Change and revision of schedules.

Duties of commission, §§46-9-20, 46-9-21.

Maximum rates and charges for freight storage.

Prescribing schedule, §46-9-26.

**Real property.**

Powers of railroad companies as to, §46-8-100.

Acquisition of property, §46-8-121.

Additional nature of powers, §46-8-122.

Eminent domain, §§46-8-121, 46-8-124.

**Receipts.**

Freight.

Duplicate freight receipts, §46-9-111.

**Receivers.**

Actions against receivers of railroad companies, §46-8-314.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Liability of receivers for coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.

Service of process.

Actions against receivers of railroad companies, §46-8-314.

Venue.

Actions against receivers of railroad companies, §46-8-314.

**Recordation.**

Mortgages, deeds to secure debt or other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Refrigerator cars, §§46-9-90 to 46-9-92.**

Application for cars.

Filing by shipper, §46-9-90.

Damages.

Failure of company to furnish, §46-9-91.

Failure or refusal of shipper to accept cars, §46-9-91.

Duty of railroad companies to furnish, §46-9-90.

Liability for failure to furnish, §46-9-91.

Failure or refusal of shipper to accept cars.

Liability, §46-9-92.

**Relocation of highways necessitated by construction of crossings, §46-8-126.****Remaining on board.**

Completion of route or request to exit, §16-12-120.

**Reports.**

Motor fuel taxes.

Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Reports —Cont'd**

Neglect or refusal to furnish report required by commission.

Penalty, §46-8-382.

**Right of way.**

Occupancy presumed with permission of railroad, §24-14-24.

**Rules and regulations.**

Public service commission, §§46-8-21, 46-8-23.

Investigations and inspections, §46-8-22.

**Safety.**

Inspections by public service commission, §46-8-25.

**Sales.**

Tokens, transfers, transaction cards or tickets, §16-12-120.1.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**School taxes.**

Railroad equipment companies.

Collection of school taxes, §48-5-402.

**Secretary of state.**

Dissolution of railroad companies.

Order dissolving corporation, §46-8-78.

Effect, §46-8-79.

Petition.

Filing with secretary of state, §46-8-72.

Duties of secretary of state upon, §§46-8-74, 46-8-75.

Fee, §46-8-73.

Recordation of certain documents, §46-8-78.

Incorporation.

Certificate of incorporation.

Issuance, §46-8-42.

Duties prior to, §46-8-43.

Conflicts of interest.

Disqualification of secretary of state.

Performance of duties by commissioner of insurance, §46-8-40.

Grant of corporate powers and privileges by, §46-8-40.

Petition for incorporation.

Submission to and indorsement by, §46-8-41.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Adoption of provisions by railroad companies.

Filing of resolution with secretary of state, §46-8-347.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

Bankruptcy.

Railroad companies undergoing reorganization in bankruptcy proceedings.

Amendments of charter and changes in capitalization, §14-4-105.

General provisions, §§14-4-1 to 14-4-183. See SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.

**Security agreements.**

Recordation, §44-14-36.

**Service of process.**

Lessee of railroad.

Service on, §46-8-311.

Lessor railroad company.

Service on, §§46-8-312, 46-8-313.

Protection of property.

Special officers.

Return of processes to county of origin, §46-8-233.

Receivers of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

Trustees of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Signs and signals.**

Grade crossings.

Cross buck signs.

Erection and maintenance, §46-8-194.

Actions to compel, §46-8-195.

Standards.

Conformance to, §46-8-194.

Homicide by interference with, §40-6-396.

Mutilation, destruction or defacement.

Unlawful, §46-8-196.

Serious injury by interference with, §40-6-396.

Standard signs, §46-8-196.

Stop signs, §40-6-141.

Homicide by interference with, §40-6-396.

Serious injury by interference with, §40-6-396.

**Smoking tobacco products, §16-12-120.****Soliciting money or selling goods or services to operator or passengers.**

Unlawful, penalty, §16-12-120.

**Southwest Georgia railroad excursion****authority, §§46-9-320 to 46-9-332. See****SOUTHWEST GEORGIA RAILROAD****EXCURSION AUTHORITY.****Special franchises.**Taxation generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See  
FRANCHISE TAX.**Spitting in rail cars, §16-12-120.****Stock and stockholders.**

Consolidated companies.

Issuance of stock, §46-8-81.

Directors.

Election of directors, §46-8-46.

Immunity.

Property of stockholders.

Exemption from debts or liabilities of  
corporation, §46-8-52.

Increasing capital stock.

Procedure, §46-8-53.

Meetings of stockholders.

Action by written consent without meeting,  
§46-8-49.

Dissolution of railroad companies.

Meeting to consider resolution, §46-8-72.

Notice.

Dissolution of railroad companies.

Meeting to consider resolution, §46-8-72.

Issuing bonds or increasing capital stock,  
§46-8-53.

Organizational meetings, §46-8-46.

Officers.

Election of officers, §46-8-50.

Par value of stock, §46-8-44.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Consolidation or merger.

Corporations operating electric railroads or  
generating electricity.

Dissenting stockholders, §46-8-335.

Increase of capital stock, §46-8-332.

Tax exemption for capital stock of certain  
railroad companies, §46-8-338.

Subscription to capital stock, §§46-8-44, 46-8-45.

**Stopping, standing or parking vehicles on tracks prohibited, §40-6-203.****Streams, watercourses, canals.**

Construction across, along, upon, §46-8-100.

**Street, suburban and interurban railroads, §§46-8-330 to 46-8-348.**

Acquisition of property rights and franchises.

Corporations operating electric railroads or  
generating electricity.

Authority, §46-8-334.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Street, suburban and interurban railroads**

—Cont'd

Acquisition of property rights and franchises

—Cont'd

Corporations operating electric railroads or  
generating electricity —Cont'd

Bond issues.

Issuance by consolidated corporation,  
§46-8-337.

Dissenting stockholders.

Protection of rights, §46-8-335.

Generally, §46-8-334.

Rights and privileges of purchasing or  
consolidated corporation, §46-8-336.

Secretary of state.

Certificate as evidence of existence of  
corporation, §46-8-336.

Time of effectiveness, §46-8-335.

Adoption of provisions by railroad companies,  
§46-8-347.Applicability of laws pertaining to other railroad  
companies, §46-8-348.

Cities.

Powers, §46-8-331.

Contracts.

Existing contracts between municipalities and  
railroad companies.

Effect of provisions, §46-8-348.

Definition of interurban railroads, §46-8-330.

Distance between tracks with same terminal  
points.

Applicability to, §46-8-331.

Electricity.

Consolidation or merger of corporations  
operating electric railroads or generating  
electricity, §§46-8-334 to 46-8-337.

Generation of electricity, §46-8-333.

Consolidation or merger of corporations  
generating electricity, §§46-8-334 to  
46-8-337.Sale of transportation operations by  
companies engaged in operating electric  
generating plants, §§46-8-344 to 46-8-346.Sale of transportation operations by companies  
engaged in operating electric generating  
plants, §§46-8-344 to 46-8-346.

Authority, §46-8-344.

Consent.

Requirements, §46-8-345.

Effect, §46-8-346.

Generally, §46-8-344.

Public service commission.

Approval, §46-8-345.

Resolutions.

Filing, §46-8-345.

Use, §46-8-333.

Gas.

Use, §46-8-333.

Incorporation, §46-8-331.

Leases.

Roads, franchises, etc.

Lease between companies, §46-8-341.

Powers of railroad companies, §§46-8-331,  
46-8-332.Free transportation for policemen, firefighters,  
etc., §46-8-340.Sale of transportation operations by companies  
engaged in operating electric generating  
plants.

Effect on powers, §46-8-346.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Street, suburban and interurban railroads****—Cont'd****Powers of railroad companies —Cont'd**

Steam for heating and power purposes,  
§46-8-339.

Trackless trolleys, §§46-8-342, 46-8-343.

**Public service commission.**

Effect of provisions on jurisdiction, §46-8-348.

Powers and duties, §§46-2-20, 46-2-21.

Sale of transportation operations by companies  
engaged in operating electric generating  
plants.

Approval, §46-8-345.

Purchase, mortgage, transfer or disposal of capital  
stock or bonds.

Corporations operating electric railroads or  
generating electricity.

Authority, §46-8-334.

Bond issues.

Issuance by consolidated corporation,  
§46-8-337.

Dissenting stockholders.

Protection of rights, §46-8-335.

Generally, §46-8-334.

Rights and privileges of purchasing or  
consolidated corporation, §46-8-336.

Secretary of state.

Certificate as evidence of existence of  
corporation, §46-8-336.

Time of effectiveness, §46-8-335.

**Sales.**

Motor buses, §46-8-342.

Roads, franchises, etc.

Sale between companies, §46-8-341.

Trackless trolleys, §46-8-342.

Transportation operations.

Sale by companies engaged in operating  
electric generating plants, §§46-8-344 to  
46-8-346.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of urban transit system, §48-8-3.

**Secretary of state.**

Adoption of provisions by railroad companies.

Filing of resolution with secretary of state,  
§46-8-347.

**Steam for heating and power purposes.**

Powers as to, §46-8-339.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Consolidation or merger.

Corporations operating electric railroads or  
generating electricity.

Dissenting stockholders, §46-8-335.

Increase of capital stock, §46-8-332.

Tax exemption for capital stock of certain  
railroad companies, §46-8-338.

**Taxation.**

Exemption of certain railroad companies,  
§46-8-338.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.

**Trackless trolleys.**

Acquisition, §46-8-342.

Sale, §46-8-342.

Utilization, §46-8-343.

**Strikes, slowdowns or stoppages of work.**

Notice requirement of labor organization or union.

Inapplicability of section to labor unions of  
railroad employees, §34-6-1.

**Surveys for selection of routes.**

Powers, §46-8-100.

**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Taxation.**

Assessment of property for purposes of county and  
municipal taxation, §48-5-521.

Equipment companies doing business in state,  
§48-5-519.

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to  
48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Property taxes.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation  
purposes, §48-5-521.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

Rolling stock and other personal property,  
§48-5-520.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation  
purposes, §48-5-521.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See  
PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-520.

Rolling stock and other personal property,  
§48-5-520.

Rolling stock and other personal property,  
§48-5-520.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

School taxes.

Railroad equipment companies.

Collection of school taxes, §48-5-402.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Exemption for certain railroad companies,  
§46-8-338.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.

**Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad  
rights of way.**

Eminent domain, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

**Telephone lines along railroad rights of way.**

Relocation, §46-5-1.

**Timber.**

Crossing other railroads to reach timber,  
§46-8-104.

**Tracks.**

Distance between tracks with same terminal  
point, §46-8-127.

**Trespass.**

Railroad cars.

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Trust deeds.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal  
property, §44-14-36.

**Trustees operating railroad.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Liability for coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.

**Venue.**

Actions against lessee or possessor of railroad,  
§46-8-310.

Actions against railroad companies, §46-1-2.

Receivers of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

Trustees of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

**Warehouse receipts. See DOCUMENTS OF  
TITLE.****Weapons.**

Boarding with concealed dangerous or deadly  
weapon, §16-12-123.



**RAILROADS —Cont'd****Weapons —Cont'd**

Persons with valid weapons carry licenses.  
Carrying weapons on public transportation,  
§16-11-126.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a  
security measure, §16-12-127.

**Western and Atlantic Railroad.**

General provisions, §§50-16-100 to 50-16-108. See  
WESTERN AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD.

**Workers' compensation.**

Chapter inapplicable to railroads engaged in  
interstate commerce, §34-9-2.

Chapter inapplicable to railroads engaged in  
intrastate trade or commerce, §34-9-2.

Employers' liability to employees for injuries,  
§§34-7-40 to 34-7-48.

**X-ray devices, §16-12-123.****RAILWAY PASSENGER SERVICE CORRIDOR  
SYSTEM.****Designated corridors, §46-9-290.**

Planning and development, §46-9-291.

**RAIN.****Inclement weather.**

Defined, §42-5-60.1.

**Windshield wipers.**

Motor vehicles, §40-8-73.

**RAINY DAY FUND.****Revenue shortfall reserve.**

Established, appropriations from, releases of  
amount from, §45-12-93.

**RAMPS.**

**Commercial driveways generally, §§32-6-130 to  
32-6-135. See COMMERCIAL DRIVEWAYS.**

**RANGERS.****Conservation rangers.**

Generally, §§27-1-16 to 27-1-21, 27-1-25. See  
CONSERVATION RANGERS.

**RAPE, §16-6-1.****AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.**

**Alert system for unapprehended rape suspects,  
§35-3-190.**

**Assault with intent to commit rape.**

Child under 14, aggravated assault with attempt  
to commit rape against, §16-5-21.

Publication of name or identity of female  
assaulted, §16-6-23.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Appeal bonds, §17-6-1.

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

**Carnal knowledge defined, §16-6-1.****Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Corroboration of victim's testimony.**

Statutory rape, §16-6-3.

**Cost of medical examination in collecting  
evidence relating to charge, §16-6-1.**

**Court of appeals.**

Jurisdiction over rape cases where death penalty  
not imposed, §15-3-3.

**Defenses.**

Victim being wife of defendant not defense to  
charge, §16-6-1.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Superior court.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

**RAPE —Cont'd****DNA testing.**

Motion by convicted felon, §5-5-41.

Sexual assault protocol.

Preservation of evidence, §17-5-71.

**Education.**

Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen dating  
violence prevention programs, §20-2-314.

**Evidence.**

Commission of another offense of sexual assault,  
§24-4-412.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

Cost of collecting medical evidence related to  
charge, §16-6-1.

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness,  
§24-4-412.

Statutory rape.

Conviction not had on unsupported testimony of  
victim, §16-6-3.

**Information for victims of rape, §§17-18-1,  
17-18-2.**

**Kimberly's call.**

Statewide alert system for unapprehended murder  
suspects, §35-3-190.

**Limitation of actions, §17-3-1.**

Prosecution of offense where victim under sixteen  
years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Medical examinations.**

Cost of examination in collecting evidence relating  
to allegations, §16-6-1.

Sexual assault protocol.

Preservation of evidence, §17-5-71.

**Object rape.**

Aggravated sexual battery, §16-6-22.2.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Other crimes.**

Evidence.

Commission of another offense of sexual  
assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings,  
§24-4-415.

**Past sexual behavior of complaining witness.**

Evidence, §24-4-412.

**Prevention.**

Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen dating  
violence prevention programs, §20-2-314.

**Prior crimes.**

Evidence.

Commission of another offense of sexual  
assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings,  
§24-4-415.

**Publication of name or identity of female  
raped, §16-6-23.**

**Rape shield law.**

Evidence.

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness,  
§24-4-412.

**Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to  
42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.**

**Schools and education.**

Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen dating  
violence prevention programs, §20-2-314.

**Sexual assault protocol.**

Establishment by judicial circuits, §15-24-2.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**Shield.**

Publication of victim's name or identity, §16-6-23.



**RAPE --Cont'd****Spousal rape.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Person allegedly raped.

Wife being victim not defense to charge, §16-6-1.

**Statute of limitations, §17-3-1.**

Victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Statutory rape, §16-6-3.**

AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.Time of prosecution where victim under sixteen  
years of age, §17-3-2.1.**Unapprehended rape suspects.**

Statewide alert system, §35-3-190.

**RAPE OF WIFE.****Not defense to charge of rape, §16-6-1.****RAPE SHIELD LAW.****Evidence.**

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness.

Conduct included, §24-4-412.

Generally inadmissible, §24-4-412.

When admissible, procedure for introducing,  
§24-4-412.**Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.****RAPID RAIL PASSENGER SERVICE.****Definition of person, §46-8A-1.****Extension of line or system.**

Permit, §46-8A-4.

**Parking in rapid rail parking areas, §40-6-208.****Permits.**

Applications, §46-8A-3.

Extension of line or system, §46-8A-4.

Required, §46-8A-2.

**RAPID RAIL TRANSIT COMPACT, §46-9-300.****RAPID TRANSIT AUTHORITIES.****Change of name, §1-5-1.****RAPTORS.****Falconry.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

Permits, §27-2-17.

Duties, §27-2-17.

Permitted acts, §27-2-17.

Prohibition pertaining to permit holders,  
§27-2-17.

Wildlife generally. See WILDLIFE.

**RASPBERRIES.****Emerging crops fund.**General provisions, §§2-8A-1 to 2-8A-7. See  
CROPS.**RATES AND CHARGES.****Cable television.**

Public providers, §36-90-6.

**Canal companies.**

Furnishing of canal water.

Use of water, §52-4-11.

Use of canals.

Toll rates, §52-4-12.

**Common carriers.**

General provisions. See COMMON CARRIERS.

Railroads. See RAILROADS.

**Electricity.**

General provisions. See ELECTRICITY.

Public service commission. See ELECTRICITY.

**RATES AND CHARGES --Cont'd****Electric membership corporations, §§46-3-340,  
46-3-341.****Farmers' markets.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers as to, §2-10-55.

**Gas utilities.**Accounting procedures in rate proceedings,  
§46-2-26.4.

Purchased gas adjustment rate, §46-2-26.5.

**Hospital authorities, §31-7-77.****Insurance.**Rates and rating organizations, §§33-9-1 to  
33-9-44. See INSURANCE.**Limousine carriers.**

Limits on department rate-setting, §40-1-163.

**Motor carriers.**

Baggage that is not hand baggage, §40-1-120.

Commissioner's powers as to, §40-1-119.

Discrimination.

Prohibition, §40-1-119.

Just and reasonable rates, fares and charges.

Establishment, §40-1-118.

Overcharges, recovery.

Actions, §40-1-127.

Rebates or drawbacks, accepting or receiving.

Misdemeanors, §40-1-128.

Variance between actual and permitted rates.

Prohibition, §40-1-119.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia,**

§46-3-148.

Fixing by authority, §46-3-127.

Payment, §46-3-148.

Public service commission.

Jurisdiction of commission, §46-3-152.

Trust funds.

Status of revenues as, §46-3-149.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia, §46-4-118.**

Fixing by authority, §§46-4-97, 46-4-118.

Trusts and trustees.

Revenues held in trust for bondholders,  
§46-4-119.**Public service commission.**General provisions. See PUBLIC SERVICE  
COMMISSION.**Railroads. See RAILROADS.****Telephones. See TELEPHONES.****Theft of telecommunications service, §§46-5-2 to  
46-5-4.****RATIFICATION OF ACTS BY PRINCIPALS.****Principals and agents.**General provisions, §§10-6-1 to 10-6-142. See  
AGENTS.**RATIFICATION OF CONVEYANCE BY MINOR,  
§44-5-41.****RATIFICATION OF VOID MARRIAGE, §19-3-5.****RATINGS ON VIDEO MOVIES.****Display of official ratings, §16-8-61.****RATITES.****Meat inspection.**General provisions, §§26-2-60 to 26-2-133. See  
MEAT INSPECTION.**Purchases.**

Failure to pay for, §16-9-58.

**RATS AND MICE.****Defined, §27-1-2.****Pest control generally. See PEST CONTROL.****Trapping, §27-3-62.**



**RATTLESNAKES.****Wild animals.**

Licenses and permits, §27-5-5.

**RAZORS.**

**Unauthorized possession by prison inmate,** §42-5-63.

**Weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

Prisons and institutions, §42-5-63.

**REACH OF SONG.**

**State official historic drama,** §50-3-64.

**REACTOR CATTLE.**

**Brucellosis,** §§4-4-95.1, 11-2-316.

**Tuberculosis,** §4-4-93.

**REAL ESTATE.** See **REAL PROPERTY.**

**REAL ESTATE APPRAISER AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY CLASSIFICATION AND REGULATION.**

**General provisions,** §§43-39A-1 to 43-39A-26. See **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES.**

**Short title,** §43-39A-1.

**REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES,** §§43-39A-1 to 43-39A-26.

**Actions.**

Prerequisites to bringing actions, §43-39A-17.

Violations of provisions, §43-39A-17.

**Administrative procedure.**

Denial of appraiser classification.

Hearings in accordance with act, §43-39A-15.

**Appeals.**

Denial of appraiser classification.

Judicial review, §43-39A-15.

Disciplinary action.

Judicial review, §43-39A-21.

**Assessors in eminent domain proceedings.**

Qualifications for selection, §22-2-40.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See **PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**

**Board.**

Cease and desist orders, §43-39A-25.

Contracts.

Powers to enter into to carry out duties, §43-39A-13.

Creation, §43-39A-3.

Disciplinary action, §§43-39A-18, 43-39A-18.1, 43-39A-21.

Fees.

Establishment of fees, §43-39A-4.

Fingerprint records checks.

Disclosure criteria, §43-39A-22.1.

Investigations, §43-39A-22.

Members, §43-39A-3.

Powers, §§43-39A-3, 43-39A-13.

Records, §43-39A-6.

Recusal from voting for conflict of interest, §43-39A-3.

Seal, §43-39A-6.

**Bonds, surety.**

Management companies, §43-39A-11.

**Cease and desist orders.**

Board, §43-39A-25.

**Certifications required by management**

**companies for registration,** §43-39A-14.1.

**REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Child support enforcement.**

Noncompliance with child support order.

Refusal of license, revocation or suspension of license, grounds for, §43-39A-14.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-39A-1.

**Classification,** §§43-39A-2 to 43-39A-21.

Actions.

Prerequisite to bringing action, §43-39A-17.

Applications for, §43-39A-7.

Required conduct of applicants, §43-39A-14.

Continuing education.

Requirement for renewal of classification, §43-39A-8.

Defined, §43-39A-2.

Denial, §§43-39A-14, 43-39A-15.

Disclosure of classification and number, §43-39A-10.

Federal law.

Establishment of classifications complying with, §43-39A-8.

Fees, §43-39A-11.

Disposition of fees collected, §43-39A-12.

Penalty fees, §43-39A-11.

Filing of application, §43-39A-7.

Inactive status.

Reactivation of lapsed or inactive appraiser classification, §43-39A-11.

Status of appraiser classification issued by board to employee of commission, §43-39A-5.

Issuance of appraiser classifications.

Power of board to regulate, §43-39A-13.

Nonresident applicants.

Requirements, §43-39A-9.

Temporary permits, §43-39A-9.

Pocket cards, §43-39A-10.

Reactivation of lapsed or inactive appraiser classification, §43-39A-11.

Refusal, §43-39A-14.

Renewal.

Continuing education requirement, §43-39A-8.

Extensions.

Appraisers suffering uninsured losses in disaster areas, §43-39A-11.

Fees, §43-39A-11.

Required, §43-39A-24.

Required conduct, §43-39A-14.

Revocation.

Conviction of certain offenses, §43-39A-14.

Disciplinary action generally, §§43-39A-18, 43-39A-21.

Status of appraiser classification issued by board to employee of commission, §43-39A-5.

Suspension, §43-39A-14.

Disciplinary action generally, §§43-39A-18, 43-39A-21.

Titles or terms denoting appraiser classification.

Use, §43-39A-19.

Wall certificates, §43-39A-10.

**Confidentiality.**

Application for appraiser classification, §43-39A-7.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See **PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**



# **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES —Cont'd**

## **Conviction of felony or crime involving moral turpitude.**

Ineligibility to be licensed, §43-39A-14.

## **Criminal history background checks.**

Disclosure criteria, §43-39A-22.1.

## **Default in repayment of loan from higher education assistance corporation.**

Suspension of license, §43-39A-14.

## **Definitions, §43-39A-2.**

Specialized services, §43-39A-20.

## **Designation of controlling person.**

Management companies, §43-39A-14.1.

## **Disasters.**

Renewal of appraiser classification.

Extensions for appraisers suffering uninsured losses in disaster areas, §43-39A-11.

## **Disciplinary action, §§43-39A-18, 43-39A-18.1, 43-39A-21.**

Courses of study, §43-39A-8.

Hearings on imposition of sanctions, §43-39A-21.

Management companies, §43-39A-14.1.

## **Education.**

Appraiser classification.

Continuing education requirements for renewal of classification, §43-39A-8.

School to designate director for assuring compliance with provisions, §43-39A-8.

## **Eminent domain proceedings.**

Selection as assessor.

Qualifications, §22-2-40.

## **Exemptions from provisions, §43-39A-24.**

## **Fair housing law violations.**

Refusal of appraiser classification, §43-39A-14.

## **Federally related transactions, compliance with regulations, §43-39A-14.1.**

## **Fees.**

Appraiser classification, §43-39A-11.

Disposition of fees collected, §43-39A-12.

Penalty fees, §43-39A-11.

Board.

Establishment of fees, §43-39A-4.

Disclosure of fees by management companies, §43-39A-14.1.

Federal registry fees, §43-39A-11.

## **Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

## **Fines.**

Board.

Power to impose, §43-39A-18.

Alternative disciplinary procedures, §43-39A-18.1.

Cease and desist orders.

Violations, §43-39A-25.

## **Fingerprint records checks.**

Disclosure criteria, §43-39A-22.1.

## **Good reputation for honesty, trustworthiness, integrity, competence.**

Proof require by applicant for classification, §43-39A-14.

## **Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-39A-23.

## **Investigations.**

Board, §43-39A-22.

## **Misdemeanors.**

Violations of provisions, §43-39A-26.

## **Nonresidents.**

Appraiser classification.

Requirements for nonresident applicant, §43-39A-9.

# **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES —Cont'd**

## **Nonresidents —Cont'd**

Appraiser classification —Cont'd

Temporary permits, §43-39A-9.

Consent to service of process, §43-39A-9.

## **Notice.**

Change of address, §43-39A-16.

Felony conviction.

Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

## **Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**

## **Paperwork reduction.**

Rules and regulations, §43-39A-4.1.

## **Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.**

## **Professional corporations.**

Applicability of act, §43-39A-16.

## **Prohibited acts by management companies, §43-39A-14.1.**

## **Proof of financial responsibility.**

Management companies, §43-39A-11.

## **Publication.**

Names of disciplined appraisers or closed schools, §43-39A-22.

## **Records.**

Board, §43-39A-6.

## **Registration, licensing or certification.**

Designation of controlling person.

Management companies, §43-39A-14.1.

Required.

Management companies, §43-39A-7.

Violations as misdemeanors, §43-39A-26.

Revocation.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

## **Responsibility for actions of controlling person.**

Management companies, §43-39A-14.1.

## **Rules and regulations.**

Paperwork reduction, §43-39A-4.1.

## **Seals and sealed instruments.**

Board, §43-39A-6.

## **Service of process.**

Nonresident applicants.

Consent to service, §43-39A-9.

## **Specialized services, §43-39A-20.**

## **Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

## **Subpoenas.**

Investigations by board.

Issuance, §43-39A-22.

## **Temporary permits.**

Nonresidents, §43-39A-9.

## **Title of act.**

Short title, §43-39A-1.

## **Titles or terms denoting appraiser classification.**

Use, §43-39A-19.

## **Unbiased valuation or analysis.**

Use as disinterested third party for, §43-39A-20.

## **Unfair trade practices, §43-39A-18.**

## **Unlawful acts, §43-39A-25.**

Management companies, §43-39A-14.1.

# **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND**

# **SALESPERSONS, §§43-40-1 to 43-40-31.**

## **Accidental death on property subject of real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.



**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND****SALESPERSONS —Cont'd****Accounts and accounting.**

Trust or escrow checking account for real estate business, §§43-40-20, 43-40-21.

**Actions.**

Requisites for maintenance of action, §43-40-24.

Violations of provisions.

Commission may bring actions, §43-40-24.

Consumer party to one-to-four family residential real estate transactions, right of civil action for damages, §15-19-60.

**Administrative procedure.**

Licenses.

Denial.

Applicability of acts to hearings, §43-40-16.

**Affiliates.**

Management of licensed affiliate, §43-40-18.

**Agreement between nonresident broker and state broker to conduct business in state, §43-40-9.****Appeals.**

Cease and desist orders.

Judicial review, §43-40-30.

Disciplinary action.

Judicial review, §43-40-26.

Licenses.

Denial.

Judicial review, §43-40-16.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exceptions, §43-40-29.

**Attorney general.**

Injunctive actions, §43-40-28.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Binding obligations.**

Written brokerage agreement, §44-7-21.

**Brokerage relationships.**

Broker acting as dual agent, §10-6A-12.

Broker engaged by buyer, §10-6A-7.

Broker engaged by landlord, §10-6A-6.

Broker engaged by seller, §10-6A-5.

Broker engaged by tenant, §10-6A-8.

Chapter as basis for private rights of action, §10-6A-2.

Citation of chapter, §10-6A-1.

Clients.

Duty of broker prior to entering into relationships, §10-6A-10.

Common source information company, §10-6A-15.

Affiliation with, §10-6A-13.

Compensation.

Creation of relationship not determined by payment or promise of, §10-6A-11.

Creation of relationship.

Not determined by payment or promise of compensation, §10-6A-11.

Definitions, §10-6A-3.

Designated agents, §10-6A-13.

Defined, §10-6A-3.

Dual agent.

Broker acting as, §10-6A-12.

Duration, §10-6A-9.

Duties.

Broker engaged by buyer, §10-6A-7.

Broker engaged by landlord, §10-6A-6.

Broker engaged by seller, §10-6A-5.

Broker engaged by tenant, §10-6A-8.

Exclusive representation, §10-6A-13.

**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND****SALESPERSONS —Cont'd****Brokerage relationships —Cont'd**

Legal relationship to customers or clients, §10-6A-4.

Legislative findings, §10-6A-2.

Limited agents, §10-6A-4.

Ministerial acts, §10-6A-14.

Multiple listing services, §10-6A-15.

Prior to entering into brokerage engagement relationships, §10-6A-10.

Rules and regulations, §10-6A-16.

Short title, §10-6A-1.

Term, §10-6A-9.

Transaction brokers.

Defined, §10-6A-3.

Required actions, §10-6A-14.

**Cease and desist orders.**

Real estate commission.

Acting without license, §43-40-30.

**Change of place of business, §43-40-19.****Child support enforcement.**

Noncompliance with child support order.

Refusal to issue license, revocation or suspension of license, grounds for, §43-40-15.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Closings.**

Legal forms and other activities in connection with real estate transactions.

Permitted acts by licensees, closings excluded, §15-19-59.

**Commissioner, §43-40-4.**

License.

Inactive status, §43-40-5.

**Community association management services.**

Fidelity bond or fidelity insurance requirements, §43-40-22.1.

Qualifications for community association manager's license, §43-40-8.

**Confidentiality of results of investigation, §43-40-27.****Continuing education, §§43-40-8, 43-40-12.****Contractors.**

Broker-independent contractor relationships between licensees, §43-40-30.1.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Conviction of felony or crime involving moral turpitude.**

License eligibility, §43-40-15.

**Counties.**

Taxation.

Applicability of license, occupational or professional taxes, §43-40-23.

**Criminal history background checks.**

Disclosure requirements, §43-40-27.1.

**Default in repayment of loan from higher education assistance corporation.**

Suspension of license, §43-40-15.

**Definitions, §43-40-1.****Disciplinary action, §§43-40-14, 43-40-15, 43-40-25, 43-40-25.2, 43-40-26.**

Hearings before commission, §43-40-26.

Nonresident licenses, §43-40-9.



## **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd**

### **Disclosures.**

Property occupied by diseased person or site of homicide or other felony or suicide.

Failure to disclose in real estate transaction, §44-1-16.

Unfair or deceptive trade practices.

Failure to make certificate disclosures, §43-40-25.

### **Discrimination.**

Violations by licensees, §43-40-25.

### **Diseased persons occupying site involved in real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

### **Educational courses.**

Approval, §43-40-8.

Qualifications for license, §43-40-8.

### **Employment relations.**

Employer-employee relationships between licensees, §43-40-30.1.

### **Employment security law.**

Employment not to include services performed by real estate salespersons, §34-8-35.

### **Escrow.**

Trust or escrow checking account for real estate business, §§43-40-20, 43-40-21.

### **Exceptions to provisions, §43-40-29.**

### **Fair housing law.**

Membership or participation in brokers' associations.

Unlawful denial of or discrimination in, §8-3-203.

### **Fair housing law violation.**

Ground for refusal of license or sanction, §43-40-15.

### **Fees.**

Licenses, §43-40-12.

Disposition of fees, §43-40-13.

Real estate commission.

Determination by commission, §43-40-3.

### **Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

### **Felony on site of property subject in real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

### **Fidelity bonds.**

Community associations held or controlled by broker, §43-40-22.1.

### **Fidelity insurance.**

Community associations held or controlled by broker, §43-40-22.1.

### **Fines.**

Alternative disciplinary procedures, §43-40-25.2.

Cease and desist orders.

Violation, §43-40-30.

Violations by licensees, schools and instructors, §43-40-25.

### **Fingerprint records checks.**

Disclosure requirements, §43-40-27.1.

### **Firms.**

Licenses, §43-40-10.

Management, §43-40-18.

### **Funds.**

Real estate education, research and recovery fund, §43-40-22.

### **Ghost in the attic statute.**

Real estate occupied by diseased person or site of homicide or other felony or suicide.

Failure to disclose in real estate transaction, §44-1-16.

## **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd**

### **Good reputation for honesty, trustworthiness, integrity, competence.**

Required for licensure, §43-40-15.

### **Homicide on property subject of real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

### **Injunctions.**

Violations involving real estate accounts, §43-40-21.

Violations of provisions.

Actions by attorney general, §43-40-28.

### **Investigations.**

Real estate commission.

Complaints, §43-40-27.

### **Legal forms and other activities in connection with real estate transactions.**

Consumer party to one-to-four family residential real estate transactions, right of civil action for damages, §15-19-60.

Permitted acts by licensees, §15-19-59.

### **License plates.**

Special plates.

Georgia association of realtors, §40-2-86.1.

### **Licenses, §§43-40-7 to 43-40-31, 44-3-191.**

Acting without license, §43-40-30.

Misdemeanor, §43-40-31.

Applications, §43-40-7.

Broker's or associate broker's license.

Qualifications, §43-40-8.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Community association manager's license.

Qualifications, §43-40-8.

Continuing education, §43-40-8.

County or municipal license taxes.

Applicability, §43-40-23.

Course of study.

Salespersons, proof of completion, §43-40-8.

Denial.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Educational courses.

Qualifications, §43-40-8.

Fees, §43-40-12.

Disposition of fees, §43-40-13.

Filing of application, §43-40-7.

Firms, §43-40-10.

Form, §43-40-11.

Inactive status, §43-40-12.

Commissioner and commission employees, §43-40-5.

Issuance, §43-40-15.

Nonresidents, §43-40-9.

Occupation or professional tax, levy by counties and municipalities, §§43-40-23, 48-13-17.

Pocket cards, §43-40-11.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-40-8.

Reinstatement of lapsed license, §43-40-12.

Renewal, §43-40-12.

Continuing education, §43-40-8.

Revocation or suspension, §§43-40-14, 43-40-15, 43-40-25, 43-40-26.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Salesperson's license.

Qualifications, §43-40-8.



## **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd**

### **Licenses —Cont'd**

Time shares.

Requirement for sales agents and managing agents, §44-3-191.

**Management of firm and licensed affiliates,** §43-40-18.

### **Misdemeanors.**

Violations of provisions, §43-40-31.

### **Municipal corporations.**

Taxation.

Applicability of license, occupational or professional taxes, §43-40-23.

### **Nonresidents.**

Licenses, §43-40-9.

### **Notice.**

Change of place of business, §43-40-19.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Investigations leading to filing notice of hearing or settlement discussions.

Notification to governor or governor's legal counsel, §43-40-27.

Transfer of salesperson or associate broker, §43-40-19.

**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

### **Partition.**

Heirs property, uniform partition.

Open market sale, broker for, §44-6-187.

Report of broker to court, §44-6-188.

### **Practice of law.**

Completion of certain forms not to constitute, §43-40-25.1.

Permitted activities in connection with real estate transactions, §15-19-59.

Consumer party to one-to-four family residential real estate transactions, right of civil action for damages, §15-19-60.

### **Privilege taxes.**

Levy of license, occupation or professional tax by counties and municipalities, §§43-40-23, 48-13-17.

**Professional associations,** §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18.  
See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Prohibited acts,** §43-40-25.

### **Property management services.**

Defined, §43-40-1.

### **Publication.**

Names of persons whose license suspended or revoked, §43-40-27.

**Qualifications of licensees,** §43-40-8.

**Real estate commission,** §43-40-2.

Cease and desist orders.

Acting without license, §43-40-30.

Commissioner, §§43-40-4, 43-40-5.

Contracts to carry out duties, §43-40-14.

Disciplinary action, §§43-40-14, 43-40-15, 43-40-25, 43-40-25.2, 43-40-26.

Fees.

Determination by commission, §43-40-3.

Fingerprint records checks.

Disclosure requirements, §43-40-27.1.

Investigation of complaints, §43-40-27.

Records, §43-40-6.

Recusal from voting for conflict of interest, §43-40-2.

Seal, §43-40-6.

Time-shares. See TIME-SHARES.

**Real estate education, research and recovery fund,** §43-40-22.

## **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS —Cont'd**

### **Receivers.**

Violations involving real estate accounts.

Appointment of receiver, §43-40-21.

**Referral to another licensee for brokerage or relocation services.**

Failure to obtain person's agreement, §43-40-25.

### **Rules and regulations.**

Brokerage relationships, §10-6A-16.

Paperwork reduction, §43-40-3.1.

Real estate commission, §43-40-2.

### **Salespersons.**

Completion of course of study.

Evidence of, requirement, §43-40-8.

Qualifications for license, §43-40-8.

**Schools and instructors offering educational courses.**

Approval, §43-40-8.

**Seals and sealed instruments.**

Commission, §43-40-6.

**Service of process.**

Nonresident licensees.

Appointment of real estate commissioner to act as licensee's agent, §43-40-9.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

### **Subpoenas.**

Investigations, §43-40-27.

**Suicide on property subject of real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

### **Taxation.**

County or municipal license, occupational or professional taxes.

Applicability, §43-40-23.

Levy, §48-13-17.

### **Time shares.**

License requirement for sales agents and managing agents, §44-3-191.

Real estate companies. See TIME-SHARES.

**Transfer of salesperson or associate broker.**

Notification to commission, §43-40-19.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Employment not to include services performed by real estate salespersons, §34-8-35.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices,** §43-40-25.

**Violations by licensees, schools and instructors,** §43-40-25.

**Written brokerage agreement as binding obligation,** §44-7-21.

## **REAL ESTATE COMMISSION.**

**General provisions.** See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

**Time-share.** See TIME-SHARES.

**REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX,** §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10.

**Action for refund,** §48-6-7.

**Amount to be paid.**

Basis of determining, §48-6-4.

**Apportionment among state, municipalities and counties,** §48-6-8.

**Attorney general.**

Action for refund upon denial of claim.

Representation of state defendants, §48-6-7.

**Certification of payment,** §48-6-4.

**Claims for refunds,** §48-6-7.

**Collection of tax.**

Clerks of superior courts as agents of state revenue commissioner, §48-6-5.



**REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX —Cont'd****Collection of tax —Cont'd**

Failure to collect, §48-6-9.

**Consideration.**

Actual consideration of real and personal property conveyed to be shown on form, §48-6-4.

Exemption of certain instruments.

Consideration required to be shown, §48-6-2.

**Counties.**

Apportionment among state and local governments, §48-6-8.

**Custodians.**

Exemption of deeds of assent or distribution by, §48-6-2.

**Decedents' estates.**

Exemptions of deeds of assent or distribution, §48-6-2.

**Distribution among state, municipalities and counties, §48-6-8.**

Report of distribution, §48-6-6.

**Divorce.**

Exemptions of transfers between husband and wife in connection with divorce, §48-6-2.

**Evasion of tax, §48-6-10.****Evidence.**

Payment of tax, §48-6-4.

**Executors and administrators.**

Exemption of deeds of assent or distribution by, §48-6-2.

**Exemptions, §48-6-2.**

Consideration of transfer required to be shown, §48-6-2.

**Failure to collect, account for and pay over tax, §48-6-9.****Fees.**

Collection of tax by clerks of superior courts, §48-6-5.

**Fiduciaries.**

Exemption of instrument transferring real estate to, §48-6-2.

**Fieri facias.**

Exemption of deed returning property sold at tax sale back to defendant, §48-6-2.

**Filing of deeds, instruments or other writings.**

Payment of tax prerequisite, §48-6-4.

**Foreclosures.**

Exemption of deed issued in lieu of foreclosure, §48-6-2.

**Gifts.**

Deeds of gift exempt, §48-6-2.

**Guardian and ward.**

Exemption of deed of assent or distribution by, §48-6-2.

**Husband and wife.**

Exemptions of transfers in connection with divorce case, §48-6-2.

**Imposition of tax, §48-6-1.****Joint tenants and tenants in common.**

Exemption of deed or instrument effecting division of property among, §48-6-2.

**Leases.**

Exemption, §48-6-2.

**Limitation of actions.**

Action for refund upon denial of claim, §48-6-7.

**Municipalities.**

Apportionment among state and local governments, §48-6-8.

**Payment of tax.**

Certification, §48-6-4.

Determining amount to be paid, §48-6-4.

Evidence, §48-6-4.

**REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX —Cont'd****Payment of tax —Cont'd**

Failure to pay, §48-6-9.

Persons required to pay, §48-6-3.

Prerequisite to filing deed, instrument or other writing, §48-6-4.

Proportionate amount, §48-6-4.

Refunds of erroneously or illegally collected tax, §48-6-7.

**Persons required to pay, §48-6-3.****Power of appointment.**

Exemption of deed or instrument carrying out exercise of, §48-6-2.

**Proportionate tax.**

Basis of determining, §48-6-4.

**Rate of tax, §48-6-1.****Recordation.**

Certification of payment recorded with deed, §48-6-4.

Payment of tax prerequisite, §48-6-4.

**Refunds.**

Erroneously or illegally collected tax, §48-6-7.

**Reports.**

Distribution of taxes, §48-6-6.

**State of Georgia.**

Apportionment among local and state governments, §48-6-8.

**Superior courts.**

Action for refund upon denial of claim, §48-6-7.

**Clerks.**

Agents of state revenue commissioner for collecting tax, §48-6-5.

Fees for collecting tax, §48-6-5.

**Tax evasion, §48-6-10.****Transfers subject to tax, §48-6-1.****Trusts and trustees.**

Exemption of deed of assent or distribution by trustee, §48-6-2.

**REAL ID ACT.****Delay in compliance with federal act authorized, §40-5-4.1.****REAL PARTY IN INTEREST, §9-11-17.****REAL PROPERTY.****Accidental death on site subject in real property.**

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

**Actions.**

Actions in rem.

Generally, §9-2-2.

Injuries to real estate, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.

Land registration.

Proceedings to register generally, §§44-2-60 to 44-2-84. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Lis pendens notice, §§44-14-610 to 44-14-613. See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.

Recovery of realty and mesne profits.

Form of complaint, §9-10-200.

**Adjoining landowners.**

General provisions. See ADJOINING LANDOWNERS.

**Adverse possession.**

General provisions, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177. See PRESCRIPTION.

**Advertising.**

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions.

Loans on property used as dwelling place by debtor, §10-1-393.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Affidavits.**

Defense against foreclosure of mortgage on real estate, §44-14-184.

**Air space.**

Extent of owner's interest in, §44-1-2.

**Aliens.**

Rights of aliens.

Purchase, holding and conveyance of realty, §1-2-11.

**Application of provisions relating to estates in realty, §44-1-11.****Auctioneers.**

Sales of real property.

Restrictions, §43-6-9.

**Aviation.**

Interference with rights of owner above surface of property.

Right of action, §51-9-9.

**Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders.**

Failure to record.

Effect as to real property lienor, §44-14-591.

**Bills of sale to secure debt.**

General provisions. See **BILLS OF SALE TO SECURE DEBT**.

**Blasting.**

General provisions, §§25-8-1 to 25-8-12. See **BLASTING**.

**Bonds for title.**

General provisions. See **TITLE**.

**Bonds to reconvey.**

General provisions. See **BONDS TO RECONVEY**.

**Boundaries.**

Coordinate system, §§44-4-20 to 44-4-31. See **BOUNDARIES**.

**Cemeteries.**

Abandoned cemeteries and burial grounds, §§36-72-1 to 36-72-16. See **CEMETERIES**.

**Clerks of court.**

Duties on acceptance of liens or conveyances presented for filing, §15-6-61.

**Clouds on title.**

Removal.

Quia timet generally, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See **QUIA TIMET**.

**Commercial code.**

Sales.

Goods to be severed from realty, §11-2-107.

Price payable in realty, §11-2-304.

**Complaint for recovery.**

Form, §9-10-200.

**Condemnation.** See **EMINENT DOMAIN**.**Condominiums.**

General provisions, §§44-3-70 to 44-3-117. See **CONDOMINIUMS**.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Certificate if ward has interest in real property.

Filing, time, requirements, recording, §29-5-13.

**Conservators for minors.**

Certificate filed with clerk of superior court of county in which minor owns real property.

Time for filing, requirements, recording, §29-3-10.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

General appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.

Cases involving title to land, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

Jurisdiction of superior courts.

Cases respecting title to land, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

Venue of cases respecting titles to land, GA Const Art VI §II Par II.

**Construction of provisions relating to estates in realty, §44-1-11.****Contracts.**

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions.

Purchase of property used as dwelling by defaulting debtor.

Debtor remaining in possession of property, §10-1-393.

Requisites of contracts to sell or convey realty, §44-5-32.

**Conveyances.**

General provisions. See **CONVEYANCES**.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

General provisions. See **CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT**.

**Counties.**

Building, electrical and other codes, §§36-13-1 to 36-13-12. See **COUNTIES**.

General provisions. See **COUNTIES**.

**Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.**

Condominiums.

Limitations in certain restrictive covenants inapplicable, §44-3-116.

Environmental covenants, §§44-16-1 to 44-16-14. See **ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS**.

**Criminal street gangs.**

Seizure as public nuisance, §16-15-7.

**Damages.**

Foreclosure of liens on realty, §44-14-530.

Injuries to real estate.

Continuing trespass, §51-9-6.

Recovery for wrongful interference with possession of land, §51-9-3.

Recovery of possession of lands, §51-9-2.

Vandalism and damaging property generally. See **VANDALISM AND DAMAGING PROPERTY**.

**Decedents' estates.**

Intestate nondomiciliary owning real property in state, §§53-5-38, 53-5-39.

Power of heirs to require transfer of registered real estate, §44-2-169.

Procedure for ascertaining and transfer to heirs or beneficiaries of registered land, §44-2-171.

Registered land improperly appropriated by heirs.

Action by personal representative, §44-2-170.

Transfer of registered land to personal representative where land transferred to heirs before appointment.

Right of personal representative, §44-2-170.

Wills probated or established in another state.

Muniments of title, §53-5-35.

**Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions.**

Loans on property used as dwelling place by debtor, §10-1-393.

**Decrees.**

Transfer by clerk of registered lands pursuant to judgment.

Production of copy of decree and order, §44-2-172.

**Dedication of lands to public use, §44-5-230.****Deeds.**

General provisions. See **DEEDS**.

**Deeds of trust.**

General provisions. See **TRUST DEEDS**.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Defects in title.**

Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to,  
§44-5-36.

**Defenses.**

Foreclosure of mortgage on real estate,  
§44-14-184.

Purchasers not party to foreclosure.

Right to go behind judgment, §44-14-185.

Third persons, §44-14-185.

**Deficiency of number of acres in sale.**

Apportionment of price, §44-5-35.

Rescission where deficiency amounts to fraud,  
§44-5-35.

**Definitions.**

Estate, §44-1-4.

Fixtures, §44-1-6.

Property, §44-1-1.

Real estate, §44-1-2.

Realty, §44-1-2.

Title, §44-1-5.

**Department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.**

Purchase for institutions, §37-1-25.

**Descent and distribution.**

Dispensing with administration.

Order granting petition to dispense, §53-2-40.

Nondomiciliary intestate owning real property in  
state, §§53-5-38, 53-5-39.

**Detachment from realty.**

Personalty upon being detached, §44-1-6.

**Development.**

Transfer of development rights, §§36-66A-1,  
36-66A-2.

**Development impact fees, §§36-71-1 to 36-71-13.**

See DEVELOPMENT IMPACT FEES.

**Diseased person occupying site subject to real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose by owner or agent, §44-1-16.

**Doctrine of merger of estates, §44-6-2.****Donation of property to be used for conservation purposes.**

Income tax credit, §48-7-29.12.

**Drug related activity upon real property.**

Owner with actual knowledge of substantial  
activity, maintaining nuisance, §41-3-1.1.

Action to perpetually enjoin, §41-3-2.

**Easements.**

Conservation easements.

General provisions, §§44-10-1 to 44-10-8. See  
CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.

General provisions, §§44-9-1 to 44-9-92. See  
EASEMENTS.

**Ejectment.**

General provisions, §§44-11-1 to 44-11-15. See  
EJECTMENT.

Intruders, §§44-11-30 to 44-11-33. See  
EJECTMENT.

**Electronic recording of documents.**

Uniform real property electronic recording act,  
§§44-2-35 to 44-2-39.2.

**Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§22-1-1 to 22-4-15. See  
EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Entry upon land, §9-11-34.**

Discovery method, §9-11-26.

Right of entry. See RIGHT OF ENTRY.

**Environmental covenants, §§44-16-1 to 44-16-14.**

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

**Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract.**

Parol contract for land.

Sufficient part performance, §23-2-131.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract —Cont'd**

Parol contract for land —Cont'd

When specific performance decreed, §23-2-131.

Voluntary or gratuitous promises, §23-2-132.

**Estate defined, §44-1-4.****Estates for years.**

General provisions, §§44-6-100 to 44-6-106. See  
ESTATES FOR YEARS.

**Estates granted upon conditions.**

General provisions, §§44-6-40 to 44-6-44. See  
ESTATES GRANTED UPON CONDITIONS.

**Estates tail.**

Abolished and prohibited, §44-6-24.

Effect of limitations creating estate tail by  
implication, §44-6-24.

**Estate tax eliminated, §48-12-1.****Estoppels.**

Title to real estate.

Both parties with equal knowledge or equal  
means of obtaining truth.

No estoppel, §24-14-27.

**Executors and administrators.**

Foreclosure of mortgage on real estate.

Proceedings against personal representative  
when mortgagor deceased, §44-14-183.

Proceedings by when mortgagee deceased,  
§44-14-181.

Investments by personal representatives, §53-8-2.

Personal representative holding registered real  
estate.

Trustee for persons beneficially entitled,  
§44-2-169.

Procedure for ascertaining and transfer to heirs or  
beneficiaries of registered land, §44-2-171.

Registered land improperly appropriated by heirs.

Action by personal representative against,  
§44-2-170.

Transfer of registered land to personal  
representative where land transferred to heirs  
before appointment.

Right of personal representative, §44-2-170.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions from levy and sale,  
§§44-13-1 to 44-13-87. See EXEMPTIONS  
FROM LEVY AND SALE.

Statutory exemptions from levy and sale,  
§§44-13-100 to 44-13-108. See EXEMPTIONS  
FROM LEVY AND SALE.

**Extent of owner's interest downward and upward, §44-1-2.****Fair market value.**

Determining for tax purposes, §48-5-2.

**Farmers' markets.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Acquisition and rental of real property,  
§2-10-58.

Defined, §2-10-52.

**Federal tax lien registration.**

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See  
LIENS.

**Fees.**

Filing documents, instruments, etc., pertaining to.  
Superior court clerk's fees, §15-6-77.

**Fee simple estates.**

General provisions, §§44-6-20 to 44-6-25. See FEE  
SIMPLE ESTATES.

**Felony on site subject in real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose by owner or agent, §44-1-16.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd**

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems,** §§25-12-1 to 25-12-22. See FIRE EXTINGUISHERS AND SUPPRESSION SYSTEMS.

**Fire sprinkler contractors,** §§25-11-1 to 25-11-19. See FIRE SPRINKLER CONTRACTORS.

**Fixtures.** See FIXTURES.

**Force in defending realty.**

Use of deadly force, §16-3-24.2.

When use justified, §§16-3-23, 16-3-24.

Stand your ground law, §16-3-23.1.

**Foreclosures.**

Liens.

Attachment of lien, §44-14-530.

Damages, §44-14-530.

Delivery of possessions, §44-14-530.

Judicial sale.

Proceeds, §44-14-530.

Manner, §44-14-530.

Trial, §44-14-530.

Mortgages.

Deceased mortgagee.

Proceedings by personal representative, §44-14-181.

Deceased mortgagor.

Proceedings against personal representative, §44-14-183.

Executors and administrators.

Proceedings against personal representative when mortgagor deceased, §44-14-183.

Proceedings by when mortgagee deceased, §44-14-181.

Manner of foreclosing, §44-14-180.

Petition, §44-14-180.

Rule nisi, §44-14-180.

Rule to pay into court, §44-14-180.

Venue, §44-14-180.

Recordation.

Foreclosure and deed under power of sale, §44-14-160.

Late filing penalty, §44-14-160.

Right of transferee to foreclose, §44-14-531.

Sales under power of sale, §§44-14-161 to 44-14-162.4.

Conduct necessary for validity, §44-14-162.

Confirmation and approval, §44-14-161.

Deficiency judgments.

When allowed, §44-14-161.

Hearings, §44-14-161.

Notice mailed to debtor, §§44-14-162.1 to 44-14-162.4.

Debtor defined, §44-14-162.1.

Procedure, §44-14-162.2.

Recitals and deeds as meeting of notice requirements, §44-14-162.4.

Waiver or release of requirement, §44-14-162.3.

Notice of hearing, §44-14-161.

Publication.

Manner of advertisement for validity, §44-14-162.

Recording of deed under power, §44-14-160.

Late filing penalty, §44-14-160.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§9-16-1 to 9-16-22.

See FORFEITURES.

**Fraud.**

Deficiency in number of acres amounting to fraud.

Sale by quantity of acres with qualification more or less.

Rescission of sale, §44-5-35.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd**

**Fraud —Cont'd**

Grants of land from state.

Grounds for setting aside, §44-5-11.

Investigation of fraudulent real estate transactions.

Subpoena authority, §35-3-4.2.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

Voidable transactions act, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85.

See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Gasoline marketing practices.**

Sale or transfer of real property not affected, §10-1-241.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Disposition of real property not required, §10-9-16.2.

**Georgia building authority.**

Powers of authority as to, §50-9-5.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Contracting authority, §20-2-578.

**Georgia land sales act.**

General provisions, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.

**Georgia ports authority.**

Acquisition of real property.

Funds for, §52-2-12.

Powers of authority, §52-2-9.

State properties commission.

Approval and consent, §52-2-13.

Sale or other disposition of land, §52-2-11.

**Ghost in the attic statute.**

Real estate transactions.

Diseased person occupying site or site of homicide, suicide, etc.

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

**Gifts.**

Inter vivos gifts, §§44-5-80 to 44-5-89. See GIFTS.

**Good title for 40 years.**

Legal effect, §44-2-22.

**Grants of land from state,** §§44-5-1 to 44-5-14.

Accident by officer of state.

Grounds for setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Advertising.

Corrected grant where original lost.

Advertising prior to issuing, §44-5-9.

Boundary of land.

Correctable error in grant, §44-5-4.

Character of land.

Correctable error in grant, §44-5-4.

Collusion between grantee and officers of state.

Grounds for setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Correction of errors in grants.

Application to governor, §44-5-5.

Correctable errors, §44-5-4.

Effect of corrected grant, §44-5-10.

Evidence of error or mistake, §44-5-5.

Filing and preserving papers and evidence, §44-5-8.

Notation of correction, §44-5-10.

Notice of application to governor, §44-5-5.

Order for correction, §44-5-5.

Original lost.

Advertising prior to issuing corrected grant, §44-5-9.

Refusal, §44-5-6.

Trial in superior court, §44-5-7.

**Eminent domain.**

Right remains in state, §44-5-2.

**Errors in grants.**

Correction.

Application to governor, §44-5-5.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Grants of land from state —Cont'd**

## Errors in grants —Cont'd

## Correction —Cont'd

Correctable errors, §44-5-4.

Effect of corrected grant, §44-5-10.

Evidence of error or mistake, §44-5-5.

Filing and preserving papers and evidence, §44-5-8.

Notation of correction, §44-5-10.

Notice of application to governor, §44-5-5.

Order for correction, §44-5-5.

Original lost.

Advertising prior to issuing corrected grant, §44-5-9.

Refusal, §44-5-6.

Trial in superior court, §44-5-7.

## Evidence.

Error or mistake, §44-5-5.

Filing and preserving papers and evidence, §44-5-8.

Form of grants, §44-5-3.

## Fraud.

Grounds for setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Good title for 40 years.

Proof of title to original grant not necessary, §44-2-22.

How land in state held, §44-5-2.

Impeachment of grants, §44-5-12.

Effect of irregularities or misnomers, §44-5-12.

Grounds, §44-5-12.

Implication, §44-5-13.

Location of land.

Correctable error in grant, §44-5-4.

Lost original grant.

Advertising prior to issuing corrected grant, §44-5-9.

Misrepresentation.

Grounds for setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Mistake by officer of state.

Grounds for setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Name of grantee.

Correctable error in grant, §44-5-4.

Notice.

Application to governor for correction of errors, §44-5-5.

Officers of state.

Fraud, accident, mistake or collusion with grantee.

Grounds for setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Orders.

Correction of errors, §44-5-5.

Origin of title to land, §44-5-1.

Presumption in favor of grants, §44-5-13.

Presumption of grant on 20 years' possession, §44-5-14.

Recordation.

Correctable error in grant, §44-5-4.

Refusal of correction of grant.

When refused, §44-5-6.

Rent or service.

Land in state held free from, §44-5-2.

Residence of grantee.

Correctable error in grant, §44-5-4.

Setting aside grants.

Grounds, §44-5-11.

Substantial compliance with form held sufficient, §44-5-3.

Superior courts.

Correction of errors in grants.

Trial in superior court, §44-5-7.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Grants of land from state —Cont'd**

## Superior courts —Cont'd

Setting aside grants, §44-5-11.

Title to lands originates in grants from state, §44-5-1.

Trial in superior court.

Correction of error in grant, §44-5-7.

Twenty years' possession.

Presumption of grant, §44-5-14.

Void grants upon face.

Impeachment of grants, §44-5-12.

**Homicide on site subject in real estate transaction.**

Failure to disclose by owner or agent, §44-1-16.

**Housing projects.**

Regional housing authorities.

Transfer of property, §§8-3-101, 8-3-112.

**Improvements. See IMPROVEMENTS.****Income tax credit.**

Land conservation.

Donation of property to be used for, §48-7-29.12.

**Injuries to real estate, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.**

Damages.

Continuing trespass, §51-9-6.

Recovery for wrongful interference with possession of land, §51-9-3.

Recovery of possession of lands, §51-9-2.

Enjoyment of property.

Interference with.

Cause of action, §51-9-1.

Interference with enjoyment of property.

Cause of action for, §51-9-1.

Interference with right of way or right of common.

Trespass, §51-9-10.

Interference with rights of owner above and below surface of property.

Right of action, §51-9-9.

Libel concerning title to land, §51-9-11.

Limitation of actions, §9-3-30.

Possession claimed by two persons.

Effect of holding title, §51-9-5.

Possession of lands.

Recovery of, §51-9-2.

Wrongful interference with.

Recovery for, §51-9-3.

Right of way or right of common.

Interference with as trespass, §51-9-10.

Slander concerning title to land, §51-9-11.

Streams.

Diversion, obstruction or pollution as trespass, §51-9-7.

Underground streams.

Interference with, §51-9-8.

Title.

Possession claimed by two persons.

Effect of holding title, §51-9-5.

Slander or libel concerning title to land, §51-9-11.

Trespass by person having title.

Right of action for, §51-9-4.

Trespass by person having title.

Right of action for, §51-9-4.

Vandalism and damaging property generally. See VANDALISM AND DAMAGING PROPERTY.

Wrongful interference with possession of land.

Recovery of damages, §51-9-3.

**Insurance companies.**

Acquisition or holding of realty.

Generally, §33-11-29.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

## Acquisition or holding of realty —Cont'd

Investment of assets in realty acquired for purposes of leasing, §33-11-30.

Recreation, hospitalization, etc., of employees, §33-11-31.

Authority to sell, assign, transfer, etc., §33-11-38.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Preferential transfers, §33-37-27.

Time limit for disposal, §33-11-39.

Effect of failure of insurer to dispose of realty, §33-11-41.

Valuation of reserves.

Realty acquired under mortgage loans, etc., §33-10-16.

**Intangible recording tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**Interference with realty.**

Criminal interference.

Use of force in defending property.

When justified, §16-3-24.

**Inter vivos gifts, §§44-5-80 to 44-5-89. See GIFTS.****Invitees.**

Duty of owner or occupier of land to, §51-3-1.

**Joint tenants.**

General provisions. See JOINT TENANTS.

Tenants in common.

General provisions, §§44-6-120 to 44-6-123. See TENANTS IN COMMON.

**Judgment liens.**

Generally, §§9-12-80 to 9-12-94. See JUDGMENT LIENS.

**Judgment pending appeal.**

Extent to which property is affected, §9-12-88.

**Judgments. See JUDGMENTS.****Judicial sales.**

General provisions. See JUDICIAL SALES.

**Jurisdiction.**

Cases involving title to land.

General appellate jurisdiction of supreme court, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

In rem actions.

Generally, §9-2-2.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Surveys and surveyors.

Power to survey, subdivide, etc., island property, §12-3-320.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Croppers, §§44-7-100 to 44-7-103. See SHARECROPPERS.

General provisions, §§44-7-1 to 44-7-103. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Land registration, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See**

LAND REGISTRATION.

**Lateral support from adjoining land, §44-9-3.****Licensees.**

Defined, §51-3-2.

Duty of owner of premises to, §51-3-2.

**Liens.**

Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders.

Recording.

Effect of failure to record on lienor of real property, §44-14-591.

Conveyances to secure debt.

General provisions. See CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

Federal tax lien registration.

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See LIENS.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Liens —Cont'd**

## Foreclosure.

Attachment of lien, §44-14-530.

Damages, §44-14-530.

Delivery of possession, §44-14-530.

Judicial sale.

Proceeds, §44-14-530.

Manner, §44-14-530.

Right of transferee to foreclose, §44-14-531.

Trial, §44-14-530.

General provisions, §§44-14-320 to 44-14-605. See LIENS.

Judgment on debt given for purchase money, §44-14-321.

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369. See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

## Mortgages.

General provisions. See MORTGAGES.

One's own property, §44-6-3.

Purchase of lien on own property and enforcement, §44-6-3.

Vendor's equitable lien.

Abolished, §44-14-322.

**Life estates.**

General provisions, §§44-6-80 to 44-6-90. See LIFE ESTATES.

**Limitation of actions.**

Breach of restrictive covenant, §9-3-29.

Damage to realty, §9-3-30.

Improvements.

Recovery for deficiencies connected with improvements and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53. See IMPROVEMENTS.

**Limited liability companies.**

Limitations on authority to convey, §14-11-302.

**Lis pendens notice, §§44-14-610 to 44-14-613. See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.****Loans.**

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions.

Loans on property used as dwelling place by debtor, §10-1-393.

**Machinery not attached to realty not part of realty, §44-1-6.****Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

General provisions, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369. See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

**Merger of lesser estate into greater estate, §44-6-2.****Mesne profits.**

Setoff of value of improvements against claim for mesne profits, §13-7-10.

**Minors.**

Lands belonging to parent but in possession of child for seven years.

Rebuttable presumption of gifts of lands, §44-5-85.

**Misrepresentation.**

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions.

Loans on property used as dwelling place by debtor, §10-1-393.

Grants of land from state.

Grounds for setting aside, §44-5-11.

**Mortgages.**

General provisions. See MORTGAGES.

**Motor vehicles.**

Rights of owners of property used by public by permission of owner, §40-6-8.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Used vehicles.

Displaying or parking on real property for purposes of sale, §40-2-39.1.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Acquisition of property.

Powers of authority, §46-3-126.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Acquisition of real property.

Powers of authority, §46-4-96.

Public property.

Status of authority property as, §46-4-98.

**Nonresidents or unknown persons.**

Service by publication in actions involving, §9-10-71.

**Notice.**

Grants of land from state.

Correction of errors.

Application to governor, §44-5-5.

Lis pendens notice, §§44-14-610 to 44-14-613. See LIS PENDENS NOTICE.

Purchase of property used as dwelling place by defaulting debtor.

Defaulting debtor remaining in possession.

Right of cancellation by seller, §10-1-393.

Real estate settlement conveying interest in real estate or creating lien.

Filing and recording, §44-2-30.

Sales made on foreclosure under power of sale.

Hearings, §44-14-161.

Mailing of notice to debtor, §§44-14-162.1 to 44-14-162.4.

Debtor defined, §44-14-162.1.

Procedure, §44-14-162.2.

Recital in deeds as to meeting of requirements, §44-14-162.4.

Waiver or release of requirements, §44-14-162.3.

Manner of advertising for validity, §44-14-162.

**Parol contract for land.**

When specific performance decreed, §23-2-131.

Sufficient part performance, §23-2-131.

**Partition.**

General provisions, §§44-6-140 to 44-6-174. See PARTITION.

**Perpetuities.**

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206. See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

**Petitions.**

Foreclosure of mortgages on real estate, §44-14-180.

**Powers of sale.**

Foreclosures.

Sales under power of sale, §§44-14-161 to 44-14-162.4.

General provisions. See POWER OF SALE.

**Prescription.**

General provisions, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177. See PRESCRIPTION.

**Prison labor.**

Georgia correctional industries administration.

Powers, §42-10-4.

**Private ways.**

General provisions, §§44-9-40 to 44-9-60. See EASEMENTS.

**Property defined, §44-1-1.****Property owners' associations, §§44-3-220 to 44-3-250. See PROPERTY OWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS.****REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Property taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

**Publication.**

Grants of land from state.

Corrected grant where original lost.

Advertising prior to issuing, §44-5-9.

Sales on foreclosure made under power of sale.

Manner of advertisement for validity, §44-14-162.

**Public property.**

General provisions. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Inventory of real property.

Annual inventory, §§50-16-140 to 50-16-145. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

General provisions, §§50-16-120 to 50-16-125.

See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Quiet enjoyment.**

Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.

Scope of general warranty of title, §44-5-62.

**Railroads.**

Powers of railroad companies as to, §46-8-100.

Acquisition of property, §46-8-121.

Additional nature of powers, §46-8-122.

Eminent domain, §§46-8-121, 46-8-124.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

General provisions, §§43-39A-1 to 43-39A-26. See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

General provisions, §§43-40-1 to 43-40-31. See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

**Real estate commission.**

Georgia land sales act.

Sale of subdivided land generally, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.

Real estate brokers and salespersons. See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

Time-share projects and programs.

General provisions, §§44-3-160 to 44-3-196. See TIME-SHARES.

Powers and duties, §44-3-193.

Public offering statements.

Authority to establish, §44-3-195.

Modifications and limitations on use, §44-3-193.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

**Recordation.**

Foreclosure and deed under power of sale, §44-14-160.

Late filing penalty, §44-14-160.

Grants of land from state.

Error in recording.

Correctable errors in grants, §44-5-4.

State-wide uniform automated information system, §15-6-61.

**Registration.**

Land registration, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.

**Remainders and reversions.**

General provisions, §§44-6-60 to 44-6-68. See REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS.

**Removal of clouds on title.**

Quia timet generally, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See QUIA TIMET.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Rescission.**

Defects in title.

Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to,  
§44-5-36.

Deficiency in number of acres amounting to fraud.

Sale by quantity of acres with qualification  
more or less, §44-5-35.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

Powers of authorities, §36-63-8.

**Restrictive covenants.**

Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.

Limitation of actions based on breach of covenant,  
§9-3-29.

**Riparian rights.**

General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities,  
§§44-6-200 to 44-6-206. See RULE AGAINST  
PERPETUITIES.

**Rule nisi.**

Foreclosure of mortgage on real estate,  
§44-14-180.

**Rules of construction applicable to estates in  
realty, §44-1-11.****Sales.**

Contract for sale of goods to be severed from  
realty.

Applicability of sales chapter of commercial  
code, §11-2-107.

Contracts to sell realty.

Requisites, §44-5-32.

Conveyances generally. See CONVEYANCES.

Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.

Defects in title.

Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to,  
§44-5-36.

Deficiency in number of acres.

Apportionment of price, §44-5-35.

Rescission where deficiency amounts to fraud,  
§44-5-35.

Fees for future conveyances, restrictions,  
§44-14-15.

Foreclosures.

Sales under power of sale, §§44-14-161 to  
44-14-162.4.

Local officer or employee.

Sale of realty to political subdivision, §16-10-6.

Powers of sale.

General provisions. See POWER OF SALE.

Right to sell.

Scope of general warranty of title, §44-5-62.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65.  
See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Subdivided land, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See  
SUBDIVISIONS.

**Secured transactions.**

Rights and duties after default.

Security agreement covering real property,  
§11-9-604.

**Security deeds.**

Deeds to secure debt generally. See  
CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

**Settlement conveying interest in real estate or  
creating lien on.**

Notice of real estate settlement.

Filing and recording, §44-2-30.

**Solar easements.**

General provisions, §§44-9-20 to 44-9-23. See  
SOLAR EASEMENTS.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Specific performance.**

Enforcement of voluntary agreement or gratuitous  
promise, §23-2-132.

Parol contracts for land.

Sufficient part performance, §23-2-131.

When decreed, §23-2-131.

**State road and tollway authority.**

Conveyance of real property or interest.

Transfer of real and personal property by public  
bodies and officers, §32-10-70.

**Statute of frauds.**

Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract.

Parol contract for land, §23-2-131.

**Subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See  
SUBDIVISIONS.

Sale of subdivided land.

General provisions, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See  
SUBDIVISIONS.

**Suicide on site subject of real estate  
transaction.**

Failure to disclose by owner or agent, §44-1-16.

**Superior courts.**

Clerks of court.

Fees.

Additional fees in counties with population in  
unincorporated areas of 350,000 or more,  
§15-6-77.3.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

Grants of land from state.

Trial of correction of errors, §44-5-7.

Jurisdiction in cases respecting title to land, GA  
Const Art VI §IV Par I.

**Supreme court.**

Cases involving title to land.

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI  
§VI Par III.

**Surveys and surveyors.**

Lake Lanier Islands development authority.

Power to survey, subdivide, etc., island property,  
§12-3-320.

**Tanning facilities, §§31-38-1 to 31-38-12. See  
TANNING FACILITIES.****Taxation.**

Intangible recording tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See  
INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

Property taxes.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See  
PROPERTY TAXES.

Real estate transfer tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See  
REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

**Tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX  
EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See  
TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Tenants in common.**

General provisions, §§44-6-120 to 44-6-123. See  
TENANTS IN COMMON.

**Timber tramways.**

Easements, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92. See TIMBER.

**Time-share projects and programs.**

General provisions, §§44-3-160 to 44-3-196. See  
TIME-SHARES.



**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Title.**

Estoppel relating to title.

Both parties with equal knowledge or equal means of obtaining truth.

No estoppel, §24-14-27.

General provisions. See TITLE.

Land registration.

General provisions, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Removal of clouds on title.

Quia timet generally, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See QUIA TIMET.

Warranty of title.

General provisions. See WARRANTY OF TITLE.

**Traffic laws.**

Rights of owners of property used by public by permission of owner, §40-6-8.

**Transfer of development rights, §§36-66A-1, 36-66A-2.****Transfers to minors.**

Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

General provisions, §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134. See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

**Trespass.**

Ejectment.

General provisions, §§44-11-1 to 44-11-15. See EJECTMENT.

Intruders, §§44-11-30 to 44-11-33. See EJECTMENT.

General provisions. See TRESPASS.

Liability of owners and occupiers of land, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-31. See TRESPASS.

**Trial.**

Foreclosure of liens on realty, §44-14-530.

Grants of land from state.

Correction of errors, §44-5-7.

**Trust deeds.**

General provisions. See TRUST DEEDS.

**Trusts.**

Management.

Trustee's powers, §53-12-261.

Procedure for ascertaining and transfer to heirs or beneficiaries of registered land, §44-2-171.

Registering subsequent transfers or voluntary conveyances of land held in trust, §44-2-175.

Transfer of property to trust.

Recordation of instrument of conveyance required.

Trustee also transferor, §53-12-25.

Validity, law determining, §53-12-4.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Deceptive practices in consumer transactions.

Loans on property used as dwelling place by debtor, §10-1-393.

**Union of right of possession and right to property itself.**

Perfect title, §44-1-12.

**Used motor vehicles.**

Displaying or parking on real property for purposes of sale, §40-2-39.1.

**Venue.**

Cases respecting titles to land, GA Const Art VI §II Par II.

Foreclosure of mortgages on real estate, §44-14-180.

**Voidable transactions.**

General provisions, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85. See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd****Voidable transactions —Cont'd**

When transfer made, §18-2-76.

**Warranty of title.**

General provisions. See WARRANTY OF TITLE.

**Wildlife.**

Liability for injuries caused by wildlife crossing public roadway, landowner immunity, §51-3-30.

**Wills.**

Muniments of title.

Wills probated or established in another state, §53-5-35.

**Year's support.**

Awarding interest in real property, §53-3-11.

Subject to option to purchase or contract to sell, §53-3-14.

Subject to purchase money mortgage, §53-3-16.

**Zoning.**

Conflicts of interest, §§36-67A-1 to 36-67A-6. See ZONING.

Procedures generally, §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6. See ZONING.

**REAP, §§50-8-190 to 50-8-195. See REGIONAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROJECTS.****REAPPORTIONMENT.****Congressional districts.**

Continuation in office of member of constitutional or statutory board after redistricting.

Member appointed on basis of residency within congressional district, §21-1-3.

State divided into 14 districts by general law, §21-1-2.

**General assembly.**

Apportionment, GA Const Art III §II Par II.

House of representatives, §28-1-1.

Districts, §28-2-1.

Residence in district, required, §28-2-1.

State divided into 180 districts, §28-2-1.

Senate, §28-1-1.

House of representatives.

Districts, §28-2-1.

Residence in district required, §28-2-1.

State divided into 180 district, §28-2-1.

Senate, §28-2-2.

Number, §28-2-2.

**Municipal elections.**

Election districts.

Powers of cities, §36-35-4.1.

**REASONABLE DOUBT.****Burden of proof in criminal case, §24-14-5.****Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial.

Instruction to members of court, §38-2-1051.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Due process, GA Const Art I §I Par I.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Due process, US Const Amd 5.

**Criminal cases, §16-1-5.****Death penalty.**

Procedure for imposition, §17-10-30.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Adjudication.

Reasonable doubt standard of proof, §15-11-581.

**Guilty but mentally ill at the time of crime, §17-7-131.****Guilty but mentally retarded, §17-7-131.****Motion for new trial.**

Forms, §5-5-42.



**REASONABLE DOUBT —Cont'd****Venue generally**, §17-2-2.**Vital records.**Posting facts of death to birth certificates,  
§31-10-30.**REAUTHORIZATION ACT OF 1986.****United States.**

Filing of liens imposed under act, §44-14-517.

**REBATES.****Insurance.**

Rates and rating organizations.

Prohibited acts, §33-9-36.

**Motor carriers.**

Misdemeanors, §40-1-128.

**Opticians.**

Prohibited acts, §43-29-16.

**REBELLION.****Insurrection or rebellion.** See INSURRECTION  
OR REBELLION.**Sedition and subversive activities.** See  
SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.**REBUILT ITEMS.****Labels and labeling**, §§10-1-80 to 10-1-83. See  
REMANUFACTURED OR REBUILT ITEMS.**REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTIONS**, §24-14-21.**Charge or claim against party well founded**,  
§24-14-22.**Occupancy of railroad right of way with  
permission of railroad**, §24-14-24.**RECALL ACT OF 1989.****General provisions**, §§21-4-1 to 21-4-21. See  
RECALL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.**Short title**, §21-4-1.**RECALL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS**, §§21-4-1 to  
21-4-21.**Actions against election superintendents**,  
§21-4-18.**Administrative judges.**

Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.

**Affidavits.**

Circulator and petition chairperson, §21-4-5.

Circulators, §21-4-8.

Giving or receiving money, etc., to sign, §21-4-20.

Withdrawal of signature from petition, §§21-4-5,  
21-4-9.**Campaign and financial disclosure****requirements, restrictions, etc.**, §21-4-16.Campaign contributions generally, §§21-5-30 to  
21-5-36. See ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.**Change in signatures and residence address**,  
§21-4-8.**Circulating petitions.**

Persons who may not circulate, §21-4-10.

Procedure, §21-4-8.

**Constitution of Georgia**, GA Const Art II §II Par  
IV.**Construction of chapter**, §21-4-21.**Definitions**, §21-4-3.**Elections.**

Ballots in recall elections.

Form, §21-4-13.

Calling recall election, §21-4-13.

Campaign and financial disclosure requirements,  
restrictions, etc., §21-4-16.

Conducting recall elections, §21-4-15.

Manner of conducting election, §21-4-15.

No election when officer resigns prior to recall  
election, §21-4-12.**RECALL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS —Cont'd****Elections —Cont'd****Petitions.**Filing subsequent petition against officer  
following recall election, §21-4-14.Special election to fill vacancy created by recall,  
§21-4-13.

Time for holding recall election, §21-4-13.

Vote required to effectuate recall, §21-4-13.

**Election superintendent.**Actions against superintendent to compel  
compliance, §21-4-18.

Calling recall elections, §21-4-13.

Determination of legal sufficiency of petition,  
§21-4-11.

Duties concerning petitions, §21-4-5.

Notice to petition chairman and officeholder of  
legal sufficiency of petition, §21-4-11.**Eligibility of electors to sign**, §21-4-8.**Ethics in government.**Campaign and financial disclosure requirements,  
restrictions, etc., §21-4-16.Campaign contributions generally, §§21-5-30 to  
21-5-36. See ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.**Forms.**

Affidavit of circulator, §21-4-8.

Affidavit of circulator and petition chairperson,  
§21-4-5.

Affidavit of signature withdrawal, §21-4-9.

Ballots in recall elections, §21-4-13.

Petition, §21-4-7.

**Governor.**

Calling recall elections, §21-4-13.

Notice of legal sufficiency of petition, §21-4-11.

**Grounds for recall**, §21-4-4.

Review, §21-4-6.

**Intent of general assembly**, §21-4-2.**Jurisdiction.**

Actions against election superintendent, §21-4-18.

Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.

**Legal sufficiency of petitions.**

Determination, §21-4-11.

**Legislative intent**, §21-4-2.**Limitation of actions.**Limitation on period during which petitions  
accepted, §21-4-11.**Mandamus.**Compelling election superintendent to comply  
with chapter, §21-4-18.**No election when officeholder resigns prior to  
recall election**, §21-4-12.**Notice of legal sufficiency of petition**, §21-4-11.**Notice to administrative law judge of  
institution of proceedings**, §21-4-6.**Notice to public official named for recall**,  
§21-4-5.**Number of electors needed to demand recall**,  
§21-4-4.**Number of public officers subject of particular  
recall.**

Limitation, §21-4-4.

**Obtaining and verifying signature**, §21-4-8.**Officers subject to recall**, §21-4-4.**Official sponsors.**

Number required, §21-4-5.

**Petitions**, §§21-4-4 to 21-4-20.

Amendment, supplementation or return, §21-4-11.

Applications, §21-4-5.

Circulating, §21-4-8.

Persons who may not circulate, §21-4-10.

Form, §21-4-7.



**RECALL OF PUBLIC OFFICERS —Cont'd****Petitions —Cont'd**

- Legal sufficiency determination, §21-4-11.
- Limitation on period of accepting, §21-4-11.
- Number of electors necessary, §21-4-4.
- Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.
- Signatures, §21-4-8.
  - Compelling person to sign, §21-4-20.
  - Determination of eligibility to sign, §21-4-19.
  - Giving or receiving money to sign, §21-4-20.
  - Unqualified persons, §21-4-10.
  - Withdrawal, §§21-4-5, 21-4-9.
- Subsequent petitions.
  - Filing against officer following recall election or denial of petition, §21-4-14.

**Publication.**

- Call of recall election, §21-4-13.

**Recall act of 1989.**

- Short title, §21-4-1.

**Resignation of officeholder.**

- No election when resignation prior to holding of recall election, §21-4-12.

**Review of ground for recall petition, §21-4-6.****Rules and regulations, §21-4-17.****Secretary of state.**

- Calling recall elections, §21-4-13.
- Printing and distribution of petition application forms, §21-4-5.
- Printing and distribution of recall petition forms, §21-4-5.
- Promulgation of rules and regulations, §21-4-17.

**Short title.**

- Recall act of 1989, §21-4-1.

**Signatures.**

- Petitions, §21-4-8.
  - Compelling person to sign, §21-4-20.
  - Determination of eligibility to sign, §21-4-19.
  - Giving or receiving money to sign, §21-4-20.
  - Unqualified persons, §21-4-10.
  - Withdrawal from petition, §§21-4-5, 21-4-9.

**Special elections.**

- Filling vacancies created by recall, §21-4-13.

**Sponsors.**

- Number of official sponsors required, §21-4-5.

**Superior courts.**

- Actions against election superintendent, §21-4-18.
- Clerk.
  - Calling of recall elections, §21-4-13.
- Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.

**Supreme court.**

- Review of grounds for recall petition.
  - Discretionary appeal on ruling of insufficiency by superior court judge, §21-4-6.

**Time.**

- Filing petitions, §21-4-5.
- Holding of recall elections, §21-4-13.

**Venue.**

- Actions against election superintendent, §21-4-18.

**RECEIPTS FOR MONEY.****Prima facie evidence of payment, §24-3-9.**

- Denied or explained by parol evidence, §24-3-9.

**RECEIVER OF CHILD SUPPORT, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See CHILD SUPPORT.****RECEIVERS, §§9-8-1 to 9-8-14.****Accounts.**

- Required to keep, §10-6-30.

**Appeal directly to supreme court or court of appeals.**

- Judgment or order granting or refusing applications for receivers, §5-6-34.

**RECEIVERS —Cont'd****Appointment, §9-8-1.**

- Caution to be exercised, §9-8-4.
- Grounds.
  - Generally, §9-8-1.
  - Holding of assets liable for debt, §9-8-3.
  - Protection of trust or joint property, §9-8-2.

**Superior court judges.**

- Authority to hear and determine motions to revoke and change orders, §15-6-9.

**Attorneys' fees, §9-8-13.****Banks.**

- Receivership of financial institutions generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Bond issues.**

- Local government and political subdivisions.
  - Revenue bonds.
    - Default in payment, §§36-82-67 to 36-82-72.
- See BOND ISSUES.

**Bonds, surety, §9-8-10.**

- Expenses allowable as cost of administration, §9-8-14.

**Building and loan associations.**

- Receivership of financial institutions.
  - Generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Business corporations.**

- Dissolution.
  - Judicial dissolution, §§14-2-1431, 14-2-1432.

**Business development corporations.**

- Receivership of financial institutions.
  - Generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Caution to be exercised in appointment, §9-8-4.****Change of appointment.**

- Authority of superior court judges to hear motions, §15-6-9.

**Charitable solicitations.**

- Prohibited acts.
  - Civil sanctions, §43-17-13.

**Child support receivers, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See CHILD SUPPORT.****Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

- Preserving availability of property subject to forfeiture, actions by court, §9-16-14.
- Receiver for holding and transferring title, limited purpose, §9-16-19.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

- Appointment if chapter, rule or order violated, §§10-5A-21, 10-5A-22.

**Corporations.**

- Amenability to superior court, §9-8-9.

**Costs of administration.**

- Bond expenses allowable, §9-8-14.

**Credit unions.**

- Receiver appointment when conservatorship unable to continue, §7-1-645.
- Receivership of financial institutions generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Discharge of duties, §9-8-8.****Dismissal of actions.**

- Action in which receiver has been appointed, §9-11-66.

**Electric membership corporations.**

- Dissolution.
  - Involuntary dissolution.
    - Liquidation proceedings, §§46-3-432, 46-3-433.



**RECEIVERS —Cont'd****Employment security law.**

Distribution of employer's assets pursuant to receivership.

Payment of contributions, §34-8-174.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Sale of excess property by receivers, §§44-13-80 to 44-13-87.

Appointment, §44-13-80.

Bond required of receiver, §44-13-86.

Delivery of excess personalty to receiver, §44-13-81.

Disposition of excess, §44-13-86.

Failure of creditor to appear and file claim.

Cancellation of sale, §44-13-85.

Power of superior court over receiver, §44-13-86.

Procedure for sale of personalty, §44-13-83.

Sale of realty and distribution of proceeds, §44-13-82.

Selection of exempt property.

Right of applicant, §44-13-87.

Settling of conflict, §44-13-86.

When receiver authorized, §44-13-84.

**Fees, §9-8-13.****Fiduciary investment companies.**

Receivership of financial institutions generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Financial institutions, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.****Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Preserving availability of property subject to forfeiture, actions by court, §9-16-14.

Receiver for holding and transferring title, limited purpose, §9-16-19.

**Garnishment.**

Availability against receiver, §9-8-12.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Bond issues.

Remedies of receivers, §20-2-568.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Bond issues.

Remedies of receivers, §20-3-167.

**Grounds for appointment.**

Generally, §9-8-1.

To hold assets liable for debt, §9-8-3.

To protect trust or joint property, §9-8-2.

**Heavy equipment multiline dealers.**

Receivership.

Good cause for immediate termination, amendment, etc., of agreements without notice, §10-1-733.

Good cause for unilateral amendment, cancellation, etc., of agreement, §10-1-732.

**Income taxes.**

Operating property or business of corporation.

Returns, §48-7-51.

**Insurance.**

Agent or subagent.

Temporary license, §33-23-13.

Legal insurance.

Prepaid legal services plans, §33-35-18.

**Insurance companies. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.****Insurance holding company systems.**

Distributions paid in event of liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation.

Recovery by receiver, §33-13-14.

**RECEIVERS —Cont'd****Insurance holding company systems —Cont'd**

Receivership on violations of chapter, §33-13-12.

**Intervention.**

Persons asserting equitable remedies, §9-8-5.

**Investment of funds, §9-8-7.**

Liability for losses, §9-8-11.

**Licenses.**

Temporary insurance license, §33-23-13.

**Lienholders made parties, §9-8-6.****Liens divested by receiver's sale, §9-8-6.****Losses.**

Liability where bank fails, §9-8-11.

**Motions.**

Revocation or change of orders appointing.

Authority of superior court judges to hear and determine, §15-6-9.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Sale of distributor's property.

Filing of statement, §48-9-13.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Bond issues.

Default on bonds, §46-3-147.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Bond issues.

Default.

Appointment of receiver, §46-4-117.

**Notice.**

Revocation or change of orders appointing, §15-6-9.

**Officers of court.**

Status as, §9-8-8.

**Orders.**

Insurance companies.

Effect of order of general receivership, §33-12-16.

**Personal property.**

Sales of liens or personal property, §7-1-170.

**Petitions.**

Verification, §9-10-110.

**Railroads.**

Actions against receivers of railroad companies, §46-8-314.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Liability of receivers for coemployees' negligence, §34-7-45.

Service of process.

Actions against receivers of railroad companies, §46-8-314.

Venue.

Actions against receivers of railroad companies, §46-8-314.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Violations involving real estate accounts.

Appointment of receiver, §43-40-21.

**Regional commissions.**

Cessation of operations, §50-8-39.

**Removal by court, §9-8-8.****Revocation of appointment.**

Authority of superior court judges to hear motions, §15-6-9.

**Sales.**

Lien divestment, §9-8-6.

**Savings and loan associations generally.**

Receivership of financial institutions, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Securities.**

Sales or exchanges of securities, §7-1-170.

**Superior courts.**

Appointment of receivers.

Motions to revoke or change orders.

Authority of judges, §15-6-9.



**RECEIVERS —Cont'd****Support and maintenance.**

Child support receivers, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See CHILD SUPPORT.

**Trust companies.**

Receivership of financial institutions generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Distribution of employer's assets pursuant to receivership.

Payment of contributions, §34-8-174.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-397.

**Voidable transactions.**

Relief of creditor against, §18-2-77.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Receivership upon suspension or revocation of license, §10-4-30.

**Workers' compensation group self-insurance funds.**

Grounds for appointment, §34-9-168.

**RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, §16-8-7.****Fencing of retail property, §16-8-5.2.****Property stolen in another state, §16-8-8.****RECIDIVISTS.****Driving under the influence, §§40-6-391, 40-6-391.2.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

Red stripes on licenses, §40-5-85.

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Sentencing.**

Felons, §17-10-7.

**Traffic laws.**

Habitual violators, §40-5-58.

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT.**

General provisions, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

Short title, §19-11-40.

**RECIPROCAL INSURERS.**

General provisions, §§33-17-1 to 33-17-31. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**RECIPROCITY.****Accountants.**

Certified public accountants, §43-3-12.

**Asbestos licenses, §12-12-8.****Athletic trainers.**

Licenses, §43-5-8.

**Auctioneers.**

Licenses, §43-6-12.

**Child support recovery act.**

Financial institutions, disclosure of information, §19-11-30.6.

**Chiropractors.**

Licenses, §43-9-9.

**Citations.**

Traffic laws.

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form.

Signature by recipient, §40-13-2.1.

**RECIPROCITY —Cont'd****Clinical perfusionists.**

Licenses.

Waiver of examination or educational requirements, §43-34-176.

**Commercial vehicles.**

Reciprocal agreements for registration, §§40-2-87 to 40-2-89.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

Certificates of registration, §43-10-9.

**Dentists.**

Licenses, §43-11-42.

**Detective and security businesses.**

Licenses, §43-38-6.

**Drivers' licenses, §40-5-27.****Enforcement of foreign judgments, §9-12-138.****Engineers.**

Registration, §43-15-16.

**Fish.**

Wholesale fish dealers' licenses, §26-2-312.

**Fishing licenses.**

Florida residents over 65 years of age, §27-2-4.1.

Interstate agreements with adjoining states, §27-4-234.

**Foreign laws.**

Effect in Georgia, §1-3-9.

**Foreign tax decrees.**

Effect in Georgia, §48-2-80.

**Forestry.**

Licenses, §12-6-54.

**Funeral directors and embalmers.**

Licenses, §43-18-42.

**Geologists.**

Certificates of registration, §43-19-14.

**Hearing aid dealers and dispensers.**

Licenses, §43-20-10.

**Hunting licenses.**

Powers of department to enter into agreements, §27-2-7.

**Income taxes, §48-7-28.**

Arrangements for relief of taxpayers, §48-7-124.

**Insurance companies.**

Nonresident adjuster, §33-23-29.

**Landscape architects.**

Licenses, §43-23-9.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

Out-of-state recognition, §14-8-64.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage.

Reciprocal agreements with other states, §10-1-271.

**Long-term care partnership program.**

Asset disregard.

Reciprocal agreements to extend asset disregard, §49-4-163.

**Marriages.**

Recognition of foreign marriages, §19-3-43.

**Motor vehicles.**

Operation of motor vehicles.

Authority of governor to execute binding reciprocal agreements regarding, §40-5-5.

Registration and licensing.

Reciprocal agreements for registration of commercial vehicles, §§40-2-87 to 40-2-89.

**Nurses.**

Licensed practical nurses.

License by endorsement, §43-26-38.

**Nursing home administrators.**

Licenses, §43-27-7.

**Occupational therapists.**

Licenses, §43-28-11.



**RECIPROCITY —Cont'd****Opticians.**

Licenses, §43-29-9.

**Optometrists.**

Registration, §43-30-7.

**Orthotists and prosthetists.**

Licenses, §43-34-202.

**Pharmacist licenses, §26-4-42.****Physical therapists.**

Licenses, §43-33-15.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Licenses, §43-34-28.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Port of St. Marys and tributaries of St. Marys river.

Reciprocal pilotage, §52-6-11.

**Podiatry practice.**

Licenses, §43-35-13.

**Psychologists.**

Licenses, §§43-39-7, 43-39-10.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Agreements with other states, §16-14-10.

**Residential and general contractors.**

Licenses, §43-41-8.

**Respiratory care practitioners, §43-34-148.****Sales and use taxes.**

Credit for tax when like tax paid in another state.

No credit absent reciprocity, §48-8-42.

**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.**

Licenses, §43-44-9.

**Suits.**

Foreigner rights, §1-2-10.

**Support and maintenance.**

Interstate family support act, §§19-11-100 to 19-11-191. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**Taxation.**

Judicial enforcement of taxes imposed by other states, §48-2-80.

**Traffic laws.**

Citations.

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form.

Signature by recipient, §40-13-2.1.

**Water and wastewater treatment plants.**

Operators and laboratory analysts.

Certification, §43-51-8.

**Witnesses.**

Securing attendance of witnesses from without state.

Applicable to states enacting reciprocal powers, §24-13-97.

**RECKLESS ABANDONMENT, §16-5-72.****RECKLESS CONDUCT, §16-5-60.****Hazing, §16-5-61.****RECKLESS DRIVING, §40-6-390.****Brain and spinal injury trust fund.**

Additional penalty collected on reckless driving offenses, §15-21-151.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Traffic offenses.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

**Minor.**

Driver's license.

Suspension, reinstatement, fee, §40-5-57.1.

**Point system.**

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**RECKLESS DRIVING —Cont'd****Point system —Cont'd**

Schedule of points assessed for offenses, §40-5-57.

**Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**RECKLESS SKIERS.****Revocation of skiing privileges, §43-43A-6.****RECOGNITION OF FOREIGN CHILD CUSTODY DETERMINATION.****Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§19-9-40 to 19-9-104. See CHILD CUSTODY.****RECOGNIZANCE. See BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.****RECOILLESS RIFLES.****Possession of dangerous weapons and firearms, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125. See WEAPONS.****RECOLLECTION RECORDED.****Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.****RECONSIGNMENT.****Documents of title.**

Delivery of goods.

Bills of lading, §11-7-303.

**RECONSTITUTED MILK.****Defined, §26-2-231.****Milk and milk products generally, §§26-2-230 to 26-2-250. See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.****RECORDATION, §§44-2-1 to 44-2-39.2.****Acknowledgments.**

Effect of acknowledgment subsequent to execution, §44-2-16.

Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

Validity of attestation by officer appearing to have no jurisdiction, §44-2-17.

Deeds to realty or personalty executed out of state, §44-2-21.

Out of state deeds to realty or personalty, §44-2-21.

Requirement for recordation, §44-2-14.

**Affidavit alleging deed forgery.**

Genuineness of deed.

Issue to be determined in action, §44-2-23.

Withdrawal of affidavit upon loss of deed by affiant, §44-2-24.

**Affidavit of third persons.**

Recording deed on, §44-2-19.

**Affidavits of subscribing witness.**

Recording deed upon, §44-2-18.

**Affidavits relating to land.**

Notice of facts cited, §44-2-20.

Requirements for recordation, §44-2-14.

**Antenuptial agreements, §§19-3-67, 19-3-68.****Arraignments.**

Failure of clerk to record arraignment.

Effect, §17-7-97.

Not guilty plea and silence of accused, §17-7-94.

**Assignments of leases or usufructs of land, §44-2-9.****Assignments of options to purchase lands, §44-2-8.****Assignments of realty, §44-2-6.**

Priority as to subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-6.



**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Attestation.**

- Officers authorized to attest.
- Registrable instruments, §44-2-15.
- Validity of attestation by officer appearing to have no jurisdiction, §44-2-17.
- Deeds to realty or personalty executed out of state, §44-2-21.
- Out of state deeds to realty or personalty, §44-2-21.
- Requirement for recordation, §44-2-14.

**Bail and recognizance.**

- Receipt of cash bond on docket, §17-6-4.

**Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders, §44-14-590.**

- Clerks of superior courts, §15-6-70.
- Failure to record.
- Effect as to bona fide purchasers or real property lienor, §44-14-591.
- Fees, §44-14-590.

**Banns.**

- Recordation of marriage after publication of banns, §19-3-39.

**Bills of sale to personalty, §44-2-10.****Bills of sale to secure debt, §44-14-63.**

- Expiration of notice effected by recording, §44-14-140.
- Affidavit for extension of time period, §§44-14-141, 44-14-142.
- Extension of time period, §44-14-141.
- Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.
- Limitations on, §44-14-143.
- Public utility corporations.
- Exclusion from provisions, §44-14-144.
- Failure to record, §44-14-63.
- Vacation of judgments rendered upon obligation prior to sale.
- Cancellation, §44-14-164.

**Bona fide purchasers.**

- Unrecorded liens or conveyances.
- Protection of good faith purchasers without notice against, §44-2-4.
- Unrecorded voluntary deed or conveyance void as against subsequent purchasers, §44-2-3.

**Bonds for title, §44-2-6.**

- Priority as to subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-6.
- Quitclaim deed following judgment, §44-14-210.
- Surrender or satisfaction of bond, §44-2-7.

**Bonds to reconvey realty, §44-2-6.**

- Priority as to subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-6.

**Boundaries.**

- Coordinate system.
- Coordinates of point.
- Prohibited unless connected by survey to monumented horizontal control station, §44-4-25.

**Change in county lines.**

- Rerecording instruments, §44-2-13.

**Chattel mortgages.**

- Expiration of notice effected by recording of mortgage, §44-14-140.
- Affidavit for extension of time period, §§44-14-141, 44-14-142.
- Extension of time period, §44-14-141.
- Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.
- Limitations on, §44-14-143.
- Public utility corporations.
- Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

- Liens on amount of unpaid tax, §48-11-17.

**Clerks of superior courts.**

- Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders, §15-6-70.
- Bonds for title, contracts, transfers and assignments of realty, §44-2-6.
- Surrender or satisfaction of bonds for title, §44-2-7.
- Copies of instruments recorded in other counties in which part of affected land located.
- Original lost or destroyed, §44-2-11.
- Deed conveying lands recorded in office of, §44-2-1.
- Deeds and bills of sale to personalty, §44-2-10.
- Docket for filing instruments for record, §44-2-2.
- Equipment required by clerk, supply by county, §15-6-87.
- Fees, §15-6-77.
- Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.
- Re-creation, §15-6-99.
- Maps and plats, §15-6-67.
- Effect of failure to meet requirements, §15-6-69.
- Notation of dates and times, §15-6-68.
- Military discharges, §15-6-72.
- Notice of appeal, transcript or record from court below.
- Clerk not to record, §15-2-44.
- Obtaining names of grantors and grantees prior to recordation of title transfer, §15-6-63.
- Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.
- Plats or copies of plats.
- Duties, §44-2-26.
- Rerecording instruments upon creation of new county or change in county lines, §44-2-13.
- Rerecording lost or destroyed deeds and other instruments, §44-2-12.
- Techniques for recording, §44-2-25.
- Veteran discharge certificates.
- Veterans not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

**Condominiums.**

- Condominium instruments generally, §44-3-74.
- Creation upon recordation of declaration, §44-3-72.
- Declaration.
- Amendment effecting conversion, §44-3-88.
- Notice of existence of liens, §44-3-109.
- Reallocation of boundaries between units, §44-3-91.
- Subdivision of units, §44-3-92.
- Defects in recorded instruments.
- Procedure for curing, §44-3-115.
- Notice of existence of lien.
- Recordation of declaration constitutes record notice, §44-3-109.
- Plans, §44-3-83.
- Use of previously recorded plans in lieu of new plans, §44-3-84.
- Plats, §44-3-83.
- Reallocation of boundaries between units, §44-3-91.
- Subdivision of units, §44-3-92.
- Termination agreements, §44-3-98.
- Withdrawal of submitted property, §44-3-99.
- Conservation easements, §44-10-8.**
- Conservators for incapacitated adults.**
- Bond of conservator, §29-5-40.
- Certificate if ward has interest in real property, §29-5-13.
- Statement of receipts and expenditures, §29-5-60.



**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Conservators for minors.**

Certificate filed in county in which minor owns real property, §29-3-10.

Return stating receipts and expenditures, §29-3-60.

**Contracts to sell or convey realty or any interest, §44-2-6.**

Priority as to subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-6.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Attachment against grantor in deed.

Quitclaim deeds, §44-14-211.

Deeds to secure debt, §44-14-63.

Cancellation because original lost, stolen or otherwise mislaid, §44-14-67.

Failure to record, §44-14-63.

Transfers, §44-14-64.

Quitclaim deed following judgment, §44-14-210.

Quitclaim deeds after attachment against grantor, §44-14-211.

Railroads and other public utilities.

Recordation of deed to secure debt relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

Renewal of conveyance and affidavits, §44-14-80.

Vacation of judgments rendered upon obligation prior to sale.

Cancellation, §44-14-164.

**Coordinate system.**

Coordinates of point.

Prohibited unless connected by survey to monumented horizontal control station, §44-4-25.

**Copies of instruments.**

Recording in other counties in which part of affected land located.

Original lost or destroyed, §44-2-11.

**County tax collectors.**

Bond, §48-5-123.

**County tax commissioners.**

Bond, §48-5-124.

**Covenants running with the land.**

Elements necessary for covenant to run with land, §44-5-59.

Renewal of certain covenants pertaining to subdivisions, §44-5-60.

**Creation of new counties.**

Rerecording instruments, §44-2-13.

**Criminal proceedings.**

Testimony in felony cases, §17-8-5.

**Cross-indexing of recorded documents.**

Charges by superior court clerk, §15-6-77.

**Death penalty.**

Change of time period for execution where time period set has lapsed, §17-10-40.

**Deeds.**

Affidavit alleging deed forgery.

Effect, §44-2-23.

Withdrawal of affidavit upon loss of deed by affiant, §44-2-24.

Affidavits of third person.

Recording deed on, §44-2-19.

Deeds conveying title to registered land, §44-2-160.

Deeds to personalty, §44-2-10.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Deed creating estate, §53-12-152.

Electronic recording.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§44-2-35 to 44-2-39.2.

**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Deeds —Cont'd**

Evidence.

Affidavit alleging forgery of deed, §44-2-23.

Deed serving as evidence, §44-2-23.

Execution and deed after sheriff's sale, §44-2-5.

Names of grantors and grantees.

Clerks of superior court to obtain prior to recordation, §15-6-63.

Out of state deeds to realty or personalty, §44-2-21.

Quitclaim deeds.

Bonds for title, conveyances to secure debt, purchase contracts, etc.

Following judgment, §44-14-210.

Subsequent deeds conveying lands.

Priority over unrecorded deeds from same vendor when taken without notice of existence of prior deed, §44-2-1.

Voluntary deeds or conveyances.

Bona fide purchasers.

Unrecorded deed or conveyance void as against, §44-2-3.

Effect of recording, §44-2-3.

When deed serves as evidence, §44-2-23.

Effect of affidavit alleging forgery, §44-2-23.

Where and when deeds conveying lands recorded, §44-2-1.

**Deeds of trust.**

Railroads and other public utilities.

Deeds relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.**

Deed creating estate, §53-12-152.

**Depositions.**

Oral examination, §9-11-30.

Written questions, §9-11-31.

**Docket for filing instruments for record,**

§44-2-2.

**Easements.**

Private ways, §44-9-50.

Agreements between parties.

Establishing, §44-9-49.

Solar easements.

Subject to requirements of recording as other easements, §44-9-22.

**Effect on rights between parties to instruments, §44-2-2.****Electricity.**

Mortgages or other security agreements relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing, §44-14-36.

**Electronic recording.**

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§44-2-35 to 44-2-39.2.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before assessors.

Filing and recording of award, §22-2-65.

Proceeding before superior courts.

Award, decree and description of property, §22-2-141.

**Environmental covenants, §44-16-8.****Evidence.**

Affidavit alleging forgery of deed, §44-2-23.

Deed as evidence, §44-2-23.

**Execution and deed after sheriff's sale, §44-2-5.****Executors and administrators.**

Settlement of accounts.

Annual returns, §53-7-70.

Final receipts, §53-7-65.



**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Exempted real property, §44-13-11.

Schedule, §44-13-13.

Household and kitchen furniture, §44-13-42.

Statutory exemptions.

Schedule of property claimed to be exempt,  
§44-13-101.

Survey of exempted land, §44-13-102.

**Fees.**

Superior court clerk's fees, §15-6-77.

**Filing instruments for record.**

Affidavits relating to land, §44-2-20.

Requirements for recordation, §44-2-14.

Docket for filing, §44-2-2.

Notation of time of filing, §44-2-2.

**Foreclosures.**

Mortgages.

Vacation of judgments prior to sale.

Cancellation, §44-14-164.

Real property.

Foreclosure and deed under power of sale,  
§44-14-160.

Late filing penalty, §44-14-160.

**Forgery.**

Affidavit alleging deed forgery.

Genuineness of deed.

Issue to be determined, §44-2-23.

Withdrawal of affidavit upon loss of deed by  
affiant, §44-2-24.

**Gas.**

Mortgages or other security agreements by gas  
corporation, §44-14-36.

**Georgia coordinate system.**

Coordinates of point.

Prohibited unless connected by survey to  
monumented horizontal control station,  
§44-4-25.

**Good title for 40 years.**

Legal effect, §44-2-22.

**Grants of land from state.**

Error in recording.

Correctable errors in grants, §44-5-4.

**Intangible recording tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See  
INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**Judges.**

Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

**Judgment liens.**

Land located within state.

Recordation in county where land located.

Prerequisite to lien, §9-12-86.

**Land registration.**

Manner of recording deeds conveying title to  
registered land, §44-2-160.

Unrecorded transfers of owner's certificate to  
registered lands.

Validity and priority, §44-2-167.

When recordation other than registration not  
required, §44-2-125.

**Leases and assignments of leases, §44-2-9.****Liens.**

Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders,  
§§44-14-590, 44-14-591.

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §48-11-17.

Execution transferred upon payment, §9-13-36.

Intangible recording tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See  
INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Liens —Cont'd**

Judgment liens.

Lands located within state.

Recordation in county where land located.

Prerequisite to lien, §9-12-86.

Livery stable keeper's lien by describing and  
recording amount due, §44-14-407.

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, §§44-14-363,  
44-14-364.

Offspring of stallion, jack, bull or boar for  
services, §44-14-511.

Unrecorded liens.

Protection of liens without notice against,  
§44-2-4.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

Election document, §14-8-62.

**Lis pendens notice.**

Fees, §44-14-611.

Necessity for operation as to real property,  
§44-14-610.

**Livery stable keepers.**

Lien by describing and recording amount due,  
§44-14-407.

**Local government code enforcement boards.**

Certified order imposing administrative fines,  
§36-74-26.

Length of lien, §36-74-27.

**Lost or destroyed instruments.**

Copies of instruments recorded in other counties  
in which part of affected land located,  
§44-2-11.

Rerecording, §44-2-12.

**Magistrate courts.**

Money judgments in civil proceedings, §15-10-47.

Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

**Maps and plats.**

Clerks of superior courts, §§15-6-67, 44-2-26.

Failure to meet requirements, §15-6-69.

Notation of date and time, §15-6-68.

Plats or copies of plats, §§44-2-25 to 44-2-29.

**Marriage.**

After publication of banns, §19-3-39.

Antenuptial agreements, §§19-3-67, 19-3-68.

**Marriage license, §19-3-30.****Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Release of lien on approval of bond.

Real property and affidavit, §44-14-364.

Special liens on personal property.

Possession of property surrendered to debtor,  
§44-14-363.

**Military discharges.**

Clerks of superior courts, §15-6-72.

**Mortgages.**

Admission into evidence, §44-14-38.

Cancellation, §44-14-4.

Constructive notice.

Effect as, §44-14-33.

Defective record as notice, §44-14-39.

Foreclosures.

Vacation of judgments prior to sale.

Cancellation, §44-14-164.

Forms, §44-2-245.

Mortgages on realty, §44-14-35.

Renewed mortgage as lien absent recordation,  
§44-14-35.

Personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by recording  
security instrument in personal property,  
§§44-14-140 to 44-14-144.



**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Mortgages —Cont'd**

Railroads and other utilities.

Mortgages relating to real and personal property made by, §44-14-36.

**Municipal court judges.**

Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

**Notaries public.**

Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

**Notice of real estate settlement.**

Settlement conveying interest in real estate or creating lien thereon, §44-2-30.

**Options to purchase land and assignment of options, §44-2-8.****Out of state deeds to realty or personalty, §44-2-21.****Personal property.**

Personalty deeds and bills of sale, §44-2-10.

Instruments executed out of state, §44-2-21.

Security instruments in personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by, §44-14-140.

Affidavits for extension of time period, §§44-14-141, 44-14-142.

Extension of time period, §44-14-141.

Instruments filed before March 31, 1937.

Limitations on, §44-14-143.

Public utility corporations.

Exclusion from coverage of provisions, §44-14-144.

State-wide uniform automated information system, §15-6-61.

**Plats or copies of plats, §§44-2-25 to 44-2-29.**

Condominiums.

Submitted property withdrawn and remaining submitted property, §44-3-83.

Duties of clerks, §§15-6-67 to 15-6-69, 44-2-26.

Incorporation by reference, §44-2-28.

Effect of incorporation prior to authorization, §44-2-29.

Pasting or securing in book provided by clerk.

When deemed recorded, §44-2-27.

Photostatic copies, §44-2-25.

Ratification of record made prior to statutory authorization, §44-2-29.

Reference.

Incorporation by, §44-2-28.

When and where authorized, §44-2-26.

When deemed recording, §44-2-27.

**Pleas.**

Failure of clerk to record, §17-7-97.

Guilty pleas, §17-7-93.

Guilty pleas at arraignments, §17-7-93.

Not guilty pleas, §17-7-94.

Silence of accused, §17-7-94.

**Postnuptial settlements, §§19-3-67, 19-3-68.****Power of sale.**

Release, relinquishment or covenant as to exercise, §23-2-118.

**Presumptions.**

Affidavits relating to land.

Facts recited, §44-2-20.

**Priorities.**

Bonds for title, contracts, transfers and assignments of realty.

Subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-6.

Recorded instruments generally, §44-2-2.

Subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-1.

Voluntary deeds or conveyances, §44-2-3.

**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Private ways, §44-9-50.**

Agreements between parties establishing, §44-9-49.

**Professional associations.**

Articles of association, §14-10-4.

**Professions and occupations.**

Clerk of superior court.

Exemption of licensees from filing with, §43-1-23.

**Public utilities.**

Mortgages or other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Quia timet against all the world.**

Effect of recording of decree, §23-3-67.

**Quitclaim deeds.**

Bonds for title, conveyances to secure debt, purchase contracts, etc.

Attachment against grantor in deed to realty to secure debt, §44-14-211.

Execution and recordation following judgment, §44-14-210.

Sales under tax executions, §48-4-44.

**Railroads.**

Mortgages, deeds to secure debt or other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

Certification of payment recorded with deed, §48-6-4.

Payment of tax prerequisite, §48-6-4.

**Real property.**

Foreclosure and deed under power of sale, §44-14-160.

Late filing penalty, §44-14-160.

Grants of land from state.

Error in recording.

Correctable errors in grants, §44-5-4.

State-wide uniform automated information system, §15-6-61.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§44-2-35 to 44-2-39.2.

**Rerecording.**

Creation of new counties or change in county lines, §44-2-13.

Lost or destroyed instruments, §44-2-12.

**Secured transactions.**

Railroads and other utilities.

Mortgages and other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Settlement conveying interest in real estate or creating lien thereon.**

Notice of real estate settlement, §44-2-30.

**Sheriffs.**

Bond, §15-16-7.

**Solar easements.**

Subject to requirements of recording as other easements, §44-9-22.

**Specific performance.**

Decree, §9-11-70.

**State-wide uniform automated information system, §15-6-61.****Subdivisions.**

Covenants running with the land.

Renewal of certain covenants pertaining to subdivisions, §44-5-60.

**Subsequent deeds.**

Priority over unrecorded deeds from same vendor taken without notice of existence of prior deed, §44-2-1.



**RECORDATION —Cont'd****Superior court clerks.**

Charges of clerk associated with recordation of documents, §15-6-77.

**Taxation.**

Intangible recording tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See **INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.**

**Tax executions.**

Entry of satisfaction recorded on execution docket, §48-3-28.

Sales under tax executions.

Quitclaim deeds, §48-4-44.

**Techniques for recording, §44-2-25.****Telephones.**

Mortgages or other security agreements relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing service, §44-14-36.

**Time-shares.**

Project instruments and time-share instruments, §44-3-166.

Transfer or encumbrance of time-share estate, §44-3-163.

**Trademarks and service marks.**

Assignment of registration, §10-1-446.

**Transfers to minors.**

Powers and duties of custodian, §44-5-122.

**Trust deeds.**

Railroads and other public utilities.

Deeds relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Trusts.**

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Deed creating estate, §53-12-152.

Transfer of real property to trust.

Recordation of instrument of conveyance required.

Trustee also transferor, §53-12-25.

**Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§44-2-35 to 44-2-39.2.**

Clerk of court, duties, §44-2-38.

Definitions, §44-2-36.

Documents filed in compliance treated as originals, §44-2-37.

Interpretation and construction of statutory provisions to promote uniformity, §44-2-39.1.

Notarization requirements satisfied, §44-2-37.

Relation to federal law regarding electronic signatures, §44-2-39.2.

Rules, adoption, §44-2-39.

Signatures accepted, §44-2-37.

Standards and practices, considerations in adopting, §44-2-39.

Title of act, §44-2-35.

**Unrecorded deeds.**

Priority of subsequent deeds taken without notice from same vendor, §44-2-1.

Voluntary deeds or conveyances of land, §44-2-3.

**Unrecorded liens or conveyances.**

Protection of good faith purchasers and liens without notice against, §44-2-4.

**Usufructs of land and assignments, §44-2-9.****Veterans.**

Discharge certificates.

Veterans not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

**Voluntary deeds or conveyances of land, §44-2-3.**

Effect of recording, §44-2-3.

**RECORDED MATERIAL.****Reproductions, §§16-8-60 to 16-8-62.****RECORDERS' COURTS.****Municipal courts.**

General provisions. See **MUNICIPAL COURTS.**

References to recorders' courts deemed to refer to municipal courts, §36-32-1.

**RECORD PIRACY, §16-8-60.****RECORDS.****Adoption.**

Recordkeeping requirements, §19-8-23.

**Aged persons.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §48-5-80.

**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

False records.

Misdemeanors, §2-8-35.

Marketing orders.

Hearings on, §2-8-21.

Peanuts.

Agricultural commodity commission.

Processors and distributors, §2-8-69.

Processors and distributors, §2-8-29.

**Agricultural products dealers.**

Consignment records, §2-9-9.

**Airports.**

Development authority, §6-4-6.

**Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.****Amusement ride safety.**

Owner recordkeeping, §25-15-59.

Variances from standards and regulations, §25-15-63.

**Amusement ride standards and regulations.**

Variances, §25-15-63.

**Ancient documents.**

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

**Arbitration hearings.**

Georgia Arbitration Code, §9-9-8.

**Architects.**

Board proceedings, §43-4-5.

**Arrest.**

Open for public inspection, §17-4-27.

**Asbestos.**

Inspection rights of director, §12-12-12.

**Athlete agents.**

Records retention, §43-4A-10.

**Athletic trainers.**

Board proceedings, §43-5-4.

**Bailments.**

Pawnbrokers.

Content, §44-12-132.

Correction, §44-12-133.

Inspection, §44-12-133.

Maintained for four years, §44-12-134.

Manner of recording entries, §44-12-133.

Permanent records required, §44-12-132.

Prohibited acts, §44-12-137.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Currency transactions.

Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.**

Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.

Recordkeeping regarding merchant funds, §7-9-12.1.

**Birds.**

Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds, §4-10-6.

**Blasting.**

Maintenance, §25-8-8.

Minimum data, §25-8-8.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Boat liveries, §52-7-9.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Boats and other watercraft —Cont'd**

Numbering of vessels, §52-7-5.

**Boiler and pressure vessel special inspectors,**  
§25-15-24.**Building and loan associations.**

Currency transactions.

Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Business corporations,** §§14-2-1601 to 14-2-1604.  
See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.**Business records,** §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.

Definitions, §10-11-1.

Disposal of business records containing personal information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.

Extrinsic evidence of authenticity.

Not required, §24-9-902.

Hearsay rule exclusion.

Regularly conducted activity, §24-8-803.

Absence of entry, §24-8-803.

Retention.

Reproductions, §10-11-3.

Time period, §10-11-2.

Subpoena for production.

Business will suffer injury by production of books.

Commission appointed to examine books, statement of accounts and entries.

Adverse party dissatisfied with transcript, §24-13-6.

Oath required, §24-13-5.

Transcript of accounts and dealings with opposite party.

Required, §24-13-5.

**Buying clubs or services,** §10-1-600.**Campaign contributions.**

Account records, §21-5-32.

Candidates and campaign committees required to maintain, §21-5-30.

**Campus police records.**

Public disclosure, §20-8-7.

**Canal companies.**

Secretary of state.

Files and books regarding canal companies, §52-4-3.

**Carnival ride safety.**

Maintenance, inspection and repair records, §25-15-89.

Variances from standards and regulations, §25-15-93.

**Change of venue.**

Transmittal of transcript of record, §9-10-52.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Charitable organizations, §43-17-5.

Paid solicitors, §43-17-3.

**Child abuse and deprivation records.**

General provisions, §§49-5-40 to 49-5-46. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**Child abuse protocol committees,** §19-15-6.**Child advocate for the protection of children.**

Access to public records, §15-11-744.

**Child custody proceedings.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Preservation of records by state courts.

Until child reaches eighteen years of age, §19-9-50.

**Child fatality review committees,** §19-15-6.**Child support receivers.**

Duties, §15-15-4.

Fees, §15-15-5.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Distributors and dealers, §48-11-11.

Examination of transportation company, carriers and warehouse records, §48-11-11.

False entries, §48-11-27.

Nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Retention period, §48-11-11.

**Cigarette fire safety.**

Examination of books and records, §25-14-8.

**Code of military justice.**

Definition of records, §38-2-1001.

Nonjudicial punishments imposed by commanding officers, §38-2-1015.

**Computer transmitted records.**

Identity fraud.

Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.

Sexual offenses against minors.

Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.

**Condominiums.**

Associations.

Liability for books and records, §44-3-101.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Proof, US Const Art IV §1.

**Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors.

Record book of actions docketed to be kept by secretary of state, §48-13-36.

**Controlled substances.**

Maintenance by manufacturers, distributors and dispensers, §16-13-39.

Furnishing of false information, material omissions, etc., §16-13-43.

Refusal or failure to keep records, §16-13-42.

Model glue.

Sales to minors.

Maintenance of records, §16-13-94.

**Copper purchases by junk or metal dealers,**  
§10-1-353.**Corporations.**

Apportionment of income.

Agreement establishing allocation and apportionment, §48-7-31.1.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

Board of cosmetology and barbers, §43-10-5.

Schools, student records retention, §43-10-11.

**Costs.**

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Counties.**

Public records generally. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**County tax collectors.**

Cashbook, §48-5-138.

Failure to keep, §48-5-139.

Inspection by grand jury, §48-5-161.

Interest collected from delinquent or defaulting taxpayers, §48-5-148.

**County tax commissioners.**

Cashbook, §48-5-138.

Failure to keep, §48-5-139.

Inspection by grand jury, §48-5-161.

Interest collected from delinquent or defaulting taxpayers, §48-5-148.

**Court of appeals.**

Appeals to court of appeals. See COURT OF APPEALS.

**Courts.**

Digital copies.

Clerks authorized to create and maintain, §15-1-10.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Courts —Cont'd**

Removal generally, §15-1-10.

Storage, §§15-1-10, 15-6-86.

**Credit cards.**

Criminal factoring, §16-9-36.1.

**Credit unions.**

Currency transactions.

Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Crime information center.** See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.**Criminal proceedings.**

Capital felony expenses.

Maintenance of records by clerks of superior courts, §17-11-24.

Death sentence.

To whom copies sent, §17-10-33.

Defects in records.

Grounds for motion in arrest of judgment, §17-9-62.

Felonies, §§17-16-1 to 17-16-10. See DISCOVERY.

Misdemeanors, §§17-16-20 to 17-16-23. See DISCOVERY.

**Dangerous drugs.**

Received, purchased, manufactured, etc., §16-13-72.

**Death penalty.**

To whom copies sent, §17-10-33.

**Deer farming,** §4-4-172.**Defects.**

Setting aside judgment for defect in record aided by verdict, §9-12-15.

**Dentists.**

Board of dentistry, §43-11-12.

Disciplinary proceedings, §43-11-48.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Guardians ad litem.

Powers and duties of GAL, §15-11-105.

**Destructive devices, detonators, explosives or hoax devices.**

Persons authorized to manufacture, possess, transport, etc., §16-7-90.

**Developmentally disabled clients.**

Clinical records. See INTELLECTUAL AND OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.

**Division of archives and history.**

General provisions, §§20-3-41 to 20-3-41.3. See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Duty of department of public safety, §40-5-2.

Release of information.

Permissible releases, §40-5-2.

**Driver's operating record,** §40-5-2.**Drug abuse treatment and education programs.**

Drug dependent persons records, §26-5-12.

Confidentiality, §26-5-17.

**Early care and education programs.**

Employees' records checks, §§20-1A-30 to 20-1A-44. See EARLY CARE AND EDUCATION PROGRAMS.

**Education coordinating council.**

Access to records or data, §20-14-9.

**Elections.**

Ballot forms.

Open for public inspection prior to election, §21-2-292.

Campaign contributions.

Account records, §21-5-32.

Required records, §21-5-30.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****Elections —Cont'd**

Canceled ballots, §21-2-294.

Criminal offenses, §21-2-562.

Number of ballots furnished, §21-2-294.

Open to public inspection, §§21-2-51, 21-2-72.

Preservation, §21-2-73.

Public inspection of documents.

Refusal by superintendents or secretary of state to permit, §§21-2-585, 21-2-586.

Removal, destruction or alteration of documents.

Superintendents or secretary of state, §§21-2-585, 21-2-586.

Secretary of state.

Refusal to permit public inspection, §21-2-586.

Removal, destruction or alteration of documents, §21-2-586.

Stubs of ballots, §21-2-294.

Superintendents.

Refusal to permit public inspection of documents, §21-2-585.

Removal, destruction or alteration of documents, §21-2-585.

Unused ballots, §21-2-294.

**Electric membership corporations,** §46-3-271.**Electronic communication records.**

Identity fraud.

Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.

Sexual offenses against minors.

Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.

**Electronic transactions,** §§10-12-1 to 10-12-20.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

**Emergency medical services,** §31-11-6.**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before special masters.

Award to become part of record of proceedings, §22-2-110.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Board of trustees.

Recordkeeping requirements, §47-2-27.

**Employer's duty to keep,** §34-2-11.**Employment.**

Minimum wage law.

Employer's records, §34-4-5.

Nursing homes.

Employee records checks, §31-7-351.

**Employment security law.**

Appeal of claims to board of review, §34-8-222.

Disclosure of records.

General provisions, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

Unemployment trust fund.

Records of appropriated funds, §34-8-85.

**Energy tax.**

Excise tax on sale or use of energy.

Dealer recordkeeping, §48-13-121.

Failure to keep or make available, §48-13-127.

**Engineers.**

Board of registration for professional engineers and land surveyors, §43-15-5.

**Environmental finance authority,** §50-23-4.**Ethics in government.**

Campaign contributions.

Account records, §21-5-32.

Candidates and campaign committees required to maintain, §21-5-30.

Financial disclosure records.

Public records, §21-5-51.

**Evidence.**

Authentication and identification, §§24-9-901 to 24-9-924. See EVIDENCE.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

Best evidence rule. See **BEST EVIDENCE RULE**.  
Contents of writings, recordings or photographs,  
§§24-10-1001 to 24-10-1008.

**Coroners.**

Reports, records and findings of medical  
examiner inquiries as evidence, §45-16-43.

Extrinsic evidence of authenticity.

Not required, §24-9-902.

Hearsay generally. See **HEARSAY**.

Hearsay rule exclusion.

Ancient documents, statements in, §24-8-803.

Family records, §24-8-803.

Interest in property, §24-8-803.

Public records and reports, §24-8-803.

Absence of record or entry, §24-8-803.

Vital statistics, §24-8-803.

Regularly conducted activity, §24-8-803.

Absence of entry, §24-8-803.

Religious organizations, §24-8-803.

Lost records.

Other records, §§24-11-20 to 24-11-29.

Public records, §§24-11-1 to 24-11-3.

Official records, §9-11-44.

Lack of records, §9-11-44.

Parol evidence rule.

Generally. See **PAROL EVIDENCE**.

Public records. See **PUBLIC RECORDS**.

Self-authentication, §24-9-902.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Sale of property for reinvestment.

Record of proceedings, §44-13-16.

**Expungement.** See **EXPUNGEMENT OF RECORDS**.**Factory built buildings.**

Units designed to be affixed to foundations or  
existing buildings.

Manufacturers, dealers and installers, §8-2-121.

**Fair employment practices.**

Access of administrator to records, §45-19-43.

Employment records.

Persons required to make and keep, §45-19-43.

**Family records.**

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

**Fees.**

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Financial disclosure statements by public officers and candidates for office.**

Public records, §21-5-51.

**Financial institutions.** See **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**.**Financial transaction cards.**

Criminal factoring, §16-9-36.1.

**Fishing.**

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact.

Commission's duties, §27-4-214.

**Flea market vendors' recordkeeping,** §10-1-360.

Exemptions, §10-1-361.

Local ordinances or regulations, §10-1-362.

**Forest resources.**

Prescribed burning in forest areas.

Recordkeeping requirements, §12-6-149.

**Full faith and credit,** US Const Art IV §1.**Futures.**

Cotton exchanges, boards of trade or similar  
institutions.

Inspection of books by proper courts and  
officers, §13-9-5.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****General assembly.**

Journal of proceedings.

Each house to keep and publish, GA Const Art  
III §V Par I.

Sole and official record, GA Const Art III §V Par  
I.

**Geologists.**

Board of registration.

Prima-facie evidence, §43-19-8.

**Georgia firefighter's pension fund.**

Alternative investments.

Proprietary information.

Exemption from public disclosure, §47-7-127.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Proceedings, §32-10-3.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Business records required, §44-3-10.

**Georgia military pension fund.**

Correction of errors, §47-24-121.

Falsification of records, penalty for, §47-24-120.

Record of proceedings, §47-24-22.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

Access to certain records, §50-25-5.

Defined, §50-25-1.

**Governor.**

Books of record to be maintained by governor,  
§45-12-25.

**Grain dealers.**

Consignment records, §2-9-40.

**Grand jury.**

Attendance of stenographer, §15-12-83.

**Guardianships and conservatorships.**

Sealed records, examining, §29-9-18.

**Health care facilities.**

Employee records checks. See **HEALTH CARE  
FACILITIES**.

Medical records generally. See **MEDICAL  
RECORDS**.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

Applications, filings and reports treated as public  
documents, §33-21-22.

Complaint system.

Maintenance of records of complaints, §33-21-9.

**Health records.**

General provisions, §§31-33-1 to 31-33-8. See  
**MEDICAL RECORDS**.

Medical records. See **MEDICAL RECORDS**.

Vital records.

Generally. See **VITAL RECORDS**.

**Hearsay rule exclusion.**

Ancient documents, statements in, §24-8-803.

Family records, §24-8-803.

Interest in property, §24-8-803.

Public records and reports, §24-8-803.

Absence of record or entry, §24-8-803.

Vital statistics, §24-8-803.

Regularly conducted activity, §24-8-803.

Absence of entry, §24-8-803.

Religious organizations, §24-8-803.

**Higher education savings plan.**

Public access to trust fund records, §20-3-642.

**Historical records advisory council,** §§20-3-45,  
20-3-45.1.**Historic preservation.**

Applications for certificates of appropriateness,  
§44-10-28.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older,** §48-5-80.**Hospitals.**

Medical records generally. See **MEDICAL  
RECORDS**.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Hospitals —Cont'd**

Provider payment agreement act.

Retention of records by hospital, §31-8-179.4.

**Hospital service corporations (nonprofit).**

Examination of books and records, §33-19-18.

Payment of expenses of examination, §33-19-22.

Maintenance of books and records, §33-19-18.

**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodging and accommodations.

Returns, §48-13-53.4.

**Identity fraud.**

Electronic communication records.

Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.

**Immigration assistance providers, §43-20A-8.****Income taxes.**

Confidential information, §48-7-60.

Unlawful divulging, §48-7-61.

Employers required to deduct and withhold taxes, §48-7-111.

Failure to keep, §48-7-2.

False or fraudulent documents.

Assisting, counseling, etc., in filing, §48-7-3.

**Inspection of public records.**

General provisions, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**Insurance.**

Health insurance.

Health care plans.

Maintenance and examination of books and records, §33-20-23.

Hearings, §33-2-21.

Legal insurance.

Prepaid legal services plans.

Sponsors, §33-35-15.

**Insurance companies.**

Commissioner of insurance.

Access to records, etc., during examination, §33-2-13.

Duties, §33-2-7.

Domestic stock and mutual insurers' duties, §33-14-13.

Investment pools, §33-11-86.

Maintenance duties, §33-9-20.

Casualty insurance.

Filing and maintenance of information relating to certain casualty insurance, §33-9-21.1.

Rates, underwriting rules, policy or bond forms, etc., §33-9-21.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Retention or destruction of records, §33-37-47.

Subagent's transactions, §33-23-28.

Transactions consummated by licensees, §33-23-34.

**Insurance premium finance companies.**

Electronic transactions, §33-22-14.1.

Transactions by licensees, §33-22-7.

**Intangible recording tax.**

Determination of whether tax payable.

Public record, §48-6-71.

**Jails.**

Maintenance of inmate record by sheriffs, §42-4-7.

Inquiry into contents by grand jury, §42-4-8.

**Judicial retirement system.**

Errors, correction, §47-23-122.

Falsification of records, §47-23-122.

Financial statements, §47-23-24.

**Junk dealers, §10-1-353.****Juvenile courts.**

Child advocate for the protection of children.

Access to public records, §15-11-744.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****Juvenile courts —Cont'd**

Destruction, §15-11-709.

Duty to make and keep, §15-11-709.

Fingerprint files of children, §15-11-702.

Inspection of files and records.

Juvenile law enforcement records, §15-11-708.

Juvenile law enforcement records, §15-11-708.

Sealing of records, §15-11-701.

**Labor and employment relations.**

Minimum wage law.

Employer's records, §34-4-5.

**Land registration.**

Authority of examiners to inspect, §44-2-104.

**Law enforcement officers employment records, §35-8-15.****Life and health insurance guaranty association, §33-38-11.****Life settlements act.**

Examinations and record retention requirements, §33-59-7.

**Limited liability companies, §14-11-313.****Limited liability partnerships.**

Election document.

Open to public inspection, §14-8-62.

**Limited partnerships.**

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988, §14-9-105.

Limited partners.

Inspection of partnership records, §14-9-305.

**Livestock.**

Auctions.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Right to require disclosures and examine records, §4-6-49.1.

Sales establishments, §4-6-46.

Dealers, brokers and livestock market operators, §4-6-5.

Violations of requirements.

Criminal penalties for third or subsequent conviction, §4-6-10.

**Lost or destroyed records, §§24-11-1 to 24-11-29.**

See LOST OR DESTROYED RECORDS.

**Lotteries.**

False statements or entries, §50-27-28.

Release.

Restrictions, §50-27-29.

**Magistrates retirement fund, §47-25-25.****Managed health care plans.**

Patient records.

Confidentiality and accuracy, §33-20A-8.

**Manufactured homes.**

Manufacturers, retailers and installers.

Maintenance and inspection, §8-2-136.

**Maps and plats.**

Land lot record.

Clerk of superior court to maintain, §15-6-68.

**Marriage licenses, §31-10-21.**

Duty of probate court clerks, §15-9-37.

**Meat.**

Meat processors and related industries.

Maintenance and inspection of records, §26-2-132.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Preliminary notice of lien rights, §44-14-361.3.

**Medicaid.**

Regulations as to maintenance and use, §49-4-150.

Use of information.

Restrictions, §49-4-150.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Medical records.**

General provisions, §§31-33-1 to 31-33-8. See MEDICAL RECORDS.

Vital records generally. See VITAL RECORDS.

**Medical service corporations (nonprofit).**

Examination of books and records, §33-18-26.

Payment of expenses of examination, §33-18-30.

Maintenance of books and records, §33-18-26.

**Mental health.**

Clinical records. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.**

Recordkeeping regarding merchant funds, §7-9-12.1.

**Metal dealers, §10-1-353.**

Precious metals and gem dealers, §§43-37-3, 43-37-6.

Scrap-metal processors, §§43-43-2, 43-43-5.

Secondary metals recyclers.

Inspection of records by law enforcement officers, §10-1-354.

Transactions, §10-1-353.

**Milk and milk products.**

Maintenance, examination, etc., §26-2-246.

**Minimum wage law.**

Employer records, §34-4-5.

**Minors.**

Record checks for persons supervising children, §§49-5-110 to 49-5-114. See MINORS.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Maintenance of records, §7-1-1009.

**Motor carriers.**

Certification of motor carriers.

Recordkeeping, §40-1-121.

**Motor carriers road tax.**

Keeping and preservation, §48-9-40.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Distributors and aviation gasoline dealers, §48-9-8.

Failure to keep required records, §48-9-17.

Inspection, §48-9-8.

Inspection by public, §48-9-12.

Resellers and retailers, §48-9-8.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Accident report records kept by department, §40-5-2.

Actions against nonresidents.

Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

**Motor vehicle dealers.**

Transfer of vehicles to or from dealers, §40-3-33.

**Motor vehicles.**

Certificates of title, liens or security interests.

Application for first certificate of title.

Examination of records upon receiving, §40-3-22.

Furnishing record for fee, §40-3-23.

Issued certificates of title, §40-3-23.

Public inspection, §40-3-23.

Transfer of vehicles to or from dealers.

Duties to keep records, §40-3-33.

Driver's operating record, §40-5-2.

Identification of passenger cars, truck chassis and components.

Failure to keep records by purchasers, sellers or offerers for sale, §40-4-7.

Purchasers and sellers of used passenger cars, truck chassis and components, §40-4-6.

Registration and licensing.

Certificates of registration, §40-2-130.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Registration and licensing —Cont'd

Destruction of records by commissioner, §40-2-132.

Stolen, converted and recovered vehicles.

Duties of state revenue commissioner to keep, §40-3-5.

Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers, §§43-47-7, 43-47-12.

Used vehicles and parts.

Purchase and resale.

Records to be kept by persons purchasing, §40-4-40.

Violation of code section, §40-4-43.

**Municipal corporations.**

Public records generally. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**Municipal courts.**

Criminal records.

Authority to seal, §17-8-6.

Magistrate court serving as municipal court.

Styling of records, §15-10-153.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia,**

§46-3-124.

Applicable laws, §46-3-153.

Bond issues, §46-3-141.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia, §46-4-94.**

Applicable laws, §46-4-123.

Bond issues, §46-4-111.

**Nonprofit corporations. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.****Nonresident contractors.**

Record book of docketed actions kept by secretary of state, §48-13-36.

**Nonresidents.**

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents.

Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

**North Georgia Mountains authority.**

State auditor.

Submission of books and statements to auditor, §12-3-293.

**Notaries public.**

Clerk of superior court.

Appointment, §45-17-5.

Secretary of state.

Record of notaries appointed, §45-17-4.

**Nuclear pharmacies, §26-4-174.****Nursing home employees' records checks, §§31-7-350 to 31-7-354.****Opticians.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-4.

**Pain management clinics.**

Confidentiality of records, §43-34-290.

Loss of records.

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Classification as confidential state secrets until declassified, §42-9-53.

Preservation of documents granting pardons, paroles and other relief, §42-9-53.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Information respecting persons subject to relief. Duty of board to obtain and place in records, §42-9-41.

Maintenance of records of persons contacting members of board on behalf of inmates, §42-9-18.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Partnerships.**

Books of partnership, §14-8-19.

**Patient records.**

Developmentally disabled clients.

Clinical records. See INTELLECTUAL AND OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES.

Medical records generally, §§31-33-1 to 31-33-8.  
See MEDICAL RECORDS.

Mental health.

Clinical records. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Pawnbrokers.**

Content, §44-12-132.

Corrections, §44-12-133.

Inspections, §44-12-133.

Maintenance for four years, §44-12-134.

Manner of recording entries, §44-12-133.

Permanent records required, §44-12-132.

Prohibited acts, §44-12-137.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Recordkeeping, §7-1-706.

Sale of payment interests.

Recordkeeping, §7-1-689.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Processors and distributors, §2-8-69.

**Pest control operators.**

Inspection of licensees' records.

Commissioner of agriculture, §43-45-19.

**Pesticides, §2-7-61.**

Use and application.

Pesticide contractors and commercial applicators, §2-7-104.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Audit of pharmacy records.

Pharmacy audit bill of rights, §26-4-118.

Poisons sold, §26-4-161.

Practitioners dispensing drugs, §26-4-130.

**Physician assistants.**

Prescription records, §43-34-103.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Medical records generally. See MEDICAL RECORDS.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Board of pilotage commissioners, §52-6-8.

Location of records, §52-6-10.

**Poisons.**

Druggists' or pharmacists' records, §26-4-161.

**Poultry.**

Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators, §4-4-82.

**Precious metal and gem dealers.**

Permanent records, §43-37-3.

Unlawful acts as to, §43-37-6.

**Prescriptions.**

Patient record systems, §26-4-83.

Pharmacist license restriction for failure to review, §26-4-84.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Limited leave privileges, §42-5-84.

Litigation of prisoners, §42-12-9.

Persons contacting commissioner, department or board on behalf of inmates, §42-5-13.

**Probate courts.**

Book of minutes of proceedings, §15-9-41.

Duties of clerks, §15-9-37.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Photostatic and photographic equipment use, §15-9-44.

Filing of photostatic records, §15-9-45.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****Probate courts —Cont'd**

Photostatic and photographic equipment use —Cont'd

Validity of photostatic records, §15-9-46.

Preservation of newspapers, §15-9-43.

Proceedings, §15-9-40.

**Probation.**

Agreements for probation services.

Confidentiality, §42-8-109.2.

Open for inspection, §42-8-108.

Collection and disbursement of funds by community supervision officers, §42-8-31.

Confidentiality, §42-8-40.

First offenders.

Modification to reflect conviction in lieu of treatment as first offender, §42-8-65.

Maintenance of records relating to probationers, §42-8-29.

Separate files and records kept for systems, §42-8-22.

**Processing plants.**

Meat, poultry and dairy.

Maintenance of records, §26-2-211.

**Property taxes.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §48-5-80.

**Public defenders.**

Circuit public defender, §17-12-24.

**Public guardians, §29-10-7.****Public officers and employees.**

Books, papers and other office property.

General provisions. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

Deferred compensation plans.

Individual account information, §45-18-36.

Employee benefit plan council.

Records of individual account information, §45-18-53.

Purging of records of terminated employees, §45-1-5.

**Public property.**

Central inventory of personal property.

Examination of books and records to ensure compliance, §50-16-163.

State properties commission, §50-16-36.

**Public records. See PUBLIC RECORDS.****Public service commission.**

Investigations.

Formal investigations, §46-2-52.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

Availability for public inspection, §48-5-515.

**Quality assessment fees on care management organizations.**

Books and records.

Duty of organization to keep, preserve, inspect, §31-8-174.

**Raffles operated by nonprofit, tax-exempt organizations, §16-12-22.1.****Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Board, §43-39A-6.

**Regional commissions.**

Books of account, §50-8-38.

**Religious organizations.**

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

**Rendering and disposal plants, §4-4-45.****Retirement and pensions.**

Exemption of retirement system records from public inspection, §47-1-14.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Sales and use taxes.**

- Dealer's duty to keep, §48-8-52.
- Duty of wholesalers and jobbers to keep, §48-8-53.
- Failure to keep or allow inspection, §48-8-54.
- Failure to keep or allow inspection, §48-8-10.
- Projects on which tax proceeds used, §48-8-122.
- Refusal by transportation companies to allow examination, §48-8-12.
- Special district mass transportation sales and use tax, §48-8-269.5.

**Savings and loan associations.**

- Currency transactions.
- Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Schools and education.**

- Parents' inspection of students' records, §20-2-720.
- Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668.

**Scrap metal processors.**

- Prohibited acts, §43-43-5.
- Requirements, §43-43-2.

**Searches and seizures.**

- Property unlawfully obtained, §17-5-50.

**Secondary metals recyclers.**

- Transactions, §10-1-353.

**Secretary of state.**

- Duty to keep certain records, §45-13-20.
- Motor vehicle accidents.
- Actions against nonresidents.
- Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

- Charter amendments, §14-4-104.

**Secured transactions.**

- Filing office.
- Duties and operation, central indexing, §§11-9-519 to 11-9-526.
- Financing statements. See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**Securities.**

- Commissioner, maintenance of applications, registrations, etc., §10-5-75.
- Confidential records, §10-5-76.
- Coordination, registration by.
- Required records to accompany statement, §10-5-22.
- Federal covered securities.
- Filing of records, §10-5-21.
- Financial requirements for broker-dealers and investment advisers, §10-5-40.
- Immunity for defamation contained in required record, §10-5-56.
- Intergovernmental cooperation and sharing of records, §10-5-77.
- Public record status, §10-5-76.
- Qualification, registration by.
- Required records to accompany statement, §10-5-23.
- Registration statement, incorporation of records by reference, §10-5-24.

**Sedition and subversive activities.**

- Maintenance and classification, §16-11-9.

**Seed development commission, §2-4-3.****Seeds.**

- Defined, §2-11-21.
- Requirements, §2-11-24.

**Sexual offenses against minors.**

- Electronic communication records.
- Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.

**RECORDS —Cont'd****Small loan businesses.**

- Licensees, §7-3-12.

**Southwest Georgia railroad excursion authority.**

- Financial records, §46-9-325.

**State auditor.**

- North Georgia Mountains authority.
- Submission of books and statements to auditor, §12-3-293.

**State courts of counties.**

- Maintaining records and files, §15-7-41.
- Municipal court services.
- Separate records, §15-7-83.

**State of Georgia.**

- Public records generally. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**State records management, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See PUBLIC RECORDS.****State treasurer, §50-5A-7.**

- Public records.
- Certain records not to constitute, §50-5A-11.

**Subdivisions.**

- Sale of subdivided land.
- Business records required, §44-3-10.
- Subject to inspection by commission, §44-3-3.

**Substance abuse.**

- Clinical records. See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.
- Drug abuse treatment and education programs.
- Confidentiality, §26-5-17.
- Drug dependent persons treated or advised, §26-5-12.

**Superior courts.**

- Appeals to superior court.
- De novo investigation, §5-3-29.
- Transmittal of record to superior court, §5-3-28.
- Clerks of court. See SUPERIOR COURTS.

**Supreme court.**

- Appeals to supreme court. See SUPREME COURT.
- Duties of clerk, §15-2-43.
- Record from court below.
- Clerk not to record, §15-2-44.
- Recordkeeping rules.
- Adoption and publication of uniform rules, GA Const Art VI §IX Par I.

**Taxation.**

- Extension of time for returns, §48-2-36.
- Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.
- State revenue commissioner to keep, §48-2-18.1.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

- Drug testing of applicants and recipients, retention of results, §49-4-193.

**Time shares.**

- Business records of developers or agents, §44-3-194.
- Developer's financial records, §44-3-188.
- Escrow agents, §44-3-175.
- Time-share project associations or managing agents, §44-3-182.

**Tobacco.**

- Carry-over tobacco storage and sale, §10-4-148.
- Recordkeeping and publication duties of commissioner, §10-4-149.
- Leaf tobacco sales and storage, §10-4-108.
- Auction tobacco dealers, §10-4-114.
- Commissioner to keep and publish, §10-4-109.
- Inspection, §10-4-116.
- Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

**Tort claims act.**

- Copying and examination of state government records, §50-21-26.



**RECORDS —Cont'd****Trademarks and service marks.**

Registrations and renewals, §10-1-447.

**Trade secrets.**

General provisions, §§10-1-760 to 10-1-767. See  
TRADE SECRETS.

**Traffic offense prosecutions.**

Records to be kept, §40-13-27.

**Traffic violations bureaus.**

Records to be kept by, §40-13-59.

Where records maintained, §40-13-61.

**Transfers to minors.**

Powers and duties of custodian, §44-5-122.

**Unclaimed property.**

Confidentiality of information of records required,  
§44-12-225.

Destruction of records after seven years,  
§44-12-220.

Examination by commissioner of revenue,  
§44-12-229.

Failure to maintain records, §44-12-229.

Maintenance and retention, §44-12-228.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Appeal of claims to board of review, §34-8-222.

Disclosure of records, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129. See  
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

Unemployment trust fund.

Appropriated funds, §34-8-85.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Hearings on cease and desist orders, §10-1-398.

**Vehicle product protection warranties.**

Warrantors' books, records and accounts,  
§§33-34A-10, 33-34A-11.

**Vital records.**

General provisions, §§31-10-1 to 31-10-32. See  
VITAL RECORDS.

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

**Wages.**

Employer's duty to keep, §34-2-11.

Minimum wage law, §34-4-5.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §10-4-23.

Impoundment pending investigation, §10-4-29.

Inspection, §10-4-24.

Preservation when license terminated, §10-4-24.

**Welfare.** See WELFARE.**Workers' compensation.**

Hearings before administrative law judges,  
§34-9-102.

Injuries to employees, §34-9-12.

Inspection of injury records, §34-9-128.

State board of workers' compensation.

Confidentiality, §34-9-12.

**RECORDS ACT.**

General provisions, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See  
PUBLIC RECORDS.

Short title, §50-18-90.

**State records management.**

General provisions, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See  
PUBLIC RECORDS.

Short title, §50-18-90.

**RECOUNTS.****Elections.**

Discrepancies in vote counts, §21-2-493.

Procedure, losing candidates right, §21-2-495.

**RECOUPMENT.****Actions.**

When recoupment may be pleaded, §13-7-13.

**RECOUPMENT —Cont'd****Civil practice act.**

Effect of conflict of recoupment provisions with  
civil practice act, §13-7-14.

**Conflict of laws.**

Effect of conflict of recoupment provisions with  
civil practice act, §13-7-14.

**Contracts.** See CONTRACTS.**Damages.**

Procedure where damages of defendant exceed  
damages of plaintiff, §13-7-13.

**Grounds for allowance,** §13-7-12.**Income taxes.**

Change or correction of net income.

Overpayment, §48-7-82.

**Nature of,** §13-7-2.**Negotiable instruments,** §11-3-305.**Secured transactions.**

Bank exercising against secured party.

Deposit account maintained in bank, §11-9-340.

**Setoffs.**

Distinguished, §13-7-3.

**Trover.**

Action involving purchase money contract,  
§44-12-154.

**RECREATIONAL JOINT-USE AGREEMENTS,**  
§51-1-53.**RECREATIONAL SERVICES.****Tourist courts.**

Generally, §§31-28-1 to 31-28-7. See TOURIST  
COURTS.

**RECREATIONAL TRESPASS,** §§51-3-20 to  
51-3-26.**Definitions,** §51-3-21.**Duty of owner of land,** §51-3-22.

Land leased to state or subdivision for recreation,  
§51-3-24.

**Interpretation and construction,** §51-3-26.

Certain liability not limited, §51-3-25.

**Invitation to use land for recreation.**

Effect, §51-3-23.

Land leased to state or subdivision for  
recreation, §51-3-24.

**Permission to use land for recreation.**

Effect, §51-3-23.

Land leased to state or subdivision for  
recreation, §51-3-24.

**Purpose of provisions,** §51-3-20.**Scenic trails,** §12-3-116.**RECREATIONAL VEHICLE DEALERS,**  
§§10-1-679 to 10-1-679.15.**Areas of sales responsibility.**

Designation, §10-1-679.2.

**Burden of proof.**

Termination or change of dealership agreements.  
Good cause, §10-1-679.4.

**Change of dealership agreements.**

Good cause required, §10-1-679.4.

Notice of substantial change, §10-1-679.5.

**Coercive practices by grantor.**

Unlawful practices, §10-1-679.7.

**Damages.**

Remedies for violations, §10-1-679.11.

**Definitions,** §10-1-679.**Delivery of new recreational vehicles to  
dealer.**

Damages to new vehicles delivered, §10-1-679.10.

**Establishment of new dealership.**

Requirements, §10-1-679.13.



**RECREATIONAL VEHICLE DEALERS —Cont'd****Franchises.**

Requirement of franchise agreement,  
§10-1-679.14.

**Good cause.**

Areas of sales responsibility.

New dealer.

Good cause for addition required, §10-1-679.2.

Change of dealership agreements.

Good cause required, §10-1-679.4.

Determination by trier of fact, §10-1-679.

**Injunctions.**

Remedies for violations, §10-1-679.11.

Temporary injunction.

Violations deemed irreparable injuries for  
purpose of, §10-1-679.12.

**Legislative declaration, §10-1-679.1.****Misdemeanors.**

Violations to constitute, §10-1-679.15.

**New dealership.**

Requirements for establishment by grantor,  
§10-1-679.13.

**Notice.**

Sale or transfer of ownership or change in  
management of dealership, §10-1-679.8.

Termination or substantial change of dealership  
agreements, §10-1-679.5.

**Published prices, charges and terms of sale.**

Sales to be in accordance with, §10-1-679.3.

**Purpose of provisions, §10-1-679.1.****Sales.**

Published prices, charges and terms of sale.

Sales to be in accordance with, §10-1-679.3.

**Succession to dealership.**

Designation of successor by dealer, §10-1-679.9.

**Termination of dealership agreements.**

Good cause required, §10-1-679.4.

Notice, §10-1-679.5.

Reimbursement by manufacturer for accessories  
and parts returned, §10-1-679.6.

Repurchase of inventory, equipment, accessories  
and signage by grantor, §10-1-679.6.

**Unlawful practices.**

Coercive practices by grantor, §10-1-679.7.

Sale or transfer of ownership or change in  
management of dealership, §10-1-679.8.

Succession to dealership.

Prevention or refusal to honor succession by  
family member of dealer, §10-1-679.9.

**Warranty work and service, §10-1-679.10.****RECREATIONAL VEHICLES.****Recreational off-highway vehicles.**

Defined, §40-1-1.

**RV-friendly marker system, §32-6-87.1.****RECREATION CENTERS.****County and municipal recreation system,**

§§36-64-1 to 36-64-15. See PARKS AND  
RECREATION.

**Voter registration.**

Temporary or permanent places for registration,  
§21-2-215.

**RECREATION PROFESSIONALS.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain  
violations generally, §§16-13-110 to  
16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.

**RECREATION PROFESSIONALS —Cont'd**

**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.

**Professional associations generally,** §§14-10-1 to  
14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL  
ASSOCIATIONS.

**RECREATION SYSTEM.****County and municipal recreation system,**

§§36-64-1 to 36-64-15. See PARKS AND  
RECREATION.

**RECRIMINATION.**

**Divorce,** §19-5-6.

**RECRUITING STUDENT ATHLETES.**

**Inappropriate encouragement and rewards,**  
§§20-2-317, 20-2-318.

**RECRUITMENT OFFICES.****Military recruitment offices.**

Designation as voter registration agencies,  
§21-2-222.

**RECTUM.****Sexual exploitation of children.**

Penetration, §16-12-100.

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund  
and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY  
EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND  
COMMISSION.

**Sodomy, §16-6-2.**

Information for victims, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.

**RECUSAL.****Death sentence reviews.**

Grounds, §17-10-35.1.

**Disqualification of judges, §§15-1-8, 15-1-9.**

Requesting assistance from other courts,  
§§15-1-9.1 to 15-1-9.3.

**RECYCLING.****Antifreeze.**

Recycled, reclaimed, or reprocessed antifreeze,  
§10-1-208.1.

**Counties.**

Collection and disposal of recyclables and solid  
waste.

Standards and procedures.

Authority of local government to adopt laws,  
rules or regulations establishing,  
§36-80-22.

**Junk dealers generally,** §§43-22-1 to 43-22-5. See  
JUNK DEALERS.

**Junk or metal dealers records,** §10-1-353.

**Junkyards.**

Generally, §§32-6-240 to 32-6-248. See  
JUNKYARDS.

**Metals.**

Secondary metals recyclers, §§10-1-350 to  
10-1-359.5. See SECONDARY METALS  
RECYCLERS.

**Municipal corporations.**

Collection and disposal of recyclables and solid  
waste.

Standards and procedures.

Authority of local government to adopt laws,  
rules or regulations establishing,  
§36-80-22.

**Recycling market development council.**

Created, members, duties, report, §12-8-33.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

General provisions, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See  
RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITIES.



**RECYCLING —Cont'd**

**Secondary metals recyclers**, §§10-1-350 to 10-1-359.5. See **SECONDARY METALS RECYCLERS**.

**Solid waste management.**

Commissioner of administrative services.

Review of purchases and purchasing specifications, practices and procedures, §12-8-35.

Georgia comprehensive solid waste management act.

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See **SOLID WASTE**.

Lead acid vehicle batteries, §12-8-28.

Recycling defined, §12-8-22.

Recycling market development council, §12-8-33.

State solid waste management plan.

Submission to council, §12-8-31.

**Yard trimmings.**

Hierarchy for handling, adoption by state, §12-8-21.

**RECYCLING MARKET DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL.**

Created, members, duties, report, §12-8-33.

**REDACTION OF PERSONAL IDENTIFYING INFORMATION.**

Civil filings generally, §9-11-7.1.

Magistrate court filings, §15-10-54.

**REDBREAST SUNFISH.****Game fish.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**RED CELL ENZYME TESTING.**

Paternity, rebuttable presumption, §19-7-46.

**RED DEER.**

Deer farming generally, §§4-4-170 to 4-4-181. See **DEER FARMING**.

**RED DOG.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**

Animals inherently dangerous to human beings, §27-5-5.

**RED DRUM.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

State salt-water fish, §50-3-83.

**REDEMPTION.**

Ad valorem tax foreclosures, §48-4-80.

**Liens.**

Pawnbrokers' liens.

Redemption of goods after maturity date, §44-14-403.

**Mortgages.**

By mortgagors, §44-14-42.1.

**Pawnbrokers.**

Redemption of goods after maturity date, §44-14-403.

**Quia timet.**

Proceedings to remove cloud from title, §23-3-44.

**Sales under tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See **TAX EXECUTIONS**.

**Secured transactions.**

Default.

Rights of debtor, secondary obligor or other secured party, §11-9-623.

**Tax executions.**

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-40 to 48-4-48. See **TAX EXECUTIONS**.

**REDEVELOPMENT**, §§36-44-1 to 36-44-23.**Bond issues.**

Payment of redevelopment costs, §36-44-13.

Tax allocation bonds, §36-44-14.

Bond anticipation notes, §36-44-14.

Defined, §36-44-3.

Payment of redevelopment costs from proceeds, §36-44-13.

Tax millage rate, §36-44-15.

Urban redevelopment, §§36-61-12, 36-61-13.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §36-44-1.

**Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas**, §§8-4-1 to 8-4-12.

Acquisition, development and sale of lands in project areas, §8-4-12.

Approval by cities, §8-4-5.

Bonds and other obligations, §8-4-11.

Citation of title, §8-4-1.

City approval of projects, §8-4-5.

Definitions, §8-4-3.

**Eminent domain.**

Acquisition and development by authorities of lands not within blighted areas, §8-4-8.

Findings required prior to acquisition of lands not within blighted areas, §8-4-8.

Manner of valuation of property, §8-4-6.

Obligations of purchasers and lessees, §8-4-6.

Power to make property available for use by private enterprise or public agencies, §8-4-6.

Federal government financial aid, §8-4-10.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §8-4-9.

Investment in projects, §8-4-12.

Bonds and other obligations as legal investments and security, §8-4-11.

Legislative findings, §8-4-2.

Power to undertake redevelopment projects, §8-4-4.

Projects involved in more than one city, §8-4-8.

Public policy, §8-4-2.

**Redevelopment plans.**

Preparation by authorities, §8-4-4.

Scope of authority's powers, privileges and immunities, §8-4-4.

Security for federal government financial aid, §8-4-10.

Bonds and other obligations as legal investments and security, §8-4-11.

**State public bodies.**

Cooperation in aid of redevelopment projects, §8-4-9.

Taxation of leased property, §8-4-7.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §8-4-1.

**Community redevelopment**, GA Const Art IX §II Par VII.**Conflicts of interest**, §36-44-21.**Urban redevelopment.**

Interest in redevelopment project.

Acquisition by public official or employee or employee of redevelopment agency, §36-61-19.

**Contracts.**

Conflicts of interest.

Voidable contracts and transactions, §36-44-21.

Exercise of redevelopment powers.

Contracting authority of political subdivision, §36-44-19.

**Cooperation among public bodies for redevelopment purposes.**

Applicability to exercise of redevelopment powers, §36-44-18.



**REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd****Costs.**

- Loans for financing redevelopment costs, §§36-44-13, 36-44-16.
- Payment of redevelopment costs, §36-44-13.

**Definitions, §36-44-3.**

- Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas, §8-4-3.

**Downtown development authorities.**

- General provisions, §§36-42-1 to 36-42-17. See DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

**Eminent domain.**

- Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas.
- Acquisition and development by authorities of lands not within blighted areas, §8-4-8.
- Findings required prior to acquisition of lands not within blighted areas, §8-4-8.
- Manner of valuation of property, §8-4-6.
- Obligations of purchasers and lessees, §8-4-6.
- Power to make property available for use by private enterprise or public agencies, §8-4-6.
- Tax allocation districts.
- Exercise of powers, §36-44-6.
- Urban redevelopment.
- Powers of municipalities and counties, §36-61-9.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

- Urban redevelopment.
- Property of municipality, county or other public body, §36-61-14.

**General funds.**

- Insufficiency requirement for use by local legislative bodies, §36-44-20.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

- Community redevelopment, GA Const Art IX §II Par VII.

**Housing projects.**

- General provisions, §§8-3-1 to 8-3-156. See HOUSING PROJECTS.

**Insufficiency to pay principal and interest due on bonds.**

- Use of general funds, §36-44-20.

**Interest.**

- Bond issues.
- Tax allocation bonds, §36-44-14.

**Interpretation and construction.**

- Powers cumulative and supplemental, §36-44-23.

**Investments.**

- Urban redevelopment.
- Bond issues.
- Legal investments, §36-61-13.
- Powers of municipalities and counties, §36-61-8.

**Legislative declaration, §36-44-2.****Loans.**

- Financing of redevelopment costs, §§36-44-13, 36-44-16.

**Local legislative body.**

- Defined, §36-44-3.
- General funds.
- Insufficiency requirement for use of funds, §36-44-20.
- Redevelopment agency.
- Designation as, §36-44-4.

**Notice.**

- Redevelopment plan.
- Public hearing on, §36-44-7.
- Tax allocation districts.
- Current taxable value of property within each district and tax allocation increment base, §36-44-10.

**REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd****Notice —Cont'd**

- Urban redevelopment.
- Disposal of real property in urban redevelopment area, §36-61-10.
- Eminent domain.
- Exercise of power, §36-61-9.
- Urban redevelopment plan.
- Hearing on, §36-61-7.

**Powers of political subdivisions, §36-44-5.**

- Cumulative and supplemental nature of powers, §36-44-23.
- Delegation to redevelopment agency, §36-44-6.
- Eminent domain, §36-44-6.
- Exercise.
- Contracting authority of political subdivision, §36-44-19.
- Cooperation among public bodies for redevelopment purposes.
- Applicability to exercise of redevelopment powers, §36-44-18.
- Local law authorization, §36-44-22.
- Purpose, §36-44-5.
- Local law authorization for exercise of powers, §36-44-22.

**Redevelopment agencies.**

- Delegation to redevelopment agency, §36-44-6.

**Purpose of provisions, §36-44-2.****Redevelopment agencies.**

- Creation, §36-44-4.
- Defined, §36-44-3.
- Local legislative body.
- Designation as agency, §36-44-4.
- Powers of political subdivisions.
- Delegation to redevelopment agency, §36-44-6.
- Urban redevelopment agencies. See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.

**Redevelopment plan.**

- Amendment of approved plan, §36-44-7.
- Approval, §36-44-7.
- Defined, §36-44-3.
- Proposals by agency, §36-44-7.
- Tax allocation districts, §36-44-8.
- Urban redevelopment plan. See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.

**Reports.**

- Urban redevelopment.
- Urban redevelopment agencies.
- Annual report, §36-61-18.

**Tax allocation districts, §§36-44-3 to 36-44-17.**

- Bond issues.
- Tax allocation bonds, §§36-44-13, 36-44-14.
- Tax millage rate, §36-44-15.
- Boundaries.
- Change, §36-44-10.
- Computation of tax allocation increments, §36-44-9.
- Creation, §36-44-8.
- Limitation, §36-44-17.
- Defined, §36-44-3.
- Dissolution, §36-44-12.
- Limitation on creation of districts, §36-44-17.
- Redevelopment plans, §36-44-8.
- Taxable value.
- Defined, §36-44-3.
- Notice of current taxable value of property within district, §36-44-10.
- Tax allocation increment base.
- Defined, §36-44-3.
- Determination.
- Application to state revenue commissioner for, §36-44-10.



**REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd****Tax allocation districts —Cont'd**

Tax allocation increment base —Cont'd

Notice, §36-44-10.

Tax allocation increments.

Computation, §36-44-9.

Defined, §36-44-3.

Positive tax allocation increments.

Allocation, §36-44-11.

Special fund, §36-44-11.

Defined, §36-44-3.

Termination, §36-44-12.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §36-44-1.

**Urban redevelopment.**

Cooperation among public bodies for redevelopment purposes.

Applicability to exercise of redevelopment powers, §36-44-18.

General provisions, §§36-61-1 to 36-61-19. See **URBAN REDEVELOPMENT**.**Veterans.**

Urban redevelopment.

Real property.

Exchanges with veterans' organization, §36-61-10.

**REDEVELOPMENT LAW.****Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas.**General provisions, §§8-4-1 to 8-4-12. See **REDEVELOPMENT**.

Short title, §8-4-1.

**REDEVELOPMENT POWERS LAW.**General provisions, §§36-44-1 to 36-44-23. See **REDEVELOPMENT**.

Short title, §36-44-1.

**REDEYE BASS.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

**Game fish.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**REDFIN PICKEREL.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

**Game fish.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**REDIRECT QUESTIONS.****Depositions.**

Written questions, §9-11-31.

**REDISTRICTING.****Congressional districts.**

State divided into 14 districts by general law, §21-1-2.

**General assembly.**

House of representatives.

Districts, §28-2-1.

Residence in district required, §28-2-1.

State divided into 180 districts, §28-2-1.

Senate, §28-2-2.

Number of districts, §28-2-2.

**Legislative apportionment.**

General assembly, §28-1-1, GA Const Art III §II Par II.

**Metropolitan area planning and development commissions**, §§50-8-80, 50-8-84.**Municipal election districts**, §36-35-4.1.**RED LIGHT ABATEMENT.****Prostitution.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-13. See **PROSTITUTION**.**REDOMESTICATED INSURERS.****Foreign state insurers.**

Licensing, §33-3-29.

**RED PORGY.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

Season and size requirements, §27-4-130.1.

**RED SNAPPER.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

**RED STRIPED DRIVERS' LICENSES**, §40-5-85.**REDUCING SALONS.**General provisions. See **HEALTH SPAS**.**REDUCTION IN FORCE.****Vocational education.**

School employees, §20-4-35.

**REENLISTMENT.****Organized militia.**

Qualifications, §38-2-230.

**REENROLLED STUDENTS.****Public schools.**

Eligibility for enrollment, §20-2-150.

**REFEREES.****Fees.**

Arbitration of medical malpractice claims, §9-9-82.

**Medical malpractice.**Arbitration proceedings. See **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**.**REFERENDUM.****Agricultural commodities promotion.** See **AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION**.**Annexation.**

Municipal corporations.

Resolution and referendum, §§36-36-50 to 36-36-61. See **ANNEXATION**.**Counties.**

Consolidation of cities and counties.

Separate approval by referendum, §36-60-16.

**County property taxes.**

Homestead exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.

Locally authorized exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

**Environmental finance authority.**

Authorized acts not subject to referendum, §50-23-13.

**Fluoridation of public water systems.**

Referendum to remove county or municipality from requirements, §12-5-175.

**Forms.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Discontinuance of imposition.

Ballots, §48-8-92.

Imposition of tax.

Ballots, §48-8-85.

**Freeport exemption.**

Level 1.

Property taxes, §48-5-48.2.

Level 2.

Property taxes, §48-5-48.6.

**Homestead option sales and use taxes**, §§48-8-103, 48-8-106.**Joint county and municipal sales and use tax**, §48-8-85.

Discontinuance of imposition, §48-8-92.

**Municipal corporations.**

Annexation.

Resolution and referendum, §§36-36-50 to 36-36-61. See **ANNEXATION**.



**REFERENDUM —Cont'd****Municipal corporations —Cont'd**

Consolidation of counties and municipalities.

Separate approval by referendum, §36-60-16.

**Municipal home rule, §36-35-3.****Municipal property taxes.**

Homestead exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.

Locally authorized exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

**Notice.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Notice of referendum to decide discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Republication of notice, §48-8-85.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Marketing orders.

Approval of producers, §2-8-63.

**Property taxes.**

Exemptions.

Approval by majority of qualified electors, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.

Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Freeport exemption.

Level 1, §48-5-48.2.

Level 2, §48-5-48.6.

**Publication.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Discontinuance of imposition of tax, §48-8-92.

Referendum election to decide imposition of tax, §48-8-85.

**Public officers and employees.**

Abolishing offices or shortening or lengthening term.

Local referenda on, §1-3-11.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Equalized homestead option sales tax.

Discontinuation of equalized homestead option sales tax, §48-8-109.7.

Suspension of other taxation in favor of imposition of equalized homestead option tax, §48-8-109.2.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Referendum on imposition of tax, §48-8-262.

Form of ballot, §48-8-263.

Water and sewer projects and costs.

Approval of referendum by voters, §48-8-201.

**Secretary of state.**

Acts of general assembly requiring referendums.

Duty to provide to local election officials, §45-13-24.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Districts.

Discontinuance of district, §§2-6-46, 2-6-47, 2-6-50.

Land use regulations, §2-6-36.

Amendment or repeal, §2-6-40.

**Taxation.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

**Voting machines.**

Use by municipality conducting election, §21-2-321.

**REFERRAL OF PATIENTS BY HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**

**Patient self-referral act of 1993 generally,** §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See **PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.**

**REFERRAL SALES.****Business opportunity sales.**

General provisions, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.**

**Furnishing names of prospective purchasers.**

Sales contract required to state consideration, §10-1-70.

**REFERRALS TO DEFENSIVE DRIVING PROGRAM, §15-18-31.****REFERRALS TO DRIVER IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM.****Driver improvement clinics or DUI alcohol or drug use risk reduction programs.**

Prohibited acts by owners, agents and employees, §40-5-81.

**REFILLS OF PRESCRIPTIONS, §26-4-80.****REFINANCING.****Education.**

Outstanding district bonds, §§20-2-450, 20-2-451.

**Notes.**

Long-term notes secured by real estate, §48-6-65.

**Retail installment contracts, §10-1-35.****REFLECTIVE DEVICES.****Personal transportation vehicles.**

Equipment required, §40-6-330.1.

**School buses.**

Student use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.

**REFLECTORS.**

**Bicycle equipment,** §§40-6-296, 40-6-297.

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

Equipment required, §40-6-325.

**Motor vehicles, §40-8-24.****REFORESTATION.**

**Incentive programs, §12-6-5.1.**

**REFORMATION.****Contracts.**

Accident and mistake.

Reformation and execution in case of mistake distinguished, §23-2-30.

**REFRESHING RECOLLECTION.**

**Writing used by witness while or before testifying, §24-6-612.**

**REFRIGERATION.**

**Abandonment, discarding, etc., of containers which lock or fasten automatically,** §16-11-100.

**Eggs.**

Requirements, §26-2-272.

**Railroads.**

Refrigerator cars, §§46-9-90 to 46-9-92.

**REFRIGERATOR CARS.**

**Generally.** See **RAILROADS.**

**REFRIGERATORS.****Condominiums.**

Insurance.

Associations to obtain insurance coverage.

Coverage required, §44-3-107.

**REFUND FRAUD, §§16-8-14.1, 16-9-56.****Damages.**

Detention or arrest on suspicion of, tort recovery of damages, §51-7-60.



**REFUND FRAUD —Cont'd**

**Magistrate court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses**, §15-10-260.

**Municipal court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses**, §36-32-9.

**REFUNDING BONDS.****Bond issues.**

General provisions. See **BOND ISSUES**.

**Education**. See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**.

**Georgia highway authority**, §32-10-44.

**Highways.**

State road and tollway authority.

Issuance of refunding bonds, §32-10-104.

**Rail passenger authority.**

Issuance, §46-9-275.

**School districts**. See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION**.

**State road and tollway authority.**

Issuance of refunding bonds, §32-10-104.

**Universities and colleges.**

Georgia education authority (university), §20-3-168.

**REFUNDS.****Child support collectors.**

Private collectors.

Improper retention or charging of fees, §10-1-393.10.

**Closing fees.**

Prepayment of loans, advances, etc, for which closing fee charged.

Refund of portion of closing fee, §13-1-14.

**Coin-operated amusement machines.**

Permit fees, §50-27-79.

**Energy tax.**

Time to claim refund, §48-13-117.

**Fraud, offense of**, §§16-8-14.1, 16-9-56.

Detention or arrest on suspicion of refund fraud.

Damages for false detention, §51-7-60.

Magistrate court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §15-10-260.

Municipal court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §36-32-9.

**Natural gas competition and deregulation act.**

Marketers, §46-4-160.2.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

Erroneously or illegally collected tax, §48-6-7.

**Taxation**, §§48-2-35, 48-2-60.

County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

Extension of time, §48-2-36.

**REFUSE**. See **GARBAGE AND TRASH**.**REGATTAS.**

**Boats**, §52-7-19.

**REGENTS.****University system of Georgia.**

Board of regents. See **UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**.

**REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN**, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8, 47-21-20 to 47-21-25.

**Actuarial study by state auditor**, §47-21-8.

**Administration of optional retirement plan**, §47-21-3.

**Allowances.**

Supplemental pension and retirement allowances.

Power of board to establish, §20-1-4.

**Board of regents.**

Defined, §47-21-2.

**REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN —Cont'd****Board of trustees.**

Defined, §47-21-2.

**Citation of title**, §47-21-1.

**Contracts.**

Designation of companies from which contracts purchased, §47-21-3.

Treatment of annuity contracts.

Under life and health insurance guarantee associations, §47-21-7.

**Contributions.**

Employee and other contributions, §47-21-4.

Remittances by the university system of Georgia, §47-21-5.

**Death benefits.**

Payment, §47-21-6.

**Definitions**, §47-21-2.

**Employee contributions**, §47-21-4.

**Establishment of optional retirement plan**, §47-21-3.

**General provisions applicable to all public retirement and pension systems**, §§47-1-1 to 47-1-86. See **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**.

**Health benefit fund**, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25.

Actuarial services, §47-21-23.

Administration of fund assets.

Powers of board, §47-21-24.

Annual contributions, §47-21-25.

Conflicts of interest of board, §47-21-24.

Creation of fund, §47-21-21.

Definitions, §47-21-20.

Duties of board to manage, §47-21-22.

Powers of board, §47-21-22.

Administration of fund assets, §47-21-24.

Purpose of fund, §47-21-21.

Rates for employer contributions, §47-21-25.

Reports, §47-21-22.

Trustee, §47-21-21.

**Membership.**

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

Teachers receiving benefits under regents retirement plan.

Eligibility for membership in teachers retirement system of Georgia, §20-1-3.

**Payment of benefits**, §47-21-6.

**Remittances of contributions**, §47-21-5.

**Retirement benefits.**

Payment, §47-21-6.

**Short title**, §47-21-1.

**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Membership.

Teachers receiving benefits under regents retirement plan.

Eligibility for membership in teachers retirement system of Georgia, §20-1-3.

**Title of act**, §47-21-1.

**REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See **REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN**.

**Health benefit fund**, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See **REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN**.

**Short title**, §47-21-1.

**REGIMENTS.****Georgia regiments.**

Display of Spanish-American War flags, §50-3-6.

**REGIONAL COMMISSIONS**, §§50-8-30 to 50-8-52.

**Accounting for commission funds**, §50-8-38.

**Annual audit report**, §50-8-38.



**REGIONAL COMMISSIONS —Cont'd****Appropriation or loan of funds, facilities, supplies, equipment.**

Authority of local governments, §50-8-43.

**Audit.**

Accounting for commission funds, §50-8-38.

**Automatic membership, §50-8-33.****Books of account, §50-8-38.****Budget.**

Adoption by councils, §50-8-34.

**Business transactions with local government.**

Disclosure, §50-8-63.

**Bylaws.**

Power to adopt, §50-8-35.

**Cessation of operations, §50-8-39.****Civil penalties.**

Violation of provisions, §50-8-66.

**Competitive bidding.**

Requirements, §50-8-62.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Competitive bidding requirements, §50-8-64.

**Elections.**

Council members.

Influencing, §50-8-67.

**Employees.**

Business transactions for commission or nonprofit corporation, §50-8-62.

Business transaction with local government.

Disclosure, §50-8-63.

Prohibited employment, §50-8-61.

**Reports.**

Annual report, §50-8-65.

**Construction of article, §50-8-30.****Contracts.**

Human services programs.

Administration, operation, §50-8-35.

Power to enter into, restrictions, §50-8-35.

**Coordinated and comprehensive planning by counties and municipalities.**

Definition of regional commission, §36-70-2.

Municipality and county as members of regional commission, §36-70-4.

**Councils.****Elections.**

Influencing election, §50-8-67.

Membership, terms, voting, officers, powers, §50-8-34.

**Creation, §50-8-32.****Definitions, §50-8-31.****Designation of state-wide or multicounty agency.**

Notice of intent, §50-8-40.

**Distribution of state funds, §50-8-33.****Division of county among more than one region.**

Prohibition, §50-8-32.

**Dues.**

Assessment, payment, §50-8-33.

**Effective date of article, §50-8-41.****Elections.**

Council members.

Influencing, §50-8-67.

**Employee benefits, §50-8-35.****Executive director, §50-8-34.1.**

Appointment and removal.

Power of councils, §50-8-34.

Duties, §50-8-34.1.

Performance review, §50-8-34.1.

Regional planning commission advisors, §50-8-52.

**Exemption from taxes, §50-8-44.****Funding, §50-8-33.****REGIONAL COMMISSIONS —Cont'd****Funds, facilities, supplies, equipment.**

Appropriation or loan to commissions by local governmental entities, §50-8-43.

**Geographic information systems.**

Contracts to maintain, §50-29-2.

**Georgia data base and network.**

Participation in compiling, §50-8-35.

**Housing and development programs.**

Nonprofit corporations to administer.

Authority to create, §50-8-35.

**Human service programs.**

Arrangements for administration and operation, §50-8-35.

Designation of state-wide or multicounty agency to deliver programs.

Notice of intent, §50-8-40.

**Land use, environmental, transportation, historic preservation planning.**

Regional planning entity, §50-8-32.

**Legislative findings and intent, §50-8-30.****Liaison with other governments, §50-8-35.****Loans programs.**

Applications submitted for loans or grants.

Review by commission, §50-8-37.

Nonprofit corporations to administer.

Authority to create, §50-8-35.

**Local plans.**

Submission for commission review, comment, recommendation, §50-8-36.

**Membership, §50-8-33.****Metropolitan area planning and development commission serving as commission.**

Board of community affairs to establish boundaries, §50-8-32.

Metropolitan area planning and development commissions generally, §§50-8-80 to 50-8-103.  
See METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.

Powers, §50-8-42.

**Motor vehicle decals or seals.**

Vehicles owned or leased by local government, §36-80-20.

**Motor vehicles, materials, services, equipment, supplies.**

Purchases through state, §50-8-45.

**Name, §50-8-32.****Nonprofit corporations.**

Authority to create, purposes, §50-8-35.

Business transactions with.

Conflicts of interest, §50-8-62.

**Employees.**

Prohibited employment.

Conflicts of interest, §50-8-61.

**Notice to each county or municipality within region.**

Receipt of local plan, §50-8-36.

**Number, §50-8-32.****Performance audit, §50-8-38.****Performance standards for activities, §50-8-34.1.****Personnel policies.**

Adoption, §50-8-35.

**Planning and technical assistance activities, §50-8-35.****Policy and direction of commission.**

Councils to establish, §50-8-34.

**Powers, §50-8-35.**

Metropolitan area planning and development commission serving as commission, §50-8-42.



**REGIONAL COMMISSIONS —Cont'd****Public meeting or hearing.**

Local plans, §50-8-36.

**Purchases.**

Competitive bidding requirements, §50-8-64.

**Purchases through state.**

Authorization, §50-8-45.

**Receiver.**

Cessation of operations, §50-8-39.

**Records.**

Books of account, §50-8-38.

**Regional development centers.**

Outstanding assets, liabilities, contracts, staff, records, debts.

Transfer, §50-8-47.

Succeeded by commissions, §50-8-41.

Transfer of assets, liabilities, contracts, staff, records, debts, §50-8-47.

**Regional planning commission.**

Advisors, §50-8-52.

Board of directors, §50-8-51.

Chairperson, §50-8-51.

Creation, §50-8-50.

Duties, §50-8-50.

Executive director, §50-8-51.

Ex-officio nonvoting members, §50-8-51.

**Regional planning entity, §50-8-32.****Reports.**

Annual audit report, §50-8-38.

Annual report, §50-8-65.

**Review, comment and recommendations by commission.**

Applications submitted for loans or grants.

Review by commission, §50-8-37.

Submission of local plan, §50-8-36.

**Rural economic development areas.**

Approval, funding, implementation of projects, §50-8-123.

Commission to constitute, §50-8-121.

Studies for major projects.

Authority to conduct, §50-8-122.

**Rural facilities economic development.**

Comprehensive local plan.

Review, §50-8-216.

Facilities development committees.

Assistance, §50-8-215.

Generally, §§50-8-210 to 50-8-222. See RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**Stock from central registry system.**

Purchases through state, §50-8-45.

**Surplus personal property.**

Receipt from state, §50-8-45.

**Tax exemption, §50-8-44.****Violation of provisions.**

Civil penalties, §50-8-66.

**Work program.**

Adoption by councils, §50-8-34.

**Zoning authority of county or municipality.**

Not limited by article, §50-8-46.

**REGIONAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE****PROJECTS, §§50-8-190 to 50-8-195.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Sale, §§3-13-1 to 3-13-4, 50-8-193.

**Application for REAP designation, §50-8-191.****Certification of compliance.**

Defined, §50-8-190.

Issuance, §50-8-192.

**Definitions, §50-8-190.****Locality approval, §50-8-191.****REGIONAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE****PROJECTS —Cont'd****Notices of noncompliance.**

Contents, §50-8-192.

Defined, §50-8-190.

**Processing priority, §50-8-193.****Project developers.**

Application requirements, §50-8-191.

Reporting requirements, §50-8-194.

**Reciprocal agreements.**

Adjacent facilities, §50-8-191.

**Rulemaking authority, §50-8-195.****Sale of alcoholic beverages, §§3-13-1 to 3-13-4, 50-8-193.****REGIONAL FOOD BANKS.****Georgia state nutrition assistance program (SNAP).**

Grants to regional food banks, §§2-17-1 to 2-17-6.

**REGIONAL JAIL AUTHORITIES ACT.****General provisions, §§42-4-90 to 42-4-105. See JAILS.****Short title, §42-4-90.****REGIONAL PLANNING.****Metropolitan area planning and development commissions.**

General provisions, §§50-8-80 to 50-8-103. See METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.

**Southern growth policies agreement, §§12-10-20 to 12-10-22.****Adoption.**

States adopting agreement before July 1, 1973, §12-10-22.

**Bylaws and amendments.**

Filing of copies, §12-10-21.

**Division of archives and history.**

Filing of copies of bylaws and amendments, §12-10-21.

**Enactment, §12-10-20.****Text, §12-10-20.****REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITIES ACT.****General provisions, §§12-8-50 to 12-8-59.2. See SOLID WASTE.****Short title, §12-8-50.****REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71.****Applicability of provisions.**

Exemption of certain vehicles providing transit services, §50-32-71.

**Appropriations.**

Expenditure of state or federal funds, §50-32-14.

Local government services.

Effect of failure to implement, §50-32-53.

Utilization of appropriated funds, §50-32-16.

**Atlanta region concept 3 transit program, development, §50-32-5.****Board of directors.**

Immunity from liability, §50-32-19.

Management of affairs, §50-32-3.

Quorum, §50-32-3.

**Bond issues, §§50-32-30 to 50-32-39.**

Approval of bond commission, §50-32-38.

Borrowing of federal funds, §50-32-30.

Environmental finance authority.

Subordinate jurisdiction, §50-32-15.

Funding resources, §50-32-30.

Georgia securities act.

Applicability, §50-32-35.



**REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Bond issues —Cont'd**

Guaranteed revenue bonds.

Power to issue, §§50-32-30, 50-32-32.

Tax-exempt status, §§50-32-32, 50-32-37.

Immunity of state, §50-32-36.

Limitation of indebtedness, §50-32-39.

Pledge of credit of state, §50-32-33.

Pledge of state, §50-32-34.

Power of authority, §50-32-11.

Public policy, §50-32-37.

Rail passenger authority.

Restrictions on issuance, §50-32-15.

Revenue bonds.

Defined, §50-32-2.

Details of issuance, §50-32-31.

Power to issue, §§50-32-30, 50-32-31.

Tax-exempt status, §§50-32-31, 50-32-37.

Securities status, §50-32-33.

State pledge of credit, §50-32-34.

**Citation of title**, §50-32-1.**Code of public transportation.**Generally, §§32-9-1 to 32-9-12. See MASS  
TRANSPORTATION.**Commission on condemnation of public property.**General provisions, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See  
PUBLIC PROPERTY.**Community affairs, department of.**

Assignment for administrative purposes, §50-32-4.

Interagency cooperation, §50-32-20.

**Constitutional rights.**

Federal rights unabridged, §50-32-18.

**Construction of act.**

Citation of act, §50-32-1.

Liberal construction, §50-32-70.

**Corporate powers**, §§50-32-11, 50-32-17.**Creation**, §50-32-3.**Definitions**, §50-32-2.**Department of natural resources.**Authority's access to books, records, etc.,  
§50-32-20.

Interagency cooperation, §50-32-20.

**Department of transportation.**

Allocation of funds unaltered, §50-32-60.

Authority's access to books, records, etc.,  
§50-32-20.**Eminent domain.**

Power to exercise, §50-32-17.

**Environmental finance authority.**

Limitation of indebtedness, §50-32-39.

Subordinate bond jurisdiction, §50-32-15.

**Environmental protection division.**

County nonattainment areas.

Certification under Clean Air Act, §50-32-10.

**Exemption of certain vehicles providing transit services**, §50-32-71.**Federal constitutional rights.**

Unabridged, §50-32-18.

**Fee and charges.**

Local government services.

Failure to collect or remit amount due,  
§50-32-54.

Powers of authority, §50-32-11.

**Geographical jurisdiction**, §50-32-10.**Governor.**

Board of directors.

Appointment, §50-32-4.

Delegation of gubernatorial powers, §50-32-13.

**REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Immunity from liability.**

Board members and employees, §50-32-19.

Bond issues of authority, §50-32-36.

**Investments.**

Power of authority, §50-32-11.

**Jurisdiction.**

Territorial jurisdiction, §50-32-10.

**Liberal construction of act**, §50-32-70.**Local government services**, §§50-32-50 to  
50-32-54.

Approval and funding of project, §50-32-50.

Failure to collect and remit amounts due,  
§50-32-54.

Failure to implement grant services, §50-32-53.

Grants and loans, §50-32-52.

Lease agreements, §50-32-51.

Loans and grants, §50-32-52.

Project approval and funding, §50-32-50.

**Perpetual existence**, §50-32-3.**Powers of authority**, §§50-32-11, 50-32-17.**Public policy**, §§50-32-10, 50-32-37.**Real property.**

Eminent domain.

Power to acquire, §50-32-17.

Powers of authority, §50-32-11.

**Securities.**

Applicability of Georgia securities act, §50-32-35.

Bonds deemed securities, §50-32-33.

Power of authority, §50-32-11.

**Short title**, §50-32-1.**Special districts**, §§50-32-11, 50-32-12.

Creation, §50-32-12.

Powers of authority, §50-32-11.

**State financing and investment commission.**

Approval of bond issues, §50-32-38.

**State-wide transportation improvement program.**Allocation of state and federal funds, §§32-5-30,  
32-5-31.**Territorial jurisdiction**, §50-32-10.**Title of act**, §50-32-1.**Vacancies**, §50-32-3.

Appointment, §50-32-4.

Meetings, §50-32-4.

Removal, §50-32-4.

Term of office, §50-32-4.

**REGISTERED INTERIOR DESIGNERS**,  
§§43-4-30 to 43-4-37. See INTERIOR  
DESIGNERS.**REGISTERED MAIL.****Certified mail.**

Equivalent, §9-10-12.

**Child in need of services.**

Summons, service, §15-11-424.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Summons, service, §15-11-531.

**Mail generally.** See MAIL.**Subpoenas.**

Mail service, §24-13-24.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Service of process.

Summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate,  
§15-11-284.**REGISTERED NURSE FIRST ASSISTANT  
CONSUMER ACT**, §33-24-59.9.



**REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL NURSE PRACTICE ACT.**

**Georgia registered professional nurse practice act.**

General provisions, §§43-26-1 to 43-26-13. See NURSES.

Short title, §43-26-1.

**REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS. See ACCOUNTANTS.**

**REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES.**

**Historic properties under jurisdiction of state agency, eligibility to be listed, §12-3-55.**

**REGISTRARS.**

Generally, §§21-2-210 to 21-2-236. See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**Vital records. See VITAL RECORDS.**

**REGISTRATION.**

**Agriculture.**

Registration, licenses and permits.

Generally, §§2-5-1 to 2-5-8. See AGRICULTURE.

**Aquaculture, §§27-4-255 to 27-4-261.**

Sale of domestic fish, §27-4-255.

Application.

Contents, §27-4-257.

Filing as admission of doing business in state, §27-4-258.

Certificate as evidence of registration, §27-4-261.

Denial.

Grounds, §27-4-259.

Duty of department to register sellers, §27-4-256.

Expiration of registration, §27-4-256.

List of persons registered, §27-4-261.

Revocation, §27-4-260.

**Architects.**

Certificates of registration. See ARCHITECTS.

**Athlete agents. See ATHLETE AGENTS.**

**Auctioneers.**

Companies conducting business of auctioning.

Application, §43-6-11.1.

Exemptions, §43-6-11.1.

Registration required, §43-6-9.

**Blasting.**

Certificates, §25-8-7.

**Boxer resident in state, §43-4B-12.**

**Brands and marks.**

Trademarks and service marks generally, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.

**Business corporations.**

Annual registration for secretary of state, §14-2-1622.

Fee, penalty for late filing, §14-2-122.

**Carnival ride safety.**

Itinerant carnival rides registered with in-state agent, §25-15-99.

**Cemeteries. See CEMETERIES.**

**Child custody.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Determination issued in another state, §19-9-85.

Enforcement and recognition, §19-9-86.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Persons acquiring cigars and cigarettes for which tax not paid, §48-11-14.

Vending machines, §48-11-4.

**REGISTRATION —Cont'd**

**Claims against counties, §36-11-2.**

Orders on treasurer for claims, §36-11-3.

**Commercial vehicles.**

Reciprocal agreements for registration, §§40-2-87 to 40-2-89.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

**Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors, §48-13-31.

Completed contracts, §48-13-32.

Failure to register, §48-13-38.

Injunction pending compliance with requirements, §48-13-33.

**Corporations.**

Annual registration with secretary of state, §14-5-11.

Business corporations, §14-2-1622.

Nonprofit corporations, §14-3-1622.

Secretary of state corporations, §14-4-180.

**Cosmetologists.**

Certificates of registration. See

COSMETOLOGISTS AND BARBERS.

**Court reporting firms doing business in state, §15-14-37.**

**Dental hygienists, §43-11-73.**

**Dentists, §43-11-46.**

**Detective and security businesses.**

Employees, §43-38-7.

Revocation or suspension of registration.

Disciplinary action generally, §§43-38-11, 43-38-11.1.

Unarmed security employees.

Registration records, §43-38-7.1.

**Drugs.**

Registration of manufacturers, distributors and dispensers. See DRUGS.

**Eggs.**

Wholesalers, retailers, dealers, etc., §26-2-262.

**Elections.**

Voters generally, §§21-2-210 to 21-2-236. See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**Electric powered personal transportation vehicle.**

Exception to requirements, §40-2-20.

**Engineers.**

Certificates of registration. See ENGINEERS.

**Federal tax lien registration.**

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See TAXATION.

**Feeds.**

Product registration, §2-13-6.

Refusal or cancellation, §2-13-6.

**Fees.**

Nonresident contractors, §48-13-31.

Completed contracts, §48-13-32.

**Fertilizers, §2-12-4.**

Cancellation or refusal, §2-12-16.

**Foreclosures.**

Registration of vacant or foreclosed real property, §44-14-14.

**Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.**

**Funeral directors and embalmers.**

Apprentices. See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS.

**Gasoline dealers.**

Dealers subject to petroleum products sales part, §10-1-158.

**Geologists.**

Certificates of registration. See GEOLOGISTS.



- REGISTRATION —Cont'd**  
**Georgia education authority (university).**  
 Bond issues, §20-3-155.  
**Georgia land sales act.**  
 Sale of subdivided land. See SUBDIVISIONS.  
**Golf carts.**  
 Exception to requirements, §40-2-20.  
**Honeybees.**  
 Colony owners, §2-14-43.  
**Insurance companies.**  
 Nonresident representatives of life insurers in military installations in foreign countries, §33-23-17.  
**Insurance holding company systems.**  
 Insurers belonging to systems, §33-13-4.  
**Interior designers.**  
 Registered interior designers generally, §§43-4-30 to 43-4-37. See INTERIOR DESIGNERS.  
**Interstate family support act.**  
 Support order or income-withholding order issued by tribunal of another state or country, §19-11-160.  
 Confirmation, §19-11-167.  
 Contesting validity of registered orders, §§19-11-165, 19-11-166.  
 Filing in Georgia tribunal required, §19-11-162.  
 Requirements, §19-11-161.  
**Investment securities.** See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.  
**Junk dealers.**  
 Registration with judge of probate court, §§43-22-2, 43-22-3.  
**Land registration.**  
 General provisions, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.  
**Land sales act.**  
 Sale of subdivided land. See SUBDIVISIONS.  
**Land surveyors.**  
 Certificates of registration. See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.  
**Liens.**  
 Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574. See TAXATION.  
**Liming materials.**  
 Products of licensees, §2-12-43.  
**Limited liability companies.**  
 Annual registration, §14-11-1103.  
 Fee, penalty, late filing, §14-11-1101.  
**Livestock.**  
 Marks, brands and tattoos. See LIVESTOCK.  
**Lobbyists,** §§21-5-70 to 21-5-76. See LOBBYING.  
**Marriage records,** §31-10-21.  
**Meat.**  
 Meat processors and related industries.  
 Dealers in dead, dying, disabled or diseased animals, §26-2-131.  
**Militia.**  
 License or registration extensions for national guard members or reservists on active duty, §48-7-6.  
**Mopeds.**  
 Exception to requirements, §40-2-20.  
**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**  
 Applications, §7-1-1003.3.  
 Exempt persons, §7-1-1001.  
 Financial requirements, §7-1-1003.2.  
 Renewal of registration, §7-1-1005.  
 Requirement of registration, §§7-1-1001, 7-1-1002.  
 Violation of provisions, §7-1-1002.  
**Motor fuel taxes.**  
 Tank registration number to persons transporting motor fuels, §48-9-9.
- REGISTRATION —Cont'd**  
**Motor vehicle dealers,** §§10-1-668, 40-2-38.  
 New motor vehicle dealers, §40-2-39.  
**Motor vehicles.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.  
**Municipal bonds,** §§36-38-3, 36-38-4.  
**National guard.**  
 License or registration extensions for national guard members or reservists on active duty, §48-7-6.  
**Nonprofit corporations.**  
 Annual registration with secretary of state, §14-3-1622.  
**Nonresident contractors,** §48-13-31.  
 Completed contracts, §48-13-32.  
 Failure to register, §48-13-38.  
 Injunction pending compliance with requirements, §48-13-33.  
**Nonresident financial institutions,** §7-1-11.  
**Opticians,** §43-29-10.  
**Optometrists.**  
 Certificates of registration. See OPTOMETRISTS.  
**Pain management clinics.**  
 Dispensing controlled substances or dangerous drugs.  
 Registration of clinics dispensing controlled substances or dangerous drugs, §43-34-286.  
**Pesticides.** See PESTICIDES.  
**Petroleum products sales.**  
 Gasoline dealers, §10-1-158.  
**Pharmacies.**  
 Drugs.  
 Registration of manufacturers, distributors and dispensers generally. See DRUGS.  
 Third-party prescription program administrators, §26-4-146.  
**Plant diseases.**  
 Growers of certain plants or nursery stock, §2-7-21.  
 Expenses.  
 Assessment, §2-7-22.  
**Political parties or bodies,** §21-2-110.  
**Precious metal and gem dealers,** §43-37-2.  
 Fee, §43-37-2.  
**Prescriptions.**  
 Third-party prescription program administrators, §26-4-146.  
**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.** See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANIES.  
**Real property.**  
 Land registration, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.  
 Vacant or foreclosed real property, §44-14-14.  
**Sales and use taxes.**  
 Dealer's certificate of registration, §48-8-59.  
 Engaging in business as seller without certificate, §48-8-60.  
 Importing dealers, §48-8-61.  
 Revocation or suspension, §48-8-62.  
**Secretary of state corporations.**  
 Annual registration with secretary of state, §14-4-180.  
**Securities.**  
 Uniform securities act of 2008.  
 Registration of broker-dealers, agents and investment advisers, §§10-5-30 to 10-5-41.  
 See SECURITIES.  
 Registration of securities. See SECURITIES.  
**Sex offenders,** §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.



**REGISTRATION —Cont'd****Soil amendments**, §§2-12-73 to 2-12-75.**Subdivisions.**Sale of subdivided land. See **SUBDIVISIONS**.**Surveys and surveyors.**

Land surveyors.

Certificates of registration. See **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**.**Tanning facilities**, §31-38-4.1.**Taxation.**

Federal tax lien registration.

General provisions, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.

See **TAXATION**.

Motor fuel taxes.

Tank registration number to persons transporting motor fuels, §48-9-9.

Sales and use taxes.

Dealer's certificate of registration, §§48-8-59 to 48-8-62.

**Third-party prescription program administrators**, §26-4-146.**Time-shares.**

Exemption from other state laws requiring, §44-3-177.

Offering gifts or prizes in connection with sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

Time-share programs, agents and exchange companies, §§44-3-190 to 44-3-192. See **TIME-SHARES**.**Trademarks and service marks**, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See **TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS**.**Trade names**, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493. See **TRADE NAMES**.**Transfers to minors.**

Powers and duties of custodians, §44-5-122.

**Vacant real property.**

Registration of vacant or foreclosed real property, §44-14-14.

**Vehicle protection product warranties.**

Warrantor registration, §33-34A-4.

**Vending machines.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §48-11-4.

**Voters**, §§21-2-210 to 21-2-236. See **VOTER REGISTRATION**.**Workers' compensation.**

Rehabilitation suppliers, §34-9-200.1.

**REGISTRATION OF GEOLOGISTS ACT OF 1975.****General provisions**, §§43-19-1 to 43-19-27. See **GEOLOGISTS**.**Short title**, §43-19-1.**REGISTRATION OF IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE ACT.****General provisions**, §§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-21. See **IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS**.**Short title**, §43-20A-1.**REGISTRATION OF SEX OFFENDERS,**§§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See **SEX OFFENDERS**.**REGULATIONS.** See **RULES AND REGULATIONS**.**REGULATORY FEES.****Levy by counties and municipalities on businesses and professions and occupations.**Generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See **PRIVILEGE TAXES**.**REHABILITATION.****Children and adolescents with severe****emotional problems**, §§49-5-220 to 49-5-227.See **MINORS**.**Economic rehabilitation services**, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-6. See **ECONOMIC REHABILITATION SERVICES**.**Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

General provisions, §§33-37-1 to 33-37-58. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.**REHABILITATION CENTERS.****Financing of projects by local entities**, §36-80-25.**REHABILITATION SERVICES.****Disabled newborns**, §31-1-3.1.**Economic rehabilitation services.**

General provisions, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-6. See

**ECONOMIC REHABILITATION SERVICES**.**Workers' compensation**, §34-9-200.1.**REHEARINGS.****Arbitration.**

Vacation of award, §9-9-13.

**Code of military justice.**

Review of courts-martial.

Procedure, §38-2-1063.

**Insurance commissioner's hearings**, §33-2-21.**New trial generally**, §§5-5-1 to 5-5-51. See **NEW TRIAL**.**Public service commission.**

Rules and regulations, §46-2-51.

**Radar speed detecting permit.**

Suspensions or revocations, §40-14-15.

**REINDEER.****Deer farming generally**, §§4-4-170 to 4-4-181. See **DEER FARMING**.**REINDEXING.****Clerk of superior court.**

Federal tax lien affidavit filing, §44-14-573.

**REINHARDT COLLEGE.****Funk heritage/Bennett center.**

Designated as official frontier and southeastern Indian interpretive center, §50-3-80.

**REINSURANCE**, §33-7-14.**Assumption reinsurance agreements**, §§33-52-1 to 33-52-6. See **INSURANCE**.**Captive insurance companies**, §33-41-14.**Certificates of authority for insurance companies.**

Designation as to whether insurer is reinsurer, §33-3-15.

**Domestic mutual insurers**, §33-14-72.**Domestic stock insurers**, §33-14-40.**Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies**, §33-16-15.**Fraternal benefit societies**, §33-15-43.**Health maintenance organizations**, §33-21-10.**Intermediaries.**

Errors and omissions policies, §33-49-3.

Fees, §33-8-1.

Reinsurance intermediaries generally, §§33-49-1 to 33-49-11. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.**Joint underwriting and reinsurance generally.** See **INSURANCE**.**Limited purpose subsidiary life insurance companies**, §§33-14-100 to 33-14-109. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.



**REINSURANCE —Cont'd**

- Premium tax**, §33-8-4.
- Property insurance**, §33-7-6.
- Reciprocal insurers**, §33-17-4.
- Riot reinsurance reimbursement fund**, §33-33-5.
- School employees health insurance plans**, §20-2-914.
- State employees health insurance plan**, §45-18-6.
- Surplus line insurance**.  
Applicability, §33-5-35.
- Teachers' health insurance plans**, §20-2-884.

**REINSURANCE INTERMEDIARY ACT.**

- General provisions**, §§33-49-1 to 33-49-11. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
- Short title**, §33-49-1.

**REINTERMENT.**

- Dead bodies or fetuses**, §31-10-20.

**REJECTION OF ABSENTEE BALLOT,**

§21-2-386.

**RELATION BACK.****Pleadings.**

Amendments, §9-11-15.

**Principal's rights and liabilities.**

Ratification, §10-6-52.

**RELEASES.****Certificates of title, liens or security interests.**

- Satisfaction of security interests and liens.
- Execution of release, §40-3-56.

**Child support enforcement.**

- License suspension or denial for failure to pay support.
- Release upon compliance with support order, §19-11-9.3.

**Condominiums.**

Mortgages and liens, §44-3-95.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

- Bond or other sufficient security by conservators.
- Discharge or release of surety, §29-5-49.

**Conservators for minors.**

- Bond or security of conservator.
- Discharge or release of surety, §29-3-49.

**Contractors.**

- Nonresident contractors.
- Bonds, §48-13-34.

**Contracts**, §§13-4-80 to 13-4-82, 13-5-7. See CONTRACTS.**County tax collectors.**

- Failure to account for default.
- Surety's right to demand release from future liability, §48-5-156.
- Lien of state or county or municipality against property of officer, §45-8-30.

**County tax commissioners.**

- Failure to account for default.
- Surety's right to demand release from future liability, §48-5-156.
- Lien of state or county or municipality against property of officer, §45-8-30.

**Executions.**

- Affidavit of illegality.
- Property sold which was subject to other executions, §9-13-129.
- Property subject to execution, §9-13-72.
- Release by agreement, §9-13-74.

**Hospitals.**

- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect of release, §44-14-473.

**RELEASES —Cont'd****Insurance claims**, §33-7-12.**Insurance companies.**

- Deposits. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
- Liability failures.

Limited release, §33-24-41.1.

**Investment securities.** See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.**Joint debtors**, §13-4-80.**Judgments.**

Enforcement of judgment, §9-13-74.

**Liens.**

- Health care facility medical practice lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect, §44-14-473.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

- Payment.
- Affidavit of nonpayment, §44-14-366.
- Interim release upon payment, §44-14-366.
- Unconditional release upon final payment, §44-14-366.
- Release of lien on real estate on approval of bond, §44-14-364.

**Medical records information.**

Workers' compensation claimant, §34-9-207.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

- Distributor's bond.
- Sureties request for release, §48-9-4.

**Motor vehicle franchises.**

- Agreement to release claim, dispute, action, §§10-1-623, 10-1-627.

**Nonresident contractors.**

Bonds, §48-13-34.

**Nursing homes.**

- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect of release, §44-14-473.

**Pleading as defense**, §9-11-8.**Power of appointment.**

- Release, relinquishment or covenant as to exercise, §23-2-117.
- Delivery or recordation, §23-2-118.
- Sections declaratory of existing law, §23-2-120.
- When fiduciaries or bona fide purchasers affected, §23-2-119.
- Writing required, §23-2-118.

**Property taxes.**

- Payment of taxes on real property by owners or transferees, §48-5-26.
- Proportionate payments of property taxes.
- Owners and persons with interest in or on property, §48-5-25.

**Salaries and wages.**

- Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on death of employee.
- Release from claims to funds or claims against employer, §34-7-4.

**Suretyship.**

- Discharge of surety by increase of risk, §10-7-22.
- Effect of release of or compounding with surety, §10-7-20.
- Promise to pay in ignorance of discharge, §10-7-26.
- Refusal to sue principal after notice by surety.
- Discharge of surety, §10-7-24.

**Taxation.**

Property subject to state tax lien, §48-2-58.

**Time shares.**

Liens affecting time-share intervals, §44-3-180.

**Traumatic burn care medical practices.**

- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect of release, §44-14-473.



**RELEASES —Cont'd****Unemployment compensation.**

Collection of tax imposed by chapter.

Release of levy, §34-8-168.

Delinquent contributions.

Property subject to lien, §34-8-173.

**Workers' compensation.**

Claimant.

Medical records information, §34-9-207.

Widows or widowers, minors or conservators.

Written receipt of compensation, §34-9-225.

**RELETS.****Contracts of hire.**

Consent of bailor to relet thing hired, §44-12-67.

**RELEVANT EVIDENCE, §§24-4-401 to 24-4-417.**

See EVIDENCE.

**RELIGION.****Benefit of clergy.**

Criminal defense, §16-3-27.

**Billiard rooms.**

Exceptions to provisions.

Billiard rooms operated by religious orders,  
§43-8-3.**Buses.**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation exemptions,  
§48-5-470.2.**Capitol building, religious liberty monument,**

§50-3-110.

**Child learning centers operated by church,  
religious school or religious charity.**

Commissioned in lieu of licensure, §20-1A-10.

Licensing and regulation of early care and  
education programs, §§20-1A-1 to 20-1A-18,  
20-1A-30 to 20-1A-44. See EARLY CARE AND  
EDUCATION PROGRAMS.**Common day of rest.**General provisions, §§10-1-570 to 10-1-576. See  
COMMON DAY OF REST.

Religious activities exempt, §10-1-575.

**Communication made by person professing  
religious faith, seeking spiritual comfort or  
counseling to clergy member.**

Privileged communications, §24-5-502.

Termination of parental rights hearings.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

**Conscience.**

Freedom of conscience.

Natural and inalienable right to worship God,  
GA Const Art I §I Par III.**Constitution of Georgia.**

Freedom of religion, GA Const Art I §I Par IV.

Natural and inalienable right to worship God,  
GA Const Art I §I Par III.

Religious opinions, GA Const Art I §I Par IV.

Separation of church and state, GA Const Art I §II  
Par VII.**Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of  
property within subdivision based on  
creed, §44-5-60.****Dependency proceedings.**

Spiritual healing in lieu of medical care.

Effect on dependency considerations,  
§15-11-107.**Discrimination.**Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of  
property within subdivision based on creed,  
§44-5-60.**Evidence.**

Hearsay rule exclusion.

Records of religious organizations, §24-8-803.

**RELIGION —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

Privileged communications.

Communication made by person professing  
religious faith, seeking spiritual comfort or  
counseling, §24-5-502.

Termination of parental rights hearings.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

Witness' religious beliefs or opinions.

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or  
enhanced, §24-6-610.**Fair employment practices. See FAIR  
EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES.****Fair housing law.**General provisions, §§8-3-200 to 8-3-223. See  
FAIR HOUSING LAW.**Foster family homes.**

Placing child with persons of same faith.

Duty of child-placing agencies, §49-5-12.

**Freedom of religion, GA Const Art I §I Par IV, US  
Const Amd 1.**Natural and inalienable right to worship God, GA  
Const Art I §I Par III.**Hearsay rule exclusion.**

Records of religious organizations, §24-8-803.

**Income taxes.**

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

**Insurance companies.**

Actions against nonresident societies.

Service of process, §33-4-5.

**Insurance underwriting and rate risking.**

Discrimination, §33-24-91.

**Juvenile code.**

Best interest of child.

Factors considered in determining, §15-11-26.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Self-insurers.

Religious organization qualifying as, §33-34-5.1.

**Nonprofit corporations.**General provisions, §§14-3-101 to 14-3-1703. See  
NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.Religious, fraternal or educational purposes,  
§§14-5-40 to 14-5-51. See NONPROFIT  
CORPORATIONS.**Prisons and prisoners.**

Institution of religious activities, §42-5-57.

**Privileged communications.**Communication made by person professing  
religious faith, seeking spiritual comfort or  
counseling, §24-5-502.

Termination of parental rights hearings.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

**Property tax exemption.**

Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.

Property owned by religious groups used for  
single-family residences, §48-5-41.**Prudent management of institutional funds.**General provisions, §§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See  
PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF  
INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.**Records of religious organizations.**

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

**Religious opinions, GA Const Art I §I Par IV.****Religious tests.**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art  
VI.**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Schools and education.**Athletic event on private school campus,  
§20-2-319.



**RELIGION —Cont'd****Schools and education —Cont'd**

Silent prayer or meditation period, §§20-2-1050, 20-2-1051.

**Self-insurers.**

Motor vehicle insurance.

Religious organization qualifying as, §33-34-5.1.

**Separation of church and state, GA Const Art I §II Par VII.****State government.**

State funds for religious organizations participating in federal programs, §50-1-7.

**Subdivisions.**

Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of property based on creed, §44-5-60.

**Taxation.**

Income taxes.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Property tax exemption.

Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.

Property owned by religious groups used for single-family residences, §48-5-41.

Sales and use tax exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Spiritual healing in lieu of medical care based on religious belief.

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Use of spiritual healing not to be sole ground for determining lack, §15-11-311.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Employment to include services performed by individuals in employ of religious organizations, §34-8-35.

**University system of Georgia.**

No exclusion from University of Georgia for religious beliefs, §20-3-65.

**Vans.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation exemptions, §48-5-470.2.

**Witness' religious beliefs or opinions.**

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or enhanced, §24-6-610.

**RELIGIOUS, FRATERNAL OR EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS, §§14-5-40 to 14-5-51. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.****RELIGIOUS HOLIDAYS, §1-4-2.****Leave for observance of religious holidays not specifically provided for, §1-4-1.****RELIGIOUS LIBERTY MONUMENT.****Capitol building, §50-3-110.****RELIGIOUS OR MUTUAL AID SOCIETIES.****Insurance.**

Actions against insurers.

Service of process upon chief executive officers, §33-4-5.

**RELIGIOUS PRIVILEGE, §24-5-502.****Termination of parental rights hearings.**

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

**RELITIGATION.****Child custody interstate jurisdiction act.**

Purposes relitigation, §19-9-21.

**Collateral estoppel.**

Parol evidence, §9-2-44.

**Double jeopardy. See DOUBLE JEOPARDY.****Res judicata. See RES JUDICATA.****RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.**

General provisions, §§22-4-1 to 22-4-15, 32-8-1 to 32-8-6. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**RELOCATION ASSISTANCE AND LAND ACQUISITION POLICY ACT.**

General provisions, §§22-4-1 to 22-4-15. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

Short title, §22-4-1.

**REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS, §§44-6-60 to 44-6-68.**

Construction of words of survivorship in wills, §44-6-66.

**Contingent remainders.**

Distinguished from vested remainders, §44-6-61.

Jurisdiction of judges of superior courts, §44-6-90.

Conveyance of future interests or estates, §44-5-40.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Conversion of realty to grantor, §44-14-80.

Creation of remainder for persons not in being, §44-6-65.

Creation of remainders by parol, §44-6-64.

**Defeat of estate on remainder.**

Remainder not destroyed, §44-6-62.

**Destruction of remainder.**

Defeat of estate not to destroy remainder, §44-6-62.

**Discharge of encumbrances affecting several interests.**

Equitable interference, §23-2-73.

Distinction between vested and contingent remainders, §44-6-61.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before assessors.

Notice on trustees of trust property and remaindermen, §22-2-22.

Notice to unborn remaindermen possible, §22-2-24.

**Estates for years.**

Duty of tenant not to injure interest, §44-6-103.

General provisions, §§44-6-100 to 44-6-106. See ESTATES FOR YEARS.

**Estates granted upon conditions.**

General provisions, §§44-6-40 to 44-6-44. See ESTATES GRANTED UPON CONDITIONS.

**Estates tail created by implication.**

Life estate to first taker with remainder over in fee, §44-6-24.

**Husband and wife.**

Marriage of widow.

Validity of limitations over, §44-6-68.

**Jurisdiction.**

Judges of superior courts as to contingent remainders, §44-6-90.

**Legacy to life tenant.**

Effect of executor's assent to on remainderman, §44-6-67.

**Life beneficiary of trust.**

Remainder in life beneficiary's heirs of estate.

Trust not considered revocable because of, §53-12-44.

Reversion in trust assets.

Trust not considered revocable because of, §53-12-44.

**Life estates.**

Duties of life tenants as to remainder or reversion interest, §44-6-83.

Forfeiture of interest to remainderman for want of care or willful commission of acts, §44-6-83.

Extraordinary accumulation of corpus.

Attachment to corpus to go to remainderman, §44-6-84.



**REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS —Cont'd****Life estates —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§44-6-80 to 44-6-90. See **LIFE ESTATES**.

Legacy to life tenant.

Effect of executor's assent to on remainderman, §44-6-67.

Partition of realty by life tenants.

Conditions, §44-6-172.

Cumulative effect to existing law, §44-6-174.

Effect on remainders and reversions, §44-6-172.

Guardian ad litem appointed for unborn remaindermen, reversioners or minors, §44-6-173.

Service of notice of application, §44-6-173.

Time to answer and plead, §44-6-173.

Possession at termination of life estate, §44-6-67.

Removal of personalty beyond state by life tenant.

Forfeiture or writ of ne exeat to restrain, §44-6-89.

Sale of estate and personalty.

Demand by remainder for bond by purchaser, §44-6-88.

**Marriage of widow.**

Validity of limitations over, §44-6-68.

**Nature of estates in remainder and in reversion, §44-6-60.****Partition of realty by life tenants, §§44-6-172 to 44-6-174.****Persons not in being.**

Creation of remainder for, §44-6-65.

**Preference for vested remainders, §44-6-66.****Rights of reversioners, §44-6-60.****Subject to open.**

Vested remainders.

Creation of remainder for persons not in being, §44-6-65.

**Superior courts.**

Jurisdiction of judges as to contingent remainders, §44-6-90.

**Survivorship.**

Construction of words in wills, §44-6-66.

**Termination of life estate.**

Possession at termination, §44-6-67.

**Vested remainders.**

Distinguished from contingent remainders, §44-6-61.

Preference for, §44-6-66.

Subject to open.

Creation of remainder for persons not in being, §44-6-65.

**Widow's marriage.**

Validity of limitations over, §44-6-68.

**Wills.**

Construction of words of survivorship in wills, §44-6-66.

**REMANDS.****Adverse personal actions appeals, §45-20-9.****Civil rights appeals to superior court, §45-19-39.****Human services administrative appeals, §31-5-3.****Insurance administrative reviews, §33-2-27.****Medical and dental licensing appeals, §43-30-11.****Retail-vendor contract appeals, §50-27-31.****Supreme court.**

Death sentence reviews, §17-10-35.

**Workers' compensation, §34-9-103.****REMANUFACTURED OR REBUILT ITEMS.****Labeling requirements.**

Rebuilt items sold at retail, §10-1-82.

Rebuilt.

Defined, §10-1-80.

Remanufactured items sold at retail, §10-1-81.

Remanufactured defined, §10-1-80.

Violations of article, §10-1-83.

**REMARRIAGE.****Divorce.**

Disability preventing forbidden, §19-5-17.

**Permanent alimony affected, §19-6-5.****Wills.**

Testator to former spouse, §53-4-49.

**Year's support.**

Barring right to support, §53-3-2.

**REMEDIAL EDUCATION PROGRAM.****Public schools, §20-2-154.****REMEDIAL MEASURES.****Evidence.**

Admissibility, restrictions, §24-4-407.

**REMEDIES.****Bills of peace, §23-3-110.****Commercial code. See COMMERCIAL CODE.****Election of rights and remedies.**

General provisions. See **ELECTION OF REMEDIES**.

**Equity.**

General provisions. See **EQUITY**.

**Extraordinary remedies.**

Equity. See **EQUITY**.

**Identity fraud.**

Cumulative nature of remedies, §16-9-132.

**Injunctions. See INJUNCTIONS.****Interpleader.**

Equity. See **INTERPLEADER**.

**Letters of credit, §11-5-111.****Mandamus.**

General provisions, §§9-6-20 to 9-6-28. See **MANDAMUS**.

**Ne exeat. See EQUITY.****Quia timet. See EQUITY.****Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations act.**

Civil remedies.

Available remedies, §16-14-6.

Supplemental and not mutually exclusive, §16-14-9.

**Replevin. See REPLEVIN.****Specific performance, §§23-2-130 to 23-2-136. See EQUITY.****Trover, §§44-12-150 to 44-12-171. See TROVER.****REMITTITUR.****Court of appeals.**

Appeals to court of appeals.

Transmittal of remittitur to lower court, §§5-5-49, 5-6-10.

**Habeas corpus cases, §9-14-22.****Supreme court.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Death penalty.

Issuance in cases involving, §5-6-11.

Transmittal of remittitur to lower court, §§5-5-49, 5-6-10.

Clerk of supreme court.

Duty to make, §15-2-43.

**REMOTE SERVICE TERMINALS.****Safe use, §§7-8-1 to 7-8-8. See AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES.**



**REMOVAL OF CLOUDS ON TITLE.**

**Quia timet generally,** §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See **QUIA TIMET.**

**REMOVAL OR ABANDONMENT OF SHOPPING CARTS,** §16-8-21.**RENAL DISEASE FACILITIES.****Administrative penalties.**

Deposited to general fund, §31-44-12.

**Advisory council established,** §31-44-3.

Terms of members, §31-44-3.

**Board.**

Rules adopted, §31-44-3.

**Civil penalties.**

Deposited to general fund, §31-44-12.

**Compliance.**

Inspections, §31-44-10.

**Definitions,** §31-44-1.**Employees.**

Qualifications, §31-44-8.

**Fees.**

Licenses, §§31-44-2, 31-44-4.

Application fees, §31-44-6.

Temporary managers, §31-44-15.

**Hospitals.**

Exceptions to license requirement, §31-44-5.

**Injunctions to close facilities,** §31-44-14.**Inspections,** §31-44-10.**Instructors.**

Minimum standards, §31-44-9.

**Licenses.**

Application, issuance and renewability, §31-44-6.

Fees, §§31-44-2, 31-44-4.

Application fees, §31-44-6.

Required, §31-44-4.

Exceptions to license requirement, §31-44-5.

Suspension, revocation, or denial for violations, §31-44-11.

**Management.**

Temporary, §31-44-13.

Fees for temporary managers, §31-44-15.

**Minimum standards,** §§31-44-7, 31-44-9.**Penalties.**

Deposited to general fund, §31-44-12.

**Qualifications of employees,** §31-44-8.**Short title,** §31-44-1.**Standards.**

Minimum standards.

Instructors, training and curricula, §31-44-9.

Rules, §31-44-7.

**Temporary management,** §31-44-13.

Fees for temporary manager, §31-44-15.

**Training of technicians.**

Minimum standards, §31-44-9.

**Violations,** §31-44-11.

Suspension, revocation, or denial of licenses, §31-44-11.

**RENAL DISEASES.****Chronic renal disease.**

Patient care and treatment program, §§31-16-1 to 31-16-7. See **CHRONIC RENAL DISEASE.**

**Medicare supplement insurance.**

End-stage renal disease.

Enrolling persons eligible for medicare because of, §33-43-3.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Dialysis devices or dialysate drugs.

Inapplicability of provisions, §26-4-6.

**RENDERING AND DISPOSAL PLANTS,**

§§4-4-40 to 4-4-48.

**Administrative remedies,** §4-4-46.**RENDERING AND DISPOSAL PLANTS —Cont'd****Collection centers.**

Defined, §4-4-40.

Requirements for operation, §4-4-44.

**Definitions,** §4-4-40.**Inspections,** §4-4-45.

Slaughtering establishments unable to qualify for federal inspections, §4-4-47.

**Licenses.**

Expiration, §4-4-41.

Fees, §4-4-41.

Required, §4-4-41.

Revocation, cancellation or suspension, §4-4-42.

**Misdemeanors.**

Violations, §4-4-48.

**Records,** §§4-4-45, 26-2-132.**Remedies of persons affected by provisions.**

Administrative remedies, §4-4-46.

**Requirements for operation,** §§4-4-43, 4-4-44.**Sanitation.**

Requirements for operation, §§4-4-43, 4-4-44.

**RENDITION.****Interstate family support act.**

Interstate rendition, §§19-11-185, 19-11-186.

**RENEWAL OF ACTIONS.****Affidavit of indigence for renewal,** §9-2-63.

Acknowledgment of liability.

Written acknowledgment as new promise, §9-3-112.

**After dismissal or discontinuance,** §9-2-61.**Malpractice.**

Professional malpractice.

Effect of failure to file required affidavit with complaint, §9-11-9.1.

**RENEWAL OF CONTRACTS.****Automatic renewal provisions,** §§13-12-1 to 13-12-5.**RENT.****Apportionment of contract, rent or hire.**

Equitable jurisdiction, §23-2-72.

**Contracts.**

Implied contract to pay rent, §44-7-5.

**Convenience warehousing.**

General provisions, §§10-4-190 to 10-4-193. See **CONVENIENCE WAREHOUSING.**

**Counties.**

Restrictions on rent regulation, §44-7-19.

**Crops.**

Landlord's crop liens.

Special lien for rent on crops grown. See **LIENS.**

**Dispossessory proceedings.**

General provisions, §§44-7-49 to 44-7-59. See **LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

**Distress warrants.**

General provisions, §§44-7-70 to 44-7-82. See **LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

**Equitable accounting of funds, goods, etc.**

Apportionment of contract, rent or hire, §23-2-72.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Disposition of rents from exempted property, §44-13-18.

**Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.**

Rental transactions, §44-14-230.

**Georgia principal and income act.**

Allocation to income.

Rent from rental property, §53-12-421.



**RENT —Cont'd****Housing.**

Fraudulently obtaining or attempting to obtain reduction in public housing rent, §16-9-55.

**Implied contract to pay.**

When contract arises, §44-7-5.

**Landlord and tenant generally,** §§44-7-1 to 44-7-103. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Leases.**

Commercial code leases.

Action by lessor for rent, §11-2A-529.

Proof of market rent, §11-2A-507.

**Liens.**

Landlord's crop liens.

Special lien for rent on crops grown. See LIENS.

Removal of encumbered property to hinder, delay or prevent levy.

General provisions, §§44-14-8 to 44-14-11. See LIENS.

Transfers and assignments of rent note secured by lien, §44-14-325.

Effect as transfer of lien, §44-14-326.

**Military personnel receiving change of duty orders.**

Liability for rent.

On resident lease of property, §44-7-37.

**Municipal corporations.**

Restrictions on rent regulation, §44-7-19.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest in personal property.

Rental transactions, §44-14-230.

**Polling places.**

Payment for, §21-2-268.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation to income.

Rent from rental property, §53-12-421.

**Rent control.**

Restrictions on rent regulation by local governments, §44-7-19.

**Safe-deposit boxes.**

Rent due on.

Delivery of abandoned contents to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.

Notice of opening of box, §44-12-209.

Sealing of contents when contents deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.

**Self-service storage facilities.**

General provisions, §§10-4-210 to 10-4-215. See SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

**State properties commission.**

Administrative space of state agencies.

Rental charges upon lease of administrative space, §50-16-41.

**Tenants in common.**

Accounting between cotenants for unequal share, §44-6-122.

**Unclaimed property.**

Safe-deposit boxes.

Rent due on, §44-12-209.

**RENTAL VEHICLES.****Excise taxes,** §§48-13-90 to 48-13-97.

Accounting.

Cash or accrual basis.

Cash and credit rental charges, §48-13-97.

Auditor's report, §48-13-96.

Cash and credit rental charges.

Reported on either cash or accrual basis of accounting, §48-13-97.

**RENTAL VEHICLES —Cont'd****Excise taxes —Cont'd**

Collection of excise tax, §48-13-93.

Definition, §48-13-91.

Expenditure of taxes, §48-13-93.

Legislative intent, §48-13-90.

Levy of excise tax, §48-13-93.

Local powers and procedures, §48-13-95.

Reimbursement for persons collecting tax, §48-13-94.

Special district, §48-13-92.

**Fees.**

Separately stated fees permissible in rental agreement, §40-2-167.

**Insurance companies.**

Agents, subagents, counselors and adjusters.

Limited licenses for rental companies, §33-23-12.

**Insurance for persons renting,** §40-9-102.

**Leased vehicles generally.** See MOTOR VEHICLE LEASES.

**Theft by conversion,** §16-8-4.

**RENT CONTROL.**

**Restrictions on rent regulation by local governments,** §44-7-19.

**RENT-TO-OWN.****Consumer leases.**

Commercial code leases, §§11-2A-101 to 11-2A-531. See LEASES, UCC.

**RENUNCIATION OF WILLS,** §53-1-20.**REORGANIZATION AND TERMINATION**

**FROM EMPLOYMENT REFORM,** §§45-24-1

to 45-24-9. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND

EMPLOYEES.

**REPAIRMEN'S LIENS.**

**Equipment repair liens,** §§44-14-460 to 44-14-466. See LIENS.

**REPAIRS.****Evidence.**

Subsequent remedial measures, §24-4-407.

**REPARATIONS.****Probation.**

Condition of probation, §42-8-35.

Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.

Payment in lump sum or periodic payments, §42-8-34.1.

**REPEALS.****Blind persons.**

Aid to the blind.

Claims to assistance.

Subject to amendments or repeals, §49-4-61.

**Code of Georgia.**

General repealer, §1-1-11.

Saving clause.

Provisions saved from repeal, §1-1-10.

Specific repealer, §1-1-10.

**Disabled persons.**

Aid to the disabled.

Claims to assistance subject to amendments or repeals, §49-4-86.

**REPEAT OFFENDERS.**

**Driving under the influence,** §§40-6-391, 40-6-391.2.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.



**REPEAT OFFENDERS —Cont'd****Driving under the influence —Cont'd**

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Sentencing felons, §17-10-7.****Traffic law violators.**

Generally, §§17-7-70.1, 40-5-58.

**REPEAT VOTING.****Voting in more than one precinct in same primary or election, §21-2-572.****REPLAYS ON COIN-OPERATED GAMES OR DEVICES.****Free replays, §16-12-35.****REPLEVIN.****Attachment.**

Replevy after attachment.

Dependent upon payment of bond, §18-3-33.

Foreign corporation upon payment of bond, §18-3-34.

**Chop shop personalty, §16-8-85.****Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Seized property not subject to replevin, §9-16-9.

**Leases, commercial code.**

Replevy of goods, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-521.

**Levy and replevy of property generally, §§18-3-30 to 18-3-34.****Sales.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Buyer's right to replevin, §11-2-716.

**Tax executions.**

Notice action seeking replevin to lie, §48-3-26.

**Vessels, §52-8-3.**

Bond judgments, §44-14-551.

**REPLICA OF DESTRUCTIVE DEVICE.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Communicating or transmitting to another that device is destructive device.**

Intent to obtain property of another or interfere with business, trade, etc., §16-7-85.

**Defined, §16-7-80.****Manufacturing, possessing, transporting, distributing or using, §16-7-85.****REPLIES TO PLEADINGS.****Responsive pleadings generally. See PLEADINGS.****REPORTERS OF COURTS.****Court of appeals.**

General provisions, §§15-4-1 to 15-4-6. See COURT OF APPEALS.

**General provisions. See COURT REPORTERS.****Supreme court.**

General provisions, §§15-4-1 to 15-4-6. See SUPREME COURT.

**REPORTS.****Abortions.**

Disposal of aborted fetuses, §16-12-141.1.

Failure to file or maintain required written reports, §16-12-143.

Physician performing, filing, time, late fee, confidentiality of physician filing, §16-12-141.1.

Woman's right to know act, §31-9A-6.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Abortions —Cont'd**

Physicians' obligations in performance of abortions, §31-9B-3.

Woman's right to know act.

Physicians performing abortion, reporting requirements, §31-9A-6.

**Accidents.**

Amusement ride accident reports, §25-15-61.

Boating accidents, §52-7-14.

Definition of reportable boating accident, §52-7-3.

Federal officials and agencies.

Furnishing information to, §52-7-15.

Carnival ride safety, §25-15-91.

Motor vehicles.

Accident resulting in injury, death or property damage, §40-6-273.

Exemption from duty, §40-6-274.

Evidence.

Reports required not matters as evidence, §40-9-41.

Fees for copy of accident report, §40-9-30.

Form of report, §40-9-3.

Judgments against nonresidents, §40-9-60.

Sheriffs to report deaths, §40-6-277.

Submission of accident reports, §40-9-31.

Uniform reports and reporting procedures, §40-6-278.

Unpaid judgments, §40-9-60.

Pesticides, §2-7-110.

Workers' compensation accident reports.

Tabulation by board, §34-9-61.

**Accountants.**

Executive director, activities of board, §43-3-6.

**Administrative procedure.**

Federal government-mandated rules and regulations.

Agencies to report, §50-13-4.1.

**Advancement technology development center.**

Seed capital fund, §10-10-7.

**Aged persons.**

Community care and services for the elderly.

Annual progress report by department, §49-6-62.

Department of human services.

Annual report, §49-6-6.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Owner's annual report on outstanding liens, §48-5-78.

**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

False reports.

Furnishing as misdemeanor, §2-8-35.

Marketing orders.

Formulation.

Reports from handlers, §2-8-21.

**AIDS.**

Persons convicted of AIDS transmitting crimes.

Results of HIV test, §17-10-15.

**Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.****Altamaha river basin act.**

Department of natural resources.

Annual report, §12-5-422.

**Amusement ride accident reports, §25-15-61.****Animal protection, §4-11-17.**

Diseases.

Requirements for certain animal diseases, §4-11-9.7.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Annexation.**

- Extension of services reports, §36-36-35.
- Resolution and referendum.
  - Extension of services to area proposed to be annexed, §36-36-56.
  - Approval, availability and distribution of report, §36-36-57.

**Arson.**

- State fire marshal and insurers, §25-2-33.1.

**Art.**

- Council for the arts.
- Annual report, §50-12-24.

**Assisted living community.**

- Disabled person's elopement from.
- Reporting to local police, time, §35-3-174.

**Athletics.**

- State games commission.
- Annual report, §50-12-48.

**Auditors.**

- Contents, §9-7-8.
- Exceptions. See AUDITORS.
- Motions in rulings, §9-7-9.
- Notice of filing, §9-7-11.
- Prima facie true, §9-7-12.
- Recommitment of report, §9-7-13.

**Aviation hall of fame.**

- Overview committee, §50-12-77.

**Banks and trust companies.**

- Currency transactions.
  - Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
- Interstate banking.
  - Branching by merger, §§7-1-628.7, 7-1-628.12.

**Bingo games.**

- Nonprofit, tax-exempt organizations, §16-12-59.

**Birds.**

- Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds, §4-10-6.
- Diseases, §4-10-7.3.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

- Accidents, §52-7-14.
  - Definition of reportable boating accident, §52-7-3.
- Federal officials and agencies.
  - Furnishing information to, §52-7-15.
- Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation or property.
  - Pilots to report unlawful discharges, §52-8-2.

**Boiler and pressure vessel special inspectors,**  
§25-15-24.**Brownfields act.**

- Initial compliance status report, §12-8-209.

**Budget report.**

- Office of planning and budget, §§45-12-74, 45-12-75.
- Printing and transmission to general assembly, §45-12-79.
- Zero-based budgeting, §45-12-75.1.

**Building and loan associations.**

- Currency transactions.
  - Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Burn injuries.**

- Serious burn injuries.
  - Reports to safety fire division, §25-2-32.1.
  - Investigation of reported injuries, §25-2-32.2.

**Business corporations,** §14-2-1620 to 14-2-1622.

- Annual registration for secretary of state, §14-2-1622.
- Shareholders.
  - Reports to shareholders, §14-2-1621.
  - Financial statements, §14-2-1620.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Campaign contributions.**

- Candidates and campaign committees required to file, §21-5-30.
- Disclosure reports, §§21-5-34, 21-5-36.
  - Contributions by regulated entities, §21-5-30.1.
  - Electronic filing, §21-5-34.1.
- Disposition, §21-5-36.
- Notice of nonconformance, §21-5-36.

**Carnival ride safety.**

- Accident reports, §25-15-91.

**Carriers.**

- Motor fuel taxes.
  - Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.

**Casualty insurance.**

- Insurance commissioner's supplemental report, §33-2-8.1.

**Cemeteries.**

- Perpetual care trust funds.
  - Quarterly financial report, §10-14-12.
- Preneed escrow accounts.
  - Quarterly financial report, §10-14-12.

**Charter schools.**

- Progress report, §20-2-2069.
- Reports to parents and guardians, §20-2-2067.1.
- Report to general assembly, §20-2-2070.
- State charter schools.
  - Chairperson of commission, §20-2-2087.

**Chattahoochee river basin act.**

- Department of natural resources.
  - Annual report, §12-5-422.

**Child abuse and neglect,** §19-7-5.

- Central child abuse registry.
  - Reporting of abuse cases to division of family and children services, §49-5-184.

**Child abuse protocol committees,** §19-15-2.**Child advocate for the protection of children,**  
§15-11-743.**Child in need of services.**

- Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases.
  - Evaluation of competency and report, §§15-11-652, 15-11-653.
  - Predisposition investigation and report, §15-11-590.
  - Remediation services, §15-11-657.
  - Restoration of competency, §15-11-657.
- Traffic offenses.
  - Department of driver services.
    - Reporting dispositions and adjudications to department, §15-11-630.
- Unrestorable incompetence, §§15-11-658, 15-11-659.

**Child sexual exploitation.**

- Duty to report, §16-12-100.

**Child support.**

- Bank match registry, §19-11-30.8.
- License suspension or denial for failure to pay support, §19-11-9.3.

**Child support receivers.**

- Duties, §15-15-4.

**Child welfare agencies,** §49-5-12.**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

- Acquisition of cigars and cigarettes for which tax not paid, §48-11-14.
- Common carriers and warehousemen.
  - Authority to require reports from, §48-11-10.
- Failure to file, §§48-11-10, 48-11-26.
- False or fraudulent reports, §48-11-26.
- Monthly reports of licensed distributors, §48-11-10.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Cigar and cigarette taxes —Cont'd**

Nonresident distributors.

Shipments, §48-11-5.

Unstamped cigarettes and nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-8.

**Cigarette fire safety.**

Commissioner effectiveness review and report, §25-14-3.

Reports of testing, §25-14-3.

**Civil War commission, §50-7-64.****Clinical laboratories.**

Infectious disease reports, §31-22-7.

**Coastal management.**

Department of natural resources, §12-5-327.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

Department reporting requirements, §§12-5-211, 12-5-212.

Coastal marshlands protection act of 1970.

Lease applications and leases granted, §12-5-287.

**Code of military justice.**

Charges and specifications.

Disposition to be reported, §38-2-1030.

**Coin-operated amusement machines.**

Gross receipts, net receipts, etc, §50-27-84.

**College of veterinary medicine advisory board, §20-3-76.****Commissioner of labor.**

Annual report and recommendations, §34-2-9.

**Commission on the Georgia health insurance risk pool, §33-29A-22.****Common carriers.**

Motor fuel taxes.

Motor fuel deliveries, §48-9-9.

**Comptroller general.**

Annual report to governor, §50-5B-23.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-11.

Interim settlement of accounts.

Report accompanying petition, §29-5-61.

Petition to modify conservatorship.

Evaluation of ward, §29-5-71.

Petition to terminate conservatorship.

Evaluation report, §29-5-72.

Statement of receipts and expenses, §29-5-60.

**Conservators for minors.**

Interim settlement of accounts.

Report to accompany petition, §29-3-61.

Statement of receipts and expenditures.

Filing, time, requirements, change of reporting period, §29-3-60.

**Contract carriers.**

Motor fuel taxes.

Motor fuel deliveries, §48-9-9.

**Contractors.**

Nonprofit contractors.

Required reports, §50-20-3.

State agencies.

Report to general assembly, §50-20-5.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

Annual reports, §2-10-104.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations. See CORONERS.

Training council.

Annual reports, §45-16-64.

**Counties.**

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

**County board of tax assessors.**

Performance review board.

Evaluation of tax assessors board, §48-5-295.1.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****County board of tax assessors —Cont'd**

Performance review board —Cont'd

Independent performance review board, §48-5-295.2.

**County leadership training.**

Accomplishments of academy, §36-20-9.

**County property taxes.**

Examination of county tax digest.

Annual report concerning implementation of article, §48-5-349.5.

**County tax collectors, §§48-5-142 to 48-5-159.**

Amount of taxes collected, §48-5-150.

Amount of taxes remaining unpaid on tax digest, §48-5-150.

Annual accounting reports, §48-5-154.

Removal or suspension for failing to account or defaulting, §48-5-155.

Failure to make reports, §48-5-152.

False reports of taxes collected, §48-5-159.

Forms furnished by state revenue commissioner, §48-5-144.

Interest collected from delinquent or defaulting taxpayers, §48-5-150.

Unpaid taxes, §48-5-153.

Weekly reports of taxes collected, §48-5-142.

**County tax commissioners, §§48-5-142 to 48-5-159.**

Amount of taxes collected, §48-5-150.

Amount of taxes remaining unpaid, §48-5-150.

Annual accounting reports, §48-5-154.

Removal or suspension for failing to account or defaulting, §48-5-155.

Failure to make report, §48-5-152.

False reports of taxes collected, §48-5-159.

Forms furnished by state revenue commissioner, §48-5-144.

Interest collected from delinquent or defaulting taxpayers, §48-5-150.

Unpaid taxes, §48-5-153.

Weekly reports of taxes collected, §48-5-142.

**County treasurers.**

Fines and forfeitures received and disbursed, §15-21-7.

**Courts automation commission, §15-5-82.****Credit unions.**

Conservators, reports to department, §7-1-640.

Currency transactions.

Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Criminal justice coordinating council.**

Local victim assistance programs funding.

Annual report to general assembly, §15-21-132.

**Criminal offenses.**

False report of crime, §16-10-26.

**Criminal proceedings.**

Felonies, §§17-16-1 to 17-16-10. See DISCOVERY.

Misdemeanors, §§17-16-20 to 17-16-23. See DISCOVERY.

**Death investigations.**

Coroners. See CORONERS.

**Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.**

Return made to secretary, §53-12-157.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases.

Evaluation of competency and report, §§15-11-652, 15-11-653.

Predisposition investigation and report, §15-11-590.

Remediation services, §15-11-657.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Delinquency proceedings —Cont'd**

Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases —Cont'd

Restoration of competency, §15-11-657.

Traffic offenses.

Department of driver services.

Reporting dispositions and adjudications to department, §15-11-630.

Unrestorable incompetence, §§15-11-658, 15-11-659.

Disposition.

Review by parties and attorneys prior to hearing, §15-11-600.

**Dentists.**

Morbidity or mortality, §43-11-21.2.

**Department of banking and finance, §7-1-74.****Department of community health.**

Certificate of need program, §31-6-46.

Health share volunteers in medicine.

Annual report, §31-8-198.

Quality assessment fees on care management organizations, §31-8-176.

**Department of driver services.**

Annual report to general assembly, §40-16-2.1.

**Department of public health.**

Commissioner of public health.

Report of expenditures, §31-2A-15.

**Department of public safety.**

Annual report to general assembly.

Transfer of functions relating to motor vehicles, §40-16-2.1.

**Department of transportation.**

Annual report to general assembly.

Transfer of functions relating to motor vehicles, §40-16-2.1.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Guardians ad litem.

Powers and duties of GAL, §15-11-105.

Permanency plans.

Reports recommending plan, §15-11-231.

Physicians.

Temporary protective custody of child, §15-11-131.

Reunification.

DFCS report, §15-11-200.

Social studies.

Predisposition social studies, §15-11-190.

**Destructive devices, detonators, explosives or hoax devices.**

Loss or theft, §16-7-90.

**Development.**

Impact fees.

Annual report, §36-71-8.

**Disabled person's elopement from personal care home or assisted living community.**

Reporting to local police, time, §35-3-174.

**DNA analysis.**

Persons convicted of felony offenses.

Results of analysis, §35-3-162.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Conviction reports to department, §40-5-53.

Nonresidents.

Convictions, suspensions and revocations, §40-5-51.

Persons physically or mentally unqualified to be licensed.

Reports received or made by driver license advisory board, §§40-5-34, 40-5-35.

Suspension or denial for failure to pay child support, §19-11-9.3.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Driving under the influence.**

Compensation of victims in violation of code section 40-6-91.

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Quarterly reports and accounting, §15-21-113.

Refusal to submit to chemical tests, §§40-5-55, 40-5-67.1.

**Drug and cosmetic act.**

Duty of prosecuting attorney upon report of violation, §26-3-5.

State board of pharmacy, §26-3-19.

**Drug use by juveniles, §19-7-6.****Education coordinating council.**

Annual report, §20-14-5.

Office of education accountability, §20-14-27.

Postsecondary accountability assessment programs, §20-14-50.

Required reports to council, §20-14-27.

**Elections.**

Purging voter registration list.

Notification of adult deaths, §31-10-29.

Submission of death certificates, §31-10-15.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Annual reports, §§46-3-480, 46-3-481.

**Emancipation of minors.**

Petition filed by minor.

Result of investigation on allegations, §15-11-723.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Board of trustees.

Annual reporting requirements, §47-2-27.

Employee contributions.

Effect of failure to make required deductions and reports, §§47-2-52, 47-2-53.

Employer's duty to deduct and report, §47-2-52.

**Employment security law.**

Commissioner's annual report.

Distribution, §34-8-71.

Settlement and compromise of payments of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

Tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

Waiver of interest on delinquent contributions, §34-8-166.

**Evidence.**

Hearsay rule exclusion.

Public records and reports, §24-8-803.

Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.

**Executors and administrators.**

Settlement of accounts.

Intermediate reports, §§53-7-73 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Factory built buildings.**

Units designed to be affixed to foundations or existing buildings.

Manufacturers, dealers and installers, §8-2-121.

**Fair employment practices.**

Board of commissioners of the commission on equal opportunity.

Annual report to governor and general assembly, §45-19-23.

**Family violence.**

Investigative report by law enforcement officer, §17-4-20.1.

**Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies.**

Filing of annual statement with commissioner, §33-16-18.

**Fertilizers.**

Monthly report by licensees, §2-12-8.



**REPORTS —Cont'd**

**Financial institutions.** See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Fires.**

Incidents of fire.

Reports to safety fire commissioner, §25-2-32.

Serious burn injuries.

Reports to safety fire division, §25-2-32.1.

Investigation of reported injuries, §25-2-32.2.

Transmitting false report, §16-10-27.

**Fishing.**

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact.

Commission, §§27-4-214, 27-4-215.

**Foreign animal disease, diagnosis of,** §4-4-6.

**Forest resources.**

State forestry commission, §12-6-10.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Accountability and transparency of distributed property and income from sales, §9-16-19.

Federal law forfeitures, §9-16-21.

Seizure of property.

Report, inventory and valuation estimate by law enforcement, §9-16-7.

**Forms.**

Land registration.

Final report of examiner, §44-2-231.

Preliminary report of examiner, §44-2-230.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

False or fraudulent statements, §33-15-122.

Filing generally, §33-15-101.

Valuation of certificates, §33-15-101.

**Gang activity on college campuses,** §20-8-6.

**Georgia art alliance,** §50-12-34.

**Georgia driver's education commission.**

Additional penalty imposed for traffic violations.

Legislature, annual report, §15-21-181.

**Georgia municipal employees benefit system.**

Board of trustees, §47-5-26.

**Georgia student finance commission.**

Audit reports, §20-3-239.

Operations reports, §20-3-241.

**Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.**

Court cost collecting and remitting agent.

Reporting system, §15-21A-6.

Victims of crimes.

Funding for local victim assistance programs.

Financial reports to criminal justice coordinating council, §15-21-132.

**Georgia technology authority.**

Annual state information technology report, §50-25-7.10.

**Georgia trauma care network commission.**

Reporting to general assembly, §31-11-103.

**Ginseng exported from state,** §12-6-153.

**Gold.**

Annual reports by judges of probate court, §12-4-121.

**Governor.**

Annual report to general assembly on administration's policies and goals, §45-12-39.

**Grand jury.**

Preceding grand jury by foreperson or clerk, §15-12-61.

**Guaranteed asset protection waivers.**

Reports of sellers, §33-63-4.

**Guaranteed energy savings performance contracts.**

Reporting upon execution of contract, §50-37-4.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Evaluation report, §29-4-11.

Emergency guardianship, §29-4-15.

**Guardians of minors.**

Personal status report.

Filing, requirement, time, §29-2-21.

Petition to dismiss guardian from office.

Petition to contain, §29-2-31.

Predecessor guardian on appointment of successor, §29-2-52.

Temporary guardians.

Court may waive requirement, §29-2-7.

**Health care facilities.**

Health care information to department of community health, §31-6-70.

Nonaccidental injuries to patients.

Duty of medical facility personnel, §31-7-9.

**Health care services and facilities.**

Aborted fetuses.

Disposal, §16-12-141.1.

**Health insurance.**

Autism spectrum disorder.

Coverage, §33-24-59.10.

Commission on the Georgia health insurance risk pool, §33-29A-22.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

Examination of accounts, etc., §33-21-17.

Filing of annual reports, §33-21-15.

Records of complaints, §33-21-9.

**Health plan purchasing cooperatives,**  
§33-30A-4.**Health share volunteers in medicine.**

Claims statistics.

Duty of department of administrative services, §31-8-197.

Department of community health.

Annual report, §31-8-198.

Incident reports.

Adverse incidents and information on treatment outcomes.

Duty of government contractor, §31-8-193.

**Hearsay rule exclusion.**

Public records and reports, §24-8-803.

**Higher education savings plan.**

Financial statements, §20-3-638.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Progress and status reports on projects, §32-2-41.2.

State-wide strategic transportation plan.

Commissioner of transportation.

Progress report on developing, §32-2-41.1.

**Historic preservation.**

Designation of historic properties or districts, §44-10-26.

**Holocaust commission.**

Annual reports, §50-12-132.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.**

Owner's annual report on outstanding liens, §48-5-78.

**Hospital acquisition.**

Attorney general's report of findings, §31-7-407.1.

**Hospital authorities,** §§31-7-90, 31-7-90.1.**Hospitals.**

Aborted fetuses.

Disposal, §16-12-141.1.

Provider payment agreement act.

Reporting on use of revenues collected, §31-8-179.6.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Hospital service corporations (nonprofit).**

Filing of annual reports, §33-19-19.

**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings or accommodations.

Report to department of community affairs,  
§48-13-56.

**Housing and finance authority, §50-26-15.****Identity fraud.**

Incident reports.

Preparation by law enforcement agency,  
§35-1-13.

Victim's right to file, §16-9-125.1.

**Immigration assistance providers.**

Disciplinary, administrative, civil or criminal  
action.

Provider subject of, §43-20A-9.

**Immigration compliance reporting by agencies  
and political subdivisions, §§13-10-91,  
50-36-4.****Indians.**

Human remains and burial objects.

Council on American Indian concerns.

Annual report to governor, §44-12-285.

**Information technology.**

Annual state information technology report,  
§50-25-7.10.

**Insurance.**

Accident and sickness insurance.

Health insurance benefit bills.

Contents of report on bills, §33-24-64.

Evidence, testimony and information  
necessary for report preparation,  
§33-24-66.

Issuance of report on bills, §33-24-63.

Time period for issuing of reports on bills,  
§33-24-66.

Health care plans.

Filing of report with commissioner, §33-20-24.

Private review agents.

Commissioner of insurance.

Annual report, §33-46-14.

Establishment of reporting requirements,  
§33-46-10.

Surplus lines insurance.

Persons procuring, etc., surplus line insurance  
with unauthorized insurers, §33-5-33.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Annual report, §33-2-8.

Examination by commissioner, §33-2-14.

Foreign insurers, §33-2-11.

Information gathered by insurance institutions.

Collection, use and disclosure.

Violations of chapter, §§33-39-18, 33-39-20.

Quarterly report to legislative committees on  
insurance, §33-2-8.2.

Supplemental report on property and casualty  
insurance, §33-2-8.1.

**Insurance companies.**

Agents, subagents, counselors and adjusters.

Premiums, §33-23-35.

Annual filings with National Association of

Insurance Commissioners, §33-3-21.3.

Assets and liabilities.

Unallowed assets and assets of doubtful value  
or character.

Deduction from gross assets, §33-10-4.

Business affairs and operations.

Generally, §33-3-21.

Captive insurance companies, §33-41-15.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Insurers insolvency pool.

Report by board of trustees, §33-36-14.1.

Investment pools, §33-11-89.

Medical malpractice policies.

Reports of awards, §33-3-27.

Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA)

summary reports, §§33-13-30 to 33-13-41. See  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Product liability insurers, §33-3-22.

Property and casualty insurers, §33-3-21.1.

Analysis of adequacy of loss and loss  
adjustment expense reserves.

When reserves outside standard range,  
§33-3-21.2.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Claims.

Liquidator's report to court, §33-37-42.

Liquidation orders.

Financial reports, §33-37-17.

Liquidator's report to court, §33-37-30.

Risk-based capital levels. See INSURANCE  
COMPANIES.

Surplus line brokers.

Affairs and operations, §33-5-29.

Transaction reports, §§33-55-1 to 33-55-3.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Actions authorizing distribution to shareholders,  
§33-13-5.

**Insurance premium finance companies.**

Itemization of unearned premiums upon  
cancellation of contract, §33-22-14.

**Intangible recording tax.**

Collecting officers, §48-6-73.

**Internet safety for minors.**

Report by providers of child pornography  
violations, §39-5-4.

**Invest Georgia fund.**

Fund administrator, reporting on implementation  
of provisions, §10-10-20.

Reporting by venture capital funds, §10-10-18.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Accounts and accounting.

Maintaining financial records, §12-3-234.

**Judicial retirement system.**

Contributions, §§47-23-80 to 47-23-84.

**Juvenile courts.**

Child advocate for the protection of children,  
§15-11-743.

**Juvenile drug use, §19-7-6.****Land registration.**

Examiner's report.

Final report, §44-2-102.

Form, §44-2-231.

Notice of examiner's reports, §44-2-103.

Preliminary report, §44-2-101.

Form, §44-2-230.

**Life and health insurance guaranty  
association, §33-38-12.**

Insurer insolvencies, §33-38-16.

**Life settlements act.**

Examination of licensees, §33-59-7.

Violations, §33-59-14.

**Litter prevention and abatement, §12-8-31.****Livestock. See LIVESTOCK.****Lobbyist registration.**

Disclosure reports, §21-5-73.

**Local government.**

Budgets and audits.

Annual audit reports, §§36-81-7, 36-81-8.

Motor vehicle rental excise tax, §48-13-96.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Local government —Cont'd**

- Community indicators report, §36-81-8.
- Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

**Local victim assistance programs funding.**

- Criminal justice coordinating council.
- Annual report to general assembly, §15-21-132.
- Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.
- Reports to criminal justice coordinating council, §15-21-132.

**Long-term health care.**

- Long-term care partnership program, §49-4-164.

**Lotteries.**

- Georgia lottery corporation, §50-27-33.

**Lupus education and awareness council,**

- §31-49-5.

**Magistrate courts.**

- Georgia magistrate courts training council, §15-10-134.

**Magistrates retirement fund.**

- Secretary-treasurer required to make reports, §47-25-21.

**Marriage.**

- Application supplement-marriage report, §31-10-21.

**Martin Luther King, Jr. advisory council.**

- Reports.
- Duties of council, §50-8-241.

**Meat inspection.**

- Failure to file, §26-2-81.
- False reports, §26-2-81.

**Medicaid care management organizations.**

- Hospital statistical and reimbursement reports, §33-21A-11.

**Medical malpractice judgments.**

- Payment by insurer, §33-3-27.

**Medical reports in narrative form.**

- Admissibility in civil case involving injury or disease.
- Workers' compensation hearing, §34-9-102.
- Evidence, §24-8-826.

**Medical service corporations (nonprofit).**

- Filing of annual reports, §33-18-27.

**Men's health commission, §31-43-11.**

- Annual written report on funds, §31-43-11.
- Findings and recommendations, §31-43-12.

**Mental health.**

- Drivers' licenses.
- Persons mentally unqualified to be licensed.
- Reports by physicians, §40-5-35.
- Office of disability services ombudsman.
- Consumer complaints, §37-2-35.
- Investigations, §37-2-37.
- Suspected criminal activity, §37-2-36.

**Metropolitan area planning and development commissions.**

- Annual report, §50-8-100.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

- Annual report, §12-5-586.

**Minors.**

- Children and adolescents with severe emotional problems.
- Commissioner of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.
- Annual report, §49-5-224.
- Delinquency prevention and community-based services.
- Annual report, §49-5-153.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

- Conservators of estates, §53-9-14.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

- Conditions.
- Reporting by licensees, §7-1-1004.1.
- Discovery of prohibited acts or discharge of employee for dishonest or fraudulent act.
- Reporting to department, §7-1-1007.
- Mortgage loan originators, §7-1-1009.

**Motor carriers' road tax, §48-9-33.**

- Failure to make, §48-9-46.
- Fraudulent reports, §48-9-41.

**Motor common carriers.**

- Motor fuel taxes.
- Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.

**Motor contract carriers.**

- Motor fuel taxes.
- Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

- Distributors.
- False or fraudulent reports, §48-9-13.
- Tax reports, §48-9-8.
- Failure to file, §48-9-16.
- Persons required to file but not licensed as distributors, §48-9-17.
- False or fraudulent reports, §48-9-16.
- Motor fuel deliveries, §48-9-9.

**Motor vehicles.**

- Accident reports.
- Accident resulting in injury, death or property damage, §40-6-273.
- Exemption from duty, §40-6-274.
- Evidence.
- Reports required not matters as evidence, §40-9-41.
- Fees for copy of accident report, §40-9-30.
- Form of report, §40-9-3.
- Judgments against nonresidents, §40-9-60.
- Sheriffs to report deaths, §40-6-277.
- Submission of accident reports, §40-9-31.
- Uniform reports and reporting procedures, §40-6-278.
- Unpaid judgments, §40-9-60.
- Certificates of title, liens or security interests.
- Statistical reports, §40-3-23.
- Tag agents, §40-3-40.
- False report of theft or conversion, §40-3-92.
- Registration and licensing.
- Local tag agents, §40-2-34.
- Stolen license plates, §35-1-4.
- Stolen, converted and recovered vehicles, §35-1-4.
- Duties of peace officers, §40-3-5.
- Owner's, security holder's or lienholder's report, §40-3-5.

**Municipal corporations.**

- Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

**Municipal courts training council.**

- Annual report, §36-32-24.

**Municipal training.**

- Accomplishments of institute, §36-45-9.

**Natural gas competition and deregulation, §46-4-165.****Nonprofit corporations.**

- Annual registration with secretary of state, §14-3-1622.
- Financial statements to members, §14-3-1620.
- Indemnification or advance of expenses.
- Report to members, §14-3-1621.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Nurses.**

Mandatory reporting requirements for nurses,  
§§43-26-50 to 43-26-55.

**Nursing homes.**

Provider fee act, §31-8-167.

**Office of planning and budget.**

Budget report, §§45-12-74, 45-12-75.

Printing and transmission to general assembly,  
§45-12-79.

Zero-based budgeting, §45-12-75.1.

User fee collections, §45-12-92.

**Oil or hazardous material spills or releases,**  
§12-14-2.**OneGeorgia authority.**

Annual and bi-annual reports, §50-34-13.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision.

Annual report of interstate commission,  
§42-9-81.

Overcrowding of prison system as creating state of  
emergency.

Paroling inmates to reduce prison system  
population.

Annual report of inmates paroled, §42-9-60.

State board of pardons and paroles.

Annual report, §42-9-19.

**Parks and recreation.**

Recreational authorities overview committee.

Annual reports, §12-3-25.

Reporting requirements, §12-3-22.

**Partition.**

Heirs property, uniform partition.

Sale on open market.

Report of broker to court, §44-6-188.

**Peace officers.**

Motor vehicles stolen, converted or recovered,  
§40-3-5.

False reports to police officers, §40-3-92.

**Peace officers standards and training council.**

Reports to governor and general assembly,  
§35-8-4.

**PeachCare for Kids, §49-5-273.****Personal care homes.**

Disabled person's elopement from.

Reporting to local police, time, §35-3-174.

**Pesticides.**

Use and application.

Accidents, §2-7-110.

**Physical fitness assessment of students.**

Annual fitness assessment program.

State board of education, §20-2-777.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Composite medical board, §43-34-6.

Drivers' licenses.

Persons physically or mentally unqualified to be  
licensed, §40-5-35.

Patient right to know act.

Board compilation of annual report, §43-34A-9.

**Pipelines.**

Motor fuel taxes.

Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.

**Plant diseases.**

Violations of provisions, §2-7-27.

**Pollution prevention assistance division.**

Biennial needs assessment report on hazardous  
waste management facility, §12-8-188.

Biennial report of division, §12-8-186.

Biennial report of hazardous waste generators  
and capacity assurance plan, §12-8-187.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Pollution prevention assistance division**  
—Cont'd

Ownership of reports developed by or for any  
business or industry, §12-8-184.

**Poultry.**

Diseases.

Contagious diseases, §4-7-4.

**Precious metal and gem dealers.**

Written reports of purchases, §43-37-4.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Duties of commissioner of corrections, §42-2-8.

Wardens and superintendents monthly reports,  
§42-5-33.

**Probation.**

Agreements for probation services.

Quarterly report to judge and council,  
§42-8-108.

Review of uniform professional standards and  
uniform contract standards.

Report by board to general assembly,  
§42-8-107.

Community supervision board.

Review of uniform contract standards and  
uniform professional standards, §42-8-107.

Community supervision officers.

Preparation of reports of findings, §42-8-29.

First offenders.

Person afforded first offender treatment on  
more than one occasion, §42-8-65.

Review of cases of persons receiving probated  
sentence, §42-8-37.

**Professional boxing.**

Promoters, §43-4B-20.

**Professions and businesses.**

Audit of regulatory agencies.

Findings and recommendations, §43-2-5.

**Property insurance.**

Insurance commissioner's supplemental report,  
§33-2-8.1.

**Property owners' associations.**

Developer managed association.

Itemized report of expenses, §44-3-250.

**Property taxes.**

Ad valorem tax foreclosures, §48-4-81.

Amnesty program, §48-16A-9.

Bona fide conservation use property and  
residential transitional property.

Fiscal impact of assessment, §48-5-7.4.

Inspection report, §48-5-7.4.

Examination of county tax digest.

Annual report concerning implementation of  
article, §48-5-349.5.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older.

Owner's annual report on outstanding liens,  
§48-5-78.

Publication of tax rate, §48-5-32.

Standing timber assessments, §48-5-7.5.

Tangible real property devoted to agricultural  
purposes.

Fiscal impact of preferential assessment  
provided by section, §48-5-7.1.

**Public defender council, §17-12-10.****Public guardians, §29-10-7.****Public officers and employees.**

Accounting for public funds, §45-8-13.1.

Annual reports to general assembly.

Availability, notice to members, copies,  
distribution not required, furnishing on  
request, §45-6-4.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****Public officers and employees —Cont'd**

- Employees suggestion and awards program, §§45-21-5, 45-21-6.
- Health insurance plans.
  - Post-employment health benefit fund.
  - Report of fund activities, §45-18-25.1.
- Physical examination of state employees.
  - Examining medical practitioner, §45-2-43.
- State compensation commission.
  - Report of recommended compensation, §45-7-95.

**Public property.**

- Annual inventory.
- Predecessor in office.
  - Examination of predecessor's inventories, §50-16-143.
- Governor.
  - Sheriff's sales under execution in favor of state.
  - Purchase of property at.
    - Report to general assembly of transactions, §50-16-67.

**Public school employees retirement system.**

- Employment of retired member.
- Duty of employer hiring, §47-4-106.

**Public service commission.**

- Annual report to governor, §46-2-31.
- Evidence.
  - Admissibility in court proceedings, §46-2-53.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

- Annual report by state revenue commissioner, §48-5-524.

**Purchasing.**

- Local political subdivision purchases.
  - Report of annual requirements, §50-5-101.
- Small business assistance.
  - Advisory council, §50-5-124.

**Quality assessment fees on care management organizations.**

- Department of community health, §31-8-176.

**Racetracks.**

- Motor vehicle racetrack operators.
  - Damage to safety devices, §43-25-9.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

- Specification of speed required, §40-14-16.

**Raffles operated by nonprofit, tax-exempt organizations, §16-12-22.1.****Railroads.**

- Motor fuel taxes.
  - Deliveries of motor fuel, §48-9-9.
- Neglect or refusal to furnish report required by commission.
  - Penalty, §46-8-382.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

- Distribution of taxes, §48-6-6.

**Recycling market development council, §12-8-33.****Redevelopment.**

- Urban redevelopment.
  - Urban redevelopment agencies.
    - Annual report, §36-61-18.

**Regents retirement plan.**

- Health benefit fund, §47-21-22.

**Regional commissions.**

- Annual audit report, §50-8-38.
- Annual report, §50-8-65.

**Regional economic assistance projects.**

- Project developers, §50-8-194.

**Retirement and pensions.**

- Annual report to state auditor, §47-1-3.
- Governing authority's duty to file financial reports, §47-1-5.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Retirement and pensions —Cont'd**

- State auditor's report on condition of local retirement systems, §47-1-4.

**Runaway children.**

- Registration of organizations providing services to youth.
- Injury reporting policies, §49-5-162.

**Rural facilities economic development.**

- Consolidated report and accounting, §50-8-222.

**Sales and use taxes.**

- Cash and credit sales, §48-8-45.
- Records of projects on which tax proceeds used.
  - Newspaper publication of report of records, §48-8-122.
- Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.
  - Use of proceeds and costs of transportation purposes undertaken, §48-8-269.6.

**Savings and loan associations.**

- Currency transactions.
  - Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**School budget deficits, §20-2-67.****School buses.**

- Violations by motor vehicle drivers meeting or overtaking stopped school buses, §40-6-163.

**Schools and education.**

- Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.
  - Chief privacy officer, §20-2-663.
- Waiver of state board rules, regulations, policies and procedures, §20-2-244.1.

**School students.**

- Student committed offenses, §20-2-1184.

**Securities.**

- Financial requirements for broker-dealers and investment advisers, §10-5-40.

**Seed capital fund, §10-10-7.****Sexual exploitation of children.**

- Duty to report, §16-12-100.

**Sheriffs.**

- Committee to conduct investigation against sheriff, §15-16-26.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Deaths, §40-6-277.

**Small loan businesses.**

- Licensees, §7-3-12.

**Soil amendments.**

- Semiannual reports by registrants, §2-12-75.
  - Failure to submit.
    - Prohibited, §2-12-79.
  - Registration revocation, §2-12-75.

**Solid waste.**

- City and county status reports, §12-8-31.1.
- Litter prevention and abatement, §12-8-31.
- State solid waste management, §12-8-31.

**State auditor.**

- Annual personnel report, §50-6-27.

**State buildings.**

- Art in state buildings, §8-5-8.

**State departments and agencies.**

- Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

**State depositories.**

- Deposit of demand funds, §50-17-63.
- Monthly statements by depositories, §50-17-64.
- State treasurer, §50-17-57.

**State financing and investment commission.**

- Interest rate management.
  - Review of plan, reporting on, §50-17-102.



**REPORTS —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner.**

Annual report to governor and general assembly, §48-2-7.

General assembly members.

Failure to file income tax returns, §28-1-8.1.

**State warehouse commissioner, §10-4-58.****Stroke centers, §31-11-116.****Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land, §44-3-3.

**Supreme court.**

Costs.

Duties of clerk, §15-2-43.

Required to show concurrences and dissents, §15-2-16.

**Tax amnesty program.**

Accounting and reporting of funds collected under program, §48-16-9.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-9.

**Teachers.**

Criminal offenses reported to local board of education, §20-2-984.2.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Absence of child from home for period of 45 consecutive days.

Sanctions against recipient for failure to report, §49-4-185.

**Time shares.**

Developer's periodic reports, §44-3-188.

Exchange companies and multilocation developers, §44-3-173.

**Tobacco.**

Carry-over tobacco storage and sale, §10-4-148.

Leaf tobacco sales and storage, §10-4-108.

Auction tobacco dealers, §10-4-114.

Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

**Traffic-control signal monitoring devices.**

Reporting of use, §40-14-24.

**Traffic laws.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

Prosecution of offenses.

Final disposition of case, §40-13-3.

**Transportation infrastructure bank.**

Annual report, §32-10-133.

**Trauma care network commission.**

Reporting to general assembly, §31-11-103.

**Trusts.**

Assets, liabilities, receipts, disbursement of trust.

Request by beneficiary, trustee's duty, §53-12-243.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Return made to secretary, §53-12-157.

**Unclaimed property.**

Agreements and fees for recovery or assistance in recovery of property, §44-12-224.

Duties arising before July 1, 1990.

Article does not relieve holder of duty, §44-12-232.

Filing compelled by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-229.

Penalty for willfully failing to render, §44-12-227.

Persons holding property presumed abandoned, §44-12-214.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Commissioner's annual report.

Distribution, §34-8-71.

Settlement and compromise of payments of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

Tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

**REPORTS —Cont'd****Unemployment compensation —Cont'd**

Waiver of interest on delinquent contributions, §34-8-166.

**Veterans' affairs.**

Commissioner of veterans service.

Reporting requirements, §38-4-11.

**Victim compensation.**

Decision by director, §17-15-6.

Georgia crime victims compensation board, §17-15-4.

**Voluntary remediation program.**

Participants.

Compliance status report, §12-8-107.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Annual report, §10-4-5.

Inspection reports as evidence, §10-4-15.

State warehouse commissioner, §10-4-58.

**War of 1812 Bicentennial commission.**

Final report, §50-12-144.

**Water pollution.**

Requirements, §12-5-28.

**Welfare.**

County directors, §49-3-3.1.

Public assistance.

Changes in recipient's circumstances, §49-4-12.

**Women.**

Commission on women.

Annual report, §50-12-84.

**Workers' compensation.**

Accident report tabulation by board, §34-9-61.

Employers' payroll statements, §34-9-63.

Injuries to employees requiring medical or surgical treatment or causing absence from work, §34-9-12.

Failure to make report, §34-9-12.

Medical reports.

Admissibility in evidence in hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Number of employees, hours of labor and number of days of operation of business, §34-9-12.

Penalty for failure to file, §34-9-18.

Subsequent injury trust fund, §34-9-359.

Termination of incapacity, §34-9-12.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

Filing of insurance company reports, §34-9-63.

Group self-insurance funds.

Annual reports of affairs and operations, §34-9-159.

Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §34-9-388.

**World War I centennial commission, §45-13-47.****Youth services.**

Adoption.

Child brought into state for placement or adoption, §49-5-15.

Commissioner of human services.

Annual report, §49-5-19.

**REPOSE, STATUTE OF.****Improvements.**

Limitation of actions.

Recovery for deficiencies connected with improvements and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53. See IMPROVEMENTS.

**REPOSSESSION.****Amusement machines, §50-27-82.****Costs, §7-3-15.****Fees, §7-3-15.****Financial institutions.**

Receivership.

Proceedings in lieu of repossession, §7-1-190.



**REPOSSESSION —Cont'd****Motor vehicles.**

- Contents, §44-14-411.1.
- Licensing and registration, §40-2-20.
- Notice of sale, §44-14-411.1.
- Voluntary cancellation of registration, §40-2-10.

**Motor vehicle sales finance act.**

- Disposition of vehicle repossessed after default, §10-1-36.

**Pawnbroker advertising, §44-12-138.****Retail installment contracts or revolving accounts.**

- Disposition of goods repossessed after default, §10-1-10.
- Motor vehicle sales finance act.
- Disposition of vehicle repossessed after default, §10-1-36.

**Secured transactions.**

- Default, §11-9-609.
- Disposition after, §11-9-610.
- Proceeds, §11-9-615.
- Rights of transferee, §11-9-617.
- Surplus or deficiency of proceeds, §11-9-616.
- Notification before disposition, §11-9-611.
- Form and content, §11-9-613.
- Consumer goods transactions, §11-9-614.
- Timeliness, §11-9-612.

**Sharecroppers.**

- Sale or disposal of crops without landlord's consent, §44-7-102.

**REPRESENTATION AT CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.****Georgia delegates at convention to amend US Constitution.**

- Appointment of delegates, §28-6-8.
- Oath of delegate, §28-6-8.
- Recall and replacement of delegate, §28-6-8.

**REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.****General assembly.**

- House of representatives.
- Districts, §28-2-1.
- Residence in district required, §28-2-1.
- State divided into 180 districts, §28-2-1.

**REPRESSED MEMORIES.****Childhood sexual abuse.**

- Limitation of actions.
- Determination as to when abuse discovered, §9-3-33.1.

**REPRIEVES.****State board of pardons and paroles.**

- Medical reprieves, §42-9-43.
- Power to grant, §42-9-20.

**REPRIMAND.****Architects, §43-4-13.****Code of military justice.**

- General courts-martial.
- Sentence and punishment.
- Punishments imposed by general courts-martial, §38-2-1018.
- Nonjudicial punishments imposed by commanding officer, §38-2-1015.
- Special courts-martial.
- Sentence and punishment.
- Punishments imposed by special courts-martial, §38-2-1019.
- State administrative letter of reprimand, §38-2-1138.1.

**REPRIMAND —Cont'd****Code of military justice —Cont'd**

- Summary courts-martial.
- Sentence and punishment.
- Punishments imposed by summary courts-martial, §38-2-1020.

**Contractors.**

- Residential and general contractors.
- Reprimand issued to licensee, §43-41-10.
- Grounds, §43-41-16.

**Early care and education programs.**

- Licensing and regulation of programs.
- Reprimand to license holder.
- Violation of license, commission, registration rule or regulation, §20-1A-12.

**Electrical and low-voltage contractors.**

- Discipline.
- Reprimand, suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal to grant, renew, restore license.
- Grounds, §43-14-6.

**Heating and air conditioning contractors.**

- Discipline.
- Reprimand, suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal to grant, renew, restore license.
- Grounds, §43-14-6.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

- Disciplinary enforcement action, §43-34-8.
- Licenses.
- Revocation, suspension or reprimand of licensee.
- Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
- Disciplinary action generally, §43-34-8.
- Felony conviction.
- Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.
- Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

**Plumbers.**

- Discipline.
- Reprimand, suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal to grant, renew, restore license.
- Grounds, §43-14-6.

**Schools and education.**

- Elementary, secondary and adult education.
- Teachers and other school personnel.
- Termination, suggestion, nonrenewal, demotion or reprimand, §§20-2-940 to 20-2-948. See TEACHERS.

**Teachers.**

- Letters of reprimand, §20-2-944.

**Time-shares.**

- Registration.
- Time-share programs, agents and exchange companies.
- Reprimand, suspension, revocation or denial of application, §44-3-190.
- Administrative review, §44-3-196.
- Grounds, §44-3-190.

**Utility contractors.**

- Discipline.
- Reprimand, suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal to grant, renew, restore license.
- Grounds, §43-14-6.

**REPRODUCTION OF RECORDED MATERIALS, §16-8-60.****REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.****Child abuse and neglect.**

- Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.



**REPTILES.****Official state reptile.**

Gopher tortoise, §50-3-63.

**REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT.**

Guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.

**REPUBLICATION OF WILLS.**

Dependent relative revocation, §53-4-45.

Previous will, §53-4-45.

Revoked will, §53-4-50.

**REPUBLIC OF CHINA.****Taipei economic and cultural representative office.**

Privileges and exemptions, §50-1-2.

**REPUDIATION.**

Defamation, §9-3-33.

**Insurance contracts.**

Minors, §33-24-5.

**Leases, commercial code.**

Anticipatory repudiation, §§11-2A-402, 11-2A-403.

Damages, §§11-2A-519, 11-2A-528.

Insecurity.

Failure to provide adequate assurance of performance, §11-2A-519.

Lessor's remedies, §11-2A-523.

**Nuisance abatement.**

Prostitution, §41-3-1.

Principal and agent, §10-6-80.

Sale of goods. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.

Theft by extortion, §16-8-16.

**REPUTATION.**

Defamation generally. See DEFAMATION.

**Evidence.**

Attacking or supporting credibility of witness, limitations, §24-6-608.

Hearsay rule exclusion.

Boundaries or general history, §24-8-803.

Character, §24-8-803.

Personal or family history, §24-8-803.

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness, §24-4-412.

Libel generally. See LIBEL.

Slander generally. See SLANDER.

REQUEST FOR ADMISSION, §9-11-36.

Discovery method, §9-11-26.

Form, §9-11-125.

Motion to determine sufficiency, §9-11-36.

REQUEST TO CHARGE, §9-10-5.

**RESCISSION.**

Contracts. See CONTRACTS.

**Conveyances.**

Defects to title.

Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to, §44-5-36.

Deficiency in number of acres amounting to fraud. Quantity of acres with qualification more or less, §44-5-35.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Acceleration of maturity of indebtedness.

Withdrawal of foreclosure proceedings after, §44-14-85.

Defense to contractual liability, §13-5-7.

**Emancipation of minor.**

Petition to rescind emancipation order, §15-11-726.

**Judicial sales.**

Damages, §9-13-172.1.

**RESCISSION —Cont'd**

Leases, UCC, §11-2A-208.

Effect on rights and remedies, §11-2A-505.

**Life settlements act.**

Seller's rights and duties, §33-59-11.

**Mistake of fact.**

Unilateral mistake, §23-2-31.

**Paternity.**

Voluntary acknowledgment, §19-7-46.1.

**Real property.**

Defects in title.

Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to, §44-5-36.

Deficiency in number of acres amounting to fraud.

Sale by quantity of acres with qualification more or less, §44-5-35.

Sales contracts, §11-2-209.

**Structured settlements.**

Transfer of payment rights, §51-12-72.

Unilateral mistake of fact, §23-2-31.

**Warranty of title.**

Action for breach.

Necessity for offer to rescind, §44-5-65.

**RESCUE SQUADS.**

Emergency medical services generally. See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Emergency vehicles generally. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

Home rule for counties and municipalities.

Power to provide emergency rescue services, GA Const Art IX §II Par III.

**Immunity.**

Volunteers generally, §§51-1-29, 51-1-29.1.

**RESEARCH.**

Agricultural commodity commission for Georgia grown products.

Marketing orders.

Contents, §2-8-98.

Animals, §4-4-150.

Equine infectious anemia, §4-4-123.

Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act, §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See ANIMAL PROTECTION.

Foreign animal diseases, §4-4-6.

Cancer treatment, §§43-34-120 to 43-34-126.

Confidential raw research data, §24-12-2.

Diseases and disorders, §31-12-1.

Education, §20-2-13.

**Enterprise zone employment.**

Research and development industries generally, §§36-88-1 to 36-88-10. See ENTERPRISE ZONE EMPLOYMENT.

Forestry, §§12-6-110 to 12-6-112.

Glaucoma treatment, §§43-34-120 to 43-34-126.

Health care, §31-7-6.

**Income taxes.**

Credit for qualified research expenses, §48-7-40.12.

Insurance information, §33-39-6.

Intergovernmental affairs, §50-8-10.

Low THC oil, possession and use, §§16-12-190, 16-12-191.

Marijuana, §§31-8-108, 43-34-120 to 43-34-126.

Marine research, §§20-12-2, 50-7-30.

Medicaid, §49-4-152.

Metropolitan area planning and development commissions.

Continuous program of research, study and planning, §50-8-97.



**RESEARCH —Cont'd****Pest control operators.**

Fees, §43-45-8.

**Pesticides.**

Use and application of pesticides.

Exemption from license requirements, §2-7-112.

**Public records.**

State records management.

Use of confidential, classified, or restricted records for, §50-18-101.

**Stem cells.**

Contributions through income tax returns, §48-7-63.

**Substance abuse.**

Prevention of abuse of controlled substances, §16-13-52.

**Toxic materials, §31-12-1.****Transportation, §32-9-1.****RESEARCH INSTITUTE.**

**Georgia Tech research institute**, §§20-11-1 to 20-11-7. See GEORGIA TECH RESEARCH INSTITUTE.

**RESENTENCING.**

Generally. See SENTENCING.

**RESERVOIR BUFFERS.**

**Watershed protection**, §12-2-8.

**RESERVOIR FUND, §50-23-28.****RESERVOIRS.****Acquisition of sufficient land surrounding.**

Local governments, §12-5-472.

**Buffers.**

Watershed protection, §12-2-8.

**Construction of new water supply reservoirs.**

Permit, §12-5-31.1.

**Dams generally. See DAMS.****Development not permitted.**

Division funded reservoirs, §12-5-472.

**Erosion and sedimentation act.**

Inapplicability to public water system reservoirs, §12-7-17.

**Georgia reservoir fund, §50-23-28.**

**Georgia water supply act of 2008**, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Increasing capacity of existing reservoirs.**

Loans and grants to local governments, §50-23-28.1.

**Inventory and survey of feasible sites, §12-5-472.****Local authorities and local governing authorities.**

Water storage facility projects, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

**River corridor protection, §12-2-8.****Water supply division.**

Participation by division in local reservoir projects, §50-23-28.2.

**RES GESTAE.**

**Admissibility of agent's declarations**, §10-6-64.

**RESIDENCE.**

**Annulment of marriage**, §19-4-4.

**Asbestos and silica claims.**

Requirement for bringing action, exception, §51-14-9.

**Businesses.**

Determining state residency, §13-10-3.

**Certificates of residency.**

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**RESIDENCE —Cont'd****Chiropractors.**

Chiropractic examiners.

Residence requirements for members, §43-9-2.

**Constitutional or statutory board members.**

Continuation in office after congressional redistricting.

Member appointed on basis of residency within congressional district, §21-1-3.

**County boards of education.**

Resident of school district to which person seeks election.

Eligibility for election, requirement, §20-2-51.

**Domicile. See DOMESTIC RELATIONS.****General assembly.**

House of representatives.

Residence in district required, §28-2-1.

Senate.

Residence in district required, §28-2-2.

**Guardian appointed for incapacitated adult.**

Establishing residence or dwelling place.

Power of guardian, §29-4-23.

Power removed from ward upon appointment, §29-4-21.

**HOPE scholarships and grants.**

Eligibility requirements, §20-3-519.1.

**Hunting and fishing licenses.**

Lifetime sportsman's license.

Proof of residency, §27-2-3.1.

**In-state resident status.**

Tuition and fees, §20-3-66.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Legal situs or residence of authority, §46-3-112.

Members of authority.

Residency requirements, §46-3-114.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Legal situs, §46-4-82.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Where corporation deemed to reside, §14-3-510.

**Notaries public.**

Change of residence.

Notice, §45-17-13.

**Public officers and employees.**

Municipal or county governments.

Residence not to be required as condition of employment, §45-2-5.

Residence not used as advantage or disadvantage in administering employee state personnel administration, §45-2-6.

State officers to reside in state, §45-2-4.

**Public works.**

Preference for state residents, §13-10-3.

**Tuition and fees.**

In-state resident status, §20-3-66.

**University system of Georgia.**

In-state resident status.

Tuition and fees, §20-3-66.

**Voting and registration of voters.**

Determining residence, §21-2-217.

Moving residence into state, county or municipality, §21-2-218.

Qualifications generally, §21-2-216.

**Welfare.**

Aid to the blind.

Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-52.

Payment of assistance after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-60.

Aid to the disabled.

Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-81.

Payment of assistance after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-85.



**RESIDENCE —Cont'd****Welfare —Cont'd**

Old-age assistance.

Eligibility, §49-4-30.

Payment after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-36.

Public assistance.

Eligibility, §49-4-4.

**RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES FOR THE ELDERLY AUTHORITIES ACT.****General provisions**, §§31-7-110 to 31-7-120. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.**Short title**, §31-7-110.**RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS**, §§3-12-1 to 3-12-3.**Defined**, §3-12-1.**Establishment**, §3-12-2.**Licenses.**

Alcoholic beverage sales, §3-12-3.

**RESIDENTIAL CONSERVATION SERVICE ACT OF 1981.****General provisions.**

Electricity.

Residential conservation service, §§46-4A-1 to 46-4A-14. See ELECTRICITY.

Gas.

Residential conservation service, §§46-4A-1 to 46-4A-14. See GAS.

**Short title**, §46-4A-1.**RESIDENTIAL CONTRACTORS.****General provisions.**

Residential and general contractors, §§43-41-1 to 43-41-19. See CONTRACTORS.

**RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE FRAUD**, §§16-8-100 to 16-8-106. See MORTGAGES.**RESIDUARY TESTAMENTARY GIFT.****Wills**, §53-4-59.

Order for payment of debts, §53-4-63.

**RESIDUUM.****Executors and administrators.**

Powers and duties of personal representatives.

Distribution of residuum, §53-7-2.

**Wills.**

Executors' duties, §53-7-2.

**RES JUDICATA**, §§9-12-40, 9-12-42.**Ejectment.**

Conclusiveness of judgment as to title, §44-11-13.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before superior courts.

Effect of subsequent proceedings on rights of condemnor, §22-2-139.

**Law of the case rule**, §9-11-60.**Partition.**

Return of partitioners as judgment of court.

Conclusiveness as to notified parties, §44-6-166.

**Pleading as defense**, §9-11-8.**Workers' compensation subsequent injury trust fund.**

Effect of awards to which fund not party, §34-9-366.

**RESOLUTION OF CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS**, §§8-2-35 to 8-2-43. See CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS, RESOLUTION.**RESOLUTIONS BY COUNTY OR MUNICIPAL GOVERNING BODIES.****Generally.** See ORDINANCES.**RESOLUTIONS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.****General provisions.** See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.**RESORTS.****Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES**, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11.**Board of directors**, §§36-63-6, 36-63-7.**Bond issues**, §§36-63-9, 36-63-10.

Indebtedness of state or political subdivisions.

Obligations not deemed to be, §36-63-10.

Powers of authorities, §36-63-8.

**Citation of law.****Short title**, §36-63-1.**Conflict of laws.**

Applicability of certain other provisions to proceedings, §36-63-11.

**Constitutional authority for provisions**, §36-63-3.**Creation**, §36-63-5.**Definitions**, §36-63-4.**Directors**, §§36-63-6, 36-63-7.**Interest.**

Bond issues, §36-63-9.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Liberal construction of provisions, §36-63-11.

**Joint authorities**, §36-63-5.**Legislative declarations**, §§36-63-2, 36-63-3.**Powers**, §36-63-8.**Purpose of provisions**, §36-63-2.**Real property.**

Powers of authorities, §36-63-8.

**Resolution or ordinance of need for authority to function**, §36-63-5.**Taxation.**

Exemptions, §36-63-3.

**Title of law.****Short title**, §36-63-1.**RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES LAW.****General provisions**, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.**Short title**, §36-63-1.**RESPIRATORY CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, §43-34-150.**RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTICES ACT.****General provisions**, §§43-34-140 to 43-34-152. See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.**Short title**, §43-34-140.**RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS**, §§43-34-140 to 43-34-152.**Administrative procedure.**

Applicability of act, §43-34-152.

**Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee**, §43-1-33.**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Certification.**

Applications.

Notice to applicant of acceptance or rejection, §43-34-145.

Display of certificate, §43-34-146.

Document evidencing, §43-34-146.



**RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS**

—Cont'd

**Certification —Cont'd**

Examinations.

Passing examination required, §43-34-144.

Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Inactive status, §43-34-146.

Practice without certification, §43-34-151.

Qualifications, §43-34-144.

Reciprocity, §43-34-148.

Renewal of certificate, §43-34-146.

Revocation, suspension or restriction of certificate.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Sanctions, §43-34-149.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of certification for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-34-140.

**Composite medical board.**

Powers and duties, §43-34-143.

Sanctions, §43-34-149.

**Continuing education, §§43-34-11, 43-34-143, 43-34-146.****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Definitions, §43-34-142.****Disciplinary action, §43-34-149.****Examinations.**

Certification.

Passing examination required, §43-34-144.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Findings of legislature, §43-34-141.****Legislative declaration, §43-34-141.****Misdemeanor for practicing without certification, §43-34-151.****Notice.**

Certification.

Acceptance or rejection of application, §43-34-145.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

**Permits.**

Temporary permits, §43-34-147.

**Practice of medicine not authorized by article, §43-34-151.****Practice of respiratory care without certification, §43-34-151.****Professions generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Reciprocity, §43-34-148.****Respiratory care advisory committee, §43-34-150.****Respiratory care practices act.**

Short title, §43-34-140.

**Sanctions, §43-34-149.****Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Temporary permits, §43-34-147.****Title of act.**

Short title, §43-34-140.

**RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.**

Basis for imputation, §51-2-1.

Liability for torts of spouse, child or servant in certain instances, §51-2-2.

**RESPONSIBLE DOG OWNERSHIP LAW.**

General provisions, §§4-8-20 to 4-8-33. See DOGS.

Short title, §4-8-20.

**RESPONSIVE PLEADINGS.**

Pleading requirements generally. See PLEADINGS.

**REST AREAS.**

Gateway center, Cobb county, §32-2-4.1.

Human trafficking hotline information to be posted, §16-5-47.

**POW/MIA flag.**

Flying at rest areas, §32-2-8.

**RESTAURANTS.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating adjacent to, §52-7-18.

**Brewpubs, §§3-5-35 to 3-5-38.****Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Food service establishments generally,**

§§26-2-370 to 26-2-378. See FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

**Gateway center, Cobb county, §32-2-4.1.****Nitrous oxide.**

Distributing or possessing with intent to distribute for other than medical treatment.

Exceptions for use in food preparation, §16-13-79.

**Personal watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating adjacent to, §52-7-8.2.

**Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

Public place defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

Exemption, requirements, §31-12A-6.

**Sunday sales of alcoholic beverages, §3-3-7.****Tourist courts, §§31-28-1 to 31-28-7. See TOURIST COURTS.****Wine.**

Removal of partially consumed bottle of wine from premises, §3-6-4.

**REST DAY, §§10-1-570 to 10-1-576. See COMMON DAY OF REST.****RESTITUTION, §§17-14-1 to 17-14-19.****Amount, §17-14-9.**

Factors to be considered in determining, §17-14-10.

**Bad checks, §16-9-20.****Burden of proof.**

Hearing to determine restitution, §17-14-7.

**Change in order, §17-14-12.****Charitable solicitations.**

Prohibited acts.

Civil sanctions, §43-17-13.

**Child in need of services.**

Definition of restitution, §15-11-2.



**RESTITUTION —Cont'd****Child in need of services —Cont'd**

Disposition hearings.

Least restrictive and most appropriate dispositions, §15-11-442.

Supervision of child, fees.

Use of fees, §15-11-37.

**Chop shop violators, §16-8-83.****Civil actions against offender.**

Effect of restitution order on, §17-14-11.

**Code of military justice.**

General courts-martial.

Sentence and punishment.

Punishments imposed by general courts-martial, §38-2-1018.

Nonjudicial punishments imposed by commanding officer, §38-2-1015.

Special courts-martial.

Sentence and punishment.

Punishments imposed by special courts-martial, §38-2-1019.

Summary courts-martial.

Sentence and punishment.

Punishments imposed by summary courts-martial, §38-2-1020.

**Collection of restitution in criminal cases, §17-10-20.****Commodities and commodity contracts and options, §10-5A-22.****Compensation of victims of crimes.**

Crime victim's compensation board.

Reduction of award from by amount of restitution, §17-14-6.

Crime victims emergency fund.

Payments to and by, §17-14-18.

Generally, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-16. See VICTIMS OF CRIMES.

Governmental entities that have compensated victim.

Payment of restitution to, §17-14-6.

**Conditions of relief.**

Definition of relief, §17-14-2.

Poor persons, §17-14-15.

Prior total or partial restitution.

Setoff, §17-14-6.

Requiring restitution, §17-14-3.

Requiring restitution by juvenile, §17-14-5.

**Contractors.**

Residential and general contractors.

Wrongdoing by contractor, §43-41-16.

**Controlled substances.**

Georgia controlled substances act.

Restitution to state for cleanup of environmental hazards, §16-13-56.

**Crime victims' bill of rights.**

Information to be provided to prosecuting attorney, §17-17-8.

**Crime victims emergency fund.**

Payments to and by, §17-14-18.

**Declaration of public policy, §17-14-1.****Definitions, §17-14-2.****Delinquency proceedings, §49-4A-8.**

Definition of restitution, §15-11-2.

Disposition, §15-11-601.

Supervision of child, fees.

Use of fees, §15-11-37.

**Deposit account fraud, §16-9-20.****Dog collars.**

Loss or death of dog due to removal.

Payment of value of dog and/or veterinary expenses, §4-8-6.1.

**RESTITUTION —Cont'd****Drugs.**

Georgia controlled substances act.

Restitution to state for cleanup of environmental hazards, §16-13-56.

**Enforcement of order, §17-14-13.****Fieri facias.**

Collection of restitution in criminal cases, §17-10-20.

**Fines.**

Apportionment of payments for fines and restitution, §17-14-8.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

Action to set aside, §17-14-17.

**Harming law enforcement animal.**

Restitution to owner of animal, §16-11-107.

**Hearing to determine restitution, §17-14-7.****Identity fraud.**

Institution of proceedings, §16-9-127.

Penalties for violations, §16-9-126.

**Interest, §17-14-14.****Juvenile code.**

Definition of restitution, §15-11-2.

Supervision of child, fees.

Use of fees, §15-11-37.

**Juvenile courts, §17-14-5.****Modification of order, §17-14-12.****Motor vehicle sales finance act.**

Subleasing vehicles subject to retail installment contract, §10-1-41.

**Multiple offenders or victims, §17-14-7.****Nature.**

Factors to be considered in determining, §17-14-10.

**Parent and child.**

Definition of parent, §17-14-2.

Obligation of parent for restitution, §17-14-5.

**Patents.**

Bad faith assertions of patent infringement.

Relief available in enforcement of violation, §10-1-773.

**Payment, §17-14-8.**

Crime victims emergency fund.

Payments to and by, §17-14-18.

Governmental entities that have compensated victim.

Payment of restitution to, §17-14-6.

Interest, §17-14-14.

Review of compliance, §17-14-14.

Wage assignments, §17-14-14.

**Peonage not authorized, §17-14-15.****Plan of offender, §17-14-7.****Policy of state, §17-14-1.****Poor persons.**

Conditions of relief, §17-14-15.

**Powers of courts.**

Provisions not to limit or abrogate, §17-14-19.

**Prior restitution.**

Setoff, §17-14-6.

**Probate courts.**

Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.

Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.

**Probation.**

Arrest of probationer, unpaid restitution due upon, §42-8-36.

Conditions, §17-14-3.

Agreements for probation services, §42-8-102.

Delinquent or unruly juveniles, §17-14-5.

Delinquency of defendant in payment, §42-8-34.2.

Limitation on refunding overpayment, §42-8-33.



**RESTITUTION —Cont'd****Probation —Cont'd**

Payment in lump sum or periodic payments, §42-8-34.1.

Powers of courts not limited or abrogated, §17-14-19.

**Profits of accused.**

Derived from entertainment media.

Distribution to victims or representatives, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.

**Prosecuting attorneys of municipal courts.**

Authority of prosecuting attorney, §15-18-96.

**Public transportation safety.**

Civil and criminal proceedings, §16-12-128.

**Remand of sentence.**

Copies of restitution order to be provided to corrections and juvenile justice departments, §17-14-16.

**Reproduction of audio or video, criminal offense, §16-8-60.****Residential and general contractors.**

Wrongdoing by contractor, §43-41-16.

**Right of offender to offer plan, §17-14-7.****Sale of goods.**

Buyer's remedies, §11-2-718.

**Sanctions for failure to comply with order, §17-14-13.****Secondary metals recyclers.**

Recovery of stolen property, §10-1-357.

**Setoffs.**

Prior total or partial restitution made to victim, §17-14-6.

Restitution payments against judgments in civil actions, §17-14-11.

**Spendthrift provisions of trust.**

Validity as to claims for, §53-12-80.

**Theft of telecommunications service, §§46-5-2, 46-5-3.****Ticket brokers.**

Enforcement of violations, §43-4B-32.

**Trusts.**

Spendthrift provisions trust.

Validity as to claims for, §53-12-80.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-397.

**Vehicle protection product warranties.**

Enforcement of provisions, §33-34A-11.

**Victim impact statements.**

Consideration when entering order of restitution, §§17-10-1.1, 17-10-1.2.

**Voidable transactions.**

Action to set aside deceptive transfers under voidable transactions act, §17-14-17.

**Wage assignments, §17-14-14.****Waiver of victim's rights, §17-14-7.****RESTORATION OF MAIDEN OR PRIOR NAME ON DIVORCE, §19-5-16.****Form of judgment or decree, §19-5-12.****RESTRAINED PATIENTS.****Periodic observation, §37-3-165.****RESTRAINING ORDERS, §9-11-65.****Architects.**

State board of architects.

Regulatory violations, §43-4-19.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Preserving availability of property subject to forfeiture, actions by court, §9-16-14.

**Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.****Injunctions generally. See INJUNCTIONS.****RESTRAINING ORDERS —Cont'd****Professional boxing.**

Remedies available for violations, §43-4B-19.

**Stalking.**

Verified petition, §16-5-94.

**Voter registration.**

Addresses, confidentiality for those with protective orders or for residents of family violence shelters, §21-2-225.1.

**RESTRAINT OF TRADE.****Cable television.**

Competition among providers, §§36-90-1 to 36-90-8. See CABLE TELEVISION.

**Contracts.**

Against public policy, §13-8-2.

**Gasoline.**

Below cost sales.

Lessening competition or tending to create monopoly, §10-1-254.

Declaration of legislative intent in construing section, §10-1-256.

**General assembly.**

Contracts or agreements defeating or lessening competition.

Specific limitations on power to authorize, GA Const Art III §VI Par V.

**Motion pictures.**

Bidding by exhibitors, §§10-1-290 to 10-1-294. See MOTION PICTURES.

**Tobacco warehousemen's associations.**

Price fixing or restraint of trade not authorized, §10-4-177.

**Transactions with state or political subdivisions.**

Conspiracy in restraint of free and open competition, §16-10-22.

**RESTRAINTS ON ALIENATION.****Condominiums.**

Failure to exercise rights or restraints, §44-3-110.

Waiver statement, §44-3-110.

Effect or failure to furnish statement, §44-3-110.

**Rule against perpetuities, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206.**

See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

**RESTRICTED ACCESS RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITIES.****Elections.**

Polling places in restricted access residential communities.

Full public access, §21-2-266.

Precinct boundaries, §21-2-261.1.

**RESTRICTED FILM PREVIEWS.****Display to general audience, §16-12-85.****RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.****Contracts, §§13-8-50 to 13-8-59.**

Applicability of provisions, §13-8-52.

Authorized covenants, §13-8-53.

Burden of proof.

Enforcement, §13-8-55.

Competitive activities, products or services, §13-8-53.

Construction of covenants by courts, §13-8-54.

Customer nonsolicitation.

Authorized covenants, §13-8-53.

Definitions, §13-8-51.

Distributors and manufacturers.

Applicable to, §13-8-52.

Economic hardship upon employee.

Consideration by court, §13-8-58.



**RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS —Cont'd****Contracts —Cont'd**

Employers and employees.

Applicable to, §13-8-52.

Enforcement of covenants, §13-8-53.

By court, §13-8-54.

Remedies, §13-8-58.

Requirements, §13-8-55.

Third parties, §13-8-58.

Federal laws and constitution.

Construction of provisions with, §13-8-59.

Franchisors and franchisees.

Applicable to, §13-8-52.

Geographic area.

Reasonable in, §13-8-53.

Presumption, §13-8-56.

Injunctions.

Enforcement, §13-8-58.

Legislative declaration, §13-8-50.

Lessors and lessees.

Applicable to, §13-8-52.

Nondisclosure of confidential information.

Authorized covenants, §13-8-53.

Presumptions.

Reasonableness of covenant, §13-8-56.

Time restrictions, §13-8-57.

Reasonableness of covenants.

Determination of, §§13-8-56, 13-8-57.

Scope of prohibited activities.

Reasonable in, §13-8-53.

Presumption, §13-8-56.

Sellers and purchasers of businesses.

Applicable to, §13-8-52.

Third party beneficiaries.

Enforcement of covenants, §13-8-58.

Time limitations, §13-8-53.

Reasonableness, presumption, §§13-8-56, 13-8-57.

Unlawful, void, unenforceable.

Covenants not in compliance, §13-8-53.

**Real property.**

Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.

Limitation of actions based on breach of covenant, §9-3-29.

**RESTRICTIVE INDORSEMENTS.****Negotiable instruments**, §11-3-206.**RESTROOMS.****Buildings and housing**, §8-2-3.**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Requirements, §43-21-32.

**Marine toilets.** See MARINE TOILETS.**RESULTING TRUSTS.****Defined**, §53-12-130.**Parol evidence.**

Cases where trust sought to be implied, §53-12-133.

**Purchase money resulting trust.**

Defined, §53-12-131.

Gift presumed.

Payors of consideration husband and wife, parent and child, siblings, §53-12-131.

Presumption in favor of trust.

Payment of consideration, §53-12-131.

**Revised trust code of 2010 generally**, §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.**RETAILERS.****Alcohol consumption dealers.**

License, §3-4-111.1.

**RETAILERS —Cont'd****Alcoholic beverage retailers.**

Pregnancy warnings, §3-1-5.

**Cheating or defrauding retailer.**

Misuse of universal product code label or receipt, §16-8-17.

**False advertising**, §10-1-424.**Fireworks, consumer**, §25-10-2.

Distributors, license requirements, §25-10-5.1.

**Lottery advisory board**, §50-27-6.**Manufactured homes.**

Alterations or modifications in manufactured homes, §8-2-138.

License, §8-2-135.

Records and reporting requirements, §8-2-136.

**Refund fraud**, §§16-8-14.1, 16-9-56.

Detention or arrest on suspicion of refund fraud.

Damages for false detention, §51-7-60.

**Sales generally.** See SALES.**Sales suppression devices or zappers.**

Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.

**Shoplifting.** See SHOPLIFTING.**Smash and grab burglary in retail establishment**, §16-7-2.**Stock in trade of retailer.**

Tax exemptions, §48-5-48.2.

**RETAIL INSTALLMENT AND HOMES SOLICITATION SALES ACT.****General provisions**, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.**Short title**, §10-1-1.**RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS**, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16.**Catalog sales.**

Retail installment contracts negotiated and entered into by mail or telephone, §10-1-5.

**Clerical errors.**

Exception to liability of seller or holder for violations, §10-1-15.

**Closing fees**, §13-1-14.**Construction of article**, §10-1-2.**Convenience fee for electronic payments**, §13-1-15.**Credit cards.**

When debt considered paid in full, §44-14-3.

**Criminal and civil penalties**, §10-1-15.**Deficiency against buyer.**

Right to recovery, §10-1-10.

**Definitions**, §10-1-2.**Disposition of goods repossessed after default**, §§10-1-10, 10-1-36.**Educational entities.**

Inapplicability of article, §10-1-16.

**Financing agreements.**

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§33-63-1 to 33-63-9. See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.

**Home solicitation sales.**

Buyer's right to cancel, §10-1-6.

**Identity fraud**, §§16-9-120 to 16-9-132. See IDENTITY FRAUD.**Limitation of actions**, §10-1-14.**Loan and interest statutes.**

Not affected, §10-1-11.

**Mail order sales**, §10-1-5.



**RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND  
REVOLVING ACCOUNTS —Cont'd****Motor vehicle sales financing**, §§10-1-30 to 10-1-42.

Advancement of money to satisfy lease, lien or security interest on trade-in vehicle, §10-1-33.1.

Cash sales price or time sales price may include amount advanced or paid, §10-1-31.

Lessor or entity selling vehicle to lessor, §10-1-42.

Gross capitalization costs, inclusion of amount advanced, §10-1-42.

Agreements waiving article unenforceable and void, §10-1-37.

Anticipation of payments credit, §10-1-34.

Assertion of violation on loan or contract in individual action only, §10-1-36.1.

Assignment of contracts, §10-1-33.

Attorneys' fees for contract referred for collection, §10-1-32.

Cash sales price, §10-1-31.

Claim of violation on loan or contract asserted in individual action only, §10-1-36.1.

Construction of article, §10-1-31.

Convenience fee for electronic payments, §13-1-15.

Court costs where contract referred for collection, §10-1-32.

Credit upon anticipation of payments, §10-1-34.

Criminal and civil penalties, §10-1-38.

Deferred payments, §10-1-35.

Deficiency claim recovery, §10-1-36.

Definitions, §10-1-31.

Subleasing vehicles, §10-1-39.

Delinquency charges, §10-1-32.

Disposition of vehicle repossessed after default, §10-1-36.

Finance charges, §10-1-31.

Limitations, §10-1-33.

Gross capitalization costs.

Lessor advancing money to lessee to satisfy lien, lease or security interest.

Inclusion of amount advanced, §10-1-42.

Insurance, §10-1-32.

Lessor advancing money to lessee to satisfy lien, lease or security interest, §10-1-42.

Inclusion of amount in gross capitalized costs, §10-1-42.

**Motor vehicle sales finance act.**

Short title, §10-1-30.

**Notice of rights.**

Buyer to be notified, §10-1-32.

Demand public sale of repossessed vehicle, §10-1-36.

Intention to pursue deficiency claim, §10-1-36.

Redemption rights, §10-1-36.

Prepayment of debt, §10-1-34.

Public sale of repossessed vehicle, §10-1-36.

Purchase or acquisition of agreement by sales finance companies, §10-1-33.

Receipt for cash payments, §10-1-32.

Refinancing retail installment contracts, §10-1-35.

Refund credit for anticipation of payments, §10-1-34.

**Repossession after default.**

Disposition of vehicle, §10-1-36.

Requirements for retail installment contracts, §10-1-32.

**RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND  
REVOLVING ACCOUNTS —Cont'd****Motor vehicle sales financing —Cont'd**

Satisfaction of lease, lien or security interest on trade-in vehicle.

Advancement or payment of money, §10-1-33.1.

Cash sales price or time sales price may include amount advanced or paid, §10-1-31.

Lessor or entity selling vehicle to lessor, §10-1-42.

Gross capitalization costs, inclusion of amount advanced, §10-1-42.

Short title.

Motor vehicle sales finance act, §10-1-30.

Subleasing vehicles, §§10-1-39 to 10-1-41.

Actions brought by persons suffering damages, §10-1-41.

Definitions, §10-1-39.

Remedies, §10-1-41.

Unlawful inducement of buyer or lessee under contract, §10-1-40.

Unlawful offering of vehicle for hire by sublessee, §10-1-40.

Time sale price, §10-1-31.

Unenforceable and void waiver of article, §10-1-37.

Unpaid time balance renewal or restatement, §10-1-35.

Violation on loan or contract asserted in individual action only, §10-1-36.1.

Violations of article.

Criminal and civil penalties, §10-1-38.

Waiver of article void, §10-1-37.

**Notice of rights.**

Demand public sale of repossessed goods, §10-1-10.

Intention to pursue deficiency claim, §10-1-10.

Motor vehicle sales financing, §§10-1-32, 10-1-36.

Redemption rights, §10-1-10.

**Public sale of repossessed goods**, §10-1-10.**Redemption rights**, §10-1-10.**Repossession after default.**

Disposition of goods, §10-1-10.

Motor vehicle sales finance act, §10-1-36.

**Retail installment and home solicitation sales act.**

Short title, §10-1-1.

**Retail installment contracts.**

Attorneys' fees if referred for collection, §10-1-7.

Check, draft or order from money dishonor fees, §10-1-7.

Construction permit costs.

Inclusion, §10-1-3.

Convenience fee for electronic payments, §13-1-15.

Court costs if referred for collection, §10-1-7.

Defined, §10-1-2.

Delinquency charges, §10-1-7.

Insurance, §10-1-3.

Mail order sales, §10-1-5.

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-3.

Prepayment of balance, §10-1-3.

Prior contracts not affected, §10-1-12.

Receipt for cash payments, §10-1-3.

Requirements, §10-1-3.

Security interests.

Not taken in certain nondurable items, §10-1-8.

Telephone sales, §10-1-5.

Time price differential.

Limitations, §10-1-3.

Violation of limitation, §10-1-15.



## **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS —Cont'd**

### **Retail installment contracts —Cont'd**

Transfer, §10-1-9.

Violations of provisions, §10-1-15.

Waiver of article unenforceable and void, §10-1-13.

### **Revolving accounts.**

Application of payments to, §10-1-8.

Attorneys' fees if referred for collection, §10-1-7.

Check, draft or order from money dishonor fees, §10-1-7.

Convenience fee for electronic payments, §13-1-15.

Court costs if referred for collection, §10-1-7.

Credit cards.

When debt considered paid in full, §44-14-3.

Defined, §10-1-2.

Delinquency charges, §10-1-7.

Furnishing of cancellation by grantee upon payment, §44-14-3.

Notice to the buyer, §10-1-4.

Prior accounts not affected, §10-1-12.

Requirements, §10-1-4.

Security interests.

Not taken in certain nondurable items, §10-1-8.

Time price differential.

Limitations, §10-1-4.

Violation of limitation, §10-1-15.

Transfer, §10-1-9.

Violations of provisions, §10-1-15.

Waiver of article unenforceable and void, §10-1-13.

### **Second mortgage statute.**

Not affected, §10-1-11.

### **Short title.**

Retail installment and home solicitation sales act, §10-1-1.

### **Student loan transactions.**

Inapplicability of article, §10-1-16.

### **Telephone sales, §10-1-5.**

### **Typographical errors.**

Exception to liability of seller or holder for violations, §10-1-15.

### **Universities and colleges.**

Inapplicability of article, §10-1-16.

### **University system of Georgia.**

Inapplicability of article, §10-1-16.

### **Violations of article.**

Criminal and civil penalties, §10-1-15.

### **Waiver of article void, §10-1-13.**

## **RETAIL PROPERTY FENCING, §16-8-5.2.**

## **RETAIL TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES, §§46-5-250 to 46-5-252.**

### **Compliance costs.**

Passing on to consumers.

Prohibited, §46-5-252.

### **Defined, §46-5-250.**

### **Passing costs of compliance on to consumers.**

Prohibited, §46-5-252.

### **Public service commission.**

Authority limited, §46-5-251.

### **RETAINAGE.**

#### **Highway construction contracts.**

Contract clauses for completed work, §32-2-75.

#### **Public works contracts, §13-10-80.**

### **RETAINER.**

#### **Attorneys.**

Recovery for services rendered, §15-19-11.

### **RETALIATION.**

#### **Child advocate for the protection of children.**

Prohibited, §15-11-745.

### **RETALIATION —Cont'd**

#### **Disabled persons.**

Discriminatory practices prohibited.

Protection of affected employees, §34-6A-5.

#### **Employee attending judicial proceeding in response to subpoena, summons or other order, §34-1-3.**

#### **Employees complaining as to fraud, waste and abuse.**

Action against public employee by public employer, §45-1-4.

#### **Fair employment practices.**

Unlawful practices, §§45-19-44, 45-19-45.

#### **Hazardous materials and waste.**

Public employee hazardous chemical protection and right to know.

Discharge or discipline of employees.

Prohibited acts, §45-22-7.

#### **Insurance.**

Alien companies, §33-3-26.

#### **Juvenile courts.**

Child advocate for the protection of children.

Prohibited, §15-11-745.

#### **Long-term health care.**

Abuse reporting by residents.

Protection of residents, §31-8-87.

Ombudsman program.

Protection of residents, §31-8-60.

#### **Medicaid, false claims.**

Actions by private persons or by attorney general.

Retaliation against employee for pursuing action, §49-4-168.4.

#### **Mental health.**

Office of disability services ombudsman.

Discrimination or retaliation against consumer complainant prohibited, §37-2-40.

#### **Sex discrimination prohibited.**

Protection of complaining employees, §34-5-3.

#### **Taxpayer protection against false claims.**

Discrimination or retaliation against employees, prohibition, §23-3-122.

#### **Terroristic threats or acts as retaliation for participation in judicial or official proceeding, §16-11-37.**

### **RETALIATORY TAXES.**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Payment to other states.

Deductions, §33-8-7.

### **RETENTION OF TITLE CONTRACTS.**

Generally, §§44-14-140 to 44-14-144, 44-14-280 to 44-14-282. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

### **RETIRED TEACHERS' DAY.**

Designation, §20-1-6.

### **RETIREE HEALTH BENEFIT FUND.**

Deposits in, §45-18-21.

### **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS, §§47-1-1 to 47-1-86.**

#### **Accounts and accounting.**

Pooling of funds for investment purposes.

Accounting practices with regard to pooled funds, §47-1-2.

#### **Actuarial investigations, §47-1-3.**

Duty of governing authorities, §47-1-5.

#### **Actuarial services.**

Power of local system to obtain, §47-1-3.

#### **Administrative costs.**

Payment by political subdivision, §47-1-3.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Agents.**

Employment as custodians of assets or investment advisers.

Powers of systems or funds with regard to agents, §47-1-7.

**Annual compensation limits.**

Determining benefits or contributions due, §47-1-13.1.

**Annuity paid to plan member's designated beneficiary.**

Amount, §47-1-80.1.

**Assets held in trust, §47-1-85.****Benefits beginning date, §47-1-80.1.****Benefits due employee.**

Annual compensation limits in determining, §47-1-13.1.

**Codification of title.**

Intent, §47-1-1.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

County boards of education.

Retirement systems covering employees, GA Const Art III §X Par III.

Expenditure of public funds authorized, GA Const Art III §X Par I.

Firefighter's pension system, GA Const Art III §X Par IV.

Funding standards, GA Const Art III §X Par V. Governor.

Limitation of voluntary separation benefits, GA Const Art III §X Par V-A.

Increasing benefits authorized, GA Const Art III §X Par II.

Involuntary separation, GA Const Art III §X Par VI.

Limitation on benefits for governor, GA Const Art III §X Par V-A.

Part-time service, GA Const Art III §X Par VI.

**Contributions.**

Annual compensation limits in determining, §47-1-13.1.

Maximum compensation used in computing employee and employer contributions, §47-1-13.

Request by plan member to make contribution.

Modification by board of trustees, §47-1-84.

**Veterans.**

Returning veteran establishing creditable service, §47-1-62.

**Counties.**

Expenditures for employment benefits, §36-1-11.1.

**Court of appeals judges.**

Senior judges.

General provisions, §§15-3A-1 to 15-3A-6. See COURT OF APPEALS.

**Creditable service.**

Georgia legislative retirement system, §§47-1-8, 47-1-9.

Judicial retirement system members, transfer of service credit, §47-2-96.

Lump sum payment for purchase of service credit required by law.

Period payment plan.

Authority of trustees to establish, §47-1-84.

Military service with other than honorable discharge, §47-1-11.

Period payment plan for purchasing service credit.

Authority of trustees to establish, §47-1-84.

Temporary disability, §§47-1-41, 47-1-42.

**Veterans.**

Definitions, §47-1-60.

**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Creditable service —Cont'd****Veterans —Cont'd**

Eligibility to establish creditable service, §47-1-61.

Procedure for establishment of creditable service, §47-1-62.

**Custodians of assets.**

Agents employed to act as custodians.

Powers of systems or funds, §47-1-7.

**Death and disability benefits provided by plan.**

Limited by incidental benefit rule, §47-1-80.1.

**Death of member before or after required distribution begun, §47-1-80.1.****Definitions.**

Adoption, amendment or repeal of rules by boards of trustees of state retirement or pension systems, §47-1-10.

Board of trustees, §47-1-30.

Creditable service.

Establishing creditable service by veterans, §47-1-60.

Not allowed for military service.

Discharge other than honorable, §47-1-11.

Increases of benefits to offset taxes, §§47-1-30, 47-1-31.

Local retirement system, §47-1-3.

Membership restrictions and prohibitions in public retirement or pension systems, §47-1-20.

Public retirement systems standards law, §47-20-3.

Retirement system, §§47-1-14, 47-1-30.

Rules promulgation by boards of trustees of state systems, §47-1-10.

**Department of corrections.**

Employees and officials.

Duties of commissioner of corrections, §42-2-7.

**Discretionary postretirement benefit increases.**

Reduction by subsequent legislation, §47-1-31.

**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**Distribution of benefits.**

Beginning date, §47-1-80.1.

Federal provisions, applicability, §47-1-80.1.

Life expectancy of plan member, member's spouse or designated beneficiary, §47-1-80.1.

Rollover distribution, §47-1-80.1.

**District attorneys.**

Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**District attorneys emeritus and the district attorneys retirement fund of Georgia, §§47-12-1 to 47-12-101.**

Appointment as district attorney emeritus, compensation, duties, etc., §§47-12-80 to 47-12-87. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the fund, §§47-12-20 to 47-12-25. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Eligibility for appointment as district attorney emeritus, §§47-12-60 to 47-12-64. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

General provisions, §47-12-1.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****District attorneys emeritus and the district attorneys retirement fund of Georgia —Cont'd**

Membership in and contributions to the fund, §§47-12-40 to 47-12-44. See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-12-100, 47-12-101.

**Diversion or use of plan assets for other than benefit of members.**

Prohibition, §47-1-85.

**Drug related crimes.**

Rights and benefits of employees convicted, §47-1-22.1.

**Employee and employer contributions.**

Annual compensation limits in determining, §47-1-13.1.

Maximum compensation used in computing, §47-1-13.

Request by plan member to make contribution.

Modification by board of trustees, §47-1-84.

Veterans.

Returning veteran establishing creditable service, §47-1-62.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334.**

Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the retirement system, §§47-2-20 to 47-2-32, 47-2-20 to 47-2-33. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Employee and employer contributions and creation of funds for contributions, benefits, and administrative expenses, etc., §§47-2-50 to 47-2-60. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Membership in the retirement system, §§47-2-70 to 47-2-73.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-2-330 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Provisions applicable to particular groups of employees.

Certain law enforcement personnel, §§47-2-220 to 47-2-225. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Employees of certain state authorities, commissions, etc., §§47-2-310 to 47-2-327. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Employees of certain state departments, §§47-2-202 to 47-2-204. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Employees of the peace officers' annuity and benefit fund, §47-2-280.

Judges and other court employees and certain county employees, §§47-2-290 to 47-2-298. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Justices of the supreme court, judges of the court of appeals, and their employees, §§47-2-240 to 47-2-245. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Members and employees of the general assembly. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Persons employed by the armed forces of the United States and other federal agencies, §§47-2-140, 47-2-141.

**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd**  
**Employees' retirement system of Georgia —Cont'd**

Provisions applicable to particular groups of employees —Cont'd

Superior court judges, district attorneys, assistant district attorneys, employees of the prosecuting attorneys' council, etc., §§47-2-260 to 47-2-267. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Teachers and members of the teachers retirement system of Georgia, §§47-2-181, 47-2-182.

Transfer of service credits from public school employees retirement system, §47-2-190.

Retirement allowances, disability benefits, spouses' benefits, etc., §§47-2-120 to 47-2-130. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Service creditable toward retirement benefits, §§47-2-90 to 47-2-100. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

State employees' assurance department.

Contracts with retirement system for insurance coverage, §47-19-7.

**Employee suggestion and awards program.**

Incentive payments not to be included in calculation of benefits, §45-21-9.

**Enactment of title.**

Intent, §47-1-1.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions, §44-13-100.

**Expenditure of public funds authorized, GA Const Art III §X Par I.****Federal law, conformity with.**

Distributions to conform to regulations issued under internal revenue code, §47-1-80.

Maximum benefit allowed by internal revenue code, §47-1-82.

Rollover distribution.

Election to have portion paid to retirement plan under internal revenue law, §47-1-81.

**Financial report by local system.**

Filed at time of actuarial investigation, §47-1-3.

**Financial reports.**

Local retirement systems.

Duty of local governing authority to file, §47-1-5.

**Funding standards, GA Const Art III §X Par V.****Garnishment.**

Exemption of funds or benefits, §18-4-22.

**General assembly.**

Generally. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Georgia legislative retirement system.

General provisions, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-127.**

Administration and management of the assets of the fund, §§47-7-20 to 47-7-27. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.

Definitions, §47-7-1.

Financing the fund, §§47-7-60, 47-7-61.

Membership in the fund, §§47-7-40 to 47-7-43. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-7-120 to 47-7-127. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Georgia firefighters' pension fund —Cont'd**

Retirement, retirement allowances, disability benefits, death benefits, etc., §§47-7-100 to 47-7-105. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.

Service creditable toward retirement, §§47-7-80 to 47-7-90. See GEORGIA FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND.

**Georgia judicial retirement system**, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Georgia legislative retirement system**, §§47-6-1 to 47-6-101.

Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the retirement system, §§47-6-20 to 47-6-25. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Definitions, §47-6-1.

Employee and employer contributions to the retirement system, §47-6-60.

Membership in the retirement system, §§47-6-40 to 47-6-42.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-6-100, 47-6-101.

Retirement, retirement allowances, death benefits, etc., §§47-6-80 to 47-6-85. See GEORGIA LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Service creditable toward retirement, §§47-6-70 to 47-6-70.2.

**Georgia municipal employees benefit system**, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-72.

Administration and management of the assets of the benefit system, §§47-5-20 to 47-5-30. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.

General provisions, §§47-5-1, 47-5-2.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-5-70, 47-5-72.

Retirement plans, §§47-5-40 to 47-5-47. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.

**Governor.**

Limitation on involuntary separation benefits, GA Const Art III §X Par V-A.

**Homicide.**

Murder or voluntary manslaughter.

Benefits denial to beneficiary, §47-1-24.

**Incidental benefits rule.**

Death and disability benefits provided by plan limited by, §47-1-80.1.

**Income taxes.**

Qualified pension plans.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Withholding of federal annuitants, §48-7-100.1.

**Increase in benefits.**

Authority to increase benefits, §47-1-30, GA Const Art III §X Par II.

**Inspection by public of retirement system records.**

Exemption, §47-1-14.

**Insurable interest in members.**

Public retirement system prohibited from having, §47-1-16.

**Internal revenue code.**

Distributions to conform to regulations issued under, §47-1-80.

Maximum benefit allowed, §47-1-82.

Rollover distribution.

Election to have portion paid to retirement plan under, §47-1-81.

**Investment advisers.**

Agents employed as advisers.

Powers of systems or funds, §47-1-7.

**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Investments.**

Local retirement system assets, §47-1-12.

Public retirement systems investment authority law, §§47-20-80 to 47-20-87.

**Involuntary separation**, GA Const Art III §X Par VI.

Limitation on benefits for governor, GA Const Art III §X Par V-A.

**Judges of the probate courts retirement fund of Georgia**, §§47-11-1 to 47-11-91.

Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the fund, §§47-11-20 to 47-11-26. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

General provisions, §47-11-1.

Membership in and contributions to the fund, §47-11-40.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-11-90, 47-11-91.

Retirement benefits, refunds of dues, etc., §§47-11-70 to 47-11-73. See JUDGES OF THE PROBATE COURTS RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Revenues collected from fines, fees, etc., §§47-11-50, 47-11-51.

**Judicial retirement system**, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Legislative intent**, §47-1-1.

**Life expectancy of plan member, member's spouse or designated beneficiary.**

Distribution of member's entire interest, §47-1-80.1.

**Life insurance for members.**

Restrictions on system purchasing, §47-1-16.

**Local retirement systems.**

Actuarial investigations, financial reports.

Duty of governing authority to file, failure, state funds withheld, §47-1-5.

**Magistrates retirement fund**, §§47-25-1 to 47-25-101.

Administration and management, §§47-25-20 to 47-25-26. See MAGISTRATES RETIREMENT FUND.

Benefits, §§47-25-80 to 47-25-86. See MAGISTRATES RETIREMENT FUND.

Fees, §47-25-60.

General provisions, §47-25-1.

Membership, §§47-25-40, 47-25-41.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-25-100, 47-25-101.

**Manslaughter.**

Voluntary manslaughter.

Benefits denied to beneficiary, §47-1-24.

**Maximum benefit payable to member or beneficiary**, §47-1-82.

**Membership restrictions and prohibitions.**

Criminal acts.

Committing public employment related crimes, §47-1-21.

Determination of benefits, §47-1-21.

Forfeiture of rights and benefits under membership, §47-1-22.

Reimbursement of contributions, §47-1-22.

Rights of employee charged, §47-1-23.

Drug related crimes.

Rights and benefits of employees convicted, §47-1-22.1.

Murder or voluntary manslaughter.

Benefits denied to beneficiary, §47-1-24.

Definitions, §47-1-20.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Membership restrictions and prohibitions**

—Cont'd

Drug related crimes.

Rights and benefits of employees convicted,  
§47-1-22.1.

Murder or voluntary manslaughter.

Benefits denied to beneficiary, §47-1-24.

Public employment related crimes, §47-1-21.

Determination of benefits, §47-1-21.

Economic impact determination, §47-1-25.

Forfeiture of rights and benefits under  
membership, §47-1-22.

Notification to retirement system.

Final conviction of member of public  
retirement system, §47-1-22.2.

Reimbursement of contributions, §47-1-22.

Rights of employee charged with, §47-1-23.

**Military affairs.**

Creditable service.

Military service with other than honorable  
discharge, §47-1-11.

Veterans, §§47-1-60 to 47-1-62.

Death of member while performing qualified  
military service.

Beneficiary, entitlement to benefits, §47-1-62.

Differential wage payments.

Employer paying member while in qualified  
military service, §47-1-62.

World War II service.

County and municipal retirement systems.

Effect of service on retirement benefits,  
§47-1-6.Payments to retirement systems for such  
periods, §47-1-6.**Municipal employees benefit system.**General provisions, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-72. See  
GEORGIA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
BENEFIT SYSTEM.**Murder.**

Benefits denied to beneficiary, §47-1-24.

**Partial termination of system.**Vesting and nonforfeiture requirement for  
member's accrued benefit, §47-1-83.**Part-time service, GA Const Art III §X Par VI.****Payment to secondary beneficiary, §47-1-15.****Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund,**  
§§47-17-1 to 47-17-105.Administration and management of the assets of  
the fund, §§47-17-20 to 47-17-27. See PEACE  
OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT  
FUND.

General provisions, §47-17-1.

Georgia composite medical board.

Employer contributions for investigators  
employed by board, §47-17-61.Membership in and contributions to the fund,  
§§47-17-40 to 47-17-44. See PEACE  
OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT  
FUND.Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-17-100 to  
47-17-105. See PEACE OFFICERS'  
ANNUITY AND BENEFIT FUND.Retirement benefits, disability benefits, etc.,  
§§47-17-80 to 47-17-83. See PEACE  
OFFICERS' ANNUITY AND BENEFIT  
FUND.Revenues collected from fines, fees, etc.,  
§§47-17-60, 47-17-61.

Service creditable toward retirement, §47-17-70.

**Periodic actuarial investigations, §47-1-3.****RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Pilots and pilotage.**

Compulsory retirement of pilots, §52-6-53.

**Pooling of funds for investment purposes,**  
§47-1-2.

Accounting practices, §47-1-2.

**Presumptions.**

Employee benefit trust distributions and income.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of payments from pension, §53-12-425.

**Provision applicable to all public systems,**  
§47-1-80.1.**Public employment related crimes, §47-1-21.**

Defined, §47-1-20.

Determination of benefits, §47-1-21.

Economic impact determination, §47-1-25.

Notification to retirement system.

Final conviction of member of public retirement  
system, §47-1-22.2.

Reduction and forfeiture of rights and benefits.

Public employee committing, §47-1-22.

Rights of employee charged with, §47-1-23.

**Public inspection of retirement system**  
**records.**

Exemption, §47-1-14.

**Public retirement systems investment**  
**authority law, §§47-20-80 to 47-20-87.**Alternative investments by large retirement  
systems, §47-20-87.

Article cites as, §47-20-80.

Article enforcement, §47-20-86.

Certificated or uncertificated forms of investments  
allowed, §47-20-83.

Compliance required, §47-20-85.

Eligible investments, §47-20-82.

Enforcement of article, §47-20-86.

Ethics regarding alternative investments,  
retirement system board to adopt, §47-20-87.

Fund defined, §47-20-81.

Large retirement systems, §47-20-84.

Alternative investments, §47-20-87.

Limitations and restrictions.

Amount of fund's assets, §47-20-82.

Compliance required, §47-20-85.

Percentage of assets invested, large retirement  
systems, §47-20-84.Political subdivision which contracts for pooling of  
assets.

Inapplicability of provisions, §47-20-81.

Real estate investment allowed, §47-20-83.

Report to legislature on alternative investments,  
§47-20-87.

Risk management agreements.

Large retirement systems, §47-20-84.

Short title, §47-20-80.

**Public retirement systems standards law,**  
§§47-20-1 to 47-20-82.

Accrued retirement benefits.

Not created, enhanced or diminished by chapter  
provisions, §47-20-51.

Administration, §§47-20-50, 47-20-51.

Applicability to public retirement systems or  
pensions, §47-20-4.

Authority to increase benefits.

Exemption for 1991 bill amending code Section  
47-1-30, §47-20-62.

Citation of title, §47-20-1.

Declaration of public policy, §47-20-2.

Defined contribution retirement system.

Inapplicability of provisions, §47-20-4.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd**  
**Public retirement systems standards law**  
 —Cont'd  
 Definitions, §47-20-3.  
 Duties of trustees supplemental to common law duties, §47-20-5.  
 Enforcement of standards.  
   Freezing of benefits and other provisions, §47-20-20.  
   Triennial actuarial investigations, §47-20-21.  
     Certificates and summaries attached to enrolled act, §47-20-61.  
 General provisions, §§47-20-1 to 47-20-5.  
 Intergovernmental cooperation, §47-20-60.  
 Legislative counsel number.  
   Mandatory, §47-20-31.  
 Legislative purpose, §47-20-2.  
 Minimum funding standards, §§47-20-10 to 47-20-13.  
   Annual employer contribution, §47-20-10.  
     Amount, §47-20-20.  
   Certification of conformance to standards.  
     List of local systems not in conformance.  
     Reported triennially, §47-20-21.  
 Contributions.  
   Annual employer contribution.  
     Amount, §47-20-20.  
     Sufficient to maintain actuarial soundness, §47-20-50.  
   Minimum annual employer contribution, §47-20-10.  
 Employer contribution, §47-20-10.  
   Amount, §47-20-20.  
   Sufficient to maintain actuarial soundness, §47-20-50.  
 Establishment of plans to pay for other post-employment benefits, §47-20-10.1.  
 Exemption of financially sound systems, §47-20-13.  
 Financially sound systems.  
   Exemption, §47-20-13.  
 Miscellaneous, §§47-20-60 to 47-20-62.  
 Other post-employment benefits.  
   Establishment of plans to pay, §47-20-10.1.  
 Political subdivisions contracting with members to pool assets.  
   Applicability of provisions, §47-20-4.  
 Pre-funded assets.  
   Use to pay for post-employment benefits, §47-20-10.1.  
 Retirement bills in general assembly.  
   Bill requiring system to divest or refrain from investing.  
   Introduction of bills, §47-20-34.  
 Definitions, §47-20-30.  
 Fiscal retirement bills.  
   Actuarial investigation, §47-20-35.  
     Certificates and summaries attached to bill, §47-20-36.  
     Certificates and summaries attached to enrolled act, §47-20-61.  
   Scope, §47-20-36.  
   Approval of amendments by state auditor, §47-20-37.  
   Consideration of bill on the floor, §47-20-37.  
   Consideration of fiscal retirement bills by 1984 regular session, §47-20-62.  
   Effective date of enacted retirement bill with fiscal impact, §47-20-50.  
   Effect of passing bill in violation of provisions, §47-20-37.

**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd**  
**Public retirement systems standards law**  
 —Cont'd  
 Retirement bills in general assembly —Cont'd  
   Fiscal retirement bills —Cont'd  
     Introduction of bills, §47-20-34.  
     Perfection of bill by committee, §47-20-35.  
     Preliminary consideration by committee, §47-20-34.  
     Publication, §47-20-50.1.  
     Report of funding, §47-20-50.1.  
     Unfunded enacted bills.  
       Null and void, §47-20-50.  
     Violation of provisions, §47-20-37.  
   General provisions, §§47-20-30, 47-20-31.  
   Nonfiscal retirement bills, §§47-20-32, 47-20-33.  
     Amendment, §47-20-33.  
     Prerequisites to introduction, §47-20-32.  
     Unfunded enacted bills.  
       Null and void, §47-20-50.  
 Short title, §47-20-1.  
 State auditor authorized to provide personnel, §47-20-60.  
 Title of act, §47-20-1.  
**Public school employees retirement system,** §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121.  
 Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the retirement system, §§47-4-20 to 47-4-30. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.  
 Creditable service.  
   Transfer to employees' retirement system of Georgia prohibited, §47-2-190.  
 Definitions, §47-4-2.  
 Employee and employer contributions to the retirement system, §§47-4-60, 47-4-61.  
 Membership in the retirement system, §§47-4-40, 47-4-41.  
 Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-4-120, 47-4-121.  
 Retirement, retirement allowances, disability benefits, etc., §§47-4-100 to 47-4-106. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.  
 Service creditable toward retirement, §47-4-81.  
 Short title, §47-4-1.  
**Qualified status of respective retirement and pensions systems.**  
 Rules and regulations necessary to maintain.  
   Board of trustees' power to adopt, §47-1-10.  
**Records.**  
 Exemption of retirement system records from public inspection, §47-1-14.  
**Regents retirement plan.**  
 General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.  
 Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.  
**Reinvestment of local retirement system assets,** §47-1-12.  
**Reporting requirements.**  
 Annual report to state auditor, §47-1-3.  
 Governing authority's duty to file financial reports, §47-1-5.  
 State auditor's report on condition of local retirement systems, §47-1-4.  
**Restrictions and prohibitions on membership,** §§47-1-20 to 47-1-25.  
**Retirement system defined,** §47-1-14.  
**Rollover distribution,** §47-1-80.1.  
 Election to have portion paid to retirement plan, §47-1-81.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****Rollover distribution —Cont'd**

Eligible rollover distribution, §47-1-81.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Rules promulgation, §47-1-10.**

Adoption, amendment or repeal of rules, §47-1-10.

Filing of rules with secretary of state, §47-1-10.

Immediate adoption, §47-1-10.

Procedure, §47-1-10.

State employees' assurance department.

Board of directors, §47-19-4.

**Secondary beneficiaries, payment to, §47-1-15.****Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123.**

Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the fund, §§47-16-20 to 47-16-29. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

General provisions, §47-16-1.

Membership in and contributions to the fund, §§47-16-40 to 47-16-44. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-16-120 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Retirement benefits, death benefits, etc., §§47-16-100 to 47-16-103. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Revenues collected from fines, fees, etc., §§47-16-60, 47-16-61.

Service creditable toward retirement, §§47-16-80 to 47-16-84. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Social security coverage for employees of the state and political subdivisions of the state, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80.**

Administration by the state agency generally, §§47-18-20, 47-18-21.

Employees' social security coverage group, §47-18-70.

General provisions, §§47-18-1, 47-18-2.

Miscellaneous provisions, §47-18-80.

Plans, agreements, and referendums regarding social security coverage, §§47-18-40 to 47-18-44. See SOCIAL SECURITY.

**Spendthrift provisions of trust on pension or retirement arrangement.**

Validity, §53-12-80.

**State employees' assurance department, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10.**

Active members fund, §47-19-10.

Actuarial and other services, §47-19-3.

Duty to keep data for actuarial valuations, etc., §47-19-6.

Application of the state personnel administration to department employees, §47-19-9.

Board of directors.

Chairman.

Election, §47-19-3.

Compensation, §47-19-2.

Election of chairman, §47-19-3.

Membership, §47-19-1.

Powers.

Rulemaking authority, §47-19-4.

Recordkeeping requirements, §47-19-6.

Reimbursement for expenses, §47-19-2.

Rulemaking authority, §47-19-4.

Contracts with employees' retirement system of Georgia for insurance coverage, §47-19-7.

Creation, §47-19-1.

**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd****State employees' assurance department —Cont'd**

Employment of administrative and clerical assistants, §47-19-3.

Funds, §47-19-10.

Institution of contract actions, §47-19-8.

Filing of written claim as condition precedent, §47-19-8.

Insurance laws.

Applicability of certain laws, §47-19-5.

Management, §47-19-1.

Payment of departmental expenses, §47-19-3.

Retired and vested inactive members trust fund, §47-19-10.

Scope of authority of department, §47-19-5.

**State employees' pension and savings plan, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.****State patrol.**

Badges and weapons.

Receipt upon retirement, §35-2-42.

Retention by certain members, §35-2-49.

**Superior court clerks of court.**

Liability to be ruled after retirement, §15-6-84.

**Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91.**

Administration and management of the assets of the fund, §§47-14-20 to 47-14-26. See SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

General provisions, §47-14-1.

Membership in and contributions to the fund, §47-14-40.

Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-14-90, 47-14-91.

Retirement benefits, disability benefits, spouses' benefits, etc., §§47-14-70 to 47-14-78. See SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Revenues collected from fines, fees, etc., §§47-14-50, 47-14-51.

**Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges emeritus, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80.**

Appointment as senior judge, compensation, duties, etc., §§47-8-60 to 47-8-69. See SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the fund, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-6. See SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Eligibility for appointment as senior judge, §§47-8-40 to 47-8-45. See SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Membership in and contributions to the fund, §§47-8-20, 47-8-21.

Miscellaneous provisions.

Sufficiency of the fund, §47-8-80.

**Superior court reporters emeritus, §§47-15-1 to 47-15-5. See COURT REPORTERS.****Supreme court justices.**

Senior justices, §§15-3A-1 to 15-3A-6. See SUPREME COURT.

**Taxation.**

Increase of benefits to offset taxes, §47-1-30.

Withholdings of federal annuitants, §48-7-100.1.



**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd**  
**Teachers retirement system of Georgia,**  
 §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142.  
 Creation, administration, and management of the assets of the retirement system, §§47-3-20 to 47-3-29. See **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**.  
 Definitions, §47-3-1.  
 Eligibility for retirement allowances, §§47-3-100, 47-3-101.  
 Employees and employer contributions and creation of funds for contributions, benefits, and administrative expenses, §§47-3-40 to 47-3-49. See **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**.  
 Membership in the retirement system, §§47-3-60 to 47-3-68. See **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**.  
 Miscellaneous provisions, §§47-3-140 to 47-3-142.  
 Retirement allowances, disability benefits, spouses' benefits, etc., §§47-3-120 to 47-3-130. See **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**.  
 Service creditable toward retirement benefits, §§47-3-80 to 47-3-95. See **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**.  
**Temporary disability.**  
 Applicability of article, §47-1-43.  
 Creditable service.  
 Employees authorized to receive, §47-1-41.  
 Future temporary disability, §47-1-42.  
 Employee contributions during period of payment, §47-1-41.  
 Proof of disability, §47-1-43.  
**Termination of system.**  
 Vesting and nonforfeiture requirement for member's accrued benefit, §47-1-83.  
**Transfer of service credit.**  
 Judicial retirement system members, §47-2-96.  
**Trusts.**  
 Common law duties of trustees, applicability, §47-20-5.  
 Principal and income.  
 Allocation of payments from pension, §53-12-425.  
 Spendthrift provisions on pension or retirement arrangement.  
 Validity, §53-12-80.  
 Testamentary additions to trusts.  
 Designation of trust as beneficiary of testator's plan, §53-12-120.  
**Unclaimed property.**  
 Employee benefit trust distributions and income.  
 When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.  
**Vesting and nonforfeiture requirement for member's accrued benefit, §47-1-83.**  
**Veterans.**  
 Creditable service.  
 Contributions, §47-1-62.  
 Definitions, §47-1-60.  
 Eligibility to establish creditable service, §47-1-61.  
 Procedure for establishment of creditable service, §47-1-62.  
 World War II service, §§47-1-6, 47-1-11.  
**Voluntary manslaughter.**  
 Benefits denial to beneficiary, §47-1-24.  
**Withholding taxes of federal annuitants,**  
 §48-7-100.1.  
**World War II service.**  
 County and municipal retirement systems.  
 Effect of service on retirement benefits, §47-1-6.

**RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS —Cont'd**  
**World War II service —Cont'd**  
 Payments to retirement systems for such period, §47-1-6.  
 When creditable service not allowed, §47-1-11.  
**RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES.**  
**Continuing care retirement communities.**  
 Certificate of need program.  
 Exemption, §31-6-47.  
 Defined, §31-6-2.  
 Need methodologies.  
 Establishment by department of community health, §31-6-21.  
**RETRACTION.**  
**Libel damages.**  
 Correction and retraction, §§51-5-11, 51-5-12.  
**Sale of goods.**  
 Anticipatory repudiation, §11-2-611.  
**RETRAXIT, §9-2-62.**  
**Distinguished from dismissal or discontinuance, §9-2-62.**  
**RETREADED TIRES.**  
 Use on state vehicles, §50-5-60.3.  
**RETREAT, DUTY TO.**  
 Stand your ground law, §16-3-23.1.  
**RETRIAL.**  
**Capital felony expenses, §§17-11-21, 17-11-22.**  
**Habeas corpus proceedings, §9-14-48.**  
**New trial generally. See NEW TRIAL.**  
**RETROACTIVE LAWS, GA Const Art I §I Par X.**  
**Ex post facto laws.**  
 Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.  
**RETROCESSION OF JURISDICTION.**  
**U. S. lands within state, §50-2-27.**  
**RETURNING VETERANS TASK FORCE,**  
 §§38-4-90 to 38-4-92.  
**REVENGE PORN.**  
**Nude or sexually explicit electronic transmissions without depicted person's consent, §16-11-90.**  
**REVENUE AND TAXATION.**  
**Action or proceeding for enforcement of chapter.**  
 Compromise settlements, §48-2-60.  
**Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.**  
**Actions to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.**  
**Administrative procedure.**  
 Contested cases.  
 Provisions not to apply to revenue cases, §50-13-13.  
 Hearings.  
 Demand by aggrieved taxpayer.  
 Department of revenue to hold hearing, §50-13-12.  
 Office of state administrative hearings.  
 Applicability of article, §50-13-42.  
 Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.  
 See within this heading, "Georgia tax tribunal."  
**Ad valorem taxation of property.**  
 Ad valorem taxation of airline companies, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See **AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION**.  
 Ad valorem taxation of public utilities, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See **PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION**.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Ad valorem taxation of property —Cont'd**

County taxation, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See  
COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

County tax officials and administration.

Compensation, §§48-5-180 to 48-5-183.1.

County tax officials generally, §§48-5-210 to  
48-5-212.

Delinquent tax officials, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205.  
See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Tax collectors, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See  
COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax receivers, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See  
COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

Examination of county tax digests, §§48-5-340 to  
48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY  
TAXES.

Franchises, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See  
FRANCHISE TAX.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See  
PROPERTY TAXES.

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation,  
§§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents,  
§§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

Miscellaneous local administrative provisions,  
§§48-5-380, 48-5-381.

Mobile home ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-440 to  
48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE  
HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-440 to  
48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD  
VALOREM TAXATION.

Municipal taxation, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

Property tax exemptions and deferral.

Tax deferral, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED  
PERSONS.

Tax exemptions, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See  
PROPERTY TAXES.

School taxation, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See  
SCHOOL TAXES.

Uniform property tax administration and  
equalization.

County board of tax assessors, §§48-5-290 to  
48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY  
TAXES.

Equalization of assessments, §§48-5-260 to  
48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY  
TAXES.

State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.

**Advances secured by mortgage or conveyance to secure debt.**

Advances to pay taxes, §44-14-2.

**Advertising.**

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

**Affidavits.**

Contraband articles.

Test.

Affidavit to test legality of forfeiture,  
§48-2-83.

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner.  
Power to take, §48-2-8.

**Aged persons.**

Property taxes.

General provisions. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED  
PERSONS.

**Agriculture.**

Income taxes.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Time for filing by farmers, §48-7-115.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Agriculture —Cont'd**

Income taxes —Cont'd

Estimated tax by individuals.

Installment payments by farmers, §48-7-116.

Motor fuel taxes.

Refunds to persons using gasoline for  
agricultural purposes, §48-9-10.

False swearing on applications, §48-9-11.

Property tax exemption for agricultural products,  
§§48-5-41, 48-5-41.1.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to  
ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Nonapplicability of use tax to products used by  
producer, §48-8-4.

**Air commerce.**

Prohibition of tax on persons traveling in,  
§48-13-4.

**Aircraft.**

Contraband articles used in violations of title,  
§§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**Airline ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See  
AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Air pollution eliminating or reducing property.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Airports.**

Acquisition, construction, operation, etc.

Local government.

Ad valorem taxes.

Effect of acquisition of lands on, §6-3-21.

Development authority.

Exemption, §6-4-13.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Distilled spirits.

Sales by the drink.

Occupational license tax imposed upon retail  
consumption dealers, §3-4-111.1.

Excise taxes.

Distilled spirits.

General provisions, §§3-4-60 to 3-4-80. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Sales by the drink, §§3-4-130 to 3-4-133. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

General provisions, §§3-6-50 to 3-6-71. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Malt beverages.

General provisions, §§3-5-60 to 3-5-90. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Private clubs, §§3-7-60, 3-7-61.

Wine, §3-6-20.

General provisions. See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.

**Amnesty program. See TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.****Animals.**

Property tax exemption.

Domestic animals, §48-5-42.

**Annexation.**

Municipal ad valorem taxes.

Applicability to annexed territory, §36-36-38.

**Appeals.**

Orders, rulings or findings of commissioner,  
§48-2-59.

**Armed forces members dying on active duty.**

Income taxes due, §48-7-37.

**Armed forces service or service in support of armed forces.**

Income taxes.

Tolling of time limits for filing, §48-7-36.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Assessments.**

- Certifications, §48-2-50.
- Deficiency assessments, §48-2-48.
- Equalization of assessments.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- Final assessments, §48-2-47.
- Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.
- Property taxes.
  - County property taxes. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
  - General provisions. See PROPERTY TAXES.
  - Municipal property taxes. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.
- Protests, §48-2-46.
- Review, §48-2-50.
- Service of notice, §48-2-45.

**Attachment.**

- Property of delinquent taxpayer, §48-2-55.

**Attorney general.** See ATTORNEY GENERAL.**Audits.**

- Exemptions from taxation, §50-17-29.

**Aviation hall of fame board.**

- Gifts.
- Exemption from taxation, §50-12-74.

**Banks and trust companies.**

- Domestic international banking facilities.
  - Exemption from taxes and license fees, §7-1-732.
- Moneyed capital competing with national banks, §48-6-94.
- Taxation on depository financial institutions.
  - General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Beverages.**

- Special county one percent sales and use tax.
  - Applicability to beverage sales, §48-8-110.1.

**Bills for revenue.**

- Origination in house of representatives, GA Const Art III §V Par II.

**Bingo organization's tax-exempt status.**

- Certification, §16-12-55.

**Boards.**

- County board of tax assessors.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- County boards of equalization, §48-5-311.

**Bond issues.**

- Georgia education authority (university).
  - Exemption of bonds from taxation, §20-3-157.
- Sales tax for educational purposes.
  - Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-142.
- Special county one percent sales and use tax.
  - Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.
  - Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.
- Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.

**Budgets.**

- Requirement for taxation to make certain payments, §50-17-23.

**Building and construction materials.**

- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
  - Materials sold or used under contract entered into prior to approval of tax levy, §48-8-94.

**Building and loan associations,** §7-1-786.**Building authority.**

- Exemption from taxation, §50-9-13.
- Revenue bonds, §50-9-33.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Buildings.**

- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
  - Building and construction materials.
    - Sold or used under contract entered into prior to approval of tax levy, §48-8-94.
- Special county one percent sales and use tax.
  - Building and construction materials.
    - Inapplicability of tax to certain sales or uses, §48-8-118.

**Business development corporations.**

- State and local occupational license taxes, §7-1-758.
- Tax exemptions, §7-1-758.

**Business taxes.**

- Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.
- See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Canal companies.**

- Subject to taxes, §52-4-16.

**Capitation tax.**

- Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §9, Amd 24.
- Prohibition, §48-13-3.

**Charitable trusts.**

- Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.
- Limitation on or applicability of tax levies, §48-13-55.

**Checks.**

- Forms of payment, §48-13-32.
- Penalty when check not paid when presented, §48-2-32.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes,** §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30.

See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

**City business improvement districts.**

- Financing of districts, §36-43-6.
- Segregation of funds, §36-43-7.
- Powers of municipalities with respect to district, §36-43-4.

**Claims for refunds,** §48-2-35.**Collection of taxes.**

- Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.
- Contractors employed by department, §48-2-6.
- Disclosure of return information, §§48-2-6.1, 48-2-15.
- Duties of law enforcement officers and tax officials to enforce, §48-2-81.
- Enforcement.
  - Duties of law enforcement officers and tax officials, §48-2-81.
- Extension of time, §48-2-36.
- Garnishment, §48-2-55.
- Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.
- Setoffs of federal refund claims against tax liability to state.
  - Fees charged to taxpayer's account, §48-2-54.1.
- State revenue commissioner.
  - Collection of certain local taxes, §48-2-10.

**Committee.**

- Judicial enforcement of taxes imposed by other states, §48-2-80.

**Commodities.**

- Sales and use taxes.
  - Exemption of agricultural commodities.
    - Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

**Common carriers.**

- Forfeitures of contraband articles, §48-2-82.
- Franchise tax.
  - Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd**

**Community improvement districts**, GA Const Art IX §VII Par III.

**Compromise and settlement**, §48-2-60.

**Computer software.**

Defined, §48-1-8.

Status for taxation, §48-1-8.

**Condominiums.**

Individual condominium units, §44-3-96.

**Confidentiality of information**, §§48-2-6.1, 48-2-15.

Rulings issued by commissioner.

Guidelines and procedures, §48-2-15.2.

**Congress.**

Powers of Congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Constables.**

Collection of taxes and prosecution of violators.

Duties, §48-2-81.

**Constitution of Georgia**, GA Const Arts VII §I to §III.

Bonds of counties, municipalities or other political subdivisions.

Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

Classes of subjects for taxation, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

County and municipal power of taxation, GA Const Art IX §IV.

Expenditure power, GA Const Art IX §IV Par I.

Purposes and allocation taxes, GA Const Art IX §IV Par III.

**Education.**

Free public education provided for by taxation, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par II.

Reimbursement for collection of taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.

**Exemptions from ad valorem taxation**, GA Const Art VII §II.

Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Generally, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.

Preservation of current property tax exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par IV.

Unauthorized exemption void, GA Const Art VII §II Par I.

**General fund.**

Revenue paid into, GA Const Art VII §III Par II.

**Grants to counties and municipalities**, GA Const Art VII §III Par III.

**Home rule counties and municipalities.**

Limitation on tax power and contributions, GA Const Art IX §II Par VIII.

**Income tax.**

Increase of tax rate prohibited, GA Const Art VII §III Par IV.

**Insurance company premium tax.**

General assembly may provide by law for, GA Const Art IX §IV Par I.

**Powers.**

Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.

Limitations on grants of tax powers, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.

Purposes for which exercised, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd**

**Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

Revenue to be paid into general fund, GA Const Art VII §III Par II.

Right of taxation under control of state, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.

State pledged debt exempt from taxation, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.

Uniformity, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.

**Elections.**

Denial or abridgment of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

**Excises.**

Powers of Congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Exports**, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Income tax**, US Const Amd 16.

**Limitations on powers of states**, US Const Art I §10.

**Powers of congress**, US Const Art I §8.

**Revenue bills**, US Const Art I §7.

**Construction.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Building and construction materials.

Inapplicability of tax to certain sales or uses, §48-8-118.

**Contraband.**

Disposition or destruction of articles, §48-2-82.

Forfeitures, §48-2-82.

Affidavit to test legality, §48-2-83.

Possession or transportation of contraband, §48-2-84.

Seizure without warrant, §48-2-82.

**Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38.

See CONTRACTORS.

**Controlled substances.**

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.

**Jeopardy assessments.**

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug, §48-2-51.

**Conversion of funds collected for benefit of state.**

Unlawful conversion, §48-1-5.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

Exemption, §2-10-105.

**Corporate net worth tax**, §§48-13-70 to 48-13-79.

See CORPORATE NET WORTH TAX.

**Corporations.**

**Income taxes.**

Combining net worth tax return with state income tax return, §48-13-77.

Deductions for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.

**Dissolved corporations.**

Action for collection of tax out of assets, §48-7-83.

Distorting taxable income, §48-7-58.

**Local income tax.**

General provisions. See INCOME TAXES.

Returns, §48-7-51.

**Personal liability of officers or employees for tax delinquency**, §48-2-52.

**Costs.**

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner.

Final judgments adverse to taxpayer, §48-2-59.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Counties.****Bonds.**

Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

**Expenditure of public funds.**

Power, GA Const Art IX §IV Par II.

**Fortunetelling and kindred practices, §36-1-15.****Insurance companies.**

County taxes. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

Investment of certain tax proceeds in authorized bonds, §36-1-8.

**Liens for taxes.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Prohibition of tax on motor fuel by political subdivisions, §48-9-3.

**Parks and recreation.**

County and municipal recreation systems, §§36-64-8 to 36-64-10, 36-64-15.

Power of taxation generally, GA Const Art IX §IV Par I.

Purposes and allocation of taxes, GA Const Art IX §IV Par III.

**Superior court reporters emeritus.**

Duty to levy taxes sufficient to pay salaries, §47-15-5.

**TVA.**

Apportionment of payments to in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**County police.**

Levy to pay salaries and expenses, §36-8-4.

**County property taxes.****County board of tax assessors.**

General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

**Delinquent tax officials.**

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

**Equalization of assessments.**

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

**Examination of county tax digest.**

General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

General provisions, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.

**County tax officials.****Delinquent tax officials.**

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

**Tax collectors.**

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See **COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS**.

**Tax commissioners.**

General provisions. See **COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS**.

**Tax receivers.**

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See **COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS**.

**Credit unions, §48-6-97.****Income taxes.**

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

**Reserves.**

Exclusion from tax calculations, §7-1-659.

Taxes to which subject, §7-1-662.

**Decedents' estates.****Income taxes.**

Periods of limitation for assessment of taxes, §48-7-82.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Deferred taxes.**

Interest on, §48-2-38.

**Definitions, §48-1-2.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §48-11-1.

**Corporation.**

Corporate net worth tax, §48-13-70.

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §48-15-2.

Illegal drug, §48-2-51.

Income taxes, §48-7-1.

Adult basic skills education program credits, §48-7-41.

Business enterprises, §§48-7-40, 48-7-40.1.

Deduction for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.

Dependent, §48-7A-2.

Estimated income tax.

Individuals and corporations, §§48-7-114, 48-7-117.

**Partner.**

Partnership returns, §48-7-53.

**Partnership.**

Partnership returns, §48-7-53.

Setoff debt collection, §48-7-161.

Underpayment, §48-7-86.

Intangible recording tax, §48-6-60.

Motor fuel tax, §48-9-30.

Motor vehicle license fees and plates, §40-2-150.

Property taxes. See **PROPERTY TAXES**.

Road tax on motor carriers, §48-9-30.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-2.

Urban transit system, §48-8-3.

**Delinquent tax officials.**

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

**Delinquent taxpayers.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Attachment of property, §48-2-55.

**Corporations.**

Personal liability of officers or employees, §48-2-52.

Interest on past due taxes, §48-2-40.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waiver, §48-2-41.

**Limited liability companies.**

Personal liability of members, managers, or employees, §48-2-52.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

Personal liability of partners or employees, §48-2-52.

Preparation of delinquent returns, §48-2-37.

**Tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See **TAXATION**.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See **TAXATION**.

**Department of revenue.**

Administration of revenue laws, §48-2-1.

Alcoholic beverages. See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**.

**Brewpubs.**

Rulemaking authority, §3-5-37.

Created, §48-2-1.

Directed by state revenue commissioner, §48-2-1.

**Disputes with taxpayers.**

Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20. See within this heading, "Georgia tax tribunal."



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Department of revenue —Cont'd**

Duties, §48-2-1.

Unlawful exercise by unauthorized person, §48-1-4.

Employees.

Employment and compensation, §48-2-6.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Disability allowances payable to officers and agents, §47-2-221.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.

Retirement at age 55.

Alcohol and tobacco officers, special investigations unit officers or agent, §47-2-111.

Enforcement of revenue laws, §48-2-1.

License plates generally. See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.

Registration generally. See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.

Federal unified carrier registration act.

Administration, registration with, §40-2-140.

Motor vehicles.

Function relating to transferred to department, §40-16-2.

Oaths.

Administration by officers or employees, §48-2-13.

Office of department, §48-2-1.

Organization, §49-2-6.

Unauthorized exercise by unauthorized person of duties or functions, §48-1-4.

**Development authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-62-3.

Georgia development authority.

Exemptions from taxation, §§50-10-6, 50-10-7.

**Disasters.**

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters, §48-2-100.

**Disclosure of return information, §§48-2-6.1, 48-2-15.****Disputes between taxpayers and department of revenue.**

Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.  
See within this heading, "Georgia tax tribunal."

**District attorneys retirement fund of Georgia.**

Exemptions of moneys and rights from taxation, §47-12-101.

**Districts.**

Air commerce.

Prohibition, §48-13-4.

Capitation tax.

Prohibition, §48-13-3.

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See **HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Special districts generally, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96.  
See **SALES AND USE TAXES**.

**Downtown development authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-42-13.

**Drinking water.**

Fluoridation of public water systems.

Tax deduction for fluoride-removing devices, §12-5-175.

**Drugs.**

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See **DRUGS**.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Drugs —Cont'd**

Jeopardy assessments.

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug, §48-2-51.

**Easements.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Eggs.**

Exemption of producers from taxing and licensing, §26-2-264.

**Elections.**

Denial or abridgment of right to vote.

Failure to pay poll or other tax, US Const Amd 24.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-111.

**Electrical and low-voltage contractors.**

Municipal or county fees or taxes, §43-14-12.

**Electronic transmission of documents.**

Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.

Electronic funds transfer.

Defined, §48-2-32.

Rules and regulations, §48-2-32.

**Eminent domain.**

Relocation assistance and land acquisition.

Effect of chapter on power to tax, §22-4-12.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Department of revenue.

Disability allowances payable to officers and agents, §47-2-221.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.

Employee contributions.

Reporting for federal and state income tax purposes, §47-2-331.

Employees' social security coverage group.

Deduction of employer tax, §47-2-71.

Exemption from state and local taxes, §47-2-332.

**Employment security law.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

General provisions, §§34-8-150 to 34-8-178. See **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**.

**Employment taxes levied by municipalities.**

Limitation on, §48-13-19.

**Environmental finance authority.**

Exemptions from taxation, §50-23-15.

**Equalization of assessments.**

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See **COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES**.

**Estates.**

Income taxes.

Fiduciaries and beneficiaries, §48-7-22.

Individual income taxation.

Applicability to estates and trusts, §48-7-20.

**Estate tax eliminated, §48-12-1.****Evasion of taxes, §48-1-6.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Deficiency due to fraudulent intent to evade, §48-11-12.

Effect of actions taken to avoid payment, §48-2-61.

Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.

Income taxes, §48-7-5.

Current income tax payment.

Attempts to evade or defeat tax imposed by article, §48-7-127.

Real estate transfer tax, §48-6-10.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Evidence.**

- Compelled production, §48-2-53.
- Confidential information generally.
  - Evidence before state or federal courts, §48-2-15.

**Exchange of tax information, §48-2-16.****Excise taxes.**

- Alcoholic beverages.
  - Distilled spirits.
    - General provisions, §§3-4-60 to 3-4-80. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
  - Malt beverages.
    - General provisions, §§3-5-60 to 3-5-90. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
  - Wine.
    - General provisions, §§3-6-50 to 3-6-71. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes.
  - General provisions, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.
- Energy, sale or use of, §§48-13-110 to 48-13-128.
  - See ENERGY TAX.
- Hotels and other transient lodging places.
  - Excise tax on rooms, lodging and accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63.
    - See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.
- Marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.
- Motor fuel taxes.
  - General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

**Executions.**

- General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.
- Neglect or refusal by taxpayer to pay, §48-2-55.
- Sale of perishable property, §9-13-165.
- Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65.
  - See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

- Constitutional exemptions.
  - Taxes excepted from exemptions, §44-13-1.
- Statutory exemptions.
  - Homestead subject to levy and sale for taxes, §44-13-107.

**Exemptions from taxation.**

- Certificates.
  - Fraudulent use to evade taxes, §48-1-7.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes, §48-11-2.
  - Tax on persons having cigar and cigarettes on which tax not paid, §48-11-13.
- Corporate net worth tax, §48-13-71.
- Evasion of taxes.
  - Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.
- Fraternal benefit societies, §33-15-83.
- Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.
- Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center, §10-9-10.
  - Revenue bonds, §10-9-43.
- Income taxes.
  - Protection of exemptions of persons moving into or out of state, §48-7-85. See INCOME TAXES.
- Motor fuel taxes.
  - Motor fuel use for non-highway purposes, §48-9-3.
    - Purchase of tax-exempt motor fuel and permitting to be used for highway purposes, §48-9-17.
  - Sales by licensed distributors, §48-9-3.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Exemptions from taxation —Cont'd**

- Property taxes, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.
- Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.
  - Agricultural commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.
  - Agricultural equipment and machinery, §48-8-3.3.
  - Agricultural products, poultry and livestock.
    - Nonapplicability of use tax to products used by producer, §48-8-4.
  - Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.
    - Property unconsumed in use, §48-8-63.
  - Equipment used for manufacturing tangible personal property, or sale, use, storage or consumption of industrial materials or packaging supplies, §48-8-3.2.
  - Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.
  - State pledged debt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.
  - Tax evasion.
    - Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.
  - Workers' compensation group self-insurance funds.
    - Premium taxes, §34-9-171.

**Exports.**

- Prohibition of export tax on state products, §48-13-2.

**False or fraudulent statements, §48-1-6.****Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies.**

- Exemption, §33-16-20.

**Federal parkways.**

- Acquisition of rights of way and easement.
  - Taxing power of state reserved, §32-3-39.

**Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.****Certificates.**

- Duties of filing officers, §44-14-573.
  - When entitled to be filed, §44-14-572.
- Certification of notices and certificates by secretary of treasury, §44-14-572.

**Fees, §44-14-574.****Filing of tax liens, §44-14-573.**

- Duties of filing officers, §44-14-573.
  - Realty and personalty, §44-14-571.

**Notices of liens.**

- Duties of filing officers, §44-14-573.
  - Filing, §44-14-571.
    - When entitled to be filed, §44-14-572.
- Purposes, §44-14-570.

**Fees.**

- Federal tax lien registration, §44-14-574.

**Fertilizers.**

- Property tax exemption, §48-5-43.

**Fiduciaries.**

- Income taxes, §48-7-22.

**Filings.**

- Prior to January 1, 1980.
  - Continuation of effect of filings, §48-1-3.

**Financial institutions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.****Fireworks.**

- Taxation of consumer fireworks, §§48-13-130 to 48-13-133. See FIREWORKS.

**Fishing.**

- Income taxes.
  - Estimated income tax by individuals.
    - Installment payments by fisherman, §48-7-116.
  - Time for filing by fishermen, §48-7-115.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Food.**

Income taxes.

Food and other necessities credit, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to sales of food, §48-8-110.1.

**Foreign corporations.**

Corporate net worth tax, §48-13-75.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Forest fire protection.**

County taxation, §12-6-93.

**Forfeitures.**

Contraband articles, §48-2-82.

Affidavit to test legality, §48-2-83.

**Forms.**

Land registration.

Notation of delinquent taxes or assessments, §44-2-246.

Prior to January 1, 1980.

Continuation of use and effect, §48-1-3.

**Franchise tax.**

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Exemption, §33-15-83.

**Fraud.**

Exemption certificates.

Fraudulent use to evade taxes, §48-1-7.

False or fraudulent statements, §48-1-6.

**Fuels.**

Motor fuel tax law.

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

Sales and use taxes.

Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.

Credit or refund for sales tax where prepaid state or local tax imposed, §48-8-30.

Imposition of prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.

Rate, §48-8-82.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to sales of motor fuel, §48-8-110.1.

**Garnishment.**

Collection of tax, §48-2-55.

**General assembly.**

Bills for revenue.

Origination in house of representatives, GA Const Art III §V Par II.

**General fund.**

Revenue paid into, GA Const Art VII §III Par II.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Exemption, §10-9-10.

Revenue bonds, §10-9-43.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

Exemption from tax and assessment, §2-3-6.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Tax exemption of authority's property, activities, etc., §20-2-571.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Tax exemption.

Authority's property, activities, etc., §20-3-170.

Bond issues, §20-3-157.

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

Exemption from taxation, §47-7-122.

Assets of board, §47-7-123.

Fire insurance companies.

Tax on premiums charged for certain classes of coverage, §47-7-61.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Georgia firefighters' pension fund —Cont'd**

Penalty for failure to report and pay tax, §47-7-61.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Tax exemption for bonds, their transfer and income, §32-10-34.

Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §32-10-49.

**Georgia legislative retirement system.**

Exemption from taxation, §47-6-100.

**Georgia music hall of fame authority.**

Exemption from taxation, §12-3-525.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

Exemption from taxation, §50-25-8.

**Georgia ports authority.**

Exemption from taxation.

Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §52-2-37.

Revenue bonds.

Exemption, §52-2-18.

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Contributions deductible for tax purposes, §20-3-322.

Georgia student finance authority.

Nonprofit corporations aiding authority in carrying out functions.

Income tax checkoff to contribute to nonprofit corporations, §20-3-316.1.

**Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.**

Agency, tribunal considered as, §50-13A-20.

Appeals, §50-13A-17.

Applicability of provisions, §50-13A-20.

Appointment of additional judges pro tempore, §50-13A-5.

Assignment to department of administrative services, §50-13A-4.

Bonds of petitioners, §50-13A-9.

Chief tribunal judge as executive of tribunal, §50-13A-5.

Citation of act, §50-13A-1.

Civil practice act, applicability, §50-13A-13.

Clerk of tribunal, §50-13A-8.

Commencement of action, §50-13A-10.

Conduct of trials, §50-13A-14.

Confidentiality of taxpayer information and proceedings, §50-13A-15.

Conflicts of interest of personnel, §50-13A-8.

Contempt for failure to obey subpoena, §50-13A-13.

Contested cases not to be transferred to tribunal, §50-13A-10.

Cost-effective dispute resolution, role of agency, §50-13A-2.

Court reporter, §50-13A-8.

Creation, §50-13A-4.

Definitions, §50-13A-3.

De novo trials, §50-13A-14.

Discovery, §50-13A-13.

Disqualification of judge, §50-13A-5.

Employees, §50-13A-8.

Evidentiary rules, §50-13A-14.

Expert witnesses, identity disclosed to other parties, §50-13A-13.

Fees, §50-13A-12.

Filing of documents generally, §50-13A-18.

Final judgments and orders, requirements, §50-13A-15.

Judicial review of decision on appeal by reviewing court, §50-13A-17.

Jurisdiction, §50-13A-9.

Small claims division.

Taxpayer election of jurisdiction, §50-13A-16.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Georgia tax tribunal —Cont'd**

- Location of tribunal, §50-13A-7.
- Nontax cases, hearing and resolution by tribunal judges, §50-13A-6.
- Oaths.
  - Administration of oaths of witnesses, §50-13A-13.
  - Judge's oath, §50-13A-6.
- Official reports of tribunal, §50-13A-15.
- Other laws, applicability, §50-13A-20.
- Petitions for judicial review, §50-13A-17.
- Petitions for relief, §50-13A-9.
  - Commencement of action, §50-13A-10.
  - Conformance to proof, §50-13A-14.
  - Filing fee, §50-13A-12.
  - Service and filing, §50-13A-18.
  - Stay of enforcement or collection actions by commissioner, §50-13A-11.
- Place for holding of hearings, §50-13A-7.
- Prehearing conference, §50-13A-10.
- Purpose of agency, §50-13A-2.
- Qualification of judges, §50-13A-6.
- Recording of hearings, §50-13A-14.
- Remand of case to commissioner for further consideration, §50-13A-10.
- Removal of tribunal judge, §50-13A-5.
- Representation of others in tax cases by tribunal representatives, §50-13A-8.
- Response to petition, §50-13A-10.
- Rules of practice and procedure, §50-13A-19.
- Seal, §50-13A-4.
- Service and filing of documents generally, §50-13A-18.
- Service of petition and response, §50-13A-10.
- Short title of act, §50-13A-1.
- Small claims division.
  - Established, §50-13A-16.
  - Judgments not appealable, §50-13A-16.
  - Taxpayer election of jurisdiction, §50-13A-16.
- Stare decisis, principle to be applied, §50-13A-15.
- Stay of enforcement or collection actions by commissioner, §50-13A-11.
- Subpoenas, §50-13A-13.
- Support staff, §50-13A-8.
- Transcripts and other preparations of records.
  - Fees, §50-13A-12.
- Tribunal judges, §50-13A-5.
  - Qualifications and terms, §50-13A-6.
  - Small claims division, §50-13A-16.

**Gifts to avoid payment of taxes.**

- Effect, §48-2-61.

**Governor.**

- Suspension of collection of taxes, §45-12-22.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

- Imposition of taxes, §33-21-16.

**Hearings.**

- Administrative procedure.
  - Demand for hearing by aggrieved taxpayer.
    - Department of revenue to hold hearing, §50-13-12.
- Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.
- Refunds, §48-2-35.

**Heating and air-conditioning contractors.**

- Municipal or county fees or taxes, §43-14-12.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation,**

- §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.
- Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Heavy vehicle tax.**

- Proof tax paid required for registering vehicle subject to, §40-2-26.

**Higher education assistance corporation.**

- Contribution deductible for income tax purposes, §20-3-283.
- Exemption of corporation from taxation, §20-3-284.
- Exemption of lenders from certain taxation, §20-3-285.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

- Franchise tax.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Holidays.**

- Date for payment or filing on holiday, §48-2-39.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

- Limitation on tax power, GA Const Art IX §II Par VIII.

**Hospital authorities.**

- Payment for authority's services and facilities.
  - Levy of tax by political subdivisions, §31-7-84.
- Revenue certificates.
  - Exemption from taxation, §31-7-79.

**Hospitals.**

- Nonprofit hospitals.
  - Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Hospital service corporations (nonprofit).**

- Exemption from taxation, §33-19-20.

**Hotels and other transient lodging places.**

- Excise tax on rooms, lodging and accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Housing and finance authority.**

- Exemption from taxation, §50-26-9.

**Housing projects.**

- Exemption of authorities and their property from taxes and special assessments, §8-3-8.
- Payments in lieu of taxes and special assessments, §8-3-8.

**Income taxes.**

- Constitution of Georgia.
  - Increase of tax rate prohibited, GA Const Art VII §III Par IV.
- Current income tax payment, §§48-7-100 to 48-7-129. See INCOME TAXES.
- General provisions, §§48-7-1 to 48-7-6. See INCOME TAXES.
- Imposition, rate, computation, exemptions, §§48-7-20 to 48-7-42. See INCOME TAXES.
- Local income tax prohibition, §48-7-140.
- Payment, deficiencies, assessment, and collection, §§48-7-80 to 48-7-86. See INCOME TAXES.
- Returns and furnishing of information, §§48-7-50 to 48-7-63. See INCOME TAXES.
- Setoff debt collection, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**Indians.**

- Constitutional provisions, US Const Amd 14.

**Informants.**

- Payment of portion of fines to, §48-2-81.

**Insurance.**

- Generally. See INSURANCE.

**Insurance companies.** See INSURANCE COMPANIES.**Intangible recording tax,** §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.**Intangibles, real estate transfer tax.**

- General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Interest.**

- Deferred taxes, §48-2-38.
- Deficiency assessments, §48-2-48.
- Failure to file return or pay revenue held in trust for state, §48-2-44.
- Past due taxes, §48-2-40.
  - New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.
- Waiver on unpaid taxes, §48-2-41.
- Refunds, §48-2-35.

**Interlocal risk management agencies.**

- Exemption from taxes, §§20-2-2013, 36-85-13.

**Investigations.**

- Powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.

**Jekyll Island State park authority.**

- Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §12-3-274.
- Revenue bonds.

- Effect of issuance on obligation of state to tax or make appropriation, §12-3-261.

**Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.****Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.**

- General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Judicial sales.**

- Effect on state tax lien, §48-2-57.
- Power of commissioner or authorized representative, §48-2-55.
- Sales under tax executions.

- General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

- Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §§12-3-326, 12-3-339.
- Revenue bonds.

- Effect of issuance on obligation of state to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-331.

**Land banks.**

- Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-100 to 48-4-112. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Land registration.**

- Land held free from adverse claims not noted on certificate of title.
- Exception to taxes and levies assessed for current calendar year, §44-2-137.
- Notation of delinquent taxes or assessments.
- Duty and liability of tax officer, §44-2-176.
- Effect of delinquencies prior to notation, §44-2-176.
- Form, §44-2-246.

**Lawful money of the United States.**

- Currency in which taxes to be paid, §48-2-31.

**Levy upon property or rights to property.**

- Neglect or refusal to pay taxes, §48-2-55.
- Tax executions.
- General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.
- Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Libraries.**

- Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**License tax.**

- Financial institutions.
- Local business license tax for depository financial institutions, §48-6-93.
- Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Liens for taxes, §48-2-56.**

- Cigar and cigarette taxes.
- Amount of unpaid tax, §48-11-17.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Liens for taxes —Cont'd**

- Eminent domain.
- Proceeding before superior courts.
- Actions by court to discharge lien, §22-2-140.
- Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.
- Judicial sales effect on state tax lien, §48-2-57.
- Local government liens for taxes.
- Officially established liens, §44-14-320.
- Priority, §48-2-56.
- Release of property subject to state tax lien, §48-2-58.
- State and local government liens for taxes.
- Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

- Exemption, §33-38-13.

**Life insurance.**

- Insurers.
- County and municipal taxes. See LIFE INSURANCE.

**Limitation of actions.**

- Assessment of taxes, §48-2-49.
- Refunds, §48-2-35.

**Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.****Limited liability companies.**

- Delinquent taxes.
- Personal liability of members, managers, or employees, §48-2-52.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

- Delinquent taxes.
- Personal liability of partners or employees, §48-2-52.

**Livestock.**

- Sales and use taxes.
- Exemption of agricultural commodities.
- Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.
- Nonapplicability of use tax to livestock and livestock products used by producer, §48-8-4.

**Local government.**

- Bonds.
- Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.
- Counties. See within this heading, "Counties."
- Motor fuel taxes.
- Prohibition of tax on motor fuel by political subdivisions, §48-9-3.
- Municipal corporations. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
- Notes, certificates, and other evidence of indebtedness in anticipation of taxes.
- Power to issue, §36-80-2.
- TVA.
- Apportionment of payments to political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Local income taxes.**

- Prohibition, §48-7-140.

**Manual laborers.**

- Property tax exemption for tools, §48-5-42.

**Manufactured homes.**

- Adjustment of taxes, license fees, etc.
- State-domiciled manufacturers doing business in another state, §8-2-142.

**Marijuana.**

- Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Medical service corporations (nonprofit).**

Exemption from taxation, §33-18-28.

**Meetings.**

Open and public meetings.

Provisions not to repeal confidentiality of certain tax matters, §50-14-2.

**Militia.**

Exemption from street tax, §38-2-276.

Uniform and equipment exempt from levy and sale, §38-2-272.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Money orders.**

Forms of payment, §48-2-32.

Penalty when money order not paid when presented, §48-2-32.

**Mortgages to avoid payment of taxes.**

Effect, §48-2-61.

**Motor carriers' road tax.**

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Motor common carriers.**

Motor trucks not registered in state.

Collection of taxes and fees, §40-2-113.

**Motor fuels.**

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.1.

Credit or refund for sales tax where prepaid state or local tax imposed, §48-8-30.

Imposition of prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.

Rate of tax, §48-8-82.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to motor fuel sales, §48-8-110.1.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Motor vehicle leases.**

Road tax on motor carriers.

Lessee and lessor of motor vehicles deemed motor carriers, §48-9-37.

**Motor vehicle license plates.**

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Motor vehicle registration.**

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Heavy vehicle tax.

Proof tax paid required for registering vehicle subject to, §40-2-26.

**Motor vehicles.**

Contraband articles used in violations of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

License plate fees. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor trucks not registered in state.

General provisions, §§40-2-110 to 40-2-114. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Municipal bonds.**

Levy to pay bonded indebtedness, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

Investment of funds acquired by, §36-38-1.

**Municipal corporations. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.****Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Exemption from taxation, §46-3-128.

Payments in lieu of taxes, §46-3-128.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Exemptions from taxation, §46-4-98.

Payments in lieu of taxes, §46-4-98.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Municipal property taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

**Necessaries.**

Income taxes.

Food and other necessities credit, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

**Nonresident contractors, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38.**

See CONTRACTORS.

**Nonresidents.**

Income taxes.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Requirement of estimated tax, §48-7-114.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Notes.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

**Notice.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.

Jeopardy assessments.

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug.

Amount of tax and penalty, §48-2-51.

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

Seizure of contraband articles, §48-2-82.

Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

**Nursing homes.**

Property tax exemption.

Nonprofit homes for the aged, §48-5-41.

**Oaths.**

Administration of oaths by commissioner and officers or employees of department, §48-2-13.

Deputy state revenue commissioner, §48-2-5.

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner.

Administration of oaths, §48-2-8.

State revenue commissioner, §48-2-2.

**Occupation tax.**

Charitable trust.

Furnishing rooms, lodging or accommodations, §48-13-55.

Depository financial institutions.

Special state occupation tax on, §48-6-95.

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Omissions knowingly and intentionally made, §48-1-6.****Ordinances.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-111.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

**Out-of-state businesses.**

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters, §48-2-100.

**Parks and recreation.**

County and municipal recreation systems, §§36-64-8 to 36-64-10, 36-64-15.

**Partnerships.**

Income taxes, §48-7-23.

Nonresident members of resident partnership, §48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership, §48-7-24.

Returns, §48-7-53.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Past due taxes.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Interest, §48-2-40.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waiver, §48-2-41.

**Payment of taxes.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner.

Taxes admittedly owned.

Payment as condition for appeal, §48-2-59.

Avoiding payment of taxes.

Effect of actions taken, §48-2-61.

Corporations.

Personal liability of officers or employees, §48-2-52.

Currency in which taxes to be paid, §48-2-31.

Deferred taxes.

Interest, §48-2-38.

Due date, §48-2-38.

Date for payment or filing on holiday, §48-2-39.

Extension of time for payment, §48-2-36.

Failure to pay revenue held in trust for state.

Penalty and interest, §48-2-44.

Forms of payment, §48-2-32.

Holidays, Saturdays or Sundays.

Date for payment or filing on, §48-2-39.

Levy upon property or rights to property.

Neglect or refusal to pay taxes, §48-2-55.

Limited liability companies.

Personal liability of members, managers, or employees, §48-2-52.

Limited liability partnerships.

Personal liability of partners or employees, §48-2-52.

Past due taxes.

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Interest, §48-2-40.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waiver, §48-2-41.

Penalty and interest for failure to pay revenue held in trust for state, §48-2-44.

Penalty when check or money order not paid when presented, §48-2-32.

Personal debt of person required to pay, §48-2-55.

Receipts, §48-2-33.

Failure to give official receipt, §48-2-34.

Refunds, §48-2-35.

Remittances, §48-2-30.

To state treasurer, §48-2-17.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

**Penalties.**

Check or money order tendered in payment not paid when presented, §48-2-32.

Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.

Failure to file return or pay revenue held in trust for state, §48-2-44.

Nature of penalties, §48-2-42.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Refund of penalty, §48-2-60.

Tax return preparers, §48-2-62.

Waiver, §48-2-43.

**Personal debt of person required to pay, §48-2-55.****Personal property.**

Sales and use taxes.

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Petitions.**

Protests, §48-2-46.

**Plumbers.**

Municipal or county fees or taxes, §43-14-12.

**Political subdivisions.**

Bonds.

Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

Motor fuel taxes.

Prohibition of tax on motor fuel, §48-9-3.

TVA.

Apportionment of payments to political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Poll taxes.**

Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

**Poultry.**

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Nonapplicability of use tax to poultry and poultry products used by producer, §48-8-4.

**Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.****Powers of taxation.**

Limitations on grants of tax powers, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.

Limitations on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.

Purposes for which exercised, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.

**Preparers.**

Penalties, §48-2-62.

**Priorities.**

Liens for taxes, §48-2-56.

**Private colleges and universities authority.**

Exemption of authority from taxation, §20-3-209.

No taxation for authority, §20-3-206.

**Privileged communications.**

Confidential information generally, §48-2-15.

Disclosure of return information, §48-2-6.1.

**Privilege taxes.**

Franchise tax.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

General provisions, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Road tax on motor carriers.

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Professional associations.**

Income taxes.

Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Professional corporations.**

Income taxes.

Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Professional taxes.**

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Promissory notes.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

**Property taxes.**

Ad valorem tax foreclosures, §§48-4-75 to 48-4-81. See FORECLOSURES.

Aged persons.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Property taxes —Cont'd**

Airline ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

County board of tax assessors.

General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

County taxation generally, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Delinquent tax officials.

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Equalization of assessments.

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Examination of county tax digest.

General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Exemptions generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Franchise tax.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

Mobile homes.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Motor vehicles.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Municipal corporations, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

Municipal taxation generally, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Real estate transfer tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

School taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405, GA Const Art VIII §VI.

Municipalities authorized to levy school taxes, §20-2-490.

Special franchises.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

State loans to counties, §§48-5-330, 48-5-331.

Tax collectors.

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax commissioners.

General provisions. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Tax receivers.

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Protests.**

Procedures, §48-2-46.

**Public property.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Public records.**

Disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

**Public school employees retirement system.**

Exemption from state and local taxes, §47-4-120.

**Public service commission.**

Rates and charges.

Tax accounting by utilities in rate-making proceedings, §46-2-26.2.

**Public utilities.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Purchasing.**

Department of administrative services.

Tax stamps, tags and paraphernalia evidencing payment of taxes.

Purchase by department, §50-5-76.

**Purposes for which powers exercised, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.****Rail passenger authority.**

Exemption of authority, §46-9-280.

**Railroads.**

Assessment of property for purposes of county and municipal taxation, §48-5-521.

Equipment companies doing business in state, §48-5-519.

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Property taxes.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation purposes, §48-5-521.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation purposes, §48-5-521.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-520.

Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

School taxes.

Railroad equipment companies.

Collection of school taxes, §48-5-402.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Exemption for certain railroad companies, §46-8-338.

Sales and use tax, §48-8-3.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

County or municipal license, occupational or professional taxes.

Applicability, §43-40-23.

**Real estate transfer tax, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.**



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Receipts for taxes, §48-2-33.**

Failure to give official receipt, §48-2-34.

**Reciprocity.**

Judicial enforcement of taxes imposed by other states, §48-2-80.

**Records.**

Extension of time for returns, §48-2-36.

**Redemption.**

Sales under tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Redevelopment.**

Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas.

Taxation of leases property, §8-4-7.

Tax allocation districts. See REDEVELOPMENT.

**Referendum.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

**Refunds, §48-2-35.**

Extension of time, §48-2-36.

Penalty refund, §48-2-60.

**Releases.**

Property subject to state tax lien, §48-2-58.

**Religion.**

Income taxes.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Property tax exemption.

Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.

Property owned by religious groups used for single-family residences, §48-5-41.

Sales and use tax exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Relocation assistance and land acquisition.**

Eminent domain.

Effect of chapter on power to tax, §22-4-12.

**Remittances, §48-2-30.****Residential care facilities for the elderly authorities.**

Exemption from taxation, §31-7-118.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-63-3.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Increase of benefits to offset taxes, §47-1-30.

**Returns.**

Delinquent returns.

Preparation, §48-2-37.

Disclosure of return information, §§48-2-6.1, 48-2-15.

Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.

Extension of time, §48-2-36.

Failure to file.

Penalty and interest, §48-2-44.

Income taxes. See INCOME TAXES.

Penalty and interest on failure to file, §48-2-44.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Property taxes.

Returnable property generally. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sales and use taxes. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Tax return preparers, penalties, §48-2-62.

**Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.**

Origination in house of representatives, GA Const Art III §V Par II.

**Revenue stamps.**

Unlawful activities as to, §48-2-84.

**Right of taxation under complete control of state, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.****REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Rights of way.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Road tax on motor carriers.**

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Rules and regulations.**

Powers of commissioner, §48-2-12.

Guidelines and procedures for rulings issued by commissioner, §48-2-15.2.

**Rulings issued by commissioner.**

Guidelines and procedures for submission, issuance or denial of rulings, §48-2-15.2.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Exemption from taxation, §46-5-101.

Mortgage or deed of trust to secure indebtedness to federal agency.

Exemption, §46-5-93.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

State sales and use tax.

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-18. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Imposition, rate, collection and assessment, §§48-8-30 to 48-8-67. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Sales to avoid payment of taxes.**

Effect, §48-2-61.

**Sales under tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAXATION.

Land banks, §§48-4-100 to 48-4-112. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Sapelo Island Heritage authority.**

Authority and property exempt from taxation, §12-3-449.

**Saturdays.**

Date for payment or filing on Saturday, §48-2-39.

**Savings and loan associations, §7-1-786.**

Taxation of depository financial institutions.

General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Interim special tax limitation for, §48-6-98.

**School taxes, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See SCHOOL TAXES.****Security clearances.**

Access to tax information by persons other than employees, §48-2-15.

**Seizures of contraband articles, §48-2-82.****Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.****Service of summons of garnishment, §48-2-55.****Setoffs.**

Federal refund claims against tax liability to state.

Fees charged to taxpayer's account, §48-2-54.1.

Income taxes.

Setoff debt collection.

General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

Unpaid taxes against refund, §48-2-35.

**Sewage systems.**

Denial of individual sewage disposal permits.

Duty to consider denial in ad valorem tax determinations, §12-8-1.

**Sheriffs.**

Collection of taxes and prosecution of violators.

Duties, §48-2-81.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.**

Exemption of moneys and rights, §47-16-123.

**Short title.**

Georgia public revenue code, §48-1-1.

**Small loan businesses.**

Tax on interest, §§7-3-19 to 7-3-21.

**Small minority business development corporations.**

Occupational license taxes, §7-1-958.

Tax exemptions, credits and privileges, §7-1-958.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Districts.

Exemption from property taxes, §2-6-44.

**Solid waste.**

Regional solid waste management authorities.

Tax exemption, §12-8-51.

**Southwest Georgia railroad excursion authority.**

Exemption from taxation, §46-9-331.

**Special county one percent sales and use tax.**

General provisions, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Special districts.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.****Stamps.**

Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Cigar and cigarette taxes. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

Revenue stamps.

Unlawful activities, §48-2-84.

**State administrative organization.**

Administration, §§48-2-30 to 48-2-62.

Enforcement, §§48-2-80 to 48-2-84.

Generally, §§48-2-1 to 48-2-19.

**State board of equalization.**

Digest of proposed assessments.

Examination and final approval, §48-2-18.

Duties, §48-2-18.

Established, §48-2-18.

State revenue commissioner.

Chairman and administrative officer, §48-2-18.

**State of Georgia.**

Liens for taxes.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**State pledged debt exempt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.****State revenue commissioner.**

Actions of judicial proceedings to collect delinquent state taxes, cause property not listed to be assessed, etc.

Powers in tax proceedings, §48-2-9.

Airline ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Appointment, §48-2-2.

Attorney general.

Legal advice and assistance to, §48-2-9.

Bond, §48-2-2.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner —Cont'd**

Certifications by commissioner or officers or employees, §48-2-13.

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

General provisions, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

Coin-operated amusement machines.

Commissioner. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.

Collection of taxes.

Certain local taxes, §48-2-10.

Contractors, §48-2-6.

Disclosure of return information, §§48-2-6.1, 48-2-15.

Confidential information, §48-2-15.

Creation of office, §48-2-2.

Delegation of certain duties, §48-2-11.

Department of revenue.

Employees.

Authority to employ and compensate, §48-2-6.

Establishment of units within department, §48-2-6.

Under direction of commissioner, §48-2-1.

Deputy state revenue commissioner.

Appointment by commissioner, §48-2-5.

Authority, §48-2-5.

Bond, §48-2-5.

Creation of office, §48-2-5.

Force and effect of actions, §48-2-5.

Oath, §48-2-5.

Salary, §48-2-5.

Duties, §48-2-7.

Delegation of certain duties, §48-2-11.

Unlawful exercise by unauthorized person, §48-1-4.

Elective office.

Eligibility for, §48-2-4.

Eligibility for elective office, §48-2-4.

Exchange of tax information, §48-2-16.

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances.

General provisions, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.

Expenses, §48-2-2.

Federal unified carrier registration act.

Administration, registration with, §40-2-140.

General assembly members.

Failure to file income tax return.

Report to legislative ethics committees, §28-1-8.1.

Governor.

Appointment of commissioner, §48-2-2.

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

Income taxes.

General provisions, §§48-7-100 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

Intentional acts or misconduct.

Personal liability, §48-2-2.

Investigative powers, §48-2-8.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Judicial powers, §48-2-8.

Local taxes.

Collection of certain local taxes, §48-2-10.

Mobile home ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner —Cont'd**

Motor carriers' road tax.

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See  
MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

Motor fuel taxes.

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See  
MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4.  
See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

Motor vehicle certificates of title.

General provisions, §§40-3-20 to 40-3-43. See  
MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicle license plates.

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicle licensing, registration, valuation  
and titling functions.

Modernization and improvement, §48-2-19.

Motor vehicle liens.

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicle registration.

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicle security interest.

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Oath, §48-2-2.

Administration of oaths.

By commissioner and officers or employees,  
§48-2-13.

Office of commissioner.

Location, §48-2-1.

Personal liability, §48-2-2.

Powers, §48-2-7.

Collection of certain local taxes, §48-2-10.

Judicial and investigative powers, §48-2-8.

Rules and regulations, §48-2-12.

Tax proceedings, §48-2-9.

Property taxes.

Delinquent officials.

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205.  
See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Examination of county tax digest, §§48-5-340 to  
48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY  
TAXES.

Exemptions generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See  
PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See  
PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED  
PERSONS.

Tax collectors.

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165.  
See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

Tax commissioners.

General provisions. See COUNTY TAX  
COMMISSIONERS.

Tax receivers.

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109.  
See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See  
PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

Records.

Settlement or compromise of tax assessments,  
§48-2-18.1.

Report.

Annual report to governor and general  
assembly, §48-2-7.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner —Cont'd**

Report —Cont'd

General assembly members.

Failure to file income tax returns, §28-1-8.1.

Road tax on motor carriers.

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See  
MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

Rules and regulations, §48-2-12.

Homeowner tax relief grant rules, §36-89-5.

Salary, §48-2-2.

Sales and use taxes.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See  
SALES AND USE TAXES.

Seal, §48-2-14.

Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.

Authority, procedures, development, record  
required, offer in compromise, application  
fee, §48-2-18.1.

State board of equalization.

Chair and administrative officer, §48-2-18.

Tax amnesty program.

Commissioner. See TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.

Tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See  
EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65.  
See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Unauthorized exercise by unauthorized person of  
duties or functions, §48-1-4.

Unclaimed property.

Disposition of unclaimed property generally,  
§§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See  
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**State road and tollway authority.**

Revenue bonds.

Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt  
status, §32-10-109.

Tax exemption for bonds, their transfer and  
income, §32-10-94.

**State treasurer.**

Payment to, §48-2-17.

**State treasury.**

Payments to, monthly basis, §45-12-92.

**Stone Mountain Memorial Association.**

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance of bonds on obligation of state  
to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-209.

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from  
taxation and assessment, §§12-3-204,  
12-3-219.

**Subpoenas.**

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner,  
§48-2-8.

**Sundays.**

Date for payment or filing on Sunday, §48-2-39.

**Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.**

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-14-91.

**Superior court reporters emeritus.**

Duty of county to levy taxes to pay salaries,  
§47-15-5.

**Superior courts.**

Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of  
commissioner, §48-2-59.

Compelling production of evidence, §48-2-53.

**Tax amnesty program**, §§48-16-1 to 48-16-12. See  
TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Tax credits**, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

Income taxes. See INCOME TAXES.

**Tax delinquent property.**

Tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See EXECUTIONS.

**Tax evasion**, §48-1-6.

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Deficiency due to fraudulent intent to evade, §48-11-12.

Effect of actions taken to avoid payment of taxes, §48-2-61.

Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.

Income taxes, §48-7-5.

Current income tax payment.

Attempts to evade or defeat tax imposed by article, §48-7-127.

Real estate transfer tax, §48-6-10.

**Taxpayer bill of rights**, §48-1-9.**Tax receivers.**

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Tax return preparers.**

Penalties, §48-2-62.

**Tax tribunal**, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20. See within this heading, "Georgia tax tribunal."**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Assets and investments.

Exemption of transfer or sale from taxation, §47-3-28.

**Telegraphs.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Income taxes.

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

Public utility ad valorem taxation generally, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Telephones.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Income taxes.

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

Public utility ad valorem taxation generally, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Temporary residence.**

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters, §48-2-100.

**Tennessee Valley Authority.**

Apportionment of payments to state and political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Theft by conversion.**

Unlawful conversion of funds collected for benefit of state, §48-1-5.

**Time.**

Assessment of taxes, §48-2-49.

Due date for payment of taxes, §48-2-38.

Date for payment or filing on holiday, §48-2-39.

Returns.

Extension, §48-2-36.

**Time-shares.**

Local real property taxation of time-share units, §44-3-163.

**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Tools and implements of trade of manual laborers.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-42.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Income taxes.

Beneficiaries and fiduciaries of trusts, §48-7-22.

Deduction in lieu of personal exemption, §48-7-26.

Individual tax rate.

Applicability to estates and trusts, §48-7-20.

Persons required to file returns, §48-7-50.

Trustee in bankruptcy.

Operating property or business of corporation.

Returns, §48-7-51.

Property taxes.

Homestead exemption.

Application to property held by trustee, §48-5-54.

**TVA.**

Apportionment of payments to state and political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Understatement of liability.**

Penalties for tax return preparers, §48-2-62.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

General provisions, §§34-8-150 to 34-8-178. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Uniformity of taxation**, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.**Universities and colleges.**

Georgia student finance authority.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans.

Tax exemptions, §20-3-355.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Unpaid taxes.**

Action to collect, §48-2-54.

**Urban residential finance authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-41-11.

**Utility contractors.**

Municipal or county fees or taxes, §43-14-12.

**Vehicles.**

Ad valorem tax, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

Contraband articles used in violations of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

Heavy vehicle tax, §40-2-26.

Leases.

Road tax on leased carriers, §48-9-37.

License plate fees. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Not registered in state, §§40-2-110 to 40-2-114.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Venue.**

Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

**Vessels.**

Contraband articles.

Used in violation of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**Violation of tax laws.**

Duties of law enforcement officers and tax officials to prosecute, §48-2-81.

**Waiver of interest on unpaid taxes**, §48-2-41.**Waiver of penalties**, §48-2-43.**Water pollution eliminating or reducing property.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.



**REVENUE AND TAXATION —Cont'd****Witnesses.**

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.

**Workers' compensation group self-insurance funds.**

Exemption from premium taxes, §34-9-171.

**REVENUE ANTICIPATION CERTIFICATES.****Hospitals.**

County and municipal hospital authorities, §§31-7-78 to 31-7-83. See HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES.

**REVENUE BILLS, US Const Art I §7.**

**Origination in house of representatives, GA**  
Const Art III §V Par II.

**REVENUE BOND LAW.****General provisions.**

Local government and political subdivisions, §§36-82-60 to 36-82-85, 36-82-100. See BOND ISSUES.

**Short title,** §36-82-60.

**REVENUE BONDS.**

**Bonds generally.** See BOND ISSUES.

**REVENUE DEPARTMENT.**

**Department of revenue.** See REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**REVENUE SHARING.**

**Grants and special revenue disbursements,** §§48-14-1 to 48-14-4.

**REVENUE SHORTFALL RESERVE, §45-12-93.****REVERSALS.****Appeals to court of appeals.**

Judgment for costs, §5-6-5.

**Land registration.**

Recommitments to examiner, §44-2-103.

**REVERSE EQUITY MORTGAGES.**

**Mortgages and deeds of trust,** §50-26-17.

**REVERSE WARNING DEVICE.****Personal transportation vehicles.**

Equipment required, §40-6-330.1.

**REVERSIONS.** See REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS.

**REVIEW OF SENTENCE.**

**Sentencing generally.** See SENTENCING.

**REVISED GEORGIA TRUST CODE OF 2010.**

**General provisions,** §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Short title,** §53-12-1.

**REVISED PROBATE CODE OF 1998.**

**Actions against personal representatives,** §§53-7-10 to 53-7-23. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Ancillary proceedings.**

Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Probate of foreign or out-of-state wills, intestate nondomiciliary, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**Claims against or in favor of estate,** §§53-7-40 to 53-7-45. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**County administrators,** §§53-6-35 to 53-6-44. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**REVISED PROBATE CODE OF 1998 —Cont'd**

**Descent and distribution,** §§53-2-1 to 53-2-51.

See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Discharge and resignation of personal representatives,** §§53-7-50 to 53-7-56. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Effective date of provision,** §53-1-1.

**Executors and administrators,** §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Foreign or out-of-state wills.**

Probate generally, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**Foreign personal representatives,** §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Intestate succession.**

Descent and distribution generally, §§53-2-1 to 53-2-51. See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Inventory,** §§53-7-30 to 53-7-34. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Investments by personal representatives,** §§53-8-1 to 53-8-5. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Personal representatives,** §§53-7-1 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Probate of wills,** §§53-5-1 to 53-5-51. See PROBATE OF WILLS.

**Provisions known and cited as,** §53-1-1.

**Settlement of accounts,** §§53-7-60 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Simultaneous death,** §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6. See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.

**Wills,** §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75. See WILLS.

**Years support,** §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20. See YEAR'S SUPPORT.

**REVISED UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT.**

**Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988,** §§14-9-100 to 14-9-1204. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

**Short title,** §14-9-100.

**REVISION COMMISSION.**

**Code of Georgia,** §§28-9-1 to 28-9-5. See CODE OF GEORGIA.

**REVITALIZATION OF CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS AND IN-TOWN AREAS,** §12-3-56.

**REVIVAL OF ACTIONS.****Acknowledgment of liability.**

Written acknowledgment as new promise, §9-3-112.

**Childhood sexual abuse.**

Limitation of civil action for damages suffered from.

Actions time-barred under previous law, additional time to file, §9-3-33.1.

**Contractors.**

Whom new promise by joint contractor binds, §9-3-114.

**Debts discharged in bankruptcy.**

Written promise following discharge, §9-3-111.

**Effect of new promise,** §9-3-113.

New promise by partner, §9-3-115.

**Joint contractors.**

Whom new promise by joint contractors binds, §9-3-114.



**REVIVAL OF ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Limitation of actions generally.** See  
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

**Medical malpractice.**

Barred actions, §9-3-74.

**Partnerships.**

Effect of new promise by partner, §9-3-115.

**Payment of debt.**

As new promise, §9-3-112.

**Writing.**

Required for new promise, §9-3-110.

**REVIVAL OF PREVIOUS WILL, §53-4-45.****REVOCABLE TRUSTS.** See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.**REVOCATION OF WILL.**

**Adoption of child,** §53-4-48.

**After-born children,** §53-4-48.

**Dependent relative revocations,** §53-4-45.

**Destruction of will or material portion thereof,** §53-4-44.

**Divorce or annulment of marriage,** §53-4-49.

**Express revocation,** §53-4-42.

Destruction or obliteration of a will, §53-4-44.

Subsequent will, §53-4-43.

**Implied revocation,** §53-4-42.

Effect, §53-4-47.

Presumption when not found for probate, §53-4-46.

**Intent,** §53-4-41.

Presumption of intent, §53-4-46.

**Joint or mutual wills,** §§53-4-32, 53-4-33.

**Marriage of testator,** §53-4-48.

**Obliteration of will or material portion thereof,** §53-4-44.

**Power of testator,** §53-4-40.

**Remarriage to former spouse,** §53-4-49.

**Republication of previous will,** §53-4-45.

**Republication of revoked will,** §53-4-50.

**Revival of previous will,** §53-4-45.

**Subsequent will revoking previous will,** §§53-4-42, 53-4-43.

**REVOLT.**

**Sedition and subversive activity generally,** §§16-11-5 to 16-11-16. See SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

**Treason generally.** See TREASON.

**REVOLVERS.**

**Handguns.** See HANDGUNS.

**Weapons generally.** See WEAPONS.

**REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.**

**Retail installment contracts and revolving accounts.**

General provisions, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16. See  
RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND  
REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

**REWARDS.**

**Criminal street gang reward fund,** §16-15-10.

**Governor.**

Authority to pay rewards, §§45-12-35 to 45-12-37.  
See GOVERNOR.

**Murderer identification,** §45-12-35.

**Oil well reward,** §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.

**Prisoners escaping from penal institutions under jurisdiction of board of corrections.**

Information leading to capture, §42-1-2.

**Witness influencing,** §16-10-92.

**REZONING ACTIONS.****Agency decisions.**

Reconsideration, §36-66-4.

**REZONING ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Conflicts of interest,** §§36-67A-1 to 36-67A-6.

**Defined,** §36-67A-1.

**Special masters,** §36-67A-4.

**Zoning generally.** See ZONING.

**RHINOCEROSES.**

**Wild animal licenses and permits,** §27-5-5.

**RIBOFLAVIN.****Flour.**

Vitamins and ingredients required.

B vitamins, §§26-2-291 to 26-2-293.

**RICE.****Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.

**RICHMOND COUNTY CIVIL COURT.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Ratification of judicial branch article.

Continuation until otherwise provided by law,  
GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

**Magistrate courts chapter.**

Courts exempt from chapter, §15-10-122.

**Ratification of judicial branch article of constitution.**

Continuation until otherwise provided by law, GA  
Const Art VI §X Par I.

**RICO (RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS) ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See  
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT  
ORGANIZATIONS ACT.

**Short title,** §16-14-1.

**RIDE-SHARING.****Mass transportation.**

Establishment of ride-sharing programs, §32-9-5.

**Network services.**

Ride share networks and transportation referral  
services generally, §§40-1-190 to 40-1-200. See  
within this heading, "Ride share networks  
and transportation referral services."

Sales and use tax exemptions.

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire  
master license, §48-8-3.

**Ride share networks and transportation**

**referral services,** §§40-1-190 to 40-1-200.

Airport regulation permitted, §40-1-191.

Applicability of provisions, §40-1-200.

Definitions, §40-1-190.

**Drivers.**

Contracting with driver not properly licensed,  
ride share network services, §40-1-194.

Display of signage or emblems while active on  
ride share network, §40-1-195.

Display of tax decal or maintenance of physical  
or electronic certificate, §40-2-168.

Fares for ride share network services,  
§40-1-196.

For-hire endorsement on drivers' license,  
§40-5-39.

Information to be obtained regarding,  
§§40-1-192, 40-1-193.

Insurance coverage by ride share network  
service, §§33-1-24, 40-1-193.

List of drivers contracted by referral services,  
§40-1-198.



**RIDE-SHARING —Cont'd****Ride share networks and transportation referral services —Cont'd****Drivers —Cont'd**

- List of ride share drivers enrolled in network, §40-1-193.
- Smartphone digital identification, requirements, §40-1-193.
- Staging of ride share drivers, §36-60-25.
- Zero-tolerance policy for substance abuse.
  - Referral services, §40-1-192.
  - Ride share network services, §40-1-193.
- For-hire endorsement on drivers' license for limousine carriers, taxi services and ride share networks and drivers, §40-5-39.
- For-hire vehicle master license.
  - Required for vehicles used by limousine carriers, taxicabs or ride share network drivers, §40-2-168.
- Horse-drawn or nonmotorized vehicles, inapplicability, §40-1-200.
- Inapplicability of provisions, §40-1-200.
- Legislative intent, §40-1-191.
- Network services (ride share).
  - Advertising to include license number, §40-1-195.
  - Contracting with driver not properly licensed, §40-1-194.
  - Display of signage or emblems by driver while active, §40-1-195.
  - Fares charged by driver, §40-1-196.
  - For-hire vehicle master license required, §40-2-168.
  - Information to be obtained regarding drivers, §40-1-193.
  - Insurance coverage on drivers, §§33-1-24, 40-1-193.
  - License issuance, §40-1-193.
  - List of ride share drivers enrolled in network, §40-1-193.
  - Registration.
    - Required, §40-1-193.
  - Smartphone digital identification of driver, requirements, §40-1-193.
  - Staging of ride share drivers, §36-60-25.
  - Violation of provisions, criminal offense, §40-1-193.
  - Zero tolerance policy for drivers, §40-1-193.
- Preemption of local laws, §40-1-191.
- Rates charged, §40-1-196.
- Referral services (transportation).
  - Advertising to include license number, §40-1-195.
  - Billing for transportation, §40-1-196.
  - Contracting with carrier or taxi service not properly licensed, prohibition, §40-1-194.
  - Current list of all drivers, §40-1-198.
  - Disclosure of referrals to department, §40-1-192.
- Drivers.
  - Information to be obtained, §40-1-192.
  - Zero-tolerance policy for substance abuse, §40-1-192.
- Duties generally, §40-1-192.
- Exemptions from registration, §40-1-192.
- Fare maximums, determination of compliance by taxi services, §40-1-192.
- Information on taxis and limousine carriers, referral services to obtain, §40-1-192.
- Insurance to be held by carriers, §40-1-192.
- Licenses.
  - Applicability of licensing provisions to limousine carriers, §40-1-192.

**RIDE-SHARING —Cont'd****Ride share networks and transportation referral services —Cont'd****Referral services (transportation) —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

Issuance, §40-1-192.

List of taxi and limousine services used by referral service.

Filing with department, §40-1-192.

Registration.

Exemptions, §40-1-192.

Failure to register, criminal offense, §40-1-192.

Required, §40-1-192.

Zero-tolerance policy regarding drivers, §40-1-192.

Registration.

For-hire vehicle master license.

Required for vehicles used by limousine carriers, taxicabs or ride share network drivers, §40-2-168.

Ride share network services, §40-1-193.

Transportation referral services, §40-1-192.

Rulemaking by department, §40-1-197.

Taxi service rates, §40-1-196.

Unlicensed entities, prohibitions, §40-1-194.

Waiver of rights regarding personal injuries, §40-1-199.

**Staging of ride share drivers.**

Definition of staging, §36-60-25.

Restrictions, §36-60-25.

**RIDICULE.****Fighting words, §16-11-39.**

Defense to assault or battery, §16-5-25.

**Libel.**

Defined, §51-5-1.

**Loans.**

Unreasonable collection tactics, §7-3-25.

**Newspaper libel.**

Defined, §51-5-2.

**Theft by extortion, §16-8-16.****RIFLES.****Hunting, weapons permitted, §27-3-4.****Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.**

Georgia residents, §10-1-100.

Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.

**Long gun defined, §16-11-125.1.****Possession and carrying of firearms,**

§§16-11-125.1 to 16-11-135. See WEAPONS.

**Possession by convicted felons and first offender probationers, §16-11-131.****Sawed-off rifles.**

Criminal possession, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

Defined, §16-11-121.

Enhanced criminal penalty when used in committing certain offenses, §16-11-160.

**Weapons generally. See WEAPONS.****RIF'S.****Vocational education.**

School employees, §20-4-35.

**RIGHT-HAND LANES.****Slow-moving vehicles, §40-6-40.****RIGHT OF ENTRY.****Abatement of nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Right of public officer to enter premises to make examination, §41-2-11.



**RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

Peanuts.

Agricultural commodity commission.

Marketing orders.

Inspection to check compliance, §2-8-71.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

State revenue commissioner.

Inspection of premises, §3-2-32.

**Antifreeze inspections, §10-1-204.****Boll weevil eradication.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-154.

**Brake fluid inspections, §10-1-186.****Coin-operated amusement machines.**

Right of entry of corporation agents.

License or permit acceptance by licensee confers, §50-27-71.

**Dams, inventorying, classifying and investigating, §12-5-375.****Drinking water.**

Inspections and investigations, §12-5-181.

**Feeds.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Inspections, §2-13-13.

**Flint river drought protection act violations.**

Investigations and inspections, §12-5-548.

**Forest fires.**

State forestry commission.

Entry upon land for fire prevention purposes, etc., §12-6-84.

**Ground water.**

Investigations, §12-5-98.

Refusal unlawful, §12-5-98.

**Intracoastal waterway.**

Department of transportation.

Entry of lands to locate rights of way, §52-3-11.

**Long-term health care.**

Ombudsman program, §31-8-55.

**Manufacturers of manufactured homes.**

Entry and inspection of premises, §8-2-139.

**Mental health.**

Crisis stabilization units, §37-1-29.

Office of disability services ombudsman.

Investigatory powers, §37-2-36.

**Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Entry by public officer for purposes of examination, §41-2-11.

**Occupational safety and health.**

Right of entry to facility, §31-12-10.

**Office of disability services ombudsman.**

Investigatory powers, §37-2-36.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Marketing orders.

Inspection to check compliance, §2-8-71.

**Pesticides.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-69.

**Petroleum products.**

Right of commissioner to inspect premises, §10-1-148.

**Plant diseases.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Inspections, §2-7-10.

**Raffles operated by nonprofit, tax-exempt organizations.**

Sheriffs and prosecuting attorneys, §16-12-22.1.

**Railroads.**

Selection of routes, §46-8-100.

**RIGHT OF ENTRY —Cont'd****Seeds.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-11-25.

**Solid waste.**

Handling facilities.

Authority to enter property for inspection and investigation, §12-8-29.1.

**State forestry commission.**

Control of tree diseases and insect infestation, §12-6-22.

Forest fires.

Entry upon land for fire prevention purposes, etc., §12-6-84.

**Timber.**

Dimension lumber.

Enforcement by commissioner of agriculture, §2-14-122.

**Underground storage tank discharges, §12-13-18.****Vidalia onions.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Enforcement of provisions, §2-14-133.

**Water pollution.**

Purposes of investigation and inspection, §12-5-26.

Surface waters.

Permits for withdrawal, diversion, or impoundment.

Entry of employees or agents of commission, §12-5-31.

**Weights and measures.**

Power of commissioner to inspect, §10-2-6.

**RIGHT OF PASSAGE ACT.****General provisions, §§52-1-30 to 52-1-39.** See NAVIGABLE STREAMS.**Short title, §52-1-30.****RIGHTS OF WAY.****Adverse possession.**

Prescription involving incorporeal rights, §44-5-175.

**Assessments.**

Effect of sale of property for assessments for improvements, §44-9-7.

**Crosswalks.**

Overtaking and passing.

Vehicles stopped at crosswalks, §40-6-91.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Acquisition.

Actions growing out of, §46-3-204.

Powers of corporations, §46-3-201.

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

Pedestrians' right of way, §40-6-321.

**Eminent domain.**

Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

Evidence upon which findings may be based, §22-3-4.

Form of assessors' findings, §22-3-3.

Notice of condemnation, §22-3-1.

Manner of service, §22-3-2.

One proceeding, §22-3-3.

Venue of proceedings and hearings, §§22-3-3, 22-3-4.

**Federal parkways.**

Acquisition, §§32-3-30 to 32-3-39.

Advertising restrictions, §32-3-38.

Amount of land acquired, §32-3-34.

Conveyance of title.

Federal departments and agencies, §32-3-36.

County maps.

Designation on, §32-3-32.



**RIGHTS OF WAY —Cont'd****Federal parkways —Cont'd**

## Acquisition —Cont'd

Fee simple title.

Acquisition, §32-3-32.

Jurisdiction.

Concurrent jurisdiction with federal government, §32-3-39.

Methods of acquisition, §32-3-31.

Powers of department, §32-3-30.

Private roads.

Access from, §32-3-35.

Scenic easements.

Inclusion of, §32-3-33.

Taxing power of state reserve, §32-3-39.

Use of property before final condemnation, §32-3-37.

**Improvements.**

Effect of sale of property for assessments for improvements, §44-9-7.

**Intracoastal waterway.** See INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY.**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Intracoastal waterway, §12-3-238.

**Mining and quarrying rights of way, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76.**

Amount of water allowed to be withdrawn from streams, §44-9-76.

Arbitration of requests for diversions of watercourses, §44-9-72.

Arbitrators.

Appointment, §44-9-71.

Canals, dams, etc.

Right of mine owner to control water power with, §44-9-73.

Carrying off ore.

Right to carry off over adjoining land, §44-9-74.

Damages for draining mine, carrying off ore, etc., over adjoining land, §44-9-74.

Damages to intervening landowners.

Control by mine owner of water power with canal, dam, etc., §44-9-73.

Disagreement as to necessity.

Appointment of arbitrators, §44-9-71.

Draining mine.

Right to drain over adjoining land, §44-9-74.

Generally, §44-9-70.

Lessee of mine.

Application of article to, §44-9-75.

Method of obtaining, §44-9-70.

Notice of intention to control water power with canal, dam, etc., §44-9-73.

Probate courts.

Control of water power by mine owner with canal, dam, etc.

Application to court for right, §44-9-73.

Watercourse diversion.

Arbitration of requests for, §44-9-72.

Water power.

Right of mine owner to control with canals, dams, etc., §44-9-73.

Water withdrawn from streams.

Amount allowed, §44-9-76.

**Overtaking and passing.**

Crosswalks.

Vehicles stopped at crosswalks, §40-6-91.

**Pecans falling on public rights of way, §§44-12-240 to 44-12-243.** See PECANS.**Prescription.**

Prescription involving incorporeal rights, §44-5-175.

**RIGHTS OF WAY —Cont'd****Private ways.**

General provisions, §§44-9-40 to 44-9-60. See EASEMENTS.

**Railroads.**

Occupancy presumed with permission of railroad, §24-14-24.

**Sale of property for taxes or assessments.**

Effect, §44-9-7.

**Tax executions.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way.**

Eminent domain, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

**Trespass.**

Interference with right of way or right of common, §51-9-10.

**RIGHT TO DIE.****Advance directives for health care, §§31-32-1 to 31-32-14.** See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.**RIGHT TO PETITION GOVERNMENT FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES.****Verification to be filed with pleading claiming right, §9-11-11.1.****RIGHT TO WORK.****General provisions, §§34-6-1 to 34-6-28.** See LABOR UNIONS.**RING-NECKED PHEASANTS.****Shooting preserves.**

Legal hunting dates and hours, §27-3-112.

**RINGS.****Family record hearsay exclusion.**

Engravings, §24-8-803.

**RIOT CONTROL AGENTS.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Exclusion from definition of poison gas, §16-7-80.

**RIOT REINSURANCE REIMBURSEMENT FUND.****Insurance, §§33-33-5 to 33-33-7.** See INSURANCE COMPANIES.**RIOTS.****Code of military justice.**

Riot or breach of the peace, §38-2-1116.

**Crowd control, §§31-27-1 to 31-27-12.**

Applicability of chapter, §31-27-10.

Authority of director of civil defense division, §31-27-7.

Bond requirement, §31-27-5.

Cash deposit in lieu of bond, §31-27-5.

Civil penalty, §31-27-11.

Criminal penalty, §31-27-12.

Definitions, §31-27-1.

Emergency powers of governor, §31-27-7.

Permit requirement.

Application form, §31-27-3.

Assessment for persons in attendance beyond number specified, §31-27-6.

Contents of application, §31-27-3.

Denial of permit, §31-27-4.

Disciplinary actions against permittees, §31-27-4.

Duration of permit, §31-27-2.

Issuance of permit, §31-27-2.

Additional requirements, §31-27-4.

State recovery of costs and damages, §31-27-8.



- RIOTS —Cont'd**
- Definitions.**
- Crowd control, §31-27-1.
- Emergency management.**
- General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
- Southern regional emergency management compact, §§38-3-80, 38-3-81.
- Inciting**, §16-11-31.
- Jails**, §16-10-56.
- Mutual aid.**
- General provisions, §§36-69-1 to 36-69-10. See EMERGENCIES.
- Prisons and prisoners**, §16-10-56.
- Cost of quelling riot or other disturbance.
- Repayment by inmates involved, §42-5-55.
- State patrol.**
- Duty to suppress, §35-2-33.
- RIPARIAN RIGHTS**, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10.
- Accretions.**
- Nonnavigable streams, §44-8-2.
- Nonnavigable tidewaters, §44-8-6.
- Adjoining landowners.**
- Beds of nonnavigable streams belong to owners of adjacent land, §44-8-2.
- Rights and navigable streams, §44-8-5.
- Title and rights in nonnavigable tidewaters, §44-8-6.
- Adulteration of water right**, §44-8-1.
- Boundaries.**
- Navigable tidewaters as boundaries, §44-8-7.
- Nonnavigable streams as boundaries, §44-8-2.
- Nonnavigable tidewaters as boundaries, §44-8-6.
- Bridges.**
- Private bridges.
- Construction or establishment within or adjoining lands appurtenant to ownership, §44-8-10.
- Public bridges.
- Construction or operation.
- Franchise to be granted by state, §44-8-10.
- Compensation to landowner for interference with possession, §44-8-10.
- Exclusiveness, §44-8-10.
- Canals.**
- Construction of canals on navigable streams by owner controlling lands on both sides, §44-8-4.
- Liability for resulting damages, §44-8-4.
- Constitution of Georgia.**
- Tidewater titles confirmed, GA Const Art I §III Par III.
- Dams.**
- Construction of dams on nonnavigable streams by owner controlling lands on both sides, §44-8-4.
- Liability for resulting damages, §44-8-4.
- Ditches.**
- Construction of ditches to protect lands from freshets and overflows and watercourses, §44-8-9.
- Diversion of water**, §44-8-1.
- Construction of levees and ditches, §44-8-9.
- Trespass, §51-9-7.
- Exclusive appropriation of tidewaters**, §44-8-8.
- Farm use.**
- Regulated riparian rights for, §12-5-31.
- Farm use defined, §12-5-31.
- RIPARIAN RIGHTS —Cont'd**
- Ferries.**
- Private ferries.
- Construction or establishment within or adjoining lands appurtenant to ownership, §44-8-10.
- Public ferries.
- Construction or operation.
- Franchise to be granted by state, §44-8-10.
- Compensation to landowner for interference with possession, §44-8-10.
- Exclusiveness of franchise generally, §44-8-10.
- Fishing rivers.**
- Nonnavigable tidewaters.
- Rights of adjoining landowners to oysters, clams and other shellfish, §44-8-6.
- Franchises.**
- Construction or operation of public bridges or ferries, §44-8-10.
- General assembly.**
- Lawful use by owner of nonnavigable stream.
- No power in legislature to compel or interfere with, §44-8-3.
- Highways, roads and streets.**
- Franchises pertaining to streets.
- Exclusive franchises, §44-8-10.
- Levees.**
- Construction by owners to protect lands from freshets and overflows and watercourses, §44-8-9.
- Mining and quarrying rights of way.**
- General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See RIGHTS OF WAY.
- Navigable streams.**
- Defined, §44-8-5.
- Rights of adjoining landowners, §44-8-5.
- Navigable tidewaters.**
- Defined, §44-8-7.
- Rights of adjoining landowners, §44-8-6.
- Rights of owners of land adjacent to or covered by, §44-8-7.
- Nonnavigable streams.**
- Accretions, §44-8-2.
- Boundaries.
- Principles when stream boundary, §44-8-2.
- Dams and canals.
- Construction, §44-8-4.
- Liability for resulting damages, §44-8-4.
- Exclusive possession by owner, §44-8-3.
- Interference by legislature with lawful use, §44-8-3.
- Rights of adjoining owners, §44-8-2.
- Nonnavigable tidewaters.**
- Accretions, §44-8-6.
- Boundaries.
- Principles when tidewaters boundaries, §44-8-6.
- Title and rights of adjoining landowners, §44-8-6.
- Ownership of running water**, §44-8-1.
- Regulated reasonable use**, §12-5-31.
- Right to divert or adulterate water**, §44-8-1.
- Sidewalks.**
- Franchises pertaining to.
- Exclusive franchises, §44-8-10.
- Tidewaters.**
- Exclusive appropriation, §44-8-8.
- Navigable tidewaters.
- Defined, §44-8-7.
- Rights of adjoining landowners, §44-8-6.
- Rights of owners of lands adjacent to or covered by, §44-8-7.



**RIPARIAN RIGHTS —Cont'd****Tidewaters —Cont'd**

Nonnavigable tidewaters, §44-8-6.

Titles confirmed, GA Const Art I §III Par III.

**Trespass.**

Diversion, obstruction, pollution of stream,  
§51-9-7.

**RIPENING OF TITLE.****Real property.**

Prescription, §48-4-48.

**RISK-BASED CAPITAL LEVELS.**

**Insurance companies**, §§33-56-1 to 33-56-13. See  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**RISK MANAGEMENT.****Interlocal risk management agencies.**

Schools and education, §§20-2-2001 to 20-2-2020.  
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**RISK OF LOSS.****Leases, UCC.**

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2A-221.

Default.

Effect on risk, §11-2A-220.

Finance leases, §11-2A-219.

Insurable interest retained by lessor, §11-2A-218.

Lessee's standing to sue third parties, §11-2A-531.

Retained by lessor, §11-2A-219.

Time of passage, §11-2A-219.

**RISK RETENTION GROUPS.**

**General provisions**, §§33-40-1 to 33-40-21. See  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**RISK SITUS.**

**Insurance**, §33-23-31.

**RISK-SPREADING.**

**Insurance generally.** See INSURANCE.

**Solid waste.**

Owners and operators responsibilities, §12-8-27.2.

**RIVER AND HARBOR DEVELOPMENT.****Attorney general.**

Contracts or agreements.

Approval by attorney general, §52-9-2.

**Channels.**

Projects for improving, §52-9-1.

**Contracts.**

Attorney general to approve, §52-9-2.

**Dredging operations**, §§52-9-1, 52-9-2.

**Improvements.**

Project for improving river travel, §52-9-1.

**RIVER CORRIDOR PROTECTION**, §12-2-8.**RIVERS.**

**Altamaha river basin**, §§12-5-420 to 12-5-422.

Department of natural resources.

Annual report, §12-5-422.

Powers and duties generally, §12-5-422.

Purpose of department, §12-5-421.

Short title, §12-5-420.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

General provisions, §§52-7-1 to 52-7-77. See  
BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Chattahoochee river basin act**, §§12-5-400 to  
12-5-402.

Department of natural resources.

Powers and duties, §12-5-402.

Purpose of department, §12-5-401.

Short title, §12-5-400.

**Corridor protection**, §12-2-8.

**RIVERS —Cont'd****Dams safety.**

Generally, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Department of natural resources.**

Powers and duties, §12-5-331.

**Development**, §§52-9-1, 52-9-2.

**Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation or property.**

Generally, §§52-8-1 to 52-8-5. See WATER  
RESOURCES.

**Flint river drought protection act**, §§12-5-540 to  
12-5-550. See FLINT RIVER DROUGHT  
PROTECTION ACT.

**Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See  
GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Georgia safe dams act of 1978**, §§12-5-370 to  
12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Georgia scenic rivers act of 1969**, §§12-5-350 to  
12-5-354. See SCENIC RIVERS.

**Georgia water quality control act**, §§12-5-20 to  
12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**Georgia water supply act of 2008**, §§12-5-470 to  
12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Metropolitan river protection act**, §§12-5-440 to  
12-5-457. See METROPOLITAN RIVER  
PROTECTION ACT.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

General provisions, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54. See  
PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

**Protection of river corridors**, §12-2-8.

**Riparian rights.**

General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See  
RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**Scenic rivers**, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC  
RIVERS.

**Stream and reservoir buffers.**

Watershed protection, §12-2-8.

**Water pollution.**

Clean water week, §1-4-11.

Georgia water quality control act, §§12-5-20 to  
12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**Water supply.**

Georgia water supply act of 2008, §§12-5-470 to  
12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**RN.** See NURSES.

**ROADHOUSES AND DANCE HALLS**, §§43-21-50  
to 43-21-62.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exceptions, §43-21-59.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay  
support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain  
violations generally, §§16-13-110 to  
16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.

**Employers and employees.**

List of employees.

Furnishing to sheriff, §43-21-55.

**Exceptions to provisions**, §43-21-59.

**Fees.**

Licenses, §43-21-52.

Supplemental to other licenses and taxes,  
§43-21-53.



**ROADHOUSES AND DANCE HALLS —Cont'd****Guests.**

Registration, §43-21-56.

**Immoral purposes.**

Occupying rooms for, §43-21-61.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-21-57.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Supplemental nature of provisions, §43-21-60.

**Licenses.**

Applications, §43-21-51.

Fees, §43-21-52.

Supplemental to other licenses and taxes,  
§43-21-53.

Issuance.

Prerequisite, §43-21-51.

Required, §43-21-50.

Revocation or suspension.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1,  
19-11-9.3.

Conviction for violations of provisions,  
§43-21-54.

Term, §43-21-52.

**Misdemeanors.**

Engaging in business without license, §43-21-50.

Occupying rooms for immoral purposes, §43-21-61.

Violations of provisions, §43-21-62.

**Municipal corporations.**

Adoption of provisions for establishments located  
in municipality, §43-21-58.

**Notice.**

Change of ownership, §43-21-55.

**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Prostitution.**

Occupying rooms for immoral purposes, §43-21-61.

**Registration of guests,** §43-21-56.**Violations of provisions.**

Injunctions, §43-21-57.

Misdemeanors, §43-21-62.

Revocation of license, §43-21-54.

**ROAD KILL.****Taking possession of native wildlife killed by motor vehicle,** §27-3-28.**ROADS.****Abandoned property.**

Generally, §§32-7-1 to 32-7-5. See HIGHWAYS,  
ROADS AND STREETS.

**Commercial driveways,** §§32-6-130 to 32-6-135.  
See COMMERCIAL DRIVEWAYS.**Disposal.**

Generally, §§32-7-1 to 32-7-5. See HIGHWAYS,  
ROADS AND STREETS.

**Eminent domain.**

Road construction and other transportation  
purposes.

General provisions, §§32-3-1 to 32-3-39. See  
EMINENT DOMAIN.

**General provisions.** See HIGHWAYS, ROADS  
AND STREETS.**Grade crossings.** See RAILROADS.**Leases.**

Generally, §§32-7-1 to 32-7-5. See HIGHWAYS,  
ROADS AND STREETS.

**Limited-access roads,** §§32-6-110 to 32-6-119. See  
HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.**Outdoor advertising.**

General provisions, §§32-6-70 to 32-6-97. See  
OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

**ROADS —Cont'd****Weights and size of vehicles and loads.**

General provisions, §§32-6-20 to 32-6-31. See  
MOTOR VEHICLES.

**ROAD SHOWS.**

Itinerant entertainers generally, §43-1-15.

**ROADSIDE ENHANCEMENT AND**

**BEAUTIFICATION COUNCIL,** §32-6-75.1.

**ROADSIDE ENHANCEMENT AND**

**BEAUTIFICATION FUND,** §32-6-75.2.

**Power of general assembly to create, purposes,**  
GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

**ROADSIDE MARKETS.**

**Flea market vendors' recordkeeping,** §10-1-360.

Exemptions, §10-1-361.

Local ordinances or regulations, §10-1-362.

**ROAD TAX ON MOTOR CARRIERS,** §§48-9-30 to  
48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**ROADWAYS.**

**Highways generally.** See HIGHWAYS, ROADS  
AND STREETS.

**ROBBERY,** §16-8-40.

**Alarm monitoring company required to  
provide verification of alarm signals,  
exceptions,** §35-1-9.

**Armed robbery,** §16-8-41.

Bail and recognizance.

Appeal bonds, §17-6-1.

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Delinquency proceedings.

Superior court.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

DNA testing.

Motion by convicted felon, §5-5-41.

Machine gun, sawed-off shotgun, sawed-off rifle or  
firearm with silencer used in committing.

Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Armed robbery.

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

Bail restricted offense.

Release on own recognizance, §17-6-12.

**By intimidation,** §§16-8-40, 16-8-41.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**By sudden snatching,** §16-8-40.

**Court of appeals.**

Jurisdiction over armed robbery cases where  
death penalty not imposed, §15-3-3.

**Machine gun, sawed-off shotgun, sawed-off  
rifle or firearm with silencer used in  
committing.**

Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt  
organizations.**

Generally, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See  
RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND  
CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT.

Racketeering activity defined, §16-14-3.

**ROBOTS DESIGNED TO DETECT, DISARM OR  
DESTROY DESTRUCTIVE DEVICE.**

**Hindering or obstructing,** §16-7-87.



**ROCKET LAUNCHERS.**

Possession of dangerous weapons and firearms, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125. See WEAPONS.

**ROCKETS.**

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**ROCKS.****Geologists.**

Registration of geologists generally, §§43-19-1 to 43-19-27. See GEOLOGISTS.

**RODENTS.****Pests.**

Defined, §2-7-52.

**Rendering plants.**

Control, §4-4-43.

**RODEOS.****Equine activity.**

Defined, §4-12-2.

**ROLL DOWN MACHINES.**

Coin-operated amusement machines generally, §§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.

Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.

**ROLLER SKATES.**

Clinging to vehicles while roller skating, §40-6-293.

**ROLLER SKATING SAFETY ACT OF 1993.**

General provisions, §51-1-43.

Short title, §51-1-43.

**ROLLING STOCK.**

Railroads generally. See RAILROADS.

**ROMAN CANDLES.****Fireworks.**

Regulation generally, §§25-10-1 to 25-10-10. See FIREWORKS.

**ROMAN CATHOLICS.**

Religion. See RELIGION.

**RONALD REAGAN DAY, §1-4-15.1.****ROOFS.**

Buildings and housing generally. See BUILDINGS AND HOUSING.

**Condominiums.**

Insurance.

Required coverage, §44-3-107.

**Department of transportation.**

Placement of air markers, §§6-1-2, 32-2-2.

Plat and plan recording, §44-3-83.

**ROOMS, LODGINGS AND ACCOMMODATIONS.****Hotels.**

Generally. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**ROSE.****Cherokee rose.**

State floral emblem, §50-3-53.

**ROSIN.****Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**ROTARY INTERNATIONAL.**

Special license plates, §40-2-86.1.

ROTARY TRAFFIC ISLANDS, §40-6-47.

**ROTC GRANT PROGRAM.**

North Georgia University, §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436.

Student finance authority, §§20-3-490 to 20-3-493.

**ROUTINE PRACTICE OF ORGANIZATION.**

Evidence, §24-4-406.

**ROYALTIES.****Oil and gas deep drilling.**

Effect of enforcement proceedings on causes of action by royalty owners, §12-4-48.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of receipts from interest in minerals, other natural resources, §53-12-427.

Allocation of receipts from royalty right, §53-12-426.

Trade secret misappropriation actions, §10-1-763.

**R-RATED FILM PREVIEWS.**

Display to general audiences, §16-12-85.

**RUBBER TIRES.**

Solid rubber tires, §40-8-74.

Tires generally. See TIRES.

**RUBBISH.**

Littering public and private property, §§16-7-42 to 16-7-48.

**RUGS.**

Laundry's, cleaner's and tailor's lien, §§44-14-450 to 44-14-456. See LIENS.

**RULE ABSOLUTE.****Lost or destroyed records.**

Unofficial papers.

Establishing duplicate, §24-11-25.

**RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206.**

**Antenuptial agreements.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Applicability of article, §§44-6-205, 44-6-206.**

Exceptions, §44-6-204.

**Charities.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Common-law rule against perpetuities.**

Exceptions to property interest, powers of appointment or arrangements not subject to, §44-6-204.

**Community trusts.**

Exemption of trust from, §30-10-9.

**Construction of article.**

Application and construction, §44-6-206.

**Contracts.**

Powers of appointment.

Exceptions to contract to exercise or not exercise power, §44-6-204.

Wills or trusts.

Exceptions to contracts to make or not to revoke, §44-6-204.

**Deferred benefit plans.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Divorce.**

Exceptions to applicability of article.

Separation or divorce settlement, §44-6-204.

**Effective date of article, §44-6-205.****Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.****Fiduciaries.**

Exceptions to applicability of article.

Powers relating to administration or management of assets, §44-6-204.



**RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES —Cont'd**  
**Fiduciaries —Cont'd**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article —Cont'd  
 Power to appoint fiduciary, §44-6-204.  
**Government or governmental agency or subdivision.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Income deferral plans.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Lifetime of individual then alive or within 21 years after death of individual.**  
 Validity of nonvested property interest or power of appointment, §44-6-201.  
**Nonvested property interests.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
 Reformation of disposition, §44-6-203.  
 Dispositions created before article became effective, §44-6-205.  
 Time of creation, §44-6-202.  
 Validity, §44-6-201.  
**Pensions.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Petitions.**  
 Reform of disposition by court to approximate transferor's plan of distribution, §44-6-203.  
**Possibility that child will be born to individual after individual's death.**  
 Disregarded in determining validity of nonvested property interest or power of appointment, §44-6-201.  
**Postmarital agreement.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Powers of appointment.**  
 Contract to exercise or not exercise power.  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
 General power not presently exercisable because of condition precedent.  
 Validity, §44-6-201.  
 Nongeneral power or general testamentary power.  
 Validity, §44-6-201.  
 Reformation of disposition, §44-6-203.  
 Dispositions created before article became effective, §44-6-205.  
 Time of creation, §44-6-202.  
**Premarital agreements.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Profit-sharing plans.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Reciprocal transfers.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Reformation of disposition.**  
 Dispositions created before article becomes effective, §44-6-205.  
 To approximate transferor's plan of distribution, §44-6-203.  
**Retirement and pensions.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Short title.**  
 Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities, §44-6-200.  
**Stock bonus plans.**  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Support and maintenance.**  
 Transfer and satisfaction of duty of support.  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Time of creation of nonvested property interest or power of appointment,**  
 §44-6-202.  
**Trusts and trustees.**  
 Contract to make or not to revoke trust.  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES —Cont'd**  
**Trusts and trustees —Cont'd**  
 Discretionary power of trustee to distribute principal.  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**Uniform statutory rule against perpetuities.**  
 Short title, §44-6-200.  
**Wills.**  
 Contract to make or not to revoke.  
 Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.  
**RULE NISI.**  
**Against court officers, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13.**  
 Answer, §15-13-5.  
 Claims to money in hands of officer, §15-13-13.  
 Constable's liability to be ruled, §15-13-7.  
 Disposition, §15-13-5.  
 Distribution of money in hands of officer by court, §15-13-13.  
 Granting by court, §15-13-4.  
 Jury trial, §15-13-5.  
 Magistrate's liability to be ruled, §15-13-7.  
 Notified parties bound by judgment of distribution of money in hands of officers, §15-13-13.  
 Payment of money over to plaintiff, §15-13-13.  
 Retired officers.  
 Subject to rule of court, §15-13-8.  
 Rule absolute.  
 Granted without notice, §15-13-6.  
 Lien on officer's property, §15-13-11.  
 Date of lien, §15-13-12.  
 Service, §15-13-4.  
 Sheriffs and deputies.  
 Appointment of special officer to execute rule, §15-13-10.  
 Deputy's liability, §15-13-9.  
 Retired officers subject to rule, §15-13-8.  
**Alimony, §19-6-28.**  
**Attorneys.**  
 Liability, §15-19-16.  
**Child support, §19-6-28.**  
**Costs.**  
 Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.  
**District attorneys.**  
 Liability, §15-18-24.  
**Easements.**  
 Private ways.  
 Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.  
**Eminent domain.**  
 Highways, streets and roads.  
 Issuance and service of rule on condemnor, §32-3-11.  
**Fees.**  
 Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.  
**Foreclosures.**  
 Mortgages on real estate, §44-14-180.  
**Highways, streets and roads.**  
 Eminent domain.  
 Issuance and service of rule on condemnor, §32-3-11.  
**Land registration.**  
 Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.  
 Refusal to authorize cancellation, §44-2-136.  
**Lost or destroyed records.**  
 Unofficial papers.  
 Establishment of duplicate, §24-11-23.  
**Mortgages.**  
 Foreclosure of mortgage on real estate, §44-14-180.



**RULE NISI —Cont'd****New trial.**

Amendment, §5-5-45.

Service, §5-5-44.

Supersedeas in criminal cases, §5-5-46.

**Private ways.**

Removal of obstructions, §44-9-59.

**Probate courts.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Real property.**Foreclosure of mortgage on real estate,  
§44-14-180.**RULES AND REGULATIONS.****Accountants.**

Board of accountancy, §43-3-8.

**Administrative procedure.**Rulemaking. See ADMINISTRATIVE  
PROCEDURE.**Administrative services.**

Surplus property disposition.

Commissioner of administrative services,  
§50-5-142.**Aged persons.**Community care and services for the elderly,  
§49-6-64.**Agricultural commodity commission for****Georgia grown products.**

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §2-8-105.

Marketing orders, implementation, §2-8-99.

**Agricultural products dealers.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-9-13.

**Agricultural tourist attraction.**

Implementation, §50-7-70.

**Agriculture.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Rulemaking authority, §4-4-2.

General provisions. See AGRICULTURE.

Pesticides. See PESTICIDES.

Plant diseases. See PLANT DISEASES.

**Air pollution.**

Board of natural resources, §12-9-5.

Director.

Environmental protection division, §12-9-6.

**Alcoholic beverages.** See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.**Amusement ride safety.**Formulation of standards and regulation,  
§25-15-53.

Standards and regulations defined, §25-15-51.

Variances from standards and regulations,  
§25-15-63.**Animal protection, §4-11-14.**

Violations as misdemeanors, §4-11-16.

**Antifreeze, §10-1-209.****Aquaculture, §27-4-262.****Architects.**

Board, §43-4-9.

Internet posting, §43-4-9.

**Arts.**

Georgia council of the arts, §8-5-5.

**Asbestos.**

Board of natural resources, §12-12-4.

**ATMs.**

Safe use, §7-8-6.

**Attorney general.**

Constitutional challenges.

Service of notice on attorney general, §9-4-7.

**Attorneys.**

State bar of Georgia.

Adoption, §15-19-31.

Procedure, §15-19-33.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Attorneys —Cont'd**

State bar of Georgia —Cont'd

Amendment, §15-19-34.

**Auctioneers.**

Commission, §§43-6-7, 43-6-11.2.

Local regulations, §43-6-25.1.

**Automated teller machines.**

Safe use, §7-8-6.

**Bail and recognizance.**Display of drivers' licenses for violations of laws  
pertaining to traffic, motor vehicles, etc.,  
§17-6-11.

Professional bonding companies, §17-6-15.

**Banking remote service terminals.**

Safe use, §7-8-6.

**Bicycles, §40-6-298.****Bingo, §§16-12-60, 16-12-61.****Biologicals permits, §4-9-5.****Birds.**

Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds, §4-10-8.

**Blasting.**

Promulgation, §25-8-9.

**Board of behavioral health and developmental  
disabilities, §§37-1-40, 37-3-2, 37-3-3.**

Habilitation of developmentally disabled, §37-4-3.

Practice and procedure, §37-1-23.

Procedure for adopting, §37-1-41.

State treatment facilities, §37-1-21.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Board of natural resources, §52-7-23.

Capacity plates, §§52-7-47, 52-7-48.

Enforcement, §52-7-25.

Filing and publication, §52-7-24.

Violations as misdemeanors, §52-7-26.

**Boilers and pressure vessels, §25-15-13.****Brake fluid, §10-1-187.**

Violations, §10-1-189.

**Brownfields act.**

Rulemaking authority of board, §12-8-203.

**Building and loan associations, §7-1-778.****Building authority, §50-9-3.**

Operation of projects, §50-9-10.

**Building codes.**

Rules promulgation, §8-2-220.

**Buying clubs or services, §10-1-601.**Transition and continuation upon change of  
responsibility to attorney general, §10-1-606.**Cable television.**

Consumer choice for television act.

Customer service standards, §36-76-7.

**Capitol Hill child care learning center,  
§45-18-71.****Carnival ride safety.**Standards and regulations. See CARNIVAL  
RIDES.**Cemeteries, §10-14-14.**Authority of state board of cemeterians,  
§10-14-3.1.

Minimum standards, §10-14-30.

Owner of cemetery, §10-14-16.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Records.

Confidentiality, §49-5-42.

**Child labor.**

Rulemaking authority, §39-2-19.

**Child support.**License suspension or denial for failure to pay  
support, §19-11-9.3.**Child support recovery act.**Adoption of necessary regulations authorized,  
§19-11-24.



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Child support recovery act —Cont'd**

Determination of ability to support, §19-11-12.

**Cigarette fire safety.**

Rules promulgation by commissioner, §25-14-7.

**Clinical laboratories, §31-22-6.****Coastal management.**

Board of natural resources, §12-5-324.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

Shore assistance act of 1979.

Rulemaking authority, §12-5-235.

Shore protection act.

Rulemaking authority, §12-5-236.

**Code of ethics for members of boards, commissions and authorities.**

Restrictions on enactment of rules and regulations, §45-10-5.

**Code of Georgia.**

Adoption of code.

Effect, §1-1-5.

**Commercial drivers.**

Rulemaking authority, §32-6-133.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Agricultural products dealers, §2-9-13.

**Commissioner of driver services.**

Powers, §40-16-5.

**Commissioner of labor.**

Promulgation, §34-2-7.

Variations, §34-2-8.

**Commodities, §§10-5A-4, 10-5A-26.****Community supervision board, §42-3-2.****Community supervision department.**

Pretrial release and diversion programs, §42-3-70.

**Condominiums.**

Compliance with, §44-3-76.

Enforcement, §44-3-76.

**Constitutionality.**

Declaratory judgment proceedings.

Notice to attorney general, §9-4-7.

**Construction industry licensing board,**

§43-14-5.

**Controlled substances.**

Manufacture, distribution and dispensing of substances, §16-13-34.

Rules promulgated prior to July 1, 1974, §16-13-54.

**Corporations.**

Secretary of state, §14-5-23.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

Board of cosmetology and barbers.

Sanitary requirements, §43-10-6.

**Counties.**

Building, electrical and other codes. See COUNTIES.

Grants of state funds.

Roads and maintenance, §36-17-25.

**County police, §36-8-7.****County property taxes.**

Equalization of assessments.

Uniform books, records, forms and manuals, §48-5-269.

**Court reporters.**

Board of court reporting of judicial council, §15-14-26.

**Court rules generally. See RULES OF COURT.****Credit unions, §7-1-663.****Crime information center.**

Dissemination of records, §§35-3-34, 35-3-35.

**Dam safety.**

Conformance with as requirement of construction, operation, etc., of dam, §12-5-384.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Declaratory judgments.**

Validity of rules, §50-13-10.

**Declaratory rulings by agencies, §50-13-11.****Deer farming, §4-4-177.****Dentists.**

Board of dentistry, §§43-11-9, 43-11-10.

**Department of community health, §31-2-7.**

Adoption, power, §31-6-21.

Criminal history records checks.

Licensing of facilities, §31-2-9.

Disciplinary actions, §31-2-8.

Health share volunteers in medicine.

Adoption by department, §31-8-200.

Procedure for rule making, §31-6-21.1.

**Department of public health, §31-2A-6.**

Administration and enforcement, §31-5-1.

Land disposal sites for septic tank waste from one business, §31-2A-12.

Lead poisoning prevention.

Childhood lead exposure control.

Enforcement and implementation of rules and regulations, §31-41-19.

Personal care homes and assisted living communities, §31-7-12.3.

Public swimming pools (Michelle's Law).

Operation and construction, §31-45-10.

Sewage management systems.

Standards for, §31-2A-11.

**Developmentally disabled clients.**

Clinical records, §37-4-126.

**Developmentally disabled, habilitation, §37-4-3.**

Complaints adjudication procedures, §37-4-109.

Release of information to client's attorney, §37-4-127.

Visitors and use of telephones, §37-4-102.

**Diversion programs.**

Pretrial release and diversion programs, §42-3-70.

**Drinking water.**

Enforcement, §12-5-177.

Rulemaking authority, §12-5-174.

Variances and exemptions, §12-5-178.

Manner of giving notice of violations, variances, exemptions, etc., §12-5-184.

**Driver improvement program, §40-5-82.****Drivers' licenses, §40-5-4.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §40-5-156.

Limited driving permits for certain offenders, §40-5-64.

**Driver training schools, §43-13-8.****Drought management, §12-5-8.****Drug abuse treatment and education programs, §26-5-6.****Drug and cosmetic act.**

Promulgation, §26-3-16.

**Economic rehabilitation services.**

Director, §49-8-4.

**Educational grants to children of national guard members, §20-3-482.****Eggs.**

Candlers and graders.

Promulgation of rules and regulations regarding qualifications, §26-2-272.

Promulgation by commissioner, §26-2-267.

**Emergency management, §38-3-21.**

Building mapping information system for first responders.

Rules and regulations for operation, §38-3-152.

Governor's emergency management authority, §38-3-22.

Political subdivisions, §38-3-28.



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Emergency management —Cont'd**

Traffic control, §38-3-24.

**Emergency medical services, §§31-11-5, 31-11-10.****Emergency rules.**

Administrative procedure, §50-13-4.

**Emergency vehicles, §40-8-95.****Employment security law.**

Disclosure of records.

Commissioner's authority to adopt, amend or rescind, §34-8-123.

Distribution by commissioner, §34-8-71.

Violations, §34-8-256.

**Engineers.**

Board of registration for professional engineers and land surveyors, §§43-15-4, 43-15-6.

**Erosion.**

Adoption of rules and regulations for localities without ordinances, §12-7-5.

Minimum requirements for regulations, §12-7-6.

**Ethics in government.**

Powers of commission, §21-5-6.

**Factory-built buildings, §§8-2-112, 8-2-113, 8-2-115.****Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-394.****Fair employment practices.**

Administrator, §45-19-27.

**Family-planning services, §49-7-8.****Farmers' markets.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §§2-10-56, 2-10-57, 2-10-61.

**Feeds.**

Administrative procedure act.

Applicability to rulemaking proceedings, §2-13-21.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Adoption, §2-13-12.

**Fertilizers.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-15.

**Financial institutions.**

Department of banking and finance, §7-1-61.

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems.**

Standards for systems and extinguishers, §25-12-15.

**Fires.**

Safety fire commissioner.

Adoption, §25-2-4.

**Fire sprinkler contractors.**

Promulgation, §25-11-12.

**Fish.**

Sanitation, distribution and transportation.

Promulgation by commissioner, §26-2-315.

**Fishing.**

Bow and arrow fishing, §27-4-34.

Licenses.

Disciplinary actions, §27-2-26.

Rulemaking authority, §27-4-12.

**Food.**

Adulteration and misbranding.

Promulgation, §§26-2-34, 26-2-35.

**Food service establishments.**

County boards of health:

Promulgation by boards, §26-2-373.

Department of public health.

Promulgation by department, §26-2-373.

Permits.

Municipal rules and regulations, §26-2-371.

**Food sold from mobile vehicles, §26-2-412.****Food stamps.**

Department of human services.

Drug testing, §49-4-20.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Forestry.**

Forest fires, §12-6-83.

State board of registration for foresters, §12-6-47.

**Funeral directors and embalmers.**

Board of funeral service, §43-18-23.

**Futures.**

Adoption by cotton exchanges, boards of trade, etc., §13-9-5.

**Gas. See GAS.****General assembly.**

Administrative procedure.

Legislative override, §50-13-4.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Operation and use of project, §10-9-15.

**Georgia education authority (schools), §20-2-552.**

Operation of projects, §20-2-579.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Operation of projects, §20-3-177.

Procedural rulemaking, §20-3-152.

**Georgia higher education assistance corporation.**

Lender rights subject to rulemaking, §20-3-277.

School rights subject to rulemaking, §20-3-276.

**GeorgiaNet authority, §50-25-2.****Georgia ports authority, §52-2-7.**

Projects, §52-2-33.

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Revenue bonds finance educational loans, §20-3-342.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

Rules of practice and procedure, §50-13A-19.

**Governor.**

Prevention of violence and maintenance of order.

Emergency rules and regulations, §§45-12-32 to 45-12-34.

**Grain dealers.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-9-42.

**Ground water.**

Board of natural resources.

Adoption of rules and regulations, §12-5-94.

Permits generally, §12-5-96.

Preparation of proposed regulations, §12-5-95.

**Guaranteed energy savings performance contracts, §50-37-7.****Hazardous materials and waste.**

Hazardous site response.

Board.

Rulemaking authority, §12-8-93.

Pollution prevention assistance division.

Duty to advise environmental protection division, §12-8-185.

Variances, §12-8-69.

**Health. See HEALTH.****Health insurance.**

Affordable HSA eligible high deductible health plan, §33-51-3.

Small business employee choice of benefits.

Authority of commissioner, §33-60-6.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

Promulgation for licensing of agents, §33-21-19.

Promulgation of rules and regulations generally, §33-21-18.

**Health plan purchasing cooperatives, §33-30A-9.****Health share volunteers in medicine.**

Adoption by department, §31-8-200.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §48-5-509.**



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Heritage trust program.**

Board of natural resources.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-74.

**Historic areas.**

Board of natural resources.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-9.

Civil penalty for violations, §12-3-11.

Directing persons to leave historical sites upon refusal to observe rules and regulations, §12-3-10.

**Homeowner tax relief grants.**

State revenue commissioner to adopt rules, §36-89-5.

**Honeybees.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-14-41.

Prohibition against restriction of honeybee production or maintenance, §2-14-41.1.

Violations.

Criminal penalties, §2-14-47.

**Horses.**

Humane care, §4-13-9.

**Hospital authorities, §31-7-74.****Hunting.**

Licenses.

Disciplinary actions, §27-2-26.

Reciprocity, §27-2-7.

Seasons and bag limits, §27-3-15.

**Identification cards.**

Persons with disabilities, §40-5-176.

Persons without drivers' licenses, §40-5-101.

**Ignition interlock device provider centers.**

Authority of commissioner, §43-12A-9.

**Income taxes.**

Returns, §48-7-103.

Setoff debt collection, §48-7-169.

Withholding exemption, §48-7-102.1.

**Insurance.**

Accident and sickness insurance.

Assessment of proposed coverage, §33-24-67.

Commissioner of insurance. See INSURANCE.

Credit insurance.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §33-31-12.

Legal insurance.

Prepaid legal services plans.

Commissioner of insurance, §33-35-20.

Long-term care insurance, §33-42-7.

Long-term care partnership program, §49-4-164.

Medicare supplement insurance.

Establishment of minimum standards, §33-43-3.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Accident reparations, §33-34-8.

Multiple employer self-insured health plans.

Promulgation by commissioner, §33-50-10.

Private review agents.

Commissioner of insurance, §33-46-11.

**Insurance companies.**

Administrators.

Licensing of administrators, §§33-23-104, 33-23-105.

Agents, subagents, counselors and adjusters, §33-23-44.

Insider trading of domestic stock insurer equity securities, §33-14-97.

Unfair claims settlement practices, §33-6-36.

Unfair trade practices, §33-6-12.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Issuance by commissioner, §33-13-9.

Appeal, §33-13-15.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Insurance premium finance companies.**

Promulgation by commissioner, §33-22-15.

**Interlocal risk management agencies.**

Commissioner of insurance, §36-85-16.

Hearings, §36-85-17.

**Irrigation.**

Anti-siphon devices for irrigation systems.

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-1-4.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Prescription for operation of projects, §12-3-237.

**Judicial council of Georgia.**

Transcripts and court reporters' fees, §15-5-21.

**Judicial notice, §50-13-8.****Juvenile detention facilities.**

Rulemaking to govern, operate, administer, etc, facilities.

Board's role, §49-4A-6.

**Lemon law.**

Motor vehicles, §10-1-795.

Continuation and transition to attorney general responsibility, §10-1-798.

**Life settlements act, §33-59-12.****Liming materials.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-49.

**Limitation of actions.**

Administrative procedure.

Action to contest rule, §50-13-4.

**Limited liability companies, §14-11-1106.****Limited partnerships.**

Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.

Secretary of state, §14-9-1103.

**Limousine carriers.**

Notice, opportunity to be heard, due process, etc, in creating order, rule, etc, §40-1-164.

Violations.

Discipline of certificate holder.

Revocation, alteration or amendment of certificate, §40-1-161.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage.

Standards for equipment, §10-1-265.

**Livestock. See LIVESTOCK.****Long-term care partnership program, §49-4-164.****Lotteries.**

Conduct of lottery games, §50-27-10.

Setoff of debt collection against lottery prizes, §50-27-53.

**Low THC oil research program, §31-51-9.****Managed care, §33-29A-8.****Managed health care plans.**

Patient's right to independent review, §33-20A-41.

**Manufactured homes, §8-2-134.**

Hearings, §8-2-137.

Installation standards for construction.

Compliance with administrative procedure act, §8-2-168.

Promulgation, §8-2-133.

Installation standards for construction, §8-2-161.

Adopting or enforcing requirements inconsistent with part prohibited, §8-2-167.

**Marine resources extension centers.**

Rulemaking authority for projects, §20-12-7.

**Marriage licenses.**

Marriage manual.

Rulemaking authority, §19-3-41.

**Meat.**

Contaminated meat.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §26-2-181.



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Meat —Cont'd**

Deceptive advertising of meat.

Promulgation of rules and regulations,  
§26-2-151.

Horse meat.

Sale of horse meat.

Promulgation of regulations, §26-2-159.

Storage and handling of carcasses, meat and meat  
food products, §26-2-113.

**Meat inspection.**

Commissioner.

Promulgation, §26-2-80.

Compliance with, §26-2-101.

**Medicaid.**

Department of community health.

Succession to existing rules and regulations,  
§49-4-155.

Records.

Maintenance and use, §49-4-150.

**Medical marijuana.**

Low THC oil research program, §31-51-9.

**Medicare supplement insurance, §33-43-8.**

Establishment of minimum standards, §33-43-3.

**Mental illness, rights of patients.**

Clinical records, §37-3-167.

Complaints adjudication, §37-3-149.

Release of information to patient's attorney,  
§37-3-168.

Right to visitors and use of telephones, §37-3-142.

**Metropolitan area planning and development  
commissions.**

Power to adopt, §50-8-98.

**Metropolitan river protection act.**

Revocation of permit issuing authority for failure  
to meet requirements, §12-5-453.

**Midwives.**

Enforcement of chapter, §31-26-3.

**Milk and milk products.**

Promulgation by commissioner, §26-2-233.

**Minimum wage law.**

Commissioner of labor, §34-4-2.

**Mopeds, §40-6-354.****Mortgage lenders and brokers, §7-1-1012.**

Advertisements, §7-1-1016.

Disclosures to applicants for mortgage loans,  
§7-1-1014.

Escrow accounts, §7-1-1015.

**Motor carriers.**

Public service commission rules.

Transition to public safety department  
jurisdiction, §40-1-57.

**Motor common carriers.**

Motor trucks not registered in state, §40-2-113.

**Motorcycles, §40-6-316.**

Safety training program for operators, §40-15-3.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Accident reparations, §33-34-8.

**Motor vehicles.**

Emission control, §§12-9-46, 12-9-47, 12-9-56.

Reciprocal agreements regarding operation of  
motor vehicles, §40-5-5.

Registration and licensing.

Motor trucks not registered in state, §40-2-113.

Motor vehicles registered in other states.

Reciprocal agreements for operation in state,  
§40-2-94.

State purchase and use.

Department of administrative services,  
§50-19-1.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Municipal electric authority of Georgia,  
§46-3-122.****Municipal home rule.**

Amendment or repeal of rules, §36-35-3.

Authority to adopt rules, §36-35-3.

**National guard members.**

Educational grants to children, §20-3-482.

**Natural resources.**

Board of natural resources.

Surface mining, §12-4-74.

Hazardous waste management.

Board of natural resources, §12-8-64.

Environmental protection division, §12-8-65.

**North Georgia University.**

Military scholarships, §20-3-427.

**Nuclear pharmacy law.**

Compliance with requirements of, §26-4-175.

Promulgation of rules, §26-4-178.

**Nurses.**

Board of nursing, §43-26-5.

Licensed practical nurses.

Board of examiners.

Repealed July 2014, §43-26-35.

**Oil and gas deep drilling.**

Board of natural resources, §12-4-44.

**Opticians.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-6.

**Organic certification and labeling, §2-21-6.****Outdoor advertising.**

Rulemaking authority, §32-6-90.

**Paints and flaxseed or linseed oil sales,  
§10-1-121.****Pardons and paroles.**

State board of pardons and paroles.

General and special rules concerning terms and  
conditions of parole, §42-9-44.

General rule-making power, §42-9-45.

Information placed in records respecting  
persons subject to relief, §42-9-41.

**Parks and recreation.**

Board of natural resources.

Lake Lanier Islands development, §12-3-4.

Parks, historic sites and recreational areas,  
§12-3-9.

Civil penalty for violations, §12-3-11.

Refusal to obey.

Directing persons to leave parks, historic sites  
or recreational areas, §12-3-10.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission. See  
PEANUTS.

**Pecans.**

Adoption by commissioner of agriculture,  
§2-14-64.

Violations as misdemeanors, §2-14-66.

**Pest control operators, §43-45-16.****Pesticides. See PESTICIDES.****Petroleum products, §10-1-155.****Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Drug researcher permits, §26-4-49.

Generally. See PHARMACISTS AND  
PHARMACIES.

State board of pharmacy, §26-4-27.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Administrative medicine licenses, §43-34-29.1.

Composite medical board, §43-34-5.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Board of pilotage commissioners, §52-6-11.

**Plant diseases. See PLANT DISEASES.**



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Podiatry practice.**

Board of podiatry examiners, §§43-35-9, 43-35-10.

**Pollution prevention assistance division.**

Board of natural resources.

Authority to promulgate rules and regulations, §12-8-182.

**Poultry.**

Live poultry dealers, brokers and market operators.

Disease control, §4-4-83.

**Prescriptions.**

Compounding of medications, §26-4-86.

Electronic database of prescription information, §16-13-62.

**Pretrial release and diversion programs, §42-3-70.****Prisons and prisoners.**

Adoption by board of corrections, §42-2-11.

Reasonableness, §42-2-12.

New correctional institutions.

Plans and specifications, §42-5-10.

Qualifications for wardens, superintendents and other personnel, §42-5-30.

**Private home care providers, §31-7-302.****Probation, §42-8-24.**

Community supervision board, §42-8-106.

**Processing plants.**

Meat, poultry and dairy.

Promulgation, §26-2-202.

Violations.

Misdemeanor, §26-2-215.

**Professions and businesses.**

Professional licensing boards.

Division director, §§43-1-4, 43-1-12.

Rulemaking authority, §43-1-25.

**Public officers and employees.**

Drug testing in state employment.

Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §45-20-92.

Employee benefit plan council, §§45-18-51, 45-18-52.

Employees suggestion and awards program, §45-21-3.

Health insurance plans, §§45-18-2, 45-18-15.

Spouses and dependents.

Discontinuance and resumption of dependent coverage, §§45-18-8, 45-18-9.

Reimbursement of expenses, §45-7-34.

Advance travel funds.

Accounting of funds, §45-7-26.

Relocation expenses, §45-7-24.

State personnel board. See STATE PERSONNEL BOARD.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-52, 45-20-54.1.

**Public property.**

Central inventory of personal property, §50-16-162.

Inventory of real property.

State properties commission, §50-16-125.

State properties commission, §50-16-37.

**Public safety.**

Commissioner of public safety, §35-2-3.

Security guard division of department of public safety, §35-2-75.

**Public service commission, §46-2-30.**

Gas. See GAS.

Railroads. See RAILROADS.

Rehearing and reconsideration of orders, §46-2-51.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Public service commission —Cont'd**

Telephones.

Pay telephones, §46-5-6.

**Public works.**

State managerial control over professional services, §50-22-8.

**Purchasing.**

Commissioner of administrative services, §§50-5-54, 50-5-55.

**Racetracks.**

Motor vehicle racetrack operators.

Safety fire commissioner, §§43-25-4, 43-25-8.

**Railroads. See RAILROADS.****Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Paperwork reduction, §43-39A-4.1.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Brokerage relationships, §10-6A-16.

Paperwork reduction, §43-40-3.1.

Real estate commission, §43-40-2.

**Recall of public officers, §21-4-17.****Regional economic assistance projects.**

Rulemaking authority, §50-8-195.

**Retirement and pensions. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.****Ride-sharing.**

Ride share networks and transportation referral services, §40-1-197.

**Rulemaking. See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.****Rural hospital assistance act, §31-7-94.1.****Sales and use taxes.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-95.

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-119.

**Scenic rivers, §12-5-353.****Scenic trails.**

Board of natural resources, §12-3-117.

**Schools and education. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****Seafood.**

Sanitation, distribution and transportation.

Promulgation by commissioner, §26-2-315.

**Secretary of state.**

Administrative procedure.

Compilation of rules.

Publication, §50-13-7.

Filing of rules with secretary of state, §§50-13-5, 50-13-6.

Monthly bulletin.

Publication, §50-13-7.

**Securities, §§10-5-70, 10-5-74.****Seeds.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-11-28.

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-77.

**Setoff debt collection.**

Income tax refund, §48-7-169.

**Sex offender registration, §42-1-12.****Shooting preserves.**

Applicability of laws and regulations, §27-3-114.

**Smokefree air act.**

Enforcement of rules and regulations adopted under chapter, §31-12A-10.

**Soft drinks.**

Promulgation, §26-2-353.

**Soil amendments.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-80.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act.

Cooperative extension service of the university of Georgia, §2-6-7.



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Soil and water conservation —Cont'd**

Districts.

Land use regulations, §§2-6-35 to 2-6-40. See  
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

State soil and water conservation commission,  
§§2-6-23, 2-6-27.

**Solid waste.**

Product packaging, §12-8-165.

Regional solid waste management authorities,  
§12-8-56.

**Southern dairy compact.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-20-4.

**Special policemen.**

Appointing authority.

Subject to rules and regulations of, §35-9-10.

**State accounting officer.**

Organizations of state government to comply,  
§50-5B-4.

Travel, rules governing, §50-5B-5.

**State bar of Georgia.**

Adoption, §15-19-31.

Procedure, §15-19-33.

Amendment, §15-19-34.

**State board of pharmacy.** See PHARMACISTS  
AND PHARMACIES.**State employees' assurance department.**

Rulemaking authority of board of directors,  
§47-19-4.

**State employees' pension and savings plan,**  
§47-2-360.**State forestry commission.**

Director, §12-6-15.

Sale, lease, etc., of controlled lands, §12-6-19.

**State personnel board.** See STATE PERSONNEL  
BOARD.**State properties commission.**

Administrative space of state agencies.

Budgetary requirements, §50-16-41.

**State road and tollway authority.**

Powers of authority.

Rules promulgation, §§32-10-63, 32-10-64.

Projects generally, §32-10-66.

**Submerged cultural resources.**

Department of natural resources, §12-3-81.

**Substance abuse.** See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.**Surface mining.**

Board of natural resources, §12-4-74.

**Surveys and surveyors.**

Land surveyors.

Board of registration for professional engineers  
and land surveyors, §§43-15-4, 43-15-6.

**Tattoo studios,** §31-40-5.**Tax amnesty program,** §48-16-8.**Taxation.**

Georgia tax tribunal.

Rules of practice and procedure, §50-13A-19.

Powers of commissioner, §48-2-12.

Guidelines and procedures for rulings issued by  
commissioner, §48-2-15.2.

Homeowner tax relief grant rules, §36-89-5.

**Teachers.**

Disciplinary actions, §20-2-945.

Health insurance plans, §20-2-881.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Board of human services, §49-4-183.

Department of human services.

Drug testing, §49-4-193.

Pilot LEARNFARE program, §49-4-192.

**Time shares.**

Powers of real estate commission, §44-3-193.

**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Tobacco.**

Carry-over storage and sale, §10-4-152.

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Procedure for adopting or changing, §10-4-121.

Warehousemen's associations, §10-4-172.

**Trapping.**

Licenses.

Disciplinary actions, §27-2-26.

**Tuberculosis.**

Hospitalization of persons with active  
tuberculosis.

Enforcement of rules and regulations,  
§31-14-10.

Persons not hospitalized who obey departmental  
rules and regulations, §31-14-12.

**Unclaimed property,** §44-12-235.

Cooperation with other states, §44-12-213.

**Underground storage tanks.**

Performance standards.

Applicable until rules and regulations effective,  
§12-13-7.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Disclosure of records.

Commissioner's authority to adopt, amend or  
rescind, §34-8-123.

Distribution by commissioner, §34-8-71.

Violations, §34-8-256.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-394.

**Universities and colleges.**

Rulemaking authority.

Georgia education trust, §20-3-610.

**University system of Georgia.**

Eye protective devices for students, teachers and  
visitors.

Rulemaking authority, §20-9-1.

**Urban residential finance authorities,** §36-41-4.**Vehicle protection product warranties,**  
§33-34A-12.**Venue.**

Declaratory judgment on validity of rules,  
§50-13-10.

**Veterans affairs.**

Veterans education.

Implementation of training, education, etc.,  
programs, §38-4-37.

War veterans home, §38-4-55.

**Vidalia onions,** §2-14-133.**Vital records,** §31-10-3.**Vocational education.**

Industry services training program, §20-4-46.

**Voluntary remediation program,** §12-8-103.**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §10-4-5.

Administrative review of objections, §10-4-6.

Interstate regulations not affected, §10-4-8.

Procedure for adopting or changing, §10-4-6.

Uniform application, §10-4-7.

State warehouse commissioner, §10-4-52.

**Water and wastewater treatment plants.**

Operators and laboratory analysts, §43-51-5.

**Water supply,** §12-5-475.**Water supply division,** §50-23-29.**Water wells.**

Notifying contractors of changes, §12-5-131.

Pump installation.

Standards for pump installation, §12-5-138.

**Weighers.**

Certified public weighers, §10-2-52.



**RULES AND REGULATIONS —Cont'd****Weights and measures.**

Criminal penalty for violating, §10-2-22.

**Welfare.** See WELFARE.**Wildlife.** See WILDLIFE.**Wildlife violator compact,** §27-2-41.**Workers' compensation.**

Drug-free workplace programs, §34-9-421.

Penalty for failure to follow, §34-9-18.

Procedure of board.

Adoption, §34-9-59.

Relief of employer from obligations under chapter prohibited, §34-9-10.

Rulemaking power of board, §34-9-60.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

Drug-free workplace program, §33-9-40.2.

Group self-insurance funds, §34-9-174.

Lack of accident prevention and safety engineering, §34-9-122.

**Youth services.**

Training schools and other facilities.

Board of human services, §49-5-5.

**RULES OF COURT.****Binding effect,** §15-1-5.**Classes of courts.**

Uniformity of rules of practice and procedure, GA Const Art VI §I Par V.

**Local courts,** §9-11-83.**Magistrate courts.**

Adoption of local court rules, §15-10-6.

**State courts of counties.**

Practice and procedural rules applicable to, §15-7-43.

**Superior court judges convention for recommending rules.**

Uniform rules of practice throughout circuits, §15-6-33.

**Supreme court.**

Adoption and publication of uniform rules, GA Const Art VI §IX Par I.

Power to prescribe and revise rules in courts of state, §15-2-18.

Proceedings of supreme court.

Power of court to make rules regulating, §15-2-17.

**Uniform court rules,** GA Const Art VI §IX Par I.**Voluntary preappeal settlement conference procedure.**

Court of appeals authorized to establish by rule, §15-3-13.

**RULES OF EVIDENCE.**

Generally, §§24-1-1 to 24-14-47. See EVIDENCE.

**RULES OF THE ROAD.****Boat traffic,** §52-7-18.

General provisions, §§40-6-1 to 40-6-397. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**RUM CREEK PUBLIC FISHING AREA.****Boating safety zones,** §52-7-13.**Fishing regulations,** §27-4-11.1.**RUNAWAY CHILDREN.****Child in need of services.**

Definition of runaway, §15-11-381.

Termination or dismissal of proceedings involving runaway, §15-11-405.

**Definitions,** §49-5-160.**Juvenile justice department.**

Powers and duties of department, §49-4A-7.

**Registration of organizations providing services to youth,** §§49-5-160 to 49-5-164.

Admission policies, §49-5-162.

**RUNAWAY CHILDREN —Cont'd****Registration of organizations providing services to youth —Cont'd**

Child welfare agency licensing and regulation.

Organizations not exempt from licensing and regulation as child welfare agency, §49-5-164.

Display of registration, §49-5-163.

Duration of certificate, §49-5-161.

Duties of registered organization, §49-5-162.

Injury reporting policies, §49-5-162.

Inspection of facilities, §49-5-163.

Insurance.

Proof of liability insurance coverage, §49-5-162.

Investigation of problems with facility or organization, §49-5-163.

Issuance of certificate, §49-5-161.

Licensed.

Defined, §49-5-160.

Organization defined, §49-5-160.

Photograph of minors considered for admission.

Duties of registered organization, §49-5-162.

Process for registration, §49-5-161.

Qualified staff.

Defined, §49-5-160.

Requirement to register, §49-5-161.

Sheriffs.

Copy of registration to sheriff, §49-5-162.

Treatment and referral policies, §49-5-162.

**RUNAWAY PARENTS.****Child support enforcement.**

License suspension or denial for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement act, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**RUNAWAY YOUTH SAFETY ACT.****Registration of organizations providing**

**services to youth,** §§49-5-160 to 49-5-164. See RUNAWAY CHILDREN.

**RUNNING AT LARGE.****Livestock.**

Running at large or straying, §§4-3-1 to 4-3-12. See LIVESTOCK.

**RUN-OFF ELECTIONS.****Ballots.**

Nonpartisan election ballot, §21-2-285.1.

Generally, GA Const Art II §II Par II.

No candidate receiving majority of votes cast, §21-2-501.

Polling places for run-off primary, §21-2-270.

Withdrawal of candidate, §21-2-134.

Write-in candidates, ineligibility, §21-2-133.

**RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,**

§§50-8-120 to 50-8-150.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §50-8-120.

Council, §50-8-150.

Office of rural development, §§50-8-140 to 50-8-142.

Creation, §50-8-140.

Duties, §50-8-141.

Employees, §50-8-142.

Legislative declaration, §50-8-140.

Personnel, §50-8-142.

Responsibilities, §50-8-141.

OneGeorgia authority, §§50-34-1 to 50-34-18. See ONEGEORGIA AUTHORITY.



**RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd Projects.**

Funding, §50-8-123.

Studies for proposed projects.

Regional commissions may conduct, §50-8-122.

Submission of proposed projects, §50-8-123.

**Regional economic assistance projects (REAP),**  
§§50-8-190 to 50-8-195. See REGIONAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROJECTS.**Rural development council.**

Bylaws, §50-8-150.

Creation, §50-8-150.

Meetings, §50-8-150.

Members, §50-8-150.

**Rural economic development areas.**

Regional commission to constitute, §50-8-121.

**Studies for proposed projects.**

Regional commissions may conduct, §50-8-122.

**Title of law.**

Short title, §50-8-120.

**RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT LAW.**

**General provisions,** §§50-8-120 to 50-8-123. See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**Short title,** §50-8-120.

**RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC**

**DEVELOPMENT,** §§50-8-210 to 50-8-222.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Consolidated report and accounting, §50-8-222.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §50-8-210.

**Definitions,** §50-8-212.**Department of community affairs.**

Commissioner.

Consolidated report and accounting, §50-8-222.

Defined, §50-8-212.

Local plan.

Review, §50-8-219.

Definition of department, §50-8-212.

**Facilities development committees.**

Assistance.

Regional commissions, §50-8-215.

Comprehensive local plan.

Review, §50-8-216.

Creation, §50-8-214.

Members, §50-8-214.

Names, §50-8-215.

Oversight of local plan, §50-8-221.

Policies and procedures, §50-8-215.

**Findings of legislature,** §50-8-211.**Grants.**

Applications for, §50-8-218.

Distribution of funds, §50-8-222.

Matching grants for implementation of local plan, §50-8-220.

**Legislative declaration,** §50-8-211.**Less developed counties.**

Defined, §50-8-212.

Designation, §50-8-213.

Ranking, §50-8-213.

**Local plan.**

Defined, §50-8-212.

Matching grants for implementation of local plan, §50-8-220.

Oversight by facilities development committee, §50-8-221.

Preparation, §50-8-216.

Conflicts arising in, §50-8-217.

Review by commissioner, §50-8-219.

Submission, §50-8-216.

Conflicts arising in, §50-8-217.

**RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd****Local plan —Cont'd**

Submission —Cont'd

Required, §50-8-218.

**Reports.**

Consolidated report and accounting, §50-8-222.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §50-8-210.

**RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§50-8-210 to 50-8-222. See RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**Short title,** §50-8-210.

**RURAL HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**

**Essential rural health care provider access,** §§33-20B-1 to 33-20B-6. See ESSENTIAL RURAL HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ACCESS.

**RURAL HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE ACT.**

**Short title of act,** §31-7-94.1.

**RURAL MAIL CARRIERS.**

**Lights on vehicles,** §40-8-32.

**RURAL PROPERTY.****Descent and distribution.**

Vesting of title to real property, §53-2-7.

**RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVE ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105. See RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.

**Short title,** §46-5-60.

**RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.****Acknowledgments.**

Persons who may take acknowledgments, §46-5-98.

**Articles of incorporation.**

Amendment, §46-5-85.

Superior court.

Power to approve amendment, §46-5-64.

Contents, §46-5-67.

Members.

Amendment of articles, §46-5-85.

Publication, §46-5-72.

Submittal of publisher's affidavit, §46-5-71.

Secretary of state.

Filing of copies with secretary of state, §46-5-74.

Certificate of secretary of state, §46-5-75.

Evidentiary effect, §46-5-76.

Time of corporate existence, §46-5-77.

Signing and acknowledgment, §46-5-67.

Superior court.

Approval.

Order approving, §46-5-69.

Presentation to superior court for, §46-5-68.

Certified copies of articles and orders thereon.

Clerk to deliver to applicants, §46-5-73.

Filing with clerk of court, §46-5-70.

**Board of directors,** §46-5-82.

Election of directors, §46-5-82.

Districts.

Division of service territory into, §46-5-83.

Officers.

Election of officers, §46-5-84.

Quorum, §46-5-82.

**Bond issues.**

Applicability of certain provisions, §46-5-104.

**Bylaws,** §46-5-78.

Members.

Adoption, amendment and repeal of bylaws, §46-5-78.



**RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES**

—Cont'd

**Bylaws** —Cont'd

Nonprofit operation.

Contents regarding, §46-5-92.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §46-5-60.

**Consolidation**, §46-5-87.

Effect, §46-5-89.

Telephone corporations.

Consolidation into a cooperative, §46-5-90.

**Contracts.**

Nonprofit operation.

Content of contracts with members regarding,  
§46-5-92.**Corporations.**Consolidation of telephone corporation into a  
cooperative, §46-5-90.Conversion of telephone corporation into  
cooperative, §46-5-90.**Definitions**, §46-5-62.**Dissolution**, §46-5-91.**Districts.**

Delegates, §46-5-83.

Division of service territory into, §46-5-83.

**Eminent domain.**

Power of eminent domain, §46-5-63.

**Evidence.**Certified copies of charter and secretary of state's  
certificate.

Evidentiary effect, §46-5-76.

**Fees**, §46-5-100.

Annual license fee, §46-5-101.

**Foreign nonprofit or cooperative corporations.**

Extension of service in state, §46-5-99.

Fees.

Annual license fee, §46-5-101.

Service of process.

Secretary of state as agent for, §46-5-99.

**Incorporation**, §46-5-66.Articles of incorporation. See within this heading,  
"Articles of incorporation."

Number of incorporators, §46-5-66.

Time of corporate existence, §46-5-77.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Construction of provisions, §46-5-105.

**Jurisdiction.**

Public service commission, §46-5-103.

**Legislative declaration**, §46-5-61.**Limitation of actions**, §46-5-97.**Lines and facilities.**

Construction standards, §46-5-96.

Interconnection with those of other telephone  
companies, §46-5-102.**Members.**

Acknowledgments.

Taking of acknowledgments, §46-5-98.

Articles of incorporation.

Amendment of articles, §46-5-85.

Bylaws.

Adoption, amendment and repeal of bylaws,  
§46-5-78.

Certificate of membership, §46-5-79.

Liability for debts of cooperative, §46-5-94.

Meetings, §46-5-80.

Amendment of articles of incorporation,  
§46-5-85.

Consolidation of cooperatives, §46-5-87.

Dissolution of cooperatives, §46-5-91.

Merger of cooperatives, §46-5-88.

**RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES**

—Cont'd

**Members** —Cont'd

Meetings —Cont'd

Notice, §46-5-80.

Amendment of articles of incorporation,  
§46-5-85.

Consolidation of cooperative, §46-5-87.

Dissolution of cooperatives, §46-5-91.

Merger of cooperatives, §46-5-88.

Sale of all or substantial part of property,  
§46-5-93.

Waiver of notice, §46-5-81.

Sale of all or substantial part of property,  
§46-5-93.

Qualifications for membership, §46-5-79.

Sale of all or substantial part of property.

Approval, §46-5-93.

**Merger.**

Effect, §46-5-89.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Approval of members, §46-5-93.

Recordation.

Effect, §46-5-95.

Securing indebtedness to federal agency, §46-5-93.

**Names**, §46-5-65.**Nonprofit operation**, §46-5-92.**Notice.**

Meetings of members, §46-5-80.

Amendment of articles of incorporation,  
§46-5-85.

Consolidation of cooperatives, §46-5-87.

Dissolution of cooperatives, §46-5-91.

Merger of cooperatives, §46-5-88.

Sale of all or substantial part of property,  
§46-5-93.

Waiver of notice, §46-5-81.

**Office.**

Change of principal office, §46-5-86.

**Officers**, §46-5-84.

Acknowledgments.

Taking of acknowledgments, §46-5-98.

**Powers**, §46-5-63.**Publication.**

Articles of incorporation, §§46-5-71, 46-5-72.

Change of principal office.

Application, §46-5-86.

**Public service commission.**

Jurisdiction, §46-5-103.

**Purpose of provisions**, §46-5-61.**Sale of all or substantial portion of property.**

Approval by members, §46-5-93.

**Secretary of state.**

Articles of incorporation.

Filing of copies with secretary of state, §46-5-74.

Certificate of secretary of state, §46-5-75.

Evidentiary effect, §46-5-76.

Time of corporate existence, §46-5-77.

Fees, §46-5-100.

**Service of process.**

Foreign nonprofit or cooperative corporations.

Secretary of state as agent for, §46-5-99.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Acknowledgments.

Taking by shareholders, §46-5-98.

Liability of shareholders.

Debts of cooperative, §46-5-94.

Share certificates, §46-5-79.

**Superior court.**

Articles of incorporation.

Approval.

Order approving, §46-5-69.



**RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES**

—Cont'd

**Superior court** —Cont'd

Articles of incorporation —Cont'd

Approval —Cont'd

Presentation to superior court for, §46-5-68.

Certified copies of articles and orders thereon.

Clerk to deliver to applicants, §46-5-73.

Filing with clerk of court, §46-5-70.

Dissolution of cooperatives.

Generally, §46-5-91.

Fees of clerk, §46-5-100.

Powers, §46-5-64.

**Taxation.**

Exemption from taxation, §46-5-101.

Mortgage or deed of trust to secure indebtedness to federal agency.

Exemption, §46-5-93.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §46-5-60.

**United States.**

Securing indebtedness to federal agency.

Mortgages, deeds of trust or pledge of property, §46-5-93.

**RUSSELL LAKE.****Natural resources commissioner powers.**

Beaverdam Marina property leasing, §12-3-3.

**Protected fresh waters.**

Discharge of sewage from vessels.

Prohibited, §52-7-8.1.

**RUSSIAN THISTLE.****Antigens.**

Dangerous drug.

Defined, §16-13-71.

**RUSTLING OF LIVESTOCK, §16-8-20.****Rewards for detection or apprehension of cattle, horse or swine thieves, §45-12-35.****RV-FRIENDLY MARKERS, §32-6-87.1.****RV SHOWS.****Recreational vehicle dealers.**

Requirement of franchise agreement.

Exceptions for shows and conventions, §10-1-679.14.

**RYE.****Bread and flour generally. See BREAD AND FLOUR.****Grain dealers.**

General provisions, §§2-9-30 to 2-9-45. See GRAIN DEALERS.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.

**S****SABBATICALS.****Employee benefits payments, §34-8-196.****SABOTEURS.****Fresh pursuit beyond state boundaries, §38-2-92.****National security.**

Wiretaps, §16-11-64.

**Public records disclosure exemptions.**

Protection against sabotage, §50-18-72.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

**SACRAMENTAL WINE.**

Excise taxes, §3-6-70.

**SACRED OBJECTS.****American Indian burial grounds.**

Historic site protection, §§12-3-620 to 12-3-622.

Buying and selling objects, §12-3-622.

Disturbance of sites, §12-3-621.

**SADIE ACT, §16-11-107.****SADOMASOCHISTIC ABUSE.****Electronically furnishing obscene materials to minors, §§16-12-100.1, 35-3-4.1.****SADOMASOCHISTIC SEXUAL MATERIALS.****Child sexual exploitation, §§16-12-100, 35-3-4.1.**

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

**Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation, §§16-12-100, 35-3-4.1.****Distributing, §16-12-80.**

Minors, §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.

**Obscenity generally. See OBSCENITY.****SAFE CARRY PROTECTION ACT.****Criminal background checks.**

Mental health information regarding involuntary hospitalization provided, §35-3-34.

**Defense of self or others.**

Absolute defense to violation of provisions, §16-11-138.

**Emergency management.**

State may not seize, prohibit possession, restrict carrying for license holders, or require registration, §§38-3-37, 38-3-51.

**Hunting.**

Silencer or suppressor, use while hunting prohibited, §27-3-4.

**License to carry.**

Data base of information of licensees.

Prohibition, §16-11-129.

Eligibility for licensing, §16-11-129.

Ineligibility.

Petitions for relief, §16-11-129.

Judges, former judges, etc.

Exemptions from provisions, §16-11-130.

Possession of license or proof of exemption from licensing when carrying weapon, §16-11-137.

Relief for applicants denied licensing, §16-11-129.

Renewal requests, §16-11-129.

Security features, §16-11-129.

Verification of legitimacy and validity of license, §16-11-129.

**Motor vehicles.**

Transporting handgun or long gun in private passenger vehicle, §16-11-126.

**Preemption of local firearms regulation, §16-11-173.****Prohibited places in which to carry weapon, §16-11-127.****Public buildings.**

Carrying weapons in government building, §16-11-127.

**Public housing.**

Discriminatory housing practices.

Unlawful practices in selling or renting dwellings.

Conditioning tenancy in public housing with firearm restrictions, limitation of restrictions, §8-3-202.



**SAFE CARRY PROTECTION ACT —Cont'd****Public transportation safety.**

Self-defense or defense of others.

Defense to violations, §16-12-129.

**Schools.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Self defense.**

Absolute defense to violation of provisions, §16-11-138.

**SAFE DAMS ACT OF 1978.**

**General provisions**, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Short title.**

Georgia safe dams act of 1978, §12-5-370.

**SAFE-DEPOSIT BOXES.****Abandonment of contents.**

Rent due on, §44-12-209.

Delivery of abandoned contents to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.

Inventory of abandoned contents upon delivery to commissioner, §44-12-209.

Sealing of contents when deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.

**Adverse claims to deposits and property**, §7-1-353.

**Agreements with customers**, §7-1-355.

**Building and loan associations.**

Minors, §7-1-789.

**Contracts with customers**, §7-1-355.

**Credit unions.**

Rentals to minors, §7-1-652.

**Death or incompetency of safe depositor**, §7-1-356.

**Executors and administrators.**

Powers and duties of personal representatives, §53-7-5.

**Garnishment.**

Contents of box, §18-4-84.

**Incompetence of safe depositor**, §7-1-356.

**Minors' safe-deposit agreements**, §7-1-351.

**Notice.**

Rent due on.

Opening of box, §44-12-209.

**Opening of box.**

Rent due on, §44-12-209.

**Rent due on.**

Delivery of contents to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.

Notice of opening of box, §44-12-209.

Sealing of contents when deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.

**Security for deposits.**

Banks and trust companies, §7-1-289.

**Sheriffs.**

Cash bonds and reserves of professional bondsmen.

Interest-bearing accounts, §15-16-27.

**Third party claims**, §7-1-360.

**Unclaimed property.**

Deposits or other interests in banking or financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**SAFE-DEPOSIT BOXES —Cont'd****Unclaimed property —Cont'd**

Fee prohibited for conducting search of unclaimed deposit accounts, §7-1-359.

Reimbursement for costs to holders, §44-12-216.

Rent due on, §44-12-209.

Charges for rental, §44-12-209.

Delivery of abandoned contents to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.

Inventory of abandoned contents on delivery to revenue commissioner, §44-12-209.

Notice of opening of box, §44-12-209.

Sealing of contents when deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.

**SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.

**Short title.**

Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977, §12-5-170.

**SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.**

**Assessment against adult entertainment establishments**, §15-21-209.

**Authorization for penalty assessment on certain businesses**, §15-21-200.

**Chairperson of commission**, §15-21-203.

**Court penalty assessments to be remitted to fund**, §15-21-208.

**Creation of fund**, §15-21-202.

**Definitions**, §15-21-201.

**Disbursements from fund**, §15-21-202.

**Duties of commission**, §15-21-205.

**Establishment of commission**, §15-21-202.

**Meetings**, §15-21-205.

**Members of commission**, §15-21-203.

**Recommendations to governor and general assembly**, §15-21-206.

**Reimbursement of expenses of members**, §15-21-204.

**Sources of funding**, §15-21-207.

**Terms of office**, §15-21-203.

**SAFE HAVEN FOR NEWBORNS**, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7. See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**SAFE MEDICATIONS PRACTICE ACT, §§26-4-210 to 26-4-214.**

**Collaboration by medical staff on drug therapy management**, §26-4-213.

**Composite medical board rules and regulations**, §26-4-214.

**Definitions**, §26-4-212.

**Legislative intent**, §26-4-211.

**Short title**, §26-4-210.

**State board of pharmacy rules and regulations**, §26-4-214.

**SAFE PLACE FOR NEWBORNS ACT OF 2002.**

**General provisions**, §§19-10A-1 to 19-10A-7. See ABANDONED NEWBORNS.

**Short title**, §19-10A-1.

**SAFES.**

**Criminal use with altered identification mark**, §16-9-70.

**SAFETY.**

**Airports, safety markers on utility lines to provide visual warning of proximity**, §32-9-8.1.



**SAFETY —Cont'd****Amusement ride safety act.**

General provisions, §§25-15-50 to 25-15-69. See AMUSEMENT RIDES.

**Asbestos safety, §§12-12-1 to 12-12-21. See ASBESTOS.****Blasting.**

Regulation of operations generally, §§25-8-1 to 25-8-12. See BLASTING.

**Board of public safety.**

General provisions. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety act.**

General provisions, §§25-15-10 to 25-15-30. See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS.

**Carnival ride safety act.**

General provisions, §§25-15-80 to 25-15-101.

**Carnival safety act.**

General provisions. See CARNIVAL RIDES.

**Dam safety.**

Generally, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Department of public safety.**

Fire academy generally, §§25-7-1 to 25-7-8. See FIRE ACADEMY.

Firearm dealers generally. See FIREARMS DEALERS.

General provisions. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

Security guard division, §§35-2-70 to 35-2-75. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

State patrol generally, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.

**Employers.**

Duty to furnish safe place of work generally, §34-7-20.

Duty with respect to provision of safe employment, §34-2-10.

**Fireworks.**

Regulation generally, §§25-10-1 to 25-10-10. See FIREWORKS.

**Food safety instruction.**

Nonprofit food sales and food service, §26-2-392.

**Georgia asbestos safety act, §§12-12-1 to 12-12-21. See ASBESTOS.****Georgia safe dams act of 1978, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.****Highway safety programs.**

Formulation and coordination of state and local safety programs, §§40-10-1 to 40-10-10. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

**Limousine carriers.**

Public safety department.

Regulation of safety of equipment, §40-1-154.

**Liquefied petroleum safety act of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**Motorcycle safety training program for operators, §§40-15-1 to 40-15-5. See MOTORCYCLES.****Motor vehicle accidents.**

Formulation and coordination of state and local safety programs, §§40-10-1 to 40-10-10. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

**Public safety.**

General provisions. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

**Public safety training center, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-7.**

See PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER.

**Railroads.**

Inspections by public service commission, §46-8-25.

**Roller skating safety act of 1993, §51-1-43.****Scaffolding design, §25-15-110.****Staging design, §25-15-110.****SAFETY —Cont'd****Utility facility protection, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13.**

See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.

**SAFETY BELTS.****Child safety restraints, §40-8-76.**

Points for violations, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Damages.**

Failure to use safety belts in violation of requirement.

Not to diminish recovery for damages, §40-8-76.1.

**Exempt vehicles, §40-8-76.1.****Failure to wear seat safety belt, §40-8-76.1.****Minors.**

Child safety restraints, §40-8-76.

Points for violations, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Failure to secure seat safety belt of minor, §40-8-76.1.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Failure to use safety belts in violation of requirement.

Not basis for cancellation of coverage or increase of rates, §40-8-76.1.

**Negligence.**

Failure to wear safety belt in violation of required use.

Not considered evidence, §40-8-76.1.

Violations not to constitute negligence per se nor contributory negligence per se, §40-8-76.

**Required use of safety belts in passenger vehicles, §40-8-76.1.****Safety restraints for children under 8 years of age, §40-8-76.****Safety restraints for children under four years of age.**

Points for violations, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Use of safety belts in passenger vehicles, §40-8-76.1.****SAFETY FIRE COMMISSIONER.**

General provisions, §§25-2-1 to 25-2-4.1. See FIRES.

**SAFETY FUSES.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons, §16-7-81.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §16-7-93.

**SAFETY-GLAZING MATERIAL.****Motor vehicles.**

Affixing materials reducing light transmission through windows or windshields, §40-8-73.1.

Safety-glazing material defined, §40-8-78.

Windshields and windows, §40-8-78.

**SAFETY PROFESSIONALS.****Industrial hygiene, health physics, and safety profession recognition and title protection act.**

General provisions, §§43-21A-1 to 43-21A-10. See INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE, HEALTH PHYSICS, AND SAFETY PROFESSION RECOGNITION AND TITLE PROTECTION.

**SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY.**

General provisions, §§40-9-1 to 40-9-103. See MOTOR VEHICLES.



**SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY —Cont'd****Motor vehicle accidents.**

Reporting accidents and giving security for damages, §§40-9-30 to 40-9-41. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

**SAFETY REST AREAS.**

Gateway center, Cobb county, §32-2-4.1.

**SAFETY RESTRAINTS FOR CHILDREN.**

Under 6 years of age, §40-8-76.

**SAFETY ZONES.**

Boating safety zones, §52-7-13.

**Motor vehicles.**

Driving through prohibited, §40-6-98.

Stopping, standing or parking in, §40-6-203.

**School safety zones.**

Aggravated assault upon teacher or student within, §16-5-21.

Aggravated battery upon teacher or student within, §16-5-24.

**SAGEBRUSH.****Antigens.**

Dangerous drug defined, §16-13-71.

**SAILBOARD.**

Defined, §52-7-3.

**SAILBOATS.****Criminal law and procedure.**

Parking on sand dunes, §12-5-248.

Lights, §52-7-11.

Registration, §52-7-6.

**SAILFISH.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

Fishing seasons, §27-4-130.1.

SAILING RULES, §52-7-18.

**SALADS.**

Food labeling standards, §26-2-392.

**SALARIES.**

Attorney general, §45-7-4.

**Back pay.**

Equal employment for disabled persons.

Remedies against persons engaged in unfair practices, §34-6A-6.

**Checks.**

Payment by written instrument, §§34-7-2, 34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

Payment of salaries, §34-7-2.

Child support receivers, §15-15-6.

Constables, §15-10-100.

Coroners, §45-16-11.

Compensation for inmate deaths in state correctional institutions, §45-16-11.1.

Local laws providing for compensation, effect, §45-16-27.

**Counties.**

Governing authorities, §§36-5-24 to 36-5-29.

Increases in compensation for county officials.

Effective date of general act providing for, §1-3-4.1.

County police, §36-8-4.

**County property taxes.**

Equalization of assessments.

Appraisers.

State salary supplements for qualified appraisers, §48-5-267.

County tax collectors, §48-5-183.

Commissions where collector on salary, §48-5-180.

**SALARIES —Cont'd****County tax receivers.**

Commissions where receiver on salary, §48-5-180.

**Court of appeals.**

Employees, §15-4-6.

Judges, §§15-3-5, 45-7-4.

Officers and employees, §15-3-6.

Reporter, §15-4-5.

**Court reporters.**

Court of appeals, §15-4-5.

Superior courts, §15-4-5.

Superior court reporters emeritus, §§47-15-3 to 47-15-5.

Supreme court, §15-4-5.

**Credit transfers.**

Payment, §34-7-2.

**Death of person employed.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiaries, §34-7-4.

Release from claims to funds or against employer, §34-7-4.

**Decedents' estates.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiaries, §34-7-4.

Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to 45-18-38. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Discrimination.**

Sex discrimination in employment, §§34-5-1 to 34-5-7. See SEX DISCRIMINATION.

District attorneys, §§15-18-10, 45-7-4.

Accountability court supplement, §15-18-10.1.

Assistants, §15-18-14.

Chief assistant.

Additional compensation, §15-18-15.

Investigators, §15-18-14.1.

Judicial, district attorney and circuit public defender compensation commission, §§15-22-1 to 15-22-5.

Personnel employed by district attorney, §15-18-20.

Supplementation, §15-18-19.

Secretaries, §15-18-17.

Supplementation, §15-18-10.

Accountability court supplement, §15-18-10.1.

Child support recovery, §15-18-11.

Personnel employed by district attorney, §15-18-19.

**Drafts.**

Payment by written instrument, §34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Employment security law.**

General provisions, §§34-8-1 to 34-8-280. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Equal pay for equal work.**

Sex discrimination in employment, §§34-5-1 to 34-5-7. See SEX DISCRIMINATION.

**Evidence.**

Payment by written instrument.

Effect of protest or dishonor, §34-7-3.

**Garnishment.**

General provisions, §§18-4-1 to 18-4-135. See GARNISHMENT.

General assembly. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

Tribunal judges, §50-13A-5.

Governor, §45-7-4.

Governor's messenger, §45-12-57.

**Guardian and ward.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on death of employee.

Beneficiary under legal incapacity, §34-7-4.



**SALARIES —Cont'd****Income withholding.**

General provisions. See INCOME  
WITHHOLDING.

Income taxes.

Withholding from wages of employees. See  
INCOME TAXES.

**Judges.** See JUDGES.

**Judicial, district attorney and circuit public  
defender compensation commission,**  
§§15-22-1 to 15-22-5.

**Judicial retirement system.**

County supplement, §47-23-106.

**Lieutenant governor,** §45-7-4.

**Magistrates,** §15-10-23.

Expense allowance, monthly, §15-10-23.1.

**Minimum wage law.**

General provisions, §§34-4-1 to 34-4-6. See  
MINIMUM WAGE LAW.

**Minors.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on  
death of employee, §34-7-4.

**Money.**

Payment by lawful money of United States,  
§34-7-2.

**Notes.**

Payment by written instrument, §34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Office of senior judge.**

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia,  
§47-8-40.

**Payment.**

Lawful money, checks or credit transfers, §34-7-2.

Payroll card accounts.

Credit to account as means of payment of  
wages, §34-7-2.

Written instruments, §34-7-3.

**Payroll card accounts.**

Credit to account as means of payment of wages,  
§34-7-2.

**Payroll deductions.** See PAYROLL  
DEDUCTIONS.

**Persons with disabilities.**

Equal employment.

Back pay.

Remedies against persons engaged in unfair  
practices, §34-6A-6.

General provisions, §§34-6A-1 to 34-6A-6. See  
DISABLED PERSONS.

**Probate court judges.**

Expense allowance, monthly, §15-9-64.1.

Expenses not covered by salary, §15-9-66.

Fee system continued until enactment of local  
legislation, §15-9-67.

In office 7/1/1991.

Effect of minimum salary provisions, §15-9-66.

Longevity increases, §15-9-65.

Reduction of salary, §15-9-66.

Schedule of minimum salary, §15-9-63.

Supplementation of minimum salary, §§15-9-63,  
15-9-64.

**Public defenders.**

Assistant public defender, §17-12-27.

Circuit public defender, §17-12-25.

Investigator, §§17-12-27, 17-12-28.

Judicial, district attorney and circuit public  
defender compensation commission, §§15-22-1  
to 15-22-5.

State paid personnel.

Employed in circuit public defender's office,  
§17-12-30.

**SALARIES —Cont'd**

**Public officers and employees.** See PUBLIC  
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Public service commission,** GA Const Art IV §VII  
Par I.

Generally, §46-2-6.

Members, §45-7-4.

Payment by commission, §46-2-8.

**Redemption of checks or other written  
evidences of indebtedness,** §34-7-5.

**Release from claims to funds or claims against  
employer.**

Death of person employed.

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiaries,  
§34-7-4.

**Reporter of court of appeals,** §15-4-5.

**Reporter of supreme court,** §15-4-5.

**Secretary of state,** §45-7-4.

**Senior judges.**

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia,  
§47-8-41.

Payment, §47-8-62.

Service as superior court judge, §47-8-64.

**Sex discrimination in employment,** §§34-5-1 to  
34-5-7. See SEX DISCRIMINATION.

**Sheriffs.**

Abolition of fee system of compensating sheriffs,  
§15-16-19.

Additional salary, §15-16-20.1.

Cost-of-living increase, §15-16-20.

Exclusive compensation, §15-16-19.

Expense allowances.

Monthly, contingent, §15-16-20.2.

Minimum annual salary, §15-16-20.

**Solicitors-general of state courts,** §15-18-67.

**State auditor,** §§45-7-4, 50-6-20.

**State revenue commissioner,** §48-2-2.

Deputy state revenue commissioner, §48-2-5.

**Superior court clerks of court.**

Additional remuneration for certain services,  
§15-6-89.

Clerks currently in office.

Sections not construed to reduce salary,  
§15-6-90.

Expense allowance, §15-6-88.2.

Local legislation.

Effect of salary provisions on, §15-6-91.

Longevity increases, §15-6-90.

Longevity increases, §15-6-90.

Schedule of minimum annual salary, §15-6-88.

**Superior court judges,** §§15-6-29, 45-7-4.

Supplements for judges, §15-6-29.

Accountability court supplement, §15-6-29.1.

**Superior court judges' secretaries,** §15-6-25.

**Supreme court clerk,** §15-2-45.

**Supreme court justices,** §§15-2-3, 45-7-4.

**Supreme court officers and employees,**  
§15-2-24.

**Supreme court reporter,** §15-4-5.

**Supreme court staff,** §15-4-6.

**Surviving spouse.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on  
death of employee, §34-7-4.

**Tax tribunal judges,** §50-13A-5.

**Teachers,** §§20-2-830 to 20-2-833. See TEACHERS.

**Unemployment compensation.**

General provisions, §§34-8-1 to 34-8-280. See  
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Victim assistance coordinator,** §15-18-14.2.

**Workers' compensation.**

Board members and administrative law judges,  
§34-9-52.

Directors emeritus of board, §34-9-54.



**SALARIES —Cont'd****Workers' compensation —Cont'd**

Board members and administrative law judges  
—Cont'd

Emeritus judges, §34-9-57.

Payment, §34-9-49.

**Written instrument.**

Payment by, §34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**SALE OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OR MARIJUANA, §16-13-30.**

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund,**  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Trial upon accusation, §17-7-70.1.**

**Wearing bulletproof vest during certain crimes, §16-11-160.**

**SALE OF DANGEROUS DRUGS, §16-13-72.**

**Counterfeit substances, §16-13-78.2.**

**SALE OF NONCONTROLLED SUBSTANCE, §16-13-30.1.**

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund,**  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**SALE OF PAYMENT INTERESTS, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-692. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.**

**SALE OR DISTRIBUTION OF HARMFUL MATERIALS TO MINORS, §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.**

**SALES.****Abandoned vehicles.**

Lien on stored or removed vehicles.

Sale pursuant to foreclosure, §§40-11-5, 40-11-6.

Certificate of title in purchaser, §40-11-7.

Disposition of proceeds, §40-11-8.

**Abatement of nuisances.**

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Sale of personal property, §41-3-7.

Disposition of proceeds, §41-3-8.

**Advertising.**

False advertising.

General provisions, §§10-1-420 to 10-1-427. See  
ADVERTISING.

**Agents.**

Buying or selling for self, §10-6-24.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Airports.

County or municipal airports.

Regulation and taxation of sale, §3-8-1.

Business declared privilege subject to regulatory requirements, §3-3-1.

Catered functions.

Sales off premises, §§3-11-1 to 3-11-5. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Christmas day.

Prohibited sales, §3-3-20.

Coliseums.

Malt beverages, §3-8-3.

Continuing education centers, §3-8-4.

Distilled spirits.

Manufacture, distribution and package sales.

Local authorization and regulations, §§3-4-40 to 3-4-51. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

State license requirements, §§3-4-20 to 3-4-27. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**SALES —Cont'd****Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd**

Distilled spirits —Cont'd

Out-of-state brands.

Designation of sales territories and wholesale dealers, §§3-4-150 to 3-4-153. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Private clubs, §§3-7-1 to 3-7-61. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Sales by the drink, §§3-4-90 to 3-4-133. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Dry counties and municipalities.

Sale of distilled spirits. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Election days.

Prohibited sales, §3-3-20.

Federal requirements as to quality.

Compliance required, §3-3-5.

Golf courses.

Malt beverages, wine or distilled spirits.

Sale at county or municipal golf courses, §3-8-2.

Hotels and other lodging places, §§3-9-10 to 3-9-13. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Intoxicated persons.

Sale or furnishing to, §3-3-22.

Limousine carriers.

Permit to sell for consumption in vehicle, §3-9-6.

Malt beverages.

Manufacture, distribution and sale.

Local license requirements and regulations, §§3-5-40 to 3-5-43. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

State license requirements and regulations, §§3-5-20 to 3-5-34. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Nonprofit civic organizations.

Bona fide nonprofit civic organization.

Use of term, §3-9-5.

Sale for consumption only on premises.

Temporary permits, §3-9-3.

Wine.

Special use temporary permits, §3-9-4.

Private clubs.

Distilled spirits, §§3-7-1 to 3-7-61. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Prohibited acts. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Regional economic assistance projects, §§3-13-1 to 3-13-4.

Standards adopted by state revenue commissioner.

Compliance required, §3-3-5.

Sundays.

Elections.

Local authorization, §3-3-7.

Local authorization and regulation, §3-3-7.

Private clubs.

Distilled spirits, §3-7-2.

Prohibited acts, §3-3-20.

Wine.

Farm wineries, §3-6-21.2.

Warranty.

Implied warranty of merchantability, §11-2-314.

Wine.

Distribution and sale.

Local license requirements, §3-6-40.

State license requirements and regulations, §§3-6-20 to 3-6-32. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Nonprofit civic organizations.

Special use temporary permits, §3-9-4.



**SALES —Cont'd****Animals.**

## Livestock.

Auctions generally, §§4-6-42 to 4-6-54. See LIVESTOCK.

Custodial accounts for livestock sellers, §§4-6-20 to 4-6-23. See LIVESTOCK.

**Antifreeze**, §§10-1-200 to 10-1-211. See ANTIFREEZE.

**Aquaculture.**

Sale of domestic fish, §§27-4-251 to 27-4-263. See AQUACULTURE.

**Art.**

Limited edition art reproductions.

Advertising and sale of multiples generally, §10-1-431.

Rights in works of fine art, §10-1-510.

**Bailments.**

Depositories' liens.

Involuntary, gratuitous or naked depositories.

Sale of property at public auction, §44-14-411.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-412.

One-year limitation for claims of owners, §44-14-412.

**Bankruptcy and insolvency.**

Contracts.

Sale of goods.

Insolvency of seller.

Buyer's right to goods, §11-2-502.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Assets, §§7-1-570 to 7-1-572.

**Below cost sales.**

Gasoline, §§10-1-250 to 10-1-256. See GASOLINE.

**Beverages.**

Implied warranty of merchantability, §11-2-314.

**Bill of sale to secure debt.**

Foreclosure on bill.

Levy and sale following execution and recording of bill, §44-14-282.

Motor vehicles.

Selling or disposing of vehicle securing bill of sale with intent to defraud, §44-14-7.

Vacation of judgment upon obligation prior to sale, §§44-14-163 to 44-14-165.

**Blood.**

Contracts.

Sale of goods.

Implied warranties.

Exclusions of sales of blood and blood plasma, §11-2-316.

**Bonds for title.**

Quitclaim deed following judgment.

Execution and recordation.

Levy and sale, §44-14-210.

Vacation of judgments rendered upon obligation prior to sale, §§44-14-163 to 44-14-165.

**Books.**

Tie-in sales, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.

**Brake fluid.**

General provisions, §§10-1-180 to 10-1-189. See BRAKE FLUID.

**Burden of proof.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §11-2-607.

**Business opportunity sales**, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.

**Buying clubs or services**, §§10-1-590 to 10-1-606. See BUYING CLUBS OR SERVICES.

**SALES —Cont'd****Canal companies.**

Canal and other properties, §52-4-14.

**Cancellation of contract.**

Buyer's remedies, §11-2-711.

Seller's remedies, §11-2-703.

**Catalog sales.**

Retail installment contracts negotiated and entered into by mail or telephone, §10-1-5.

**Cemeteries.**

Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots.

Proceeds derived from sale of lot, §44-5-211.

Sale of burial rights, burial services or burial merchandise. See CEMETERIES.

**Cetane rated fuels.**

Below cost sales, §§10-1-250 to 10-1-256. See GASOLINE.

**Charitable sales promotion.**

General provisions, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-23. See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

**Chattel mortgages.**

Forthcoming bond by purchaser of personal property of public sale, §44-14-45.

Wrongful sale of mortgaged property, §44-14-6.

**Checks.**

Payment interests, sale, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

**Cigarette sales to minors**, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Sale of seized property, §9-16-10.

Satisfaction of claim of interest holder, §9-16-14.

**Cleaners' lien.**

After 90 days, §44-14-453.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-455.

Notice, §44-14-454.

Within 120 days where notice provided, §44-14-453.

**Clubs.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Private clubs.

Sale of distilled spirits, §§3-7-1 to 3-7-61. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Commercial code sales article**, §§11-2-101 to 11-2-725. See CONTRACTS.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.

**Condominiums.**

Residential condominium units for residential occupancy, §44-3-111.

Escrow deposits or other payments prior to closing, §44-3-112.

**Contracts.**

Sale of goods, §§11-2-101 to 11-2-725. See CONTRACTS.

**Conveyances generally.** See CONVEYANCES.**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Attachment against grantor in deed.

Levy and sale following judgment, §44-14-211.

Power of sale.

Reversion to grantor.

Power not exercised after reversion, §44-14-83.

When barred, §44-14-81.



**SALES —Cont'd****Conveyances to secure debt —Cont'd**

Quitclaim deed following judgment.

Levy and sale, §44-14-210.

Vacation of judgments rendered upon obligation prior to sale, §§44-14-163 to 44-14-165.

**Copyrights.**

Consideration to be stated on notes or contracts, §10-3-3.

Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.

Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

Expiration of contract.

Sale by publisher upon, §50-18-36.

Price of reports.

Sale by publisher upon expiration of contract, §50-18-36.

**Cotton storage.**

Negotiation of sale of stored cotton, §10-4-73.

**County tax collectors and tax commissioners.**

Sales for purposes of collecting taxes due state and county.

Advertising as additional cost of execution, §48-5-137.1.

Powers as ex officio sheriffs, §48-5-137.

**Court reports.**

Price of reports, §50-18-33.

Production for sale to citizens, §50-18-32.

**Croppers.**

Sale or disposal without landlord's consent.

Illegality, §44-7-103.

Recovery of crops, §44-7-102.

**Currency transactions of financial institutions.**

Records and reports, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Damages.**

Contracts. See CONTRACTS.

**Decrees.**

Confirmation of sales, §23-4-35.

**Deeds of trust.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Levy and sale of land, §44-14-124.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-125.

Prohibited practices in connection with real estate transactions, §44-14-5.

Subdivided lands.

Exemption of offers and dispositions made as evidence of secured indebtedness, §44-3-4.

**Deer hunting.**

Sale of antlers, hides and tails of deer, §27-3-50.

**Depositories' liens.**

Involuntary, gratuitous or naked depositories.

Sale of property at public auction, §44-14-411.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-412.

One-year limitation for claims of owners, §44-14-412.

**Drug and cosmetic act.**

New drugs, §26-3-10.

**Drug related objects, §§16-13-32, 16-13-32.1.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Drugs. See DRUGS.****Eggs.**

Classification, §26-2-261.

Invoices.

Dealers' invoices furnished to department of agriculture, §26-2-265.

Placards, §26-2-269.

Unlawful sales by wholesalers, retailers, etc., §26-2-264.

Withhold from sale orders, §26-2-271.

**SALES —Cont'd****Electricity.**

Cogeneration and distributed generation act of 2001.

Sale of electricity by generating facilities, §§46-3-50 to 46-3-56. See ELECTRICITY.

**Equipment repair lien.**

After 60 days, §44-14-463.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-465.

Notice, §44-14-464.

**Equity.**

Relief concerning powers of sale.

Collusive, mistaken or defective executions, §23-2-113.

Construed strictly, §23-2-114.

Exercise after grantor or donor's death, §23-2-114.

Exercise by personal representative, transferee, etc., §23-2-114.

Exercise by successor administrator, trustee or guardian, §23-2-116.

Faithful execution compellable, §23-2-112.

Jurisdiction over powers, §23-2-110.

Manner of sale, §23-2-114.

Private sales, §23-2-115.

Public sales, §23-2-114.

Sale by one without notice, §23-1-19.

Sale to one without notice, §23-1-19.

**Evidence.**

Contracts.

Sale of goods.

Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §11-2-607.

Disputed goods.

Preserving evidence, §11-2-515.

Parol or extrinsic evidence, §11-2-202.

Proof of market price, §11-2-723.

**Executions.**

Delinquent tax officials.

Proceedings in selling property under execution, §48-5-202.

Judicial sales.

General provisions, §§9-13-140 to 9-13-178. See JUDICIAL SALES.

Sale of property. See EXECUTIONS.

Tax executions.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Executors and administrators, §§53-8-10 to 53-8-15. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.****Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Homestead exemptions.

Effect of article, §44-13-21.

Sale for reinvestment.

Application made for debtor's children or dependents or by divorced spouse, §44-13-17.

Procedure and effect, §44-13-16.

Statutory exemptions.

Property subject to encumbrance of homestead, §44-13-105.

Town property worth more than \$500.

Sale and reinvestments, §44-13-104.

**Farm tractors, §40-4-45.****Firearms.**

Interstate purchase of rifles or shotguns, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

**Firearms dealers.**

State background check law. See FIREARMS DEALERS.



**SALES —Cont'd****Fireworks.** See FIREWORKS.**Flaxseed oil.**

Enforcement of article and rules and regulations, §10-1-121.

Labeling tank cars, tanks, barrels, etc., §10-1-124.

Possession of improperly labeled article.

Prima-facie evidence of violation, §10-1-125.

Purity requirements, §10-1-123.

Sold under true name, §10-1-124.

**Flea market vendors' recordkeeping,** §10-1-360.

Exemptions, §10-1-361.

Local ordinances or regulations, §10-1-362.

**Food.**

Implied warranty of merchantability, §11-2-314.

**Foreclosures.**

Mortgaged property, §44-14-187.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-190.

Treatment when debt due in installments, §44-14-191.

Purchasers' rights at void or irregular sale, §44-14-189.

Real property.

Realty subject to liens, §44-14-530.

Sales under power of sale.

General provisions, §§44-14-161 to 44-14-162.4. See REAL PROPERTY.

Security interest on personal property, §§44-14-230, 44-14-236.

Before debt due, §44-14-240.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Sale of seized property, §9-16-10.

Satisfaction of claim of interest holder, §9-16-14.

**Fraud and deceit.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Remedies for fraud, §11-2-721.

**Gas.**

Liquefied petroleum gas.

Sale and storage generally, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**Gasoline.**

Below cost sales, §§10-1-250 to 10-1-256. See GASOLINE.

Marketing practices.

General provisions, §§10-1-230 to 10-1-241. See GASOLINE.

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Revenue bonds, §10-9-44.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Contracting authority, §20-2-578.

**Georgia higher education assistance corporation.**

Educational loans, §20-3-281.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Sale of subdivided land generally, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

Files of public information, §50-25-7.

**Georgia ports authority.**

Certain buildings or facilities, §52-2-3.

Property of authority, §52-2-11.

**Going-out-of-business sales.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §§10-1-392, 10-1-393.

**SALES —Cont'd****Heart pacemakers.**

Wills, §53-4-73.

**Heating fuels.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Heavy equipment.**

Multiline dealers, §§10-1-730 to 10-1-740. See HEAVY EQUIPMENT.

**Home solicitation sales.**

Buyer's right to cancel, §10-1-6.

Retail installment contracts or revolving accounts generally, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse, §§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8. See TELEPHONE SALES.

**Honeybees.**

Licenses, §2-14-40.

**Hospitals.**

Hospital authorities, §31-7-74.3.

**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Alcoholic beverages, §§3-9-10 to 3-9-13. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Human body or parts,** §16-12-160.**Human tissue or organs.**

Contracts.

Sale of goods.

Implied warranties.

Exclusions, §11-2-316.

**Hunting.**

Deer hunting.

Sale of antlers, hides and tails of deer, §27-3-50.

Squirrel hunting.

Sale of tails of squirrels, §27-3-23.

**Inspections.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Inspection of goods, §§11-2-512, 11-2-513.

**Insurance.**

Contracts.

Sale of goods.

Insurable interest in goods, §11-2-501.

**Insurance companies.**

Realty, personalty, securities, etc., §33-11-38.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Subdivision, lease, sale, etc., of island by authority generally, §§12-3-241 to 12-3-251.

See JEKYLL ISLAND-STATE PARK AUTHORITY.

**Jewelers' lien sales after one year,** §44-14-430.

Display of sign as to intention to sell, §44-14-434.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-433.

Disposition of residue, §44-14-433.

One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-433.

Publication and mailing of notice, §44-14-431.

Public auction before courthouse, §44-14-432.

**Judicial sales.**

General provisions, §§9-13-140 to 9-13-178. See JUDICIAL SALES.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Distress warrants.

Execution and levy of distress warrants, §44-7-79.

Sharecroppers.

Sale or disposal without landlord's consent.

Illegality, §44-7-103.

Recovery of crops, §44-7-102.

**Land sales act.**

Sale of subdivided land generally, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.



- SALES —Cont'd**
- Laundries' lien.**  
 After 90 days, §44-14-453.  
 Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-455.  
 Notice, §44-14-454.  
 Within 120 days where notice provided, §44-14-453.
- Lease-purchase agreements,** §§10-1-680 to 10-1-689. See LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.
- Letters of credit.**  
 Contracts for sale of goods, §11-2-325.
- Liens.**  
 Depositories of involuntary, gratuitous or naked deposits, §44-14-411.  
 Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-412.  
 One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-412.  
 Repossessors of motor vehicles.  
 Disposition of personal property, §44-14-411.1.
- Equipment repair lien.**  
 After 60 days, §44-14-463.  
 Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-465.  
 Notice, §44-14-464.
- Jewelers' lien sale after one year,** §44-14-430.  
 Display of sign as to intention to sell, §44-14-434.  
 Disposition of proceeds and residue, §44-14-433.  
 One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-433.  
 Publication and mailing of notice, §44-14-431.  
 Public auction before courthouse, §44-14-432.
- Laundry's, cleaner's and tailor's lien.**  
 After 90 days, §44-14-453.  
 Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-455.  
 Notice, §44-14-454.  
 Within 120 days where notice provided, §44-14-453.
- Veterinarians and boarders of animal's lien.**  
 Sale or disposal of animal, §44-14-491.  
 Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-492.  
 No liability for cruelty of animal, §44-14-494.
- Life estates.**  
 In personalty.  
 Demand for bond by purchaser, §44-6-88.  
 Purchaser acquires interest of life tenant, §44-6-87.
- Liming materials.**  
 Noncomplying material.  
 Prohibited, §2-12-47.  
 Toxic material.  
 Prohibited, §2-12-47.
- Limitation of actions.**  
 Contracts for sale of goods.  
 Breach of contract, §11-2-725.
- Linseed oil.**  
 Boiled linseed oil.  
 Purity requirements, §10-1-123.  
 Enforcement of article and rules and regulations, §10-1-121.  
 Labeling tank cars, tanks, barrels, etc., §10-1-124.  
 Possession of improperly labeled article.  
 Prima-facie evidence of violation, §10-1-125.  
 Purity requirements, §10-1-123.  
 Sold under true name, §10-1-124.
- Liquefied petroleum gas.**  
 Sale and storage generally, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
- Livestock.**  
 Auctions generally, §§4-6-42 to 4-6-54. See LIVESTOCK.
- SALES —Cont'd**
- Livestock —Cont'd**  
 Custodial accounts for livestock sellers, §§4-6-20 to 4-6-23. See LIVESTOCK.
- Diseases.**  
 Bovine diseases.  
 Brucellosis.  
 Sale of infected cattle, §4-4-95.1.  
 Dealers, brokers and livestock market operators.  
 Sale of infected livestock, §4-6-2.  
 Equine diseases. See LIVESTOCK.
- Failing to pay for various livestock,** §16-9-58.
- Running at large or straying,** §§4-3-5 to 4-3-8. See LIVESTOCK.
- State livestock or swine,** §50-16-80.
- Magazines.**  
 Tie-in sales, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.
- Mail order sales.**  
 Retail installment contracts negotiated and entered into by mail, §10-1-5.
- Meat.**  
 Disclosure of price per pound, §26-2-152.
- Dog meat.**  
 Label on packages, §26-2-160.  
 Sale for human consumption, §26-2-160.  
 Violations of provisions, §26-2-161.
- Horse meat.**  
 Label, §26-2-157.  
 Regulations.  
 Promulgation, §26-2-159.  
 Seller to inform purchaser, §26-2-158.  
 Signs, §26-2-157.  
 Violations of provisions, §26-2-161.
- Legislative intent,** §26-2-150.
- Meat processors and related industries.**  
 Selling dead, dying, disabled or diseased animals, §26-2-130.
- Net weight,** §26-2-2.
- Partial or whole carcasses,** §26-2-153.
- Violations of provisions,** §26-2-154.
- Milk and milk products.**  
 Condensed or evaporated milk, §26-2-242.  
 Raw whole milk, §26-2-242.  
 Standards and requirements, §26-2-242.  
 Ungraded milk, §26-2-242.
- Mines and minerals.**  
 Contracts.  
 Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code, §11-2-107.
- Minors.**  
 Cigarette sales to minors, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.  
 Materials harmful to minors, §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.  
 Selling children for money or anything of value, §19-8-24.
- Money orders.**  
 Payment interests, sales, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698.  
 See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.
- Mortgages.** See MORTGAGES.
- Motor fuel taxes.**  
 General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.
- Motor vehicle franchises,** §10-1-653.
- Refusal to honor succession,** §10-1-652.
- Motor vehicles.**  
 Abandoned vehicles.  
 Lien on removed or stored vehicle.  
 Purchaser obtaining certificate of title, §40-11-7.



**SALES —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

## Abandoned vehicles —Cont'd

Lien on removed or stored vehicle —Cont'd

Sale pursuant to foreclosure, §§40-11-5,  
40-11-6.

Disposition of proceeds, §40-11-8.

Bill of sale to secure debt.

Selling or disposing of vehicle securing bill of  
sale with intent to defraud, §44-14-7.

Dealers.

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLE  
DEALERS.Entry of odometer reading on certificate of title,  
§40-3-25.

Farm tractors, §40-4-45.

Federal emissions standards.

New vehicles not manufactured in compliance  
with, §16-9-110.Identification of passenger cars, truck chassis and  
components.Sale, shipment or manufacture of unnumbered  
passenger cars or components, §40-4-7.Lemon law, §§10-1-780 to 10-1-798. See LEMON  
LAW.

Retail installment contracts.

General provisions, §§10-1-30 to 10-1-42. See  
RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND  
REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

Safety belts.

Selling vehicles unequipped with, §40-8-76.

Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts  
dealers.

Consignment basis, §43-47-19.

Used vehicles and parts.

Purchase and resale, §§40-4-40 to 40-4-45. See  
MOTOR VEHICLES.Vehicles with altered vehicle identification  
numbers, §16-8-83.**Multilevel distribution companies.**Business opportunity sales generally, §§10-1-410  
to 10-1-417. See BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY  
SALES.**Municipal property taxes.**Sales of property for taxes due municipalities,  
§48-5-359.Sales to collect assessments for improvements,  
§48-5-358.**Natural products.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Newspapers.**

Tie-in sales, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Sale of personal property, §41-3-7.

Disposition of proceeds, §41-3-8.

**Octane rated fuels.**Below cost sales, §§10-1-250 to 10-1-256. See  
GASOLINE.Gasoline marketing practices, §§10-1-230 to  
10-1-241. See GASOLINE.**Oil and gas contracts.**Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code,  
§11-2-107.**Pacemakers.**

Wills, §53-4-73.

**Paint.**

Labels generally. See PAINT.

**Partition when physical division of property  
inequitable, §44-6-166.1.**

Commissioner's return, §44-6-168.

Contempt for failure to pay money, §44-6-168.

**SALES —Cont'd****Partition when physical division of property  
inequitable —Cont'd**

Commissioner's return —Cont'd

Liability for money received, §44-6-168.

Deed of conveyance.

Execution, §44-6-169.

Distribution of proceeds, §44-6-168.

Notice, §44-6-167.

Order to sell land, §44-6-167.

Place, §44-6-167.

Procedure, §44-6-167.

Title to property sold, §44-6-169.

When sale ordered, §44-6-167.

**Patents.**

Notes or contracts for sale.

Consideration to be stated, §10-3-3.

Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.

Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

**Payment interests, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See  
PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.****Personal property.**

Failing to pay for chattels, §16-9-58.

Foreclosure of security interest on personal  
property, §44-14-230.

Before debt due, §§44-14-236, 44-14-240.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by  
magistrate's court, §44-14-302.Foreclosures on bills of sale or contracts retaining  
title.Sale following execution and recording of bill,  
§44-14-282.

Sale of goods. See CONTRACTS.

Sale of personalty to political subdivision by local  
officer or employee, §16-10-6.Wrongful sale or removal of mortgaged property,  
§44-14-6.**Petroleum products.**General provisions, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See  
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.**Place.**

Sale of perishable property, §9-13-164.

**Poisons.**Requirements generally, §§26-4-160 to 26-4-163.  
See POISONS.**Power of sale.**

Conveyances to secure debt.

Reversion to grantor.

Power not exercised after, §44-14-83.

When barred, §44-14-81.

Equitable relief.

Collusive, mistaken or defective execution,  
§23-2-113.

Construed strictly, §23-2-114.

Exercise after donor or grantor's death,  
§23-2-114.Exercise by personal representative, transferee,  
etc., §23-2-114.Exercise by successor administrator, trustee or  
guardian, §23-2-116.

Faithful execution compellable, §23-2-112.

Jurisdiction over powers, §23-2-110.

Manner of sales, §23-2-114.

Private sales, §23-2-115.

Public sales, §23-2-114.

Real property.

Foreclosures.

Sales under power of sale, §§44-14-161 to  
44-14-162.4. See REAL PROPERTY.**Price.**

Contracts for sale of goods. See CONTRACTS.



**SALES —Cont'd****Prisons and prisoners.**

- Products produced by inmates, §42-5-60.
- Trading with inmates without consent of warden or superintendent, §42-5-16.
- Violation of provisions, §42-5-19.

**Private clubs.**

- Alcoholic beverages.
- Sale of distilled spirits, §§3-7-1 to 3-7-61. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Property taxes.**

- Municipal property taxes.
- Sale of property for taxes due municipality, §48-5-359.
- Sale under execution for collection of assessments for improvements, §48-5-358.

**Proprietary rights.**

- Consideration to be stated on notes or contracts, §10-3-3.
- Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.
- Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

**Prostitution.**

- Abatement of nuisances.
- Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.
- Sale of personal property, §41-3-7.
- Disposition of proceeds, §41-3-8.

**Public property.** See PUBLIC PROPERTY.**Pyramid distribution plans.**

- Business opportunity sales generally, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.

**Railroads.**

- Street, suburban and interurban railroads. See RAILROADS.
- Tokens, transfers, transaction cards or tickets, §16-12-120.1.

**Real property.**

- Contract for sale of goods to be severed from realty.
- Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code, §11-2-107.
- Contracts to sell generally.
- Requisites, §44-5-32.
- Conveyances generally. See CONVEYANCES.
- Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.
- Defects in title.
- Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to, §44-5-36.
- Deficiency in number of acres.
- Apportionment of price, §44-5-35.
- Rescission where deficiency amounts to fraud, §44-5-35.
- Foreclosures.
- Sales under power of sale.
- General provisions, §§44-14-161 to 44-14-162.4. See REAL PROPERTY.
- Local officer or employee.
- Sale of realty to political subdivision, §16-10-6.
- Right to sell.
- Scope of general warranty of title, §44-5-62.
- Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.
- Subdivided land, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.

**Receivers.**

- Lien divestment, §9-8-6.

**Referral sales.**

- Business opportunity sales.
- General provisions, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.

**SALES —Cont'd****Referral sales —Cont'd**

- Furnishing names of prospective buyers.
- Sales contract required to state consideration, §10-1-70.

**Refunds.**

- Fraudulent attempts to obtain, §16-9-56.
- Crime of refund fraud, §16-8-14.1.
- Detention or arrest on suspicion of refund fraud.
- Damages for false detention, §51-7-60.
- Magistrate court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §15-10-260.
- Municipal court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §36-32-9.

**Registration of instruments.**

- Commercial code.
- Goods to be severed from realty, §11-2-107.

**Remanufactured or rebuilt items.**

- Labeling requirements, §§10-1-80 to 10-1-83.

**Remedies.**

- Contracts for sale of goods.
- General provisions. See CONTRACTS.

**Replevin.**

- Contracts for sale of goods.
- Buyer's right to replevin, §11-2-716.

**Representatives.**

- Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.
- General provisions, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704. See WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-STATE PRINCIPAL.

**Repudiation.**

- Contracts for sale of goods. See CONTRACTS.

**Residential real estate transactions.**

- Prohibited practices by lenders having security interest in real property, §44-14-5.

**Retail installment sales and revolving accounts.**

- General provisions, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.
- Motor vehicle financing, §§10-1-30 to 10-1-42. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

**Rifles.**

- Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

- All or substantial portion of property.
- Approval by members, §46-5-93.

**Sales and use taxes.**

- General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Sales representatives.**

- Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.
- General provisions, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704. See WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-STATE PRINCIPAL.

**Seafood.**

- Net weight, §26-2-2.

**Secured transactions generally.** See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.**Securities.**

- Uniform securities act of 2008, §§10-5-1 to 10-5-90. See SECURITIES.

**Seeds.**

- Certification of seeds and plants.
- False use of evidence of certification in sales.
- Misdemeanor, §2-11-53.
- Exemptions from provisions, §2-11-32.
- Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.



**SALES —Cont'd**

**Selling children for money or anything of value,** §19-8-24.

**Sharecroppers.**

Sale or disposal without landlord's consent.

Illegality, §44-7-103.

Recovery of crops by landlord, §44-7-102.

**Shotguns.**

Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

**Specific performance.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Buyer's right to specific performance, §11-2-716.

**Squirrel hunting.**

Sale of tails of squirrels, §27-3-23.

**Statute of frauds.**

Contracts, §§11-2-201, 11-2-209.

**Statute of limitations.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Breach of contract, §11-2-725.

**Stone Mountain Memorial Association.**

Revenue bonds, §12-3-201.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13. See SUBDIVISIONS.

**Swine.**

State livestock or swine, §50-16-80.

**Tailors' lien.**

After 90 days, §44-14-453.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-455.

Notice, §44-14-454.

Within 120 days where notice provided, §44-14-453.

**Taxation.**

Avoidance of taxes.

Effect of actions taken to avoid payment, §48-2-61.

Motor fuel taxes.

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

Sales and use taxes.

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Sales under tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Telephone sales.**

Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.

Retail installment contracts negotiated and entered into by telephones, §10-1-5.

Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse, §§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8. See TELEPHONE SALES.

**Third parties.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §11-2-722.

**Tie-in sales.**

Books, magazines and newspapers, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.

**Timber.** See TIMBER.**Time-share intervals and programs.** See TIME-SHARES.**Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Carry-over storage and sale, §§10-4-140 to 10-4-155. See TOBACCO.

General provisions, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-123. See TOBACCO.

Minors.

Tobacco products sales to minors, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.

**SALES —Cont'd****Trover.**

Perishable or other property in absence of replevy, §44-12-170.

**Trust deeds.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Levy and sale of land, §44-14-124.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-125.

**Unclaimed property,** §44-12-217.

Disposition of funds received under article, §44-12-218.

**Unsolicited or unordered merchandise.**

Unordered merchandise sent after membership terminated, §10-1-51.

Unsolicited merchandise not to be sent, §10-1-50.

**Unwholesome provisions.**

Liability for damages, §51-1-23.

Survivability of actions, §51-1-26.

**Veterinarians and boarders of animal's lien.**

Sale of animal, §44-14-491.

Disposition of sale proceeds, §44-14-492.

**Warranties.**

Contract for sale of goods. See CONTRACTS.

**Watch dealers.**

Used watches.

Invoice for sale of secondhand watch, §43-49-4.

**Weapons.**

Interstate purchase of rifles or shotguns, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

State background check law. See FIREARMS DEALERS.

**Weights and measures.**

General provisions, §§10-2-1 to 10-2-23. See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

**Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.**

General provisions, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704. See WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-STATE PRINCIPAL.

**Wild animals.**

Importation, transportation, sales, etc.

General provisions, §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12. See WILDLIFE.

**Year's support.**

Property sold by personal representative prior to award, §53-3-13.

**SALES AND USE TAXES,** §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1.**Abandoned property.**

Unidentifiable tax proceeds.

Distribution, §48-8-67.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Reporting cash and credit sales, §48-8-45.

**Accrual basis of accounting.**

Deduction of bad debts, §48-8-45.

**Action raising issue of taxability,** §48-8-41.**Actions against nonresident dealers,** §48-8-65.**Actions for over-collected sales or use tax,** §48-8-72.**Advertising by dealer of assumption of payment of tax,** §48-8-36.

Violations of section, §48-8-37.

**Affiliates related to in-state dealers.**

Dealer defined, §48-8-2.

**Agricultural commodities.**

Exemption of commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

**Agricultural equipment and machinery.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.3.

**Agricultural products.**

Nonapplicability of use tax to products used by farmer and family members, §48-8-4.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Aircraft.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.
- Prepaid state taxes.
  - Temporary suspension of collection as it relates to motor fuels and aviation gasoline.
    - Ratification of governor's executive order, §48-8-17.
- Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.
  - Exemptions beyond general sales tax exemptions.
    - Jet fuel, §48-8-269.

**Airlines.**

- Food and beverage sales to qualified airlines, §48-8-3.
- Jet fuel purchases.
  - Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Air pollution.**

- Exemption of sale of machinery and equipment for use in combating, §48-8-3.

**Alternative fuel.**

- Exemption of property sold for construction of production facilities, §48-8-3.

**Amount of tax.**

- Debt owed by purchaser to dealer, §48-8-35.

**Aquariums.**

- Exemptions.
  - Renovation or expansion of certain aquarium.
    - Tangible personal property, §48-8-3.

**Assessments.**

- Failure to file or false or fraudulent returns, §48-8-55.
- Invoices not reflecting true or actual cost price, §48-8-52.
- Time for, §48-8-64.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

- Accrual basis of accounting.
  - Deduction of bad debts, §48-8-45.

**Attorney general.**

- Action raising issue of taxability.
  - Copy of initial pleading to attorney general, §48-8-41.

**Authorities.**

- Coliseum authorities.
  - Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Bad debts.**

- Deduction under accrual basis of accounting, §48-8-45.

**Beverages.**

- Airlines.
  - Exemption of food and beverage sales to qualified airlines, §48-8-3.
- Joint sales and use tax, §48-8-82.
- Special county sales and use tax, §48-8-110.1.

**Bibles.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Biomass material utilized in production of energy.**

- Defined, exemption, §48-8-3.

**Blood banks.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Blood glucose level measuring strips.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Chronically delinquent or defaulting dealers, §48-8-57.
- Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.
  - Bond by general or prime contractor, §48-8-63.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Bullion.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Burden of proof on seller as to taxability,**  
§48-8-38.**Carpet samples.**

- Fair market value, §48-8-39.

**Cash and credit sales.**

- Reporting sales on either cash or accrual basis of accounting, §48-8-45.

**Casual sale.**

- Sales and use tax, §40-2-23.

**Catalogs.**

- Purchases from printed catalogs, §48-8-69.

**Certificate that property purchased for resale,**  
§48-8-38.

- Effect of sales from commingled goods when certificate given for portion of goods, §48-8-40.
- Effect of use other than retention, demonstration or display, §48-8-39.

**Charities.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Civil rights museums.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Claim for refund of tax credit by retired dealer.**

- Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser, §48-8-58.

**Clinics.**

- Nonprofit health centers.
  - Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Clothing.**

- Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**Coins.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Coliseum authorities.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Collection of tax, §48-8-30.**

- Addition to sale price or charge, §48-8-35.
- Advertising by dealer of assumption of payment of tax, §48-8-36.
- Violations of code section, §48-8-37.
- Compensation of dealers for reporting and paying tax, §48-8-50.
- Dealers as agent of state, §48-8-33.
- Debt from purchaser or consumer to dealer until paid, §48-8-35.
- Delinquent taxes.
  - Issuance of fi. fa. for collection, §48-8-56.
- Disposition of taxes collected in excess of 4 percent, §48-8-43.
- Failure, neglect or refusal of dealers to collect, §48-8-7.
- Liability of dealer, §48-8-35.
- Nongovernmental vendors.
  - State contracts with vendors, restrictions on, §48-8-14.

**Failure to collect at new rate.**

- Immunity from liability, §48-8-68.
- From purchaser at time of sale, §48-8-34.
- Invoices not reflecting true or actual cost price, §48-8-52.

**Joint county and municipal tax.**

- By state revenue commissioner, §48-8-87.

**Price brackets.**

- Designation, §48-8-31.
- Retail sales price and cost price collectable from dealers, §48-8-32.

**Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser.**

- Credit for tax collected from purchaser, §48-8-58.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Collection of tax —Cont'd**

Sale at public auction of securities for collection of taxes due, §48-8-57.

Special county one percent tax, §48-8-113.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax, §48-8-265.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §48-8-269.3.

Tokens.

Use prohibited, §48-8-31.

Use, consumption, distribution or storage.

Equivalent to sale at retail, §48-8-34.

**Commingled goods.**

Certificate that property purchased for resale given for portion of goods.

Effect of sales from commingled goods, §48-8-40.

**Commodities.**

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

**Compensation of dealers for reporting and paying tax, §48-8-50.**

Joint county and municipal tax, §48-8-87.

Special county one percent tax, §48-8-113.

**Computer equipment.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Computer software.**

Streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

Certified automated system, §48-8-77.1.

**Contact lenses.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services, §48-8-63.****Cost price.**

Invoices not reflecting true or actual cost price, §48-8-52.

Rate tax collectable from dealers, §48-8-32.

**Counties.**

Ceiling on local taxes, §48-8-6.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

Joint county and municipal tax.

Generally, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal tax."

Sales or services included in article.

Prohibition against imposing tax on, §48-8-6.

Special county one percent tax.

Generally, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See within this heading, "Special county one percent tax."

**Credits.**

Joint county and municipal tax.

Tax paid by purchaser in another tax jurisdiction, §48-8-90.

Like tax paid in another state, §48-8-42.

Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser, §48-8-58.

Special county one percent tax, §48-8-116.

**Currency.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Daughters of the American Revolution.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Dealers as agent of state for collection, §48-8-33.****Dealers defined, §48-8-2.****Deductions.**

Bad debts under accrual basis of accounting, §48-8-45.

Joint county and municipal tax.

Dealer's deduction in submitting, reporting and paying amount due, §48-8-87.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Deductions —Cont'd**

Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser.

Dealer's deduction in submitting, reporting and paying, §48-8-113.

Deduction of return allowance, §48-8-58.

**Defaulting dealers.**

Furnishing of bond by chronically defaulting dealers, §48-8-57.

**Definitions, §48-8-2.**

Agricultural commodity, §48-8-5.

Biomass material, §48-8-3.

Building and construction materials, §48-8-254.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-94.

Computer equipment, §48-8-3.

Local sales and use tax, §48-8-3.

Qualified municipality.

Joint county and municipal tax, §48-8-80.

Return allowance, §48-8-58.

Special county one percent tax, §48-8-110.

Special district transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-242, 48-8-254.

Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §48-8-161.

Urban transit system, §48-8-3.

**Delinquent dealers.**

Furnishing of bond by chronically delinquent dealers, §48-8-57.

Notice to persons holding credits of or owing debts to, §48-8-47.

Violation of code section, §48-8-48.

**Delinquent taxpayers.**

Issuance of fi. fa. for collection, §48-8-56.

Period of delinquency of unpaid taxes, §48-8-56.

**Diesel fuel.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Digital broadcast equipment.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Disaster relief.**

Food and beverages donated for disaster relief, §48-8-3.

**Disposition of taxes collected in excess of 4 percent, §48-8-43.****Drugs.**

Exemption of prescription drugs, §48-8-3.

**Duplication of tax prohibited, §48-8-34.****Dyed fuel oils.**

Suspension on collection of tax.

Ratification of executive order, §48-8-16.

**Educational purposes sales tax, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par IV.**

Alternative distribution formula.

Amendment during time tax imposed, prohibition, §48-8-143.

Bonds, issuance, §48-8-142.

Charter school as capital overlay project, §48-8-144.

Distribution, §48-8-143.

Imposition of tax, §48-8-141.

Legislative intent, §48-8-140.

Performance audit on capital outlay projects, §20-2-491.

Resolution to impose tax, §48-8-142.

**Elections.**

Water and sewer projects and costs.

Approval of referendum by voters, §48-8-201.

**Electricity.**

Irrigation systems.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd**

**Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow,** §48-2-44.1.

**Energy efficient products.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Energy Star qualified product.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Equalized homestead option sales tax,**

§§48-8-109.1 to 48-8-109.10.

Administration of tax, §48-8-109.5.

Rulemaking for administration and collection enforcement, §48-8-109.10.

Building and construction materials.

Exemption, §48-8-109.9.

Calculations of taxes due, §48-8-109.6.

Collection of tax, §48-8-109.5.

Rulemaking for administration and collection enforcement, §48-8-109.10.

Credits for other taxes paid allowed against equalized homestead option sales tax, §48-8-109.6.

Discontinuation of equalized homestead option sales tax.

Referendum, §48-8-109.7.

Election on whether to impose tax.

Ballot format, §48-8-109.4.

Duties of election superintendent, §48-8-109.4.

Notice to election superintendent, §48-8-109.4.

Imposition of tax on sales outside of jurisdiction.

When prohibited, §48-8-109.8.

Out-of-jurisdiction sales.

Imposition of tax on sales outside of jurisdiction.

When prohibited, §48-8-109.8.

Proceeds of tax.

Disbursement, §48-8-109.5.

Rulemaking for administration and collection enforcement, §48-8-109.10.

Short title, §48-8-109.1.

Special districts for local services and related taxes.

Applicability of tax, §48-8-109.3.

Creation, §48-8-109.3.

Suspension of other taxation in favor of imposition of equalized homestead option tax.

Referendum, §48-8-109.2.

**Equipment.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Equipment used for manufacturing tangible personal property, or sale, use, storage or consumption of industrial materials or packaging supplies.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.2.

Manufacturing and agricultural operations at single place of business.

Agricultural equipment and machinery or manufacturing operation exemption.

Choosing one but not both, §48-8-3.3.

**Erroneous data.**

Establishing rate of tax, §§48-8-71, 48-8-73.

**Erroneous date provided by state.**

Purchaser relieved from liability.

Reliance by seller on, §48-8-75.

**Erroneous or illegally assessed payments.**

Claim for refund, §48-2-35.1.

**ESPLOST.**

Educational purposes sales tax, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144. See within this heading, "Educational purposes sales tax."

**Estimated tax liability.**

Payment of tax.

Failure to pay tax, §48-8-51.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Estimated tax liability —Cont'd**

Returns, §48-8-49.

Failure to make grossly inaccurate or false or fraudulent returns, §48-8-51.

**Evasion of tax.**

Filing false or fraudulent returns by dealers, §48-8-8.

**Examinations.**

Records of dealers, §48-8-52.

**Excise taxes.**

Tax levied in addition to excise taxes, §48-8-30.

**Executions.**

Issuance of fi. fa. for collection of delinquent taxes, §48-8-56.

**Executive orders.**

Ratification.

Dyed fuel oils, §48-8-16.

Pharmaceuticals distributed without cost.

Tax exemption for, §48-8-18.

**Exemptions, §48-8-3.**

Agricultural commodities.

Not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Agricultural equipment and machinery, §48-8-3.3.

Agricultural products, poultry and livestock.

Nonapplicability of use tax used by producer, §48-8-4.

Aquariums.

Renovation or expansion of certain aquarium.

Tangible personal property, §48-8-3.

Clinics.

Nonprofit health centers, §48-8-3.

Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.

Property unconsumed in use, §48-8-63.

Dyed fuel oil sales.

Ratification of executive order, §48-8-16.

Electronic claim of exemption, §48-8-38.

Equalized homestead option sales tax.

Building and construction materials, §48-8-109.9.

Equipment used for manufacturing tangible personal property, or sale, use, storage or consumption of industrial materials or packaging supplies, §48-8-3.2.

Limousine carriers.

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license, §48-8-3.

Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.

Nonprofit health centers, §48-8-3.

Pharmaceuticals distributed without cost.

Ratification of executive order, §48-8-18.

Proof of claimed exception, §48-8-38.

Refund to purchaser entitled to exemption.

Certificate or exemption determination letter not obtained prior to purchase, §48-2-35.1.

Ride-sharing.

Network services.

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license, §48-8-3.

Seller with recurring business relationship.

Blanket exemption certificate from purchaser, §48-8-38.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Exemptions beyond general sales tax exemptions, §48-8-269.

Taxicabs.

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license, §48-8-3.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Exemptions —Cont'd**

Vehicles for hire.

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license, §48-8-3.

Volunteer health clinics, §48-8-3.

**Expedited refunds, §48-2-35.1.****Exports.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Eyeglasses.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Failure by dealer to furnish return, §48-8-9.****Failure by dealer to keep or allow inspection of records, §48-8-10.****Failure, neglect or refusal of dealers to collect, §48-8-7.**

Nongovernmental vendors.

State contracts with vendors, restrictions on, §48-8-14.

**Failure of retailer to report sales.**

Sales suppression devices or zappers.

Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.

**False or fraudulent returns, §48-8-8.**

Penalties in addition to other penalties, §48-8-66.

**Federal retailers' excise tax.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Fieri facias.**

Delinquent taxes, §48-8-56.

**Film producers or film production companies.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Floor covering samples.**

Fair market value, §48-8-39.

**Food.**

Airlines.

Exemption of food and beverage sales to qualified airlines, §48-8-3.

Disaster relief, hunger relief.

Food and beverages donated for, §48-8-3.

Joint sales and use tax, §48-8-82.

Special county one percent tax, §48-8-110.1.

**Food stamps.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Footwear.**

Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**Foreign governments.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Fraud.**

False or fraudulent returns, §48-8-8.

Penalties in addition to other penalties, §48-8-66.

**Fuels.**

Jet fuel.

Airline purchases.

Exemption, §48-8-3.

Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.

Credit or refund for sales tax where prepaid state or local tax imposed, §48-8-30.

Imposition of prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.

Rate, §48-8-82.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to sales of motor fuel, §48-8-110.1.

**Gas.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Georgia tourism development act.**

Tourism attraction agreements.

Sales and use tax refund, §§48-8-273, 48-8-276.

**Gold bullion.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Gross proceeds from rentals or leases.**

Dealer's returns, §48-8-49.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Gross proceeds of sales and purchases.**

Dealer's returns, §48-8-49.

**Gross sales defined, §48-8-2.****Hearing aids.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Hearings.**

Bond by chronically delinquent or defaulting dealers, §48-8-57.

Revocation or suspension of certificate of registration, §48-8-62.

**Heating of residences.**

Propane and natural gas sold and delivered for residential heating.

Tax relief, time period, §48-8-15.

**Holy Bible.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Homestead option sales and use taxes,**

§§48-8-100 to 48-8-109.

Administered and collected by commissioner, §48-8-104.

Building materials taxation, §48-8-108.

Capital outlay projects, funding, §48-8-104.

Construction materials taxation, §48-8-108.

Credit of tax on same property, §48-8-105.

Definitions, §48-8-101.

Disbursement of proceeds, §48-8-104.

Equal distribution among counties and municipalities, §48-8-101.1.

Discontinuance of tax.

Submission to voters, §48-8-106.

Equal distribution among counties and municipalities, §48-8-101.1.

Equalized homestead option sales tax, §§48-8-109.1 to 48-8-109.10.

Administration of tax, §48-8-109.5.

Rulemaking for administration and collection enforcement, §48-8-109.10.

Building and construction materials.

Exemption, §48-8-109.9.

Calculations of taxes due, §48-8-109.6.

Collection of tax, §48-8-109.5.

Rulemaking for administration and collection enforcement, §48-8-109.10.

Credits for other taxes paid allowed against equalized homestead option sales tax, §48-8-109.6.

Discontinuation of equalized homestead option sales tax.

Referendum, §48-8-109.7.

Election on whether to impose tax.

Ballot format, §48-8-109.4.

Duties of election superintendent, §48-8-109.4.

Notice to election superintendent, §48-8-109.4.

Imposition of tax on sales outside of jurisdiction. When prohibited, §48-8-109.8.

Out-of-jurisdiction sales.

Imposition of tax on sales outside of jurisdiction.

When prohibited, §48-8-109.8.

Proceeds of tax.

Disbursement, §48-8-109.5.

Rulemaking for administration and collection enforcement, §48-8-109.10.

Short title, §48-8-109.1.

Special districts for local services and related taxes.

Applicability of tax, §48-8-109.3.

Creation, §48-8-109.3.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Homestead option sales and use taxes —Cont'd**

Equalized homestead option sales tax —Cont'd

Suspension of other taxation in favor of  
imposition of equalized homestead option  
tax.

Referendum, §48-8-109.2.

Property ordered by and delivered to purchaser  
outside district.

Exemption, §48-8-107.

Regulations, §48-8-109.

Rules, §48-8-109.

Short title, §48-8-100.

Special districts, §48-8-102.

Motor fuels.

Rate of sales tax, §48-8-102.

Services within, funding, §48-8-104.

Tax levies, §48-8-102.

Tax credits, §48-8-105.

Tax exemption, §48-8-107.

Title of provisions, §48-8-100.

Voter referendums, §48-8-103.

**Hospital financing authority.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Hospitals.**Exemption of nonprofit general or mental  
hospital, §48-8-3.**HOST (Homestead option sales and use taxes),**  
§§48-8-100 to 48-8-109. See within this heading,  
"Homestead option sales and use taxes."**Housing finance authority.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Hunger relief.**Exemptions for food and beverages donated for  
hunger relief, §48-8-3.**Imports.**Certificate of registration by importing dealers,  
§48-8-61.Invoices not reflecting true or actual cost price,  
§48-8-52.

Payment of tax on, §48-8-34.

**Imposition of tax, §48-8-30.**

Action raising issue of taxability, §48-8-41.

Addition of tax to sale price or charge, §48-8-35.

Burden of proof on seller as to taxability,  
§48-8-38.

Joint county and municipal tax.

Authorization, §48-8-82.

Condition precedent following first year of  
imposition, §48-8-91.

Beverages, §48-8-82.

Building and construction materials.

Sold or used under contract prior to approval,  
§48-8-94.

Food, §48-8-82.

Motor fuels, imposed as prepaid local tax,  
§48-8-82.

Rate, §48-8-82.

Property ordered by and delivered to purchaser  
outside special district.

Nonimposition of tax, §48-8-93.

Referendum election, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Resolution by governing authorities, §48-8-84.

Adoption in special districts, §48-8-86.

Special county one percent tax.

Authorization, §48-8-110.1.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Effective date, §48-8-112.

Effect of other local sales and use taxes,  
§48-8-120.**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Imposition of tax —Cont'd**

Special county one percent tax —Cont'd

Procedure, §48-8-111.

Reimposition, §48-8-112.

Time for assessment, §48-8-64.

**Inspections.**

Records of wholesalers and jobbers, §48-8-53.

Failure to keep and allow inspections, §48-8-54.

**Insulin.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Intent of article.**With respect to taxation of tangible personal  
property and services, §48-8-1.**Interest.**

Extension of time for making returns, §48-8-51.

**Invoices not reflecting true or actual cost  
price.**Assessment and collection of tax on true cost  
price, §48-8-52.**Irrigation systems.**

Electricity sold for.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Jet fuel.**

Airline purchases of.

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Jobbers.**

Duty to keep records, §48-8-53.

Failure to keep and allow inspections, §48-8-54.

**Joint county and municipal tax, §§48-8-80 to  
48-8-96.**

Administration of tax, §48-8-87.

Authorization to impose joint tax, §48-8-82.

Condition precedent following first year of  
imposition, §48-8-91.

Beverages, §48-8-82.

Bills of ad valorem.

Taxpayers.

Adjustment of millage rate for ad valorem  
taxation, §48-8-91.

Building and construction materials.

Defined, §48-8-94.

Taxability of materials sold or used under  
contract prior to approval of tax levy,  
§48-8-94.Certificate specifying percentage of proceeds for  
each political subdivision, §48-8-89.New certificate for additional qualified  
municipalities, §48-8-89.1.Certifying additional qualified municipalities,  
§48-8-89.1.

Collection of tax.

By state revenue commissioner, §48-8-87.

Compensation of dealers for reporting and paying  
tax, §48-8-87.

Condition precedent to authority to impose tax.

Following first year of imposition, §48-8-91.

Creation of special districts, §48-8-81.

**Credit.**Tax paid by purchaser in another tax  
jurisdiction, §48-8-90.**Deductions.**Dealer's deduction in submitting, reporting and  
paying amount due, §48-8-87.Delivery of property to purchaser outside special  
district.

Nonimposition of tax, §48-8-93.

Discontinuing imposition.

Referendum election, §48-8-92.

Distribution of proceeds, §48-8-89.

Certifying additional qualified municipalities,  
§48-8-89.1.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Joint county and municipal tax —Cont'd**

## Distribution of proceeds —Cont'd

- Qualified municipalities for which receipt of portion of net tax not specified, §48-8-89.3.
- Qualified municipality ceasing to be qualified, §48-8-89.2.

## Elections.

- Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.
- Referendum to decide imposition of tax, §48-8-85.

## Food, §48-8-82.

- Off-premises food sales.
- Exemption, §48-8-3.

## Imposition of tax.

- Authorization, §48-8-82.
- Condition precedent following first year of imposition, §48-8-91.
- Beverages, §48-8-82.
- Building and construction materials.
- Sold or used under contract entered into prior to approval, §48-8-94.
- Food, §48-8-82.
- Motor fuel, imposition as prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.
- Property ordered by and delivered to purchaser outside special district.
- Nonimposition of tax, §48-8-93.
- Referendum election, §48-8-85.
- Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.
- Resolution by governing authorities, §48-8-84.
- Special districts, §48-8-86.

## Information required on returns, §48-8-88.

## Levy of tax in certain special districts, §§48-8-83, 48-8-83.1, 48-8-89.3.

## Millage rate.

- Adjustment for ad valorem taxation of tangible personal property, §48-8-91.

## Motor fuels.

- Imposed as prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.
- Rate, §48-8-82.

## New expanded qualified municipality, §48-8-89.1.

## New qualified municipality, §48-8-89.1.

## Notice.

- Imposition of tax, §48-8-85.
- Qualified municipalities existence, §48-8-89.1.

## Payment of tax.

- Credit of tax paid by purchaser in another tax jurisdiction, §48-8-90.

## Procedure for determining percentage to be distributed to governing authorities, §48-8-89.

## Property ordered by and delivered to purchaser outside special district.

- Nonimposition of tax on property, §48-8-93.

## Purchasers paying tax in another tax jurisdiction.

- Credit of tax paid, §48-8-90.

## Qualified municipalities.

- Certifying additional municipalities, §48-8-89.1.
- Defined, §48-8-80.
- Distribution of proceeds for which receipt of portion of net tax not specified, §48-8-89.3.
- Distribution of proceeds upon ceasing to be qualified, §48-8-89.2.

## Rate of tax.

- Millage rate adjustment for ad valorem taxation of tangible personal property, §48-8-91.

## Referendum elections, §48-8-85.

- Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

## Resolution by governing authorities imposing tax.

- Adoption, §48-8-86.
- Special districts, §48-8-84.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Joint county and municipal tax —Cont'd**

## Returns.

- Required information, §48-8-88.
- Rules and regulations, §48-8-95.
- Services regularly billed on monthly basis.
- Effective date of adoption of resolution imposing tax, §48-8-86.

## Special districts.

- Creation, §48-8-81.
- Levy of tax in, §§48-8-83, 48-8-83.1, 48-8-89.3.
- Referendum election to decide imposition of tax, §48-8-85.
- Resolution by governing authorities imposing tax, §48-8-84.
- Adoption, §48-8-86.
- Taxation of property in consolidated governments, §48-8-96.

## Time.

- Referendum election to decide imposition of tax, §48-8-85.
- Resolution by governing authorities in special districts imposing tax, §48-8-84.
- Adoption, §48-8-86.
- Use of proceeds, §48-8-89.

**Liability of dealer for failure to collect, §48-8-35.****Libraries.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**License taxes.**

- Tax levied in addition to license taxes, §48-8-30.

**Like tax paid in another state.**

- Credit, §48-8-42.

**Limousine carriers.**

- Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Livestock.**

- Agricultural commodities.
- Exemption of commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.
- Nonapplicability to livestock and livestock products used by farmer, §48-8-4.

**Local government.**

- Ceiling on local tax, §48-8-6.
- Joint county and municipal tax.
- Generally, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal tax."
- Sales or services included in article.
- Prohibition against imposing tax on, §48-8-6.
- Special county one percent tax.
- Generally, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See within this heading, "Special county one percent tax."

**Lottery tickets.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Machinery.**

- Clean room construction.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.
- Payment by furnisher of machinery, §48-8-63.
- Repair and replacement parts.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Manufacturing and agricultural operations at single place of business.**

- Agricultural equipment and machinery or manufacturing operation exemption.
- Choosing one but not both, §48-8-3.3.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Manufacturing or processing goods for resale.**

Energy, sale or use.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Exemptions beyond general sales tax exemptions, §48-8-269.

**Mass transportation.**

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-260 to 48-8-269.6. See within this heading, "Special district mass transportation sales and use tax."

**Mobile telephones.**

Taxing jurisdiction for mobile telecommunications services, §48-8-13.

**Motion pictures.**

Exemption of rental to persons charging admission to see, §48-8-3.

**Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.**

Credit or refund for sales tax where prepaid state or local tax imposed, §48-8-30.

Educational purposes sales tax.

Rate of tax on motor fuels, §48-8-141.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

Homestead option sales and use taxes.

Special districts.

Rate of sales tax, §48-8-102.

Imposition of prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.

Rate, §48-8-82.

Prepaid state taxes.

Temporary suspension of collection as it relates to motor fuels and aviation gasoline.

Ratification of governor's executive order, §48-8-17.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to motor fuel sales, §48-8-110.1.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Exemptions beyond general sales tax exemptions.

Locomotives, §48-8-269.

Off-road agricultural equipment, §48-8-269.

Off-road heavy duty equipment, §48-8-269.

Water and sewer projects and costs.

Rate of tax, §48-8-201.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Exemptions beyond general sales tax exemptions, §48-8-269.

Fuel used for propulsion of vehicles on highways, §48-8-269.

**Motor vehicles.**

Ad valorem taxation.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.

Exemptions beyond general sales tax exemptions.

Purchase or lease of motor vehicle, §48-8-269.

Application for certificate of title for vehicle purchased outside state.

Proof state or local tax not due.

Documentation required, §40-3-20.

Casual sale, §40-2-23.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Municipal corporations.**

Ceiling on local taxes, §48-8-6.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

Joint county and municipal tax.

Generally, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal tax."

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Municipal corporations —Cont'd**

Sales or services included in article.

Prohibition against imposing tax on, §48-8-6.

**Museums.**

Exemptions of use of objects of art and anthropological, archeological, etc., objects or artifacts, §48-8-3.

**Nongovernmental vendors.**

Failure, neglect or refusal of nongovernmental vendors to collect.

State contracts with vendors, restrictions on, §48-8-14.

**Nonprofit health centers.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Nonresidents.**

Engaging in business by nonresident dealer.

Appointment of secretary of state as attorney in fact for service of process, §48-8-65.

Circumstances and events constituting engaging in business, §48-8-65.

Perfection of service of process against, §48-8-65.

Liability of purchasers at retail outside of state, §48-8-30.

**Notice.**

Bond by chronically delinquent or defaulting dealers, §48-8-57.

Failure to file or filing false or fraudulent returns.

Appearance before state revenue commissioner, §48-8-55.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Existence of qualified municipality, §48-8-89.1.

Imposition of tax, §48-8-85.

Referendum election to decide discontinuing imposition.

Publication of notice, §48-8-92.

Referendum election to decide imposition of tax.

Publication of notice, §48-8-85.

Persons holding credits of or owing debts to delinquent dealers, §48-8-47.

Violations, §48-8-48.

Revocation or suspension of certificate of registration, §48-8-62.

Sale at public auction of securities for collection of taxes due, §48-8-57.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on question of imposition, §48-8-111.

Election superintendent, §48-8-111.

Water and sewer projects and costs.

Resolution of municipal governing authority, §48-8-201.

**Nursing homes.**

Exemption of nonprofit licensed nursing home, §48-8-3.

**Off-premises food sales.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Orphan homes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Other provisions of article.**

Violations by dealers, §48-8-11.

**Over-collected sales or use tax, §48-8-72.****Overhead materials.**

Government contractors, §48-8-3.

**Oxygen.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Payment of tax.**

Advertising by dealer of assumption of payment, §48-8-36.

Violations, §48-8-37.

Cash basis of accounting, §48-8-45.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Payment of tax —Cont'd**

- Compensation of dealers for reporting and paying tax, §48-8-50.
- Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services, §48-8-63.
- Credit for tax when like tax paid in another state, §48-8-42.
- Delinquent dealers.
  - Notice to persons holding credits of or owing debts to, §48-8-47.
  - Violations, §48-8-48.
- Estimated tax liability.
  - Failure to pay tax, §48-8-51.
- Failure to make payment in full.
  - Penalties in addition to other penalties, §48-8-66.
- Furnisher of machinery, §48-8-63.
- Importing dealers, §48-8-61.
- Invoices not reflecting true or actual cost price, §48-8-52.
- Joint county and municipal tax.
  - Credit of tax paid by purchaser in another tax jurisdiction, §48-8-90.
- Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser.
  - Credit for tax payments, §48-8-58.
- Sale of or quitting business, §48-8-46.
  - Violations, §48-8-48.
- Special county one percent tax.
  - Credit for tax paid in another jurisdiction, §48-8-116.
- Unidentifiable sale and use tax proceeds.
  - Distribution, §48-8-67.
- Unpaid tax.
  - Period of delinquency of unpaid taxes, §48-8-56.
- Used articles taken as credit on sale of new and used articles, §48-8-44.

**Penalties.**

- Failure to file return or make payment in full, §48-8-66.
- Frivolous refund claim, §48-2-35.1.
- Sales suppression devices or zappers.
  - Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.

**Personal property.**

- Tangible personal property.
  - Intent of article with respect to taxation, §48-8-1.

**Pharmaceuticals distributed without cost.**

- Exemption.
  - Ratification of executive order, §48-8-18.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

- Exemption of prescription drugs, §48-8-3.

**Platinum bullion.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Pleadings.**

- Action raising issue of taxability.
  - Copy of initial pleading to attorney general, §48-8-41.

**Political subdivisions.**

- Ceiling on local taxes, §48-8-6.
- Joint county and municipal tax.
  - Generally, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See within this heading, "Joint county and municipal tax."
- Sales and services included in article.
  - Prohibition against imposing tax on, §48-8-6.
- Special county one percent tax.
  - Generally, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See within this heading, "Special county one percent tax."

**Poultry.**

- Exemption.
  - Agricultural commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Poultry —Cont'd**

- Nonapplicability of use tax to poultry and poultry products by farmer, §48-8-4.

**Prepaid local taxes.**

- Defined, §48-8-2.

**Prepaid state taxes.**

- Temporary suspension of collection as it relates to motor fuels and aviation gasoline.
  - Ratification of governor's executive order, §48-8-17.
- Temporary suspension of collection, temporary exemption, §48-8-17.

**Prescriptions.**

- Exemption of prescription drugs, §48-8-3.

**Presumptions.**

- Assessment for failure to file or filing false or fraudulent returns, §48-8-55.
- Estimated tax upon failure to make return and pay tax, §48-8-51.

**Price brackets.**

- Designation for collection of tax, §48-8-31.

**Private colleges and universities.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Private schools.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Privilege taxes.**

- Tax levied in addition to privilege taxes, §48-8-30.

**Propane and natural gas sold and delivered for residential heating.**

- Tax relief, time period, §48-8-15.

**Property sold returned to dealer by purchaser.**

- Claim for refund.
  - Tax credit by retired dealer, §48-8-58.
- Credit for taxes imposed with respect to return allowance, §48-8-58.
  - Credit memoranda, §48-8-58.
- Credit to dealer for taxes collected, §48-8-58.
- Deduction of return allowance, §48-8-58.
- Retired dealers.
  - Claim for refund of tax credit, §48-8-58.
- Return allowance defined, §48-8-58.

**Prosthetic devices.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Public safety and judicial facilities authorities.**

- Power to impose, §36-75-4.

**Purchases from printed catalogs, §48-8-69.****Purchases of goods and services by state agencies.**

- Contracts with vendors refusing to collect tax.
  - Prohibition, exceptions, §50-5-82.

**Quitting business.**

- Final return and payment upon, §48-8-46.
- Violation of code section, §48-8-48.

**Railroads.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Rate of tax, §48-8-30.**

- Erroneous classification by state.
  - Purchaser relieved from liability.
    - Reliance by seller on, §48-8-75.
- Erroneous data, §§48-8-71, 48-8-73.
- Failure to collect at new rate.
  - Immunity from liability, §48-8-68.
- Joint county and municipal tax.
  - Millage rate adjustment for ad valorem taxation of tangible personal property, §48-8-91.
- Retail sales price and cost price collectable from dealers, §48-8-32.
- Special sales and use tax, §48-8-77.
- Statutory effective date, §48-8-74.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Reciprocity.**

- Credit for tax when like tax paid in another state.
- No credit absent reciprocity, §48-8-42.

**Records.**

- Dealer's duty to keep, §48-8-52.
- Duty of wholesalers and jobbers to keep, §48-8-53.
- Failure to keep and allow inspections, §48-8-54.
- Failure to keep or allow inspection, §48-8-10.
- Projects on which tax proceeds used, §48-8-122.
- Refusal by transportation companies to allow examination, §48-8-12.

**Referendum.**

- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.
- Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

**Refunds.**

- Erroneous or illegally assessed payments, §48-2-35.1.
- Expedited refunds, §48-2-35.1.
- Frivolous claim for refund, §48-2-35.1.
- Purchaser entitled to purchase without paying tax.
- Certificate or exemption determination letter not obtained prior to purchase, §48-2-35.1.
- Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser.
- Claim for refund of tax credit by retired dealer, §48-8-58.

**Registration of dealers.**

- Certificate of registration, §48-8-59.
- Engaging in business as seller without certificate, §48-8-60.
- Importing dealers, §48-8-61.
- Revocation or suspension, §48-8-62.

**Religion.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Remittance of tax under extension of time for making returns, §48-8-51.****Reports.**

- Cash and credit sales, §48-8-45.
- Projects on which tax proceeds used.
- Annual reporting and publication, §48-8-122.

**Resale of property purchased from sellers.**

- Certificate that property purchased for resale, §48-8-38.
- Effect of sales from commingled goods when certificate given for portion, §48-8-40.
- Effect of use other than retention, demonstration or display, §48-8-39.

**Retail sales.**

- Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.
- Sales suppression devices or zappers.
- Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.

**Retail sales price.**

- Rate collectable from dealers, §48-8-32.

**Retired dealers.**

- Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser.
- Claim for refund of tax credit by retired dealer, §48-8-58.

**Return of property sold to dealer by purchaser.**

- Claim for refund of tax credit by retired dealer, §48-8-58.
- Credit for tax payments, §48-8-58.
- Credit memoranda, §48-8-58.
- Deduction of return allowance, §48-8-58.
- Retired dealer.
- Claim for refund of tax credit, §48-8-58.
- Return allowance defined, §48-8-58.

**Returns.**

- Compensation of dealers for reporting and paying tax, §48-8-50.
- Reimbursement deduction, §48-8-50.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Returns —Cont'd**

- Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.
- Estimated tax liability, §48-8-49.
- Failure to make, grossly inaccurate or false or fraudulent returns, §48-8-51.
- Extensions, §§48-8-49, 48-8-55.
- Failure to file, §48-8-9.
- Appearance before state revenue commissioner, §48-8-55.
- Penalties in addition to other penalties, §48-8-66.
- False or fraudulent returns, §48-8-8.
- Appearance before state revenue commissioner, §48-8-55.
- Penalties in addition to other penalties, §48-8-66.
- Gross proceeds from rentals or leases, §48-8-49.
- Gross proceeds of sales and purchases, §48-8-49.
- Importing dealers, §48-8-61.
- Joint county and municipal tax.
- Required information, §48-8-88.
- Sale of or quitting business, §48-8-46.
- Violation of code section, §48-8-48.
- Special county one percent tax.
- Requirements, §48-8-114.
- Special district mass transportation sales and use tax.
- Contents of return, §48-8-266.
- Unidentifiable sale and use tax proceeds.
- Distribution, §48-8-67.

**Ride-sharing.**

- Network services.
- Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Rules and regulations.**

- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-95.
- Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-119.

**Sale at public auction of securities for collection of taxes due, §48-8-57.****Sale of business.**

- Final return and payment upon, §48-8-46.
- Violation of section, §48-8-48.

**Schools and education.**

- Exemption of private elementary and secondary schools, §48-8-3.
- Parent-teacher organizations.
- Exemption, §48-8-3.
- School lunches.
- Exemption, §48-8-3.
- School supplies.
- Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**Secretary of state.**

- Nonresident dealer engaging in business.
- Appointment of secretary as attorney in fact for service of process, §48-8-65.

**Securities.**

- Sale at public auction for collection of taxes due, §48-8-57.

**Service of process.**

- Nonresident dealer engaging in business.
- Appointment of secretary of state as attorney in fact, §48-8-65.
- Perfection of service of process against, §48-8-65.
- Sale at public auction of securities for collection of taxes due.
- Notice to dealer or depositor by mail or personal service, §48-8-57.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Shoes.**

Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**Silver bullion.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Software.**

Streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

Certified automated system, §48-8-77.1.

**Special county one percent tax, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124.**

Administration of tax, §48-8-113.

Application of article to consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Authorization, §48-8-110.1.

Beverages, §48-8-110.1.

**Bond issues.**

Election on authority to issue, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

**Building and construction materials.**

Defined, §48-8-118.

Inapplicability of tax to certain sales or uses, §48-8-118.

Collection of tax, §48-8-113.

Compensation of dealers for reporting and paying tax, §48-8-113.

**Consolidated government.**

Application of article to, §48-8-111.1.

Continuation of tax, §48-8-112.

Credits, §48-8-116.

**Deductions.**

Dealer's deduction in submitting, reporting and paying, §48-8-113.

Delivery of property ordered outside taxing county, §48-8-117.

Disbursement of proceeds, §48-8-115.

Effective date, §48-8-112.

**Elections.**

Imposition of tax, §48-8-111.

Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

Enforcement of compliance, §48-8-124.

Food, §48-8-110.1.

**General obligation debt.**

Election, §48-8-111.

Issuance, §48-8-121.

**Imposition of tax.**

Authorization, §48-8-110.1.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Effective date, §48-8-112.

Effect of other local sales and use taxes, §48-8-120.

Procedure, §48-8-111.

Reimposition, §48-8-112.

**Inapplicability of tax.**

Building and construction materials, §48-8-118.

Sales of tangible personal property outside taxing county, §48-8-117.

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §48-8-124.

**Motor fuel sales.**

Applicability, §48-8-110.1.

**Notes.**

Election on authority to issue general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

Notice of election on imposition of tax.

Publication, §48-8-111.

**Ordinance.**

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Imposition of tax, §48-8-111.

**Other local sales and use taxes.**

Effect on imposition, §48-8-120.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Special county one percent tax —Cont'd****Payment of tax.**

Credit for tax paid in another jurisdiction, §48-8-116.

Percentage paid into general fund, §48-8-115.

Procedure for imposition, §48-8-111.

**Promissory notes.**

Election on authority to issue general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.

Property ordered by and delivered outside taxing county, §48-8-117.

**Publication.**

Notice of election on imposition of tax, §48-8-111.

Reimposition of tax, §48-8-112.

Resolution imposing tax, §48-8-111.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

**Returns.**

Requirements, §48-8-114.

Rules and regulations, §48-8-119.

Sales of tangible personal property outside taxing county.

Inapplicability of tax to, §48-8-117.

Tax paid in another jurisdiction.

Credits, §48-8-116.

Termination of tax, §48-8-112.

Use of proceeds, §48-8-121.

**Special district mass transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-260 to 48-8-269.6.**

Administration, §48-8-265.

**Bond issues.****General obligation debt.**

Ballot to include question, §48-8-263.

Determining that net proceeds sufficient to meet obligation, §48-8-269.5.

**Calculating taxes due.****Credits.**

Other taxes paid, §48-8-269.1.

Collection, §48-8-265.

Rulemaking to implement provisions, §48-8-269.3.

**County-based districts.**

Creation of special districts, §48-8-261.

Creation of special districts, §48-8-261.

**Credits.**

Other taxes paid, §48-8-269.1.

Definitions, §48-8-260.

**Delivery outside of geographic area.**

Restriction from imposing tax on deliveries outside geographic area, §48-8-269.2.

Effect of tax on other funding or budgeting, §48-8-268.

**Excess proceeds.**

Use, §48-8-269.5.

Exemptions from tax, §48-8-269.

**Funding and budgeting.**

Tax's impact on other funding and budgeting considerations, §48-8-268.

**General obligation debt.**

Ballot to include question, §48-8-263.

Determining that net proceeds sufficient to meet obligation, §48-8-269.5.

**Geographic reach of tax.**

Restriction from imposing to deliveries outside geographic area, §48-8-269.2.

Impact of tax on other taxes, §48-8-269.4.

Imposition by special districts of tax, §48-8-261.

Timing of tax, §48-8-264.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Special district mass transportation sales and use tax —Cont'd**

- Intergovernmental agreements.
    - Contents, §48-8-262.
    - Defined, §48-8-260.
    - Execution, §48-8-262.
    - Proceeds.
      - Disbursement according to terms of agreement, §48-8-267.
  - Mass transportation.
    - Defined, §48-8-260.
  - Mass transportation regional system participants.
    - Defined, §48-8-260.
  - Meetings to discuss projects, §48-8-262.
  - Notice of desire to levy tax.
    - Qualified municipalities to be notified, §48-8-262.
  - Other taxes.
    - Credits for other taxes paid, §48-8-269.1.
    - Impact of tax on other taxes, §48-8-269.4.
  - Proceeds.
    - Debt payments, §48-8-269.5.
    - Disbursement, §48-8-267.
    - Excess proceeds.
      - Use, §48-8-269.5.
    - Report on use of proceeds and costs of transportation purposes undertaken, §48-8-269.6.
    - Transportation purposes, exclusive use of proceeds, §48-8-269.5.
  - Qualified municipalities.
    - Defined, §48-8-260.
  - Records, §48-8-269.5.
  - Referendum on imposition of tax, §48-8-262.
    - Form of ballot, §48-8-263.
  - Report on use of proceeds and costs of transportation purposes undertaken, §48-8-269.6.
  - Resubmission of referendum to voters, §48-8-263.
  - Returns.
    - Contents, §48-8-266.
  - Rulemaking to implement provisions, §48-8-269.3.
  - Timing of tax, §48-8-264.
  - Transportation purposes.
    - Defined, §48-8-260.
    - Exclusive use of proceeds, §48-8-269.5.
    - Report on use of proceeds and costs of transportation purposes undertaken, §48-8-269.6.
- Special district transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-241 to 48-8-256.**
- Administration of tax, §48-8-246.
  - Allocation or balancing against state and federal funds, §48-8-256.
  - Authority to promulgate rules and regulations, §48-8-255.
  - Cessation of tax, §48-8-245.
  - Citizens review panel, §48-8-251.
    - Membership, §48-8-251.
    - Vacancy, §48-8-251.
  - Collection of tax, §§48-8-245, 48-8-246.
  - Construction of provisions, §48-8-256.
  - Creation, §48-8-241.
  - Definitions, §48-8-242.
  - Department of transportation projects, §48-8-249.
  - Distribution of proceeds, §48-8-248.
  - Exemptions from tax, §48-8-241.
  - Imposition of tax, §§48-8-241, 48-8-245.
  - Investment list of projects and programs, §§48-8-243, 48-8-249.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Special district transportation sales and use tax —Cont'd**

- Legislative findings, §48-8-240.
  - Local of establishment tax collected, amount of sales, amount of taxes collected.
    - Required on tax return remitting taxes, §48-8-247.
  - Proceeds from tax, §§48-8-248, 48-8-249.
  - Proof of taxes paid in another state, §48-8-252.
  - Public policy, §48-8-240.
  - Remittance of taxes, §48-8-247.
  - Reports.
    - Citizens review panel, §48-8-251.
    - Investment list projects and programs, §48-8-243.
    - Website publication of investment list projects, §48-8-250.
  - Rulemaking authority, §48-8-255.
  - Special district gridlock, declaration of, §48-8-243.
  - Special election, §§48-8-241 to 48-8-244.
    - Ballots, §48-8-244.
    - Conduct of election, §48-8-244.
    - Effect of levy of tax, §48-8-244.1.
    - Levy of tax, §§48-8-244, 48-8-244.1.
    - Notice to election superintendents, §48-8-244.
    - Rejection of levy by voters, §48-8-244.
  - State revenue commissioner.
    - Administration of tax, §48-8-246.
  - Statewide strategic transportation plan, §48-8-243.
  - Tangible personal property.
    - Property outside geographical area, §48-8-253.
  - Taxes paid in another state, §48-8-252.
  - Tax rate, §48-8-241.
  - Use of proceeds, §48-8-249.
  - Website publication of investment list projects.
    - Reports, §48-8-250.
- Special sales and use tax.**
- Prior to January 1, 2011, §48-8-77.
- SPLOST (special purpose local option sales tax), §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124.** See within this heading, "Special county one percent tax."
- Statutory effective date.**
- Rate of tax, §48-8-74.
- Streamlined sales and use tax agreement, §§48-8-160 to 48-8-167.**
- Agent liable for sales and use taxes, §48-8-166.
  - Authority to enter into compact, §48-8-162.
  - Certified service provider as agent of seller, §48-8-166.
  - Citation of act, §48-8-160.
  - Computer software.
    - Certified automated system, §48-8-77.1.
  - Conflicts of law, §48-8-163.
  - Construction with other laws, §§48-8-163, 48-8-165.
  - Definitions, §48-8-161.
  - Goals and objectives, §§48-8-162, 48-8-164.
  - Public policy, §48-8-164.
  - Registration by purchasers, §48-8-76.
  - Right of action by individuals, prohibited, §48-8-165.
  - Tax governing board.
    - Appointment, §48-8-167.
    - Legislative members, §48-8-167.
  - Taxpayer contest of action under compact, §48-8-165.
  - Terms of the agreement, §48-8-76.
  - Title of act, §48-8-160.



**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****Streamlined sales and use tax agreement**  
—Cont'd

- Transaction not processed by certified service provider, §48-8-166.
- Underpayments, liability to state for, §48-8-166.

**Subcontractors.**

- Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.
- Withholding by general or prime contractor of payments due subcontractors, §48-8-63.

**Take-out food.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Tangible personal property and services.**

- Intent of article with respect to taxation of, §48-8-1.
- Sale of tangible personal property outside taxing county.
- Inapplicability of tax to, §48-8-117.

**Tax evasion.**

- Filing false or fraudulent returns by dealers, §48-8-8.

**Tax executions.**

- Issuance of fi. fa. for collection of delinquent taxes, §48-8-56.

**Taxicabs.**

- Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Telecommunications manufacturing facilities.**

- Exemption for sale of machinery and equipment used for improving air quality, §48-8-3.

**Telephone service charges.**

- Gross sales defined, §48-8-2.

**Time.**

- Assessment, §48-8-64.
- Extension for returns, §§48-8-49, 48-8-51.
- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
- Referendum elections, §48-8-85.
- Resolution by governing authorities imposing tax, §48-8-84.
- Adoption, §48-8-86.

**Tokens.**

- Use prohibited in collecting tax, §48-8-31.

**Trade-in credit provision.**

- Payment of tax when used articles taken as credit on sale of new and used articles, §48-8-44.

**Transportation.**

- Mass transportation.
- Special district mass transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-260 to 48-8-269.6. See within this heading, "Special district mass transportation sales and use tax."
- Special district transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-241 to 48-8-256. See within this heading, "Special district transportation sales and use tax."

**Transportation companies.**

- Refusal to allow examination of books, records and other documents, §48-8-12.

**TSPLOST.**

- Special district transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-241 to 48-8-256. See within this heading, "Special district transportation sales and use tax."

**Unidentifiable sales and use tax proceeds.**

- Distribution, §48-8-67.

**United States.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Universities and colleges.**

- Exemption of private colleges and universities, §48-8-3.

**SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd****University system of Georgia.**

- Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Urban transit systems.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Use, consumption, distribution or storage.**

- Equivalent to sale at retail, §48-8-34.

**Used articles taken as credit on sale of new and used articles.**

- Payment of tax, §48-8-44.

**Vehicles for hire.**

- Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license.
- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Vendors.**

- Failure, neglect or refusal of nongovernmental vendors to collect.
- State contracts with vendors, restrictions on, §48-8-14.

**Venue.**

- Actions against nonresident dealers engaging in business, §48-8-65.

**Veterans.**

- Exemption of sale of vehicle to service-connected handicapped veteran, §48-8-3.

**Videotapes.**

- Exemption of rental to persons charging admission fee to view, §48-8-3.

**Violations of article by dealers.**

- Failure to furnish return, §48-8-9.
- Failure to keep or allow inspection of records, §48-8-10.
- False or fraudulent returns, §48-8-8.
- Generally, §48-8-7.
- Other provisions of article, §48-8-11.
- Revocation or suspension of certificate of registration, §48-8-62.

**Volunteer health clinics.**

- Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Water and sewer projects and costs, §§48-8-200 to 48-8-212.**

- Administration of tax, §48-8-204.
- Allocation of tax proceeds, §48-8-206.
- Authority to make rules, §48-8-210.
- Certification of election results, §48-8-203.
- Cessation of tax, §48-8-203.
- Collection of tax, §48-8-204.
- Payment of tax in another local jurisdiction, §48-8-207.
- Conflict with other taxes, §48-8-211.
- Construction material materials.
- Criteria for no additional tax on materials, §48-8-209.
- Definitions, §48-8-200.
- Distribution of tax proceeds, §48-8-206.
- Identification of location upon remitting tax return, §48-8-205.
- Imposition of tax, §48-8-203.
- Intergovernmental agreements for distribution of tax proceeds, §48-8-201.
- Motor fuels.
- Rate of tax, §48-8-201.
- No additional tax on materials.
- Criteria, §48-8-209.
- No tax imposed.
- Products ordered and delivered outside geographic area of municipality, §48-8-208.
- Personal property taxes.
- Payment of tax in another local jurisdiction, §48-8-207.



- SALES AND USE TAXES —Cont'd**  
**Water and sewer projects and costs —Cont'd**  
 Products ordered and delivered outside geographic area of municipality.  
 No tax imposed, §48-8-208.  
 Products outside geographical area.  
 No tax on products, §48-8-207.  
 Rate of tax deduction, §48-8-204.  
 Recordkeeping requirements, §48-8-212.  
 Referendum by voters, approval of, §§48-8-201, 48-8-202.  
 Resolution of municipal governing authority, §48-8-201.  
 Retail establishments.  
 Identification of location upon remitting tax return, §48-8-205.  
 Rulemaking authority, §48-8-210.  
 Use of tax proceeds by localities, §48-8-212.  
**Water pollution.**  
 Exemption of sale of machinery and equipment for use in combating, §48-8-3.  
**WaterSense products.**  
 Exemptions, §48-8-3.  
**Water systems.**  
 Conservation equipment manufacture.  
 Exemption, §48-8-3.  
 Exemption of sale of water through water mains, lines or pipes, §48-8-3.  
**Wheelchairs.**  
 Exemptions, §48-8-3.  
**Wholesalers.**  
 Duty to keep records, §48-8-53.  
 Failure to keep and allow inspections, §48-8-54.  
**Withholding requirements.**  
 Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.  
 Withholding by general or prime contractor of payments due subcontractors, §48-8-63.  
**ZIP codes.**  
 Nine-digit ZIP code designation, §48-8-70.  
**Zoological institutions.**  
 Exemption, §48-8-3.
- SALES REPRESENTATIVES.**  
**Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.**  
 General provisions, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704. See **WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-STATE PRINCIPAL.**
- SALES SUPPRESSION DEVICES.**  
**Criminal offenses relating to,** §16-9-62.
- SALES TAX HOLIDAYS.**  
**Sales and use taxes.**  
 Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.
- SALE TO MINORS OF CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO RELATED PRODUCTS,**  
 §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.
- SALICYLATE.**  
**Non-narcotic drugs excluded from schedules,**  
 §16-13-29.1.
- SALMONELLA TYPHOSA.**  
**Dangerous drug defined,** §16-13-71.
- SALMONELLOSIS.**  
**Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements,** §4-4-6.
- SALONS.**  
**Barber shops and beauty salons.**  
 Cosmetologists' certificates of registration, §43-10-11.
- SALTPETER.**  
**Mining and quarrying rights of way.**  
 General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See **RIGHTS OF WAY.**
- SALT-WATER FISHING.**  
**Closing portions of salt waters.**  
 Seafood unfit for human consumption.  
 Disaster causing, §27-4-133.  
**Commercial fishing.**  
 General provisions, §§27-4-110 to 27-4-118. See **FISHING.**  
**Guides.**  
 License, §27-2-23.2.  
 Customer fishing license, §27-2-23.2.  
**Lawful nets,** §27-4-133.  
**License conditioned on participation in saltwater information program,** §27-2-20.1.  
**Pier owned by hotel or motel.**  
 Salt water fishing pier license, §27-2-23.2.  
**Rules and regulations.**  
 Legislative authority to override rules affecting saltwater finfish fisheries, §27-4-12.  
**Shore fishing license, fee,** §27-2-23.
- SALUTES.**  
**Explosive materials,** §16-7-81.
- SALVAGE.**  
**Boats and other watercraft.**  
 Failure to salvage vessel within certain time after sinking, §52-7-14.  
**Certificate of title.**  
 Motor vehicles, §40-3-36.  
**Commercial code.**  
 Sales.  
 Buyer's options as to salvage of rightfully rejected goods, §11-2-604.  
 Seller's right to salvage unfinished goods, §11-2-704.
- SALVAGE DEALERS.**  
**Junk dealers.**  
 General provisions, §§43-22-1 to 43-22-5. See **JUNK DEALERS.**  
**Scrap metal processors.**  
 General provisions, §§43-43-1 to 43-43-5. See **SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS.**  
**Used motor vehicle and used motor vehicle parts dealers.**  
 General provisions, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-22. See **MOTOR VEHICLES.**
- SALVAGED VEHICLES.**  
**Certificates of title.**  
 Application for certificate of title on salvaged vehicles, §40-3-37.  
 Application for salvage certificate, §40-3-36.  
 Defined, §40-3-2.  
 Inspection of vehicle upon receipt of application, §40-3-37.  
 Rebuilt.  
 Placing legend on certificate, §40-3-36.  
 Refusal to issue certificate until compliance reached, §40-3-37.  
**License plates,** §40-2-45.
- SALVIA.**  
**Dangerous drugs,** §16-13-72.
- SAME SEX MARRIAGES.**  
**Prohibited,** §19-3-3.1, GA Const Art I §IV Par I.  
 Marriage license not to be issued persons of same sex, §19-3-30.



**SAMPLES OF SEEDS.**

Retention requirement, §2-11-24.

**SAMPLES OF TOBACCO PRODUCTS.**

Distribution to minors, §16-12-174.

**SAMPLING.****Commercial fertilizer.**

Inspections, §2-12-7.

Official sample defined, §2-12-2.

Meat contamination, §26-2-183.

Soil inspection and sampling, §2-12-78.

**SANCTIONS.****Accountants.**

Disciplinary actions.

Authority of board to impose, §43-3-24.

**Attorneys.**

Discovery, §9-11-37.

Auctioneers, §§43-6-18, 43-6-18.2.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Declaratory judgments.

Civil sanctions, §43-17-13.

**Child in need of services.**

Summons, noncompliance, §15-11-425.

Chiropractors, §43-9-12.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Graduated sanctions.

Defined, §15-11-471.

Secure probation sanction program.

Defined, §15-11-471.

Disposition, §15-11-604.

Summons, noncompliance, §15-11-532.

**Education.**

Schools generally.

Additional sanctions, §20-1-27.

**Executors and administrators.**

Discharge and resignation of personal representatives, §53-7-55.

**Juvenile code.**

Contempt and other sanctions, §15-11-31.

**Long-term health care.**

Criminal sanctions, §31-8-126.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Exemptions, §14-3-861.

Nursing homes, §31-7-3.2.

Pleadings, §§9-11-8, 20-1-25, 20-1-27.

Professions and businesses, §43-1-19.

Drug violations, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114.

**Public officers and employees.**

Additional sanctions, §45-23-6.

**State employees.**

Strikes, §45-19-4.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Summons.

Failure to comply with summons, §15-11-285.

**Universities and colleges.**

Drug-free post-secondary education program.

Additional sanctions, §20-1-25.

**SANCTUARIES FOR WILDLIFE.**

Acquisition of state lands by the United States, §50-2-25.

**Board of natural resources.**

Powers and duties.

Purchase and development, §27-1-6.

**SAND.****Beach replenishment.**

Sand originating from dredging of navigation channels, §52-9-2.

**Dredging operations.**

Deposit, §§52-9-1, 52-9-2.

**SANDBAGS.**

Unauthorized possession by prison inmate, §42-5-63.

**SANDCLUBS.**

Unauthorized possession by prison inmate, §42-5-63.

**SAND-SHARING SYSTEM.**

Legislative findings, §12-5-231.

Shore protection, §12-5-232.

**SAND TIGER SHARK.**

Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.

**SANITARIAN.**

Consumer protection division field force sanitarian.

Inspection of meat and meat products, §26-2-106.

**SANITATION.****Cosmetologists and barbers.**

Inspections, §43-10-6.

Nuisances.

Unsanitary conditions, §43-10-6.

Rules and regulations, §43-10-6.

**Jails.**

Requirements, §42-4-32.

**Move over law.**

Passing stationary vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.1.

**Oysters and clams.**

Shellfish sanitation programs, §27-4-197.

**Pre-kindergarten programs.**

Toilet privacy screening, §49-5-22.

**Rendering and disposal plants.**

Requirements for operation, §§4-4-43, 4-4-44.

**Soft drinks.**

Inspections, §26-2-355.

Standards and specifications, §26-2-352.

**SANITY.****Contract capacity.**

Effect, §13-3-24.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Time of offense.

Evidence, §17-7-130.1.

**Examination.**

Trial admissibility, §17-7-130.1.

**SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE AUTHORITY,**

§§12-3-440 to 12-3-452.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Financial records required, §12-3-448.

Members as trustees, §12-3-448.

**Adverse possession.**

Authority's property not subject to adverse possession, §12-3-447.

**Attachment.**

Authority and property exempt from legal process, §12-3-449.

Citation of title, §12-3-440.

Compensation, §12-3-444.

Construction of part, §12-3-452.

**Contracts.**

Power to contract, §12-3-443.

**Conveyances.**

Authority's property not subject to filing requirements, §12-3-446.

Creation, §12-3-443.

Definitions, §12-3-442.

Duties, §12-3-445.

**Garnishment.**

Authority and property exempt from legal process, §12-3-449.



**SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Inventory of property**, §12-3-446.**Jurisdiction.**

Original jurisdiction of actions, §12-3-451.

**Legal advisor**, §12-3-450.**Legislative findings**, §12-3-441.**Liberal construction of part**, §12-3-452.**Liens.**

Authority and property exempt from levy and sale, §12-3-449.

**Meetings**, §12-3-444.**Membership**, §12-3-444.**Officers**, §12-3-444.**Powers**, §§12-3-443, 12-3-445.**Prescriptive rights.**

Authority's property not subject to prescription, §12-3-447.

**Public policy declaration**, §12-3-441.**Purpose**, §12-3-441.**Quorum**, §12-3-444.**Short title**, §12-3-440.**Taxation.**

Authority and property exempt from taxation, §12-3-449.

**Title of act**, §12-3-440.**SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE AUTHORITY ACT.****General provisions**, §§12-3-440 to 12-3-452. See SAPELO ISLAND HERITAGE AUTHORITY.**Short title**, §12-3-440.**SATELLITE TRANSMISSIONS.****Emergency management.**

First informer broadcasters, §38-3-57.

**SATISFACTION.****Contracts.**Accord and satisfaction, §§13-4-100 to 13-4-104.  
See CONTRACTS.**Executions.**

Cancellation of execution when satisfied, §9-13-80.

Payment. See EXECUTIONS.

Sufficient levy on personalty as prima-facie evidence, §9-13-71.

**Judgments.**

Claims against counties.

Judgment against county, §36-11-7.

**SAT PREPARATORY COURSE.****Schools with grade 10 and above may offer**, §20-2-146.**SATURDAYS.****Common day of rest.**

General provisions, §§10-1-570 to 10-1-576. See COMMON DAY OF REST.

**Elections.**

Computation of time periods under chapter, §21-2-14.

**Superior court clerks.**

Hours for conducting business, §15-6-93.

**Taxation.**

Date for payment or filing on Saturday, §48-2-39.

**SAUDI ARABIA.****Desert Storm/Desert Shield.**

Veterans' civil service exam scores, §45-2-21.

**SAUGER.****Creel and possession limits**, §27-4-10.**SAVE PROGRAM.****Public benefits.**

Lawful presence within United States of applicant for.

Verification, §50-36-1.

**Systematic alien verification for entitlements program.**

Department of driver services.

Issuance of ID, license, permit or other official document to noncitizen applicant.

Confirmation of lawful presence in country through SAVE program required, §40-5-21.2.

**SAVING FOR THE CURE, COMMISSION FOR. Newborn umbilical cord blood bank**, §§31-46-3, 31-46-4.**SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.****Abandonment presumed.**

Deposits or other interests in financial organization, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable, §44-12-196.

**Acquiring control.**

Financial institutions generally, §§7-1-230 to 7-1-236. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Bankrupt depositor.**

Immunity from liability, §7-1-796.

**Bonds, surety.**

Deposits as security or in lieu of bond, §7-1-794.

**Business license tax for depository financial institutions.**

Local business license tax, §48-6-93.

**Change in control of financial institutions.**

Acquiring control, §§7-1-230 to 7-1-236. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Commissioner of banking and finance.**

General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Notaries and other officers not disqualified by interest in association, §7-1-788.

**Conversion into building and loan association**, §7-1-784.

Continuation of corporate existence, §7-1-785.

Effect of conversion, §7-1-785.

Procedure, §7-1-784.

Statutory authority, §7-1-784.

**Credit cards.** See CREDIT CARDS.**Currency transactions.**

Records and reports, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Death of depositor.**

Deposits applied to funeral expenses, §7-1-792.

Immunity from liability, §7-1-796.

Payment upon death, §7-1-791.

**Defined.**

Taxation of depository institutions, §48-6-90.

**Department of banking and finance.**

General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Deposit insurance requirements.**

Deposits as security in lieu of bond, §7-1-794.

Investment of trust, public, etc., funds in insured deposits, §7-1-793.

**Deposits.**

General provisions. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.



**SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd****Disposition of unclaimed property.**

Deposits or other interests in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

Maintenance and retention of records, §44-12-228.

**Fiduciaries' deposits, §7-1-790.**

**Financial institutions generally.** See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Incompetent depositor.**

Immunity from liability, §7-1-796.

**Insane depositor.**

Immunity from liability, §7-1-796.

**Joint accounts.**

Multiple-party accounts generally, §§7-1-810 to 7-1-821. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**License tax for depository financial institutions.**

Local business license tax, §48-6-93.

**Lien on deposits to secure loans, §7-1-780.****Minors' deposits, §7-1-789.****Multiple-party accounts.**

General provisions, §§7-1-810 to 7-1-821. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**Occupation tax on depository financial institutions.**

Special state occupation tax, §48-6-95.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Exemptions of association from licensing requirement, §7-1-701.1.

Generally, §§7-1-700 to 7-1-709.2. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

Sale of payment interests.

Exemption of association from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Generally, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**P.O.D. accounts.**

Multi-party accounts generally, §§7-1-810 to 7-1-821. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**Presumptions.**

Deposits or other interests in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

**Receivership.**

Financial institutions generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Records.**

Currency transactions.

Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Remote service terminals.**

Safe use, §§7-8-1 to 7-8-8. See AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES.

**SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd****Reports.**

Currency transactions.

Records and reports generally, §§7-1-910 to 7-1-916. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Safe-deposit boxes.**

Minors, §7-1-789.

**Savings account books and certificates, §7-1-795.****Securities regulation.**

Exemption, §7-1-787.

**Service charges, §44-12-196.****Taxation, §7-1-786.**

Depository financial institutions.

General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Interim special tax limitation for, §48-6-98.

Special tax occupation tax, §48-6-95.

**Third-party payment accounts.**

Minors, §7-1-789.

**Trust accounts.**

Multiple-party accounts generally, §§7-1-810 to 7-1-821. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**Unclaimed property.**

Deposits or other interest in financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Instruments on which financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

Maintenance and retention of records, §44-12-228.

**Use of term savings and loan, §7-1-779.****Validation of prior instruments, §7-1-788.****SAVINGS BANKS.****Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Sale of payment interests.

Exemption from license requirement, §7-1-682.

Generally, §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**SAVINGS BONDS.****Unclaimed United States savings bonds.**

Applicability of unclaimed property provisions, §44-12-237.

Claim for escheated bonds or proceeds, §44-12-238.

**SAVINGS PLAN FOR COLLEGE, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642. See HIGHER EDUCATION SAVINGS PLANS.****SAVINGS TRUST ACCOUNTS.****Employees of state departments, agencies, authorities, commissions or other instrumentalities.**

Deductions from employees wages for contributions to, §45-7-57.

**SAVING THE CURE ACT.****Newborn umbilical cord blood bank, §§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.****SAWED-OFF SHOTGUNS AND RIFLES.****Criminal possession, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.**

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Defined, §16-11-121.****Enhanced criminal penalties for use in commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.**

Local laws or ordinances consistent with part authorized, §16-11-161.



**SAWED-OFF SHOTGUNS AND RIFLES —Cont'd**

**Enhanced criminal penalties for use in commission of certain offenses —Cont'd**  
 Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

**SAWMILLS.**

**Liens for articles furnished to,** §44-14-515.  
**Liens in favor of planing mills,** §44-14-513.  
**Liens of laborers,** §44-14-514.  
**Officially established liens,** §44-14-320.

**SAWTIMBER.**

**Measurements,** §10-2-23.

**SCAFFOLDING.**

**Requirements for design,** §25-15-110.

**Wildlife violations.**

Confiscation of unlawful devices, §27-3-68.

**SCALES.**

**Inspection of scales used in intrastate shipments,** §10-2-17.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.  
 Disapproved scales not to be used, §10-4-28.  
 Examinations, §10-4-28.  
 Provided, §10-4-28.

**Weights and measures.**

General provisions, §§10-2-1 to 10-2-54. See  
 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

**SCALLOPS.**

**Seafood generally,** §§26-2-310 to 26-2-320. See  
 SEAFOOD.

**SCALP CONDITIONING.**

**Cosmetology and barber schools required to teach,** §43-10-12.

**SCARLET FEVER.**

**Drug advertisement deemed false.**  
 Cures, §26-3-13.

**SCENIC RIVERS, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354.****Acquisition of land.**

Land within boundaries of scenic rivers, §12-5-354.

**Citation of title,** §12-5-350.

**Dams.**

Construction, operation, etc., of dams on scenic rivers, §12-5-354.

**Definitions,** §12-5-351.

**Department of natural resources.**

Duties generally, §12-5-353.

**Georgia scenic river system.**

Rivers comprising system, §12-5-352.

**Rivers comprising system,** §12-5-352.

**Short title,** §12-5-350.

**Title of act,** §12-5-350.

**SCENIC RIVERS ACT OF 1969.**

**General provisions,** §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See  
 SCENIC RIVERS.

**Short title.**

Georgia scenic rivers act of 1969, §12-5-350.

**SCENIC TRAILS, §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117.****Bicycle trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Bikeways.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Board of natural resources.**

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-117.

**Citation of title,** §12-3-110.

**SCENIC TRAILS —Cont'd****Combination trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Declaration of public policy.**

Policy guidelines in creating and administering system, §12-3-114.

**Department of natural resources.**

Duties as to system, §12-3-113.

Policy guidelines in creating and administering system, §12-3-114.

Powers as to system, §12-3-113.

**Department of transportation.**

Construction of bike trails and bikeways, §12-3-115.

**Historical trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Horse trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Legislative purpose,** §12-3-111.

**Premises liability,** §12-3-116.

**Primitive hiking trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Purpose,** §12-3-111.

**Recreational trespass,** §12-3-116.

**Rules and regulations.**

Board of natural resources.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-117.

**Rural hiking trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**Short title,** §12-3-110.

**System defined,** §12-3-112.

**Title of act,** §12-3-110.

**Title to land traversed by system.**

Requirements, §12-3-113.

**Urban trails.**

Policy guidelines, §12-3-114.

**SCENIC TRAILS ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See  
 SCENIC TRAILS.

**Short title.**

Georgia scenic trails act, §12-3-110.

**SCHEDULE I CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §16-13-25.**

**Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedule,** §16-13-29.1.

**SCHEDULE II CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §16-13-26.**

**Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedule,** §16-13-29.1.

**SCHEDULE III CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §16-13-27.**

**Exempt anabolic steroids,** §16-13-27.1.

**Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedule,** §16-13-29.1.

**SCHEDULE IV CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §16-13-28.**

**Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedule,** §16-13-29.1.

**SCHEDULE V CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES, §16-13-29.**

**Nonnarcotic substances excluded from schedule,** §16-13-29.1.

**Over-the-counter exemptions,** §16-13-29.2.

**SCHEDULE OF BASIC CHILD SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS, §19-6-15.****SCHEDULE OF DANGEROUS DRUGS, §16-13-71.**



**SCHEDULE OF EXPLOSIVE MATERIALS,**  
§16-7-81.

**SCHOLARSHIP ORGANIZATIONS,** §§20-2A-1 to  
20-2A-7.

**Accounting requirements,** §20-2A-2.

**Active participation in intentional violation of provisions.**

Criminal penalty, §20-2A-7.

**Audit of accounts,** §20-2A-2.

**Definitions,** §20-2A-1.

**Designation of revenue for scholarships or tuition grants,** §20-2A-2.

**Endorsement of award to private school for deposit into private school's account.**

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian,  
§20-2A-5.

**Failure to comply with requirements,** §20-2A-7.

**Financial needs of students to be considered in awards of scholarships or tuition grants,**  
§20-2A-2.

**List maintained on department website,**  
§20-2A-6.

**List provided general assembly,** §20-2A-4.

**Maximum scholarship amounts,** §20-2A-2.

**Obligation of revenue for scholarships or tuition grants,** §20-2A-2.

**Participation as organization.**

Notification to department, §20-2A-2.

**Revenue obligated for scholarships or tuition grants.**

Percentage, requirement, §20-2A-2.

**Tax information reports,** §20-2A-3.

**SCHOLARSHIPS.**

**Award to private school for deposit into private school's account.**

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian,  
§20-2A-5.

**Board of regents scholarships,** §§20-3-500 to  
20-3-502.

**Georgia HERO (helping educate reservists and their offspring) scholarships,** §§20-3-485 to  
20-3-487.

**Georgia military college,** §20-3-567.

**HOPE scholarships and grants,** §§20-3-519 to  
20-3-519.14. See HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND  
GRANTS.

**Immigration assistance providers.**

Nonpayment, default, breach of repayment or  
service obligation.

Suspension of license, §43-20A-17.

**Medical scholarships,** §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Military scholarships.**

Georgia HERO (helping educate reservists and  
their offspring) scholarships, §§20-3-485 to  
20-3-487.

North Georgia University.

General provisions, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See  
NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Reserve officers' training corps grant program,  
§§20-3-430 to 20-3-436. See NORTH  
GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

**National guard members.**

Grants to children of members, §§20-3-480 to  
20-3-482.

**North Georgia University.**

Military scholarships.

General provisions, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See  
NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

**SCHOLARSHIPS —Cont'd**

**North Georgia University —Cont'd**

Military scholarships —Cont'd

Reserve officers' training corps grant program,  
§§20-3-430 to 20-3-436. See NORTH  
GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Student finance authority.

ROTC grants, §§20-3-490 to 20-3-493.

**Regents' opportunity assistance program,**  
§20-3-470.

**Reserve officers' training corps grant program.**  
North Georgia University.

General provisions, §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436. See  
NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Student finance authority, §§20-3-490 to  
20-3-493.

**Students with disabilities.**

Georgia special needs scholarship act, §§20-2-2110  
to 20-2-2118. See SCHOOLS AND  
EDUCATION.

**Tuition equalization grants.**

Private colleges and universities, §§20-3-410 to  
20-3-416. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.

**Veterinary education,** §§20-3-518.1 to 20-3-518.7.  
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**SCHOLASTIC ASSESSMENT TEST  
PREPARATORY COURSE.**

**Schools with grade 10 and above may offer,**  
§20-2-146.

**SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGERS.**

**Employment in lieu of or in addition to  
assistant principals, duties, funding  
positions,** §20-2-290.

**SCHOOL BOARDS.**

**Local boards of education.**

Generally. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**State board of education.**

Generally. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**SCHOOL BOOKS.**

**Instructional materials and content,**  
§§20-2-1010 to 20-2-1016. See SCHOOLS AND  
EDUCATION.

**Textbooks generally.** See SCHOOLS AND  
EDUCATION.

**SCHOOL BUILDING AUTHORITY FOR THE  
DEAF AND BLIND.**

**Abolishment,** §20-2-554.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Transfer of functions and powers to education  
authority, §20-2-554.

**SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS APPRECIATION DAY,**  
§1-4-18.

**SCHOOL BUSES,** §§40-8-110 to 40-8-116.

**Abuse or insult by persons other than  
students,** §20-2-1182.

**Allowance of children to disembark.**

Duty of school bus driver after stopping,  
§40-6-164.

**Assault and battery,** §20-2-751.5.

**Bullying,** §20-2-751.5.

**Capacity.**

Identification and equipment standards applicable  
regardless of, §40-8-113.

**Cell phone or two way radio.**

Driver to have ability for live communication with  
school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.



- SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd**
- Cell phone or two way radio —Cont'd**  
Driver using while bus in motion, prohibition, §40-6-165.
- Cell phones, pagers, radios, compact disc players.**  
Use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.
- Check of mirrors before putting bus into motion,** §40-6-165.
- Churches.**  
Operation of school buses by, §40-8-114.
- Code of student conduct.**  
Safety rules, §20-2-751.5.  
School system to provide copies to students, §20-2-1126.
- Color,** §40-8-110.
- Commercial drivers' licenses generally,** §§40-5-140 to 40-5-159. See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.
- Communication.**  
Driver to have ability for live communication with school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.
- Compliance with state board bus specifications,** §§40-8-111, 40-8-112.
- Conflicts of interest.**  
State and local school authorities prohibited, §20-2-1072.
- Contracts.**  
Motor carriers or common carriers transporting students.  
Carrier certified by public safety department.  
Verification required by educational institution, §20-1-10.  
Transportation contracts, §20-2-1071.
- Crossing highway in front of bus.**  
Proper procedure.  
Driver to instruct exiting passengers, §40-6-165.
- Crossings.**  
Vehicles to stop at railroad crossings, §40-6-142.
- Cursing, use of vulgar or profane language,** §20-2-751.5.
- Defined,** §40-1-1.
- Disabled persons.**  
Transportation for handicapped authorized, §20-2-1074.
- Disciplining students.**  
Liability of drivers, §20-2-1000.  
Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.
- Display of stop arm.**  
Prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.
- Disrupting bus or school bus stop,** §20-2-1181.
- Drivers.**  
Commercial drivers' licenses generally, §§40-5-140 to 40-5-159. See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.  
Liability for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.  
Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.  
Personal leave.  
Funds needed by local unit for.  
Determining, §20-2-188.  
Use of sick leave for personal reasons, §20-2-1111.  
Random drug testing, §§20-2-1120 to 20-2-1122.  
Costs of testing, §20-2-1121.  
Drug and alcohol testing authorized, §20-2-1121.  
Illegal drugs defined, §20-2-1120.  
Refusal to submit to test.  
Penalties, §20-2-1122.
- SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd**
- Drivers —Cont'd**  
Random drug testing —Cont'd  
Rules and regulations, §20-2-1121.  
Testing procedures, §20-2-1121.  
Test violations.  
Penalties, §20-2-1122.  
Salary decrease limitation, §20-2-220.  
Schedule of uniform minimum salaries.  
Establishment by state board, §20-2-188.  
Sick leave.  
Funds needed by local unit for.  
Determining, §20-2-188.  
Unused sick leave.  
Use for personal reasons, §20-2-1111.  
Traffic laws.  
Annual mandatory training, §20-2-1125.
- Driving under the influence while driving school bus,** §40-6-391.3.
- Duties of motor vehicle drivers.**  
Meeting or overtaking stopped school buses, §40-6-163.  
District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.  
Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.
- Duties of school bus drivers.**  
Allowance of children to disembark after stopping, §40-6-164.
- Educational activities.**  
Use of school buses for student educational activities, §20-2-1075.
- Elderly persons.**  
Transportation for elderly authorized, §20-2-1074.
- Electronic devices.**  
Use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.
- Equipment.**  
Compliance with state board bus specifications, §§40-8-111, 40-8-112.  
Good working condition.  
School system required to maintain buses in, §40-8-111.  
Operation by churches, private schools and local transit systems, §40-8-114.  
Special school route service buses, §40-8-115.  
Standards applicable regardless of size or capacity, §40-8-113.  
Unlawful acts, §40-8-116.
- Extension arm or gate.**  
Extended until passengers boarded or exited, §40-6-165.
- Federal or other transportation aid.**  
Powers of state board as to aid, §20-2-1070.
- Fees.**  
License fees for operation of vehicles, §40-2-151.
- Fighting on bus,** §20-2-751.5.
- Financial interest of state and local school authorities prohibited,** §20-2-1072.
- Financing student transportation,** §20-2-188.
- 4-H activities.**  
Transportation authorized, §20-2-1074.
- Funds allocated for replacement buses.**  
Use to refurbish existing buses, §20-2-188.
- Good working condition.**  
School system required to maintain buses in, §40-8-111.
- Grade crossings.**  
Vehicles to stop at railroad crossings, §40-6-142.
- Headlights.**  
Lit when transporting children, §40-6-161.
- Identification,** §40-8-110.  
Operation of buses by churches, private schools and local transit systems, §40-8-114.



**SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd****Identification —Cont'd**

Passenger cars, truck chassis and components.

Exception from article, §40-4-2.

Special school route service buses, §40-8-115.

Standards applicable regardless of size or capacity, §40-8-113.

Unlawful acts, §40-8-116.

**Inspections, §40-8-220.**

Violations of provisions, §40-8-221.

**Insurance, §§20-2-1090 to 20-2-1094.**

Accident insurance for children, §20-2-1090.

Children accident insurance coverage, §20-2-1090.

Coverage.

Children, §20-2-1090.

General public, §20-2-1092.

Drivers.

Payment of insurance premiums, §20-2-1091.

General public insurance coverage, §20-2-1092.

Mutual insurance policies.

Nonassessable, §20-2-1093.

Payment of premiums, §20-2-1091.

Policies.

Mutual insurance.

Nonassessable, §20-2-1093.

School boards to keep, §20-2-1094.

Recordkeeping requirements.

Insurance policies, §20-2-1094.

Waiver of school board's immunity, §20-2-1092.

**Interstate highways.**

Speed limits, §40-6-160.

**Liability of drivers for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.**

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

**License fees for operation of vehicles, §40-2-151.****Lights.**

Special school route service buses, §40-8-115.

**Local transit systems.**

Operation of school buses by, §40-8-114.

**Maintenance, repair, inspection.**

Minimum standards.

Establishment by state board, adherence required, §20-2-188.

Refurbishing existing buses, §20-2-188.

**Meeting or overtaking school bus.**

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Duty of motor vehicle drivers, §40-6-163.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

**Minimum specifications for vehicles.**

Establishment by state board, adherence required, §20-2-188.

**Mirrors, flash cameras, lasers, lights, reflective devices.**

Use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.

**Motor carrier or common carrier contracting for transportation of students.**

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required of educational institution, §20-1-10.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Exemptions.

Fuel paid for by school system, §48-9-3.

**Motor vehicles generally. See MOTOR VEHICLES.****Parking brakes.**

Engaging prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.

**SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd****Passing.**

Unlawful passing.

Points assessed for offense, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Policies and procedures for operation.**

School system to promulgate, §20-2-1126.

**Private schools.**

Operation of school buses by, §40-8-114.

**Radio.**

Driver to have ability for live communication with school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.

**Railroad grade crossings.**

List identifying crossing on bus routes without active warning device.

School district to submit to department of transportation, §32-6-200.

Vehicles to stop at, §40-6-142.

**Red flasher lights.**

Driver to ensure illumination and flashing until passengers boarded or exited, §40-6-165.

**Refurbishing existing buses, §20-2-188.****Reports.**

Violations by motor vehicle drivers meeting or overtaking stopped school buses, §40-6-163.

**Safe riding and emergency bus evacuation drills.**

Program of safety instruction on, §20-2-188.

**Safety rules on buses.**

Code of student conduct to contain, §20-2-751.5.

**Salaries of drivers.**

Powers of state board as to drivers' salaries, §20-2-1070.

**Seat belts.**

Exempt vehicles, §40-8-76.1.

**Sick leave for drivers, §§20-2-1110 to 20-2-1113.**

Payment of substitute driver, §20-2-1113.

Regular driver not liable for pay, §20-2-1112.

Right to sick leave with pay, §20-2-1110.

Standards.

Powers of state board, §20-2-1070.

Unused sick leave.

Accumulation of, §20-2-1110.

Use of sick leave for personal reasons, §20-2-1111.

**Size.**

Identification and equipment standards applicable regardless of, §40-8-113.

**Special needs students.**

Vehicles used for transporting.

Regulations, adoption, §20-2-188.

**Special school route service buses.**

Identification and equipment, §40-8-115.

**Speed limits, §40-6-160.****State board bus specifications.**

Compliance with, §40-8-112.

**Stop arm.**

Display prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.

**Stopping.**

Duty of motor vehicle drivers, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Duty of school bus driver to allow children to disembark, §40-6-164.

Visual signals actuated, §40-6-162.

**Student discipline.**

Liability of driver, §20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.



**SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd****Student health.**

Transportation forbidden if certified detrimental to student's health, §20-2-1073.

**Student recreational activities.**

Use of school buses, §20-2-1075.

**Substitute drivers.**

Pay, §20-2-1113.

Regular driver not liable for pay, §20-2-1112.

**Traffic laws, §§40-6-160 to 40-6-165.**

Annual mandatory training of drivers, §20-2-1125.

Cell phone or two way radio.

Driver using while bus in motion, prohibition, §40-6-165.

Check of mirrors before putting bus into motion, §40-6-165.

Communication.

Driver to have ability for live communication with school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.

Crossing highway in front of bus.

Proper procedure.

Driver to instruct exiting passengers, §40-6-165.

Display of stop arm.

Prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.

Driver meeting or overtaking.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Duties, §40-6-163.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Extension arm or gate.

Extended until passengers boarded or exited, §40-6-165.

Headlights to be lit when transporting children, §40-6-161.

Operation, §40-6-165.

Overtaking and passing.

Duty of driver of vehicle meeting or overtaking, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Photo traffic tickets, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Parking brakes.

Engaging prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.

Photo traffic tickets.

Overtaking and passing, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Railroad grade crossings.

Vehicles to stop at, §40-6-142.

Red flasher lights.

Driver to ensure illumination and flashing until passengers boarded or exited, §40-6-165.

Speed limits, §40-6-160.

Stop arm.

Display prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.

Stopped buses.

Duties of drivers meeting or overtaking, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Duty of school bus driver to allow children to disembark, §40-6-164.

**SCHOOL BUSES —Cont'd****Traffic laws —Cont'd**

Stopped buses —Cont'd

Visual signals actuated, §40-6-162.

Visual signals actuated when stopped, §40-6-162.

**Transportation contracts, §20-2-1071.**

**2-way communication.**

Driver to have ability for live communication with school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.

**Unlawful acts.**

Identification and equipment violations, §40-8-116.

**Vehicle standards.**

Powers of state board, §20-2-1070.

**Visual signals.**

Use after stopping, §40-6-162.

**Weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Windshields.**

Affixing materials reducing light transmission through.

Inapplicability of section to, §40-8-73.1.

**SCHOOL BUS SAFETY WEEK, §1-4-19.****SCHOOL BUS STOPS.****Sex offenders.**

Areas where minors congregate.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

School bus stop defined, §42-1-12.

**SCHOOL CHOICE.**

**Enrollment in school to which student not originally assigned, §20-2-2131.**

Definitions, §20-2-2130.

**SCHOOL COUNCILS.**

**Operation, requirements, members, duties, §20-2-86.**

**SCHOOL-CROSSING GUARDS.**

**Direction of traffic by, §20-2-1131.**

**Duties as to traffic around schools generally, §20-2-1130.**

**Obedience to authorized persons directing traffic, §40-6-2.**

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**

**SCHOOL EMPLOYEES. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**

**SCHOOL LAW TRIBUNALS.****Local boards of education.**

Appeals procedure, §20-2-1160.

Determining school controversies, §20-2-1160.

Handicapped children.

Special provisions, §20-2-1160.

**SCHOOL LUNCHES.**

**Obtaining school meals by false information. Generally, §20-2-1170.**

**SCHOOL PERSONNEL. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS. See TEACHERS.**

**SCHOOL REPORT CARDS.****Education coordinating council.**

Accountability assessment, §20-14-34.



**SCHOOL SAFETY PLANS, §20-2-1185.****SCHOOL SAFETY ZONES.****Aggravated assault.**

Use of firearm upon student or teacher in school safety zone, §16-5-21.

**Aggravated battery upon student or teacher within, §16-5-24.****Defined, §16-11-127.1.****Weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****Academic placement and promotion policy, §§20-2-282 to 20-2-285.**

Appeal of failure to promote, §20-2-283.

Basis of placement or promotion.

State policy, §20-2-282.

Criteria for fourth, sixth and ninth grade programs, §20-2-283.

End-of-grade assessments, §20-2-283.

Georgia academic placement and promotion policy, §20-2-282.

Implementation, §20-2-285.

Local boards.

Development of policy, §20-2-284.

Model policy to assist local boards, §20-2-284.

Placement committee, development of criteria, §20-2-283.

Retention after satisfactory performance under criteria, §20-2-283.

Statement of policy, §20-2-282.

State policy, §20-2-282.

Timetable for implementation, §20-2-285.

**Academic skills assessment, §20-2-281.****Accountants.**

Audits, §50-6-6.

**Adequate public education for citizens.**

Obligation of state, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

**Adult education. See ADULT EDUCATION.****Advanced proficiency courses.**

Recognition on assessments required for high school graduation, §20-2-327.

**Advancement of grades, §§20-2-282 to 20-2-285.****Advertising.**

Petition for diploma.

Annual advertisement by local school boards, §20-2-281.1.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.

Targeted advertising.

Operators, prohibited conduct, §20-2-666.

**AED instruction, §20-2-149.1.****Aggravated assault.**

Use of firearm upon student or teacher in school safety zone, §16-5-21.

**Aggravated battery against student or teacher in school safety zone, §16-5-24.****Agricultural education advisory commission, §20-14-90.****Agriculture.**

Career, technical and agricultural education courses.

Embedded standards in academic core subject areas, §20-2-159.3.

Career, technical and agricultural education laboratory program.

Alternative education programs, state funding, §20-2-154.1.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Agriculture —Cont'd**

Career, technical and agricultural education laboratory program —Cont'd

High school programs authorized for purposes of funding, §20-2-151.

Educational exhibits promoting state resources at agricultural fairs, §2-2-8.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Possession on grounds of public school.

Prohibited, §3-3-21.1.

Sale near school buildings.

Prohibited, §3-3-21.

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Alternative education programs, §20-2-154.1.**

Assignment of disruptive students to.

Policy of state, §20-2-751.5.

**Alternative education system.**

Students with felony convictions, §20-2-768.

**Alternative teacher certification program, §20-2-206.****American sign language.**

Use as foreign language for credit, §20-2-151.1.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Recipients of gift, §44-5-149.

**Annual performance evaluation of personnel, §20-2-210.****Appeals.**

Conflict of interest of board of education member.

Sanctioned by board, §20-2-63.

School law tribunals, §20-2-1160.

**Arrest warrants.**

Issuance for arrest of teachers or school administrators.

Alleged offense committed in performance of duties, §17-4-40.

**Articulated courses.**

Secondary and postsecondary credit, §20-2-327.

Articulation defined, §20-2-326.

**Asbestos management plans generally, §20-2-19.****Assault and battery.**

Aggravated assault within school safety zone, §16-5-21.

Aggravated battery against student or teacher in school safety zone, §16-5-24.

Conduct addressed in student codes of conduct, §20-2-751.5.

Simple assault against employee of public school system, §16-5-20.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Use of firearm upon student or teacher in school safety zone, §16-5-21.

**Assistance programs.**

Administration by public authorities, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par III.

Authorized, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par I.

Guaranteed revenue debt, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.

Waiver of tuition, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

**Assistive technology devices.**

Administration of free instructional materials and content system, §20-2-1013.

**Asthma inhalers.**

Levalbuterol sulfate or albuterol sulfate, administration, prescribing, or providing.

Policy authorizing school personnel to administer, §20-2-776.4.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Athlete agents.**

General provisions, §§43-4A-1 to 43-4A-20. See  
ATHLETE AGENTS.

**Athletes.**

Concussion management and return to play  
policies, §20-2-324.1.

Inappropriate encouragement and rewards,  
§20-2-317.

**Athletic association, §20-2-316.**

High school athletics associations, financial  
reporting required, §20-2-316.2.

High school athletics overview committee,  
§§20-2-2100 to 20-2-2104.

Appropriation of funds, §20-2-2104.

Compensation of members, §20-2-2104.

Compliance with provisions required to conduct  
athletics activities, §20-2-2100.

Cooperation of associations with committee,  
§20-2-2102.

Creation, §20-2-2100.

Duties, §20-2-2101.

Evaluation of performance of associations,  
§20-2-2103.

Expenditures authorized, §20-2-2104.

Members, §20-2-2100.

Powers, §20-2-2101.

Reporting, §20-2-2102.

Participation by student during school year  
outside of regular season in national  
competitive event not sanctioned by athletic  
association.

Eligibility to participate in interscholastic sports  
team not lost.

Required governing document provision,  
§20-2-316.1.

**Athletics.**

Automated external defibrillators.

Required on school site or at athletic practices  
or competitions, §20-2-775.

Battery against sports officials, §§16-5-23,  
16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Concussion management and return to play  
policies, §20-2-324.1.

Gender discrimination prohibited, equal athletic  
opportunity, §20-2-315.

High school athletics associations, financial  
reporting required, §20-2-316.2.

High school athletics overview committee,  
§§20-2-2100 to 20-2-2104.

Inappropriate encouragement and rewards of  
athletes, §20-2-317.

Participation during school year outside of regular  
season in national competitive event not  
sanctioned by athletic association.

Eligibility to participate in interscholastic sports  
team not lost, §20-2-316.1.

Use of single, comprehensive, preparticipation  
physical examination form, §20-2-319.2.

**Athletic trainers.**

General provisions, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-14. See  
ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

**At-risk children.**

Chronically low-performing high schools.

Reform grants, §§20-2-328, 20-2-329.

Early intervention program.

Students at risk of not reaching or maintaining  
grade level, §20-2-153.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****At-risk children —Cont'd**

Georgia mentoring program, §49-5-156.

Joint after-school programs, §20-2-256.

Pilot projects, funding, §20-2-250.

**Attorney general.**

Legal representation of state and local school  
officials and employees, §20-2-993.

**Audits.**

Department of audits and accounts.

Audit of school and university systems, §50-6-6.

Interlocal risk management agency, §20-2-2019.

**Authority of teacher over classroom, §20-2-738.**

**Authorized programs, §20-2-151.**

**Auto-injectable epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for  
schools and other authorized entities,  
§26-4-116.1.

Policy authorizing student to carry and self-  
administer, §20-2-776.

School personnel authorization to administer and  
information on how to recognize anaphylactic  
shock.

Policy and duties of local school board,  
§20-2-776.1.

Schools authorized to keep supply of auto-  
injectable epinephrine, §20-2-776.2.

**Automated external defibrillators.**

High schools.

Defined, §20-2-775.

Duties of high school possessing and  
maintaining, §20-2-775.

Existence and location.

Notification to EMS system, §20-2-775.

Required on site or at high school related  
functions, §20-2-775.

Training expected users, §20-2-775.

Instruction in use of, §20-2-149.1.

**Bats, clubs or other bludgeon type weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at  
school functions, on school buses, etc,  
§16-11-127.1.

**Battery.**

Aggravated battery upon student or teacher in  
school safety zone, §16-5-24.

Battery against teacher or other school personnel,  
§16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Simple battery against public school system  
employee, §16-5-23.

Sports officials.

Amateur sporting events, §§16-5-23, 16-5-23.1.

**Before and after school.**

Programs for care and supervision of students,  
§20-2-65.

**Behavior, student standards, development by  
local boards.**

Student codes of conduct generally, §§20-2-735 to  
20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.

**Bingo licenses.**

Annual one-day license to nonprofit, tax-exempt  
school, §16-12-56.

**Blasting in proximity to school, §25-8-3.****Blind persons' literacy rights and education.**

Braille skills.

Evaluation, §30-7-3.

Definitions, §30-7-2.

Individualized education program, §30-7-3.

Elements, §30-7-4.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Blind persons' literacy rights and education**

—Cont'd

Short title, §30-7-1.

**Blood glucose checks.**

Care of students with diabetes, §20-2-779.

**Boards of education.**

Local boards.

Generally. See within this heading, "Local boards of education."

School law tribunals.

Local boards to constitute, appeals, disabled children, special provisions, §20-2-1160.

State board of education.

Generally. See within this heading, "State board of education."

**Bond issues.**

County schoolhouse bonds.

Issuance and retirement, §20-2-430.

Division of county into schoolhouse districts, §20-2-431.

Electoral approval for outstanding district bonds.

Tax levy to provide sinking fund, §20-2-457.

Issuance of county schoolhouse bonds, §20-2-430.

Issuance of district bonds, §20-2-431.

Joint county-city high school contracts for building and maintenance.

Approval and confirmation, §20-2-433.

Assessment of taxes, §20-2-435.

Confirmation, §20-2-433.

Construction of provisions, §20-2-436.

Contracting power, §20-2-432.

Elections, §20-2-434.

Issuance of bonds, §20-2-434.

Levy of taxes, §20-2-435.

Powers and duties of local and consolidated school district trustees.

Transfer of bonds to county boards, §20-2-438.

Transfer of buildings and equipment to county boards, §20-2-437.

Power to contract, §20-2-432.

Tax levies, §20-2-435.

Local and consolidated school district bonds.

Disbursing funds to bondholders, §20-2-438.

Tax levy recommendation, §20-2-438.

Transfer to county board, §20-2-438.

Trustees' powers and duties, §20-2-437.

Refunding bonds, §§20-2-450 to 20-2-477. See within this heading, "Refunding bonds."

Retirement of county schoolhouse bonds, §20-2-430.

Retirement of district bonds, §20-2-431.

Withholding appropriations to pay indebtedness, §20-2-480.

**Breakfast program at school, §20-2-66.****Break time for students.**

Unstructured break.

Students in kindergarten and grades one through eight.

Written policies allowing or prohibiting established, §20-2-323.

**Building resourceful individuals to develop****Georgia's economy act, §§20-2-325 to 20-2-329.1.**

Advanced proficiency/honors courses.

Recognition, §20-2-327.

Definitions, §20-2-326.

Individual graduation plans, §20-2-327.

Web based resource to develop.

Georgia student finance commission.

Providing students in grades 8 through 12., §20-3-242.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Building resourceful individuals to develop****Georgia's economy act —Cont'd**

Reform grants for chronically low-performing high schools, §20-2-328.

Requirements for high schools receiving, §20-2-329.

Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

Short title, §20-2-325.

**Bullying.**

Immunity of person reporting in good faith, §20-2-751.4.

Ineligibility to receive state funding.

School system not in compliance, §20-2-751.4.

Local board policies prohibiting, §20-2-751.4.

Model policy regarding.

Developed by department, posting on website, §20-2-751.4.

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

Local board policy included in, §20-2-751.4.

**Cafeteria plans.**

Establishment of flexible employee benefit plans, §45-18-52.

**Campus or facility.**

Failure to leave when directed, §16-11-35.

Recreational joint-use agreements.

Sovereign immunity of governing authority, §51-1-53.

**Campus police, §§20-8-1 to 20-8-7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.****Capital outlay funds, §§20-2-260, 20-2-261.**

Common minimum facility requirements, §20-2-261.

Definitions, §20-2-260.

Generally, §20-2-260.

Low-wealth school systems, §20-2-262.

Sales tax for educational purposes.

Performance audit on capital outlay projects, §20-2-491.

**Cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction, §20-2-149.1.****Career and technical education advisory commission, §20-14-91.****Career education programs, §20-2-151.**

Career, technical and agricultural education laboratory program.

Alternative education programs, state funding, §20-2-154.1.

High school programs authorized for purposes of funding, §20-2-151.

Critical need or shortage areas labor market.

Identification by state board of technical college system of Georgia, §20-2-149.2.

Embedded standards in academic core subject areas, §20-2-159.3.

Minimum course of study in career education, §20-2-145.1.

Receipt of federal funds for, §20-2-169.

Work based learning programs.

Dual credit courses completed in high school, §20-2-161.3.

Award of diploma to students completing certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Individual graduation plans, contents, §20-2-327.

Requirements, §20-2-161.2.

**Celebrate Freedom Week, §20-2-1020.****Certified professional personnel.**

Employment, §§20-2-200 to 20-2-207. See TEACHERS.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Changing student's grade.**

Central office administrator, superintendent or local school administrator changing, §20-2-989.20.

Teachers.

Requiring or coercing teacher to change.

Prohibition, ethics violation, §20-2-989.20.

**Character curriculum, §20-2-145.****Charter schools.**

Capital finance, §§20-2-2095 to 20-2-2095.5.

Commission charter schools. See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

Generally, §§20-2-2060 to 20-2-2072. See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

State charter schools, §§20-2-2080 to 20-2-2092. See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

**Charter schools commission.**

Commission charter schools generally. See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Duties of entity receiving report of abuse from school employee, §49-5-41.

Notification to school as to results of investigation, §49-5-41.

School administrators.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

School counselors.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

School psychologists.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

School social workers.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Child born out of wedlock.**

Parental obligation, §19-7-24.

**Child custody.**

Grandparent visitation.

No interference with child's school, §19-7-3.

**Child in need of services.**

School officials, complaints alleging need of services.

Petition for child in need of services.

Content of petition, §15-11-422.

School programs, after-school or evening.

Disposition hearings.

Least restrictive and most appropriate dispositions, §15-11-442.

School representatives.

Incompetence of child to proceed.

Comprehensive services plan.

Development of plan, §15-11-450.

**Child labor.**

Employment certificates.

Letter from school administrator to accompany, contents, §39-2-11.

Minors under sixteen years.

Employment during school hours, §39-2-4.

**Choice.**

Enrollment in school to which student not originally assigned, §20-2-2131.

Definitions, §20-2-2130.

**Chronically low-performing high schools.**

Defined, §20-2-326.

Reform grants, §20-2-328.

At-risk model program, §20-2-328.

At-risk students.

Evidence based model program, §20-2-328.

Comprehensive school reform research based model, §20-2-328.

Evidence based model program, §20-2-328.

Requirements for schools receiving, §20-2-329.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Chronically low-performing high schools**

—Cont'd

Reform grants —Cont'd

Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

Teacher adviser program.

Implementation by schools receiving grants, §20-2-329.

**Chronic disciplinary problem student.**

Alternative education for disruptive students, §20-2-154.1.

Defined, §20-2-764.

Failure of parents to cooperate in educational programs, §20-2-766.1.

Juvenile court jurisdiction.

Juvenile code, §15-11-10.

Observance of child by parent or guardian, §20-2-765.

Parental notification, §§20-2-765, 20-2-766.

Principal and/or teacher conference, §§20-2-765, 20-2-766.

Readmittance procedures of expelled or suspended student, §20-2-766.

**Class size, §20-2-182.**

Flexibility for school systems from state laws, rules, regulations.

Waiver or variance of requirements, §20-2-84.

Waivers from state board, §20-2-244.

Blanket waiver or variance, financial exigency, §20-2-244.

**Clubs and organization.**

Code of conduct, §20-2-705.

Defined, §20-2-705.

Parental permission to participate, §20-2-705.

Participation, §20-2-705.

**Cobb county.**

License plates.

Cobb county public schools, special plates supporting, §40-2-86.

**Code of ethics.**

Local board of education members.

Adoption, §20-2-72.

**Codes of student conduct, §§20-2-155, 20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.**

Acts of physical violence resulting in injury to teachers, §20-2-751.6.

Alternative educational programs.

Preference of state to assign disruptive student to, §20-2-735.

Bullying.

Policy prohibiting included in, §20-2-751.4.

Clubs and organizations.

Information included, §20-2-705.

Conduct to be addressed in codes, §20-2-751.5.

Copies provided student by school system, §20-2-1126.

Disciplinary action against students violating.

Local boards to provide for, §20-2-736.

Distribution, local boards to provide for, §20-2-736.

Form for acknowledgment of receipt.

Handbook to include, §20-2-751.5.

Handbooks to include copy, §20-2-751.5.

In-school suspension.

Preference of state to assign disruptive student to, §20-2-735.

Local boards to adopt policies, §20-2-735.

Notice to teacher and parents or guardian.

Removal of student by teacher from class, §20-2-738.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Codes of student conduct —Cont'd**

Notice to teacher and parents or guardian  
—Cont'd

Student support services used or disciplinary  
action taken pursuant to teacher's report,  
§20-2-737.

Off-campus behavior resulting in student being  
charged with felony, §20-2-751.5.

Parental involvement, local boards to provide  
opportunities, §20-2-736.

Parental involvement processes, design  
requirements, §20-2-735.

Parents or guardians, distribution to, §20-2-736.

Placement review committee.

Determining temporary placement of student  
after removal from class, §20-2-738.

Principal to notify parents and guardian of  
student's removal from class, §20-2-738.

Principal to send copy of teacher's report to parent  
or guardian, §20-2-737.

Progressive discipline processes.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Removal of student from class, teacher's  
authority, §20-2-738.

Reports by teachers of violations, requirement,  
§20-2-737.

Removal of student from class, §20-2-738.

Return of student to class after being removed,  
§20-2-738.

School bus safety, §20-2-751.5.

Sexual behavior and crimes for which minor may  
be tried as adult.

Information to encourage parental discussion  
with child on, §20-2-735.

Signature or confirmation of receipt of student  
and parents.

Local board to solicit or require, §20-2-736.

Student handbooks to include copy, §20-2-751.5.

Student standards of behavior.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Student support processes.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Student support services or discipline in response  
to teacher's report.

Notice to teacher and parents or guardian,  
§20-2-737.

Temporary placement of student.

Teacher withholding consent for return of  
student to class, §20-2-738.

**College and career readiness.**

Competency standards, §20-2-140.

Coordination between high schools and higher  
education institutions to prepare students,  
§20-2-159.2.

Dual credit courses completed in high school,  
§20-2-161.3.

Award of diploma to students completing  
certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Technical college system of Georgia.

College and career transitions office, §20-4-37.

**Commission charter schools.**

Generally. See CHARTER SCHOOLS.

**Commission on condemnation of public property.**

General provisions, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See  
PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Community involvement, §§20-2-85, 20-2-86.****Commuting students.**

Distance, §20-2-294.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd**

**Compact for education, §§20-6-20 to 20-6-24.** See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Competencies and content standards,**

§§20-2-140 to 20-2-149.2, 20-2-1016.

Adoption, §20-2-141.

AIDS prevention instruction, §20-2-143.

Alcohol and drug use.

Development and dissemination of instructional  
materials, §20-2-142.

Mandatory instruction, §20-2-144.

Voluntary parent or guardian component,  
§20-2-142.

America's founding philosophy and principles act,  
§20-2-142.1.

Assessment of effectiveness, §20-2-281.

Automated external defibrillators, instruction in  
use of, §20-2-149.1.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction,  
§20-2-149.1.

Career, technical and agricultural education  
courses.

Embedded standards in academic core subject  
areas, §20-2-159.3.

Character program, §20-2-146.

College and career readiness.

Competency standards, §20-2-140.

Coordination between high schools and higher  
education institutions to prepare students,  
§20-2-159.2.

Demonstration of subject area competency.

Policies and guidelines for awarding units of  
high school credit, §20-2-159.4.

Dual credit courses completed in high school,  
§20-2-161.3.

Award of diploma to students completing  
certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Policies and guidelines for awarding units of  
high school credit, §20-2-159.4.

Constitutions of United States and Georgia,  
§20-2-142.

Development, §20-2-140.

Direct classroom expenditures.

Percentage of total operating expenditures  
spent on.

Requirement, waivers, sanctions, failure to  
comply, §20-2-171.

Educational research, funds allocated, §20-2-142.

Effectiveness of educational programs.

Assessment, §20-2-281.

End-of-grade assessments to measure.

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

Establishment, §20-2-140.

Focused programs of study.

State models and curriculum framework,  
§20-2-159.1.

Funding for direct instructional costs, §20-2-167.

Government of United States, Georgia and  
counties and municipalities, §20-2-142.

Health and physical education, §20-2-142.

High school programs authorized for purposes of  
funding, §20-2-151.

History and literature of Old and New Testaments  
era.

Elective course, schools to provide, §20-2-148.

History of United States and Georgia, §20-2-142.

Hope scholarships and grants.

Course credit requirements for eligibility,  
§20-2-157.

Internet safety, §20-2-149.

Online learning courses, §20-2-140.1.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Competencies and content standards —Cont'd**

Pledge of allegiance to flags of United States and Georgia, §20-2-142.

Prescribed courses, §20-2-142.

Professional development based on statewide strategic initiatives.

Training on core curriculum, §20-2-190.

Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen dating violence prevention programs, §20-2-314.

Review, §20-2-141.

Scholastic assessment test preparatory course.

Schools with grade 10 and above may offer, §20-2-146.

Sex education instruction, §20-2-143.

State models and curriculum framework.

Focused programs of study, §20-2-159.1.

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Composting awareness.**

Curriculum materials and resource guides, §20-2-304.

**Comprehensive character education program, §20-2-145.****Compulsory attendance, §§20-2-690 to 20-2-701.**

Administration of provisions, §20-2-694.

Ages between which child required to attend school, §20-2-690.1.

Attendance officers.

Cooperation of public school personnel, §20-2-697.

Employing attendance officers in addition to visiting teachers, §20-2-695.

Duties of attendance officers, §20-2-696.

Truant children.

Reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

Child not meeting attendance requirements.

Report to state board, §20-2-701.

Children between ages 6 and 16.

Mandatory education for, §20-2-690.1.

Compliance, §20-2-690.

Mandatory for children between ages 6 and 16, §20-2-690.1.

County or independent school system boards.

Granted excused absences, §20-2-693.

Criminal penalty for violating mandatory education provisions, §20-2-690.1.

Duty of parent or guardian to enroll child, §20-2-690.1.

Educational entities.

Listing, §20-2-690.

Recognition, §20-2-690.

Enforcement of provisions, §20-2-694.

Excused absences, §20-2-693.

Foster care students attending court proceedings relating to foster care, §20-2-692.2.

General assembly pages, §20-2-692.

Visit with parent or guardian prior to military deployment or while on leave, §20-2-692.1.

Execution of documents by parent or guardian, §20-2-694.

Exemptions.

General assembly pages granted excused absences, §20-2-692.

Generally, §20-2-693.

High school students, §20-2-691.

Filing proceedings to enforce chapter.

Persons with authority, §20-2-690.1.

Foster care students attending court proceedings relating to foster care.

Excused absence, §20-2-692.2.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Compulsory attendance —Cont'd**

Full session of school.

Minimum session of annual attendance, §20-2-691.

General assembly pages.

Granted excused absences, §20-2-692.

High school exemption, §20-2-691.

Home study programs.

Coordination between boards and local school superintendents.

Administration of provisions, §20-2-694.

Coordination between boards and local school superintendents to administer provision for students in home study.

Child not meeting attendance requirements, reporting, §20-2-701.

Requirements for, §20-2-690.

Letter from school administrator.

Student enrolled full-time and attendance record in good standing.

Right of student to request and receive, §20-2-697.

Mandatory attendance age, §20-2-690.1.

Minimum annual attendance required, §20-2-691.

Notice to parent or guardian of consequences and penalties.

Unexcused absences, §20-2-690.1.

Private schools.

Requirements for, §20-2-690.

Recordkeeping requirements, §20-2-697.

Reporting requirements, §20-2-697.

Child not meeting attendance requirements.

Report to state board, §20-2-701.

Sickness or other emergencies.

Statutory exemption, §20-2-693.

Statement of consequences and penalties for unexcused absences.

Signature by parent, §20-2-690.1.

Student attendance protocol.

Adoption, §20-2-690.2.

Student attendance protocol committee.

Establishment, members, purposes, protocol, adoption, §20-2-690.2.

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

Student enrolled full-time and attendance record in good standing.

Letter from school administrator.

Right of student to request and receive, §20-2-697.

Truant children.

Juvenile code.

Supervision of child, fees.

Truancy intervention services, use of fees, §15-11-37.

Peace officers taking into temporary custody, §20-2-698.

Disposition of children taken into custody, §20-2-699.

Reports to school authorities and parent or guardian, §20-2-700.

School officials' reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

Temporary custody of children away from home, §20-2-698.

Disposition of child taken into custody, §20-2-699.

Reports to school authorities and parent or guardian, §20-2-700.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Compulsory attendance —Cont'd**

Unexcused absences.

Notice to parent or guardian of consequences and penalties, §20-2-690.1.

Visiting teachers.

Cooperation of public school personnel, §20-2-697.

Duties of, §20-2-696.

Employment of attendance officers in addition to, §§20-2-695, 20-2-696.

Truant children.

Reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

Visit with parent or guardian prior to military deployment or while on leave.

Excused absences, §20-2-692.1.

Withdrawal from school.

Unemancipated minor older the mandatory attendance age requirement, §20-2-690.1.

**Computerized uniform budget and accounting system, §20-2-167.****Computers.**

Instructional materials and content.

Electronic devices, local school boards encouraged to provide, §20-2-1015.

**Concussion management and return to play policies, §20-2-324.1.****Conditional admission.**

Transferring student applying for admission to grade higher than 6th grade, §20-2-670.

**Conduct of students.**

Student codes of conduct generally. See within this heading, "Codes of student conduct."

**Confidentiality of information.**

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668.

**Conflict management and resolution training, §20-2-739.****Conflicts of interest.**

Local boards of education, §20-2-63.

Contracts and purchases by public schools, §20-2-505.

Member as employee, stockholder, etc., of bank, §20-2-505.1.

Selling equipment and supplies to board.

Members, restrictions, violation, penalty, §20-2-505.

Standards for board members, §20-2-49.

**Consolidation of independent and county school systems, §§20-2-370 to 20-2-373.**

Applicability of article.

School system having population of 200,000 or more, §20-2-373.

Authorized, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

Census data.

School system having population of 200,000 or more.

Applicability of article, §20-2-373.

Financing construction of facilities for, §20-2-291.

Referendum on repeal of special school law and consolidation of systems, §20-2-370.

Effect of repeal and consolidation, §20-2-372.

Election results favor repeal and consolidation.

Continuation of independent system until appropriate arrangements made, §20-2-371.

Effect of repeal and consolidation, §20-2-372.

Proceedings, §20-2-371.

Requirements, §20-2-370.

System having population of 200,000 or more.

Applicability of article, §20-2-373.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Constitution Day.**

Celebrate Freedom Week, §20-2-1020.

**Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art VIII.**

Adequate public education for citizens.

Primary obligation of state, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

Assistance programs.

Authorized, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par I.

Guaranteed revenue debt, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.

Public authorities to administer, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par III.

Tuition waiver, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

Bequests, donations, grants and transfers.

Power of local boards to accept, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VI.

Board of regents of university system of Georgia, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Waiver of tuition, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

Consolidation of school systems, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

Continuation of existing school systems, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

Contracts between local boards of education, GA Const Art VIII §V Par V.

Establishment of public schools.

Authority granted to county and area boards of education, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

Free public education prior to college or postsecondary level, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

General obligation debt.

Purposes for which incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.

Guaranteed revenue debt, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.

Local boards of education, GA Const Art VIII §V Par II.

Executive officers.

School superintendents, GA Const Art VIII §V Par III.

Power to accept bequests, donations, grants and transfers, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VI.

Power to contract with each other, GA Const Art VIII §V Par V.

New independent school systems prohibited, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

Retirement systems covering employees of boards of education.

Authority to establish or modify vested in general assembly, GA Const Art III §X Par III.

School districts.

Intergovernmental contracts, GA Const Art IX §III Par I.

Waiver of immunity, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

School superintendents, GA Const Art VIII §V Par III.

Special schools, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VII.

State board of education, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.

Executive officers.

State school superintendent, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.

State debt.

Guaranteed revenue debt.

Funds for loans to students and parents, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

- State school superintendent, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.
- Compensation and allowances, GA Const Art V §III Par III.
- Death or withdrawal of person receiving majority of votes.
- Appointment by governor to fill office, GA Const Art V §II Par VIII.
- Disability of executive officers, GA Const Art V §IV.
- Powers and duties, GA Const Art V §III Par III.
- Qualifications, GA Const Art V §III Par II.
- Taxation.
  - Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.
  - Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par II.
  - Reimbursement for collection of school taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.
  - Support by taxation, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.
- Tuition waiver, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

**Construction of public school buildings, §20-2-520.**

- Capital outlay funding, §20-2-260.
- Minimum facility requirements, §20-2-261.

**Continuance of existing school systems, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.****Continuing education. See CONTINUING EDUCATION.****Contracts and purchases.**

- Conflicts of interest, §20-2-505.
  - Member as officer, employee, etc., of bank, §20-2-505.1.
- County boards of education.
  - Annuity contracts of teachers hired from other Georgia school systems.
  - Duty to accept and adopt, §20-1-1.
- Contracts between boards, GA Const Art VIII §V Par V.
- Purchases by department of administrative services for, §50-5-70.
- Definitions, §20-2-506.
- Educational service contractors and workers.
  - Eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits based on service for educational institution, §34-8-196.
- Employees of certain state institutions.
  - Authorized to make purchases of goods and services, §45-1-1.
- Financing purchase of supplies and equipment, §20-2-168.
- Instructional materials and content.
  - Manner of selecting and purchasing generally, §§20-2-1010 to 20-2-1014.
- Lease-purchase contracting authority, §20-2-506.
- Local school superintendents.
  - Annuity contracts of teachers hired from other Georgia school systems.
  - Duty to accept and adopt, §20-1-1.
- Motor carrier or common carrier transporting students.
  - Carrier certified by public safety department.
  - Verification required of educational institution, §20-1-10.
- Multiyear leasing authority, §20-2-506.
- Preferences.
  - Supplies, materials, equipment and products manufactured or produced within state, §20-2-500.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Contracts and purchases —Cont'd**

- Preferences —Cont'd
  - Vendors resident within state, §20-2-500.
- Prohibited transactions.
  - School board members, §20-2-505.
- Psychological services, §20-2-158.
- Pupil transportation authority, §20-2-504.
- Resident vendors, preference, §20-2-500.
- School districts.
  - Intergovernmental contracts, GA Const Art IX §III Par I.
- Selling supplies and equipment to county board.
  - Board members, restrictions, violation, penalty, §20-2-505.
- Supplies, materials, equipment and products manufactured or produced within state.
  - Preferences, §20-2-500.
- Transportation of students by motor carrier or common carrier.
  - Carrier certified by public safety department.
  - Verification required of educational institution, §20-1-10.

**Controlled substances.**

- Drug-free postsecondary education act of 1990, §§20-1-20 to 20-1-27. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- Drug-free school zones.
  - Posting of signs, §16-13-32.4.
  - Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.
- Immunity of teachers and school personnel.
  - Communicating information concerning drug abuse, §51-1-30.2.
- Manufacturing, distributing, possessing, etc., in, on or near schools, §16-13-32.4.
- Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.
- Student code of conduct.
  - Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.
- Students committing offenses.
  - Reporting, §20-2-1184.

**Control over school sites and schoolhouses.**

- Power of county boards of education, §20-2-520.

**Coordinating council, §§20-14-1 to 20-14-91. See EDUCATION COORDINATING COUNCIL.****Corporal punishment, §§20-2-730 to 20-2-732.**

- How administered, §20-2-731.
- Immunity from liability, §20-2-732.
- Liability for administering, §20-2-732.
- Policies on use, §20-2-730.
- Rulemaking authority, §20-2-730.
- When may be administered, §20-2-731.

**County boards of education.**

- Generally. See within this heading, "Local boards of education."

**County school superintendents.**

- Generally. See within this heading, "Superintendents of school systems."

**CPR instruction, §20-2-149.1.****Crime information center.**

- Disclosure of exonerated first offender's criminal record.
- Public or private school employment, §35-3-34.1.

**Criminal record check and fingerprinting.**

- Employees, §20-2-211.1.

**Criterion-referenced competency tests.**

- Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Cultural diversity training, §20-2-739.**



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Cursing.**

Student code of conduct, §20-2-751.5.

**Custodial personnel.**

Uniforms.

Expenditures for uniforms, §20-2-980.

**Cyberbullying.**

Policy prohibiting included in bullying policy, §20-2-751.4.

**Damage to property.**

Student code of conduct, §20-2-751.5.

**Dangerous or deadly weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Day programs, §20-2-259.****Deaf child's bill of rights.**

Communication needs.

Considered in developing individualized education program, §20-2-152.1.

**Declaration of public policy.**

Quality basic education act, §20-2-131.

Educational programs, §20-2-151.

Primary goals, §20-2-132.

**Defibrillators.**

High schools.

Defined, §20-2-775.

Duties of high school possessing and maintaining, §20-2-775.

Existence and location.

Notification to EMS system, §20-2-775.

Required on site or at high school related functions, §20-2-775.

Training expected users, §20-2-775.

**Definitions.**

Auto-injectable epinephrine, §§20-2-776, 20-2-776.1.

Building resourceful individuals to develop Georgia's economy act, §20-2-326.

Bullying, §20-2-751.4.

Chronic disciplinary problem student, §20-2-764.

Communication mode or language.

Deaf child's bill of rights, §20-2-152.1.

Core academic subject.

Alternative teacher certification program, §20-2-206.

Employee commencement date, §20-2-922.

Enrollment in school to which not originally assigned, §20-2-2130.

Equalization grants, §20-2-165.

Higher order multiples.

Placement of twins or higher order multiples in same classroom, §20-2-71.

Immunization of students, §20-2-771.

Multiracial, §20-2-2040.

Opportunity school district, §20-14-100.

Quality basic education act.

Direct institutional costs, §20-2-167.

Scholarship program for special needs students, §20-2-2112.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §20-2-662.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Adjudication.

Notification of schools, when required, §15-11-707.

Disposition.

Felonies.

Class A or Class B designated felonies.

Notice of adjudication to school, §15-11-602.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Delinquency proceedings —Cont'd**

Disposition —Cont'd

Probation condition of pursuit of high school diploma, §15-11-601.

**Department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.**

Children under physical custody of department.

Responsibility of local unit of administration to provide education to, §20-2-133.

**Department of early care and learning,**

§§20-1A-1 to 20-1A-18. See EARLY CARE AND EDUCATION PROGRAMS.

**Department of education.**

State school superintendent.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.

Chief privacy officer, designation, §20-2-663.

**Department of education study.**

Disciplinary and placement actions by school divisions, §20-2-740.

**Department of human services.**

Children in legal or physical custody of department.

Responsibilities of local unit or administration to provide education to, §20-2-133.

**Department of juvenile justice.**

Children in legal or physical custody of department.

Responsibility of local unit of administration to provide education to, §20-2-133.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Records.

Discovery, §15-11-170.

**Diabetes.**

Care of students with diabetes, §20-2-779.

Public health department.

Grant program to promote understanding and prevention of diabetes, §31-2A-14.

**Digital learning.**

Grant incentives to adoption of digital learning using high speed Internet, §20-2-263.

**Digital versions of textbooks.**

Administration of free instructional materials and content system, §20-2-1013.

**Direct classroom expenditures.**

Percentage of total operating expenditures spent on.

Requirement, waivers, sanctions, failure to comply, verifying compliance, budget information required, §20-2-171.

**Direct loans on basis of need and merit,**

§§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

**Disabilities, students with.**

Deaf child's bill of rights.

Communications needs.

Considered in developing individualized education program, §20-2-152.1.

Options available to special needs students, §20-2-2112.

Annual notification to parents of special needs children, §20-2-2113.

Private schools.

Scholarship to enroll in and attend participating private school.

Scholarship program for special needs children generally, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118.

Scholarship program for special needs students, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118.

Acceptance of scholarship by parent.

Effect, §20-2-2114.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Disabilities, students with —Cont'd**

Scholarship program for special needs students  
—Cont'd

Amount of scholarship granted student,  
§20-2-2116.

Annual report.

Office of student achievement, §20-2-2118.

Application by schools to participate,  
§20-2-2115.

Barring school from participation.

Grounds, §20-2-2117.

Counting in enrollment of resident school  
system.

Scholarship student counted for determining  
amount of scholarship only, §20-2-2116.

Definitions, §20-2-2112.

Disbursement of scholarships to parents,  
§20-2-2016.

Documentation required for payments,  
§20-2-2016.

Duration of scholarship, §20-2-2114.

Eligibility of schools to participate, §20-2-2115.

Financial responsibility for education of  
scholarship student.

Assumption by parent, acceptance of  
scholarship, §20-2-2114.

Georgia special needs scholarship act.

Short title, §20-2-2110.

Home schools not eligible, §20-2-2115.

Individualized education program, effect,  
§20-2-2114.

Legislative findings, §20-2-2111.

Maximum scholarship granted student,  
§20-2-2016.

No liability on department, state, school board,  
§20-2-2117.

Options available to special needs students,  
§20-2-2112.

Annual notification to parents of special needs  
children, §20-2-2113.

Parent's responsibility.

Acceptance of scholarship, §20-2-2114.

Partial payment to reserve space.

Prior to start of academic year, §20-2-2016.

Participating schools.

Eligibility requirements, application,  
§20-2-2115.

Payments to parents, §20-2-2016.

Power of attorney, prohibition, §20-2-2016.

Purpose, §20-2-2111.

Qualifications for scholarship, §20-2-2114.

Report to general assembly annually.

Office of student achievement, §20-2-2118.

Residential treatment facilities not eligible,  
§20-2-2115.

Retroactive payments prohibited, §20-2-2016.

Rules, adoption, §20-2-2117.

Short title.

Georgia special needs scholarship act,  
§20-2-2110.

State-wide assessment.

Participation by scholarship student, parent  
requesting, §20-2-2114.

Transportation to and from participating school.

Assumption by parent, acceptance of  
scholarship, §20-2-2114.

School law tribunals.

Special provisions for, §20-2-1160.

Special education services and programs,  
§20-2-152.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Disabilities, students with —Cont'd**

Student assessment program tests.

Opportunity to take, §20-2-281.

**Disciplinary tribunals, §§20-2-750 to 20-2-758.**

Appeals, §§20-2-752, 20-2-754.

School board decisions, §20-2-758.

Applicability of open inspection and public  
meeting laws, §20-2-757.

Assault and battery allegation by student.

Hearing requirement, §20-2-753.

Authorization of tribunal to determine  
disciplinary action, §20-2-755.

Citation of title, §20-2-750.

Definitions, §20-2-751.

Determination of disciplinary action authorized,  
§20-2-755.

Establishment of disciplinary apparatus.

Purposes of imposition of suspension or  
expulsion, §20-2-752.

Hearing requirement, §20-2-753.

Law enforcement officials.

Reports to, §20-2-756.

Legal actions not prohibited, §20-2-758.

Liability for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution,  
§20-2-1001.

Open meeting laws.

Applicability, §20-2-757.

Personal property damage allegation by student,  
§20-2-753.

Procedure rules, §20-2-754.

Public inspection laws.

Applicability, §20-2-757.

Reciprocal expulsion by other school systems,  
§20-2-751.2.

Reporting requirements, §20-2-756.

Review of proceedings.

School board decisions, §20-2-758.

Review of tribunal action, §§20-2-752, 20-2-754.

Rulemaking authority, §20-2-752.

Short title, §20-2-750.

Students with felony convictions, §20-2-768.

Title of act, §20-2-750.

**Display and presentation of important  
historical documents, §20-2-1021.**

Online instructional resource pages for teachers,  
§20-2-1022.

**Disrespectful conduct.**

Student code of conduct, §20-2-751.5.

**Disrupting public school, §20-2-1181.****Disruptive students.**

Alternative education programs, §§20-2-154.1,  
20-2-767, 20-2-768.

Assignment of disruptive students to.

Policy of state, §20-2-751.5.

Chronic disciplinary problem student, §§20-2-764  
to 20-2-766.1.

Juvenile court jurisdiction.

Juvenile code, §15-11-10.

Disciplinary tribunals, §§20-2-750 to 20-2-758.

Discipline generally. See within this heading,  
"Student discipline."

**Distance learning.**

Competencies and content standards.

Online learning courses, §20-2-140.1.

Georgia virtual school, §20-2-319.1.

Instructional materials and content.

Home study programs excluded, §20-2-1016.

Online clearinghouse of interactive distance  
learning courses, §20-2-319.3.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Distance learning —Cont'd**

Teachers.

Certification, required, §20-2-200.

Virtual instruction program options, §20-2-319.4.

**Domicile.**

Minors, §19-2-4.

Residence of persons in state for purpose of attending school, §39-1-1.

**Driver education courses, §20-2-151.2.**

Grants, §20-2-257.

Tax credits, §48-7-29.5.

**Driver training schools.**

Applicability of provisions to secondary schools conducting driver training courses, §43-13-10.

General provisions, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-11. See DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOLS.

**Drop out students.**

Eligibility for enrollment, §20-2-150.

Withdrawal from school by.

Unemancipated minor beyond mandatory attendance age, §20-2-690.1.

**Drug abuse treatment and education programs.**

General provisions, §§26-5-1 to 26-5-20. See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**Drug and alcohol abuse.**

Education of children undergoing treatment in facility for, §37-7-146.

**Drug-free postsecondary education act,**

§§20-1-20 to 20-1-27. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Drug-free public work force, §§45-23-1 to**

45-23-9. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Dual enrollment courses.**

Dual credit courses completed in high school, §20-2-161.3.

Award of diploma to students completing certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Hope scholarships and grants.

Course credit requirements for eligibility, §20-2-157.

Secondary and postsecondary credit awarded, §20-2-327.

Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

**Early intervention program.**

Students at risk of not reaching or maintaining grade level, §20-2-153.

**Educational assistance programs.**

Administration by public authorities, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par III.

Authorized, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par I.

Guaranteed revenue debt, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.

Waiver of tuition, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

**Educational facilities survey, §20-2-260.****Educational purposes, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144.****Educational television programs.**

Acceptance of federal and other aid, §20-2-15.

**Education compacts.**

Compact for education, §§20-6-20 to 20-6-24. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Military children, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, §§20-17-1, 20-17-2.

Southern regional education compact, §20-6-1.

**Education for public service student loans,**

§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Effectiveness of educational programs.**

Assessment of effectiveness, §20-2-281.

Grants to improve, §20-2-280.

Nonstandard units and schools.

Corrective plans for.

Monthly budget deficit report, §20-2-67.

Reading and mathematics.

End-of-grade assessments to measure content standards, §20-2-281.

**Electronic devices.**

Instructional materials and content.

Local school boards encouraged to provide, §20-2-1015.

**Elementary, secondary and adult education.**

Consolidation of independent and county school systems, §§20-2-370 to 20-2-373.

Contracts and purchases by public schools, §§20-2-500 to 20-2-506.

County school superintendents generally, §§20-2-101 to 20-2-111.

Flexibility for local school systems, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.

Improved student learning environment and discipline, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-741.

Increased flexibility for local school systems, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.

Interlocal risk management agency, §§20-2-2001 to 20-2-2020.

Leasing public school property for private educational purposes, §§20-2-600, 20-2-601.

Liability insurance for state and local school officials and employees, §§20-2-990 to 20-2-994.

Local boards of education.

County boards of education generally, §§20-2-50 to 20-2-62.

Local public school finances.

Bond issues.

County, district and joint high school bonds, §§20-2-430 to 20-2-438.

Refunding bonds, §§20-2-450 to 20-2-477.

Withholding appropriations to pay indebtedness, §20-2-480.

Borrowing for operating expenses, §§20-2-390 to 20-2-396.

Receipt and disbursement of funds, §§20-2-410, 20-2-411.

Taxation, §20-2-490.

Local school superintendents.

County school superintendents generally, §§20-2-101 to 20-2-111.

Loitering at or disrupting schools, §§20-2-1180 to 20-2-1185.

Obtaining school meals by false information, §20-2-1170.

Public school property and facilities.

Exemption from levy and sale, §20-2-540.

Georgia education authority (schools).

General provisions, §§20-2-550 to 20-2-582.

See GEORGIA EDUCATION AUTHORITY (SCHOOLS).

Powers of local boards, §§20-2-520 to 20-2-522.

Quality basic education.

Capital outlay funds, §§20-2-260, 20-2-261.

Competencies and content standards, §§20-2-140 to 20-2-149.2.

Educational programs.

General provisions, §§20-2-150 to 20-2-159.

Effectiveness of educational programs.

Monthly budget deficit report, §20-2-67.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Elementary, secondary and adult education —Cont'd****Quality basic education —Cont'd****Employment.**

Certificated professional personnel,  
§§20-2-200 to 20-2-207. See TEACHERS.

Conditions of employment, §§20-2-210 to  
20-2-221. See TEACHERS.

**Financing.**

General provisions, §§20-2-160 to 20-2-172.

Program weights and funding requirements,  
§§20-2-180 to 20-2-191.

**Grants for educational programs.**

Education grants, §§20-2-250 to 20-2-259.

Information for verification of fund expenditure,  
§20-2-68.

Organization of schools and systems, §§20-2-290  
to 20-2-294.

Regional educational service agencies,  
§§20-2-270 to 20-2-274.

Short title and purpose, §§20-2-130 to 20-2-133.

State board of education, §§20-2-240 to  
20-2-244.

**School buses.**

Insurance, §§20-2-1090 to 20-2-1094. See  
SCHOOL BUSES.

Powers of state and local school officials,  
§§20-2-1070 to 20-2-1075. See SCHOOL  
BUSES.

Sick leave for school bus drivers, §§20-2-1110 to  
20-2-1113. See SCHOOL BUSES.

School law tribunals and appeals, §20-2-1160.

Sick leave for food service personnel, §§20-2-1190  
to 20-2-1192.

Silent prayer or meditation period, §§20-2-1050,  
20-2-1051.

**State aid.**

Grants for relief of local taxpayers, §20-2-334.

**State board of education.**

General provisions, §§20-2-1 to 20-2-20.

**State school superintendent.**

General provisions, §§20-2-30 to 20-2-36.

**Students.****Discipline.**

Chronic disciplinary problem students,  
§§20-2-764 to 20-2-768.

Corporal punishment, §§20-2-730 to 20-2-732.

Liability of educator for disciplining students,  
§20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal  
prosecution, §20-2-1001.

Public school disciplinary tribunals,  
§§20-2-750 to 20-2-758.

Health, §§20-2-770 to 20-2-774.

Removal of child from school to gain custody,  
§20-2-780.

**School attendance.**

Compulsory attendance, §§20-2-690 to  
20-2-701.

**Teachers and other school personnel.**

Bonds and accounts of principals, §§20-2-961,  
20-2-962. See TEACHERS.

Grade integrity, §20-2-989.20.

**Health insurance plans.**

Public school employees, §§20-2-910 to  
20-2-926.

Public school teachers, §§20-2-874 to  
20-2-898.

Jury leave for teachers, §20-2-870.

Payment of salaries, §§20-2-830 to 20-2-833.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Elementary, secondary and adult education —Cont'd****Teachers and other school personnel —Cont'd**

Professional standards, §§20-2-981 to  
20-2-989.1. See TEACHERS.

Sick, personal and maternity leave, §§20-2-850  
to 20-2-853.

Teachers' local licenses, §20-2-811.

Termination, suggestion, nonrenewal, demotion  
or reprimand, §§20-2-940 to 20-2-948. See  
TEACHERS.

Uniforms, §20-2-980.

Traffic safety, §§20-2-1130, 20-2-1131.

**Eligibility for enrollment.**

Determination of enrollment for financing  
purposes, §20-2-160.

Social security numbers of child required,  
§20-2-150.

**Emancipation of minors.**

School registration.

Rights of emancipated minor, §15-11-727.

**Emergency management agency.**

Training and technical assistance to school  
systems, §20-2-1185.

**Employees.**

Annual performance evaluation, §20-2-210.

**Asthma inhalers.**

Levalbuterol sulfate or albuterol sulfate,  
administration, prescribing, or providing.

Policy authorizing school personnel to  
administer, §20-2-776.4.

**Blood glucose checks.**

Care of students with diabetes, §20-2-779.

Bonds and accounts of principals, §§20-2-961,  
20-2-962.

**Certificated professional personnel.**

Generally, §§20-2-200 to 20-2-207. See  
TEACHERS.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Employees of hospitals, schools, social agencies,  
etc.

Reporting to superiors as satisfaction of  
reporting requirement, §19-7-5.

Criminal record checks and fingerprinting,  
§20-2-211.1.

Diabetes, care of students with, §20-2-779.

Epinephrine, administration to students,  
§§20-2-776.1, 20-2-776.2.

**Furloughs.**

Mondays or Fridays in conjunction with  
holidays, §20-2-221.

Salary increase for superintendents or  
administrators in year in which local board  
furloughs employees.

Restrictions, §20-2-212.6.

Grade integrity, §20-2-989.20.

**Health insurance plans.**

Public school employees, §§20-2-910 to 20-2-926.

Public school teachers, §§20-2-874 to 20-2-898.

**Inappropriate conduct toward student.**

State mandated process for reporting,  
§20-2-751.7.

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

**Indemnification.**

Public school teachers and employees, §§45-9-70  
to 45-9-79.5, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

Jury leave for teachers, §20-2-870.

Payment of salaries, §§20-2-830 to 20-2-833.

Principals of schools. See PRINCIPALS OF  
SCHOOLS.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Employees —Cont'd**

Professional standards, §§20-2-981 to 20-2-989.1.  
See **TEACHERS**.

**Retirement.**

Local retirement system covering employees.  
Actuarial investigations, financial reports.  
Duty of governing authority to file, failure,  
state funds withheld, §47-1-5.

Public school employees retirement system.

General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See  
**PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM**.

**Salaries and benefits.**

Program weights to reflect funds for payment,  
§20-2-182.

**School administrative managers.**

Employment in lieu of or in addition to  
assistant principals, duties, funding  
positions, §20-2-290.

Sick, personal and maternity leave, §§20-2-850 to  
20-2-853.

Teachers. See **TEACHERS**.

Termination, suggestion, nonrenewal, demotion or  
reprimand, §§20-2-940 to 20-2-948. See  
**TEACHERS**.

Uniforms, §20-2-980.

**Employment security law.**

Eligibility for benefits based on service in  
educational institution, §34-8-196.

**End-of-grade assessments to measure content standards.**

Effectiveness of educational programs, §20-2-281.  
Student assessment tests, §20-2-281.

**Enrollment in programs within local unit of administration.**

Eligibility, free public education provisions,  
§20-2-133.

**Enrollment in school to which not originally assigned, §20-2-2131.**

Definitions, §20-2-2130.

**Environmental education, recycling and composting awareness.**

Curriculum materials and resource guides,  
§20-2-304.

**Epinephrine.**

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for  
schools and other authorized entities,  
§26-4-116.1.

Policy authorizing student to carry and self-  
administer auto-injectable epinephrine,  
§20-2-776.

School personnel authorization to administer and  
information on how to recognize anaphylactic  
shock.

Policy and duties of local school board,  
§20-2-776.1.

Schools authorized to keep supply of auto-  
injectable epinephrine, §20-2-776.2.

Storage of medication on behalf of student not  
able to self-administer, §20-2-776.

**Equal athletic opportunity, §20-2-315.****Equalization grants, §20-2-165.****Establishment of public schools.**

Authority, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

**Ethics.**

Educator ethics course.

Online course, §20-2-207.

**Etiquette and social graces instruction.**

Financing, §20-2-187.

**Evaluation of personnel, §20-2-210.****SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Even start.**

Administration of program.

Department of early care and learning,  
§20-1A-4.

**Existing school systems.**

Continuation, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.

**Expulsion.**

Chronic disciplinary problem students, §§20-2-764  
to 20-2-768.

Defined, §§20-2-751, 20-2-764.

Disciplinary tribunals, §§20-2-750 to 20-2-758.

Reciprocal expulsion by other school systems,  
§20-2-751.2.

Students acts of physical violence resulting in  
injury to teachers, §20-2-751.6.

Students with felony convictions, §§20-2-767,  
20-2-768.

Weapons expulsion and disciplinary policy,  
§20-2-751.1.

**Extension work.**

County boards of education.

Employment of agents to carry on extension  
work, §20-2-62.

**Eye protective devices for students, teachers and visitors, §20-9-1.****Facility requirements, §20-2-261.**

Opportunity school district.

School facility management, §20-14-108.

**False report of inappropriate conduct by school personnel towards student.**

Student codes of conduct.

Conduct address, §20-2-751.5.

**Farmers' institutes, §20-10-1.****Federal Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1995.**

Procedure for hearing and determining  
complaints.

State board of education to promulgate rules  
and regulations, §20-2-1160.

**Felony act committed by transfer student.**

Review of information in student's file.

Informing assigned teacher of right, §20-2-671.

**Fighting.**

Student codes of conduct, §20-2-751.5.

**Financial exigency.**

Class size requirements.

Blanket waiver or variance, §20-2-244.

**Financing, §§20-2-160 to 20-2-191.**

Bond issues.

Generally. See within this heading, "Bond  
issues."

Refunding bonds, §§20-2-450 to 20-2-477. See  
within this heading, "Refunding bonds."

Borrowing for operating expenses, §§20-2-390 to  
20-2-396.

Interest, §20-2-393.

Loan resolution, §20-2-391.

Duration of loan, §20-2-392.

Interest, §20-2-393.

Notes for money borrowed, §20-2-395.

Power of county boards, §20-2-390.

Repayment of loan, §20-2-392.

Requirements, §20-2-391.

Use of money borrowed, §20-2-396.

Notes for money borrowed, §20-2-395.

Power of county boards, §20-2-390.

Use of money borrowed, §20-2-396.

Usury, §20-2-393.

Budget deficit report, §20-2-67.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Financing —Cont'd**

- Capital outlay funds, §20-2-261.
- Low-wealth capital outlay grants, §20-2-262.
- Construction of facilities for voluntary consolidation, §20-2-291.
- County and regional libraries, §20-2-305.
- Determination of enrollment by institutional program, §20-2-160.
- Equalization grants, §20-2-165.
- Expenditure controls, temporary waiver.
  - Program weights and funding requirements.
    - Additional days of instruction, §20-2-184.1.
  - Quality basic education formula, §20-2-167.
- Food-processing programs, §20-2-307.
- Grants. See within this heading, "Grants."
- Honors program, §20-2-306.
- Migrant student grants, §20-2-189.
- New programs, §20-2-300.
- Nurse programs, grants for purchasing supplies, §20-2-191.
- Organization of schools, §20-2-290.
- Professional development based on statewide strategic initiatives, §20-2-190.
- Program weights and funding requirements, §20-2-182.
  - Additional days of instruction, §20-2-184.1.
- Base school size.
  - Calculation of weights to reflect, §20-2-181.
- Basis for base amount and program weights, §20-2-180.
- Calculation to reflect base school size, §20-2-181.
- Essential educational resources.
  - Basis for base amount and program weights, §20-2-180.
- Expenditure controls, temporary waiver.
  - Additional days of instruction, §20-2-184.1.
- Low-performing students needing additional days of instruction, §20-2-184.1.
- Maintenance and operation of facilities.
  - Funds to reflect program weights for, §20-2-183.
- Media specialists.
  - Funds to reflect program weights for, §20-2-184.
- Operation of facilities.
  - Funds to reflect program weights for, §20-2-183.
- Salaries and benefits for school personnel.
  - Weights to reflect funds for payment, §20-2-182.
- Salaries for principals and secretaries.
  - Funds to reflect program weights for, §20-2-185.
- School food and nutrition personnel, §20-2-187.
- State-wide school lunch program, §20-2-187.
- Student transportation, §20-2-188.
- Quality basic education formula.
  - Additional fund needed beyond base amount, §20-2-161.
  - Allocation of equalization grants, §20-2-165.
  - Allotment of state funds, §20-2-166.
  - Annual calculation of equalization grants, §20-2-165.
  - Annual recalculation of amount of funding, §20-2-162.
- Appropriations.
  - Bonded indebtedness from appropriation.
    - Authority to withhold payment, §20-2-170.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Financing —Cont'd**

- Quality basic education formula —Cont'd
  - Base amount, §20-2-161.
    - Full-time time equivalent students.
      - Charter systems, §§20-2-165.1, 20-2-166.
  - Bonded indebtedness from appropriation.
    - Authority to withhold payment, §20-2-170.
  - Calculation of state funds, §20-2-166.
  - Charter schools, §20-2-2068.1.
    - Charter systems.
      - Full-time time equivalent students, §§20-2-165.1, 20-2-166.
  - Combined purchase of supplies and equipment, §20-2-168.
  - Computerized uniform budget and accounting system, §20-2-167.
  - Data necessary to implement program.
    - Identification, §20-2-320.
  - Direct classroom expenditures.
    - Percentage of total operating expenditures spent on, §20-2-171.
  - Direct instructional costs, §20-2-167.
  - Distribution of federal funds, §20-2-168.
  - Distribution of state funds, §20-2-166.
  - Equalization grants, §20-2-165.
  - Expenditure controls, temporary waiver, §20-2-167.
  - Federal funds.
    - Distribution of, §20-2-168.
    - Receipt for certain programs, §20-2-169.
  - Fiscal year, §20-2-168.
  - Full-time time equivalent students.
    - Charter systems, §§20-2-165.1, 20-2-166.
  - High school general education program.
    - Base program for comparing costs of other instructional programs, §20-2-161.
  - Information for verification of fund expenditure, §20-2-68.
  - Local five mill funds.
    - Generally, §20-2-164.
  - Media center costs, §20-2-167.
  - Midterm adjustment, §20-2-162.
  - Minimum direct classroom expenditures.
    - Percentage of total operating expenditures spent on, §20-2-171.
  - Minimum school year, §20-2-168.
  - Monthly budget deficit report, §20-2-67.
  - Organization of schools, §20-2-290.
  - Program weights and funding requirements.
    - Full-time time equivalent students.
      - Charter systems, §§20-2-165.1, 20-2-166.
    - Schedule, §20-2-161.
  - Recalculation.
    - Annual recalculation of amount of funding, §20-2-162.
  - Schedule of program weights, §20-2-161.
  - Staff development costs, §20-2-167.
  - State funds, §20-2-166.
  - State-wide comprehensive educational information system, §20-2-320.
  - Submission of local budget to state board, §20-2-167.
  - Task force to review program weights.
    - Appointment by governor every three years, §20-2-161.
  - Teacher-student ratios, §20-2-161.
  - Year-round operation, §20-2-168.
- Receipt and disbursement of funds.
  - Accounting requirements, §20-2-411.
  - Generally, §20-2-410.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Financing —Cont'd**

## Receipt and disbursement of funds —Cont'd

Investments, §20-2-411.

Liability for, §20-2-410.

Separation of school taxes, §20-2-411.

Use of funds, §20-2-411.

Regional libraries, §20-2-305.

Residential high school program, §20-2-306.

Special programs, §20-2-300.

Unfunded programs and activities, §20-2-322.

Withholding appropriations to pay indebtedness, §20-2-480.

Young farmers programs.

Financing, §20-2-307.

Youth camps, §20-2-307.

**Fire academy**, §§25-7-1 to 25-7-8. See FIRE ACADEMY.**Firearms.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Fire departments.**

Conducting programs in fire prevention and safety, §25-3-1.

**Firefighters.**

Fire academy, §§25-7-1 to 25-7-8. See FIRE ACADEMY.

**Fire prevention programs**, §25-2-31.**Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Fiscal year**, §20-2-168.**Fitness assessment.**

Annual fitness assessment program, §20-2-777.

**Flags.**

School superintendents and administrative officials.

Display of copies of national motto and American and Georgia flags.

Authorized in certain places, §50-3-4.1.

State flag.

Display, §§50-3-3, 50-3-4.1.

By local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.

Furnishing to schools.

Secretary of state, §50-3-4.

**Flexibility for school systems from state laws, rules, regulations**, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.

Accountability component of contract, §20-2-84.

Charter systems.

Applicability, §20-2-84.5.

Consequences component of contract, §20-2-84.

Contract with state board, §20-2-80.

Accountability component, §20-2-84.

Amendment of terms, §20-2-83.

Approval or denial, §§20-2-82, 20-2-83.

Automatic extension, §20-2-83.

Consequences component, §20-2-84.

Duration, §20-2-83.

Flexibility component of contract, §20-2-84.

Measuring improvement and performance, §20-2-81.

Public hearing, notice, submission, §20-2-81.

Schedule of interventions of sanctions in contract to be mutually agreed on, §20-2-84.

Terms of contract, §§20-2-82, 20-2-83.

Waiver or variance in specifically identified rule, regulation, policy, procedure, §20-2-82.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Flexibility for school systems from state laws, rules, regulations —Cont'd**

Election as to participation.

Notice by all school systems.

Date for giving, §20-2-84.3.

Election to be a Title 20/No Waivers system, §20-2-80.

Five-year strategic plan, §20-2-81.

Flexibility component of contract, §20-2-84.

Funding options.

State board may offer, §20-2-84.4.

Implementation.

Rules, regulations, guidelines, §20-2-84.6.

Limit on number of schools participating, §20-2-84.3.

Loss of governance for nonperforming schools, §20-2-84.1.

Measuring improvement and performance, §20-2-81.

Nonperforming schools.

Consequences component, §20-2-84.

Loss of governance, §20-2-84.1.

State monitoring, §20-2-84.2.

Notice.

Election by school system to participate or not participate.

Time for notice by all school systems, §20-2-84.3.

Strategic plan and proposed contract, §20-2-81.

System electing to be a Title 20/No Waivers system, §20-2-80.

Number of schools participating.

Limit, §20-2-84.3.

Opting for status quo, §20-2-80.

Performance goals for systems requesting, §20-2-81.

Public hearing.

Strategic plan and proposed contract, §20-2-81.

System electing to be a Title 20/No Waivers system, §20-2-80.

Request for increased flexibility, §20-2-80.

Rules, regulations, guidelines for implementation, §20-2-84.6.

School improvement plans.

Incorporated in strategic plan, §20-2-81.

Signed statement.

Opting for status quo, §20-2-80.

Specifically identified rule, regulation, policy, procedure.

Waiver or variance, §20-2-82.

State monitoring of nonperforming schools, §20-2-84.2.

Strategic waiver school systems, §20-2-81.

Student achievement measures.

Accountability component of contract, §20-2-84.

Title 20/No Waivers system, election by system, §20-2-80.

Waiver or variance in specifically identified rule, regulation, policy, procedure, §20-2-82.

Waiver or variances in flexibility component of contract, §20-2-84.

**Focused programs of study.**

State models and curriculum framework, §20-2-159.1.

**Food-processing programs.**

Financing, §20-2-307.

**Food service establishments.**

Nonprofit schools.

Exemption, §26-2-373.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Food service personnel.**

- Salary decrease limitation, §20-2-220.
- Sick leave, §§20-2-1190 to 20-2-1192.
  - Allotment of state funds, §20-2-1190.
  - Appropriations, §20-2-1192.
    - Allotment of state funds, §20-2-1190.
  - Requirements for program, §20-2-1191.
- Unused sick leave.
  - Accumulation, §20-2-1191.
- Uniforms.
  - Expenditures for uniforms, §20-2-980.

**Foreign languages.**

- American sign language.
  - Use as foreign language, §20-2-151.1.

**Foundation for public education, §20-2-14.1.**

- Transfer of funds to foundation by state board of education, §20-2-14.
  - Authority to accept, §20-2-14.1.

**Fraternities.**

- Hazing, §16-5-61.

**Free instructional materials and content.**

- State to administer system, §20-2-1013.

**Free public education, §20-2-133, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.****Free school meals.**

- Obtaining by false information, §20-2-1170.

**Free textbooks.**

- Manner of selecting and purchasing, §20-2-1011.

**Fulbright exchange program, §20-2-313.****Furlough of employees.**

- Mondays or Fridays in conjunction with holidays, §20-2-221.
- Salary increase for superintendents or administrators in year in which local board furloughs employees.
  - Restrictions, §20-2-212.6.

**Gender discrimination, §20-2-315.****General assembly.**

- Educational assistance programs, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par I.
- Special schools.
  - Creation of special schools, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VII.

**General assembly pages.**

- Excused absences, §20-2-692.

**General education programs, §20-2-151.****General obligation debt.**

- Purposes for which incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.

**Georgia academic placement and promotion policy, §§20-2-282 to 20-2-285.****Georgia education authority (schools), §§20-2-550 to 20-2-582. See GEORGIA EDUCATION AUTHORITY (SCHOOLS).****Georgia fire academy act.**

- General provisions, §§25-7-1 to 25-7-8. See FIRE ACADEMY.

**Georgia higher education facilities authority, §§20-16-1 to 20-16-18. See HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY.****Georgia mentoring program, §49-5-156.****Georgia public telecommunications commission act, §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.****Georgia's Pre-K program.**

- Administration.
  - Department of early care and learning, §20-1A-4.
- Publications, posters and signs to refer to programs as, §20-1A-7.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Georgia Tech research institute, §§20-11-1 to 20-11-7. See GEORGIA TECH RESEARCH INSTITUTE.****Georgia virtual school, §20-2-319.1.**

- Online clearinghouse of interactive distance learning courses, §20-2-319.3.
- School competencies and content standards.
  - Online learning courses, §20-2-140.1.
- Teachers.
  - Certification, required, §20-2-200.
- Virtual instruction program options, §20-2-319.4.

**Gifts.**

- Local boards of education.
  - Member soliciting or accepting, §20-2-63.
  - Placement in fund or trust established by board, §20-2-64.
  - Powers to accept, §20-2-74, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VI.
- State board of education.
  - Acceptance of bequests and donations, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.

**Grades.**

- Changing student's grades.
  - Central office administrator, superintendent or local school administrator changing, §20-2-989.20.
  - Teachers, requiring or coercing.
    - Prohibition, ethics violation, §20-2-989.20.

**Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.****Graduation.**

- Child custody.
- Grandparent visitation.
  - Performances, recitals, graduations, etc of grandchild, notice to grandparent, §19-7-3.
- End-of-grade assessments to measure content standards, §20-2-281.
- Petition for diploma.
  - Procedure, eligibility, §20-2-281.1.

**Grandparents.**

- Power of attorney for care of minor child.
- Enrollment in school or home study program.
  - Academic or athletic program participation.
    - Primary purpose for executing power, §19-9-127.
  - Change in child's residence.
    - Agent grandparent to notify school, §19-9-128.
  - Right of agent grandparent, §§19-9-123, 19-9-124.

**Grants.**

- Chronically low-performing high schools.
  - Reform grants, §§20-2-328, 20-2-329.
- Digital learning using high speed Internet, incentives to adoption of, §20-2-263.
- Educational assistance programs authorized, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par I.
- Educational programs.
  - Criteria for pilot projects, §20-2-250.
- Pilot projects.
  - Criteria, §20-2-250.
- Projects to improve effectiveness, §20-2-250.
- Sparsity grants, §20-2-292.
- Effectiveness of educational programs.
  - Improving, §20-2-280.
- Equalization grants, §20-2-165.
- High performance principals to schools with unacceptable ratings.
  - Grants to attract, §20-2-214.1.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Grants —Cont'd**

Local boards of education.

Powers to accept, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VI.

Low-wealth capital outlay grants, §20-2-262.

Migrant student grants for schools, §20-2-189.

Reform grants.

Chronically low-performing high schools,  
§§20-2-328, 20-2-329.

Regional educational service agencies, §20-2-274.

Relief of local taxpayers.

Computation of grants to be shown on tax bill,  
§20-2-334.

State board of education.

Acceptance, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.

**Handbook.**

Student codes of conduct.

Copy included, §20-2-751.5.

**Handicapped children.**

Deaf child's bill of rights.

Communications needs.

Considered in developing individualized  
education program, §20-2-152.1.

Options available to special needs students,  
§20-2-2112.

Annual notification to parents of special needs  
children, §20-2-2113.

Private schools.

Scholarship to enroll in and attend participating  
private school.

Scholarship program for special needs  
children generally, §§20-2-2110 to  
20-2-2118.

Scholarship program for special needs students,  
§§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118.

School law tribunals.

Special provisions for handicapped children,  
§20-2-1160.

Special education services and programs,  
§20-2-152.

**Hazardous objects, bringing to school.**

Expulsion and disciplinary policy, §20-2-751.1.

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Hazing, §16-5-61.****Head start.**

State collaboration office.

Department of early care and learning,  
§20-1A-4.

**Health education.**

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation and use of  
automated external defibrillators, §20-2-149.1.

**Health insurance navigators.**

Licensing.

Qualifications for licensing, §33-23-202.

**Health insurance plans, §§20-2-910 to 20-2-926.**

Administrative discharge of certain debts,  
§20-2-924.

Bariatric surgical procedures for treatment of  
obesity, coverage, §31-2-12.

Claims.

Confidentiality of forms and records, §20-2-925.

Contracts for benefits authorized, §20-2-914.

Contributions.

Commencement dates, §20-2-922.

Costs of employer contributions.

Providing for annual required funds,  
§20-2-921.

Deducting or withholding employees'  
contributions, §20-2-920.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd****Contributions —Cont'd**

Dependent coverage.

Agreement to pay contributions, §20-2-916.

Deposit into Georgia retiree health benefit fund,  
§20-2-926.

Employer and employee commencement dates,  
§20-2-922.

Providing for annual required funds.

Costs of employer contributions, §20-2-921.

State contributions, §20-2-920.

Withholding or deducting employees'  
contributions, §20-2-920.

Controls on unnecessary use of services,  
§20-2-913.

Costs of employer contributions.

Providing for annual required funds, §20-2-921.

Coverage.

Certificates of coverage, §20-2-914.

Community college employees and dependents,  
§20-2-915.

Dependents, §§20-2-915, 20-2-915.2, 20-2-916.

Election option, §20-2-922.

Exclusions, §20-2-912.

Extent of, §20-2-911.

Local boards' option, §20-2-923.

Options.

Election or rejection of coverage, §20-2-922.

Local boards, §20-2-923.

Rejection option, §20-2-922.

Retiring and retired public school employees,  
§20-2-915.

Subordination under federal programs,  
§20-2-915.

Definitions, §20-2-910.

Dependent coverage.

Agreement to pay contributions, §20-2-916.

Death of employee, §20-2-915.2.

Retirees and retired public school employees,  
§20-2-915.

Design of plan, §20-2-913.

Discharge of certain debts, §20-2-924.

Enrollment requirements.

School system employees not participating in  
plan, §20-2-920.

Establishment, §20-2-911.

Exclusions from coverage, §20-2-912.

Extent of coverage, §20-2-911.

Fee schedules.

Maximum fees for hospitals and practitioners,  
§20-2-911.

Forgiveness of certain debts, §20-2-924.

Fund.

Health insurance fund.

Creation, §20-2-918.

Investment, §20-2-919.

Georgia retiree health benefit fund.

Deposit of contributions, §20-2-926.

Local boards of education, §20-2-55.

Methods of benefit payments, §20-2-917.

Payment of benefits, §20-2-917.

Power of general assembly to provide by law for,  
GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

Reinsurance, §20-2-914.

Retirement benefits for twenty-year employees,  
§20-2-915.1.

Rulemaking authority, §20-2-911.

School personnel post-employment health benefit  
fund, §§20-2-874 to 20-2-879.

Self-insurance authorized, §20-2-914.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

Teachers' health insurance plans.

Coverage for personnel other than teachers,  
§20-2-889.

General provisions, §§20-2-874 to 20-2-898. See  
TEACHERS.

Twenty-year employees.

Retirement benefits for, §20-2-915.1.

Unnecessary use of services, §20-2-913.

**Higher order multiples.**

Placement of twins or higher order multiples in  
same classroom, §20-2-71.

**High school athletics associations, financial reporting required, §20-2-316.2.****High school athletics overview committee, §§20-2-2100 to 20-2-2104.**

Appropriation of funds, §20-2-2104.

Compensation of members, §20-2-2104.

Compliance with provisions required to conduct  
athletics activities, §20-2-2100.

Cooperation of associations with committee,  
§20-2-2102.

Creation, §20-2-2100.

Duties, §20-2-2101.

Evaluation of performance of associations,  
§20-2-2103.

Expenditures authorized, §20-2-2104.

Members, §20-2-2100.

Powers, §20-2-2101.

Reporting, §20-2-2102.

**High school cluster.**

Submission of petition to local board for approval,  
§20-2-2064.

**High school credit.**

Policies and guidelines for awarding units of high  
school credit, §20-2-159.4.

**High school general education program.**

Base program for comparing costs of other  
instructional programs, §20-2-161.

**High school graduation tests, §20-2-281.**

Petition for diploma.

Procedure, eligibility, §20-2-281.1.

**High school programs authorized for purposes of funding, §20-2-151.****History and literature of Old and New Testaments era.**

Elective course, schools required to provide,  
requirements of course offering, §20-2-148.

**History and philosophy of the United States.**

Celebrate Freedom Week, §20-2-1020.

Competencies and content standards.

America's founding philosophy and principles  
act, §20-2-142.1.

Display and presentation of important historical  
documents, §20-2-1021.

Online instructional resource pages for teachers,  
§20-2-1022.

**Home study programs.**

Declaration of intent to establish, requirements  
for teaching, §20-2-690.

Instructional materials and content.

Home study programs excluded, §20-2-1016.

**Honors courses.**

Recognition on assessments required for high  
school graduation, §20-2-327.

**Honors program.**

Financing, §20-2-306.

**Hunting.**

Required hunter education courses, §27-2-5.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Hygiene instruction.**

Financing, §20-2-187.

**Immunity.**

Asthma inhalers.

Levalbuterol sulfate or albuterol sulfate,  
administration, prescribing, or providing,  
§20-2-776.3.

Policy authorizing school personnel to  
administer, §20-2-776.4.

Auto-injectable epinephrine.

Policy authorizing student to carry and self-  
administer, §20-2-776.

School personnel administration or decision not  
to administer, §§20-2-776.1, 20-2-776.2.

Bullying, reporting, §20-2-751.4.

Drug abuse.

Teachers and school personnel.

Communicating information concerning drug  
abuse, §51-1-30.2.

Persons providing services upon school property or  
for schools requesting, §51-1-30.3.

Suicide prevention and awareness.

No cause of action created or duty of care  
imposed, §20-2-779.1.

Voluntary health care providers and sponsoring  
organizations, §51-1-29.1.

Effective date of provisions, §51-1-29.1.

**Inappropriate conduct by school personnel toward student.**

Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.

False reports.

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

Investigations by staff of professional standards  
commission, §§20-2-751.7, 20-2-984.3.

Law enforcement, report to.

Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.

State mandated process for students to report,  
§20-2-751.7.

Training on educator sexual misconduct,  
§20-2-751.7.

Unsubstantiated complaints.

Notification to media that published stories  
regarding complaint are unsubstantiated,  
§20-2-751.7.

**Income taxes.**

Credit for qualified education expenses,  
§48-7-29.16.

**Increased flexibility for local school systems, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.****Indemnification.**

Public school teachers and employees, §§45-9-70  
to 45-9-79.5.

**Independent school systems.**

Commercial paper notes.

Authority to issue, securing, renewal,  
reissuance, §§36-82-240, 36-82-241.

Municipal corporations.

Annexation by municipality.

Effective date for enrollment purposes,  
§36-36-2.

Levy and collection of school taxes, §48-5-405.

New systems prohibited, GA Const Art VIII §V  
Par I.

**Individual graduation plan.**

Defined, §20-2-326.

Development, requirements, review, §20-2-327.

Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

Web based resource to develop.

Georgia student finance commission.

Providing students in grades 8 through 12.,  
§20-3-242.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Industry certification examination or state licensure examination.**

Passage by student.

Variance from portions of high school graduation tests.

Consideration, §20-2-281.

**Industry services training program, §§20-4-40 to 20-4-47.****In loco parentis status.**

Paraprofessionals and aides, §20-2-215.

**In-school suspension of student, §§20-2-155, 20-2-738.****Inspection committees.**

State board of education, §20-2-6.

Meetings.

Where may be held, §20-2-7.

Travel by members, §20-2-8.

**Instructional materials and content,**

§§20-2-1010 to 20-2-1016.

Assistive technology devices, §20-2-1013.

Choosing from multiple listings, §20-2-1010.

Committee recommendations on textbooks, §20-2-1012.

Defined, §20-2-1010.

Digital access funding, §20-2-1015.

Digital versions, §20-2-1013.

Electronic devices, local school boards encouraged to provide, §20-2-1015.

Electronic format version, §20-2-1015.

Exclusion of partisan or sectarian material, §20-2-1011.

Free instructional materials, content, and equipment.

Manner of selecting and purchasing, §20-2-1011.

Sanctions for lost or destroyed materials, §20-2-1013.

State board to administer system, §20-2-1013.

Home study programs excluded, §20-2-1016.

Local units of administration to provide students, §20-2-133.

Manner of selecting and purchasing generally.

Committee recommendations, §20-2-1012.

Exclusion of partisan or sectarian material, §20-2-1011.

Free instructional materials, content, and equipment, §20-2-1011.

Purchase at lowest price offered other schools, §20-2-1014.

State board to prescribe, §20-2-1010.

Purchase at lowest price offered other schools, §20-2-1014.

State board to administer free instructional materials and content system.

Sanctions for lost or destroyed materials, §20-2-1013.

State board to prescribe.

Choosing from multiple listings, §20-2-1010.

**Insurance.**

Health insurance plans, §§20-2-910 to 20-2-926.

Liability insurance for school officials and employees, §§20-2-990 to 20-2-994.

**Interdistrict transfers.**

Enrollment in school to which student not originally assigned, §20-2-2131.

Definitions, §20-2-2130.

**Interlocal risk management agency, §§20-2-2001 to 20-2-2020.**

Administrator.

Bonding requirements, §20-2-2011.

Claim office, §20-2-2011.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Interlocal risk management agency —Cont'd**

Administrator —Cont'd

Generally, §20-2-2010.

Liability insurance, §20-2-2011.

Review and approval of contract, §20-2-2010.

Agency not an insurer, §20-2-2004.

Annual audit, §20-2-2019.

Examination of funds, §20-2-2014.

Board of trustees, §20-2-2003.

Certificate of authority.

Contents of application, §20-2-2005.

Excess loan funding program.

Condition for issuance of certificate, §20-2-2018.

Generally, §20-2-2005.

Hearing requirement for disciplinary action, §20-2-2012.

Issuance, §§20-2-2005, 20-2-2006.

Excess loan funding program, §20-2-2018.

Grounds for refusal to issue, §20-2-2012.

Renewal, §20-2-2006.

Grounds for refusal to renew, §20-2-2012.

Revocation, §20-2-2006.

Grounds, §20-2-2012.

Definitions, §20-2-2001.

Discharge of obligations.

Fund insufficient to discharge obligations, §20-2-2015.

Establishment, §20-2-2002.

Examination of funds, §20-2-2014.

Excess loss funding program, §20-2-2018.

Immunity.

Sovereign immunity not waived, §20-2-2020.

Investments, §20-2-2008.

Joint and several liability, §20-2-2009.

Liability for legal obligations, §20-2-2009.

Liquidation, §20-2-2015.

Membership, §20-2-2002.

Minimum surplus required, §20-2-2007.

Remedies of aggrieved parties, §20-2-2017.

Required minimum surplus, §20-2-2007.

Rulemaking authority, §§20-2-2003, 20-2-2016.

Sovereign immunity not waived, §20-2-2020.

Tax exemption, §20-2-2013.

Voluntary dissolution of fund, §20-2-2012.

**Internet acceptable use policy, §20-2-324.****Internet safety.**

Program for educating student regarding, §20-2-149.

**Interscholastic extracurricular sports.**

Battery against sports officials, §§16-5-23, 16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Use of single, comprehensive, preparticipation physical examination form, §20-2-319.2.

**Inventory, physical facilities, real property, §20-2-260.****Joint after-school programs.**

At-risk students, §20-2-256.

**Jury duty.**

Students excused from jury duty, §15-12-1.1.

**Juvenile code.**

Attendance.

Protective orders.

Permissible orders, §15-11-29.

Best interest of child.

Factors considered in determining, §15-11-26.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Juvenile code —Cont'd**

Legal custodians.

Rights and duties of legal custodian, §15-11-30.

Protocol agreements as part of early intervention.

Community based risk reduction programs,  
§15-11-38.

Records.

Privacy provisions, §15-11-41.

Supervision of child, fees.

Use of fees, §15-11-37.

**Juvenile delinquency proceedings.**

Adjudication.

Notification of schools, when required,  
§15-11-707.

Disposition.

Felonies.

Class A or Class B designated felonies.

Notice of adjudication to school, §15-11-602.

Probation condition of pursuit of high school  
diploma, §15-11-601.

**Juvenile dependency proceedings.**

Records.

Discovery, §15-11-170.

**Juvenile in need of services.**

School officials, complaints alleging need of  
services.

Petition for child in need of services.

Content of petition, §15-11-422.

School programs, after-school or evening.

Disposition hearings.

Least restrictive and most appropriate  
dispositions, §15-11-442.

School representatives.

Incompetence of child to proceed.

Comprehensive services plan.

Development of plan, §15-11-450.

**J. William Fulbright educational exchange  
program, §20-2-313.****Kindergarten early intervention program,  
§20-2-153.****Knives.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at  
school functions, on school buses, etc,  
§16-11-127.1.

**Korean war veterans.**

High school diplomas, award of, §20-2-70.

**Laptops.**

Instructional materials and content.

Electronic devices, local school boards  
encouraged to provide, §20-2-1015.

**Latch-key students.**

Care and supervision, §20-2-65.

**Legislative findings.**

Quality basic education act, §20-2-131.

Educational programs, §20-2-151.

Primary goals, §20-2-132.

**Letter from school administrator.**

Student enrolled full-time and attendance record  
in good standing.

Right of student to request and receive,  
§20-2-697.

**Liability insurance for school officials and  
employees, §§20-2-990 to 20-2-994.**

Actions against insurers, §20-2-991.

Actions against officials and employees.

Defense of actions, §20-2-993.

Admissibility of insurance in evidence, §20-2-991.

Authorized for performance of duties, §20-2-991.

Declaration of public policy, §20-2-990.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Liability insurance for school officials and  
employees —Cont'd**

Deductibles under liability policies.

Payment of amount, §20-2-994.

Defense of actions against officials and employees,  
§20-2-993.

Immunity not waived, §20-2-992.

Legislative findings, §20-2-990.

Nonprofit organizations, their members and school  
volunteers coverage, §20-2-991.1.

Payment of deductible amount, §20-2-994.

**Librarians.**

Certified professional personnel generally. See  
TEACHERS.

**Libraries.**

Interstate library compact, §§20-5-60 to 20-5-65.  
See LIBRARIES.

Local and regional public libraries.

City public libraries, §§20-5-20 to 20-5-24. See  
LIBRARIES.

County and regional public libraries, §§20-5-40  
to 20-5-59. See LIBRARIES.

Materials harmful to minors.

Distributing, §16-12-104.

State public library activities, §§20-5-1 to 20-5-5.  
See STATE LIBRARIES.

**License plates.**

School health and physical education programs  
special plates, §40-2-86.

**Limited-English-proficiency students.**

Programs for, §20-2-156.

Student assessment tests, §20-2-281.

**Loans.**

Educational assistance programs authorized, GA  
Const Art VIII §VII Par I.

Guaranteed revenue debt.

Incurred to provide funds to make loans, GA  
Const Art VIII §VII Par II.

Minor's capacity to contract for loans from trust  
funds for educational purposes, §13-3-23.

**Local boards of education, GA Const Art VIII §V  
Par II.**

Accreditation level immediately preceding loss of  
accreditation.

System or school placed on.

Suspension of members without pay,  
§20-2-73.

Acquiring school sites, §20-2-520.

Advertising.

Petition for diploma.

Annual advertisement by local school boards,  
§20-2-281.1.

Appeals to state board of education.

Contested cases determined by county board,  
§20-2-1160.

Attorney-client privilege belonging to board.

Disclosure of information subject to, §20-2-63.

Bequests, donations, grants and transfers.

Power to accept, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VI.

Breakfast program.

Establishment, §20-2-66.

Budgets.

Deficit reports, §20-2-67.

Electronic transmission of budgets, §36-80-21.

Bullying.

Policies to prohibit, §20-2-751.4.

Chairperson, §20-2-57.

Code of conduct for boards.

Standards for board members, §20-2-49.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Local boards of education —Cont'd**

- Code of ethics for members.
  - Adoption, §20-2-72.
- Codes of student conduct, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.
- Condemnation.
  - Power of, §20-2-521.
  - Procedure, §20-2-522.
- Conflicts of interest.
  - Prohibited conflicts, §20-2-63.
    - Hearing, motion to choose to conduct, notice, procedure, appeal, §20-2-63.
  - Standards for board members, §20-2-49.
- Consolidation of county schools, §20-2-60.
- Contracts.
  - Annuity contracts of teachers hired from other Georgia school systems.
    - Duty to accept and adopt, §20-1-1.
  - Between local boards, GA Const Art VIII §V Par V.
- Control of school systems, GA Const Art VIII §V Par II.
- County agents.
  - Employment to carry on extension work, §20-2-62.
- Creation, §20-2-50.
- Credit or purchasing cards, government issued.
  - Elected officials' use, limitations, §36-80-24.
- Criminal record checks and fingerprinting.
  - Local administrative unit authority to order, §20-2-211.1.
- Discipline of students.
  - Codes of conduct, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.
  - High needs schools.
    - PBIS and RTI programs, implementation, §20-2-741.
  - Report regarding discipline and placement actions, §20-2-740.
  - Student learning environment and discipline, policies to improve, §20-2-735.
- Disposing of school sites, §20-2-520.
- Domicile moved from district person represents.
  - Vacancy on board, §20-2-51.
- Donations, contributions, gifts for educational purposes.
  - Authority to solicit and accept, §20-2-74, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VI.
- Duration of term, §20-2-52.
  - Counties with certain sales and use taxes, §20-2-52.1.
- Elections.
  - Certification, §20-2-53.
  - Eligibility, §20-2-51.
  - Financial disclosures, §21-5-50.
  - Nonpartisan elections, §§20-2-56, 21-2-139.
  - Resident of district in which person seeking election.
    - Requirement, §20-2-51.
  - Sex offenders prohibited from seeking election, conditions for probationers convicted of dangerous sexual offenses, §42-8-35.
- Eligibility for election to county board, §20-2-51.
- Employment by department of education or member of state board of education.
  - Ineligibility to serve on board, §20-2-51.
- Employment by local board.
  - Ineligibility to serve on board, §20-2-51.
- Employment of family members, §20-2-58.1.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Local boards of education —Cont'd**

- Entities selling goods or services to school system.
  - Board member officer of, prohibition, §20-2-63.
- Establishment, §20-2-50.
- Executive officers.
  - School superintendent, GA Const Art VIII §V Par III.
- Expenditure of trust or fund property and income.
  - Authorized purposes, §20-2-64.
- Expenses, reimbursement, §20-2-55.
- Extension work.
  - Employment of agents, §20-2-62.
- Family members.
  - Employment, §20-2-58.1.
  - Serving on board or serving as administrator in school system.
    - Ineligibility to serve on board, §20-2-51.
- Federal Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1975.
  - Procedure for hearing and determining complaints, §20-2-1160.
- Financial interest in matter to be acted on, §20-2-63.
- Flexibility from state laws, rules, regulation, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.
- Fundamental roles, §20-2-61.
- Funds.
  - Establishment and maintenance, §20-2-64.
- Gift, favor, loan, political contribution, services, promise of future employment.
  - Member soliciting or accepting, §20-2-63.
- Gifts, grants, bequests, transfers of property and money.
  - Placement in fund or trust established by board, §20-2-64.
- Health insurance, §20-2-55.
  - Coverage option, §20-2-923.
  - Group medical and dental insurance for board members, §20-2-55.
- High school cluster.
  - Submission of petition to local board for approval, §20-2-2064.
- Home demonstration agents.
  - Employment to carry on extension work, §20-2-62.
- Independent elected officials.
  - Members, no authority as, §20-2-61.
- Indictment of member for felony.
  - Investigation, suspension, §45-5-6.
- Ineligibility to serve, §20-2-51.
- Inquiries for constituents.
  - Making, §20-2-63.
- Lease of state property to local school boards, §20-2-17.
- Majority vote of members.
  - Necessary for transaction of business, discharge of duties, §20-2-57.
- Management of school systems, GA Const Art VIII §V Par II.
- Managers or trustees.
  - Appointment for each separate fund or trust, §20-2-64.
- Meetings, §20-2-57.
  - Adjournment, §20-2-58.
  - Minutes, §20-2-57.
  - Notice of date, §20-2-58.
  - Procedural rules, §20-2-59.
  - Quorum, §20-2-57.
  - Regular monthly meeting of local boards, §20-2-58.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Local boards of education —Cont'd**

## Meetings —Cont'd

Rules, §20-2-59.

Minutes of meetings, §20-2-57.

Misuse of information, §20-2-63.

## Nepotism.

Employment of family members, §20-2-58.1.

Immediate family member on board or administrator in school system.

Ineligibility to service on board, §20-2-51.

Waiver, notice, public hearing, §20-2-51.

Number of members, §20-2-52.

Counties with certain sales and use taxes, §20-2-52.1.

## Officers.

Chairperson and secretary, §20-2-57.

Temporary presiding officer, §20-2-58.

Organization, §20-2-57.

Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (local government), §§36-91-110 to 36-91-119.

See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (LOCAL GOVERNMENT).

Per diem, §20-2-55.

Person serving on governing body of educational institution.

Ineligibility to serve on board, §20-2-51.

Petition for diploma.

Annual advertisement by local school boards, §20-2-281.1.

Placement of school on accreditation level immediately preceding loss of accreditation for board governance reasons.

Suspension of all members without pay, §20-2-73.

Policies, establishment.

Fundamental role, §20-2-61.

Positive behavioral interventions and supports (PBIS).

Student discipline, §20-2-741.

## Powers.

Contracts between boards, GA Const Art VIII §V Par V.

Eminent domain, §§20-2-521, 20-2-522.

Procedure for filling vacancies, §20-2-54.1.

Property and facilities.

Powers of local boards, §§20-2-520 to 20-2-522.

Qualifications of board members.

Residency requirements, GA Const Art VIII §V Par II.

Quorum for transaction of business, §20-2-57.

Record of proceedings, §20-2-57.

Registered sex offenders.

Ineligibility for election or service, §20-2-51.

Removal under certain circumstances, §20-2-73.

## Reports.

Disciplinary and placement actions, §20-2-740.

Representing parties in matters before board, §20-2-63.

Residency requirements, GA Const Art VIII §V Par II.

Resident of district in which person seeking election.

Requirement, §20-2-51.

Response to intervention (RTI).

Student discipline, §20-2-741.

## Retirement.

Employees covered by local retirement system.

Actuarial investigations, financial reports.

Duty to file, failure, state funds withheld, §47-1-5.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Local boards of education —Cont'd**

## Retirement —Cont'd

Systems covering employees.

Authority to establish or modify continued vested in general assembly, GA Const Art III §X Par III.

Rules, §20-2-59.

Sales tax for educational purposes, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144.

Authority for, §48-8-140.

Bonds, issuance, §48-8-142.

Imposition of tax, §48-8-141.

Legislative intent, §48-8-140.

Performance audit on capital outlay projects, §20-2-491.

Resolution to impose tax, §48-8-142.

School health nurse programs, §20-2-771.2.

Funding of local school systems for nurse's salary, §20-2-186.

## Schoolhouses.

Building, repairing, etc., §20-2-520.

## School law tribunals.

Determining school law controversies, §20-2-1160.

## Secretary.

Local school superintendent to serve as, §20-2-57.

Staggered terms of office, §20-2-52.

Counties with certain sales and use taxes, §20-2-52.1.

Standards for board members, §20-2-49.

State employees' health insurance plan.

Membership, contributions, §20-2-55.

Student codes of conduct, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.

Student learning environment and discipline, policies to improve.

Codes of conduct, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.

Report regarding discipline and placement actions, §20-2-740.

## Superintendents.

Budget deficit reports, §20-2-67.

Executive officer, GA Const Art VIII §V Par III.

Secretary of board, §20-2-57.

Suspension of all members without pay.

Placement of school on accreditation level immediately preceding loss of accreditation for board governance reasons, §20-2-73.

Hearing, time for conducting, §20-2-73.

Permanent removal, suspension converted to, §20-2-73.

Reinstatement, petition, time requirement, hearing, §20-2-73.

Temporary replacement members, appointment, §20-2-73.

Suspension of member indicted for felony, §45-5-6.

Teacher disciplinary actions.

Boards subject to provisions, §20-2-946.

Powers of local boards, §20-2-943.

Term of office, §20-2-52.

Counties with certain sales and use taxes, §20-2-52.1.

Training program for members.

Establishment, per diem, travel expenses, §20-2-272.

Travel expenses of board members, §20-2-55.

## Trusts.

Establishment and maintenance, §20-2-64.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Local boards of education —Cont'd**

University system of Georgia.

Power to add facilities to university system,  
§20-3-59.

Use of position to secure privileges, advantages,  
employment, §20-2-63.

Vacancies on county boards.

Certification of appointment of members,  
§20-2-53.

Domicile moved from district person represents,  
§20-2-51.

Procedure for filling, §20-2-54.1.

Wage or employment benefit mandates.

Preempted, §34-4-3.1.

Weapons, permitting school personnel to carry,  
§16-11-130.1.

**Local education agency defined for purposes of free public education provisions.**

Eligibility for enrollment in programs within local  
unit of administration, §20-2-133.

Opportunity school district, treatment as a single  
local agency, §20-14-110.

**Local school superintendents.**

Generally. See within this heading,  
"Superintendents of school systems."

**Loitering on school property.**

Power to prohibit loitering, §20-2-1180.

**Low-performing schools.**

Chronically low-performing high schools.

Defined, §20-2-326.

Reform grants, §20-2-328.

Requirements for schools receiving, §20-2-329.

Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

**Low-wealth capital outlay grants, §20-2-262.****Maintenance personnel.**

Uniforms.

Expenditures for uniforms, §20-2-980.

**Make-up days, §20-2-168.****Marine resources extension centers and institute for oceanographic studies, §§20-12-1 to 20-12-9. See MARINE RESOURCES EXTENSION CENTERS.****Martial arts weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at  
school functions, on school buses, etc,  
§16-11-127.1.

**Materials and equipment.**

Resident students not required to provide,  
exception, §20-2-133.

**Mathematics.**

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Media center.**

Funding for costs, §20-2-167.

**Media specialists.**

Financing, §20-2-184.

**Medical education.**

Funding by hospital authorities, §31-7-95.

**Meditation period.**

Authorized, §20-2-1050.

Nature of period, §20-2-1050.

Regulated participation prohibited, §20-2-1051.

Required participation prohibited, §20-2-1051.

**Meningococcal meningitis.**

Information to be provided to parents, §20-2-778.

**Mentally ill children.**

Education of children undergoing treatment in a  
facility, §37-3-146.

**Mentoring program, §49-5-156.**

Professional development based on statewide  
strategic initiatives, §20-2-190.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Merit students.**

Eligibility for enrollment, §20-2-150.

**Metal detectors, grants for installing, §20-2-1185.****Military dependents.**

Excused absences granted.

Visiting parents relative to leave, deployment or  
return from deployment, §20-2-692.1.

Interstate compact on educational opportunity for  
military children, §§20-17-1, 20-17-2.

Visiting parents relative to leave, deployment or  
return from deployment.

Excused absences granted, §20-2-692.1.

**Minimum direct classroom expenditures.**

Percentage of total operating expenditures spent  
on, §20-2-171.

**Minimum wage law.**

Chapter inapplicable to high school or college  
students, §34-4-3.

**Model codes of behavior and discipline, §20-2-155.****Motor carrier or common carrier contracting to transport students.**

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required of educational institution,  
§20-1-10.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

Exemption of driver educational motor vehicles,  
§48-5-470.

Exemption of vehicles used for transporting  
handicapped or disabled students,  
§48-5-470.1.

**Motor vehicle license plates.**

Indemnification fund.

Funded by revenues from sale of license plates,  
§45-9-76.

**Motor vehicles.**

Decal or seal on vehicles owned or leased by  
independent school system, §36-80-20.

Traffic safety, §§20-2-1130, 20-2-1131.

**Move on When Ready act.**

High school students.

Attendance at postsecondary institutions,  
§20-2-161.3.

**Municipal corporations.**

Independent school systems.

Annexation by municipality.

Effective date for enrollment purposes,  
§36-36-2.

Levy and collection of school taxes, §48-5-405.

**National based assessment.**

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**New independent school systems prohibited, GA Const Art VIII §V Par I.****Nonprofit corporations.**

General provisions, §§14-3-101 to 14-3-1703. See  
NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Religious, fraternal or educational purposes,  
§§14-5-40 to 14-5-51. See NONPROFIT  
CORPORATIONS.

**Nonprofit organizations.**

Inclusion in liability insurance coverage for school  
officials and employees, §20-2-991.1.

**Nonresident students.**

Student attending school other than system of  
residence, §20-2-293.

**Nonresident students attending schools in district.**

Tuition or fees.

District may charge, restrictions on amount,  
§20-2-133.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Nurses.**

Funding of local school systems for nurse's salary, §20-2-186.

Grants for purchasing supplies for school health nurse programs, §20-2-191.

School health nurse programs, §20-2-771.2.

**Nutrition instruction.**

Financing, §20-2-187.

**Obligation of state.**

Adequate public education for citizens, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

**Occupational education.**

Receipt of federal funds for, §20-2-169.

**Off-campus behavior.**

Student codes of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Office of charter school compliance, §20-2-2069.****Office of student achievement, §§20-14-25 to 20-14-29. See EDUCATION COORDINATING COUNCIL.****Off-school hours.**

Student codes of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Old and New Testaments.**

History and literature of Old and New Testaments era.

Elective course offering, §20-2-148.

**Online clearinghouse of interactive distance learning courses, §20-2-319.3.****Opportunity school district, §§20-14-100 to 20-14-113.**

Annual rating of schools, §20-14-104.

Applicability, §20-14-113.

Barriers to achievement.

Schools to identify and target, §20-14-105.

Behavioral interventions and supports.

Schools to develop, §20-14-105.

Charter schools.

Funding, §20-14-111.

Governing board, §20-14-106.

Initial charter, term, §20-14-109.

OSD superintendent.

Powers, §20-14-103.

Responsibilities, §20-14-107.

Renewal of charter, §20-14-107.

State charter school commission.

Analysis of performance, annual, §20-14-110.

Community feedback, §20-14-105.

Creation, §20-14-101.

Definitions, §20-14-100.

Effective date, §20-14-113.

Enrollment and attendance, §20-14-105.

Failing schools, effect, §20-14-109.

Funding, §20-14-111.

Intensive school improvement plan, §20-14-112.

Intervention models, §20-14-105.

Letter grades for public elementary and secondary schools.

Annual school ratings, §20-14-104.

Local education agency, treatment as a single local agency, §20-14-110.

OSD superintendent.

Appointment, §20-14-102.

Charter schools.

Responsibilities, §20-14-107.

Guidelines and procedures for operation of district, §20-14-102.

Intervention models, duties and recommendations, §20-14-105.

Powers, §20-14-103.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Opportunity school district —Cont'd**

OSD superintendent —Cont'd

Principals for opportunity schools, §20-14-105.

Selection, approval, or removal of school principal, §20-14-106.

Qualifications, §20-14-102.

Selection of qualifying schools, role, §20-14-103.

Principals for opportunity schools, §20-14-105.

OSD superintendent.

Selection, approval, or removal of school principal, §20-14-106.

Purchase of services, §20-14-105.

Qualifying schools.

Selection, §20-14-103.

Removal of school principal, §20-14-106.

Reports, §20-14-110.

Rules and regulations, §20-14-112.

School facility management, §20-14-108.

School goals, §20-14-106.

School improvement services and technical assistance, §20-14-112.

State charter school commission.

Analysis of performance, annual, §20-14-110.

Student achievement office.

Established within, §20-14-101.

Supervision of schools, §20-14-109.

**Organization of schools, §20-2-290.****Out-of-school suspension of student, §20-2-738.****Paraprofessionals.**

Liability for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Requirements for parolees who do not have high school diploma or general educational development diploma, §42-9-44.

**Parent and child.**

Parents' obligations to child, §19-7-2.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.

Parents' rights, §20-2-667.

**Pensions.**

Public school employees retirement system.

General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Performance evaluation of personnel, §20-2-210.****Permanent classrooms, §20-2-294.****Personnel.**

Annual performance evaluation, §20-2-210.

Arrest warrants.

Issuance for arrest of teachers or school administrators.

Alleged offense committed in performance of duties, §17-4-40.

Blood glucose checks.

Care of students with diabetes, §20-2-779.

Bonds and accounts of principals, §§20-2-961, 20-2-962.

Certificated professional personnel.

Generally, §§20-2-200 to 20-2-207. See TEACHERS.

Child abuse and neglect.

Employees of hospitals, schools, social agencies, etc.

Reporting to superiors as satisfaction of reporting requirement, §19-7-5.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Personnel —Cont'd**

- Diabetes, care of students with, §20-2-779.
- Grade integrity, §20-2-989.20.
- Health insurance plans, §§20-2-910 to 20-2-926.
- Public school teachers, §§20-2-874 to 20-2-898.
- Inappropriate conduct toward student.
- State mandated process for reporting, §20-2-751.7.
- Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.
- Indemnification.
- Public school teachers and employees, §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.
- Jury leave for teachers, §20-2-870.
- Payment of salaries, §§20-2-830 to 20-2-833.
- Principals of schools. See PRINCIPALS OF SCHOOLS.
- Professional development based on statewide strategic initiatives, §20-2-190.
- Professional standards, §§20-2-981 to 20-2-989.1. See TEACHERS.
- Retirement.
- Public school employees retirement system.
- General provisions, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Salaries and benefits.
- Program weights to reflect funds for payment, §20-2-182.
- School administrative managers.
- Employment in lieu of or in addition to assistant principals, duties, funding positions, §20-2-290.
- School counselors.
- Funding to employ, §20-2-182.
- Sick, personal and maternity leave, §§20-2-850 to 20-2-853.
- Suicide prevention and awareness.
- Training of school personnel, §20-2-779.1.
- Teachers. See TEACHERS.
- Termination, suggestion, nonrenewal, demotion or reprimand, §§20-2-940 to 20-2-948. See TEACHERS.
- Uniforms, §20-2-980.
- Weapons, requirements for school personnel to carry, §16-11-130.1.

**Pesticides used or applied in public building, §8-7-1.****Petition for diploma.**

- Procedure, eligibility, §20-2-281.1.

**Physical assault or battery.**

- Student code of conduct.
- Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Physical education.**

- Annual fitness assessment program, §20-2-777.
- Equal athletic opportunity, §20-2-315.
- License plates.
- School health and physical education programs special plates, §40-2-86.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

- Rural areas assistance, §§31-34-1 to 31-34-9. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

**Placement review committee.**

- Removal of student from classroom, §20-2-738.

**Pledge of allegiance, §20-2-310.****Postsecondary courses.**

- Advanced proficiency/honors courses.
- Recognition, §20-2-327.
- Dual enrollment courses.
- Secondary and postsecondary credit awarded, §20-2-327.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Postsecondary courses —Cont'd**

- Enrollment.
- Minimum grades, §20-2-157.
- Uniform reporting system, §20-2-157.
- Transcript of courses and course grades.
- Electronic transmittal to student finance commission.
- School systems and private schools required to transmit.
- Used for HOPE scholarship eligibility determination, §20-2-157.

**Postsecondary education.**

- Board of regents, §§20-3-20 to 20-3-40. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- College opportunity act, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- Definitions, §20-3-1.
- Eugene Talmadge memorial hospital, §§20-3-520, 20-3-521.
- Georgia education authority (university), §§20-3-150 to 20-3-181. See GEORGIA EDUCATION AUTHORITY (UNIVERSITY).
- Georgia military college.
- Funding, donations, property and scholarships, §§20-3-560 to 20-3-567.
- General provisions, §§20-3-540 to 20-3-567. See GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE.
- High school students.
- Attendance at postsecondary institutions, §20-2-161.3.
- Junior colleges, §§20-3-130 to 20-3-136. See JUNIOR COLLEGES.
- Private colleges and universities authority, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AUTHORITY.
- Savings plans for higher education, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642. See HIGHER EDUCATION SAVINGS PLANS.
- Scholarships, loans and grants.
- Board of regents scholarships, §§20-3-500 to 20-3-502.
- Child dependents of national guard members, §20-3-480.
- Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.
- Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- Georgia higher education assistance corporation, §§20-3-260 to 20-3-295. See GEORGIA HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE CORPORATION.
- Georgia student finance authority.
- Educational loans financed by revenue bonds, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- Educational loans financed by state funds, §§20-3-370 to 20-3-375. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- General provisions, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-493. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- Grants to children of law enforcement officers, firefighters, and prison guards, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
- Loans for attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Postsecondary education —Cont'd**

Scholarships, loans and grants —Cont'd

Georgia student finance authority —Cont'd

North Georgia University military

scholarships, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See  
NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

North Georgia University reserve officers'

training corps grant program, §§20-3-430  
to 20-3-436. See NORTH GEORGIA  
UNIVERSITY.Public interest lawyers' fund, §§20-3-380 to  
20-3-387. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.Regents' opportunity assistance program,  
§20-3-470.Student incentive grants, §§20-3-390,  
20-3-391.Tuition equalization grants at private colleges  
and universities, §§20-3-410 to 20-3-416.  
See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND  
UNIVERSITIES.Georgia student finance commission, §§20-3-230  
to 20-3-241. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to  
20-3-400.6.Grants to North Georgia University students,  
§§20-3-440 to 20-3-446.HOPE scholarships, §§20-3-519 to 20-3-519.14.  
See HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND  
GRANTS.Medical scholarships, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518.  
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.Nonpublic postsecondary educational  
institutions, §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27.  
See NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY  
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.Veterinary education, §§20-3-518.1 to  
20-3-518.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.Student organization responsibility for drug  
abuse, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Technical college system of Georgia.

Generally, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See  
TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF  
GEORGIA.University system, §§20-3-50 to 20-3-87. See  
UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.**Prayer.**Athletic event on private school campus,  
§20-2-319.

Silent prayer, §§20-2-1050, 20-2-1051.

**Pregnant students.**

Eligibility for enrollment, §20-2-150.

**Pre-K program.**

Administration.

Department of early care and learning,  
§20-1A-4.

Georgia's pre-k program.

Publications, posters and signs to refer to  
programs as, §20-1A-7.**Principal and/or teacher conferences.**

Chronic disciplinary problem students, §20-2-765.

**Principals.**

Generally. See TEACHERS.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Adult offenders.

Program and treatment completion certificate,  
§51-1-54.**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd**

Adult offenders —Cont'd

Programs for, §42-2-5.2.

Department of corrections.

Special school district for school age youth.

Department as, §42-2-5.1.

**Privacy.**Student data privacy, accessibility, and  
transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668.**Private schools.** See PRIVATE SCHOOLS.**Professional certified personnel generally.** See  
TEACHERS.**Professional learning rules task force,**  
§20-2-201.1.**Program weights and teacher-student ratios.**  
Schedule, §20-2-161.**Promotion of student to next grade.**Academic placement and promotion policy,  
§§20-2-282 to 20-2-285.**Property and facilities.**

Exemption from levy and sale, §20-2-540.

Leasing for private educational purposes.

Applicability of article to all public school  
systems, §20-2-601.

Leases of 15 years or less authorized, §20-2-600.

Minimum facility requirements, §20-2-261.

Powers of local boards, §§20-2-520 to 20-2-522.

**Property damage.**

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Property taxes.**

Building of schoolhouses, providing for, §20-2-520.

General provisions, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See  
SCHOOL TAXES.**Proprietary schools.**Private degree-granting institutions, §§20-3-250.1  
to 20-3-250.27. See PRIVATE  
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS.**Psychologists and psychometrists.**Contracts for school psychology services,  
§20-2-158.

Financing, §20-2-186.

**Public officers and employees.**

Leaves of absence.

Paid leave for activities related to student  
achievement and academic support,  
§45-20-32.**Public records.**

Inspection of public records.

General provisions, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See  
PUBLIC RECORDS.**Public safety.**

Lectures and demonstrations in public schools.

Powers of commissioner as to lecturers,  
§35-2-11.**Public school disciplinary tribunal act.**Disciplinary tribunals generally, §§20-2-750 to  
20-2-758.**Public telecommunications commission,**

§§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See

TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

**Purchasing, leasing or renting schoolsites and  
schoolhouses.**

Power of county boards of education, §20-2-520.

**Quality basic education formula,** §§20-2-160 to  
20-2-191, 20-2-290. See within this heading,  
"Financing."**Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen  
dating violence prevention programs,**  
§20-2-314.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Reading.**

Assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Appraiser classification.

Continuing education requirements for renewal of classification, §43-39A-8.

School to designate director for assuring compliance with provisions, §43-39A-8.

**Reciprocal expulsion by other school systems, §20-2-751.2.****Recreational joint-use agreements.**

Sovereign immunity of governing authority, §51-1-53.

**Recycling awareness.**

Curriculum materials and resource guides, §20-2-304.

**Referral of student to principal, §20-2-738.****Reform grants.**

Chronically low-performing high schools, §§20-2-328, 20-2-329.

**Refunding bonds, §§20-2-450 to 20-2-477.**

Applicability of provisions to independent school districts, §20-2-476.

Confirmation of bonds, §20-2-470.

Construction of provisions against impairment of outstanding bonds, §20-2-477.

County-wide bond elections.

Call of election, §20-2-463.

Conduct of election, §20-2-465.

County board to determine terms, §20-2-463.

Declaration of result, §20-2-465.

Eligible voters, §20-2-465.

Legal notice, §20-2-464.

Notice, §20-2-464.

Petition to call election, §20-2-463.

Powers of counties, §20-2-462.

Vote required to approve, §20-2-466.

County-wide bonds generally.

Handling of proceeds, §20-2-467.

Issuance, §20-2-466.

Paying off outstanding bonds, §20-2-469.

Powers of counties, §20-2-462.

Sale or exchange, §20-2-466.

Sinking fund for holders failing or refusing sale or exchange of bonds, §20-2-469.

Sinking fund.

Holders failing or refusing to sell, exchange, etc., bonds, §20-2-469.

Tax levy to provide, §20-2-468.

Tax levy for sinking fund, §20-2-468.

Use of proceeds, §20-2-467.

Duties of officials, §20-2-474.

Electoral approval required for outstanding district bonds.

Calling of election by county board, §20-2-452.

Referendum to call election, §20-2-455.

Conduct of election, §20-2-454.

Contents of election notice, §20-2-453.

Declaration of results, §20-2-454.

Favorable result, §20-2-456.

Eligible voters, §20-2-454.

Governing provisions, §§20-2-450, 20-2-451.

Limit of one per year, §20-2-461.

Referendum to call election, §20-2-455.

Sale or exchange.

Independent school district bonds, §20-2-459.

Local or consolidated school district bonds, §20-2-458.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Refunding bonds —Cont'd**

Electoral approval required for outstanding district bonds —Cont'd

Sale or exchange —Cont'd

Sinking fund for holders.

Failing or refusing to sell or exchange bonds, §20-2-460.

Sinking fund.

Holders failing or refusing to sell or exchange bonds, §20-2-460.

Tax levy to provide, §20-2-457.

Tax levy for sinking fund, §20-2-457.

Vote required, §20-2-456.

Exchange or sale, §20-2-471.

Impairment of outstanding bonds.

Construction of provisions against, §20-2-477.

Independent school district bonds.

Applicability of provisions, §20-2-476.

Sale or exchange, §20-2-459.

Interest on bonds, §20-2-475.

Limitations on issue, §20-2-473.

Local or consolidated school district bonds.

Sale or exchange, §20-2-458.

Outstanding district bonds.

Calling of election by county board, §20-2-452.

Contents of election notice, §20-2-453.

Electoral approval required for refunding, retiring or refinancing, §20-2-451.

Calling of election by county board, §20-2-452.

Conduct of election, §20-2-454.

Contents of election notice, §20-2-453.

Declaration of results, §20-2-454.

Favorable result, §20-2-456.

Eligible voters, §20-2-454.

Independent school districts.

Sale or exchange, §20-2-459.

Issuance of refunding bonds, §20-2-456.

Limit of one per year, §20-2-461.

Local or consolidated school district bonds.

Sale or exchange, §20-2-458.

Referendum to call election, §20-2-455.

Sale or exchange.

Independent school district bonds, §20-2-459.

Local or consolidated school district bonds, §20-2-458.

Sinking fund for holders failing or refusing to sell or exchange outstanding bonds, §20-2-460.

Tax levy to provide sinking fund to retire bonds, §20-2-457.

Vote required, §20-2-456.

Provisions governing refunding, retiring or refinancing, §20-2-450.

Subpart to govern refunding, retiring or refinancing, §20-2-450.

Powers and duties of officials, §20-2-474.

Sinking fund for unsurrendered bonds.

Establishment, §20-2-472.

Unsurrendered bonds.

Sinking fund for unsurrendered bonds, §20-2-472.

Use of proceeds, §20-2-473.

Exchange or sale of bonds, §20-2-467.

Use of proceeds of sale, §20-2-471.

Usury, §20-2-475.

Validity of bonds, §20-2-470.

**Regional educational service agencies,**

§§20-2-270 to 20-2-274.

Agency board of control.

Generally, §20-2-272.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Regional educational service agencies —Cont'd**

- Agency directors and staff, §20-2-273.
- Directors and staff personnel, §20-2-273.
- Financing agency expenses and programs, §20-2-274.
- Grants, §20-2-274.
- Immunity.
  - Employees and volunteers, §20-2-270.
- Planning boards.
  - Generally, §20-2-272.
- Provision of shared services, §20-2-270.1.
- Service areas.
  - Creation of, §20-2-271.
  - Establishment of, §§20-2-270, 20-2-271.
- Services to member local school systems, §20-2-270.1.
- State supported postsecondary institutions.
  - Membership, §20-2-270.
- State-wide network.
  - Establishment of, §20-2-270.
- Tax exemption, §20-2-270.

**Registration for school.**

- Emancipation of minors.
  - Rights of emancipated minor, §15-11-727.

**Remedial education programs, §20-2-154.**

- College and career readiness.
  - Coordination between high schools and higher education institutions to reduce need for remediation in college, §20-2-159.2.

**Removal of student from classroom, §20-2-738.**

- Authority of teachers and principals, §20-2-751.5.

**Reports.**

- Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.
  - Chief privacy officer, §20-2-663.
- Waiver of state board rules, regulations, policies and procedures, §20-2-244.1.

**RESA's.**

- Regional educational service agencies, §§20-2-270 to 20-2-274.

**Residence of persons in state for purpose of attending school, §39-1-1.****Residential high school program.**

- Financing, §20-2-306.

**Retention of students, failure to advance to next grade.**

- Academic placement and promotion policy, §§20-2-282 to 20-2-285.

**Retesting for promotion to next grade, §20-2-283.****Retirement.**

- Local retirement system covering employees.
  - Actuarial investigations, financial reports.
    - Duty of governing authority to file, failure, state funds withheld, §47-1-5.
- Public school employees retirement system, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-121. See PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.
- Regents retirement plan.
  - General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
  - Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.
- Teachers retirement system of Georgia, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Rules and regulations.**

- Asbestos management plans, §20-2-19.
- Corporal punishment, §20-2-730.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Rules and regulations —Cont'd**

- Flexibility from state laws, rules, regulations.
  - Local school systems, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.
- Interlocal risk management agency, §§20-2-2003, 20-2-2016.
- Opportunity school district, §20-14-112.
- Public school disciplinary tribunals, §20-2-752.
- School employees' health insurance plans, §20-2-911.
- Screening of students for scoliosis, §20-2-772.
- State board of education.
  - Asbestos management plans, §20-2-19.
  - Eye protective devices for students, teachers and visitors, §20-9-1.
- Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §20-2-668.
- Waiver or variance.
  - Request, §20-2-244.1.

**Safety zones.**

- Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc.
- School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.
- Weapon-free and violence-free school safety zones, designation, §16-11-127.1.

**Sales and use taxes.**

- Educational purposes, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par IV.
- Exemption of private elementary and secondary schools, §48-8-3.
- School lunches.
  - Exemption, §48-8-3.

**SAT preparatory course.**

- Schools with grade 10 and above may offer, §20-2-146.

**Scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.****Scholarships.**

- Educational assistance programs authorized, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par I.
  - Special needs students, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118.
- Scholastic assessment test preparatory course.**
- Schools with grade 10 and above may offer, §20-2-146.

**School administrative managers.**

- Employment in lieu of or in addition to assistant principals, duties, funding positions, §20-2-290.

**School administrators.**

- Child labor employment certificates.
  - Letter from administrator to accompany, contents, §39-2-11.
- Liability for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.
- Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.
- Principals generally. See TEACHERS.
- Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.
- Salary increase.
  - During school years local board furloughs employees.
  - Restrictions, §20-2-212.6.
- Student enrolled full-time and attendance record in good standing.
  - Letter from school administrator.
  - Right of student to request and receive, §20-2-697.

**School boards.**

- Generally. See within this heading, "Local boards of education."

**School buses.**

- General provisions, §§20-2-1070 to 20-2-1113. See SCHOOL BUSES.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****School choice.**

Enrollment in school to which student not originally assigned, §20-2-2131.

Definitions, §20-2-2130.

**School climate management program,** §20-2-155.**School construction.**

Building code requirements, §20-2-16.

Determining needs, §20-2-16.

Federal aid and other funds.

Acceptance and allotting of, §20-2-16.

Financing construction of facilities for voluntary consolidation, §20-2-291.

Planning finance, §20-2-16.

Safety inspections and recommendations, §20-2-16.

**School councils.**

Advisory bodies, §20-2-86.

Bylaws, adoption, §20-2-86.

Immunity of local board of education, §20-2-86.

Management of property and business, §20-2-86.

Meetings, open to public, §20-2-86.

Officers, duties, §20-2-86.

Operation, requirements, alternatives, members, §20-2-86.

Principal's duties pertaining to, §20-2-86.

Principal's selection process, role, §20-2-86.

Reports or recommendations, §20-2-86.

**School counselors.**

Funding to employ, §20-2-182.

Liability of disciplining students, §20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**School-crossing guards.**

Direction of traffic by, §20-2-1131.

Traffic around schools generally.

Duties of law enforcement and school officials, §20-2-1130.

**School day.**

State board to define length, §20-2-168.

**School districts.**

Bankruptcy, relief from payment of debts.

District not authorized to seek, §36-80-5.

Charter schools.

Enrollment, §20-2-2066.

Commercial paper notes.

Authority to issue, securing, renewal, reissuance, §§36-82-240, 36-82-241.

Contracts.

Intergovernmental contracts, GA Const Art IX §III Par I.

Creation, §20-2-50.

Department of juvenile justice.

Designated special school districts, §49-4A-12.

Establishment, §20-2-50.

Firearms.

Preemption of local regulation, exceptions, §16-11-173.

Flags.

State flag.

Display by local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.

Flexibility for local school systems.

State laws, rule, regulations, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.

Garnishment.

Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.

Immunity.

Waiver by general assembly, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****School districts —Cont'd**

Increased flexibility for local school systems.

State laws, rule, regulations, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.

Intergovernmental contracts, GA Const Art IX §III Par I.

Land banks, school district participation, §48-4-103.

Extinguishment of prior encumbrances, including taxes owed to school district, §48-4-112.

Motor vehicles.

Decal or seal on vehicles owned or leased by independent school system, §36-80-20.

Opportunity school district, §§20-14-100 to 20-14-113.

Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government), §§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10.

See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).

Prisons and prisoners.

Department of corrections as special school district for school age youth, §42-2-5.1.

Purging of records of terminated employees, §45-1-5.

Retirement.

Employees covered by local retirement system.

Actuarial investigations, financial reports.

Duty of governing authority to file, failure, state funds withheld, §47-1-5.

Sales under tax executions.

Land banks, school district participation, §48-4-103.

Sovereign immunity.

Waiver of immunity of school districts by general assembly, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

State flag.

Display by local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.

Weapons.

Preemption of local regulation, exceptions, §16-11-173.

Withholding funds from local unit of administration.

Failure of local unity to comply with school laws.

Power of state board of education, procedure, §20-2-243.

**School health nurse programs,** §20-2-771.2.

Funding of local school systems for nurse's salary, §20-2-186.

Grants for purchasing supplies for school health nurse programs, §20-2-191.

**Schoolhouses.**

Minimum facility requirements, §20-2-261.

Powers of county boards of education, §20-2-520.

**School law tribunals,** §20-2-1160.**School lunch program.**

Financing state-wide program, §20-2-187.

**School meals.**

Obtaining by false information, §20-2-1170.

**School records.**

Parents' inspection of students' records, §20-2-720.

**School safety plans,** §20-2-1185.**Schools for deaf and blind.**

Funds for operation of, §20-2-302.

**School sites.**

Minimum facility requirements, §20-2-261.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****School sites —Cont'd**

Power of county boards or education, §20-2-520.

**School violence.**

Public school teachers and employees.

Indemnification for death or disability,  
§§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5.

School safety plans, §20-2-1185.

**School volunteers.**

Inclusion in liability insurance coverage for school  
officials and employees, §20-2-991.1.

**School year.**

Financing minimum school year, §20-2-168.

Make-up days, §20-2-168.

**Science.**

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Security devices, grants for installing,**

§20-2-1185.

**Selective service registration, §20-2-310.****Sex offenders.**

Election of service on local boards of education.

Ineligibility, §20-2-51.

Employment near schools, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

List of registered offenders sent schools, §42-1-12.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**Sexual assault by person in disciplinary or  
supervisory position of authority, §16-6-5.1.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**Sexual misconduct by school personnel toward  
student.**

Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.

False reports.

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

Investigations by staff of professional standards  
commission, §§20-2-751.7, 20-2-984.3.

Law enforcement, report to.

Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.

State mandated process for students to report,  
§20-2-751.7.

Training on educator sexual misconduct,  
§20-2-751.7.

Unsubstantiated complaints.

Notification to media that published stories  
regarding complaint, §20-2-751.7.

**Short titles.**

Quality basic education act, §20-2-130.

**Sick leave for teachers and other personnel,  
sick leave bank, §20-2-850.****Sign language.**

Use as foreign language for credit, §20-2-151.1.

**Signs.**

Drug-free school zones, §16-13-32.4.

**Silent prayer.**

Authorized, §20-2-1050.

Nature of prayer, §20-2-1050.

Regulated participation prohibited, §20-2-1051.

Required participation prohibited, §20-2-1051.

**Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See  
SMOKEFREE AIR.

Public place defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**Social security number of child.**

Eligibility for enrollment, §20-2-150.

**Social studies.**

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Sparsity grants, §20-2-292.****SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Special education leadership personnel.**

Financing, §20-2-186.

**Special education services, §20-2-152.**

Child in need of services.

School officials filing complaint.

Petition for child in need of services.

Content of petition, §15-11-422.

Home study students.

Designation for individuals with disabilities,  
§20-2-159.

Student assessment program tests, §20-2-281.

**Special schools, GA Const Art VIII §V Par VII.****Sports.**

Automated external defibrillators.

Required at practices and competitions,  
§20-2-775.

Battery against sports officials, §§16-5-23,  
16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Gender discrimination prohibited, equal athletic  
opportunity, §20-2-315.

High school athletics associations, financial  
reporting required, §20-2-316.2.

High school athletics overview committee,  
§§20-2-2100 to 20-2-2104.

Participation during school year outside of regular  
season in national competitive event not  
sanctioned by athletic association.

Eligibility to participate in interscholastic sports  
team not lost, §20-2-316.1.

Use of single, comprehensive, preparticipation  
physical examination form, §20-2-319.2.

**Staff development.**

Funding for staff development costs, §20-2-167.

**State aid.**

Grants for relief of local taxpayers, §20-2-334.

Regional educational service agencies.

Grants, §20-2-274.

**State board of education.**

Appeal of county board decisions.

Contested cases decided by county board,  
§20-2-1160.

Appeal of state school superintendent decisions,  
§20-2-30.

Appointment of members, §20-2-1.

Terms of office, §20-2-2.

Asbestos management plans.

Disapproval of plans, §20-2-19.

Effect on other powers of board, §20-2-19.

Receipt and review, §20-2-19.

Authorization for regional offices, §20-2-20.

Bequests, donations, grants and transfers.

Acceptance by board, GA Const Art VIII §II Par  
I.

Budgets.

Generally, §20-2-11.

Chairman, §20-2-5.

Election of chairperson and other officers,  
§20-2-5.2.

Charter schools.

Charter advisory committee.

Established by board, members, duties,  
§20-2-2063.1.

Child not meeting attendance requirements.

Report to state board and department of driver  
services, §20-2-701.

Code of ethics for local board members.

Model code, adoption, revision, §20-2-72.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****State board of education —Cont'd**

- Compensation from publishers prohibited, §20-2-10.
- Composition, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.
- Consolidation of county schools, §20-2-60.
- Creation, §20-2-1.
- Day programs, grades 9 through 12, §20-2-259.
- Death of member, §20-2-3.
- Department of education.
  - Supervision of department, §20-2-11.
- Digital learning using high speed Internet, incentives to adoption of, §20-2-263.
- Disqualifications of members, §20-2-4.
- Donations, grants, gifts, etc., acceptance by board, §20-2-14.
- Duties, §20-2-240.
- Educational research, §20-2-13.
- Educational television programs.
  - Acceptance of federal aid and other funds, §20-2-15.
- Executive officer.
  - State school superintendent, §20-2-241, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.
- Expense allowance and cost reimbursements, §45-7-21.
- Expense record requirements, §20-2-321.
- Expenses of members, §45-7-21.
  - Travel expenses, §§20-2-9, 45-7-21.
- Eye protection devices for students, teachers and visitors for certain courses.
  - Rulemaking authority, §20-9-1.
- Failure to comply with school laws.
  - Withholding funds from local unit of administration, §20-2-243.
- Federal Education for All Handicapped Children Act of 1975.
  - Procedure for hearing and determining complaints.
  - Rules and regulations promulgated by board, §20-2-1160.
- Flexibility for local school systems.
  - Contract with school system, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.
- Funds.
  - State office, §20-2-11.
  - Withholding for failure to comply with article, §20-2-11.
- Gifts from publishers prohibited.
  - Reporting offers, §20-2-10.
- Governor not to be member of board, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.
- Grants.
  - Requesting funds sufficient to provide grants to schools, §20-2-258.
  - Schools with unacceptable ratings.
    - Attracting high performance principals to, §20-2-214.1.
- Increased flexibility for local school systems.
  - Contract with school system, §§20-2-80 to 20-2-84.6.
- Inspection committees, §20-2-6.
- Instructional materials.
  - Preparation and publication of, §20-2-13.
- Lease of state property to local school boards, §20-2-17.
- Local school systems, §20-2-242.
- Meetings, §20-2-5.
  - Annual public hearings in congressional districts, §20-2-5.1.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****State board of education —Cont'd****Meetings —Cont'd**

- Committee meetings.
    - Where may be held, §20-2-7.
  - Member who is party or counsel in civil case.
    - Continuance of case when member must attend education meeting, §9-10-151.
  - Oaths of members, §20-2-5.
  - Officers, §20-2-5.2.
  - Per diem allowances of members, §20-2-9.
  - Physical fitness assessment of students.
    - Annual fitness assessment program.
    - Duties as to, §20-2-777.
  - Powers.
    - Asbestos management plans.
      - Effect on other powers of board, §20-2-19.
    - Generally, §§20-2-1, 20-2-240.
    - Professional learning rules task force, §20-2-201.1.
  - Public hearings.
    - Annual public hearings in congressional districts, §20-2-5.1.
  - Qualifications of members, §20-2-4.
  - Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen dating violence prevention programs, §20-2-314.
  - Regional offices, §20-2-20.
  - Removal of member, §20-2-3.
  - Resignation of member, §20-2-3.
  - School construction.
    - Acceptance and allocation of federal aid and other funds, §20-2-16.
  - State public libraries.
    - Powers and duties of state board, §20-5-2.
  - State school superintendent.
    - Eligibility of members for election as superintendent, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.
    - Executive officer, §20-2-241, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.
    - Recommendations, §20-2-34.
    - Supervision of department of education, §20-2-11.
  - Suspension of local board of education members without pay.
    - Hearing on whether to recommend to governor, §20-2-73.
  - Terms of office, §20-2-2, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.
  - Transfer of funds held in trust to foundation for public education, §§20-2-14, 20-2-14.1.
  - Travel by members.
    - Within or outside state, §20-2-8.
    - Per diem allowances and expenses, §20-2-9.
  - Trustees for institutions for blind and deaf, §20-2-18.
  - Vacancies on board, §20-2-3, GA Const Art VIII §II Par I.
  - Vocational or other educational purposes.
    - Acceptance of donations, grants, etc., §20-2-14.
    - Matching funds, §20-2-14.
  - Waiver of rules, regulations, policies and procedures.
    - Authority to waive where goal improvement of student achievement, §20-2-244.
  - Withholding of funds for failure to comply with article, §20-2-243.
- State debt.**
- Guaranteed revenue debt.
    - Incurred to provide funds to make loans, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.
  - Purposes for which general obligation debt incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****State flag.**

Display, §§50-3-3, 50-3-4.1.

By local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.

Furnishing to schools.

Secretary of state, §50-3-4.

**State patrol.**

Incentive pay, §35-2-42.

**State policy against suspension or expulsion.**

Students with felony convictions, §20-2-768.

**State school superintendent, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.**

Accounting for state funds.

Duty in case of misapplication of state funds, §20-2-36.

Bonding requirement, §20-2-32.

Compensation, §20-2-33, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Constitution of Georgia.

Compensation and allowances, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Death or withdrawal of person receiving majority of votes.

Appointment by governor to fill office, GA Const Art V §II Par VIII.

Disability of executive officers, GA Const Art V §IV.

Powers and duties, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Qualifications, GA Const Art V §III Par II.

Suspension and removal.

Felony conviction, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Criminal conversion.

Duty in case of misapplication of state funds, §20-2-36.

Death of person receiving majority of votes cast.

Appointment by governor to fill office, GA Const Art V §II Par VIII.

Disability of executive officer.

Determining disability.

Effect of determination, GA Const Art V §IV Par III.

Procedure, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Elected constitutional executive officer.

Defined, GA Const Art V §IV Par I.

Duties, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Visiting counties, §20-2-35.

Educational requirements, §20-2-31.

Elections.

Date of election, §21-2-9.

Issuance of certificates of election and commission to, §21-2-502.

Restriction on number of offices held by candidate at any one election, §21-2-136.

Evidence.

Disability of executive officer, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Executive officer of state board of education, §20-2-241, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.

Expenses, §20-2-33.

Travel and lodging expenses, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

Felony convictions.

Suspension and removal, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment.

Suspension and removal, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Hearings.

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****State school superintendent —Cont'd**

Hearings —Cont'd

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Impeachment.

General provisions, GA Const Art III §VII. See IMPEACHMENT.

Instructions for subordinate officials.

Appeal of decisions to state board of education, §20-2-30.

Misappropriation of state funds.

Duty in case of, §20-2-36.

Notice.

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Oath of office, §20-2-32.

Office, §20-2-30.

Petitions.

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Powers, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Qualifications, §20-2-31, GA Const Art V §III Par II.

Recommendations to state board of education, §20-2-34.

State board of education.

Eligibility of members for election as superintendent, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.

Executive officer, GA Const Art VIII §III Par I.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency.

Chief privacy officer, designation, §20-2-663.

Suspension and removal from office.

Felony conviction, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

Suspension of county school superintendents, §20-2-34.

Temporary disabilities.

Elected constitutional executive officers, §§45-5A-1 to 45-5A-6. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

Term of office, GA Const Art V §III Par I, Art VIII §III Par I.

Travel and lodging expenses.

Expense reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

Vacancy in office.

Death or withdrawal of person receiving majority of votes cast in election.

Appointment by governor to fill office, GA Const Art V §II Par VIII.

Visitation requirements.

Duty to visit counties, §20-2-35.

**State-wide comprehensive educational information system, §20-2-320.****Student assessment program.**

Adoption, funding, tests, §20-2-281.

Teachers.

Forfeiture of salary increase or bonus as result of evaluation that included falsified student assessment results, §20-2-210.

**Student athletes.**

Concussion management and return to play policies, §20-2-324.1.

Inappropriate encouragement and rewards, §20-2-317.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Student classifications.**

Multiracial classification required, §20-2-2041.

**Student codes of conduct, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.**

Alternative educational settings.

Preference of state to assign disruptive student to, §20-2-735.

Clubs and organizations.

Information included, §20-2-705.

Conduct to be addressed in codes, §20-2-751.5.

Disciplinary action against students violating.

Local boards to provide for, §20-2-736.

Distribution, local boards to provide for, §20-2-736.

Form for acknowledgment of receipt.

Student handbook to include, §20-2-751.5.

Handbooks to include copy, §20-2-751.5.

In-school suspension.

Preference of state to assign disruptive student to, §20-2-735.

Local boards to adopt policies, §20-2-735.

Notice to teacher and parents or guardian.

Removal of student by teacher from class, §20-2-738.

Student support services used or disciplinary action taken pursuant to teacher's report, §20-2-737.

Off-campus behavior resulting in student being charged with felony, §20-2-751.5.

Parental involvement, local boards to provide opportunities, §20-2-736.

Parental involvement processes.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Parent or guardian to receive copy of teacher's violation report, §20-2-737.

Parents or guardians, distribution to, §20-2-736.

Placement review committee.

Determining temporary placement of student after removal from class, §20-2-738.

Principal to notify parents and guardian of student's removal from class, §20-2-738.

Principal to send copy of teacher's report to parent or guardian, §20-2-737.

Progressive discipline processes.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Removal of student from class, teacher's authority, §20-2-738.

Reports by teachers of violations, requirement, §20-2-737.

Removal of student from class, §20-2-738.

Return of student to class after being removed, §20-2-738.

Sexual behavior and crimes for which minor may be tried as adult.

Information to encourage parental discussion with child on, §20-2-735.

Signature or confirmation of receipt by student and parents.

Local board to solicit or require, §20-2-736.

Student handbooks to include copy, §20-2-751.5.

Student standards of behavior.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Student support processes.

Design requirements, §20-2-735.

Student support services used or disciplinary action taken pursuant to teacher's report.

Notice to teacher and parents or guardian, §20-2-737.

Temporary placement of student.

Teacher withholding consent for return of student to class, §20-2-738.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Student crimes.**

Reporting requirements, §20-2-1184.

School safety plans, §20-2-1185.

**Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668.**

Advertising.

Targeted advertising.

Operators, prohibited conduct, §20-2-666.

Authorized uses of data, §20-2-666.

Chief privacy officer, §20-2-663.

Citation of chapter, §20-2-660.

Collection of data, restrictions, §20-2-665.

Data security plan, §20-2-664.

Definitions, §20-2-662.

Findings, §20-2-661.

Legislative intent, §20-2-661.

Operators.

Authorized uses of data, §20-2-666.

Prohibited conduct, §20-2-666.

Parents' rights, §20-2-667.

Purposes, §20-2-661.

Reports to department, restrictions, §20-2-665.

Rules and regulations, §20-2-668.

Short title, §20-2-660.

State data system.

Inventory and index of data collected, §20-2-664.

Policies and procedures, §20-2-664.

Transfers of student data, restrictions, §20-2-664.

**Student directory information, §20-2-310.****Student discipline.**

Acts of physical violence resulting in injury to teachers, §20-2-751.6.

Alternative education programs.

Assignment of disruptive students to.

Policy of state, §20-2-751.5.

Authority of teacher over classrooms, §20-2-738.

Bullying prohibited, §20-2-751.4.

Chronic disciplinary problem students, §§20-2-764 to 20-2-768.

Codes of conduct, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.

Conflict management and resolution training programs, §20-2-739.

Corporal punishment, §§20-2-730 to 20-2-732.

Cultural diversity training programs, §20-2-739.

Disciplinary tribunals, §§20-2-750 to 20-2-758.

Expulsion.

Chronic disciplinary problem students, §§20-2-764 to 20-2-768.

Defined, §§20-2-751, 20-2-764.

Disciplinary tribunals, §§20-2-750 to 20-2-758.

Reciprocal expulsion by other school systems, §20-2-751.2.

Students acts of physical violence resulting in injury to teachers, §20-2-751.6.

Students with felony convictions, §§20-2-767, 20-2-768.

Weapons expulsion and disciplinary policy, §20-2-751.1.

In-school suspension, placement action authority of principal, §20-2-738.

Liability of educators for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

Notification to parents or guardian of student's removal from classroom, §20-2-738.

Out-of-school suspension, placement action authority of principal, §20-2-738.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Student discipline —Cont'd**

- Parent or guardian participation in conferences, §20-2-738.
- Placement of student, decision not to return to classroom, §20-2-738.
- Placement review committee.
  - Temporary placement of student after removal, other authority, §20-2-738.
- Principal's response when student referred by teacher, §20-2-738.
- Referral of student to principal by teacher, §20-2-738.
- Removal of student from classroom, §20-2-738.
- Report by local boards regarding discipline and placement actions, §20-2-740.
- Report by on teacher on removal of student from classroom, §20-2-738.
- Return of student to class after removal.
  - Teacher consenting or placement review committee decision, §20-2-738.
- Students with felony convictions, §20-2-767.
- Suspension of student.
  - Response on removal from classroom by teacher, §20-2-738.
- Temporary placement of student after removal from classroom.
  - Teacher not consenting to student's return, §20-2-738.
- Weapons expulsion and disciplinary policy, §20-2-751.1.

**Student enrolled full-time and attendance record in good standing.**

- Letter from school administrator.
- Right of student to request and receive, §20-2-697.

**Student handbook.**

- Student codes of conduct.
- Copy included, §20-2-751.5.

**Student health, §§20-2-770 to 20-2-774.**

- Abortion referrals prohibited, §20-2-773.
- Asthma medication.
  - Health practitioners authorized to prescribe certain asthma medication for schools, §26-4-116.3.
  - Self administration, §20-2-774.
- Contraceptives distribution prohibited, §20-2-773.
- Dental examinations, §20-2-770.
- Dispensing abortifacients prohibited, §20-2-773.
- Eyes and ears.
  - Examinations, §20-2-770.
- Immunization, §20-2-771.
- Nutritional screening examinations, §20-2-770.
- Restrictions on student health services, §20-2-773.
- Scoliosis screening, §20-2-772.
- Utilization of state funds, §20-2-773.

**Student performance.**

- Academic skills assessment, §20-2-281.

**Student records.**

- State-wide comprehensive educational information system, §20-2-320.
- Student data privacy, accessibility, and transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668.

**Student scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.****Student standards of behavior.**

- Development by local boards, §20-2-735.
- Student codes of conduct generally, §§20-2-735 to 20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Students with disabilities.**

- Deaf child's bill of rights.
- Communications needs.
  - Considered in developing individualized education program, §20-2-152.1.
- Options available to special needs students, §20-2-2112.
- Annual notification to parents of special needs children, §20-2-2113.
- Private schools.
  - Scholarship to enroll in and attend participating private school.
  - Scholarship program for special needs children generally, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118.
- Scholarship program for special needs students, §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118.
- School law tribunals.
  - Special provisions for, §20-2-1160.
- Special education services and programs, §20-2-152.

**Students with felony convictions, §§20-2-767, 20-2-768.**

- Alternative educational system, §20-2-768.
- Expulsion, defined, §20-2-767.
- Expulsion or suspension, §20-2-768.
- Notice to county school superintendent, §15-6-36.
- Suspension, defined, §20-2-767.

**Students with limited English proficiency.**

- Programs for, §20-2-156.

**Student transportation.**

- Authority to contract for, §20-2-504.
- Contracts with motor carriers or common carriers.
  - Carrier certified by public safety department.
  - Verification required by educational institution, §20-1-10.
- Financing, §20-2-188.
- School buses generally, §§40-8-110 to 40-8-116.
- See SCHOOL BUSES.

**Substance abuse.**

- Communicating information concerning drug abuse.
- Immunity of teachers and school personnel from liability, §51-1-30.2.

**Suicide prevention and awareness.**

- Policies for student suicide prevention, §20-2-779.1.
- Training of school personnel, §20-2-779.1.

**Summer school programs.**

- Financing.
  - Funding for salaries for additional days of instruction, §20-2-184.1.

**Superintendents of school systems, GA Const Art VIII §V Par III.**

- Accountable for performance.
  - Local board to hold, §20-2-61.
- Annual performance evaluation, §20-2-210.
- Appointment, §20-2-101.
- Bonding requirement, §20-2-104.
- Budget deficit reports, §20-2-67.
- Classification and certification, §20-2-108.
- Compensation, §20-2-108.
- Concurrent service.
  - Principal, teacher, staff position, superintendent for one or more school systems, §20-2-101.
- Contract of employment, §20-2-101.
- Contracts.
  - Annuity contracts of teachers hired from other Georgia school systems.
  - Duty to accept and adopt, §20-1-1.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Superintendents of school systems —Cont'd****Duties.**

Administration of oaths, §20-2-111.

Budget deficit report, §20-2-67.

Generally, §20-2-109.

**Elections.**

Nonpartisan primaries and elections, §21-2-139.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate at any one election, §21-2-136.

Eligibility to be appointed or employed as, §20-2-101.

Employment, contract, qualifications, §20-2-101.

Enumeration of duties, §20-2-109.

Executive officer of local board of education, GA Const Art VIII §V Par III.

**Extension of employment.**

Employment contract providing for, §20-2-101.

Family member setting on local board of education or employed on administrative staff of school.

Ineligibility to serve, §20-2-101.

**Financing, §20-2-186.**

Budget deficit report, §20-2-67.

Fundamental role of local superintendent, §20-2-61.

Furlough of school employees by local board.

Mondays or Fridays in conjunction with holidays, §20-2-221.

Salary increase, restriction, §20-2-212.6.

Implementation of policy established by board.

Fundamental role, §20-2-61.

**Indictment of member for felony.**

Investigation, suspension, §45-5-6.

**Nepotism.**

Family member setting on local board of education or employed on administrative staff of school.

Ineligibility to serve, §20-2-101.

Notice of minors committing felonies, §15-6-36.

Oath of office, §20-2-103.

**Opportunity school district.**

OSD superintendent, §20-14-102.

Powers generally, §20-2-109.

Principal, teacher or other staff position.

Serving concurrently as, §20-2-101.

Qualifications for appointment, §20-2-101.

**Salary increase.**

During school years local board furloughs employees.

Restrictions, §20-2-212.6.

Secretary of local board of education.

Service as, duties, §20-2-57.

State school superintendent. See within this heading, "State school superintendent."

**Student compulsory attendance.**

Truant children reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

Substantive or procedural employment rights.

Not created, §20-2-101.

**Successors.**

Employment, §20-2-101.

Suspension of member indicted for felony, §45-5-6.

Suspension of superintendent, §20-2-34.

**Teacher disciplinary actions.**

Power to relieve from duty temporarily, §20-2-940.

Term of contract of employment, §20-2-101.

Truant children, reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Superintendents of school systems —Cont'd**

Vacancies in office, §20-2-101.

**Surrogate parents.**

Liability of, §20-1-5.

**Suspension of student.**

Response on removal from classroom by teacher, §20-2-738.

**Tablets.**

Instructional materials and content.

Electronic devices, local school boards encouraged to provide, §20-2-1015.

**Taxation.**

Building of schoolhouses, property tax providing for, §20-2-520.

Constitution of Georgia.

Free public education supported by taxation, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par II.

Reimbursement for collection of taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.

Municipalities authorized to levy school taxes, §20-2-490.

Sales tax for educational purposes, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par IV.

School taxes generally, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See SCHOOL TAXES.

**Teachers.**

General provisions. See TEACHERS.

**Retirement.**

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Teacher-student ratios.**

Quality basic education formula, §20-2-161.

**Technical education.**

Career, technical and agricultural education laboratory program.

Alternative education programs, state funding, §20-2-154.1.

High school programs authorized for purposes of funding, §20-2-151.

Embedded standards in academic core subject areas, §20-2-159.3.

Minimum course of study in career education, §20-2-145.1.

Receipt of federal funds for, §20-2-169.

**Termination of parental rights.****Records.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Testing students.**

End-of-grade assessments to measure content standards, §20-2-281.

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Textbooks.**

Instructional materials and content, §§20-2-1010 to 20-2-1016.

Local units of administration to provide students, §20-2-133.

**Tobacco product samples.**

Distribution within 500 feet of school, §16-12-174.

**Traffic safety.**

Duties of law enforcement and school officials, §20-2-1130.

School-crossing guards.

Direction of traffic by, §20-2-1131.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Transcript of courses and course grades.**

Electronic transmittal to student finance commission.

School systems and private schools required to transmit.

Used for HOPE scholarship eligibility determination, §20-2-157.

**Transferring student applying for admission to grade beyond 6th grade.**

Admission, requirements, conditional admission, §20-2-670.

**Transfers to minors.**

Education of minor.

Custodial discretion in transfers of custodial property for, §44-5-124.

**Transfer students who have committed felony acts.**

Review of information in students file.

Informing assigned teacher, §20-2-671.

**Transportation of students.**

Authority to contract for, §20-2-504.

Contracts with motor carriers or common carriers.

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required by educational institution, §20-1-10.

Financing, §20-2-188.

School buses generally, §§40-8-110 to 40-8-116.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

**Truant children.**

Compulsory attendance law.

Peace officers taking into temporary custody, §20-2-698.

Disposition of children taken into custody, §20-2-699.

Reports to school authorities and parent or guardian, §20-2-700.

Temporary custody of children away from home, §20-2-698.

Disposition of child taken into custody, §20-2-699.

Reports to school authorities and parent or guardian, §20-2-700.

Juvenile code.

Truancy intervention services.

Supervision of child, fees.

Use of fees, §15-11-37.

School officials' reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

**Tuition or fees.**

Nonresident students may be charged, restrictions on amount charged, §20-2-133.

Resident students not charged by school district, §20-2-133.

**Tutoring.**

Public officers and employees.

Leaves of absence.

Paid leave for activities related to student achievement and academic support, §45-20-32.

**Twins, triplets, quadruplets, quintuplets.**

Placement in same classroom, §20-2-31.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Eligibility for benefits based on service in educational institution, §34-8-196.

**Unfunded programs and activities, §20-2-322.****Uniforms.**

Maintenance, food service or custodial personnel.

Expenditures for uniforms, §20-2-980.

**Unnecessary or inconvenient school sites or schoolhouses.**

Selling or conveying, power of county school boards, §20-2-520.

**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Unstructured break time for students.**

Students in kindergarten and grades one through eight.

Written policies allowing or prohibiting established, §20-2-323.

**Vacations.**

Care and supervision of students during vacation periods, §20-2-65.

**Verbal assault.**

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Veterans.**

Importance of armed forces and contributions of veterans, §20-2-147.

Korean veterans.

High school diplomas, award of, §20-2-70.

Vietnam veterans.

High school diplomas, award of, §20-2-70.

World War II veterans.

High school diploma, award of, §20-2-69.

**Veterans day.**

Closing schools, §§20-2-147, 20-2-168.

**Veterans education reorganization act of 1949,**

§§38-4-30 to 38-4-37. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

**Video surveillance cameras, grants for installing, §20-2-1185.****Vietnam war veterans.**

High school diplomas, award of, §20-2-70.

**Violence in schools.**

Public school teachers and employees.

Indemnification for death or disability, §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5.

School safety plans, §20-2-1185.

**Visitors to school premises.**

Checking in at designated location, §20-2-1180.

**Vocational education.**

Federal aid, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-4. See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

General provisions, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Industry services training program, §§20-4-40 to 20-4-47. See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Minimum course of study in career education, §20-2-145.1.

**Volunteers at schools.**

Inclusion in liability insurance coverage for school officials and employees, §20-2-991.1.

**Voter registration, §20-2-310.**

Deputy registrars.

School principals, college or university presidents, etc., §21-2-215.

Designation of public school as voter registration agency, §21-2-222.

Educational facilities as temporary or permanent places for registration, §21-2-215.

**Vulgar or profane language.**

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Wages.**

Local wage or employment benefit mandates.

Preempted, §34-4-3.1.

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable to high school or college students, §34-4-3.

**Waiver of state board rules, regulations, policies and procedures.**

Authority to waive where goal improvement of student achievement, §20-2-244.



**SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd****Waiver of state board rules, regulations, policies and procedures —Cont'd**

Criterion-reference competency tests.

Locally developed tests, §20-2-281.

Flexibility for school systems from state laws, rules, regulations.

Flexibility component of contract with state board, §20-2-84.

Specifically identified rule, regulation, policy, procedure.

Waiver or variance, §20-2-82.

Request for waiver or variance, §20-2-244.1.

**Weapons.**

Aggravated assault within school safety zone, §16-5-21.

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

Expulsion and disciplinary policy, §20-2-751.1.

School security personnel.

Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.

Student code of conduct.

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

Student committed offenses.

Reporting, §20-2-1184.

Weapon-free and violence-free school safety zones, designation, §16-11-127.1.

**Withdrawal from school.**

Unemancipated minor older than mandatory attendance age requirement, §20-2-690.1.

**Work based learning programs.**

Dual credit courses completed in high school, §20-2-161.3.

Award of diploma to students completing certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Individual graduation plans, contents, §20-2-327.

Requirements, §20-2-161.2.

**Workers' compensation.**

Drug-free workplace programs.

Education program on substance abuse, §34-9-417.

**World War II veterans.**

High school diploma, award of, §20-2-69.

**Writing assessments.**

Student assessment program, §20-2-281.

**Year-round operation.**

Financing, §20-2-168.

**Young farmers programs.**

Financing, §20-2-307.

**Youth camps.**

Financing, §20-2-307.

**SCHOOL SUPPLIES.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**SCHOOL TAXES.**

**Amount of tax levied and collected,** §48-5-400.

**Assessments.**

Equalization of assessments.

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

**Building of schoolhouses,** §20-2-520.

**Collection.**

Municipalities for independent school systems, §48-5-405.

**SCHOOL TAXES —Cont'd****Collection —Cont'd**

Public utility property.

Subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

Reimbursement to governing authority collecting, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.

Tax commissioners or tax collectors, §48-5-404.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Free public education supported by taxation, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par II.

Reimbursement for collection of taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.

**Contesting taxability of property.**

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

**County boards of education.**

Recommendation as to school tax rate, §48-5-401.

**County tax collectors.**

Collection of taxes, §48-5-404.

**County tax commissioners.**

Collection of taxes, §48-5-404.

**Definitions.**

Prepayment by developer, §48-5-31.

**Developers.**

Prepayment, §48-5-31.

**Equalization of assessments.**

Equalized adjusted school property tax digest, §48-5-274.

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Exemptions.**

Exemptions from property taxes generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Fraternal benefit societies, §33-15-83.

**Fair market value.**

Public utility property subject to school tax.

Returns of fair market value of property, §48-5-402.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Exemption, §33-15-83.

**Free public education supported by taxation,**

GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

**Homeowner tax relief grants,** §§36-89-1 to 36-89-6.

Allotment procedures, §36-89-4.

Appropriations, §36-89-2.

Adjustments to fund eligible assessed value, §36-89-3.

General assembly to specify amount appropriated, §36-89-3.

Conditions under which county is eligible, §36-89-4.

Definitions, §36-89-1.

Distribution of grants, §36-89-5.

Erroneous or illegal credits, §36-89-6.

Excess funds, §36-89-5.

Notice to taxpayer of reduction on tax bill, §36-89-4.

Purpose, §36-89-2.

Rules and regulations, §36-89-5.

**Homestead exemptions.**

Exemptions from property taxes generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older,** §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.



**SCHOOL TAXES —Cont'd****Independent school systems.**

Levy and collection of tax by municipality,  
§48-5-405.

**Industrial projects.**

Prepayment by developer, §48-5-31.

**Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.**

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art  
VIII §VI Par II.

Reimbursement for collection of taxes, GA Const  
Art VIII §VI Par III.

**Mill limitation, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.**

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art  
VIII §VI Par II.

**Municipal corporations.**

Levy and collection of tax for independent school  
system, §48-5-405.

Authority to levy, §20-2-490.

**Payment of taxes.**

Developers.

Prepayment, §48-5-31.

**Powers of county governing authorities to levy and collect, §48-5-400.****Property taxes generally, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.****Public utilities.**

Property in school districts subject to school tax,  
§48-5-402.

Returns of fair market value of property,  
§48-5-402.

Property subject to school tax.

Contesting taxability of property, §48-5-402.

**Railroad equipment companies.**

Collection of taxes due, §48-5-402.

**Rate.**

Annual recommendation by county boards of  
education to governing authority, §48-5-401.

Increasing or removing, GA Const Art VIII §VI  
Par II.

Mill limitation, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.

**Reimbursement to governing authority.**

Collection of school taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI  
Par III.

**Sales tax for educational purposes, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par IV.****Superior courts.**

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax,  
§48-5-402.

**Tax digest.**

Equalized adjusted school property tax digest,  
§48-5-274.

**Venue.**

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax,  
§48-5-402.

**SCHOOL TEACHERS. See TEACHERS.****SCHOOL YEAR.****Financing minimum school year, §20-2-168.****SCHOOL YEAR CONTRACTS.****Teacher disciplinary actions, §20-2-942.****SCIENCE.****Animals.**

Farm animals, crop, and research facilities  
protection act, §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See  
ANIMAL PROTECTION.

**Nonprofit corporations generally, §§14-3-101 to 14-3-1703. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.****SCIENCE —Cont'd****Research generally. See RESEARCH.****Soil scientist.**

Qualifications to practice as, §12-2-10.

**SCIENTIFIC COLLECTING PERMITS, §27-2-12.****SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE.****Biological material evidence.**

Maintenance and preservation, §17-5-56.

**SCIRE FACIAS TO REVIVE JUDGMENT, §§9-12-61 to 9-12-65.****Dormant judgment, §9-12-61.****Issuance of scire facias, §9-12-63.****Jury trial.**

Right after revival of judgment on motion after  
service of scire facias, §9-12-64.

**Nature of scire facias, §9-12-62.****Service of scire facias and return, §9-12-63.**

Revival of judgment on motion after service,  
§9-12-64.

**Transferred judgment, §9-12-65.****SCOFFLAWS.****Habitual offenders generally. See HABITUAL OFFENDERS.****SCOLIOSIS.****Education.**

Screening students for disease, §20-2-772.

**Spinal cord injuries.**

Registry for traumatic brain and spinal cord  
injuries, §§31-18-1 to 31-18-4.

**SCOOTER.****Motor driven cycle defined, §40-1-1.****SCRAP DEALERS.****Junk dealers generally, §§43-22-1 to 43-22-5. See JUNK DEALERS.****Junk or metal dealers' records, §10-1-353.****SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS, §§43-43-1 to 43-43-5.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain  
violations generally, §§16-13-110 to  
16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.

**Definitions, §43-43-1.****Interpretation and construction.**

Local laws as cumulative to provisions, §43-43-4.

**Junk dealers.**

General provisions, §§43-22-1 to 43-22-5. See  
JUNK DEALERS.

**Motor vehicles.**

Reporting vehicles purchased or received for parts  
or recycling, §40-3-36.

Title or cancellation of certificate of title, seller to  
provide.

Request for cancellation of certificate of title  
and registration, §40-3-36.

**Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Prohibited acts, §43-43-5.**



**SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS —Cont'd****Records.**

Prohibited acts, §43-43-5.

Requirements, §43-43-2.

**Scrap vehicles.**

Certificate of title or license plate.

Transmission to department of revenue upon receipt, §43-43-3.

Records.

Generally, §§43-43-2, 43-43-5.

**SCRAP TIRES.****Abatement of threat to public health,**

§12-8-40.1.

**Action or proceeding against property owners,**

§12-8-40.1.

**Carrier or processor.**

Permit, bond, cessation of operation, ordering, §12-8-40.1.

**Collection or transporting of tires, restrictions.**

Law enforcement authority to enforce provisions, §12-8-30.8.

**Fee collected on retail sale of replacement tires, §12-8-40.1.**

Adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.

**Landfills.**

Disposal in, restrictions, §12-8-40.1.

**Permits.**

Scrap tire processing permit, §12-8-40.1.

Tire carrier permit, §12-8-40.1.

**Persons generating scrap tires.**

Requirements, §12-8-40.1.

**Policy of state, §12-8-21.****Restrictions on disposal, §12-8-40.1.****Scrap tire carrier or processor permit.**

Requirement, §12-8-40.1.

**Scrap tire processing permit, §12-8-40.1.****Solid waste management.**

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.

**Storing.**

Restrictions on number, §12-8-40.1.

**Tire carrier permit requirements, §12-8-40.1.****Transportation of tires, restrictions, §12-8-40.1.****SCULPTURES.****Rights in works of fine art, §10-1-510.****SEAFOOD, §§26-2-310 to 26-2-320.****Administration of article, §26-2-311.****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

General provisions, §§2-8-1 to 2-8-38. See AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION.

**Atlantic billfish.**

Taking or possession prohibited, §27-4-130.2.

**Boats taking shrimp.**

Identification, §27-4-133.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Equipment used in violation of provisions, §27-4-137.

**Closing of salt waters.**

Factors governing decision to close, §27-4-130.

Public notice, §27-4-130.

**Commercial fishing.**

General provisions, §§27-4-70 to 27-4-118. See FISHING.

**Commissioner.**

Administration of article, §26-2-311.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**SEAFOOD —Cont'd****Crabs.**

Commercial crab trap.

Defined, §27-1-2.

Cooperative marketing associations.

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Dealing in crabs and peelers, §27-4-150.

Defined, §27-1-2.

Horseshoe crabs.

Protection, §27-4-172.

Identification of boats or vessels, §27-4-151.

Possessing crabs and peelers, §27-4-150.

Power-drawn nets.

Use to fish for, §27-4-133.

Soft-shell crab.

Defined, §27-1-2.

Soft-shell crab dealer.

Defined, §27-1-2.

Taking crabs and peelers, §27-4-150.

Use of crab traps, §27-4-151.

**Creel limits.**

Certain finfish species, §27-4-130.1.

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Definitions, §§26-2-310, 27-1-2.**

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

**Distribution.**

Rules and regulations, §26-2-315.

**Farmers' markets.**

General provisions, §§2-10-50 to 2-10-62. See FARMERS' MARKETS.

**Finfish species.**

Open seasons, creel limits and minimum size limits, §27-4-130.1.

**Fish generally, §§26-2-310 to 26-2-320. See FISH.****Fishing generally, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-283. See FISHING.****Forfeitures, equipment used in violation of provisions, §27-4-137.****Horseshoe crabs.**

Protection, §27-4-172.

**Inspections, §26-2-318.****Mobile sales, §§26-2-410 to 26-2-413.****Nets.**

Lawful nets, §27-4-133.

Power-driven nets.

Commercial fishing boat license.

Penalties for illegal fishing, §27-4-138.

Requirement of forfeiture bond or affidavit upon license application, §27-4-134.

Illegal fishing with power-driven nets.

Defined, §27-4-138.

When prohibited, §27-4-133.

**Opening of salt waters.**

Factors governing decision to open, §27-4-130.

Public notice, §27-4-130.

**Open seasons.**

Certain finfish species, §27-4-130.1.

**Oysters and clams.**

General provisions, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

**Recordkeeping requirements.**

Suppliers, §27-4-136.

**Riparian rights in navigable tidewaters.**

Rights of owners of land adjacent to covered by.

Oysters and clams, §44-8-7.

**Riparian rights in nonnavigable tidewaters.**

Rights of adjoining landowners to oysters, clams and other shellfish, §44-8-6.



**SEAFOOD —Cont'd****Rules and regulations.**

Sanitation, distribution and transportation.

Promulgation by commissioner, §26-2-315.

**Sanitation.**

Rules and regulations, §26-2-315.

**Shedding facility, §27-1-2.****Shrimp.**

Bait.

Live bait.

Fishing for shrimp to be used for, §§27-4-133,  
27-4-170, 27-4-171.

Bait dealers, §27-4-171.

Established bait dealer.

Defined, §27-1-2.

Boats taking shrimp.

Identification, §27-4-133.

Cast nets.

Bait shrimp cast net defined, §27-1-2.

Commercial shrimp cast netting licenses.

Issuance, §27-4-206.

Required, §27-4-205.

Food shrimp cast net defined, §27-1-2.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

Noncommercial purposes.

Lawful means of fishing, §27-4-132.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

Sport bait shrimping, §27-4-170.

Closing or opening waters to fishing.

Authority of commissioner, §27-4-133.

Commercial shrimping devices.

Lawful nets, §27-4-133.

Cooperative marketing associations.

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See

COOPERATIVE MARKETING  
ASSOCIATIONS.

Illegally fishing for shrimp for commercial sale for  
food purposes, §27-4-140.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

Opening or closing salt waters to fishing for food  
shrimp.

Authority of commissioner, §27-4-132.

Peeler defined, §27-1-2.

Power-drawn nets.

Use for commercial shrimping for human  
consumption, §27-4-133.

Taking for noncommercial purposes generally,  
§27-4-132.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

Trawling for shrimp for human consumption with  
certain nets, §27-4-133.

Using for recreational cast netting for commercial  
shrimping, §27-4-140.

**Size limits.**

Minimum limits for certain finfish species,  
§27-4-130.1.

**Soft-shell crab dealer.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Suppliers.**

Maintenance of records, §27-4-136.

**Transportation.**

Rules and regulations, §26-2-315.

**Violation of provisions, §26-2-320.****Zoning of salt waters, §27-4-131.****SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS.****Accountants.**

Board of accountancy, seal, §43-3-5.

**Adjutant general.**

Effect of seal on documentary evidence, §38-2-151.

**Architects, §43-4-16.****SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Bond issues.**

Georgia education authority (university).

Signing, sealing and attesting bonds, §20-3-156.

**Business corporations.**

Affixing seal to documents.

Effect, §14-2-151.

Reliance on affixed seal by third party,  
§14-2-151.

Facsimile seals, §14-2-150.

Powers as to corporate seal, §14-2-302.

**Child in need of services.**

Records, sealing, §15-11-701.

**Commercial code.**

Contracts for sale.

Seals inoperative, §11-2-203.

**Comptroller general.**

Seal of office, §50-5B-24.

**Contracts.**

Definition of specialty contract, §13-1-4.

Limitation of actions on instruments under seal,  
§9-3-23.

Sale of goods.

Seals inoperative, §11-2-203.

**Cosmetologists and barbers.**

Board of cosmetology and barbers, §43-10-2.

**Criminal records.**

Authority of municipal court, §17-8-6.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Records, sealing, §15-11-701.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Affixing corporate seal, §46-3-173.

Effect, §46-3-173.

**Engineers.**

Registrants to obtain seal, §43-15-22.

**Financial institutions.**

Department of banking and finance, §7-1-39.

**Forgery, §§16-9-1, 16-9-2.****General assembly.**

Authorized use of seals, §28-1-10.

**Geologists, §43-19-19.**

Misdemeanors, §43-19-27.

Unlawful acts, §43-19-26.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Revenue bonds, §10-9-42.

**Georgia correctional industries administration, §42-10-5.****Georgia education authority (university).**

Bond issues.

Signing, sealing and attesting bonds, §20-3-156.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Revenue bonds, §32-10-33.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

Seal of office, §50-13A-4.

**Governor.**

Seal of office, §45-12-5.

**Great seal of state.**

General provisions, §§50-3-30 to 50-3-32. See  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Industrial loan commissioner, §45-14-5.****Insurance commissioner, §§33-2-2, 45-14-5.****Interior designers, §43-4-33.****Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Revenue bonds, §12-3-254.

**Judicial notice.**

Seals departments of federal and state  
governments, §24-2-220.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Revenue bonds, §12-3-325.



**SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Landscape architects.**

Board, §43-23-3.

**Land surveyors.**

Registrants to obtain seal, §43-15-22.

**Leases, UCC, §11-2A-203.****Limitation of actions on sealed instruments, §9-3-23.****Military documentary evidence.**

Effect of seal, §38-2-151.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Effect of corporate seal on document, §14-3-846.

Powers as to corporate seal, §14-3-303.

**Notaries public. See NOTARIES PUBLIC.****Opticians.**

Board of dispensing opticians, §43-29-4.

**Pharmacy, state board.**

Prescriptions, security paper for hard copy of electronic drug order.

Seal of approval of board, §26-4-80.1.

**Prosecuting attorneys' council.**

Power to adopt and use, §15-18-44.

**Public officers and employees.**

Commissions.

Executive seal.

Officers commissioned under, §45-3-31.

Great seal of state.

Officers commissioned under, §45-3-30.

Officers required to keep official seal, §45-2-4.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Board, §43-39A-6.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Commission, §43-40-6.

**Redaction of personal identifying information.**

Filings made under seal without redaction.

Civil filings generally, §9-11-7.1.

Magistrate courts, §15-10-54.

**Safety fire commissioner, §45-14-5.****Secretary of state.**

Great seal of state.

Custody, §50-3-30.

**State board of pardons and paroles.**

Official board seal, §42-9-8.

**State board of registration for foresters, §12-6-47.****State courts of counties, §15-7-41.****State of Georgia.**

Great seal of state, §§50-3-30 to 50-3-32. See STATE OF GEORGIA.

**State revenue commissioner, §48-2-14.****State road and tollway authority.**

Revenue bonds.

Affixing authority's seal to bonds, §32-10-93.

**Stone Mountain Memorial Association.**

Revenue bonds, §12-3-203.

**Superior court clerks of court.**

Duty to procure seal of office, §15-6-61.

**Tax tribunal.**

Seal of office, §50-13A-4.

**Tobacco warehousemen.**

Issuance of certified public weigher's official seal to, §10-2-46.

**Weights and measures.**

Certified public weighers.

Cost of seals, §10-2-42.

Forfeiture, §10-2-54.

Official seal, §10-2-45.

Issuance to licensed tobacco warehousemen, §10-2-46.

Return of seal on termination of duty, §10-2-47.

**SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd****Weights and measures —Cont'd**

Removal of seals, §10-2-14.

**SEA OATS, §§12-5-310 to 12-5-312.****Cutting, harvesting, etc.**

Penalty, §12-5-312.

Prohibited, §12-5-311.

**Legislative purpose, §12-5-310.****SEAPORTS.****Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, §§17-5-1 to 17-5-56.****Action based on evidence seized in criminal proceeding.**

Prohibition from copying of certain materials, §9-11-34.1.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Contraband, §§3-2-33, 3-2-35.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Search of donor registry.

Rights and duties of procurement organizations, §44-5-152.

Search of individual for document of gift, §44-5-150.

**Antifreeze.**

Seizure of noncomplying antifreeze, §10-1-205.

**Antique slot machines, §16-12-24.****Arrested persons.**

Searches pursuant to lawful arrest.

Authorized, §17-5-1.

Inventory and return of items seized, §17-5-2.

**Biologicals permits.**

Adulterated, misbranded or contaminated biologicals, §4-9-8.

**Birds.**

Dealers in exotic birds and pet birds.

Diseases, §4-10-7.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Hull identification numbers.

Seizure of vessels without HINs, §52-7-7.3.

Powers of enforcement officers, §52-7-25.

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Forfeiture and seizure of property, §16-7-95.

Search or inspections, §16-7-91.

**Bureau of investigation.**

Powers of agents, §35-3-8.

**Chop shops.**

Personalty of offenders, §§16-8-84, 16-8-85.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Counterfeit cigarettes.

Seizure and destruction of machinery, §48-11-30.

Powers of special agents and enforcement officers.

Search warrants, §48-11-19.

Seizure of contraband, §48-11-19.

Seizure as contraband of unstamped cigarettes or nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-9.

Seizure of property of delinquent distributor, dealer or taxpayer, §48-11-17.

**Cigarette fire safety.**

Seizure of non compliant cigarettes, §25-14-6.

**Coin operated amusement machines.**

Machines not having master license or permit stickers, §50-27-82.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Right of people to be secure in persons, houses, papers and effects, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.



- SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd**
- Constitution of the United States, US Const**  
Amd 4.
- Contraband.**  
Cigar and cigarette sales, §§48-11-9, 48-11-19.  
Tax seizures, §48-2-82.  
Wildlife.  
Seizure of wild animals as contraband, §§27-5-8, 27-5-10.
- Deep drilling for oil and gas.**  
Illegal minerals and products.  
Seizure and forfeiture of contraband, §12-4-48.
- Disclosure of stored or electronic communications.**  
Search warrant for production of records, §16-11-66.1.
- Disposition of property seized.**  
Devices with historical or instructional value, §17-5-53.  
Forfeitures generally. See FORFEITURES.  
Personal property in custody of law enforcement agency, §17-5-54.  
Return of items seized.  
Items seized pursuant to search warrants, §17-5-29.  
Items seized pursuant to warrantless searches, §17-5-2.  
Unlawfully obtained property, §17-5-50.  
Unlawfully obtained property, §17-5-50.  
Weapons used in commission of crime or illegally concealed, §17-5-52.
- Dockets.**  
Maintenance of docket record of warrants issued, §17-5-22.
- Drug related objects.**  
Contraband subject to seizure and forfeiture, §§16-13-32 to 16-13-32.2.  
Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.
- Eavesdropping by law enforcement officers,** §16-11-64.  
Court orders.  
Use of pen register or trap and trace device, §16-11-64.1.
- Emergency situations.  
Investigation warrant, §16-11-64.3.  
Use of pen register or trap and trace device, §16-11-64.2.
- Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.**  
Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight, §16-11-135.
- Encumbered property.**  
Removal to hinder, delay or prevent levy.  
Search for property where defendant without permanent abode, §44-14-10.
- Evidence.**  
Documentary evidence in possession of attorney, §17-5-32.  
Illegally seized evidence.  
Motion to suppress, §17-5-30.  
Inapplicability of rules in proceedings for issuance of warrant, §24-1-2.  
Property unlawfully obtained.  
Admissibility of photographs in lieu of original property, §17-5-50.  
Use of statements made by defendant or agent at trial, §17-5-50.
- SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd**
- Evidence —Cont'd**  
Suppressing evidence because of technicalities, §17-5-31.
- Exclusion of illegally seized evidence.**  
Documentary evidence in possession of attorney, §17-5-32.  
Motion to suppress, §17-5-30.
- Execution proceedings.**  
Seizure prerequisite to sale of personalty, §9-13-55.
- Explosives.**  
Forfeiture and seizure of property, §16-7-95.  
Searches and inspections, §16-7-91.
- Fees.**  
Application for search warrant in magistrate courts.  
Hearing fee, §15-10-82.
- Fertilizers.**  
Nonconforming commercial fertilizer, §2-12-18.
- Firearms.**  
Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.  
Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight, §16-11-135.
- Forestry investigators.**  
Authority to execute search warrants, §12-6-20.
- Forfeitures.**  
Uniform civil forfeiture procedure act.  
Generally, §§9-16-1 to 9-16-22. See FORFEITURES.  
Procedures for seizure of property, §9-16-6.
- Gambling property,** §16-12-32.
- Health inspection warrants.**  
Authorization of searches, §31-5-21.
- Hull identification numbers.**  
Seizure of vessels without HINs, §52-7-7.3.
- Illegally seized evidence.**  
Documentary evidence in possession of attorney.  
Exclusion, §17-5-32.  
Motion to suppress, §17-5-30.
- Interception of wire and oral transmissions.**  
By law enforcement officers, §16-11-64.  
Court orders.  
Use of pen register or trap and trace device, §16-11-64.1.  
Emergency use of pen register or trap and trace device, §16-11-64.2.
- Inventory of items seized.**  
Property unlawfully obtained, §17-5-50.  
Warrantless searches, §17-5-2.  
Where searches pursuant to warrants, §17-5-29.
- Landlord and tenant.**  
Distress warrants.  
Seizure of property on judgment against tenant, §44-7-75.
- Livestock.**  
Hog cholera vaccine, serum or virus, §4-1-5.
- Magistrate courts.**  
Hearing fee on application for warrant, §15-10-82.  
Jurisdiction to hear applications for and issue warrants, §15-10-2.
- Meat inspections.**  
Seizure and condemnation of carcasses, meat, etc., §26-2-85.
- Mental health law.**  
Enforcement.  
Inspection warrants, §§37-1-70 to 37-1-74.
- Motor vehicles.**  
Certificates of title, liens or security interest.  
Seizure of revoked or suspended certificate of title, §40-3-41.



**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Registration and licensing.

Seizure of revoked license plates, §40-2-135.

**Nuclear power facility security officers.**

Power to search persons on premises, §17-4-20.

**Oaths.**

Warrants.

Supported by oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.

**Oil and gas deep drilling.**

Illegal minerals and products.

Confiscation and seizure, §12-4-48.

**Pen registers or trap and trace devices.**

Court orders, §16-11-64.1.

Emergency use, §16-11-64.2.

Investigation warrant, §16-11-64.

**Pesticides.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Application for search warrant, §2-7-69.

Search warrants, §2-7-107.

Persons licensed to manufacture, possess, etc., §16-7-91.

**Petroleum products sales.**

Search warrant on refusal to allow inspection of premises, §10-1-148.

**Probable cause requirement.**

Issuance of search warrant, §17-5-21.

**Records.**

Property unlawfully obtained, §17-5-50.

**Return of items seized.**

Unlawfully obtained property, §17-5-50.

Warrantless searches, §17-5-2.

Where searches pursuant to warrants, §17-5-29.

**Right of people to be secure in persons,**

**houses, papers and effects**, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.

**Rules of evidence.**

Inapplicability of rules in proceedings for issuance of warrant, §24-1-2.

**Scope of search.**

Permissible scope, §17-5-21.

**Searches without warrants**, §§17-5-1, 17-5-2.**Search warrants**, §§17-5-20 to 17-5-32.

Applications.

Who may apply, §17-5-20.

Constitutional requirements, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII, US Const Amd 4.

Contents.

Command to officer directed to execute warrant, §17-5-23.

General requirements, §17-5-21.

Time and date, §17-5-22.

Disclosure of stored or electronic communications, §16-11-66.1.

Documentary evidence in possession of attorney.

Requirement of warrant, §17-5-32.

Execution.

Assistance to officers in execution of warrant.

Persons acting under direction of officers, §17-5-21.

Command to officer, §17-5-23.

Copy of warrants.

Where to be left, §17-5-25.

Detention of persons on premises, §17-5-28.

Devices.

Electronic, laser, etc, devices, use in executing warrant authorized, §17-5-21.

Force in execution, §17-5-27.

Officers who may execute warrants, §17-5-24.

Search of persons on premises, §17-5-28.

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd****Search warrants —Cont'd**

Execution —Cont'd

Time limitation, §17-5-25.

When warrant may be executed, §17-5-26.

Force in execution, §17-5-27.

Issuance.

Docket record.

Maintenance, §17-5-20.

Grounds, §17-5-21.

Probable cause requirement, §17-5-21.

Requirements generally, §17-5-20.

Time and date.

Required, §17-5-22.

Video conference, §17-5-21.1.

Who may apply, §17-5-20.

Who may issue, §17-5-21.

Judges emeritus, §17-5-21.

Retired judges, §17-5-21.

Magistrate courts.

Hearing fee on application, §15-10-82.

Jurisdiction to hear applications for and issue, §15-10-2.

Oath or affirmation, US Const Amd 4.

Officers authorized to execute, §17-5-24.

Petroleum products sales.

Refusal to allow inspection of premises, §10-1-148.

Quashing because of technical irregularities, §17-5-31.

Requirements, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII, US Const Amd 4.

State courts of counties.

Jurisdiction to hear applications for and issue, §15-7-4.

Video conference.

Issuance by, §17-5-21.1.

When warrant may be executed, §17-5-26.

**Seeds.**

Definition of seizure, §2-11-21.

Seizure of seed for violations of provisions, §2-11-30.

**Slot machines.**

Antique slot machines, §16-12-24.

**Tax seizures.**

Contraband articles, §48-2-82.

**Theft of telecommunications service.**

Devices, equipment or apparatus, §46-5-4.

**Timber.**

Dimension lumber.

Noncompliance with provisions, §2-14-122.

**Tobacco master settlement agreement enhancements.**

Seizure of contraband cigarettes.

Remedies for noncompliance, §10-13A-8.

**Unreasonable searches and seizures**

**prohibited**, GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.

**Vending machines.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Seizure of machines where unstamped cigarettes dispensed, §48-11-9.

**Warrantless searches**, §§17-5-1, 17-5-2.**Water wells.**

Forfeiture of equipment used by unlicensed or unsupervised contractor, §12-5-137.

Seizure of drilling equipment used in commission of violation of provisions, §12-5-129.

**Wildlife seizures generally.** See WILDLIFE.**Wiretapping by law enforcement officers**, §16-11-64.

Pen registers or trap and trace devices.

Court orders, §16-11-64.1.



**SEARCHES AND SEIZURES —Cont'd****Wiretapping by law enforcement officers**

—Cont'd

Pen registers or trap and trace devices —Cont'd

Emergency use, §16-11-64.2.

Investigation warrant, §16-11-64.

**SEARCH WARRANTS.** See **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.****SEASONAL INDUSTRIES.****Agricultural products promotion regulation,**

§§2-8-11, 2-8-25, 2-8-51.

**Motor vehicle license fees.**

Hauling seasonal products, §40-2-160.

**Strikes generally,** §34-6-1.**SEASONS.****Hunting season,** §27-3-15.**SEAT BELTS,** §40-8-76.**Child safety restraints.**

Child passenger safety technicians.

Liability, §51-1-20.2.

Children 8 years of age or over, §40-8-76.1.

Children under 8 years of age, §40-8-76.

Points for violations, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Contributory negligence per se.**

Violation of section not to constitute, §40-8-76.

**Damages.**

Failure to use safety belts in violation of requirement.

Not to diminish recovery, §40-8-76.1.

**Exempt vehicles,** §40-8-76.1.**Failure to wear seat safety belt,** §40-8-76.1.**Insurance coverage or rates.**

Failure to use safety belts in violation of requirement.

Not basis for cancellation or increase, §40-8-76.1.

**Minors.**

Child safety restraints, §§40-8-76, 40-8-76.1.

Child passenger safety technicians.

Liability, §51-1-20.2.

Points for violations, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Failure to secure seat safety belt of minor, §40-8-76.1.

**Negligence.**

Failure to use safety belts in violation of requirement.

Not considered evidence of negligence, §40-8-76.1.

Violation of section not to constitute negligence per se, §40-8-76.

**Points for violations,** §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Required use of safety belts in passenger vehicles,** §40-8-76.1.**Safety restraints for children under 8 years of age,** §40-8-76.**Selling vehicles unequipped with safety belts,** §40-8-76.**Use of safety belts in passenger vehicles,** §40-8-76.1.**SEATS.****Common carriers.**

Comfortable seats, §46-9-133.

**SEATS —Cont'd****Municipal corporations.**

Vacancies on governing authority, §36-30-13.

**Railroads.**

Assignment of seats, §§46-9-134, 46-9-135.

**SEA TURTLES.****License plates.**

Special plates supporting the Georgia sea turtle center, §40-2-86.

**SECONDARY METALS RECYCLERS,** §§10-1-350 to 10-1-359.5.**Actions.**

Contesting identification or ownership of regulated metal property, §10-1-357.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exempt transactions, §10-1-358.

**Bureau of investigation.**

Database of information reported to bureau, §10-1-359.5.

**Burial objects, purchase of.**

Documentation of seller, §10-1-352.

**Catalytic converters.**

Payment by recyclers, §10-1-355.

Verifiable identification of seller, contractor or recycler, §10-1-351.

**Coil, purchase of.**

Verifiable identification of seller, contractor or recycler, §10-1-351.

**Contraband items,** §10-1-359.3.**Copper wire.**

Verifiable identification of seller, contractor or recycler, §10-1-351.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Database of information reported to bureau of investigation.

Misuse of database, §10-1-359.5.

Violations of provisions, §10-1-359.2.

**Definitions,** §10-1-350.**Exemptions from provisions,** §10-1-358.**Felonies.**

Violations of provisions, §10-1-359.2.

**Fines.**

Violations of provisions, §10-1-359.2.

**Identification or ownership of regulated metal property.**

Contesting, §10-1-357.

**Inspections.**

Law enforcement officers.

Powers, §10-1-354.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Defined, §10-1-350.

Inspections by, §10-1-354.

**Motor vehicles.**

Reporting vehicles purchased or received for parts or recycling, §40-3-36.

Scrap or salvage purchases.

Inapplicability of secondary metals recycling provisions, §10-1-358.1.

Title or cancellation of certificate of title, seller to provide, §10-1-353.

Request for cancellation of certificate of title and registration, §40-3-36.

Used motor vehicle dealers or used motor vehicle parts dealers.

Inapplicability of secondary metals provisions from provisions, §10-1-358.1.

**Notice.**

Hold on regulated metal property believed to be stolen, §10-1-356.



**SECONDARY METALS RECYCLERS —Cont'd**  
**Petitions.**

Actions contesting identification or ownership of regulated metal property, §10-1-357.

**Prison terms.**

Violations of provisions, §10-1-359.2.

**Prohibited acts, §10-1-359.**

Penalties, §10-1-359.2.

Registration violations, §10-1-359.1.

**Records.**

Provision of information to bureau of investigation, §10-1-359.5.

Transactions, §10-1-353.

Inspection of records by law enforcement officers, §10-1-354.

**Registration of recyclers.**

Required, §10-1-359.1.

**Regulated metal property.**

Contesting identification or ownership, §10-1-357.

Defined, §10-1-350.

Hold on regulated metal property believed to be stolen, §10-1-356.

Payment by recyclers.

Forms of payment, §10-1-355.

Recovery of stolen property.

Actions, §10-1-357.

**Restitution.**

Recovery of stolen property, §10-1-357.

**Rules, regulations, codes, ordinances.**

Preempted by article, §10-1-359.4.

**Stolen property.**

Hold on regulated metal property believed to be stolen, §10-1-356.

Recovery.

Actions, §10-1-357.

Restitution, §10-1-357.

**Superseding nature of article, §10-1-359.4.****Unlawful acts, §10-1-359.**

Penalties, §10-1-359.2.

Registration violations, §10-1-359.1.

**Vouchers.**

Payments for regulated metal property.

Providing voucher to seller, §10-1-355.

**SECOND DEGREE CRUELTY TO CHILDREN,**  
§16-5-70.**Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**SECONDHAND EQUIPMENT.****Honeybees.**

Importation of secondhand equipment.

Permits, §2-14-46.

**Watches.**

Generally, §§43-49-3, 43-49-4.

Secondhand watch defined, §43-49-2.

**SECONDHAND SMOKE.****Georgia smokefree air act of 2005.**

Defined, §31-12A-2.

Generally, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

**SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (US).****Code of military justice.**

Secretary of defense.

Contempt.

President, Congress, etc, contempt toward officials, §38-2-1088.

**SECRETARY OF HOMELAND SECURITY (US).****Code of military justice.**

Contempt.

President, Congress, etc, contempt toward officials, §38-2-1088.

**SECRETARY OF STATE.****Actions.**

Unlawful removal of records or property from public office or public officer.

Initiation of action, §45-11-1.

**Administrative procedure.**

Rules.

Compilation of rules.

Publication, §50-13-7.

Filing with secretary of state, §§50-13-5, 50-13-6.

Monthly bulletin.

Publication, §50-13-7.

**Agriculture.**

Registration, licenses and permits.

Applications.

Forwarding to secretary of state, §2-5-3.

**Annexation.**

Application by 100 percent of landowners.

Filing of identification of annexed property, §36-36-21.

**Archives and history.**

World War I centennial commission, §§45-13-40 to 45-13-48. See WORLD WAR I CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

**Athlete agents.**

Disciplinary action, §43-4A-7.

Registration, issuance, §43-4A-6.

Temporary registration, §43-4A-9.

**Biologicals.**

Seizure of adulterated or misbranded biologicals, §4-9-8.

**Bonds, surety, §45-13-2.****Business corporations.** See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.**Business opportunity sales.**

Appointment as agent for service of process, §10-1-416.

**Cable television.**

Consumer choice for television act.

Imposition of state franchise application fee, §36-76-4.

**Campaign contributions.**

Campaign committees.

Filing names of chairperson and treasurer with secretary, §21-5-30.

Declaration of intention to accept.

Filed with secretary, §21-5-30.

**Canal companies.**

Certificate of incorporation.

Issuance, §52-4-2.

Files and books concerning canal companies.

Maintenance, §52-4-3.

Petition for incorporation.

Filing with secretary of state, §52-4-1.

**Cemeteries.** See CEMETERIES.**Charitable solicitations.**

Administration of provisions, §43-17-10.

Appeals from orders of secretary of state, §43-17-17.

Enforcement of provisions, §43-17-11.

Hearings, §43-17-16.

Notice, §43-17-16.

Immunity from liability and suit, §43-17-20.

Service of process on secretary, §43-17-18.



**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Child support collectors.**

Registration of private collectors, §10-1-393.9.

**Code of ethics for government service.**

Printing and distribution of code, §45-10-2.

**Commission for the celebration of 250 years of representative government in Georgia.**

Chairperson, §45-5-6.2.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

Commissioner of securities.

Secretary designated as, §10-5A-24.

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See COMMODITIES.

**Compensation, §45-13-4, GA Const Art V §III Par III.****Conflicts of interest.**

Speculation on purchase or sale of wild lands.

Prohibited, §45-13-5.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Compensation and allowances, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Death or withdrawal of person receiving majority of votes cast in election.

Appointment by governor to fill office, GA Const Art V §II Par VIII.

Disability of executive officers, GA Const Art V §IV.

Election and term of office, GA Const Art V §III Par I.

Powers and duties, GA Const Art V §III Par III.

Qualifications, GA Const Art V §III Par II.

Suspension and removal from office.

Felony conviction, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment.

Procedure and effect, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors.

Appointment as agent for service of process, §48-13-35.

Record book of docketed actions kept by secretary, §48-13-36.

**Corporations.**

Business corporations. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

Corporation commissioner.

Secretary of state as, §14-5-20.

Documents.

Acceptance for filing and recording, §14-5-22.

Fees.

Payment into treasury, §14-5-21.

Report, §14-5-21.

Nonprofit corporations. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Powers of certain corporations.

Grant by secretary of state, §14-5-2.

Registration.

Annual registration with secretary of state. See CORPORATIONS.

Rules and regulations, §14-5-23.

Secretary of state corporations.

General provisions, §§14-4-1 to 14-4-183. See SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.

**Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.**

Deed creating trusts.

Certification of filing with secretary of state, §53-12-152.

Return made to secretary, §53-12-157.

**Disability of executive officer.**

Determining disability.

Effect of determination, GA Const Art V §IV Par III.

**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Disability of executive officer —Cont'd**

Determining disability —Cont'd

Procedure, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Elected constitutional executive officer.

Defined, GA Const Art V §IV Par I.

**Duties, §45-13-20, GA Const Art V §III Par III.**

Directory of state and county officials and officers, §45-13-27.

General assembly acts and resolutions.

Compilation, indexing and editing, §45-13-22.

Referendums.

Provision of acts requiring referendums to local election officials, §45-13-24.

Session laws and journals of house and senate.

Distribution, §45-13-22.

Signature of governor on certain documents.

Preparation and delivery to governor for signature, §45-13-21.

**Elections, §45-13-1, GA Const Art V §III Par I.**

Certification of political party candidate for primary, §21-2-154.

Computation and canvassing of vote for state and federal officers, §21-2-499.

Conventions to nominate candidates for state-wide public office.

Petitions to qualify political bodies to nominate by convention, §§21-2-180 to 21-2-187.

Conventions to nominate presidential electors and candidates.

Examination of political parties rules or regulations, §21-2-172.

Date of election, §21-2-9.

Direct electronic recording voting system.

Examination of system, approval, §21-2-379.2.

Electronic transmission of absentee ballots, pilot program, §21-2-387.

Examination of optical scanning voting system, §21-2-368.

Examination of voting machine, §21-2-324.

Federal Help America Vote act.

State duties under, §21-2-50.2.

Fiduciary capacity.

Prohibited from serving in for candidate's campaign, §21-2-50.

Issuance of certificates of election and commission to, §21-2-502.

National voter registration act.

Chief state election official to coordinate state responsibilities, §21-2-210.

Designation as chief election official, §21-2-210.

Nomination petition presented in office of secretary.

Examination upon presentation, §21-2-171.

Powers and duties, §21-2-50.

Qualifying fees, fixing and publishing, §21-2-131.

Refusal to permit public inspection of documents, §21-2-586.

Removal, destruction or alteration of documents, §21-2-586.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate at any one election, §21-2-136.

State election board.

Member, chairperson, §21-2-30.

Write-in candidates.

Certification, §21-2-133.

**Electric membership corporations. See**

ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

**Ethics in government.**

Campaign committees.

Filing names of chairperson and treasurer with secretary, §21-5-30.



**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Ethics in government —Cont'd**

- Declaration of intention to accept campaign contributions.
- Filed with secretary, §21-5-30.
- Financial disclosure statements.
- Filing with, §21-5-50.
- Transfer of filings to commission, §21-5-50.
- Place where papers filed or correspondence with commission received, §21-5-6.
- Secretary to commission, §21-5-6.

**Evidence.**

- Disability of executive officer, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Expense reimbursement.**

- Travel and lodging expenses, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

**Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies.**

- Granting of charters, §33-16-3.

**Fees.**

- Business opportunity sales.
- Filing fees for secretary of state as agent for service of process, §10-1-416.
- Public information services and materials.
- Prescription of user fees, §45-13-28.
- Service of process.
- Acceptance of process, §45-13-26.

**Felony conviction.**

- Suspension and removal from office, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

**Felony indictment.**

- Suspension and removal from office, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Financial disclosure statements.**

- Filing with secretary, §21-5-50.
- Transfer of filings to commission, §21-5-50.

**Financial institutions.**

- Fees to be paid to secretary of state, §7-1-862.

**Flags.**

- State flag.
- Custodian of state flag, §50-3-4.
- Schools.
- Furnishing of flags to, §50-3-4.

**Foreign limited liability companies.**

- Service of process, §14-11-703.

**Foreign limited liability partnerships.**

- Administrative power, §14-8-58.
- Agent for service of process, §14-8-46.
- Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.
- Withdrawal of partnership from state, §14-8-50.
- Filing of documents.
- Ministerial duty, §14-8-60.
- Rules and regulations, §14-8-59.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

- Issuance of certificate of merger, §33-15-44.

**General assembly.**

- Acts and resolutions of general assembly.
- Compilation, indexing and editing, §45-13-22.
- Publication of enrolled acts, §28-1-11.
- Referendums.
- Duty to provide acts requiring referendums to local election officials, §45-13-24.

**Grants.**

- List compilation, §28-5-124.
- Session laws and journals of house and senate.
- Distribution, §45-13-22.

**Georgia Capitol museum.**

- Capitol arts standards commission, §§45-13-70 to 45-13-74.

**Grants by agencies.**

- List compilation, §28-5-124.

**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Hearings.**

- Disability of executive officer.
- Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.
- Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Home solicitations.**

- Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse.
- Rules promulgation, §10-5B-3.

**Immigration assistance services.**

- Registration of immigration assistance act.
- Administration and enforcement of chapter, §43-20A-3.
- Generally, §§43-20A-1 to 43-20A-21. See IMMIGRATION ASSISTANCE PROVIDERS.

**Impeachment.**

- General provisions, GA Const Art III §VII. See IMPEACHMENT.

**Judicial sales.**

- Notice to secretary of journal or newspaper serving as official organ of publications, §9-13-142.

**Limited liability companies.**

- Administrative power, §14-11-1105.
- Delivery of articles of organization, §14-11-203.
- Filing by secretary of state, §14-11-206.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

- Foreign limited liability partnerships.
- Administrative power, §14-8-58.
- Agent for service of process, §14-8-46.
- Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.
- Withdrawal of partnership from state, §14-8-50.
- Filing of documents.
- Ministerial duty, §14-8-60.
- Rulemaking authority, §14-8-59.

**Limited partnerships.**

- Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.
- See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

**Motor carriers' road tax.**

- Agent of nonresident motor carriers for service of process or notice, §48-9-42.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Actions against nonresidents.
- Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.
- Service of process on nonresidents.
- Appointment of secretary as agent for service, §40-12-1.
- Designation of employees to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

**Music therapists.**

- Enforcement authority, §43-25A-8.

**National voter registration act.**

- Chief state election official to coordinate state responsibilities, §21-2-210.
- Designation as chief state election official, §21-2-210.

**Navigation companies.** See NAVIGATION COMPANIES.**Nonprofit corporations.** See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.**Nonresident contractors.**

- Agent for service of process, §48-13-35.
- Record book of docketed actions kept by secretary, §48-13-36.



**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Nonresidents involved in motor vehicle accidents.**

Service of process on nonresidents.

Appointment of secretary as agent for service, §40-12-1.

Designation of employees to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

**Notice.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

Judicial sales.

Journal or newspaper serving as official organ of county, §9-13-142.

Motor carriers' road tax.

Agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

Suspension and removal upon felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Office, §45-13-3.****Payday loans.**

Certificates of authority.

Secretary prohibited from issuing, §16-17-7.

**Petitions.**

Disability of executive officer.

Procedure for determining, GA Const Art V §IV Par II.

**Political parties or bodies.**

Filing registration statement with secretary, §21-2-110.

**Powers, GA Const Art V §III Par III.**

Business corporations, §14-2-130.

General provisions. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

**Professional boxing.**

Athletic and entertainment commission.

Designation of secretary, §43-4B-5.

**Public information services and materials.**

User fees.

Prescription, §45-13-28.

**Public safety and judicial facilities authorities.**

Filing incorporation documents, §36-75-4.

**Qualifications, GA Const Art V §III Par II.****Railroads. See RAILROADS.****Records.**

Duty to keep certain records, §45-13-20.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents.

Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

**Referendum.**

Acts of general assembly requiring referendums.

Duty to provide to local election officials, §45-13-24.

**Residence, §45-13-3.****Rules and regulations.**

Administrative procedure.

Compilation of rules.

Publication, §50-13-7.

Filing of rules with secretary of state, §§50-13-5, 50-13-6.

Monthly bulletin.

Publication, §50-13-7.

**Rural telephone cooperatives. See RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.****Salary, §45-7-4.****Sales and use taxes.**

Nonresident dealer engaging in business.

Appointment of secretary as attorney in fact for service of process, §48-8-65.

**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Seals and sealed instruments.**

Great seal of state.

Custody, §50-3-30.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

General provisions, §§14-4-1 to 14-4-183. See SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.

**Securities.**

Assistants to discharge functions imposed by securities act, §45-13-25.

Uniform securities act of 2008, §§10-5-1 to 10-5-90. See SECURITIES.

**Service of process.**

Business opportunity sales.

Appointment as agent for process, §10-1-416.

Designation of employees as agents to accept service, §45-13-26.

Fees for acceptance of process, §45-13-26.

Foreign limited liability partnerships.

Agent to accept service of process, §14-8-46.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.

Withdrawal of partnership from state, §14-8-50.

Motor carriers' road tax.

Agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Service on nonresidents.

Designation of employees to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

Nonresident contractors.

Appointment as agent for service, §48-13-35.

Sales and use taxes.

Nonresident dealers engaging in business.

Appointment of secretary as attorney in fact for service, §48-8-65.

**State election board.**

Member, chairpersons, §21-2-30.

**Suspension and removal from office.**

Felony conviction, GA Const Art II §III Par II.

Felony indictment, GA Const Art II §III Par I.

**Tax executions.**

Relieved from mailing papers to respondent, §48-3-18.

**Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse.**

Rules promulgation, §10-5B-3.

**Temporary disabilities.**

Elected constitutional executive officers, §§45-5A-1 to 45-5A-6. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Term of office, GA Const Art V §III Par I.****Trademarks and service marks.**

Registration generally, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454.

See TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.

**Traffic laws.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities.

Member of hearing board, §40-6-9.

**Travel expenses, §45-13-4.**

Expense reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34.

**Trusts.**

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Deed creating trusts.

Certification of filing with secretary of state, §53-12-152.

Return made to secretary, §53-12-157.

Nonresident trustees.

Service of process on secretary.

Failure to designate agent for service, §53-12-320.

**Unlawful removal of records or property from public office or public officer.**

Initiation of action, §45-11-1.



**SECRETARY OF STATE —Cont'd****Voter registration.**

- Copies of data collected and maintained on electors.
- Duty of secretary to furnish, §21-2-225.
- Designation of voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.
- List of eligible and qualified registered electors in state.
- Authorized to procure and provide equipment to permit county boards of registrars to access and utilize, §21-2-211.
- Establishment and maintenance of list, §21-2-211.
- List of felons, mentally incompetent, noncitizens and deceased furnished secretary, §21-2-231.
- Mail voter registration application forms, §21-2-223.
- National voter registration act.
- Chief state election official to coordinate state responsibilities, §21-2-210.
- Designation as chief state election official, §21-2-210.

**Voting machines.**

- Examination, §21-2-324.

**Wild lands.**

- Speculation on purchase or sale prohibited, §45-13-5.

**World War I centennial commission, §§45-13-40 to 45-13-48. See WORLD WAR I CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.****SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS,**

§§14-4-1 to 14-4-183.

**Actions.**

- Dissolution.
- Effect on causes of action, §14-4-161.
- Power to sue and be sued, §14-4-60.

**Amendment of charter, §§14-4-100 to 14-4-105.****Appeals.**

- Charter.
- Forfeiture, §14-4-160.
- Objection to grant of charter.
- Action of secretary of state, §14-4-24.
- Merger or share exchange.
- Dissenting stockholders.
- Appraisal of value of stock, §14-4-145.

**Arbitration.**

- Merger or share exchange.
- Dissenting stockholders.
- Arbitration of value of stock.
- Appeal from appraisal, §14-4-145.

**Bankruptcy.**

- Railroad companies undergoing reorganization in bankruptcy proceedings.
- Amendments of charter and changes in capitalization, §14-4-105.

**Business corporations.**

- Merger or share exchange with business corporations, §§14-4-141, 14-4-142.

**Bylaws.**

- Power to make bylaws, §14-4-60.

**Canal companies, §§52-4-1 to 52-4-16. See CANAL COMPANIES.****Charities.**

- Donations for charitable purposes.
- Power to make, §14-4-61.

**Charter.**

- Amendment, §§14-4-100 to 14-4-105.
- Acceptance of amendment conclusively presumed, §14-4-103.

**SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS**

—Cont'd

**Charter —Cont'd**

- Amendment —Cont'd
- Application for, §14-4-100.
- Authorized, §14-4-100.
- Certificate of amendment.
- Acquisition of powers, §14-4-101.
- Surrender of powers, §14-4-102.
- Presumptions.
- Acceptance of amendment conclusively presumed, §14-4-103.
- Railroad companies undergoing reorganization in bankruptcy proceedings, §14-4-105.
- Record of amendments, §14-4-104.
- Duration, §14-4-62.
- Expiration, §14-4-62.
- Revival of expired charter, §14-4-81.
- Fees.
- Renewal, §14-4-80.
- Forfeiture, §14-4-160.
- Merger or share exchange.
- Recording of charter of merger corporation, §14-4-150.
- Objection to grant of charter, §14-4-23.
- Appeal from action of secretary of state, §14-4-24.
- Hearing, §14-4-23.
- Renewal, §14-4-80.
- Revival of expired charter, §14-4-81.

**Consolidation.**

- Merger or share exchange generally, §§14-4-140 to 14-4-150.

**Continuous succession, §14-4-62.****Directors.**

- Acts prior to April 1, 1969.
- Effect of provisions as to number of directors on, §14-4-21.
- Number of directors, §14-4-21.
- Change.
- Certificate, §14-4-121.
- Petition, §14-4-120.

**Dissolution.**

- Actions.
- Effect on causes of action, §14-4-161.
- Service of process on dissolved corporation, §14-4-161.

**Dividends.**

- Improper dividends, §14-4-65.

**Donations.**

- Power to make donations, §14-4-61.

**Express companies, §§46-9-230 to 46-9-236. See EXPRESS COMPANIES.****Fees.**

- Charter.
- Renewal, §14-4-80.
- Filing of documents, §14-4-183.
- Railroad companies undergoing reorganization in bankruptcy proceedings.
- Amendments of charter and changes in capitalization, §14-4-105.

**Filing of documents.**

- Fees of secretary of state, §14-4-183.

**Foreign corporations.**

- Merger or consolidation with, §14-4-142.

**Forms.**

- Change of name, principal office, capital stock or number of directors.
- Certificate, §14-4-121.
- Charter.
- Certificates of amendment, §§14-4-101, 14-4-102.



**SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS**

—Cont'd

**Insurance.**

Charter amendments.

Surrender of certain powers by insurance companies, §14-4-100.

**Intent of provisions, §14-4-1.****Interpretation and construction.**

Merger or share exchange.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §14-4-149.

**Legislative declaration, §14-4-1.****Liability.**

Officers.

Improper dividends, §14-4-65.

Responsibility for acts of officers, §14-4-64.

Subscriptions for stock.

Persons transacting business before minimum capital stock subscribed for, §14-4-63.

**Merger or share exchange, §§14-4-140 to 14-4-150.**

Applicable provisions, §14-4-140.

Authorized, §14-4-140.

Merger or share exchange with business corporations, §§14-4-141, 14-4-142.

Business corporations.

Merger or share exchange with, §§14-4-141, 14-4-142.

Charter.

Recording or charter of consolidated or merged corporation, §14-4-150.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §14-4-149.

Dissenting stockholders.

Payment of value of stock.

Arbitration of value of stock.

Appeal from appraisal, §14-4-145.

Demand for, §14-4-143.

Effect, §14-4-146.

Effect, §14-4-146.

Enforcement of judgment determining value against corporation, §14-4-147.

Judgment determining value.

Enforcement against corporation, §14-4-147.

Right to dissent, §14-4-143.

Foreign corporations.

Merger or consolidation with, §14-4-142.

Shareholders of surviving or resulting corporation, §14-4-148.

**Names.**

Change of name.

Certificate, §14-4-121.

Petition, §14-4-120.

Other corporations.

Use of name of another without consent, §14-4-22.

Previously used corporate names.

When available for use, §14-4-25.

**Navigation companies, §§52-5-1 to 52-5-12. See NAVIGATION COMPANIES.****Nonpar stock.**

Application for incorporation of corporations having, §14-4-45.

**Notice.**

Charter.

Forfeiture.

Hearing on, §14-4-160.

**Office.**

Principal office.

Change.

Certificate, §14-4-121.

Petition, §14-4-120.

**SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS**

—Cont'd

**Officers.**

Liability.

Improper dividends, §14-4-65.

Responsibility for acts of officers, §14-4-64.

**Powers, §§14-4-60, 14-4-61.****Presumptions.**

Charter.

Amendment.

Acceptance of amendment conclusively presumed, §14-4-103.

**Railroad companies.**

Bankruptcy.

Railroad companies undergoing reorganization in bankruptcy proceedings.

Amendments of charter and changes in capitalization, §14-4-105.

General provisions, §§46-8-20 to 46-8-382. See RAILROADS.

**Records.**

Charter amendments, §14-4-104.

**Registration.**

Annual registration with secretary of state, §14-4-180.

**Service of process.**

Dissolved corporation, §14-4-161.

**Share exchanges.**

Merger or share exchange generally, §§14-4-140 to 14-4-150.

**Stock and stockholders, §§14-4-40 to 14-4-47.**

Authority for issuance of stock.

Required, §14-4-41.

Change of capital stock.

Certificate, §14-4-121.

Petition, §14-4-120.

Classes of shares.

Creation, §14-4-40.

Dividends.

Improper dividends, §14-4-65.

Issuance of stock.

Authority prerequisite to, §14-4-41.

Meetings of stockholders.

Duly called for the purpose.

Defined, §14-4-47.

Merger or share exchange.

Dissenting stockholders.

Payment of value of stock, §§14-4-143, 14-4-145 to 14-4-147.

Right to dissent, §14-4-143.

Stockholders of surviving or resulting corporation, §14-4-148.

Nonpar stock.

Applicability of laws governing par stock, §14-4-42.

Application for incorporation of corporations having, §14-4-45.

Change of par stock into, §14-4-44.

Consideration for sale, §14-4-43.

Creation of shares without par value, §14-4-40.

Sale.

Consideration, §14-4-43.

Statement as to, §14-4-46.

Par value.

Applicability of laws governing par stock to nonpar stock, §14-4-42.

Change of par stock into nonpar stock, §14-4-44.

Creation of shares with or without par value, §14-4-40.

Statement as to nonpar stock, §14-4-46.



**SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS**

—Cont'd

**Stock and stockholders —Cont'd**

Subscriptions for stock.

Liability of persons transacting business before minimum capital stock subscribed for, §14-4-63.

**Surrender of powers by insurance company.**

Certificate of amendment, form, §14-4-102.

**Venue.**

Existing statutes unaffected by provisions, §14-4-2.

**SECRETING OF PROPERTY, §16-9-53.****SECRETS.****Computer password disclosure, §16-9-93.****State secrets.**

Confidentiality, §24-5-501.

Evidence.

Privilege, §24-5-501.

Pardons and paroles.

Confidential state secrets.

Classification of information as, §42-9-53.

Divulgence, criminal penalty, §42-9-53.

Prisons and prisoners.

Confidential state secrets privileged under law.

Inmate files classified as, §42-5-36.

Investigation reports and intelligence data prepared by internal investigations unit classified as, §42-5-36.

Privilege, §24-5-501.

**Trade secrets.**

General provisions, §§10-1-760 to 10-1-767, 16-8-13. See TRADE SECRETS.

**SECURE AND VERIFIABLE IDENTITY DOCUMENT ACT.****Short title, §50-36-2.****SECURED TRANSACTIONS, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-809.****Accessions.**

Perfection and priority of security interest in, §11-9-335.

**Accident and sickness insurance.**

Health-care-insurance receivables.

Defined, §11-9-102.

**Accounting.**

Defined, §11-9-102.

Request for, §11-9-210.

**After-acquired property.**

Security interest in, §11-9-204.

**Agricultural liens.**

Default.

Time of default, §11-9-606.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Perfection and priority.

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Priority of agricultural lien perfected by, §11-9-338.

Filing.

When required to perfect lien, §11-9-310.

Interests that take priority over or take free of agricultural lien, §11-9-317.

Law governing, §11-9-302.

Priorities among agricultural liens on same collateral, §11-9-322.

Crops produced with new value, §11-9-322.1.

When perfected, §11-9-308.

**Air carriers, location.**

Foreign carriers, §11-9-307.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Applicability of provisions, §§11-9-109, 11-9-110.****Assignment of powers of secured party of record, §11-9-514.****Assignment of secured interest.**

Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §11-9-403.

Discharge of account debtor, notification, §11-9-406.

Modification of assigned contract, §11-9-405.

Proof of assignment, §11-9-406.

Rights acquired by assignee, §11-9-404.

Term restricting assignment, §11-9-406.

Term restricting assignment in lease agreement, §11-9-407.

**Assignment to secured party.**

Duties of secured party if account debtor notified of assignment, §11-9-209.

**Attachment of security interest, §11-9-203.**

Financial asset.

Security interest arising in purchase or delivery of, §11-9-206.

Perfection.

Security interests perfected upon attachment, §11-9-309.

**Banks.**

Bank branch or bank agency, location.

Foreign branch or agency, §11-9-307.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Depository and collecting banks.

Collection of items, §11-4-210.

Documentary drafts.

Dishonor.

Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, §11-4-504.

Identification and proof of assignment, §11-9-406.

Rights of banks.

Control agreement.

Refusal to enter into or disclose existence of, §11-9-342.

Deposit accounts, §§11-9-340, 11-9-341.

**Bills of sale to secure debt.**

General provisions. See BILLS OF SALE TO SECURE DEBT.

**Buyer in ordinary course of business.**

Taking free of security interest, §11-9-320.

**Cancellation of security instrument by grantee upon payment in full.**

Furnishing of cancellation, §44-14-3.

**Chattel mortgages.**

General provisions. See CHATTEL MORTGAGES.

Judicial process.

Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

**Chattel paper.**

Perfection of security interests in, §11-9-312.

Purchaser of chattel paper or instrument.

Priority, §11-9-330.

**Citation of provisions, §11-9-101.****Clerks of superior courts.**

Filing office, §11-9-510.

Duties and operation, central indexing system, §§11-9-519 to 11-9-526.

**Collateral.**

Control of collateral.

Rights and duties of secured party having, §§11-9-207, 11-9-208.

Default.

Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§11-9-620 to 11-9-622.

Disposition after default, §§11-9-610 to 11-9-617.



**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Collateral —Cont'd**

## Default —Cont'd

## Redemption.

Right to redeem collateral, §11-9-623.

Transfer of record or legal title, §11-9-619.

## Description.

Sufficiency, §11-9-108.

## Disposition.

Permissible, §11-9-205.

Rights of secured party on, §11-9-315.

## List of collateral.

Request regarding, §11-9-210.

## Possession of collateral.

Rights and duties of secured party having, §11-9-207.

Title immaterial, §11-9-202.

## Transferred collateral.

Priority of security interests in, §11-9-325.

Use permissible, §11-9-205.

**Commercial code's general provisions.** See COMMERCIAL CODE.**Commingled goods,** §11-9-336.**Construction mortgage.**

Priority of security interest, §11-9-334.

**Consumer and other laws.**

Applicability, §11-9-201.

**Consumer goods, buyer of.**

Taking free of security interest, §11-9-320.

**Continuation of debtor's location.**

Cessation of debtor's existence, residence or place of business, §11-9-307.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

General provisions. See CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

**Corporations.**

Release of security agreement.

Execution of instruments, §14-5-7.

**Crops.**

Priority of security interest, §11-9-334.

Security agreements relating to crops, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

**Debtor.**

Defined, §11-9-102.

Location, §11-9-307.

**Deeds of trust.**

General provisions. See TRUST DEEDS.

**Default.**

Acceptance of collateral in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §11-9-620.

Effect, §11-9-622.

Notification, §11-9-621.

## Agricultural lien.

Time of default, §11-9-606.

## Collateral.

Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§11-9-620 to 11-9-622.

Disposition after default, §§11-9-610 to 11-9-617.

## Redemption.

Right to redeem collateral, §11-9-623.

Transfer of record or legal title, §11-9-619.

Collection and enforcement by secured party, §11-9-607.

Application of proceeds, §11-9-608.

Deficiency or surplus, §11-9-608.

## Commercially reasonable conduct.

Determination whether conduct commercially reasonable, §11-9-627.

Disposition of collateral after, §11-9-610.

Compulsory disposition, §11-9-620.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Default —Cont'd**

## Disposition of collateral after —Cont'd

## Deficiency.

Action in which deficiency is in issue, §11-9-626.

Explanation of calculation of, §11-9-616.

Liability for, §11-9-615.

Notification before, §11-9-611.

Contents and form, §§11-9-613, 11-9-614.

Timeliness, §11-9-612.

## Proceeds.

Application, §11-9-615.

## Surplus.

Action in which surplus is an issue, §11-9-626.

Explanation of calculation of, §11-9-616.

Right to, §11-9-615.

## Transferee of collateral.

Rights, §11-9-617.

## Fixtures.

Procedure if security agreement covers, §11-9-604.

Judicial enforcement, §11-9-601.

Noncompliance with provisions by secured party.

Remedies, §11-9-625.

## Possession.

Rights of secured party to take possession after default, §11-9-609.

## Real property.

Procedure if security agreement covers, §11-9-604.

Rights after default, §11-9-601.

Agreement on standards concerning, §11-9-603.

Waiver and variance, §11-9-602.

## Secondary obligors.

Liability, §11-9-628.

Limitation on liability of secured party, §11-9-628.

Rights and duties, §11-9-618.

Unknown debtor or secondary obligor, §11-9-605.

Waiver of certain rights, §11-9-624.

**Definitions,** §§11-9-102, 11-9-103.

General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.

Revised article 9, §11-11-101 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

**Deposit accounts.**

Bank's rights and duties with respect to, §11-9-341.

Right of recoupment or set-off against deposit account.

Effectiveness, §11-9-340.

Control, §11-9-104.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interest in, §11-9-312.

Law governing, §11-9-304.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §11-9-327.

Transfer of funds from deposit account.

Transferee takes funds free of security interest, §11-9-332.

Security interests in deposit accounts.

## Control agreements.

Rights of banks with respect to agreements, §11-9-342.

Perfection and priority, §11-9-304.

Rules of priority, §11-9-327.

Rights and duties of banks, §11-9-341.

Set-off or recoupment, §11-9-340.

Transfer of funds from deposit account, §11-9-332.



**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Description of property.**

Sufficiency, §11-9-108.

**Duties of secured party.**

Account debtor notified of assignment, §11-9-209.

Control or possession of collateral.

Secured party having, §§11-9-207, 11-9-208.

**Electronic chattel paper.**

Control, §11-9-105.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Defined, §11-9-102.

**Enforceability of security interest, §11-9-203.****Fees.**

Filing office, §11-9-525.

**Filing.**

Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

**Filing office, §11-9-501.**

Central indexing system, §11-9-519.

Delay by, §11-9-524.

Destruction of records, §11-9-522.

Duties, §§11-9-519, 11-9-520, 11-9-522, 11-9-523.

Fees, §11-9-525.

Indexing, §11-9-519.

Information from, §11-9-523.

Maintenance of records, §11-9-522.

Refusal to accept record, §§11-9-520, 11-9-521.

Uniform form of written financing statement and amendment, §11-9-521.

**Filing-office rules, §11-9-526.**

Defined, §11-9-102.

**Financial asset.**

Priority of certain interests in, §11-9-331.

Purchase or delivery of.

Security interest arising in, §11-9-206.

**Financing statement.**

Amendment, §11-9-512.

Change in governing law, effect, §11-9-316.

Collateral.

Indication of collateral, §11-9-504.

Compliance with other statutes and treaties, §11-9-505.

Contents, §11-9-502.

Duration of effectiveness, §11-9-515.

Errors and omissions.

Effect, §11-9-506.

Indexing errors, §11-9-517.

Information statement of inaccuracies, §11-9-518.

Events with impact on effectiveness, §11-9-507.

Filing, §§11-9-501, 11-9-502, 11-9-505.

Effectiveness, §11-9-516.

Effectiveness of filed record, §11-9-510.

Persons entitled to file, §11-9-509.

Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

What constitutes, §11-9-516.

Wrongfully filed record.

Information statement of inaccuracies, §11-9-518.

Lapsed financing statement.

Effect, §11-9-515.

Mortgages.

Record of mortgage as financing statement, §11-9-515.

Record of mortgage as fixture filing or financing statement, §11-9-502.

Name of debtor and secured party, §11-9-503.

Change of name, effect, §11-9-507.

Errors and omissions.

Effect, §11-9-506.

New debtor becoming bound by security agreement.

Effectiveness of financing statement, §11-9-508.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Financing statement —Cont'd**

Secured party of record, §11-9-511.

Assignment of powers of, §11-9-514.

Termination statement, §11-9-513.

Time of filing, §11-9-502.

Transitional provisions, 2001.

Amendment of pre-effective statement, §11-9-707.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-706.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-708.

Transitional provisions, 2013.

Amendment of pre-effective statement, §11-9-807.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-806.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-808.

**Fixtures.**

Defaults.

Procedure when fixtures involved, §11-9-604.

Priority of security interests in, §11-9-334.

**Foreclosures.**

Housing trust fund for the homeless commission.

Powers, §8-3-311.

Personal property.

Bills of sale or contracts retaining title, §§44-14-280 to 44-14-282. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Commercial transactions relating to personal property, §§44-14-260 to 44-14-269. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Magistrates' courts, §§44-14-300 to 44-14-303. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Security interest on personal property, §§44-14-230 to 44-14-241. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

**Forms.**

Land registration.

Transfer to secure debt, §44-2-241.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

Voidable transactions act, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85.

See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Future advances.**

Priority of security interests, §11-9-323.

Security interest in, §11-9-204.

**Georgia higher education assistance corporation.**

Pledge of educational loans, §20-3-281.

**Good faith.**

Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-304.

**Goods covered by certificate of title.**

Perfection and priority of security interests.

Law governing, §11-9-303.

Priority of security interest, §11-9-337.

**Health insurance.**

Health-care-insurance receivables.

Third parties.

Restrictions on assignments, §§11-9-406, 11-9-408.

**Identification and proof of assignment.**

Leases.

Restrictions on security interest in leasehold interest or in lessor's residual interest, §11-9-407.

**Insurance.**

Credit insurance.

Life insurance and accident and sickness insurance generally, §§33-31-1 to 33-31-12. See CREDIT INSURANCE.



**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Rights of secured creditors, §33-37-57.

Value of security held by secured creditor.

Determining, §33-37-40.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Commercial code generally. See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Investment property.**

Control, §11-9-106.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interests in, §11-9-312.

Law governing, §11-9-305.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §11-9-328.

**Investment securities.**

Security entitlements.

Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §11-8-511.

**Land registration.**

Conveyances to secure debt. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Transfers to secure debt, §44-2-166.

Form, §44-2-241.

**Leases.**

Commercial code lease provisions.

Priority of security interest in goods, §11-2A-307.

**Lessee in ordinary course of business.**

Rights, §11-9-321.

**Letters of credit rights.**

Assignment.

Restrictions on assignment ineffective, §11-9-409.

Control, §11-9-107.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interests in, §11-9-312.

Law governing, §11-9-306.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §11-9-329.

**Licensee in ordinary course of business.**

Defined, rights, §11-9-321.

**Mortgages.**

General provisions. See MORTGAGES.

**Motor vehicle dealers.**

Manufacturer or dealer creating security interest in vehicle for sale.

Certain security interests not affected by chapter, §40-3-59.

**Motor vehicles.**

Security interests.

Alteration of notice of transaction concerning, §40-3-90.

Appeals, §40-3-6.

Assignment, §40-3-55.

Certain security interests not affected by chapter, §§40-3-59, 40-3-60.

Certificates of title.

Creation of security interest by owner, §40-3-51.

Perfection of second or subsequent security interest, §40-3-52.

Perfection of security interest by delivery of existing certificate and application for new certificate, §40-3-50.

Subsequent transaction reflected on, §40-3-27.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Security interests —Cont'd

Certificates of title —Cont'd

Transfer of articles.

Certificate retained by or delivered to

person where security interest reserved or created, §40-3-32.

Vehicles excluded from obtaining, §40-3-4.

Creation by owner, §40-3-51.

Definitions, §40-3-2.

Delivery of certificate of title to first security interest holder, §40-3-26.

Disclosure of information, §40-3-57.

Duties of state revenue commissioner, §40-3-3.

Effect of penal provisions of chapter on other laws, §40-3-95.

Evidence of criminal intent or knowledge, §40-3-93.

Exclusiveness of chapter, §40-3-58.

Failure to disclose, §40-3-90.

Fees.

Notice of subsequent transaction reflected on certificate of title, §40-3-27.

Perfection of second or subsequent security interest, §40-3-52.

First security interest.

Disposition of certificate of title, §40-3-26.

Forgery of notice of transaction concerning, §40-3-90.

Hearings, §40-3-6.

Lapse.

Vehicles excluded from obtaining certificates of title.

Security interest lapse unless notice given commissioner, §40-3-4.

Manufacturers or dealers creating security interests in vehicles for sale.

Security interests not affected by chapter, §40-3-59.

Notice.

Alteration or forging of notice of transaction concerning, §40-3-90.

Delivery of certificate to first security interest holder.

Junior security interest holders, §40-3-26.

Perfected security interest constitutes notice to everybody, §40-3-50.

Second or subsequent security interest, §40-3-52.

Subsequent transaction reflected on certificate of title, §40-3-27.

Vehicles excluded from obtaining certificates of title.

Security interest lapse unless notice given commissioner, §40-3-4.

Owners creating security interest, §40-3-51.

Penalties.

Creation of security interest by owner.

Failure of security interest holder to deliver certificate in timely manner, §40-3-51.

Perfecting.

Assignment of security interest, §40-3-55.

Generally, §40-3-50.

Second or subsequent interest, §40-3-52.

Vehicles excluded from obtaining certificates of title, §40-3-4.

Powers of state revenue commissioner, §40-3-3.

Reflecting subsequent transaction on certificate of title, §40-3-27.



**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

## Security interests —Cont'd

## Release.

Execution upon satisfaction, §40-3-56.

## Rental price adjustment provisions.

Security interest not created by, §40-3-60.

## Reports.

Stolen, converted and recovered vehicles,  
§40-3-5.

## Satisfaction, §40-3-56.

## Second security interest.

Perfection, §40-3-52.

## Stolen, converted and recovered vehicles.

Reports by security holders, §40-3-5.

## Subsequent security interest.

Perfecting, §40-3-52.

## Transfer of vehicles.

By operation of law, §40-3-34.

Security interest reserved or created at time  
of transfer.Certificate of title retained by or delivered  
to person becoming security interest  
holder, §40-3-32.Selling or disposing of vehicle securing bill of sale  
with intent to defraud, §44-14-7.**Multiple debtors and secured parties on  
financing statement, §11-9-503.****Notes.**

Transfer of secured note carries security, §10-3-1.

**Perfection of security interests.**

## Attachment.

Security interests perfected upon attachment,  
§11-9-309.

## Chattel paper.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Commingled goods, §11-9-336.

## Continuity of perfection, §11-9-308.

Change in governing law, §11-9-316.

## Control.

Perfection by, §11-9-314.

## Delivery to secured party.

Perfection of security interest without filing,  
§11-9-313.

## Deposit accounts.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Documents.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Electronic chattel paper.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

## Filing.

Change in governing law, effect, §11-9-316.

Not required to perfect security interest in  
property subject to certain statutes,  
regulations, and treaties, §11-9-311.

Permissive filing, §11-9-312.

Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

When required, §11-9-310.

## Instruments.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Investment property.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Law governing, §11-9-301.

Agricultural liens, §11-9-302.

Deposit accounts, §11-9-304.

Goods covered by certificate of title, §11-9-303.

Investment property, §11-9-305.

Letter-of-credit rights, §11-9-306.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Perfection of security interests —Cont'd**

## Letter-of-credit rights.

Law governing, §11-9-306.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Money.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Possession by secured party.

Perfection of security interest without filing,  
§11-9-313.

## Treaties.

Security interest in property subject to certain  
treaties, §11-9-311.

When perfected, §11-9-308.

**Personal property.**

## Foreclosures.

Bills of sale or contracts retaining title,  
§§44-14-280 to 44-14-282. See PERSONAL  
PROPERTY.Commercial transactions relating to personal  
property, §§44-14-260 to 44-14-269. See  
PERSONAL PROPERTY.Magistrate courts, §§44-14-300 to 44-14-303.  
See PERSONAL PROPERTY.Security interest on personal property,  
§§44-14-230 to 44-14-241. See PERSONAL  
PROPERTY.

## Recordation.

Security instruments in personal property.

Expiration of notice effected by, §§44-14-140  
to 44-14-144. See PERSONAL  
PROPERTY.

## Wrongful sale or removal of personal property.

Property subject to mortgage deed to personal  
property or bill of sale to secure debt,  
§44-14-6.**Priority of security interests.**

Accessions, §11-9-335.

## Agricultural liens.

Agricultural liens on same collateral, §11-9-322.

Crops produced with new value, §11-9-322.1.

Filed financing statement providing certain  
incorrect information.

Agricultural lien perfected by, §11-9-338.

Interests that take priority over or take free of,  
§11-9-317.

Law governing, §11-9-302.

## Buyer of goods, §11-9-320.

## Certificate of title.

Security interest in goods covered by, §11-9-337.

## Chattel paper or instrument.

Priority of purchaser, §11-9-330.

Commingle goods, §11-9-336.

Conflicting security interests, §11-9-322.

## Consignee.

Rights and title with respect to creditors and  
purchasers, §11-9-319.

Construction mortgage, §11-9-334.

Crops, §11-9-334.

Deposit account, §11-9-327.

Transfer of funds from, §11-9-332.

Filed financing statement providing certain  
incorrect information.

Security interest perfected by, §11-9-338.

## Financial asset.

Priority of certain interests in, §11-9-331.

## Fixtures.

Security interest in, §11-9-334.

Future advances, §11-9-323.

Investment property, §11-9-328.



**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Priority of security interests —Cont'd**

- Law governing, §11-9-301.
- Agricultural liens, §11-9-302.
- Deposit accounts, §11-9-304.
- Goods covered by certificate of title, §11-9-303.
- Investment property, §11-9-305.
- Letter-of-credit rights, §11-9-306.
- Lessee of goods in ordinary course of business, §11-9-321.
- Letter-of-credit right, §11-9-329.
- Law governing, §11-9-306.
- Licensee of general intangible, §11-9-321.
- New debtor.
- Security interests created by, §11-9-326.
- Property tax liens and other state tax liens, §11-9-333.
- Purchase-money security interests, §11-9-324.
- Purchasers of instruments, documents, and securities under other provisions.
- Priority of rights of, §11-9-331.
- Sale of right to payment, §11-9-318.
- Subordination.
- Priority subject to, §11-9-339.
- Transfer of money.
- Transferee takes money free of security interest, §11-9-332.
- Transferred collateral, §11-9-325.
- Transitional provisions, 2001.
- Claims prior to effective date, §11-9-709.
- Transitional provisions, 2013.
- Claims prior to effective date, §11-9-809.
- Unperfected security interest.
- Interests that take priority over or take free of, §11-9-317.
- Year's support, §11-9-333.

**Proceeds.**

- Rights of secured party in, §11-9-315.

**Property subject to security interest.**

- Destruction, removal, concealment, etc., §16-9-51.

**Property tax lien.**

- Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

**Public organic records.**

- Defined, §11-9-102.

**Public safety and judicial facilities authorities.**

- Power to acquire interest, §36-75-7.

**Purchase-money security interests, §11-9-103.**

- Priority, §11-9-324.

**Railroads and other utilities.**

- Recordation of mortgages or other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Recordation.**

- Railroads and other utilities.
- Mortgages and other security agreements relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Recoupment.**

- Banks exercising against secured party, §11-9-340.

**Registered organization.**

- Defined, §11-9-102.
- Location, §11-9-307.

**Retail installment contracts or revolving accounts.**

- Security interests not taken on certain nondurable items, §10-1-8.

**Revised article 9.**

- Definitions, §11-11-101 (eff. until 1/1/2016).
- Effective date, §11-11-101.
- Old transition provisions.
- Preservation, §11-11-102.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Revised article 9 —Cont'd**

- Presumption that rule of law continues unchanged, §11-11-104.
- Transition to revised article, §11-11-103.
- Scope of provisions, §§11-9-109, 11-9-110.**
- Security agreement.**
- Effectiveness, §11-9-201.
- Set-off.**
- Banks exercising against secured party, §11-9-340.
- Statement of account.**
- Request regarding, §11-9-210.
- Subordination by agreement, §11-9-339.**
- Tax liens.**
- Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.
- Third parties.**
- Alienability of debtor's rights, §11-9-401.
- Assignments.
- Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §11-9-403.
- Claims and defenses against assignee, §11-9-404.
- Discharge of account debtor, §11-9-406.
- Modification of assigned contract, §11-9-405.
- Restrictions on certain assignments, §11-9-406.
- Certain restrictions ineffective, §§11-9-408, 11-9-409.
- Rights acquired by assignee, §11-9-404.
- Contract of debtor.
- Secured party not obligated on, §11-9-402.
- Torts of debtor.
- Secured party not obligated on, §11-9-402.
- Timber.**
- Conversion of timber.
- Recovery by person holding security interest in land, §51-12-51.
- Transitional provisions, 2001, §11-9-701.**
- Amendment of pre-effective financing statement, §11-9-707.
- Effectiveness of action taken before effective date, §11-9-705.
- Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-706.
- Interest perfected before effective date, §11-9-703.
- Interest unperfected before effective date, §11-9-704.
- Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-708.
- Priority of pre-effective claims, §11-9-709.
- Savings clause, §11-9-702.
- Search companies failing to disclose existence of financing statement, §11-9-710.
- Transitional provisions, 2013.**
- Amendment of pre-effective financing statement, §11-9-807.
- Effectiveness of action taken before effective date, §11-9-805.
- Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-806.
- Interest perfected before effective date, §11-9-803.
- Interest unperfected before effective date, §11-9-804.
- Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-808.
- Priority of pre-effective claims, §11-9-809.
- Savings clause, §11-9-802.
- Trust deeds.**
- General provisions. See TRUST DEEDS.
- Urban residential finance authorities.**
- Definition of security interest, §36-41-3.



**SECURED TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Urban residential finance authorities —Cont'd**

Purchase of security interest or participations therein, §36-41-7.

**Voidable transactions.**

Exempted debts, §18-2-72.

General provisions, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85. See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Year's support.**

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

**SECURITIES, §§10-5-1 to 10-5-90.****Administration of provisions.**

Commissioner, §10-5-70.

**Advertising or other sales literature.**

Requirement to file, §10-5-53.

**Agencies of the state, etc.**

Investment in authorized securities, §50-17-2.

**Agents.**

Application for registration and consent to service or process, §10-5-35.

Continuing education, §10-5-40.

Custody of funds, restrictions, §10-5-40.

Defamation contained in required record.

Not liable for, §10-5-56.

Denial of or conditional registration, §10-5-41.

Disciplinary action.

Grounds for, §10-5-41.

Effective date of registration, §10-5-35.

Examinations, §10-5-41.

Exemption from registration, §10-5-31.

Fees for registration application and renewal, §10-5-39.

Fingerprinting and criminal background check, §10-5-35.

Liability to customers, §10-5-58.

Registration requirements, §10-5-31.

Revocation or suspension proceedings, §10-5-41.

Termination of employment or association with broker-dealer, §10-5-37.

Withdrawal or registration, §10-5-38.

**Appeal of orders and rules issued, §10-5-78.****Applicability of provisions, §10-5-79.**

Predecessor provisions, §10-5-90.

**Asset-backed securities.**

Principal and income act.

Defined, allocation, §53-12-431.

**Assistant commissioner, §10-5-70.****Banks and trust companies.**

Corporate stock and securities, §7-1-288.

Dealing in securities, §7-1-287.

Deposit in clearing corporation, §53-12-292.

International banking corporations and bank agencies.

Securities, etc., to be held in state, §7-1-717.

Powers of trust companies.

Registrar or transfer agent of securities, §7-1-310.

Purchase of securities underwritten by syndicate, §7-1-314.

Registration in name of nominee, §§53-12-290, 53-12-291.

Stock and stockholders generally. See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Subordinated securities, §7-1-419.

**Bond issues. See BOND ISSUES.****Broker-dealers.**

Application for registration and consent to service or process, §10-5-35.

Bond requirement, §10-5-40.

**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Broker-dealers —Cont'd**

Canadian or other foreign broker-dealers.

Permitted transactions, §10-5-30.

Change of name or control, §10-5-36.

Continuing education, §10-5-40.

Defamation contained in required record.

Not liable for, §10-5-56.

Denial of or conditional registration, §10-5-41.

Disciplinary action.

Grounds for, §10-5-41.

Effective date of registration, §10-5-35.

Employment of unregistered agent, §10-5-31.

Examinations, §10-5-41.

Exemption from registration, §10-5-30.

Fees for registration application and renewal, §10-5-39.

Financial requirements, §10-5-40.

Fingerprinting and criminal background check, §10-5-35.

Liability to customers, §10-5-58.

Registration requirements, §10-5-30.

Revocation or suspension proceedings, §10-5-41.

Termination of employment or association with agent, §10-5-37.

Unlawful transactions, §10-5-30.

Withdrawal or registration, §10-5-38.

**Bucket shops.**

Maintenance or operation, §13-9-6.

**Building and loan associations.**

Exemption from securities regulations, §7-1-787.

**Burden of proof in civil and criminal proceedings, §10-5-52.****Civil enforcement of violations, §10-5-58.****Claims.**

Investment securities.

Adverse claims. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**Clearing corporation.**

Deposit by fiduciary holding securities, §53-12-292.

**College opportunity act.**

Advance tuition payment contracts.

Exemption from securities law, §20-3-616.

Georgia education trust.

Applicability of federal securities laws, §20-3-612.

**Commercial code.**

Investment securities, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-603. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**Commissioner.**

Authority generally, §10-5-70.

Cease and desist orders, §10-5-73.

Declaratory opinions, §10-5-74.

Definitions, adopting by rule, §10-5-74.

Filings not constituting finding of commissioner, §10-5-55.

Financial records of broker-dealers and investment advisers, §10-5-40.

Fingerprinting and criminal background check.

Agents, broker-dealers, investment advisers and investment adviser representatives, §10-5-35.

Forms and orders, §10-5-74.

Injunction actions, §10-5-72.

Intergovernmental cooperation and sharing of records, §10-5-77.

Maintenance of applications, registrations, etc., §10-5-75.

Modification or waiver of registration requirements, §10-5-26.



**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Commissioner —Cont'd**

Powers, §10-5-71.

Review of orders and rules issued, §10-5-78.

Revocation or suspension proceedings, §10-5-41.

Rulemaking, §10-5-74.

Service of process, delivering copy to  
commissioner, §10-5-80.

Temporary registration.

Withdrawal, §10-5-37.

Transfer of agent or investment adviser  
representative.

Prevention of effectiveness, §10-5-37.

**Commissioner of securities.**Commodities and commodity contracts and  
options.General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See  
COMMODITIES.**Commodities and commodity contracts and  
options.**

Applicability of securities law, §10-5A-8.

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See  
COMMODITIES.**Confidential records, §10-5-76.****Consent to service of process.**Agents, broker-dealers, investment advisers and  
investment adviser representatives, §10-5-35.

Federal covered investment advisers, §10-5-34.

Signing and filing, §10-5-80.

**Coordination, registration by, §10-5-22.****Debt securities generally. See BOND ISSUES.****Definitions, §10-5-2.****Development authorities.**Bonds not subject to regulation under securities  
act, §36-62-11.**Disposition of unclaimed property.**General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See  
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.**Downtown development authorities.**Applicability of Georgia uniform securities act of  
2008, §36-42-15.**Effective date of statutory provisions.**

United States agencies or departments.

References to include successor agency or  
department, §10-5-4.

United States Code citations, §10-5-3.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Exemptions from securities laws, §46-3-176.

**Electronic filing, records and signatures.**Relationship to Electronic Signatures in Global  
and National Commerce Act, §10-5-5.**Environmental finance authority.**

Bonds exempt from securities law, §50-23-13.

**Equity.**Payment of lost bonds or negotiable securities,  
§23-2-3.**Equity securities.**

Generally. See STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

**Escrow deposit of security.**

Conditions of registration, §10-5-24.

**Executors and administrators.**Investments by personal representatives,  
§§53-8-3, 53-8-4.**Exemptions.**

Agent registration, §10-5-31.

Broker-dealer registration, §10-5-30.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §10-5-13.

Federal covered investment adviser registration,  
§10-5-34.

Investment adviser registration, §10-5-32.

Federal covered investment advisers, §10-5-34.

**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Exemptions —Cont'd**Investment adviser representative registration,  
§10-5-33.

Liability exemptions, §10-5-59.

Rule or order creating exemption, §10-5-12.

Securities exempt from registration, §10-5-10.

Transactions, §10-5-11.

**Federal covered investment advisers.**

Exemption from registration, §10-5-32.

Investment adviser representatives, §10-5-33.

Fees for registration application and renewal,  
§10-5-39.

Notice and consent to service of process, §10-5-34.

Registration requirements, §10-5-34.

**Federal covered securities.**Denial, suspension or revocation of exemption,  
§10-5-13.

Exemptions from registration, §§10-5-10, 10-5-20.

Filing of records, §10-5-21.

**Fiduciaries holding.**

Deposit in clearing corporation, §53-12-292.

Registration in name of nominee.

Banks and trust companies, §§53-12-290,  
53-12-291.**Filings not constituting finding of  
commissioner, §10-5-55.****Financial institutions.**

Receivership.

Sales or exchanges of securities, §7-1-70.

**Financial statements.**

Rules of commissioner, §10-5-74.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

Voidable transactions act, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85.

See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Futures.**General provisions, §§13-9-1 to 13-9-7. See  
FUTURES.**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress  
Center.**

Revenue bonds.

Inapplicability of securities act, §10-9-59.

**Georgia education trust.**

Advance tuition payment contracts.

Exemption from securities law, §20-3-616.

Applicability of federal securities laws, §20-3-612.

**Housing and finance authority.**Obligations not subject to securities act,  
§50-26-10.**Housing authorities.**

Insurer's investments, §33-11-15.

**Indorsements.**Enforcement by indorsers of security given by  
principal, §10-7-44.Investment securities. See INVESTMENT  
SECURITIES.**Insurance companies.**

Acquisition, §33-11-3.

Authority to sell, assign, transfer, etc., §33-11-38.

Book-entry securities, §33-12-4.

Capital stock or surplus.

Requirements, §§33-3-6, 33-3-7.

Deposit of securities.

Additional special deposits, §33-3-10.

Amounts exceeding required deposit, etc.,  
§33-12-6.

Foreign and alien insurers, §33-3-9.

Requirements, §33-3-8.

Retention in event of occurrence of loss by  
insured, §33-12-11.



**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Domestic stock and mutual insurers.

Insider trading of domestic stock insurer equity securities, §§33-14-90 to 33-14-97. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Liability of stockholder of domestic stock insurer for receipt of illegal dividend, §33-14-42.

Registration statement by holding company prior to offering of stock for sale to public, §33-14-18.

Sale, offer for sale, etc., of subscriptions for securities, §33-14-10.

Solicitation of proxies, consents or authorizations, §33-14-17.

Investments.

Bonds and securities. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Time limit for disposal, §33-11-40.

Effect of failure of insurer to dispose of securities, §33-11-41.

Valuation of reserves, §33-10-14.

**Intergovernmental cooperation**, §10-5-77.

**Investigations.**

Powers of commissioner, §10-5-71.

**Investment adviser representatives.**

Application for registration and consent to service or process, §10-5-35.

Continuing education, §10-5-40.

Custody of funds, restrictions, §10-5-40.

Defamation contained in required record.

Not liable for, §10-5-56.

Defined, §10-5-2.

Denial of or conditional registration, §10-5-41.

Disciplinary action.

Grounds for, §10-5-41.

Effective date of registration, §10-5-35.

Examinations, §10-5-41.

Fees for registration application and renewal, §10-5-39.

Fingerprinting and criminal background check, §10-5-35.

Fraud or deceit, §10-5-51.

Liability to clients, §10-5-58.

Multiple advisers, transactions with permitted, §10-5-33.

Registration, requirements, §10-5-33.

Representation of individual with suspended or revoked registration, §10-5-33.

Revocation or suspension proceedings, §10-5-41.

Termination of employment or association with investment adviser, §10-5-37.

Withdrawal or registration, §10-5-38.

**Investment advisers.**

Application for registration and consent to service or process, §10-5-35.

Bond requirement, §10-5-40.

Change of name or control, §10-5-36.

Continuing education, §10-5-40.

Defamation contained in required record.

Not liable for, §10-5-56.

Defined, §10-5-2.

Denial of or conditional registration, §10-5-41.

Disciplinary action.

Grounds for, §10-5-41.

Effective date of registration, §10-5-35.

Examinations, §10-5-41.

Exemption from registration, §10-5-32.

Fees for registration application and renewal, §10-5-39.

**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Investment advisers —Cont'd**

Financial requirements, §10-5-40.

Fingerprinting and criminal background check, §10-5-35.

Fraud or deceit, §10-5-51.

Liability to clients, §10-5-58.

Registration requirements, §10-5-32.

Revocation or suspension proceedings, §10-5-41.

Termination of employment or association with representative, §10-5-37.

Unlawful employment of other persons, §10-5-32.

Withdrawal or registration, §10-5-38.

**Investment securities.**

Commercial code, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-603. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**Investor education initiatives**, §10-5-70.**Jails.**

Regional jail authorities.

Bonds not subject to regulation under securities act, §42-4-102.

**Judicial review of orders and rules issued**, §10-5-78.**Limitation of civil actions**, §10-5-58.

Predecessor provisions, actions under, §10-5-90.

**Nominee.**

Registration in name of.

Banks and trust companies acting as fiduciaries, §§53-12-290, 53-12-291.

**Nonissuer transactions.**

Exempt transactions, §10-5-11.

**Notice filings**, §10-5-21.**Offers to sell.**

Applicability of provisions, §10-5-79.

Exempt transactions, §10-5-11.

Requirement for registration, §10-5-20.

Unlawful offer, sale or purchase of security, §10-5-50.

**OneGeorgia authority.**

Bond issues.

Bonds as securities, §50-34-9.

Inapplicability of the Georgia Securities Act of 1973, §50-34-8.

**Predecessor provisions, effectiveness**, §10-5-90.**Principal and income act.**

Asset-backed securities.

Defined, allocation, §53-12-431.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Forfeiture of contraband, §42-5-62.

**Prospectus.**

Registration by qualification.

Prospectus as condition of registration, §10-5-23.

Requirement to file, §10-5-53.

**Prudent management of institutional funds**,

§§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.

**Prudent man rule.**

Custodian power and duties, §44-5-122.

**Qualification, registration by**, §10-5-23.**Receivers.**

Sales or exchanges of securities, §7-1-170.

**Records.**

Commissioner, maintenance of applications, registrations, etc., §10-5-75.

Coordination, registration by.

Required records to accompany statement, §10-5-22.

Defamation contained in required record.

Immunity of agents, broker-dealers, investment advisers and investment adviser representatives, §10-5-56.



**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Records —Cont'd**

- Federal covered securities.
- Filing of records, §10-5-21.
- Financial requirements for broker-dealers and investment advisers, §10-5-40.
- Intergovernmental cooperation and sharing of records, §10-5-77.
- Public record status, §10-5-76.
- Qualification, registration by.
  - Required records to accompany statement, §10-5-23.
- Registration statement, incorporation of records by reference, §10-5-24.

**Regional transportation authority.**

- Applicability of Georgia securities act, §50-32-35.
- Bond issues generally, §§50-32-30 to 50-32-39. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.
- Bonds deemed securities, §50-32-33.
- Power of authority, §50-32-11.

**Registration of agents, §10-5-31.****Registration of broker-dealers, §10-5-30.****Registration of investment adviser**

**representatives, §10-5-33.**

**Registration of investment advisers, §10-5-32.**

Federal covered investment advisers, §10-5-34.

**Registration of securities, §§10-5-20 to 10-5-26.**

- Amendment of statement, §10-5-24.
- Banks and trust companies acting as fiduciaries.
  - In name of nominee, §§53-12-290, 53-12-291.
- Conditions of registration, §§10-5-23, 10-5-24.
- Contents of statement, §10-5-24.
- Coordination, registration by, §10-5-22.
- Denial, suspension or revocation, §10-5-25.
- Effective date of statement, §§10-5-22 to 10-5-24.
- Exemptions, §10-5-10.
- Filing of records, §10-5-21.
- Filings not constituting finding of commissioner, §10-5-55.
- Incorporation of records by reference, §10-5-24.
- Investment securities. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
- Modification of requirements by commissioner, §10-5-26.
- Qualification, registration by, §10-5-23.
- Requirement generally, §10-5-20.
- Waiver of requirements by commissioner, §10-5-26.
- Who may file statement, §10-5-24.
- Withdrawal of statement prior to effective date, §10-5-24.

**Reports.**

- Financial requirements for broker-dealers and investment advisers, §10-5-40.

**Rule or order creating exemption, §10-5-12.****Sale or purchase of security.**

- Applicability of provisions, §10-5-79.
- Unlawful offer, sale or purchase of security, §10-5-50.

**Sales and use taxes.**

- Sale at public auction for collection of taxes due, §48-8-57.

**Savings and loan associations.**

- Exemption from securities regulation, §7-1-787.

**Secretary of state.**

- Assistants to discharge functions imposed by securities act, §45-13-25.

**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Section 12 of securities exchange act of 1934.**

- Insider trading of domestic stock insurer equity securities.
- Transactions in securities registered under section of act.
  - Exempted from article, §33-14-96.

**Shares of stock.**

Generally. See STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

**Short title.**

Georgia uniform securities act of 2008, §10-5-1.

**Signatures.**

- Facsimile signatures.
  - Use on public securities, §50-17-1.
- Investment securities. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**State depositories.**

- Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, §50-17-59.
- Governor to sell bonds to reimburse state for default, §50-17-60.

**State government agencies, etc.**

Investment in authorized securities, §50-17-2.

**Stop orders.**

- Coordination, registration by.
  - Notice statement is effective, failure to provide, §10-5-22.
- Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §10-5-25.
- Failure to comply with filing notice or fee requirement, §10-5-21.

**Suretyship.**

- Compelling transfer of security from principal, §10-7-52.
- Enforcement of security given by principal, §10-7-44.
- Subrogation to rights of creditors.
  - Securities held by creditor, §10-7-57.

**Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse,**

§10-5B-5.

- Required and prohibited telephone conduct and activities, §10-5B-4.

**Temporary registration.**

- Termination of employment or association followed by new employment or association, §10-5-37.

**TODs, §§53-5-60 to 53-5-71. See TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION.****Transfers to minors.**

- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

**Trusts.**

- Power of trustees, §53-12-261.
- Principal and income.
  - Asset-backed securities.
    - Defined, allocation, §53-12-431.

**Unclaimed property.**

- Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238.
  - See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
- Receipt of securities under article.
  - Transfer of record of ownership into name of commissioner of revenue, §44-12-233.

**United States agencies or departments.**

- References to include successor agency or department, §10-5-4.

**United States Code.**

- Citations to provisions in effect as of July 1, 2009, §10-5-3.
- Electronic filing, records and signatures.
  - Relationship to Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, §10-5-5.



**SECURITIES —Cont'd****Violation of provisions.**

- Advisers engaging in fraud or deceit, §10-5-51.
- Agents, broker-dealers, investment advisers and investment adviser representatives.
- Penalties, §10-5-41.
- Burden of proof in civil and criminal proceedings, §10-5-52.
- Cease and desist orders, §10-5-73.
- Civil liability enforcement, §10-5-58.
- Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §10-5-25.
- Exemptions to liability, §10-5-59.
- False or misleading statements, §10-5-54.
- Injunction actions, §10-5-72.
- Penalties for willful violations, §10-5-57.
- Unlawful offer, sale or purchase of security, §10-5-50.

**Voidable transactions.**

- General provisions, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85. See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**SECURITY AGENCIES.**

- Private detective and security agencies,** §§43-38-1 to 43-38-16. See DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES.

**SECURITY AGREEMENTS.**

- Commercial code.** See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Crops.**

- Definitions, §44-14-100.
- Gum producers as farmers, §44-14-100.
- Tree growing and fruit producing as agricultural pursuits, §44-14-100.
- Unmatured crops.
- Levies and sales on unmaturing crops, §44-14-101.

**SECURITY DEEDS.**

- Deeds to secure debt generally.** See CONVEYANCES TO SECURE DEBT.

**SECURITY DEPOSITS.**

- General provisions,** §§44-7-30 to 44-7-37. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Public works contracts.**

- State government bidding and contracting.
- Generally, §§13-10-1 to 13-10-65. See PUBLIC WORKS.

**SECURITY FREEZE OF CREDIT REPORT,**

- §§10-1-913 to 10-1-915.

**SECURITY GUARDS.**

- Division of department of public safety,** §§35-2-70 to 35-2-75. See PUBLIC SAFETY.
- Private detective and security businesses,** §§43-38-1 to 43-38-16. See DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES.

**SECURITY INTERESTS.****Banking and finance.**

- Deposits, §7-1-289.

**Business corporations.**

- Treasury shares, §14-2-631.

**Commercial code.** See COMMERCIAL CODE.**Endangering security interest.**

- Property subject to security interest.
- Fraudulent destruction, removal, concealment, etc., §16-9-51.

**Fraud.**

- Property subject to security interests.
- Fraudulent destruction, removal, concealment, etc., §16-9-51.
- Penalties, §16-9-51.

**SECURITY INTERESTS —Cont'd****Leases distinguished from,** §11-1-203.**Motor vehicles.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.**Mutual insurance holding companies.**

- Voting stock.

- Transfer restrictions, §33-13A-11.

**Penalties.**

- Fraud.
- Property subject to security interest.
- Fraudulent destruction, removal, concealment, etc., §16-9-51.

**Perfection.**

- Secured transactions.
- Second interests, §40-3-52.

**Urban residential finance authorities,**

- §§36-41-3, 36-41-7.

**Year's support.**

- Personal property subject to security interests, §53-3-17.

**SECURITY PLANS OR TRAINING.****Terrorism, sabotage, etc, prevention.**

- Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

**SECURITY SYSTEMS.****Local governments.**

- Installation, service, sale, etc., by locality, §36-60-12.

**Verification of alarm signals, alarm monitoring company required to provide,** §35-1-9.**SEDIMENTATION AND SOIL EROSION CONTROL.****Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975,** §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See EROSION.**SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES,**

- §§16-11-5 to 16-11-16.

**Attorney general.**

- Special assistant, §§16-11-7, 16-11-9.

**Code of military justice,** §38-2-1094.

- Solicitation of desertion, mutiny, misbehavior before the enemy or sedition, §38-2-1082.

**Dissolution of subversive organizations,**

- §16-11-11.

**Election or nomination of subversive person to office.**

- Ineligibility, §21-2-7.

**Furnishing information and assistance.**

- Duties imposed on prosecuting attorneys, commissioner of public safety, etc., §16-11-8.

**Grand jury investigations,** §16-11-10.**Investigation.**

- Appointment of special assistant attorney general, §16-11-7.

- Grand jury investigations, §16-11-10.

**Political office or position in government.**

- Eligibility of subversive persons to hold, §16-11-12.

- Information required of persons prior to appointment or employment.

- False swearing.

- Notice in questionnaire, §16-11-13.

- Written statements.

- Made by applicants, §16-11-14.

- Filing of written statement, §16-11-16.

- Membership of relative in subversive organizations, §16-11-15.

- Questionnaire, §16-11-13.

- Filing, §16-11-16.

- Investigation of persons prior to appointment or employment, §16-11-13.



**SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES**

—Cont'd

**Prosecution.**

Appointment of special assistant attorney general, §16-11-7.

**Questionnaire for persons seeking appointment or employment in government, §16-11-13.**

False swearing, §16-11-14.

Notice in questionnaire, §16-11-13.

Filing, §16-11-16.

Membership of relative in subversive organization, §16-11-15.

**Records.**

Maintenance and classification, §16-11-9.

**Revocation of charter, funds, books, etc., §16-11-11.****Sedition and subversive activities act of 1953.**

Definitions, §16-11-6.

Short title, §16-11-5.

**Special assistant attorney general.**

Appointment for investigation and prosecution of subversive activities, §16-11-7.

Maintenance of records, §16-11-9.

**Special enforcement agencies.**

Establishment, §16-11-8.

**SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES ACT OF 1953.**

**General provisions, §§16-11-5 to 16-11-16. See SEDITION AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.**

**Short title, §16-11-5.**

**SEDUCTION.**

**Actions and damages for seduction of daughter, §51-1-16.**

**SEED CAPITAL FUND.**

**General provisions, §§10-10-1 to 10-10-7. See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.**

**Invest Georgia fund, §§10-10-10 to 10-10-20. See INVEST GEORGIA FUND.**

**SEED DEVELOPMENT ACT.**

**General provisions, §§2-4-1 to 2-4-10. See SEED DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.**

**Short title.**

Georgia seed development act, §2-4-1.

**SEED DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.****Advisory board, §2-4-7.**

Composition, §2-4-7.

Terms of office of appointive members, §2-4-8.

**Audits, §2-4-3.****Bids and bidding.**

Purchase contracts, §2-4-5.

**Bonds, surety.**

Employees, officers and members, §2-4-3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §2-4-1.

**Composition, §2-4-3.****Contracts.**

Power to contract, §2-4-4.

Purchase contracts, §2-4-5.

**Conveyances.**

State property conveyed to commission, §2-4-9.

**Creation, §2-4-2.****Debt of state.**

Provisions not to create, §2-4-10.

**Duties, §2-4-4.****Expenses of members.**

Reimbursement, §2-4-3.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Debt or pledge of credit of state not authorized, §2-4-10.

**SEED DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION —Cont'd****Legislative declaration.**

Operation on nonprofit basis, §2-4-6.

**Nonprofit operation, §2-4-6.****Powers, §§2-4-2, 2-4-4.****Property.**

Conveyance of state property to commission, §2-4-9.

Powers as to, §2-4-4.

**Quorum, §2-4-3.****Records, §2-4-3.****State auditor.**

Audit of books and records, §2-4-3.

**Terms of office of members, §2-4-8.****Title of act.**

Short title, §2-4-1.

**SEED LAKE.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Operation of certain vessels prohibited, §52-7-13.

**SEED LAW.**

**General provisions, §§2-11-20 to 2-11-34. See SEEDS.**

**Short title.**

Georgia seed law, §2-11-20.

**SEEDS, §§2-11-20 to 2-11-77.****Advertising.**

Definition of advertisement, §2-11-21.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

**Agricultural seeds.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

Labeling requirements, §2-11-22.

**Attorney general.**

Seed arbitration council.

Legal services, §2-11-75.

**Certification of seeds and plants, §§2-11-50 to 2-11-53.**

Definitions, §2-11-51.

Designation of certifying agency, §2-11-52.

False use of evidence of certification in sales, §2-11-53.

Legislative declaration, §2-11-50.

Liability of certifying agency, §2-11-52.

Purpose of provisions, §2-11-50.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §2-11-20.

**Commission.**

Seed development commission, §§2-4-1 to 2-4-10.

See SEED DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Administrative fines.

Imposition, §2-11-26.

Duties, §2-11-25.

Inspections, §2-11-25.

Records and samples, §2-11-24.

Powers, §2-11-25.

Licensing, §2-11-26.

Rulemaking, §2-11-28.

Rules and regulations, §2-11-28.

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-77.

Warning for minor violations, §2-11-34.

**Definitions, §2-11-21.**

Certification of seeds and plants, §2-11-51.

Exceptions to applicability, §2-11-33.

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-71.

**Diseases.**

Plant diseases generally, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT DISEASES.

**Evidence.**

Seed arbitration council.

Findings and recommendations, §2-11-76.



**SEEDS —Cont'd****Exemptions from provisions, §2-11-32.****Flower seeds.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

Labeling requirements, §2-11-22.

**Hearings.**

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-75.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §2-11-31.

**Inspections.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-11-25.

Records and samples, §2-11-24.

**Investigations.**

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-75.

**Labeling.**

Complaint filing requirements.

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-72.

Defined, §2-11-21.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

Requirements, §2-11-22.

Exceptions to applicability, §2-11-33.

Seed arbitration council.

Complaint requirements, §2-11-72.

**Licenses.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §2-11-26.

**Local regulation prohibited, §2-11-35.****Mixtures.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

Labeling requirements, §2-11-22.

**Noxious weed seeds.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

List of noxious weeds.

Rules and regulations of commissioner,  
§2-11-28.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

**Penalties.**

Administrative fines.

Imposition by commissioner of agriculture,  
§2-11-26.**Plant diseases generally, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See  
PLANT DISEASES.****Records.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

Requirements, §2-11-24.

**Right of entry.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-11-25.

**Rules and regulations.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-11-28.

Seed arbitration council, §2-11-77.

**Sales.**

Certification of seeds and plants.

False use of evidence of certification in sales,  
§2-11-53.

Exemptions from provisions, §2-11-32.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

**Samples.**

Requirements, §2-11-24.

**Searches and seizures.**

Definition of seizure, §2-11-21.

Seizure of seed for violation of provisions,  
§2-11-30.**Seed arbitration council, §§2-11-70 to 2-11-77.**

Chairperson, §2-11-74.

Compensation, §2-11-74.

Complaints, §2-11-73.

Labeling.

Requirements for filing complaint, §2-11-72.

Composition, §2-11-74.

Creation, §2-11-70.

Definitions, §2-11-71.

**SEEDS —Cont'd****Seed arbitration council —Cont'd**

Expenses of members, §2-11-74.

Findings and recommendations, §2-11-76.

Notice of acceptance or rejection, §2-11-73.

Transmission to parties, §§2-11-73, 2-11-76.

Hearings, §2-11-75.

Investigations, §2-11-75.

Labeling.

Complaint requirements, §2-11-72.

Purpose, §2-11-70.

Rules and regulations, §2-11-77.

Secretary, §2-11-74.

Sessions, §2-11-74.

Terms of members, §2-11-74.

**Seed development commission, §§2-4-1 to 2-4-10.**

See SEED DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

**Seedlings.**

Forest farming, §12-6-6.

Fraudulent sales, §2-11-2.

**Sundays.**

Sale of perishable seeds on Sunday, §2-1-3.

**Title of law.**

Short title, §2-11-20.

**Treated seeds.**

Definition of treated, §2-11-21.

Labeling requirement, §2-11-22.

**Vegetable seeds.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

**Violations of provisions.**

Injunctions, §2-11-31.

Misdemeanors, §2-11-34.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

Seizure of seed, §2-11-30.

Warning for minor violations, §2-11-34.

**Weed seeds.**

Defined, §2-11-21.

Noxious weed seeds.

Defined, §2-11-21.

List of noxious weeds.

Rules and regulations of commissioner,  
§2-11-28.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

**SEEING-EYE DOGS.****Prohibited acts, §16-11-107.1.****Right of blind persons to be accompanied by  
guide dogs.**Common carriers and places of public  
accommodation, §30-4-2.

Denial of or interference with.

Penalty, §30-4-4.

Housing accommodations, §30-4-3.

**SEESAWS.****Ride operators' insurance.**

Exemptions, §25-15-94.

**SEGREGATION.****City business improvement districts.**

Segregation of funds, §36-43-7.

**Diseased person, §31-12-4.****Livestock.**

Cattle infected with brucellosis, §4-4-95.1.

**SEINES.****Saltwater fishing.**

Minnow seines, §27-4-6.

**SEISMIC SHOT HOLE.****Defined, §12-5-122.****SEISMOGRAPHS.****Blasting.**

Use of measurements, §25-8-5.



- SEIZURES.** See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.
- SELECTIVE SERVICE CARDS.**
- Marriage license.**  
Proof of age requirement, §19-3-36.
- SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM REGISTRATION.**
- Drivers' license applicants,** §40-5-8.
- HOPE scholarships and grants.**  
Ineligibility, §20-3-519.1.
- Public officers and employees.**  
Required for employment, §45-20-20.
- Students,** §20-2-310.
- SELENIUM SULFIDE.**
- Dangerous drug defined,** §16-13-71.
- SELF-CIRCLING DEVICE.**
- Personal watercraft, requirement,** §52-7-8.2.
- SELF-DEALING.** See CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.
- SELF-DEFENSE,** §16-3-21.
- Carrying concealed weapons.**  
Absolute defense to violation of part, §16-11-138.
- Immunity from prosecution,** §16-3-24.2.
- Machine guns, sawed-off shotguns, sawed-off rifles or firearms with silencers used in committing certain offenses.**  
Enhanced criminal penalty.  
Exemption for use of force in defense of others, §16-11-162.
- No duty to retreat,** §16-3-23.1.
- Public transportation safety violations,** §16-12-129.
- Stand your ground law,** §16-3-23.1.
- SELF-GOVERNMENT.**
- Home rule,** GA Const Art IX §II Par II.
- SELF-INCRIMINATION.**
- Accused.**  
Privilege against, §24-5-506.  
No presumption, no comment on failure to testify, §24-5-506.  
Commitment hearings, §17-7-28.
- Child custody proceeding.**  
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.  
Petition for enforcement.  
Refusal to answer, adverse inference, §19-9-90.
- Code of military justice.**  
Compulsory self-incrimination.  
Prohibition, §38-2-1031.
- Constitution of Georgia,** GA Const Art I §I Par XVI.
- Constitution of the United States,** US Const Amd 5.
- Deceptive trade practices.**  
Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-404.
- Employment security law,** §34-8-253.
- Fair business practices act of 1975,** §10-1-404.
- Immunity from prosecution.**  
Superior court order requiring person to testify or produce evidence, §24-5-507.
- Juvenile code.**  
Privilege against self-incrimination, §15-11-28.
- Oil and gas deep drilling.**  
Administrative enforcement proceedings.  
Excusing persons from testifying, producing records, etc., on grounds of self-incrimination, §12-4-50.
- SELF-INCRIMINATION —Cont'd**
- Party or witness.**  
Privilege against, §24-5-505.
- Superior court order requiring person to testify or produce evidence.**  
Immunity from prosecution, §24-5-507.
- Unemployment compensation,** §34-8-253.
- Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**  
Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-404.
- Uniform interstate family support act.**  
Adverse inference from refusal to testify, §19-11-135.
- Witnesses.**  
Constitutional provisions, US Const Amd 5.
- SELF-INFLICTED INJURIES.**
- Code of military justice,** §38-2-1115.
- Workers' compensation.**  
Grounds for denial, §34-9-17.
- SELF-INSURANCE.**
- Interlocal risk management agency.**  
Schools and education, §§20-2-2001 to 20-2-2020.  
See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
- Local government.**  
Interlocal risk management agencies.  
General provisions, §§36-85-1 to 36-85-20. See INTERLOCAL RISK MANAGEMENT AGENCIES.
- Motor carriers,** §40-1-112.
- Motor vehicle insurance,** §33-34-5.1.
- School employees' health insurance plans,** §20-2-914.
- Taxicabs.**  
Insurance or self-insurance.  
Required to operate taxi for transporting passengers for hire, §36-60-25.
- Teachers' health insurance plans,** §20-2-884.
- Workers' compensation insurance.**  
Group self-insurance funds, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.  
Self-insurers generally. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.  
Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §§34-9-380 to 34-9-389. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.
- SELF-LIQUIDATING PROJECTS.**
- Airport development authority,** §6-4-3.
- Georgia building authority,** §50-9-2.  
Definition of self-liquidating projects, §50-9-2.
- SELF-PROPELLED CRANES.**
- Special mobile equipment defined,** §40-1-1.
- SELF-PROPELLED WHEELCHAIRS.**
- Motor vehicle certificates of titles.**  
Exclusions, §40-3-4.
- SELF-PROVED WILLS OR CODICILS,** §53-4-24.
- Probate of wills.**  
Common form procedure, §53-5-17.  
Solemn form, §53-5-21.
- SELF-REFERRALS.**
- Referral of patient to services in which health care provider has interest.**  
Patient self-referral act of 1993, §§43-1B-1 to 43-1B-8. See PATIENT SELF-REFERRAL.
- SELF-REPRESENTATION.**
- Access to courts.**  
Right of person to prosecute or defend in person, GA Const Art I §I Par XII.



**SELF-REPRESENTATION —Cont'd****Right to the courts.**

Right to prosecute or defend either in person or by attorney, GA Const Art I §I Par XII.

**SELF-SERVICE GASOLINE STATIONS.****Hold-open latches.**

Use, §25-2-16.

**SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES,**

§§10-4-210 to 10-4-215.

**Boat or other watercraft, lien of owner upon.**

Towing in lieu of foreclosing on lien, §10-4-213.

**Citation of act.**

Self-service storage facility act of 2013, §10-4-210.

**Convenience warehousing.**

General provisions, §§10-4-190 to 10-4-193. See CONVENIENCE WAREHOUSING.

**Default of occupant.**

Enforcing lien without judicial intervention, §10-4-213.

**Definitions, §10-4-211.****Effective date of article, §10-4-215.****Insurance, limited licenses, §33-23-12.****Lien of owner upon property located at facility, §10-4-212.**

Enforcement, §10-4-213.

**Military personnel renting facilities.**

Compliance with servicemembers civil relief act, §10-4-214.

**Motor vehicle, lien of owner upon.**

Towing of vehicle in lieu of foreclosing on lien, §10-4-213.

**Notice to occupant.**

Enforcement of owner's lien, §10-4-213.

**Rental agreement.**

Form for enforcing lien without judicial intervention, §10-4-213.

**Rental agreements entered into before July 1, 2013 not affected, §10-4-215.****Rights of parties to create additional rights, duties and obligations not impaired, §10-4-214.****Rights under article additional, §10-4-214.****Self-service storage facility act of 2013.**

Short title, §10-4-210.

**Trailer, lien of owner upon.**

Towing in lieu of foreclosing on lien, §10-4-213.

**SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITY ACT OF 2013.**

General provisions, §§10-4-210 to 10-4-215. See SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

Short title, §10-4-210.

**SELLING CHILDREN FOR MONEY OR ANYTHING OF VALUE, §19-8-24.****SELLING VOTES, §21-2-570.****SEMEN.**

Bodily fluids, §31-22-9.1.

**SEMESTER HOURS.****Public safety department.**

Uniform division.

Pay incentives based on credit hours of college study, §35-2-42.

**Speech-language pathologists and audiologists.**

Licensure.

Education requirements, §43-44-7.

**SEMINARIES.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**SEMIPRECIOUS STONES.**

Gems defined, §43-37-1.

**SEMIQUINCENTENARY COMMISSION.****Code of Georgia.**

Provisions saved from repeal, §1-1-10.

**SENATE.**

State senate. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

United States senate. See CONGRESS.

**SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.**

General assembly, §28-2-2.

Number, §28-2-2.

**SENIOR CITIZENS.****Abused, neglected or exploited adults.**

Personal attendant care program for disabled adults, §§30-6-1 to 30-6-5. See DISABLED PERSONS.

Protection of disabled adults and elder persons, §§30-5-1 to 30-5-10. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Adult day care.**

Licenses for adult day care centers, §§49-6-80 to 49-6-86.

**Community care and services for the elderly,**

§§49-6-60 to 49-6-64. See AGED PERSONS.

**Council on aging, §§49-6-20 to 49-6-22.**

General provisions. See AGED PERSONS.

**Homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation.**

Exemptions from property taxes generally.

Aged persons. See PROPERTY TAXES.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.**

General provisions, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

**License plates.**

"Thanks Mom and Dad Fund" special plates, §40-2-86.

**Old-age assistance.**

General provisions, §§49-4-30 to 49-4-38. See AGED PERSONS.

**Property taxes.**

Aged persons generally. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

**Residential care facilities for the elderly**

authorities act, §§31-7-110 to 31-7-120. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Silver-haired legislature, §49-6-40.****SENIORITY SYSTEM.**

Fair employment practices, §45-19-33.

**SENIOR JUDGES OF THE SUPERIOR COURTS. See SUPERIOR COURTS.****SENTENCING, §§17-10-1 to 17-10-20.****Alternative sentencing.**

Pretrial intervention and diversion program, §15-18-80.

Costs, §15-18-81.

Prosecuting attorney defined, §15-18-81.

**Appeals.**

Prison terms exceeding twelve years.

Three-judge panel review, disposition of cases currently under review of defunct panel, §17-10-6.3.

Serious violent offenders.

State appeal where sentence imposed not in conformance with provisions, §17-10-6.1.



**SENTENCING —Cont'd****Appeals —Cont'd**

Victim impact statements.

Noncompliance with statutory provisions,  
§§17-10-1.1, 17-10-1.2.

**Banishment as punishment for crime**, GA Const  
Art I §I Par XXI.

**Bias or prejudice.**

Defendants guilty of crimes involving bias or  
prejudice.

Enhanced penalties, §17-10-17.

Notification of intention to seek, §17-10-18.

Recommencement of trial for determination,  
§17-10-19.

**Change or modification.**

Chop shop convictions, §16-8-83.

Drug court division program.

Drivers' licenses.

Suspension by operation of law.

Drug court or mental health court authority  
as to license action, §40-5-76.

Successful completion, §15-1-15.

Judge's authority, §17-10-1.

Prison terms exceeding twelve years.

Three-judge panel review, disposition of cases  
currently under review of, §17-10-6.3.

Sixty days to seek modification, §17-10-1.

**Child molestation.**

Sentencing of sexual offenders, §16-6-4.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Counterfeit cigarettes.

Habitual sale or possession of contraband,  
§48-11-30.

Transportation of unstamped cigarettes and  
nontax-paid cigars, §48-11-23.

**Citizenship status of convict.**

Factoring into determination, §17-10-1.3.

**Clemency.**

Granting of pardons, paroles and other relief  
generally, §§42-9-39 to 42-9-60. See  
PARDONS AND PAROLES.

**Code of military justice**, §§38-2-1055 to  
38-2-1058.2. See CODE OF MILITARY  
JUSTICE.

**Collection of fines in criminal cases**, §17-10-20.

**Community service**. See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

**Concurrent sentences**, §17-10-10.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Banishment and whipping as punishment, GA  
Const Art I §I Par XXI.

Excessive bail, fines and cruel and unusual  
punishments, GA Const Art I §I Par XVII.

**Constitution of the United States**, US Const  
Amd 8.

Capital punishment, US Const Amd 5.

**Council on criminal justice reform**, §§17-19-1 to  
17-19-5.

**Credit for time in confinement.**

Confinement awaiting trial or resulting from court  
order, §§17-10-11, 17-10-12.

Misdemeanor of high and aggravated nature.

Earned time allowance, §17-10-4.

**Cruel and unusual punishments**, GA Const Art I  
§I Par XVII, US Const Amd 5.

**Death penalty generally**. See DEATH PENALTY.

**Defendant previously appearing before  
juvenile court.**

Cases involving felony.

Availability of records of dispositions of  
defendant as well as evidence in juvenile  
court, §17-10-1.

**SENTENCING —Cont'd****Deferral of sentences.**

Armed robbery, §16-8-41.

Child molesters.

Persons convicted of enticing children for  
indecent purposes, §16-6-5.

Drug traffickers, §16-13-31.

Shoplifting sentences, §16-8-14.

Street gang members.

Participation in criminal gang activity,  
§16-15-4.

**Departure from mandatory minimum term.**

Serious violent offenders, when lesser sentence  
permitted, §17-10-6.1.

Sexual offenders, when lesser sentence permitted,  
§17-10-6.2.

**Determinate sentence for specific number of  
months or years.**

Duty of judge to prescribe when fixing sentence,  
§17-10-1.

**Drug court division program.**

Drivers' licenses.

Suspension by operation of law.

Drug court or mental health court authority  
as to license action, §40-5-76.

Successful completion.

Modification or reduction of sentence, §15-1-15.

**Early release.**

Ecstasy, sale, possession or other offenses  
associated with, §16-13-31.1.

Serious violent offenders, restrictions, §17-10-6.1.

Trafficking in cocaine, illegal drugs or marijuana,  
ineligibility, §16-13-31.

**Earned time allowance.**

Ecstasy, sale, possession or other offenses  
associated with, §16-13-31.1.

Misdemeanor of high and aggravated nature,  
§17-10-4.

Sheriffs, jailers, etc., awarding inmates, §42-4-7.

Trafficking in cocaine, illegal drugs or marijuana,  
ineligibility, §16-13-31.

**Election offenses.**

Felonies, §21-2-600.

Misdemeanors, §21-2-599.

**Enticing a child for indecent purposes.**

Sentencing of sexual offenders, §16-6-5.

**False imprisonment.**

Child under fourteen who is not child of the  
defendant.

Sentencing of sexual offenders, §16-5-41.

**Felony cases.**

Imposition of misdemeanor punishment for  
felonies punishable by imprisonment for term  
of ten years or less, §17-10-5.

Minor under 17 convicted of felony, §§17-10-14,  
49-4A-9.

Presentence hearings, §17-10-2.

Repeat offenders, §17-10-7.

**Fieri facias.**

Collection of fines and restitution in criminal  
cases, §17-10-20.

**Filing false documents**, §16-10-20.1.

**First offenders.**

Probation, §§42-8-60 to 42-8-66. See PROBATION.

**Fixing of sentence**, §17-10-1.

**Fleeing or attempting to elude police officer.**

Felony conviction, §40-6-395.

**Furloughs.**

Chop shop violators, §16-8-83.

**Good-time allowances.**

Misdemeanor of high and aggravated nature,  
§17-10-4.



**SENTENCING —Cont'd****Good-time allowances —Cont'd**

Sheriffs, jailers, etc., awarding inmates, §42-4-7.

**Guilt adjudication.**

Prerequisite to assessment of punishment,  
§17-10-13.

**Hate crimes.**

Enhanced penalties, §17-10-17.  
Notification of intention to seek, §17-10-18.  
Recommendation of trial for determination,  
§17-10-19.

**Home arrest program, §42-1-8.**

Interference with electronic monitoring devices,  
§16-7-29.

**Home invasion.**

Discretionary authority of judge in imposing  
sentence, §16-7-5.

**Identity fraud.**

Criminal penalties, §16-9-126.

**Incest.**

Sentencing of sexual offenders, §16-6-22.

**Intimidation of jury, court officer or law enforcement officer, §16-10-97.****Judge's authority and responsibility.**

Generally, §17-10-1.

**Judge's duty to impose, §17-9-2.****Jurisdiction.**

Punishment for misdemeanors of a high and  
aggravated nature, §17-10-4.

**Juvenile courts.**

Cases involving felonies.  
Previous appearance by defendant.  
Availability of records of dispositions of  
defendant and evidence, §17-10-1.

**Liens.**

Filing false documents, §16-10-20.1.

**Life imprisonment.**

Confinement of prisoners sentenced to life.  
Manner of confinement, §42-1-3.  
Pardons and paroles.  
Restrictions on relief for persons serving second  
life sentence, §42-9-39.  
Trustees at penal institutions or facilities.  
Defendants sentenced to life not to be made  
trustee during time case on appeal, §42-1-3.

**Life without parole, §17-10-16.**

Sentencing without seeking death penalty,  
§17-10-16.1.

**Mandatory minimum term.**

Ecstasy.  
Sale, possession or other offenses associated  
with MDA or MDMA, §16-13-31.1.  
Serious violent offenders, §17-10-6.1.  
Sexual offenders, §17-10-6.2.  
Trafficking in cocaine, illegal drugs or marijuana.  
Departure from mandatory minimum,  
§16-13-31.

**Mental health court divisions, §15-1-16.**

Drivers' licenses.  
Suspension by operation of law.  
Drug court or mental health court authority  
as to license action, §40-5-76.

**Minors.**

Misdemeanors committed by minors generally,  
§17-10-3.  
Person under 17 convicted of felony, §§17-10-14,  
49-4A-9.  
Sentencing certain juveniles to department of  
corrections, §§17-10-14, 49-4A-9.  
Suspension of sentences.  
Condition on acquiring high school education or  
equivalent, §17-10-1.

**SENTENCING —Cont'd****Misdemeanor cases.**

Generally, §17-10-3.  
Misdemeanors of a high and aggravated nature,  
§17-10-4.

**Mitigation of sentence.**

Death penalty.  
Consideration of mitigating circumstances,  
§17-10-30.

**Modification.**

Chop shop convictions, §16-8-83.  
Drug court division program.  
Drivers' licenses.  
Suspension by operation of law.  
Drug court or mental health court authority  
as to license action, §40-5-76.  
Successful completion, §15-1-15.  
Judge's authority, §17-10-1.  
Prison terms exceeding twelve years.  
Three-judge panel review, disposition of cases  
currently under review of, §17-10-6.3.  
Sixty days to seek modification, §17-10-1.

**Municipal courts.**

Punishments which may be imposed, §§36-32-1,  
36-32-5.  
Right to counsel, §36-32-1.

**New trial.**

Superseding of sentence, §5-5-46.

**No contest cases, §17-7-95.****Nonworking hours.**

Bad check offenders, §16-9-20.  
Deposit account fraud, §16-9-20.

**Pardons and paroles.**

General provisions, §§42-9-1 to 42-9-90. See  
PARDONS AND PAROLES.

**Presentence hearings.**

Felony cases, §17-10-2.  
Rules of evidence.  
Applicability, hearsay, character evidence  
admissible, §§24-1-2, 24-4-405.

**Presentence investigations.**

Referral for presentence investigation, §42-8-34.

**Pretrial intervention and diversion program, §15-18-80.**

Costs, §15-18-81.  
Prosecuting attorney defined, §15-18-82.

**Prison terms. See PRISON TERMS.****Probation.**

General provisions, §§42-8-21 to 42-8-43. See  
PROBATION.

**Public transportation safety.**

Safety devices.  
Unlawful conduct, §16-12-126.  
Security measures.  
Unlawful conduct, §§16-12-125, 16-12-127.

**Punishment for serious violent offenders, §17-10-6.1.****Reduction of sentences.**

Chop shop convictions, §16-8-83.  
Drug court division program.  
Drivers' licenses.  
Suspension by operation of law.  
Drug court or mental health court authority  
as to license action, §40-5-76.  
Successful completion, §15-1-15.  
Ecstasy, sale, possession or other offenses  
associated with, §16-13-31.1.  
Judge's authority, §17-10-1.  
Prison terms exceeding twelve years.  
Three-judge panel review, disposition of cases  
currently under review, §17-10-6.3.



**SENTENCING —Cont'd****Reduction of sentences —Cont'd**

- Serious violent offenders, restrictions, §17-10-6.1.
- Sixty days to seek modification, §17-10-1.
- Trafficking in cocaine, illegal drugs or marijuana, ineligibility, §16-13-31.

**Refund fraud, §16-8-14.1.****Repeat offenders.**

- Felons, §17-10-7.

**Restitution. See RESTITUTION.****Review of prison terms exceeding twelve years.**

- Disposition of cases currently under review of three-judge panel, §17-10-6.3.

**Serious violent felony.**

- Defined, §17-10-6.1.

**Serious violent offenders, §17-10-6.1.****Sexual offenders.**

- Child molestation, §16-6-4.
- Enticing a child for indecent purposes, §16-6-5.
- False imprisonment of child under 14 who is not child of the defendant, §16-5-41.
- Incest, §16-6-22.
- Sexual assault against persons in custody, in hospital, or against psychotherapist, §16-6-5.1.
- Sexual battery, second or subsequent offenders, §16-6-22.1.
- Sodomy, §16-6-2.
- Split sentence, mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.2.
- Statutory rape, §16-6-3.

**Sodomy.**

- Sentencing of sexual offenders, §16-6-2.

**Split sentence.**

- Defined, §17-10-1.4.
- Serious violent offenders.
  - Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.1.
- Sexual offenders.
  - Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.2.
- Supervision post-incarceration.
  - Community supervision department role, §17-10-1.4.

**State-wide probation system.**

- General provisions, §§42-8-20 to 42-8-43.

**Statutory rape.**

- Sentencing of sexual offenders, §16-6-3.

**Suspension of sentences.**

- Abandonment of dependent child, §19-10-1.
  - Payment of child support as condition of suspension, §17-10-1.
- Armed robbery, §16-8-41.
- Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.
  - Violation done with intent to cause death or bodily injury or damage to public buildings.
    - Suspension prohibited, §16-7-88.
- Child molesters.
  - Persons convicted of enticing children for indecent purposes, §16-6-5.
- Chop shop offenses, §16-8-83.
- Conditions, §17-10-1.
- Drug traffickers, §16-13-31.
- Ecstasy, sale, possession or other offenses associated with, §16-13-31.1.
- Effect is not to place defendant on probation, §42-8-39.
- Judge's authority.
  - Generally, §17-10-1.

**SENTENCING —Cont'd****Suspension of sentences —Cont'd**

- Minor without high school education or equivalent, §17-10-1.
- Pandering.
  - Testing for sexually transmitted diseases.
    - Condition, §16-6-13.1.
- Restitution as condition, §17-14-3.
- Revocation.
  - Requirements, §42-8-34.1.
- Shoplifting sentences, §16-8-14.
- Street gang members.
  - Participation in criminal gang activity, §16-15-4.
- Traffic offender cases, §17-10-3.
- Time from which sentence runs, §17-10-9.**
- Traffic offenders, §17-10-3.**
  - Changing or modifying sentence or judgment.
    - Restrictions, §40-13-32.
  - How served, §40-13-26.
- Veterans court divisions, §15-1-17.**
- Victim impact statements, §§17-10-1.1, 17-10-1.2.**
- Weekend confinements, §17-10-3.**
  - Bad check offenders, §16-9-20.
  - Deposit account fraud, §16-9-20.
- Whipping as punishment for crime, GA Const Art I §I Par XXI.**
- Withholding of sentence.**
  - Street gang members.
    - Participation in criminal gang activity, §16-15-4.
- Work release.**
  - Chop shop convicts, §16-8-83.
  - Ecstasy, sale, possession or other offenses associated with, §16-13-31.1.
  - Serious violent offenders, restrictions, §17-10-6.1.
  - Trafficking in cocaine, illegal drugs or marijuana, ineligibility, §16-13-31.

**SENTENCING OPTIONS SYSTEM.****Probation management act, §§42-3-110 to 42-3-119.****SENTINELS.****Code of military justice.**

- Drunk or sleeping on post, §38-2-1113.

**SEPARATE PROPERTY OF SPOUSE, §19-3-9.****SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE, GA Const Art I §II Par VII.****SEPARATION OF POWERS, GA Const Art I §II Par III.****SEPARATION OF SPOUSES.****Permanent alimony authorized, §19-6-4.**

- Agreement for support as bar, §19-6-8.
- Cohabitation between spouses, effect, §19-6-12.
- Petition when no divorce pending, §19-6-10.
  - Appeals, §19-6-11.

**Support of spouse and minor child.**

- Equity may compel, §19-6-9.
- Petition when no divorce pending, §19-6-10.
  - Appeals, §19-6-11.

**SEQUESTRATION.****Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

- Seized property not subject to replevin, §9-16-9.

**Insurance holding companies.**

- Voting securities, §33-13-10.

**Juries.**

- Sequestration during trial, §15-12-142.

**SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.****General assembly.**

- Election, §28-3-1.



**SERGEANT-AT-ARMS —Cont'd****General assembly —Cont'd**

State senate, §28-3-1.

**SERIAL KILLERS.****Son of Sam law generally**, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.**SERIAL NUMBERS.****Criminal use of an article with altered number**, §16-9-70.**Motor vehicle identification numbers**, §§40-4-1 to 40-4-23. See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.**SERIGRAPHS.****Limited edition art reproductions.**Generally, §§10-1-430 to 10-1-437. See **ART**.**Rights in work of fine art**, §10-1-510.**SERIOUS INJURY BY INTERFERENCE WITH TRAFFIC-CONTROL DEVICE**, §40-6-396.**SERIOUS INJURY BY VEHICLE**, §40-6-394.**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund**, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.**SERIOUS VIOLENT OFFENDERS.****Punishment generally**, §17-10-6.1.**Serious violent offense defined**, §17-10-6.1.

Competency to stand trial, §17-7-130.

**SEROLOGIC TESTS.****Venereal disease test.**

Pregnant women, §31-17-4.

**SERUM PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS TESTS.****Paternity.**

Rebuttable presumption, §19-7-46.

**SERUMS.****Biologicals permits.**General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See **BIOLOGICALS PERMITS**.**Immunization**. See **VACCINATIONS**.**SERVICE AREAS.****Airport development authority.**

Defined, §6-4-3.

**Development impact fees.**

Defined, §36-71-2.

**Rail passenger authority.**

Defined, §46-9-272.

**SERVICE CANCELABLE LOANS.****Educational loans financed by state funds.**

Attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §20-3-476.

Authorized types of loans, §20-3-374.

General loan fund, §20-3-373.

Legislative findings and purposes, §20-3-370.

Regents opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.

Service cancelable loan fund, §20-3-374.

**Powers of Georgia higher education assistance corporation**, §20-3-266.**SERVICE CAPUCHIN MONKEYS.****Housing rights of blind or deaf persons**, §30-4-3.**SERVICE CHARGE.****Bad checks**, §13-6-15.**SERVICE DOGS.****Prohibited acts as to**, §16-11-107.1.**Right of way of blind pedestrian accompanied by**, §40-6-94.**SERVICE DOGS —Cont'd****Right to be accompanied by**, §§30-4-2, 30-4-4.

Housing accommodations, §30-4-3.

Persons raising or training, §30-4-2.

**SERVICE MARKS.****General provisions**, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See **TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS**.**SERVICE OF PROCESS**, §§9-11-4, 9-11-5.**Abatement of nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Service of complaint or order upon interested parties, §§41-2-9, 41-2-12.

**Accountants.**

Nonresident application for certification.

Executive director as agent for service of process, §43-3-14.

**Accusations.**

Against corporations.

Notice of filing, §17-7-92.

**Acknowledgment of service**, §9-10-73.**Adoption.**

Petition for expedited order of adoption or parentage.

Waiver of technical requirements, §19-8-42.

Termination of parental rights.

Service of petition, §§19-8-10, 19-8-11.

**Affidavits.**

Proof of service, §9-11-4.

Time limitation, §9-11-6.

**Agriculture.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Appeal of adverse agency decisions, §2-2-9.1.

Registration, licenses and permits.

Applications.

Designation of address or agent for service, §2-5-3.

**Alimony.**

Contempt.

Service of rule nisi by mail, §19-6-28.

**Alternative service**, §9-11-4.**Amended service**, §9-11-4.**Animal protection.**

Nonresident licensees, §4-11-6.

**Annulment of marriage.**

Procedure, §19-4-4.

**Appeals.**

Notice of appeal.

Appeals to superior court, §5-3-21.

**Arbitration**, §9-9-4.

Subpoenas, §9-9-9.

**Arraignments**, §17-7-91.**Athlete agents.**

Nonresident athlete agents, §43-4A-3.

**Attachment.**

Action by defendant against nonresident plaintiff for damages, §18-3-10.1.

Writ of attachment on defendant, §18-3-14.

**Attorneys at law.**

Service on party's representative, §9-11-5.

**Auctioneers.**

Nonresident licensees.

Designation of agent for service, §43-6-12.

**Auditors' reports.**

Exceptions of fact.

Tried by jury.

Application to introduce original and newly discovered evidence, §9-7-19.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Avoidance of unnecessary costs of serving summons.**

Defendant responsible for avoiding upon receipt of notice, §9-11-4.

**Bad checks.**

Magistrate court prosecutions, §15-10-202.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.

Registered agent, §7-9-5.

**Bench warrants, §17-7-90.****Business corporations. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.****Business opportunity sales, §10-1-416.****By whom process served, §9-11-4.****Cemeteries.**

Consent to service.

Effect, §10-14-24.

**Certified process servers.**

Age requirement, §9-11-4.1.

Application fees, §15-6-77.

Bond or insurance, §9-11-4.1.

Certification, §9-11-4.1.

Fee, §9-11-4.1.

Renewal, §9-11-4.1.

Revocation or suspension, §9-11-4.1.

Continuing education.

Renewal of certification, §9-11-4.1.

Course instruction requirement, §9-11-4.1.

Credentials, identification card, §9-11-4.1.

Criminal record check, §9-11-4.1.

False representation as certified process server, §9-11-4.1.

Identification card provided by sheriff, §9-11-4.1.

Impersonating certified process server, §9-11-4.1.

Impersonating peace officer, public officer or employee, §9-11-4.1.

Notice prior first time process served in county, §9-11-4.1.

Oath, §9-11-4.1.

Off-duty deputy sheriff, §9-11-4.1.

Process served by if sheriff of county allows service by, §9-11-4.

Registry of certified process servers, §9-11-4.1.

Test requirement, §9-11-4.1.

**Change of name of minor.**

Service on parents or guardian, §19-12-1.

**Charitable solicitations, §43-17-18.**

Charitable organizations.

Consent to service upon secretary of state, §43-17-5.

Notice of opportunity for hearing, §43-17-16.

**Charitable trusts.**

Actions relating to rights of beneficiaries, §53-12-174.

**Checks.**

Bad check prosecutions in magistrate courts, §15-10-202.

**Child custody proceeding.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Limited immunity to service of process.

Parties to proceedings, §19-9-48.

Notice and opportunity to be heard.

Required before determination made, §19-9-65.

Person outside state, required notice, §19-9-47.

Petition for enforcement, §19-9-89.

Registration of out-of-state determination, §19-9-85.

**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Child in need of services.**

Summons, §15-11-424.

**Child support.**

Contempt.

Service of rule nisi by mail, §19-6-28.

Income deduction order and notice, §19-6-33.

**Chop shop actions, §16-8-86.****Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Nonresident distributors.

Service on agents, §48-11-5.

**Citations.**

County or state authority ordinance violation in magistrate courts, §§15-10-62, 15-10-63.

**Cities.**

Service of process on, §9-11-4.

**Citizens specially appointed by court.**

Process served by, §9-11-4.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Notice of seizure, service.

Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.

Service of claim of owner or interest holder to seized property.

Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.

Service of complaint for in personam forfeiture, §9-16-13.

Service of complaint for in rem forfeiture, §9-16-12.

**Clerks of court.**

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents.

Certificate of service sent to clerk, §40-12-5.

**Codefendants, §9-11-5.****Code of military justice.**

Charges and specifications.

Service of copy of charges, §38-2-1035.

Fees, §38-2-1141.

**Coin operated amusement machines.**

Licenses.

Revocation, suspension or refusal to issue or renew.

Notice, §50-27-74.

Order refusing application or imposing sanction, §50-27-75.

**Complaints.**

Service with summons, §9-11-4.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Compensation for services rendered.

Petition for greater compensation, §29-5-52.

Final settlement of accounts, §29-5-81.

Notice granting conservator specific powers, §29-5-23.

Notice of hearing on petition to appoint conservator, §29-5-12.

Order granting conservatorship, §29-5-13.

Proceedings and petition for appointment, §29-5-11.

Emergency conservator, §29-5-15.

Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship.

Notice and copy of petition, §29-5-126.

Resignation of conservator, §29-5-90.

Temporary substitute conservators.

Appointment, §29-5-100.

Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court.

Notice and copy of petition, §29-5-132.

**Conservators for minors.**

Compensation greater than allowed by statute.

Notice of petition, §29-3-52.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Conservators for minors —Cont'd**

- Granting conservator certain continuing powers, §29-3-22.
- Notice of petition for appointment, §29-3-8.
- Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship, §29-3-106.
- Resignation of conservator.
  - Notice of petition, §29-3-80.
- Successor conservator.
  - Notice of appointment on death of conservator, §29-3-81.
  - Notice of proceeding for appointment, §29-3-91.
- Temporary substitute conservators.
  - Notice of appointment, §29-3-90.
- Transfer of conservatorship to foreign court, §29-3-112.

**Contempt.**

- Alimony.
  - Service of rule nisi by mail, §19-6-28.
- Child support.
  - Service of rule nisi by mail, §19-6-28.

**Contested election or primary, §21-2-524.****Contractors.**

- Construction defects, resolution of.
  - Notice of claim to contractor, §8-2-38.
- Nonresident contractors.
  - Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §48-13-35.
  - Service and return of summons, §48-13-36.

**Coroners.**

- Sheriff disqualified, §45-16-8.

**Corporations.**

- Business corporations. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.
- Garnishment proceedings.
  - Summons, §14-5-9.
- Indictments, special presentments or accusations.
  - Notice of filing, §17-7-92.
- Nonprofit corporations. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.
- Secretary of state corporations.
  - Dissolved corporations, §14-4-161.
- Service on, §9-11-4.

**Costs.**

- Magistrate courts.
  - Civil proceedings, §15-10-80.

**Counterclaims, §9-11-5.****Counties.**

- Land registration.
  - Service upon county, §44-2-69.
- Service on, §§9-11-4, 36-1-5.

**County governing authorities.**

- Authorizing service by officers, agents and employees, §36-5-26.

**County property taxes.**

- Service of notice of appeal, §48-5-311.
- Service of papers, §48-5-307.

**Court of appeals.**

- Appeals to court of appeals, §5-6-32.
  - Application for appeal, §5-6-35.
  - Notice of appeal, §§5-6-32, 5-6-37.
  - Cross appeal, §5-6-38.

**Court officers.**

- Rule nisi against, §15-13-4.

**Criminal pleadings, motions and other papers, §17-1-1.****Cross appeals.**

- Notice, §5-6-38.

**Cross-claims, §9-11-5.****Declaratory judgment proceedings, §9-4-5.****SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Delinquency proceedings.**

- Summons, service, §15-11-531.
- Time limits, §15-11-472.

**Dentists.**

- Board of dentistry, §43-11-13.

**Dependency proceedings.**

- Summons and service, §§15-11-160 to 15-11-163.

**Depositions to perpetuate testimony.**

- Petition to bring about, §9-11-27.

**Depositions upon written questions, §9-11-31.****Easements.**

- Private ways.
  - Petitions, §44-9-41.
  - Rule nisi.
    - Ordering removal of obstruction, §44-9-59.

**Elections.**

- Contested election or primary, §21-2-524.
- Elector challenging qualifications of person applying to register to vote, §21-2-229.
- Examination of nomination petitions, §21-2-171.
- State election board.
  - Copy of action seeking relief affecting calling, holding, etc., of election or primary, §21-2-32.
  - Investigations of elections or primaries, §21-2-33.

**Electric membership corporations, §46-3-242.****Dissolution.**

- Involuntary dissolution actions, §46-3-430.
- Foreign electric cooperatives, §46-3-459.

**Electronic service of pleadings, §9-11-5.**

- Additional time after service by email, §9-11-6.

**Emancipation of minors.**

- Petition by minor seeking emancipation, §15-11-722.

**Eminent domain.**

- Notice in proceeding before assessors.
  - Manner and time of service, §22-2-25.
  - Minors or persons under disability, §22-2-21.
  - Nonresidents, §22-2-23.
  - Persons entitled to receive, §22-2-20.
  - Trustees of trust property and remaindermen, §22-2-22.
  - Unknown owners or unborn remaindermen, §22-2-24.
- Notice of proposed condemnation, §22-1-10.
- Proceeding before special masters, §22-2-107.
  - Notice, §22-2-102.
- Proceeding before superior courts, §22-2-133.
  - Additional notice or service, §22-2-134.
  - Directions for notice and service, §22-2-132.
- Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way.
  - Notice, §22-3-2.

**Employment security law.**

- Judicial review of final decisions of board of review.
  - Petitions, §34-8-223.

**Energy, excise tax on sale or use of.**

- County meeting with and notice to municipalities within special district, §48-13-113.

**Ethics in government.**

- Actions for temporary restraining orders, other injunctive relief or civil penalties, §21-5-6.
- General assembly ethics committees.
  - Complaint of improper conduct, §45-10-92.

**Executions.**

- Affidavit of illegality.
  - Availability to show lack of service, §9-13-121.
- Sheriff as party, §9-13-11.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Executions —Cont'd**

Where sheriff party, §9-13-11.

**Executors and administrators.**

Actions against personal representatives, §53-7-13.

Compensation of administrators.

Petition for extra compensation, §53-6-62.

Foreign personal representatives, §53-5-46.

Settlement of accounts.

Unsuccessful service, sufficiency, §53-7-62.

**Express companies, §46-9-235.**

Posting of name of chief officer on whom process may be served, §46-9-236.

**Extradited persons.**

Persons brought into Georgia.

Immunity from service as to civil actions based on facts in criminal charge, §17-13-45.

**Fair housing law.**

Complaints, §8-3-208.

**Fees.**

Business opportunity sales.

Filing fees for secretary of state as agent for service of process, §10-1-416.

Sheriffs, §15-16-21.

**Fines.**

Claims against fine and bond forfeiture fund.

Proceedings by persons claiming interest in fund, §15-21-56.

**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems.**

Notice of hearing regarding license or permit revocation or suspension, §25-12-18.

**Fishing licenses, §27-2-24.****Foreclosures.**

Arising out of commercial transactions.

Notice to defendant, §44-14-265.

Sales made on foreclosure under power of sale.

Real property.

Procedure for mailing notice to debtor, §44-14-162.2.

Sales under tax executions.

Notice, §48-4-46.

Security interest on personal property.

Summons, §44-14-232.

**Foreign limited liability companies.**

Registered agent, §14-11-703.

Secretary of state, §14-11-703.

Service after revocation of certificate, §14-11-709.

Service after withdrawal, §14-11-707.

**Foreign limited liability partnerships.**

Service on agent, §14-8-46.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.

Withdrawal of partnership from state, §14-8-50.

**Foreign personal representatives, §53-5-46.****Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Notice of seizure, service.

Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.

Service of claim of owner or interest holder to seized property.

Valuation of property at \$25,000 or less, §9-16-11.

Service of complaint for in personam forfeiture, §9-16-13.

Service of complaint for in rem forfeiture, §9-16-12.

Claims against fine and bond forfeiture fund.

Proceedings by persons claiming interest in fund, §15-21-56.

**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Forms.**

Land registration, §44-2-222.

Acknowledgment of service, §44-2-224.

Certificate of mailing, §44-2-226.

Proceedings to register.

Advertisement, §44-2-223.

Sheriff's return, §44-2-225.

Notice of lawsuit and request for waiver of service, §9-11-4.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Appointment of commissioner as agent for receipt of service, §33-15-120.

**Fur dealers.**

License applicants.

Designation of where or upon whom notice may be served, §27-3-72.

**Game and fish.**

Licensees, permittees and applicants, §27-2-24.

**Garnishment.**

Answer of garnishee.

Service on plaintiff or attorney, §18-4-83.

Continuing garnishment.

Notice and service of summons, §18-4-112.

Corporations.

Service of summons, §14-5-9.

Municipal property taxes.

Issuance and service of summons of garnishment, §48-5-360.

Postjudgment garnishment.

Service of copy of summons upon defendant, §§18-4-62, 18-4-64.

Prejudgment garnishment.

Service order and summons on defendant, §18-4-44.

Traverse of answer by garnishee by plaintiff, §18-4-87.

**Geologists.**

Board of registration.

Service on joint-secretary, §43-19-7.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

Service and filing of documents generally, §50-13A-18.

Service of petition and response, §50-13A-10.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Notice of hearing on petition to appoint guardian, §29-4-12.

Order granting guardianship, §29-4-13.

Proceedings and petition to appoint guardian, §29-4-11.

Emergency guardianship, §29-4-15.

Receipt and acceptance of foreign guardianship.

Notice and copy of petition, §29-4-86.

Resignation of guardian.

Notice of petition, §29-4-50.

Successor guardian, appointment, §§29-4-51, 29-4-61.

Temporary substitute guardian.

Appointment, §29-4-60.

Transfer of guardianship to foreign court.

Notice and copy of petition, §29-4-92.

**Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

Service or notice.

Additional service or notice, judge directing, §29-9-7.

Mailing to last known address.

Sufficiency of service, §29-9-6.

Military personnel.

Personal service upon, §29-9-4.

Personal service, §29-9-4.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Guardianships and conservatorships generally —Cont'd**

Service or notice —Cont'd

Publication, service by.

Residence outside state or residence unknown, §29-9-5.

Waiver and acknowledgment, §29-9-8.

**Guardians of minors.**

Foreign guardianships.

Petition for receipt and acceptance of foreign guardianship, §29-2-66.

Foreign jurisdiction.

Notice and copy of petition to transfer guardianship to, §29-2-71.

Notice of petition for resignation of guardian, §29-2-40.

Notice successor appointed, §§29-2-41, 29-2-51.

Permanent guardians.

Notice of petition for appointment, §29-2-17.

Temporary guardians.

Notice of petition for appointment, §29-2-6.

Temporary substitute guardian.

Notice of appointment, §29-2-50.

**Habeas corpus petitions.**

Prisoners' petitions, §9-14-45.

**Habeas corpus writs, §9-14-8.**

Return of party served, §9-14-10.

**Highway condemnation proceedings.**

Generally, §32-3-8.

Nonresidents, §32-3-9.

Substantial compliance, §32-3-10.

**Human embryo adoption.**

Petition for expedited order of adoption or parentage.

Waiver of technical requirements, §19-8-42.

**Immigration assistance providers.**

Notice of investigation order and proposed order, §43-20A-15.

Notice of opportunity for hearing.

Discipline, license denial, suspension, revocation, §43-20A-19.

**Immunity.**

Extradited persons.

Persons brought into Georgia.

Immunity from service as to civil actions based on facts in criminal charge, §17-13-45.

**Incapacitated persons.**

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before special masters.

Service on persons laboring under disabilities, §22-2-107.

Probate courts.

Service on incapacitated adults, §15-9-17.

**Incompetent persons, §9-11-4.****Indictments against corporations.**

Notice of filing, §17-7-92.

**Insufficiency of service.**

Form of answer presenting defense, §9-11-120.

Officer's defense of service, §9-11-12.

Preliminary hearing, §9-11-12.

Responsive pleadings, §9-11-12.

Waiver of defense, §9-11-12.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Orders and notices, §33-2-10.

**Insurance companies.**

Actions against insurers.

Alien insurers, §§33-4-3 to 33-4-5.

Domestic insurers, §33-4-2.

Foreign insurers, §§33-4-3 to 33-4-5.

**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Actions against insurers —Cont'd

Unauthorized insurers issuing surplus line policies, §33-5-34.

Appointment of attorney for acceptance of service.

Domestic stock and mutual insurers, §33-14-6.

Information gathered by insurance institutions.

Collection, use and disclosure.

Violations of chapter, §§33-39-16 to 33-39-23.

Reciprocal insurers, §33-17-13.

Service on nonresident agents, §33-23-31.

Unauthorized insurers generally, §§33-5-50 to 33-5-59. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Unfair trade practices.

Hearing and investigation by commissioner, §33-6-7.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Persons filing statements concerning acquiring control or merging with domestic insurers, §33-13-3.

**International service.**

Persons who may serve, §9-11-4.

**Intracoastal waterway.**

Lands affected by chapter, §52-3-12.

**Itinerant entertainers.**

Agent for service.

Designation required, §43-1-15.

**Jewelers' lien sales after one year.**

Publication and mailing of notice, §44-14-431.

**John Doe actions, §33-7-11.****Judgments against nonresidents.**

Publication service.

Revival of judgments, §9-12-67.

**Judicial emergencies.**

Deadlines or other time schedules or filing requirements.

Authorization to suspend, toll, extend or otherwise grant relief from, §38-3-62.

Notification to other judicial officials and public.

Service of order declaring, modification or extension, §38-3-63.

**Juvenile code.**

Expenses, responsibility, §15-11-36.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings.

Summons and affidavit, §44-7-51.

Distress warrants, §44-7-72.

**Land registration. See LAND REGISTRATION.****Limited liability companies, §14-11-1108.**

Foreign limited liability companies.

Service after withdrawal, §14-11-707.

Registered agent, agent for service, §14-11-209.

Foreign limited liability company, §14-11-703.

Secretary of state, agent for service.

Registered agent not appointed, §14-11-209.

Foreign limited liability company, §14-11-703.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

Foreign limited liability partnerships.

Service on agent, §14-8-46.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.

Withdrawal of partnership from state, §14-8-50.

**Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988, §14-9-104.**

Foreign limited partnerships, §14-9-902.1.

**Local government code enforcement boards.**

Service of notice by publication or posting, §36-74-29.

**Long arm statute, §§9-10-90 to 9-10-94, 9-11-4.**

Paternity determination, §19-7-41.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Lost or destroyed records.**

Bond, bill, note, draft, check.

Establishing duplicate.

Citation or notice to debtor or maker to appear, §24-11-21.

Maker nonresident party by publication, §24-11-22.

Unofficial papers.

Rule nisi, §24-11-23.

**Magistrate courts.**

Bad check prosecutions, §15-10-202.

Civil proceedings, §15-10-43.

Costs, §15-10-80.

County or state authority ordinance violations.

Citation or accusation, §§15-10-62, 15-10-63.

**Mail service, §9-11-5.**

Additional time after service, §9-11-6.

Probate court proceedings, §53-11-3.

Subpoenas, §24-13-24.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Preliminary notice of lien rights, §44-14-361.3.

Special liens on personal property.

Accrual of storage, §44-14-363.

**Medicaid fraud.**

Subpoenas.

Information for investigations and audits, §49-4-151.

**Mentally ill persons.**

Department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.

Service of notice of pendency of action.

Second original process, §37-1-6.

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before special masters, §22-2-107.

**Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.**

Registered agent, §7-9-5.

**Minors, §9-11-4.**

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before assessors.

Notice, §22-2-21.

Proceeding before special masters, §22-2-107.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Service on nonresident minors, §40-12-1.

Probate courts.

Service on minors, §15-9-17.

Service on resident minor over 14 temporarily outside of state, §9-10-70.

**Motions, §9-11-5.**

Motion to intervene, §9-11-24.

Time limitation, §9-11-6.

**Motor carriers.**

Nonresidents, §40-1-117.

**Motor carriers' road tax.**

Powers of department of public safety in administering and enforcing article, §48-9-43.

Secretary of state as agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Nonresidents.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §40-12-1.

Designation of employees to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

How service on nonresidents made, §40-12-2.

Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

Service upon personal representative, §40-12-8.

**Municipal corporations.**

Actions for injury to person or property.

Service on mayor or chairperson of city council or city commission, §36-33-5.

**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Municipal corporations —Cont'd**

Land registration.

Service upon municipality, §44-2-69.

Powers relating to administration of government, §36-34-2.

Service of process on, §9-11-4.

**Municipal property taxes.**

Issuance and service of summons of garnishment, §48-5-360.

**New trial.**

Rule nisi, §5-5-44.

**Nonprofit corporations. See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.****Nonresident contractors.**

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §48-13-35.

Service and return of summons, §48-13-36.

**Nonresident insurance agents, §33-23-31.****Nonresidents, §9-11-4.**

Accountants.

Nonresident application for certification.

Executive director as agent for service of process, §43-3-14.

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Service on agent of nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Contractors, §§48-13-35, 48-13-36.

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before special masters, §22-2-107.

Insurance agents, §33-23-31.

Land registration.

Appointment of resident agent for service on, §44-2-68.

Motor carriers road tax.

Secretary of state as agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service, §40-12-1.

Designation of employees to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

How service on nonresidents made, §40-12-2.

Personal representatives, §40-12-8.

Records to be kept by secretary of state, §40-12-4.

Partition.

Service of notice by publication, §44-6-162.

Personal jurisdiction over nonresidents, §9-10-94.

Sales and use taxes.

Nonresident dealer engaging in business.

Appointment of secretary of state as attorney in fact for service, §48-8-65.

Perfection of service of process against, §48-8-65.

Service by publication on nonresidents with interest in property in state, §9-10-71.

Workers' compensation.

Executive director of board deemed party's agent, §34-9-102.

**Notice of appeal.**

Appeals to superior court, §5-3-21.

**Notice to defendant of commencement of action and request to waive service, §9-11-4.****Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Service of complaint or order upon interested parties; §§41-2-9, 41-2-12.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Occupational therapists**, §43-28-6.**Orders required to be served**, §9-11-5.**Outside of state or United States**, §9-11-4.**Pardons and paroles.**

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Notice, §42-9-51.

Subpoenas, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Service of subpoenas, §42-9-50.

**Partition.**

Heirs property, uniform partition.

Service by publication.

Posting of sign in right-of-way adjacent to property, §44-6-182.

Life tenants partitioning realty.

Notice of application, §44-6-173.

Notice of intention to apply for writ, §44-6-162.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Service outside state, §19-7-41.

**Permanent process servers.**

Process served by person appointed as, §9-11-4.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-232.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.

Service of notice to defendant, §44-14-265.

**Personal service**, §9-11-4.**Persons who may serve**, §9-11-4.**Pest control operators.**

Resident agents.

Designation by nonresident licensees and certified operators, §43-45-14.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

State board of pharmacy.

Service of notice and legal process, §26-4-24.

**Physical therapists.**

Board of physical therapy, §43-33-9.

**Pleadings subsequent to original complaint**, §9-11-5.**Private ways.**

Petitions, §44-9-41.

Rule nisi.

Ordering removal of obstruction, §44-9-59.

**Probate courts.**

Absconding fiduciary, §15-9-35.

Acknowledgment of service, §53-11-6.

Additional service or notice, §53-11-5.

Applications made to judge for granting of order, §15-9-86.

Citations, §15-9-86.1.

Statements in lieu of stating time of hearing in certain types of proceedings, §15-9-86.1.

Foreign personal representatives, §53-5-46.

Guardians ad litem, §§53-11-2, 53-11-3.

Incapacitated adults.

Service on, §15-9-17.

Incapacitated adults or minors, §53-11-3.

Military personnel, §§53-11-3, 53-11-6.

Minors.

Service on, §15-9-17.

Notice of petition for probate in solemn form, §53-5-22.

Out-of-state resident, §53-11-4.

Personal service, §53-11-3.

Proceedings in, §9-11-4.

Unknown person or residence, §53-11-4.

Waiver, §53-11-6.

**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Probate of wills in solemn form**, §53-5-22.**Professional associations.**

Incorporation of certain provisions by reference, §14-10-17.

**Professional licensing boards.**

Division director.

Service on board through, §43-1-3.

**Proof of service.**

Child custody proceeding.

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Person outside state, required notice, §19-9-47.

Pleadings subsequent to original complaint, §9-11-5.

Return of service, §9-11-4.

Amendment, §9-11-4.

Habeas corpus writs.

Respondent's return to writ, §§9-14-10 to 9-14-12.

**Property, actions relating to**, §9-11-4.**Property taxes.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Service of papers, §48-5-307.

County property tax appeal, service of notice, §48-5-311.

**Publication service**, §9-11-4.

Dependency proceedings.

Summons, §15-11-161.

Interlocutory order of disposition, §15-11-163.

Judgments against nonresidents.

Revival of judgments, §9-12-67.

On nonresidents or unknown persons with interest in property in state, §9-10-71.

Probate court proceedings, §53-11-4.

Termination of parental rights.

Summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

**Public works.**

State government bidding and contracting.

Notice of action.

Payment bonds, §13-10-63.

**Quia timet against all the world**, §23-3-65.**Quo warranto.**

Service of writ and process, §9-6-63.

**Railroads.**

Lessee of railroad.

Service on, §46-8-311.

Lessor railroad company.

Service on, §§46-8-312, 46-8-313.

Protection of property.

Special officers.

Return of processes to county of origin, §46-8-233.

Receivers of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

Trustees of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Nonresident applicants.

Consent to service, §43-39A-9.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Nonresident licensees.

Appointment of real estate commissioner to act as licensee's agent, §43-40-9.

**Requests for admission**, §9-11-36.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Return of service, §9-11-4.**

Amendment, §9-11-4.

Habeas corpus writs.

Respondent's return to writ, §§9-14-10 to 9-14-12.

**Rule nisi against court officers, §15-13-4.****Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Foreign nonprofit or cooperative corporations.

Secretary of state as agent for, §46-5-99.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Nonresident dealer engaging in business.

Appointment of secretary of state as attorney in fact, §48-8-65.

Perfection of service of process against, §48-8-65.

Sale at public auction of securities for collection of taxes due.

Notice to dealer or depositor by mail or personal service, §48-8-57.

**Second originals, §9-10-72.****Secretary of state.**

Business opportunity sales.

Appointment as agent for process, §10-1-416.

Designation of employees as agents to accept service, §45-13-26.

Fees for acceptance of process, §45-13-26.

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §14-8-46.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §14-8-52.

Withdrawal of partnership from state, §14-8-50.

Motor carriers' road tax.

Agent of nonresident motor carriers, §48-9-42.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Service on nonresidents.

Designation of employees to perform functions of secretary of state, §40-12-7.

Nonresident contractors.

Appointment as agent for service, §48-13-35.

Sales and use taxes.

Nonresident dealers engaging in business.

Appointment of secretary as attorney in fact for service, §48-8-65.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

Dissolved corporation, §14-4-161.

**Securities.**

Agents, broker-dealers, investment advisers and investment adviser representatives, §10-5-35.

Cease and desist orders, §10-5-73.

Federal covered investment advisers, §10-5-34.

Signing and filing consent to service, §10-5-80.

**Sex offenders.**

Petition for release from registration requirement, §42-1-19.

**Sheriffs, §9-11-4.**

Fees in civil cases, §15-16-21.

Service outside county.

Mileage fees, §15-16-22.

Off-duty deputy sheriff.

Process served by, §9-11-4.1.

Subpoenas, §24-13-24.

**Special presentments.**

Against corporations.

Notice of filing, §17-7-92.

**Special statutory proceedings, §9-11-4.****State board of pharmacy.**

Service of notices and legal process, §26-4-24.

**State election board.**

Copy of action seeking relief affecting calling, holding, etc., of election or primary, §21-2-32.

Investigations by board into conduct of elections or primaries, §21-2-33.

**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****State of Georgia.**

Land registration.

Service upon state, §44-2-69.

**Subpoenas, §24-13-24.**

Reasonable time, §24-13-26.

Requiring attendance of witness.

Any place within state, §24-13-24.

Taking depositions, §9-11-45.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Service of foreign subpoena, §24-13-114.

**Summary judgment proceedings, §9-11-56.****Superior courts.**

Appeals to superior court.

Notice of appeal, §5-3-21.

Certiorari to superior court.

Answer, §5-4-7.

Petition and writ, §5-4-6.

**Supreme court.**

Appeals to supreme court, §5-6-32.

Application for appeal, §5-6-35.

Notice of appeal, §§5-6-32, 5-6-37.

Cross appeal, §5-6-38.

**Taxation.**

Georgia tax tribunal.

Service and filing of documents generally, §50-13A-18.

Service of petition and response, §50-13A-10.

Notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

Subpoenas issued by commissioner, §48-2-8.

Summons of garnishment, §48-2-55.

**Tax executions.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment, §48-3-13.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

Sales under tax executions.

Notice of foreclosure of right to redeem, §48-4-46.

Summons of garnishment, §48-3-12.

**Taxpayer protection against false claims.**

Service of civil investigative demands, §23-3-125.

**Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way.**

Eminent domain proceedings, §22-3-2.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

**Territorial limits of effective service, §9-11-4.****Third-party practice, §9-11-14.****Time for making service.**

Limitation, §9-11-6.

Service made within state, §9-11-4.

**Torts.**

Tort claims act, §50-21-35.

**Towns.**

Service on, §9-11-4.

**Transient merchants.**

Registered agents, §43-46-5.

Required, §43-46-3.

**Trappers.**

License or permit applicants.

Designation of where or upon whom notice may be served, §27-3-72.

**Trusts.**

Appointment of trustees.

Petition, notice, §53-12-201.

Charitable trusts.

Actions relating to rights of beneficiaries, §53-12-174.



**SERVICE OF PROCESS —Cont'd****Trusts —Cont'd**

- Compensation of trustee.
  - Greater than amount allowed.
    - Petition, notice, §53-12-212.
- Divide or consolidate trusts.
  - Petition, notice, §53-12-63.
- Final accounting.
  - Death, resignation, removal of trustee, termination of trust.
    - Petition, notice, §53-12-231.
- Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
- Interim accounting relieving trustee from liability.
  - Petition, notice, §53-12-230.
- Modification of trust.
  - Petition, notice, §53-12-62.
- Nonresident trustees, §53-12-320.
  - Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
- Reformation of trust.
  - Petition, notice, §53-12-60.
- Resignation of trustee.
  - Petition, notice, §53-12-220.
- Termination of trust.
  - Petition, notice, §53-12-64.
- Trustee for resident minor over 14 temporarily outside of state, §9-10-70.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Judicial review of final decisions of board of review.
  - Petitions, §34-8-223.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

- Fair business practices act of 1975.
  - Actions by individuals.
    - Attorney general to be served, §10-1-399.

**Unfit buildings or structures.**

- Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.
  - Service of complaint or order upon interested parties, §§41-2-9, 41-2-12.

**Unincorporated associations.**

- Action against unincorporated association, §9-2-25.

**Unknown persons with interest in property in state.**

- Service by publication, §9-10-71.

**Unnecessary cost of service of summons.**

- Defendants responsible for avoiding on receipt of notice, §9-11-4.

**VA guardians.**

- Extraordinary services rendered.
  - Notice of petition and hearing for additional compensation, §29-7-15.
- Notice given to office or department having jurisdiction over area, §29-7-2.
- Notice of petition for appointment, §29-7-6.

**Voter registration.**

- Examination of qualifications of electors by registrars, §21-2-236.
- Voter qualifications examined by board of registrars, §21-2-228.

**Waiver, §§9-10-73, 9-11-4.****Welfare.**

- Actions against department.
  - Notice of pendency of action, §49-2-15.

**Witnesses.**

- Privilege from.
  - Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state, §24-13-96.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

- Group self-insurance funds, §§34-9-164, 34-9-176.

**SERVICE STATIONS.****Gasoline.**

- General provisions. See GASOLINE.

**Petroleum products retail dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.****Underground storage tanks, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.****SET ASIDE ASSIGNMENTS.****Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

- Actions, §§18-2-55, 18-2-57.

**SETOFFS.****Bank deposits and collections.**

- Collection of items by payor banks.
  - Items subject to setoff, §11-4-303.
- Multiple party accounts.
  - Protection of financial institutions.
    - Right to setoff, §7-1-821.

**Civil practice act.**

- Effect of conflict between setoff provisions and civil practice act, §13-7-14.

**Claims or demands.**

- Against beneficiaries of suits, §13-7-6.
- Demands between parties to suits, §13-7-5.
- Limitations, §13-7-4.

**Conflict of laws.**

- Effect of conflict between setoff provisions and civil practice act, §13-7-14.

**Contracts. See CONTRACTS.****Debts not due.**

- Allowance of setoff of debt against claims of nonresidents or insolvent plaintiffs, §13-7-11.

**Decedents' estates.**

- Allowance of setoff of debt of testator or intestate against representative of estate, §13-7-8.
- Allowance of setoff of distributive share in estate against judgment against legatee or owner of share, §13-7-9.

**Demands.**

- Claims or demands, §§13-7-4 to 13-7-6.

**Ejectment.**

- Value of improvements against mesne profits.
  - Adverse claimant, §44-11-9.
  - By trespassers, §44-11-8.

**Employer's liability for injuries to employees.**

- Railroad employees.
  - Allowable setoffs, §34-7-44.

**Equitable setoff, §23-2-76.****Executions.**

- Execution by defendant after setoff, §9-13-76.

**Funds transfers.**

- Setoff by beneficiary's bank, §11-4A-502.

**Income taxes.**

- Refunds for overpayments of withheld taxes, §48-7-112.
- Setoff debt collection.
  - General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**Insurance companies.**

- Rehabilitation and liquidation.
  - Mutual debts and credits, §33-37-29.
  - Preferred transfers, §33-37-27.

**Intestate succession.**

- Allowance of setoff of debt of intestate against representative of estate, §13-7-8.

**Judgments.**

- Execution proceedings, §9-13-75.

**Limitation of actions.**

- Applicability of limitations to setoffs, §9-3-6.



**SETOFFS —Cont'd****Mesne profits.**

Allowance of setoff of value of improvements against claim for profits, §13-7-10.

**Nature of,** §13-7-1.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Allowance of setoff against original payee in action by holder or transferee of dishonored instrument, §13-7-7.

**Recoupment.**

Distinguished, §13-7-3.

**Restitution.**

Prior total or partial restitution made to victim, §17-14-6.

Restitution payments against judgments in civil actions, §17-14-11.

**Secured transactions.**

Bank exercising against secured party.

Deposit account maintained in bank, §11-9-340.

**Taxation.**

Federal refund claims against tax liability to state.

Fees charged to taxpayer's account, §48-2-54.1.

Income taxes.

Setoff debt collection.

General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170.

See INCOME TAXES.

Unpaid taxes against refunds, §48-2-35.

**Trover.**

Action involving purchase money contract, §44-12-154.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Right to set off damages or penalties, §10-1-401.

**SETTING ASIDE.**

**Amendable judgments,** §9-12-15.

**Complaints in equities,** §§9-11-60, 15-10-43.

**Default judgments,** §9-11-55.

**Defects in pleadings,** §9-12-15.

**Effect of perjury in criminal actions,** §17-1-4.

**Harmless error,** §9-11-61.

**Motion on directed verdict,** §9-11-50.

**SETTLEMENTS.**

**American Indian human remains and burial objects.**

Penalties for violations, §44-12-264.

**Appeals.**

Voluntary preappeal settlement conference procedure.

Court of appeals authorized to establish by rule of court, §15-3-13.

**Arbitration.**

International commercial arbitration code.

Settlement of dispute, §9-9-52.

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Collection of items by depositary and collecting banks.

Settlement of items.

Medium and time of settlement, §11-4-213.

Provisional status, §11-4-201.

When provisional credits become final, §11-4-215.

**Bank or trust company.**

Derivative actions by shareholders, §7-1-441.

**Business corporations.**

Claims against corporation upon filing of articles of dissolution, §14-2-1408.

Derivative proceedings, §14-2-745.

**Child welfare agency laws and regulations.**

Penalties for violations, §49-5-12.1.

**SETTLEMENTS —Cont'd****Claims against local government entities.**

Settlement constitutes bar, §36-92-3.

**Claims against or in favor of estate,** §53-7-45.

**Class actions,** §9-11-23.

**Coin operated amusement machine.**

Taxes assessed, §50-27-82.

**Conduct or statements made in negotiations.**

Evidence.

Inadmissible, §24-4-408.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Final settlement of accounts, §29-5-81.

Interim settlement of accounts, §§29-5-61 to 29-5-63.

Power of conservator to compromise claim or debt, §29-5-23.

**Conservators for minors.**

Final settlement of accounts, §29-3-71.

Interim settlement of accounts, §§29-3-61, 29-3-62.

**Contested elections and primaries,** §21-2-527.1.**Court of appeals.**

Voluntary preappeal settlement conference procedure, §15-3-13.

**Debtors and creditors.**

Effect of misrepresentation, suppression of material fact or private agreement giving preference between debtor and creditor, §18-2-25.

**Decedents' estates.**

Settlement of accounts, §§53-7-60 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Guardians ad litem.

Powers and duties of GAL, §15-11-105.

**Derivative proceedings by shareholders.**

Business corporations, §14-2-745.

**Disabled persons.**

Workers' compensation.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Compromise settlement agreements, §§34-9-363, 34-9-363.1.

**Electric membership corporation.**

Derivative actions by members, §46-3-272.

**Electric transmission lines.**

Construction of lines with operating voltage of 115 kilovolts or greater.

Route selection, settlement negotiations with property owners, §22-3-161.

**Eminent domain.**

Electric transmission lines.

Construction of lines with operating voltage of 115 kilovolts or greater.

Route selection, settlement negotiations with property owners, §22-3-161.

**Evidence.**

Conduct or statements made in negotiations.

Inadmissible, §24-4-408.

Prohibited settlement with injured adverse party inadmissible, §51-1-35.

**Executors and administrators.**

Settlement of accounts, §§53-7-60 to 53-7-78. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Fair business practices act.**

Civil penalties, §10-1-405.

**Farm tractor warranty act.**

Informal dispute settlement procedures, §10-1-816.

**Filing and recording.**

Notice of real estate settlement.

Settlement conveying interest in real estate or creating lien on, §44-2-30.



**SETTLEMENTS —Cont'd****Financial institutions.**

Civil penalties, §7-1-91.

Claims due institution in receivership, §7-1-166.

**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §9-16-3.

**Gasoline.**

Below cost sales.

Effect of written tender of settlement,  
§10-1-255.**Georgia Higher Education Assistance Corporation.**

Powers, §20-3-266.

**Heavy equipment multiline dealers.**

Good faith settlement of disputes, §10-1-737.

**Hospitals.**Lien on action accruing to injured person for care  
and treatment costs.

Before entry into hospital.

Effect of part on settlement, §44-14-475.

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Effect of settlement, §44-14-473.

**Injured adverse party.**

Prohibited negotiation or settlement with.

Exceptions, §51-1-35.

Generally, §51-1-35.

Inadmissibility of prohibited settlement,  
§51-1-35.**Insolvent insurers.**

Claims against, §33-36-9.

**Insurance claims, §33-7-12.****Insurance company deposits.**

Claims against, §33-12-15.

**Insurance unfair claims settlement practices, §33-6-34.****Insurers insolvency pool.**

Assessments against insurers, §33-36-7.

Recoupment by surcharge against insureds,  
§33-36-7.1.Claims or judgments against insolvent insurers,  
§33-36-6.

Purposes of chapter, §33-36-2.

**Insurers rehabilitation.**

Grounds for petition, §33-37-11.

Powers of liquidators, §§33-37-20, 33-37-42.

Security held by secured creditor, §33-37-40.

**International commercial arbitration code.**

Settlement of dispute, §9-9-52.

**Lemon law.**

Farm tractors.

Informal dispute settlement procedures,  
§10-1-816.**Liens.**Health care facility medical practice liens, actions  
for care and treatment costs.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Settlements before entry into hospital.

Effect of part on, §44-14-475.

**Life settlements act, §§33-59-1 to 33-59-18. See LIFE SETTLEMENTS ACT.****Limited partnership.**

Derivative action.

Expenses as result of compromise or settlement,  
§14-9-1004.**Lis pendens notice.**Settlement indicated on face of lis pendens record,  
§44-14-612.**Marriage.**

Detrimental reliance, §13-3-44.

Minor's capacity, §13-3-22.

**SETTLEMENTS —Cont'd****Medical assistance.**

Claims, §49-4-148.

**Minor's claim, §29-3-3.****Motor vehicles.**Separate causes of action for personal injury and  
property damage caused by motor vehicle.

Settlement of single action.

Effect in separate action, §51-1-34.

Evidence in separate action, §51-1-33.

**Municipal corporations.**

Actions for injury to person or property.

Written demand as prerequisite.

Inclusion of money damages being sought,  
constitutes offer to compromise, §36-33-5.

Bonded debt, §36-38-20.

**Nonprofit corporations.**Claims against corporation upon filing of articles  
of dissolution, §14-3-1409.

Derivative proceedings.

Settlement prohibited without court approval,  
§14-3-745.**Notice of real estate settlement.**

Filing and recording.

Settlement conveying interest in real estate or  
creating lien on, §44-2-30.**Nursing homes.**Lien on action accruing to injured person for care  
and treatment costs.

Before entry into hospital.

Effect of part of settlement, §44-14-475.

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Before entry into hospital.

Effect of settlement, §44-14-473.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Settlement agreements, §19-7-48.

**Physician profiles.**

Malpractice information contained in, §43-34A-3.

**Postnuptial settlements.**

In whose favor enforced, §19-3-66.

Recordation, §§19-3-67, 19-3-68.

**Probate of wills, §53-5-25.**

Claims against or in favor of estate, §53-7-45.

**Prohibited negotiation or settlement with injured adverse party.**

Exceptions, §51-1-35.

Generally, §51-1-35.

Inadmissibility of prohibited settlement, §51-1-35.

**Public officers and employees.**Purging of personnel records of terminated  
employees, §45-1-5.**Radiation control.**

Penalties, §31-13-13.

**Satisfaction.**

Defense in tort actions, §§51-11-20, 51-11-21.

**Structured settlements, §§51-12-70 to 51-12-77.**

See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.

**Taxation, §48-2-60.**

State revenue commissioner.

Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.

Authority, procedures, development, record  
required, offer in compromise, application  
fee, §48-2-18.1.**Taxpayer protection against false claims.**

Settlement of civil action, §23-3-122.

**Tobacco products manufacturers.**Financial responsibility for burdens imposed on  
state from smoking, §§10-13-1 to 10-13-4.Master settlement agreement enhancements,  
§§10-13A-1 to 10-13A-9.



**SETTLEMENTS —Cont'd****Torts.**

- Offer to settle claim, §9-11-68.
- Motor vehicles, death or injury.
- Terms and conditions of offer, §9-11-67.1.

**Traumatic burn care medical practices.**

- Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.
- Before entry into hospital.
- Effect of part on settlement, §44-14-475.
- Lien on action for care and treatment costs.
- Effect of settlement, §44-14-473.

**Trusts.**

- Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Payments of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

- Fair business practices act of 1975.
- Written tender of settlement, §10-1-399.

**Utility facility protection.**

- Settlement of liability, §25-9-13.

**VA guardians.**

- Final accounting and final settlements.
- Discharge of guardian, §29-7-9.

**Workers' compensation.**

- Settlement between parties generally, §34-9-15.
- Subsequent injury trust fund.
- Compromise settlements authorized, §§34-9-363, 34-9-363.1.
- Temporary conservator.
- Appointment to compromise and terminate claims, §34-9-226.

**Wrongful death.**

- Contribution among joint trespassers.
- Effect of settlement, §51-12-32.

**SEVERABILITY OF STATUTES, §1-1-3.****Statutes generally.** See **STATUTES.****SEVERANCE OF ACTIONS.****Generally,** §9-11-42.**Separate trials.** See **TRIAL.****SEWAGE HOLDING TANK ACT.****General provisions,** §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See **SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.****Short title,** §12-15-1.**SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.****Citation of title,** §12-15-1.**Compliance with chapter.**

- Construction trailers.
- When utilization proper, §12-15-4.
- Enforcement, §12-15-7.
- Noncompliance deemed violation of water quality control act, §12-15-8.
- Responsibility for ensuring, §12-15-6.
- Violations, §12-15-8.

**Contractors.**

- Responsibility for ensuring compliance with chapter, §12-15-6.

**Definitions,** §12-15-3.**Department and county boards of health.**

- Enforcement of compliance with chapter, §12-15-7.

**Disposal of sewage,** §12-15-5.**Legislative findings,** §12-15-2.**Manifests,** §12-15-5.**Permits.**

- Septic tank waste.
- Land disposal sites receiving waste from more than one system, §12-8-41.

**Public policy,** §12-15-2.**Removal of sewage from tanks,** §12-15-5.**SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS —Cont'd****Septic tank waste.****Permits.**

- Land disposal sites receiving waste from more than one system, §12-8-41.

**Short title,** §12-15-1.**Specifications,** §12-15-5.**Title of act,** §12-15-1.**Utilization,** §12-15-4.**SEWAGE SYSTEMS, §§22-3-60 to 22-3-63.****Authority to lease, purchase or condemn or receive donations,** §22-3-60.

- Condemnation requirements for nongovernmental entities, §22-3-63.

**Combined sewer overflow,** §12-5-29.1.**Community improvement districts.**

- Purposes, GA Const Art IX §VII Par II.

**Contractors.**

- Nonresident contractors, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38.
- See **CONTRACTORS.**

**Eminent domain.**

- Applicability of article, §22-3-62.
- Authority to lease, purchase or condemn or receive donations, §22-3-60.
- Condemnation requirements for nongovernmental entities, §22-3-63.
- Declaration of taking method.
- Authorization to utilize, §22-3-140.
- Procedure, §22-3-61.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

- Powers, GA Const Art IX §II Par III.

**Individual sewage disposal system,** §12-8-1.

- Denial of permits.
- Consideration of denial in ad valorem tax determinations, §12-8-1.
- Notification requirement, §12-8-1.

**Leases.**

- Authority to lease, §22-3-60.

**Liens.**

- Unpaid charges for sewerage service.
- Limited liens, §36-60-17.
- Privately owned public water suppliers.
- Cutting off water service when sewer charge unpaid, §12-5-179.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

- Waste-water plans, §12-5-583.

**Municipal corporations.**

- Power to acquire and construct, §36-34-5.

**Municipal property taxes.**

- Executions for collection of assessments for laying sewers, §48-5-358.

**On-site sewage management systems regulation.**

- Conformity as prerequisite to building permit, §31-3-5.1.
- County boards of health, §31-3-5.

**Plans for elimination or treatment of sewage overflow,** §12-5-29.1.**Public works contracts,** §§13-10-80 to 13-10-83.**Resource recovery development authorities.**

- General provisions, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See **RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.**

**State debt.**

- General obligation debt.
- Loans to counties, municipal corporations, political subdivisions, etc., GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.



**SEWAGE SYSTEMS —Cont'd****Storm or sanitary sewers.**

Dumping of certain wastes prohibited, §12-8-2.

Forfeiture of involved vehicles, §12-8-2.

**Taxation.**

Denial of individual sewage disposal permits.

Duty to consider denial in ad valorem tax determinations, §12-8-1.

**Unlawful disposal of sewage, §12-5-29.****Water and sewer projects and costs tax, §§48-8-200 to 48-8-212. See SALES AND USE TAXES.****SEWING MACHINES.****Criminal use with altered identification mark, §16-9-70.****SEX CHANGES.****Birth certificates.**

Amendment, §31-10-23.

**SEX DISCRIMINATION.****Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of property within subdivisions based on sex, §44-5-60.****Employment, §§34-5-1 to 34-5-7.**

Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

Arbitration of disputes, §34-5-6.

Causing or attempting to cause employer to discriminate.

Unlawful, §34-5-3.

Collection of unpaid wages by aggrieved employee, §34-5-5.

Commissioner of labor.

Powers and authority under chapter, §34-5-4.

Declaration of public policy, §34-5-1.

Definitions, §34-5-2.

Discharge against employee because of complaint, §34-5-3.

Discriminatory wage differentials.

Prohibition, §34-5-3.

Limitation of actions.

Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

Posting of law by employers, §34-5-7.

Powers and authority of commissioner, §34-5-4.

Public policy.

Declaration, §34-5-1.

Retaliation against employee making complaint, §34-5-3.

**Fair housing law.**

General provisions, §§8-3-200 to 8-3-223. See FAIR HOUSING LAW.

**Insurance underwriting and rate risking, §33-24-91.****SEX EDUCATION.****Prescribed course of study, §20-2-143.****SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****Venue of violation of provisions, §42-1-12.****SEX OFFENDER REGISTRY, §42-1-12.****SEX OFFENDERS.****Area where minors congregate.**

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**Changing residence from other state or territory to Georgia.**

Registration information forwarded for risk assessment, §42-1-14.

**Child care facility.**

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

**SEX OFFENDERS —Cont'd****Child care facility —Cont'd**

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**Churches.**

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**County boards of education.**

Ineligibility for election to or service on.

Registered sex offenders, §20-2-51.

**Defined, §42-1-12.****Drivers' licenses.**

For-hire endorsement on driver's license, disqualifying conditions, §40-5-39.

**Harboring or aiding offender not in compliance with registration requirement, §16-6-25.****Home arrest program.**

Interference with electronic monitoring devices, §16-7-29.

**Informed of obligation to register.**

Prior to release from prison, §42-1-12.

**Likelihood offender will engage in another crime.**

Risk assessment classification, §42-1-14.

Bureau of investigation, assistance in determining, §35-3-4.

**Local boards of education.**

Ineligibility for election to or service on.

Registered sex offenders, §20-2-51.

**Notice of conviction and release from confinement, §16-5-110.****Photographing minors.**

Restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-18.

**Registration, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19.**

Address.

Permanent or temporary residence.

Required information, §42-1-12.

Aiding, concealing or harboring offender not in compliance with registration requirement, §16-6-25.

Appropriate official.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Duties prior to and upon offenders release, §42-1-12.

Area where minors congregate, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Public and community swimming pools, §42-1-12.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

Bureau of investigation.

Information forwarded to, duties, §42-1-12.

Change in address, §42-1-12.

Change in required information, §42-1-12.

Change of residence to another state, §42-1-12.

Changing residence from other state or territory to Georgia.

Registration information forwarded for risk assessment, §42-1-14.

Child care facility, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

List of registered offenders.

Information on retrieving provided child care programs, §42-1-12.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

Churches.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

Criminal offense against victim who is a minor, §42-1-12.

Criminal penalty.

Failure to registered, false information, §42-1-12.



**SEX OFFENDERS —Cont'd****Registration —Cont'd**

- Dangerous sexual offense, §42-1-12.
- Day-care center, §42-1-12.
  - List of registered offenders.
    - Information on retrieving provided, §42-1-12.
- Definitions, §42-1-12.
- Department of corrections.
  - Duties, §42-1-12.
- Dependency proceedings.
- Reunification.
  - Reasonable efforts to preserve or reunify.
    - When not required, §15-11-203.
- E-mail addresses, user name, user password.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Employment.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
  - Restrictions on employment, §42-1-16.
- Failure to register, §42-1-12.
- False information, §42-1-12.
- Fingerprints and photograph, §42-1-12.
- Immunity.
  - Sexual offender registration review board, §42-1-13.
- Institution of higher education.
  - Vocation or student.
    - Required information, §42-1-12.
- List of offenders residing in county.
  - Duty of sheriffs to prepare, posting, §42-1-12.
- Mobile home or manufactured home as residence.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Motor vehicle make, model, color, license tag.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Motor vehicle or trailer used as residence.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Obligations of offender, §42-1-12.
- Persons required to register, §42-1-12.
- Private data.
  - Information treated as, exceptions, §42-1-12.
- Release from registration requirement.
  - Petition, criteria, §§42-1-12, 42-1-19.
- Required registration information, §42-1-12.
- Requirement to register, §42-1-12.
- Residence.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Risk assessment classification, §42-1-14.
  - Assessment criteria defined, §42-1-12.
  - Bureau of investigation, assistance in determining, §35-3-4.
  - Defined, §42-1-12.
  - Level I risk assessment classification, §42-1-12.
  - Level II risk assessment classification, §42-1-12.
- Rules and regulations, §42-1-12.
- Schools.
  - Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.
  - List of registered sex offenders sent to schools, §42-1-12.
  - Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.
- Sexually dangerous predator.
  - Child care facilities, churches, schools, areas where minors congregate.
    - Residing, working or loitering within certain distance, restrictions, §42-1-15.
  - Defined, §42-1-12.
  - Electronic monitoring, §42-1-14.
  - List of offenders residing in county.
    - Duty of sheriffs to prepare, posting, §42-1-12.

**SEX OFFENDERS —Cont'd****Registration —Cont'd**

- Sexually dangerous predator —Cont'd
  - Sexually violent predators classified as, §42-1-14.
- Sexual offender defined, §42-1-12.
- Sexual offender registration review board, §42-1-13.
  - Appointment of members, §42-1-13.
  - Georgia bureau of investigation, assistance in evaluation of sexual offenders, §42-1-14.
- Immunity, §42-1-13.
- Investigators, transfer to Georgia bureau of investigation, §42-1-13.
- Membership, §42-1-13.
- Powers, §42-1-13.
- Risk assessment classification, §42-1-14.
  - Bureau of investigation, assistance in determining, §35-3-4.
- Sheriff of county in which offender resides.
  - List of offenders residing in county, §42-1-12.
- Registration with, §42-1-12.
  - Change in required information, updating, §42-1-12.
  - Fee, §42-1-12.
  - Renewal, §42-1-12.
- Social security numbers.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Vessel or houseboat as residence.
  - Required information, §42-1-12.
- Risk assessment classification, §42-1-14.**
  - Bureau of investigation, assistance in determining, §35-3-4.
- School boards.**
  - Ineligibility for election to or service on local boards.
  - Registered sex offenders, §20-2-51.
- Schools.**
  - Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.
  - Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.
- Sexually dangerous predator.**
  - Aiding, concealing or harboring offender not in compliance with registration requirement, §16-6-25.
  - Child care facilities, churches, schools, areas where minors congregate.
    - Residing, working or loitering within certain distance, restrictions, §42-1-15.
  - Classification as.
    - Hearing, report, §42-1-14.
  - Defined, §42-1-12.
  - Electronic monitoring, §42-1-14.
  - List of offenders residing in county.
    - Duty of sheriffs to prepare, posting, §42-1-12.
  - Registration, §42-1-12.
  - Risk assessment classification, §42-1-14.
    - Bureau of investigation, assistance in determining, §35-3-4.
  - Sexually violent predators classified as, §42-1-14.
- Whereabouts.**
  - Communicating.
    - Sheriff of county in which offender resides, §42-1-12.

**SEX SLAVES.****Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual servitude, §16-5-46.**

- Department of human services.
  - Services to victims or persons at risk of becoming victims, §49-5-8.



**SEX SLAVES —Cont'd****Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual servitude —Cont'd**

Hotline information to be posted in certain establishments and bureau of investigation web site, §16-5-47.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**SEXTING, §16-11-90.****Causing minor to be identified as individual in obscene depiction, §16-11-40.1.****Child sexual exploitation, exception, §16-12-100.****Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation, exception, §16-12-100.2.****Electronically furnishing obscene material to minors, exception, §16-12-100.1.****SEXUAL ASSAULT, §16-6-5.1.****Child under fourteen years of age.**

Aggravated assault with intent to commit rape against, §16-5-21.

**Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Commission of another offense of sexual assault.**

Evidence, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**Evidence.**

Commission of another offense of sexual assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

Rape shield law, §24-4-412.

**Fee for issuance of search or arrest warrants, complaints, protective orders, etc.**

Magistrate not to assess against victim, §15-10-82.

Sheriff not to assess against victim, §15-16-21.

**Other crimes.**

Evidence.

Commission of another offense of sexual assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**Privileged communications with agents providing services to victim, §24-5-509.****Protocol.**

Definitions, §§15-24-1, 17-5-70.

Establishment by judicial circuits, §15-24-2.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**Rape shield law, §24-4-412.****Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****Victims.**

Privileged communications with agents providing services to victim, §24-5-509.

**SEXUAL ASSAULT PROTOCOL.**

Definitions, §§15-24-1, 17-5-70.

Establishment by judicial circuits, §15-24-2.

Failure of crime victim to cooperate, §17-5-71.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**Polygraph examinations or other truth-telling devices.**

Victim's right to refuse request, §17-5-73.

**Preservation of evidence, §17-5-71.****Right to free forensic medical examination, §17-5-72.****SEXUAL ASSAULT PROTOCOL —Cont'd****Sexual offenses.**

DNA analysis.

Preservation of evidence, §17-5-71.

**SEXUAL BATTERY, §16-6-22.1.****Aggravated sexual battery, §16-6-22.2.**

Delinquency proceedings.

Superior court.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

**Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Commission of another offense of sexual assault.**

Evidence, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**DNA testing.**

Motion by convicted felon, §5-5-41.

**Rape shield law, §24-4-412.****Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****Sexual assault protocol.**

Establishment by judicial circuits, §15-24-2.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN, §16-12-100.****Juvenile code.**

Definition of sexual exploitation, §15-11-2.

Delinquency adjudication.

Modification or vacation if child a victim of sexual exploitation, §15-11-32.

**Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****Reporting child abuse, §19-7-5.****Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209. See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.****Sentencing.**

Probation for first offenders, exceptions, §42-8-60.

**Sexual abuse and sexual exploitation protocol.**

Child abuse protocol committee to adopt, §19-15-2.

**SEXUAL HARASSMENT.****Ethics in government.**

General assembly ethics committees.

Sexual harassment charges, §45-10-91.

**SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.****Adultery, §16-6-19.****Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.**

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

**Distributing material depicting sexual conduct, §16-12-81.****Distributing obscene materials, §16-12-80.****Electronically furnishing obscene materials to minors, §§16-12-100.1, 35-3-4.1.****Fornication, §16-6-18.****HIV infected persons.**

Reckless conduct, §16-5-60.

**Incest, §16-6-22.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.



**SEXUAL INTERCOURSE —Cont'd****Materials harmful to minors.**

Distributing to minors, §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.

**Obscenity generally.** See OBSCENITY.**Prostitution generally.** See PROSTITUTION.**Public places,** §16-6-8.**Rape generally.** See RAPE.**Rape shield law.**

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness,  
§24-4-412.

**SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PREDATORS.****Aiding, concealing or harboring offender not in compliance with registration requirement,** §16-6-25.**Child care facilities, churches, schools, areas where minors congregate.**

Residing, working or loitering within certain distance, restrictions, §42-1-15.

**Classification as.**

Hearing, report, §42-1-14.

**Defined,** §42-1-12.**Electronic monitoring,** §42-1-14.**List of predators residing in county.**

Sheriffs, duty to prepare, posting, §42-1-12.

**Registration,** §42-1-12.**Risk assessment classification,** §42-1-14.

Bureau of investigation, assistance in determining, §35-3-4.

**Sexually violent predators classified as,** §42-1-14.**Sexual offenders generally.** See SEX OFFENDERS.**SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.****AIDS.**

General provisions, §§31-17A-1 to 31-17A-3. See AIDS.

**Venereal diseases generally,** §§31-17-1 to 31-17-8. See VENEREAL DISEASES.**SEXUALLY VIOLENT PREDATORS.** See SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PREDATORS.**SEXUAL MISCONDUCT.****School personnel toward student.**

Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.

**False reports.**

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

Investigations by staff of professional standards commission, §§20-2-751.7, 20-2-984.3.

**Law enforcement, report to.**

Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.

State mandated process for students to report, §20-2-751.7.

Training on educator sexual misconduct, §20-2-751.7.

**Unsubstantiated complaints.**

Notification to media that published stories regarding complaint are unsubstantiated, §20-2-751.7.

**SEXUAL MORES CONTRARY TO COMMUNITY STANDARDS.****Rape shield law.**

Past sexual behavior of complaining witness.  
Reputation for, §24-4-412.

**SEXUAL OFFENDER REGISTRATION,** §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.**SEXUAL OFFENDER REGISTRATION REVIEW BOARD,** §42-1-13.**SEXUAL OFFENDERS.** See SEX OFFENDERS.**SEXUAL OFFENSES.****Adultery,** §16-6-19.**AIDS transmitting crimes,** §31-22-9.1.

Reckless conduct by HIV infected persons,  
§16-5-60.

**Assault with intent to commit rape.**

Child under 14 years of age.

Aggravated assault with attempt to commit rape against, §16-5-21.

Publication of name or identity of female,  
§16-6-23.

**Bail and recognizance,** §17-6-1.**Battery.**

Sexual battery, §16-6-22.1.

Aggravated sexual battery, §16-6-22.2.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Bestiality,** §16-6-6.**Bigamy,** §16-6-20.

Marrying a bigamist, §16-6-21.

**Child molestation.** See CHILD MOLESTATION.**Child sexual abuse.**

Aggravated assault with intent to commit rape against child under 14 years of age, §16-5-21.

**Evidence.**

Child's description of act of sexual contact.

Admissibility by testimony of person to whom statement made, §24-8-820.

**Hearsay rule exclusion.**

Child's description of act of sexual contact.

Admissibility by testimony of person to whom statement made, §24-8-820.

Limitation of civil actions for damages suffered from childhood sexual abuse, §9-3-33.1.

Reporting child abuse, §19-7-5.

Sexual abuse and sexual exploitation protocol.

Child abuse protocol committee to adopt,  
§19-15-2.

**Child sexual exploitation,** §16-12-100.

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

Sexual abuse and sexual exploitation protocol.

Child abuse protocol committee to adopt,  
§19-15-2.

**Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation,** §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.**Dangerous sexual offense.**

State sex offender registry, §42-1-12.

**Dependency proceedings.****Reunification.**

Reasonable efforts to preserve or reunify.

When not required, §15-11-203.

**DNA analysis.**

Motion for DNA testing.

Persons convicted of violent felony, §5-5-41.

**Electronically furnishing obscene material to minors,** §§16-12-100.1, 35-3-4.1.**Enticing child for indecent purposes,** §16-6-5.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Evidence.**

Closed trial, §9-10-3.

Commission of another offense of child molestation, §24-4-414.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.



**SEXUAL OFFENSES —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

Commission of another offense of sexual assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

Rape shield law, §24-4-412.

**Fornication, §16-6-18.****Harboring or aiding offender not in compliance with registration requirement, §16-6-25.****HIV infected persons.**

AIDS transmitting crimes, §31-22-9.1.

Reckless conduct, §16-5-60.

**Incest, §16-6-22.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Information for victims of rape or sodomy, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.****Masseurs and masseuses.**

Giving massages in places used for lewdness, prostitution, etc., §16-6-17.

Masturbation for hire, §16-6-17.

**Masturbation for hire, §16-6-16.****Minors.**

Child molestation. See CHILD MOLESTATION.

Child sexual abuse.

Aggravated assault with intent to commit rape against child under 14 years of age, §16-5-21.

Evidence.

Child's description of act of sexual contact.

Admissibility by testimony of person to whom statement made, §24-8-820.

Limitation of civil actions for damages resulting from childhood sexual abuse, §9-3-33.1.

Reporting child abuse, §19-7-5.

Sexual abuse and sexual exploitation protocol.

Child abuse protocol committee to adopt, §19-15-2.

Testimony of child as to sexual contact.

Hearsay exception, §24-8-820.

Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.

See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND COMMISSION.

Sexual abuse and sexual exploitation protocol.

Child abuse protocol committee to adopt, §19-15-2.

Criminal offense against victim who is a minor.

State sex offender registry, §42-1-12.

Enticing child for indecent purposes, §16-6-5.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Materials harmful to minors.

Sale, distribution, etc., §§16-12-101 to 16-12-105.

Pandering which involves solicitation of minor to perform act of prostitution.

Penalty, §16-6-13.

Physical evidence or investigatory materials in possession of law enforcement, prosecution or regulatory agency.

Exception to public disclosure, §50-18-72.

Reporting child abuse, §19-7-5.

Sodomy, §16-6-4.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**SEXUAL OFFENSES —Cont'd****Minors —Cont'd**

Statutory rape, §16-6-3.

AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Time of prosecution for certain offenses where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Necrophilia, §16-6-7.****Notice of conviction and release from confinement of sex offenders, §16-5-110.****Obscenity generally. See OBSCENITY.****Other crimes.**

Evidence.

Commission of another offense of child molestation, §24-4-414.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

Commission of another offense of sexual assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**Pandering.**

Testing persons convicted for sexually transmitted diseases, §16-6-13.1.

**Parties to crimes generally, §§16-2-20 to 16-2-22.**

See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

**Peeping Toms, §16-11-61.****Physicians and surgeons.**

Patients as victims.

Discipline of licensee, §43-34-8.

**Prostitution. See PROSTITUTION.****Public indecency, §16-6-8.****Rape. See RAPE.****Rape shield law, §24-4-412.****Registration of sex offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****School personnel.**

Sexual misconduct toward student.

Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.

False reports.

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

Investigations by staff of professional standards commission, §§20-2-751.7, 20-2-984.3.

Law enforcement, report to.

Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.

State mandated process for students to report, §20-2-751.7.

Training on educator sexual misconduct, §20-2-751.7.

Unsubstantiated complaints.

Notification to media that published stories regarding complaint are unsubstantiated, §20-2-751.7.

**School students.**

Student committed offense.

Reporting of students, §20-2-1184.

**Sentencing.**

Probation for first offenders, exceptions, §42-8-60.

Split sentence for sexual offenders.

Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.2.

**Sexual assault, §16-6-5.1.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Fee for issuance of search or arrest warrants, complaints, protective orders, etc.

Magistrate not to assess against victim, §15-10-82.



**SEXUAL OFFENSES —Cont'd****Sexual assault —Cont'd**

- Fee for issuance of search or arrest warrants, complaints, protective orders, etc —Cont'd
- Sheriff not to assess against victim, §15-16-21.
- Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**Sodomy. See SODOMY.****Split sentence for sexual offenders.**

- Mandatory minimum, additional probated sentence, §17-10-6.2.

**Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual servitude, §16-5-46.**

- Bureau of investigation.
- Duty to identify and investigate violations, §35-3-4.
- Subpoena power for investigating violations, §35-3-4.3.
- Coercion, defense for sexual crimes while person being trafficked for sexual servitude, §16-3-6.
- Compensation through federal government.
- Notification to victim, §17-17-6.
- Department of human services.
- Services to victims or persons at risk of becoming victims, §49-5-8.
- Hotline information to be posted in certain establishments and bureau of investigation web site, §16-5-47.
- Property subject to forfeiture, §16-5-46.
- Prosecution of offense.
- Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.
- Training law enforcement officers investigating crimes involving, §35-1-16.

**Trial.**

- Child witnesses.
- Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- Closed trial, §9-10-3.
- Exclusion of persons from courtroom when person under age of 16 testifies, §17-8-54.

**Victims of crime.**

- Information for rape or sodomy victims, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.

**SEXUAL PERVERSIONS.****Leases for prostitution purposes.**

- Prostitution defined, §44-7-18.

**SHAD.****Closed season.**

- Possession of nets or other devices for taking.
- Prima facie evidence of violation, §27-4-9.

**Commercial shad fishing, §27-4-71.****Gill net use, §27-4-7.****Sport fishing, §27-4-35.****SHAFTS.****Building codes.**

- Vertical shafts, §8-2-209.

**Surface mining.**

- Defined, §12-4-72.

**SHAMPOOING HAIR.****Cosmetologists and barbers.**

- Employment at shops and salons, §43-10-17.

**SHARE CERTIFICATES.****Banks and trust companies, §7-1-417.****Close corporations.**

- Notice of statutory status, §14-2-910.

**Form and contents, §14-2-625.****Restrictions on transfer of shares and securities.**

- Notation on certificate, §14-2-627.

**SHARECROPPERS, §§44-7-100 to 44-7-103.****Disposition without landlord's consent.**

- Illegality, §44-7-103.
- Recovery of crops by landlord, §44-7-102.

**Dispossessory proceedings by landlords.**

- Application of article to, §44-7-57.

**Failure of landlord to deliver cropper's share, §44-7-103.****Landlord's crop liens, §§44-14-340 to 44-14-349.**

- Distress warrants.
- Special lien for rent on crops grown, §44-14-343.
- False information as to liens, §44-14-346.
- Foreclosure by transferee of rent contract.
- Special lien for rent on crops grown, §44-14-345.
- Furnishing supplies and equipment, §44-14-340.
- General lien on tenant's property, §44-14-341.
- Date, §44-14-342.
- Priorities, §§44-14-341, 44-14-342.
- Manufactured and mobile homes, §44-14-349.
- Priorities.
- General lien on tenant's property, §§44-14-341, 44-14-342.
- Special lien for rent on crops grown, §44-14-341.
- Special lien for rent on crops grown, §44-14-341.
- Date, §44-14-342.
- Enforcement, §44-14-342.
- Distress warrants, §44-14-343.
- In favor of transferee of rent contract, §44-14-344.
- Foreclosure by transferee, §44-14-345.
- Priorities, §44-14-341.
- Transferee of rent contract.
- Special lien for rent in favor, §44-14-344.
- Foreclosure by transferee, §44-14-345.
- Unlawful purchase of corn or cotton.
- From tenant or laborer.
- Notice that tenant or laborer have no right to sell, §44-14-347.
- Unlawful sale of farm products in which lien exists, §44-14-348.

**Minimum wage law.**

- Inapplicability of chapter, §34-4-3.

**Nature of relationship between owner and cropper, §44-7-100.****Refusal of landlord to deliver cropper's share, §44-7-103.****Relation of landlord and cropper existing.**

- Title to crops, §44-7-101.

**Relationship between owner and cropper.**

- Nature, §44-7-100.

**Repossession of crops by process of law.**

- Sale or disposal without landlord's consent, §44-7-102.

**Sale without landlord's consent.**

- Illegality, §44-7-103.
- Recovery of crops by landlord, §44-7-102.

**Title to crops, §44-7-101.****SHARE EXCHANGES.****Banks or trust companies with nonbank corporations.**

- Articles of share exchange.
- Additional filings with the department, §7-1-533.
- Approval or disapproval, §7-1-534.
- Federal approval or disapproval, §7-1-535.
- Procedure after approval, §7-1-535.
- Evidentiary effect, §7-1-536.
- Execution, contents, and filing of articles, §7-1-532.



**SHARE EXCHANGES —Cont'd****Banks or trust companies with nonbank corporations —Cont'd**

Authorized, §7-1-530.

National banks, §7-1-557.

Bank holding companies.

Unlawful actions, §§7-1-606, 7-1-608.

Branch offices.

Establishment of new or additional offices through share exchange, §7-1-601.

Certificate of share exchange.

Effect, §7-1-536.

Issuance, §7-1-535.

Surrender of certificates, §7-1-537.

Dissenting shareholders, rights, §7-1-537.

National banks.

Authorized to enter into share exchanges, §7-1-557.

Requirements, §7-1-531.

**Business corporations.**

Amendment of plan of share exchange, §14-2-1102.

Articles of share exchange, §14-2-1105.

Authorized, §14-2-1102.

Certificate of share exchange, §14-2-1105.

Close corporations, §14-2-930.

Corporations chartered by secretary of state under other provisions, §14-2-1108.

Effect, §14-2-1106.

Foreign corporations, §14-2-1107.

Notice.

Publication of notice, §14-2-1105.1.

Plan of share exchange, §14-2-1102.

Action on, §14-2-1103.

Shareholders.

Approval of plan of share exchange, §14-2-1103.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

Merger or share exchanges, §§14-4-140 to 14-4-150. See SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.

**SHAREHOLDER AGREEMENTS.****Agreements inconsistent with code provisions,** §14-2-732.**Banks and trust companies,** §7-1-438.**Cancellation,** §14-2-941.**Close corporations,** §14-2-920.

Termination of close corporation status, effect, §14-2-932.

**Voting agreements,** §14-2-731.**SHARE OPTIONS.****Business corporations,** §14-2-624.**SHARES AND SHAREHOLDERS.** See STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.**SHARKS.****Creel and possession limits,** §27-4-10.**Season and size limits,** §27-4-130.1.**SHARK TOOTH.****State official fossil,** §50-3-56.**SHAVING POINTS,** §16-12-34.**SHEEP.****Disposal of diseased, disabled or dead animals.**

General provisions, §§4-5-1 to 4-5-11. See LIVESTOCK.

**Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act,** §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See ANIMAL PROTECTION.**Livestock dealers.**

General provisions, §§4-6-1 to 4-6-11. See LIVESTOCK.

**SHEEP —Cont'd****Meat inspection.**

General provisions, §§26-2-60 to 26-2-133. See MEAT INSPECTION.

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Running at large or straying.**

General provisions, §§4-3-1 to 4-3-12. See LIVESTOCK.

**SHEEP POX.****Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements,** §4-4-6.**SHEEPSHEAD.****Creel and possession limits,** §27-4-10.**Fishing regulations,** §27-4-130.1.**SHEETROCK.****Condominiums.**

Insurance coverage required, §44-3-107.

**SHELLFISH.****Cooperative marketing associations.**

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Crabs.**

General provisions. See CRABS.

**Oysters and clams.**

General provisions, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

**Seafood generally,** §§26-2-310 to 26-2-320. See SEAFOOD.**Shrimp.**

General provisions. See SHRIMP.

**Soft-shell crab.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**SHELTERS.****Family violence shelters,** §§19-13-20 to 19-13-23. See FAMILY VIOLENCE.**Vending facilities on state property,** §§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.**SHERBET.****Milk and milk products generally,** §§26-2-230 to 26-2-250. See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.**SHERIFF OFFICES' NOMENCLATURE ACT OF 1997.****General provisions,** §§15-16-50 to 15-16-59. See SHERIFFS.**Short title,** §15-16-50.**SHERIFFS,** §§15-16-1 to 15-16-59.**Actions.**

Against sheriffs' bond, §15-16-5.

Liability for misconduct of jailer, §15-16-24.

Liability to action for damages, §15-13-2.

Liability to actions and disabilities concerning office, §15-13-1.

**Age qualifications,** §15-16-1.**Alcoholic beverages.**

Dry counties and municipalities.

Enforcement of provisions, §3-10-13.

**Animal protection.**

Powers, §4-11-9.2.

**Arrest.**

Neglecting to arrest defendant.

Liability to damage action or contempt attachment, §15-13-2.

Traffic offenses.

Arresting fees, §40-13-31.



**SHERIFFS —Cont'd****Arson.**

- Arrest.
- Payment, §25-2-35.

**Attorney general.**

- Investigation of charges against sheriff.
- Member of committee to conduct investigation, §15-16-26.

**Bail and recognizance.**

- Recording fees for criminal bonds and writs of fieri facias issued on criminal bond forfeitures.
- Sheriffs not required to pay, §15-6-77.

**Bail bondsmen.**

- Deposit of cash bonds and reserves of professional bondsmen.
- Interest-bearing accounts, §15-16-27.

**Bond.**

- Cash bonds and reserves of professional bondsmen.
- Deposit in interest-bearing accounts, §15-16-27.
- Claims against bond, §15-16-5.
- Deputy, §15-16-23.
- Examination and approval, §15-16-6.
- Recordation and filing, §15-16-7.
- Required bond, §15-16-5.

**Carrying concealed weapons license,**  
§16-11-129.**Certification required to be peace officer.**

- Revocation, office deemed vacant, §15-16-8.

**Children in detention pending trial.**

- List provided chief judges and prosecuting attorneys.
- Responsibility of official in charge facility in which child detained, §17-7-3.

**Civil cases.**

- Fees for services, §15-16-21.

**Claims against bond, §15-16-5.****Collection of money by virtue of office.**

- Demand for money from sheriff by person entitled, §15-13-3.

**Commissions on sales of property, §15-16-21.****Committee to conduct investigation against sheriff, §15-16-26.****Common carriers.**

- Passes.
- Annual passes for sheriffs and their deputies, §46-9-138.

**Community supervision and transition.**

- Diversion centers, §42-3-90.

**Compensation for attending sheriffs-elect specialized training, §15-16-3.****Compensation increases.**

- General acts providing for.
- Effective date, §1-3-4.1.

**Compensation on fee basis, salary basis or fee basis supplemented by salary, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.****Conflicts of interest.**

- Engaging in specified businesses, §15-16-4.1.
- Purchase at own sale not permitted, §15-16-18.

**Constable duties performed by.**

- No provision made for appointment of constable, §15-10-100.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

- Election, term and compensation, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

**Contempt.**

- Failure in duties as to jail inmates, §42-4-4.
- Failure to comply with duties, §15-16-10.
- Failure to maintain jail inmate records, §42-4-8.

**SHERIFFS —Cont'd****Contempt —Cont'd**

- Improper returns or failure to pay over money, §15-13-14.
- Liability for attachment for contempt, §15-13-2.

**Contracts.**

- Law enforcement contracts with municipalities, §15-16-13.

**Costs.**

- Actions against sheriffs for fees.
- Treble costs against plaintiff.
- Judgment rendered in favor of officials, §15-13-34.
- Demanding excessive costs from defendant in criminal case, §15-13-35.
- Sheriffs-elect specialized training, §15-16-3.

**County administrators.**

- Sheriff to act as administrator in absence of county administrator, §15-9-14.

**County property.**

- Protection, §36-9-8.

**County property taxes.**

- Delinquent tax officials.
- Direction to sheriffs of executions against, §48-5-202.
- Periodic payment to proper officials of money collected, §48-5-141.

**County recorders court.**

- Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.

**County tax collectors.**

- Ex officio sheriffs, §48-5-137.
- Sureties.
- Eligibility for office, §15-16-2.

**County tax commissioners.**

- Ex officio sheriffs, §48-5-137.

**Courthouse security.**

- Comprehensive plan.
- Development and implementation, §15-16-10.
- Budget, approval by governing authority, §36-81-11.
- Development and implementation of plans.
- Budget approval, subject to, §36-81-11.

**Crime information center.**

- Protective order registry.
- Validation of entries, §19-13-53.

**Criminal background check.**

- Qualifications for office, §15-16-1.

**Criminal cases.**

- Fees, §15-16-21.

**Damages.**

- Liability to damage action, §15-13-2.

**Demand for money collected by persons entitled, §15-13-3.****Deposit of cash bonds and reserves of professional bondsmen.**

- Interest-bearing accounts, §15-16-27.

**Deputies.**

- Abandoned vessels in possession of person creating lien at request of deputy.
- Proceeds of sale.
- Payment into general fund, §52-7-77.
- Abatement of nuisances.
- Places used for unlawful sexual purposes, §41-3-13.
- Agricultural commodities promotion.
- Executions for collection of assessments.
- Duties, §§2-8-27, 2-8-67.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Contraband apparatus and appliances, §3-10-12.
- Destroying and rendering useless, §3-10-11.



**SHERIFFS —Cont'd****Deputies —Cont'd**

- Appeals from disciplinary actions, §15-16-28.
- Appointment, §15-16-23.
  - Special officer to execute rule or order against deputy, §15-13-10.
- Arrest generally. See ARREST.
- Arresting fees, §40-13-31.
- Attaching or ruling, §15-13-9.
- Boll weevils suppression and eradication.
  - Executions for collection of assessments.
    - Duties, §2-7-156.
- Bonds, §§15-16-5, 15-16-23.
- Carrier transportation.
  - Annual passes, §46-9-138.
- Cash bonds for violations of various laws.
  - Acceptance of bonds, §17-6-5.
- Chief deputy.
  - Assuming duties of office, §15-16-8.
  - Filling of vacancies, §15-16-8.
- Death row inmates.
  - Conveyance to appropriate state correctional institution prior to execution, §17-10-33.
- Delinquent children.
  - Taking into custody without a warrant, §49-4A-8.
- Disciplinary actions.
  - Merit board to hear and decide appeals, §15-16-28.
- Dispossessory proceedings.
  - Placement of landlord in full possession of premises by deputy, §44-7-54.
- Distress warrants.
  - Execution and levy, §44-7-79.
- Dogs pursuing or killing deer.
  - Authority to kill dog, §27-3-49.
- Duties generally, §15-16-10.
- Educational grants to children of law enforcement officers, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.
- Execution sales.
  - Advertising costs, §9-13-145.
  - Executions generally. See EXECUTIONS.
  - Property tax collections, §48-5-202.
  - Purchase of property at own sale, §15-16-18.
  - Security interest, §§44-14-230, 44-14-236.
  - Unemployment compensation contributions.
    - Collection of delinquent payments, §34-8-167.
- Expenses.
  - Funding, §15-16-20.
- Fees not generally charged to state, §15-13-30.
- Fishing in waters or from lands of another without permission.
  - Enforcement of provisions, §27-4-2.
- Foreclosures in magistrate courts, §44-14-300.
- Fugitives from justice.
  - Execution of warrants for arrest, §17-13-5.
- Funeral processions escorted by deputies.
  - Right of way, §40-6-76.
- Humane treatment of equines.
  - Disposal of equine by sale or euthanasia, §4-13-7.
  - Inspection warrants and impoundment.
    - Authority, §4-13-4.
  - Interfering or injuring deputy in carrying out duties, §4-13-3.
- Immunity from liability, §35-1-7.
- Impersonating, §40-6-395.
- Jail inmates.
  - Failure to comply with duties, §42-4-4.
- Land registration.
  - Fraud or false entries by deputies, §44-2-45.

**SHERIFFS —Cont'd****Deputies —Cont'd**

- Land registration —Cont'd
  - Performance of sheriff's duties, §44-2-42.
- Law enforcement contracts with municipalities.
  - Powers exercisable by deputies, §15-16-13.
- Liability of sheriffs for misconduct of deputies, §15-16-24.
- Livestock running at large.
  - Duty to impound, §4-3-4.
  - Notice of impoundment and sale, §4-3-5.
- Magistrate courts.
  - Deputies to perform duties of constable, §15-10-100.
- Mileage fees for services outside county, §15-16-22.
- Oath of office, §45-3-7.
  - Effect of failure to take and file oath, §45-3-8.
  - Entry into duties of office without oath, §45-3-9.
- Oaths administration, §15-16-14.
- Oath when serving as constable of magistrate court, §15-10-3.
- Off-duty deputy sheriffs.
  - Service of process, §9-11-4.1.
- Pardons and paroles.
  - Supervision of persons.
    - Duty of board, §42-9-21.
- Penalties for failure to comply with duties, §15-16-10.
- Prison inmates.
  - Temporary custody of inmate requesting disposition of pending indictment or accusation, §42-6-5.
- Protective orders.
  - Enforcement, §19-13-4.
- Recognizance bonds for military personnel.
  - Terms and conditions, §17-6-3.
- Rule nisi against.
  - Appointment of special officer to execute rule or order, §15-13-10.
  - Liability of deputy, §15-13-9.
  - Retired officers subject to rule, §15-13-8.
- Service of process generally. See SERVICE OF PROCESS.
- Subsistence allowance, §35-1-3.
- Tax collecting, §48-2-81.
- Tuberculosis.
  - Taking persons into custody or imposing of a confinement, §§31-14-5, 31-14-7.
- Vacancies in office of sheriff.
  - Chief deputy assuming duties of office, §15-16-8.
- Detainers.**
  - Temporary custody of inmate requesting disposition, §42-6-5.
- Disciplinary actions against deputies and employees.**
  - Merit board to hear and decide, §15-16-28.
- Discovery in criminal cases.**
  - Work location and phone number of law enforcement witnesses, §17-16-8.
- District attorneys.**
  - Removal petition against sheriff.
    - Request of governor, §15-16-26.
- Diversion centers,** §42-3-90.
- Duties,** §15-16-10.
  - County property.
    - Protection, §36-9-8.
- Ejectment proceedings against intruders.**
  - Competent to administer oath to person in possession, §44-11-31.
  - Ejectment by sheriff, §44-11-30.



- SHERIFFS —Cont'd**
- Elections**, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.  
   Elector qualifications examined by board of registrars.  
   Service of summons, notices and subpoenas, §21-2-228.  
   Qualifications, §15-16-1.
- Emergency telephone system.**  
   9-1-1 system.  
   General provisions, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2.  
   See **TELEPHONES**.
- Emeritus.**  
   Certificate, §15-16-40.  
   Honorary office created, §15-16-40.  
   Qualifications, §15-16-40.
- Employment and training of peace officers.**  
   General provisions, §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**.
- Entries amendable**, §15-16-15.
- Entries nunc pro tunc**, §15-16-16.
- Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles generally**, §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See **EMERGENCY VEHICLES**.
- Evidence of demand of sheriff for money collected.**  
   Prima-facie evidence, §15-13-3.
- Executions.**  
   Affidavit of illegality.  
   Receipt, §9-13-124.  
   Allowance of costs on tax executions, §48-5-163.  
   Contempt for improper return or failure to pay over money, §15-13-14.  
   Delinquent tax officials.  
   Direction to sheriffs of executions, §48-5-202.  
   Entries and returns amendable, §15-16-15.  
   Entries and returns nunc pro tunc, §15-16-16.  
   Fees, §15-16-21.  
   Land outside county.  
   When sheriff may levy on and sell, §9-13-52.  
   Liability to damage actions or contempt attachments, §15-13-2.  
   Property to be levied on.  
   Designation by defendant.  
   When sheriff bound thereby, §9-13-50.  
   Rule nisi against.  
   Appointment of special officer to execute rule or order, §15-13-10.
- Execution sales.**  
   Advertising costs, §9-13-145.  
   Property tax collections, §48-5-202.  
   Purchase of property at own sale, §15-16-18.  
   Security interest, §§44-14-230, 44-14-236.  
   Unemployment compensation contributions.  
   Collection of delinquent payments, §34-8-167.
- Executors and administrators.**  
   Probate judge also superior court clerk.  
   Sheriff to act as administrator in absence of county administrator, §15-9-14.
- Ex officio sheriffs.**  
   Tax collectors and tax commissioners, §48-5-137.  
   Tax executions.  
   Obstructing or hindering.  
   Criminal offense, §48-3-27.
- Expenses**, §15-16-20.  
   Monthly contingent expense allowance, §15-16-20.2.
- Family violence.**  
   Fees prohibited, §15-16-21.
- Fees**, §15-16-21.  
   Abolition of fee system of compensating sheriffs, §15-16-19.
- SHERIFFS —Cont'd**
- Fees —Cont'd**  
   Actions against sheriffs.  
   Treble costs against plaintiffs.  
   Judgment in favor of sheriffs, §15-13-34.  
   Disposition of fees, §15-16-21.  
   Excessive fees.  
   Demanding from defendant in criminal case, §15-13-35.  
   Penalties, §15-13-32.  
   Mileage fees for service outside county, §15-16-22.  
   Penalties.  
   Excessive fees, §15-13-32.  
   Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.  
   Priority of payment of claims for fees, §15-21-13.  
   Receipt, §15-13-31.  
   Recording fees.  
   Exemption from certain recording fees, §15-6-77.  
   Schedule of fees, §15-16-21.  
   State not generally charged, §15-13-30.  
   Table of fees, §15-13-33.  
   Traffic offenses.  
   Arresting fees, §40-13-31.
- Felony cases.**  
   Costs arising from services, §15-16-21.
- Fieri facias.**  
   Fee for levy or writ, §15-16-21.
- Fingerprints.**  
   Qualifications, §15-16-1.
- Fires.**  
   Assistance in determining causes of fire.  
   Payment, §25-2-35.
- Forms.**  
   Oath of office, §15-16-4.
- Garnishment.**  
   Fee for serving summons, §15-16-21.
- General requirements**, §15-16-1.
- Georgia peace officer standards and training act**, §§35-8-1 to 35-8-26. See **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**.
- Good-time allowances awarded inmates**, §42-4-7.
- Governor.**  
   Investigation of charges against sheriff, §15-16-26.
- Habeas corpus.**  
   Fees, §15-16-21.
- Hire received.**  
   Liability for, §15-16-25.
- Holders of public money.**  
   Eligibility for office, §15-16-2.
- Illegal remuneration**, §16-10-98.
- Intent of general assembly**, §15-16-1.
- Interest.**  
   Deposits of cash bonds and reserves of professional bondsmen in interest-bearing accounts.  
   Disposition of interest, §15-16-27.  
   Interest on demand of money collected.  
   Neglect or refusal of sheriff to pay, §15-13-3.
- Investigation of charges against sheriff**, §15-16-26.
- Jails.**  
   Duties as to jail inmates, §42-4-4.  
   Good-time allowances awarded inmates, §42-4-7.  
   Jailers of a county, §42-4-1.  
   Authority to appoint other jailers, §42-4-1.  
   Liability for misconduct of, §15-16-24.  
   Maintenance of inmate record, §42-4-7.  
   Failure to comply with provisions, §42-4-8.



**SHERIFFS —Cont'd****Jails —Cont'd**

Refusal to receive persons charged with or guilty of offense, §42-4-12.

Regional jail authorities.

Approval of inclusion of county in authority.

Sheriff's approval required, §42-4-93.

Duties and responsibilities of sheriffs.

Imposed upon management committee, §42-4-98.

Management committee to consist of sheriffs, §42-4-95.

Removal from office.

Failure in duties as to jail inmates, §42-4-4.

Use of inmate for private gain, §42-1-5.

**Judicial sales generally.** See JUDICIAL SALES.

**Juvenile courts.**

Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Fees for dispossessing tenant or intruder, §15-16-21.

**Land registration.**

Fees for services, §44-2-210.

Fraud or false entries by sheriffs and deputies, §44-2-45.

Performance of duties by deputies, §44-2-42.

Responsibilities for acts of deputies, §44-2-42.

**Liability for hire received,** §15-16-25.

**Liability for misconduct of jailer,** §15-16-24.

**Liability to action for damages,** §15-13-2.

**Liability to actions and disabilities concerning office,** §15-13-1.

**Livestock.**

Running at large or straying. See LIVESTOCK.

**Location of office,** §15-16-9.

**Magistrate courts.**

Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.

County or state authority ordinance violations.

Receipt of sentenced person, §15-10-64.

**Mandamus.**

Enforcement of duties under Title 5, §9-6-22.

**Mentally ill patients.**

Notice of discharge, §37-3-166.

**Merit board.**

Appeals from disciplinary actions, §15-16-28.

**Mileage fees for service outside county,** §15-16-22.

**Misconduct of jailers.**

Liability for, §15-16-24.

**Monthly contingent expense allowance,** §15-16-20.2.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Enforcement of article, §48-9-15.

Sale of distributor's property.

Filing of statement, §48-9-13.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Report of deaths, §40-6-277.

**Motor vehicle registration.**

Delinquent vehicle registration.

Endorsement, §40-2-40.

**Motor vehicle special license plates,** §40-2-63.

**Municipal corporations.**

Law enforcement contracts with municipalities, §15-16-13.

**Newspapers.**

Retention agreements, §15-16-12.

**9-1-1 system.**

General provisions, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2. See TELEPHONES.

**SHERIFFS —Cont'd**

**Nomenclature of office,** §§15-16-50 to 15-16-59.

Attorney's fees for willful violations, §15-16-57.

Definitions, §15-16-52.

Felony offenses, §15-16-59.

Fines.

Civil penalties, §15-16-57.

Criminal penalties, §15-16-59.

Injunctions to restrain violations, §15-16-56.

Misleading public.

Use of sheriff's office name, §§15-16-51, 15-16-53.

Prohibitions against unauthorized use of sheriff nomenclature, §15-16-51.

Short title of act, §15-16-50.

Symbols of office.

Damages recoverable for unauthorized use, §15-16-58.

Requests for authorized use, §15-16-55.

Unauthorized use, §15-16-54.

Use of sheriff's office name, §§15-16-51, 15-16-53.

Violations enumerated, §15-16-53.

**Nunc pro tunc entries and returns,** §15-16-16.

**Oaths,** §15-16-4.

Administration of oaths, §15-16-14.

Committee to conduct investigation against sheriff.

Administration of oaths, §15-16-26.

Violations, §15-16-4.1.

**Office of sheriff,** §15-16-9.

**Operating expenses,** §15-16-20.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification, §42-9-47.

**Penalties.**

Fees.

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

**Personal property in custody of law enforcement agency.**

Property subject of crime or abandoned.

Return to owner, sale, retention or other disposition, §17-5-54.

**Petitions.**

Removal petition, §15-16-26.

**Police academy.**

General provisions, §§35-4-1 to 35-4-9. See POLICE ACADEMY.

**Pretrial release and diversion programs.**

Diversion centers, §42-3-90.

**Priority of payment of claims for fees,** §15-21-13.

**Probate courts.**

Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.

Judges.

Approval of bond, §15-16-6.

**Property taxes.**

Delinquent tax officials.

Direction to sheriffs of executions against, §48-5-202.

Periodic payment to proper county officials of money collected, §48-5-141.

**Protective order registry.**

Validation of entries, §19-13-53.

**Public grounds and other county property.**

Protection, §36-9-8.

**Purchase at own sale not permitted,** §15-16-18.

**Qualifications,** §15-16-1.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

General provisions, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.



- SHERIFFS —Cont'd**
- Raffles operated by nonprofit, tax-exempt organizations.**  
 Issuance of license, §16-12-22.1.
- Recordation.**  
 Bond, §15-16-7.
- Records.**  
 Electronic storage, §15-16-10.
- Regional jail authorities.**  
 Approval of inclusion of county in authority.  
 Sheriff's approval required, §42-4-93.  
 Duties and responsibilities of sheriffs.  
 Imposed upon management committee, §42-4-98.  
 Management committee to consist of sheriffs, §42-4-95.
- Removal from office.**  
 Failure in duties as to jail inmates, §42-4-4.  
 Petition, §15-16-26.
- Reports.**  
 Committee to conduct investigation against sheriff, §15-16-26.  
 Motor vehicle accidents.  
 Deaths, §40-6-277.
- Retention of newspapers,** §15-16-12.
- Retirement.**  
 General provisions, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123. See SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.
- Return of property to owner.**  
 Custody of property subject of crime or abandoned, §17-5-54.
- Returns amendable,** §15-16-15.
- Returns nunc pro tunc,** §15-16-16.
- Rule nisi against.**  
 Appointment of special officer to execute rule or order, §15-13-10.  
 Deputy sheriffs.  
 Liability, §15-13-9.  
 Retired officers subject to rule, §15-13-8.  
 Rule nisi against court officers generally, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See RULE NISI.
- Runaway children.**  
 Registration of organizations providing services to youth.  
 Copy of registration to sheriff, §49-5-162.
- Salaries.**  
 Abolition of fee system of compensating sheriffs, §15-16-19.  
 Additional salary, §15-16-20.1.  
 Cost-of-living increase, §15-16-20.  
 Exclusive compensation, §15-16-19.  
 Expense allowances.  
 Monthly, contingent, §15-16-20.2.  
 Minimum annual salary, §15-16-20.
- Sale of personal property.**  
 Custody of property subject of crime or abandoned, §17-5-54.
- Secondary metals recyclers.**  
 Registration requirements, §10-1-359.1.
- Security of county court house.**  
 Comprehensive plan.  
 Development and implementation, §15-16-10.  
 Budget, approval by governing authority, §36-81-11.
- Sedition and subversive activities.**  
 Duties imposed on sheriffs, §16-11-8.
- Service of process,** §9-11-4.  
 Fees in civil cases, §15-16-21.  
 Service outside county.  
 Mileage fees, §15-16-22.
- SHERIFFS —Cont'd**
- Service of process —Cont'd**  
 Generally. See SERVICE OF PROCESS.  
 Off-duty deputy sheriffs, §9-11-4.1.  
 Subpoenas, §24-13-24.
- Sex offenders.**  
 List of offenders and sexually dangerous predators residing in county.  
 Duty to prepare, posting, §42-1-12.  
 Notice of conviction and release from confinement.  
 Publication, duty, §16-5-110.  
 Registration with sheriff of county in which offender resides, §42-1-12.  
 Change in required information, updating, §42-1-12.  
 Fee, §42-1-12.  
 Renewal, §42-1-12.  
 Whereabouts.  
 Communicating.  
 Sheriff of county in which offender resides, §42-1-12.
- Sexual assaults.**  
 Fee for issuance of search or arrest warrants, complaints, protective orders, etc.  
 Sheriff not to assess against victim, §15-16-21.  
 Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.
- Solid waste.**  
 Collection or transporting of tires, authority to enforce provisions, §12-8-30.8.
- Stalking.**  
 Fee for issuance of search or arrest warrants, complaints, protective orders, etc.  
 Sheriff not to assess against victim, §15-16-21.
- State courts of counties.**  
 Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.
- Subpoenas.**  
 Service, §24-13-24.
- Successors in office.**  
 Judicial sales.  
 When successor empowered to make titles, §9-13-174.
- Summons.**  
 Fees, §15-16-21.
- Superior courts.**  
 Bailiffs.  
 Selection by sheriff, §15-6-35.  
 Judges.  
 Approval of bond, §15-16-6.
- Supreme court.**  
 Appointment, §15-2-22.  
 Officer of court, §15-2-20.  
 Term, §15-2-22.
- Sureties for tax collectors or other holders of public money.**  
 Eligibility for office, §15-16-2.
- Suspension of sheriff,** §15-16-26.  
 Appointment of person to assume duties and responsibilities of office, §15-16-26.
- Taxation.**  
 Collection of taxes and prosecution of violators.  
 Duties, §48-2-81.
- Tax executions.**  
 Allowance of costs, §48-5-163.  
 Delinquent tax officials.  
 Direction to sheriffs of executions against, §48-5-202.  
 Notice of levy to owner of security deed or mortgage, §48-3-9.  
 Obstructing or hindering.  
 Criminal offense, §48-3-27.



**SHERIFFS —Cont'd****Term of office**, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.**Traffic offenses.**

Arresting fees, §40-13-31.

**Training requirements.**

Sheriffs-elect specialized training, §15-16-3.

**Vacancies in office.**

Filling, §15-16-8.

**Warrants.**

Fees, §15-16-21.

**Weapons.**

Carrying concealed weapons license, §16-11-129.

**Witnesses.**

Illegal remuneration, §16-10-98.

Witness fees.

Officer required to attend court as witness,  
§24-13-28.**SHERIFFS-ELECT SPECIALIZED TRAINING,**  
§15-16-3.**SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF**  
**GEORGIA**, §§47-16-1 to 47-16-123.**Accounts and accounting.**Annual audit and report by state auditor,  
§47-16-28.

Contents of annual report, §47-16-28.

Board financial reporting requirements, §47-16-27.

Deposit of funds received by the board, §47-16-26.

Increases in maximum monthly benefits,  
§47-16-29.

Office of secretary-treasurer.

Periodic financial reporting, §47-16-24.

Payment of administrative expenses, §47-16-26.

Presentation of annual financial statement,  
§47-16-27.**Assignability**, §47-16-122.**Attachment.**

Exemption of funds, §47-16-122.

**Board of commissioners.**

Compensation, §47-16-23.

Composition, §47-16-21.

Creation, §47-16-20.

Defined as board, §47-16-1.

Duties.

Acceptance of gifts, grants or bequests,  
§47-16-26.

Generally, §47-16-25.

Establishment, §47-16-20.

Financial recordkeeping requirements, §47-16-27.

Membership, §47-16-21.

Office of secretary-treasurer.

Creation, §47-16-24.

Powers, §47-16-25.

Investment powers, §47-16-26.

Quorum, §47-16-22.

Records of meetings, §47-16-22.

Reimbursement for actual expenses, §47-16-23.

Terms of office, §47-16-21.

**Bonds, surety.**Performance bond for secretary-treasurer,  
§47-16-24.Revenues collected from forfeited bonds,  
§47-16-60.**Creation**, §47-16-20.**Creditable service.**Appointment to fill anticipated vacancies,  
§47-16-84.

Armed forces of the United States.

Credit for prior service, §47-16-80.

After previous waiver of claim for credit,  
§47-16-81.**SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF**  
**GEORGIA —Cont'd****Creditable service —Cont'd**

Armed forces of the United States —Cont'd

Credit for prior service —Cont'd

Notice of claim for credit, §47-16-81.

Claim for credit for prior service, §47-16-40.

County correctional institution.

Credit for prior service as a warden, §47-16-82.

Dues.

Payment of dues as prerequisite after January  
1, 1961, §47-16-83.

Inactive membership.

Claim for credit for service during period,  
§47-16-44.Members appointed to fill anticipated vacancies,  
§47-16-84.Payment of dues as prerequisite after January 1,  
1961, §47-16-83.

Peace officers.

Credit for prior service, §47-16-80.

After previous waiver of claim for credit,  
§47-16-81.

Notice of claim for credit, §47-16-81.

Prior service credit, §47-16-41.

Warden of a county correctional institution.

Credit for prior service, §47-16-82.

**Death benefits**, §47-16-102.

Beneficiaries, §47-16-102.

Procedure for designation, §47-16-102.

Vesting of rights to benefits, §47-16-120.

**Definitions**, §47-16-1.**Divorce of retired member.**Election for continuance of benefits under option  
two or three plans for benefit of former  
spouse, §47-16-101.**Eligibility for retirement benefits**, §47-16-100.**Establishment**, §47-16-20.**Fees.**

Revenues collected from fees, §47-16-61.

**Fifty percent contingency life annuity option**,  
§47-16-101.**Fines.**

Revenues collected from fines, §47-16-60.

**Garnishment.**

Exemption of funds, §47-16-122.

**General provisions applicable to all public****retirement and pension systems**, §§47-1-1 to  
47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.**Membership.**

Active membership.

Removal from roll, §47-16-44.

Requirements for continued active membership,  
§47-16-43.

Requirements for reinstatement, §47-16-44.

Application, §47-16-40.

Amendment, §47-16-81.

Contents, §47-16-40.

Delayed application, §47-16-41.

Effect of participation in other retirement  
programs, §47-16-42.

Member defined, §47-16-1.

Participation in other retirement programs.

Effect of, §47-16-42.

Reinstatement, §47-16-103.

Requirements.

Continued active membership, §47-16-43.

Reinstatement to active membership, §47-16-44.

Right to withdraw dues, §47-16-103.

Withdrawal, §47-16-103.



**SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT FUND OF****GEORGIA —Cont'd**

**One hundred percent joint life annuity option,** §47-16-101.

**Options, retirement benefits,** §47-16-101.

**Payment of benefits,** §47-16-26.

Retirement benefit options.

Change of option after receipt of payments, §47-16-101.

**Reduction of benefits.**

Determination of insufficiency of available funds, §47-16-121.

Order of payment upon resumption of benefits in full, §47-16-121.

Personal liability of board members, §47-16-121.

**Retirement benefits.**

Eligibility, §47-16-100.

Options, §47-16-101.

Vesting of rights to benefits, §47-16-120.

**Revenues collected from fines, fees and forfeited bonds,** §§47-16-60, 47-16-61.

**Single life annuity option,** §47-16-101.

**Taxation.**

Exemption of moneys and rights, §47-16-123.

**Vesting of rights to benefits,** §47-16-120.

**SHERIFFS' SALES.**

**Executions.**

Sale of property generally. See EXECUTIONS.

**Judicial sales.**

General provisions, §§9-13-140 to 9-13-178. See JUDICIAL SALES.

**SHIELD LAW.**

**Rape shield law,** §24-4-412.

Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.

**SHINGLES CONTAINING ASPHALT.**

**Restrictions on disposal,** §12-8-40.3.

**SHIPS AND VESSELS.**

**Abandoned vessels,** §§52-7-70 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Advertisements, circulars or other printed papers.**

Country of registry included.

Persons selling passenger ticket on board vessels, §46-9-170.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Dry counties and municipalities.

Vessels used in certain violations.

Seizure and forfeiture, §3-10-11.

**Capacity plates,** §§52-7-40 to 52-7-51. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Code of military justice.**

Driving under the influence, §38-2-1111.

Hazarding of vessel.

Willful or negligent hazarding of vessel, §38-2-1110.

Missing movement of ship, unit, etc., §38-2-1087.

**General provisions,** §§52-7-1 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Georgia regional transportation authority.**

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

**Insurance.**

Marine and transportation insurance.

Kinds of insurance, §33-7-5.

**SHIPS AND VESSELS —Cont'd**

**Lien of officers and employees on watercraft,** §44-14-510.

**Passenger tickets,** §§46-9-170 to 46-9-172.

Contents, §46-9-171.

County of registry.

Inclusion in advertisements, etc., §46-9-170.

Signatures, §46-9-171.

Violations of provisions, §46-9-172.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

General provisions, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54. See PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

**Taxation.**

Contraband articles used in violations, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**SHIPWRECKS.**

**Submerged cultural resources,** §§12-3-80 to 12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES.

**SHOAL BASS.**

**Creel and possession limits,** §27-4-10.

**SHOCK ABSORBERS.**

**Motor vehicles.**

Energy absorption system, §40-8-77.

**SHOES.**

**Laundry's, cleaner's and tailor's lien,** §§44-14-450 to 44-14-456. See LIENS.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**SHOOTING GALLERIES.**

**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**SHOOTING GALLERY MACHINES.**

**Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine,** §50-27-70.

**SHOOTING PRESERVES,** §§27-3-110 to 27-3-115.

**Applicable laws and regulations,** §27-3-114.

**Bag limits,** §27-3-112.

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Black ducks.**

Release, §27-3-111.

**Commercial preserves.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Definitions,** §27-1-2.

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

**Diseases.**

Failure to notify department of diseases, §27-3-111.

**Fishing on waters within preserve.**

Permitted with shooting preserve hunting license, §27-3-114.

**Hunting licenses.**

Fees, §27-2-23.

General provisions. See HUNTING.

Requirements, §27-3-114.

Type SP, shooting preserve license, §27-2-3.1.

Contracts with preserves for issuance and sale of licenses, §27-3-115.

**Legal hunting dates and hours,** §27-3-112.

**Licenses.**

Conditions for issuance, §27-3-110.

Contents of application, §27-3-110.

Effective dates, §27-3-110.

Hunting licenses.

Requirements, §27-3-114.



**SHOOTING PRESERVES —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd****Hunting licenses —Cont'd**

Type SP, shooting preserve license, §27-2-3.1.

Contracts with preserves for issuance and sale of licenses, §27-3-115.

Required, §27-3-110.

**Mallards or black ducks.**

Release, §27-3-111.

**Nuisances.**

Hunting operations, §41-1-10.

**Pen raised game birds, §27-3-114.****Possession of animals, §27-3-113.**

Importation for possession, §27-3-113.

**Private shooting preserve.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Propagation of animals, §27-3-113.**

Importation for, §27-3-113.

**Recordkeeping requirements.**

Failure to maintain or furnish records, §27-3-111.

**Release of animals, §27-3-113.**

Importation for release, §27-3-113.

Mallards or black ducks, §27-3-111.

**Rulemaking authority.**

Applicability of laws and regulations, §27-3-114.

**Untagged birds.**

Removal, §27-3-111.

**Wildlife laws and regulations.**

Applicability, §27-3-114.

**SHOOTING RANGES.****Hunting operations.**

Nuisances, §41-1-10.

**Sport shooting ranges.**

Nuisances, §41-1-9.

**SHOP GEORGIA.****Sales tax holidays.**

Exemption for specific sales, §48-8-3.

**SHOPLIFTING, §16-8-14.****Actions.**

Civil alternative for shoplifting, §51-10-6.

**Civil alternative for shoplifting, §51-10-6.****Damages.**

Civil alternative for shoplifting, §51-10-6.

Detention or arrest on suspicion of shoplifting.

Tort recovery of damages, §§51-7-60, 51-7-61.

**Detention or arrest on suspicion of shoplifting.**

Tort recovery of damages.

Anti-shoplifting or inventory control devices.

Activation as probable cause for detention, §51-7-61.

Notice of device to be posted, §51-7-61.

Defined, §51-7-61.

Preclusion of recovery under certain circumstances, §51-7-60.

**Fencing of retail property, §16-8-5.2.****Jurisdiction.**

Municipal courts.

Shoplifting, misdemeanor theft by, §36-32-9.

**Magistrate court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §15-10-2.****Municipal courts.**

Shoplifting, misdemeanor theft by.

Jurisdiction, §36-32-9.

**Notice.**

Civil alternative for shoplifting.

Written demand for payment of value of property, §51-10-6.

**Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.****SHOPPING CARTS.****Removal or abandonment, §16-8-21.****SHOPPING CENTERS.****Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Traffic laws.**

Provisions of chapter apply to, §40-6-3.

**Voter registration.**

Temporary or permanent places for registration, §21-2-215.

**SHOPPING MALLS.****Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**Fire and other hazards.**

Buildings presenting special hazards to persons or property, §25-2-13.

**Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

Public place defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**SHORE PROTECTION ACT.****General provisions, §§12-5-230 to 12-5-248. See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.****Short title, §12-5-230.****SHORT ORDER CAFES.****Food service establishments generally,**

§§26-2-370 to 26-2-378. See FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

**SHORT-TERM NOTES SECURED BY REAL ESTATE.****Intangible recording tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**SHOTGUN MARRIAGES.****Contracts attempting to force marriage void, §19-3-7.****SHOTGUNS.****Criminal possession of dangerous weapons, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125.****Hunting, weapons permitted, §27-3-4.****Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.**

Georgia residents, §10-1-100.

Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.

**Possession by convicted felons and first offender probationers, §16-11-131.****Sawed off-shotguns.**

Enhanced criminal penalty when used in committing certain offenses, §16-11-160.

**Weapons generally. See WEAPONS.****SHOW CAUSE ORDERS.****Attachment.**

Right of defendant to postseizure hearing, §18-3-15.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Good behavior bonds, issuance, §17-6-90.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Probable cause for seizure of property, hearing on, §9-16-14.



**SHOW CAUSE ORDERS —Cont'd****Credit unions.**

Injunction of conservatorship.

Application by credit union for show cause order regarding, §7-1-645.

**Easements.**

Private ways, §44-9-43.

**Orders generally.** See ORDERS.**Streets.**

Improvements.

Validation of ordinance, assessments and liens, §36-39-29.

**SHOWER HEADS.****Buildings and housing regulations,** §8-2-3.**SHOWS.****Crowd control,** §§31-27-1 to 31-27-12. See CROWD CONTROL.**Itinerant entertainers.**

General provisions. See ITINERANT ENTERTAINERS.

**Recreational vehicle dealers.**

Requirement of franchise agreement.

Exceptions for shows and conventions, §10-1-679.14.

**SHOWUPS.****Identification procedures for lineups and showups,** §§17-20-1 to 17-20-3.**SHREDDING.****Business records.**

Disposal of business records containing personal information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.

**SHRIMP.****Bait.**

Dead bait.

Packaging and labeling, §27-4-171.

Forfeitures, equipment used in violation of provisions, §27-4-137.

Live bait fishing.

Bait dealers, §27-4-171.

Facilities, requirements, §27-4-171.

Fishing for shrimp to be used for, §§27-4-133, 27-4-170.

Human consumption, possession for, presumptions, §27-4-170.

Limits on amount.

Sport bait fishing, §27-4-170.

Opening or closing waters, §27-4-171.

Power-drawn nets, use, §§27-4-170, 27-4-171.

Sport bait fishing, §27-4-170.

**Bait dealers,** §27-4-171.

Established bait dealer.

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Boats taking shrimp.**

Identification, §27-4-133.

**Cast nets.**

Bait shrimp cast net defined, §27-1-2.

Commercial shrimp cast netting licenses.

Issuance, §27-4-206.

Required, §27-4-205.

Food shrimp cast net defined, §27-1-2.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

Noncommercial purposes.

Lawful means of fishing, §27-4-132.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

Sport bait shrimping, §27-4-170.

Use of recreational cast nets for commercial purposes, §27-4-140.

**Closing or opening waters to fishing.**

Authority of commissioner, §27-4-133.

**SHRIMP —Cont'd****Cooperative marketing associations.**

General provisions, §§2-10-80 to 2-10-111. See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Forfeitures, equipment used in violation of provisions,** §27-4-137.**Illegally fishing for shrimp for commercial sale for food purposes,** §27-4-140.**Limit on amount taken,** §27-4-132.1.

Sport bait fishing, §27-4-170.

**Opening or closing salt waters to fishing for food shrimp.**

Authority of commissioner, §27-4-132.

**Peeler.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Power-drawn nets.**

Live bait, fishing for shrimp used for, §§27-4-170, 27-4-171.

Use for commercial shrimping for human consumption, §27-4-133.

**Seafood generally.** See SEAFOOD.**Taking for noncommercial purposes,** §27-4-132.

Limit on amount taken, §27-4-132.1.

**Trawling for shrimp for human consumption with certain nets,** §27-4-133.**Use of recreational cast netting for commercial purposes,** §27-4-140.**SHRUBS.****Security agreements relating to crops,** §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.**Seed law,** §§2-11-20 to 2-11-34. See SEEDS.**SHUFFLEBOARD GAMES.****Coin-operated amusement machines generally,** §§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.**Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine,** §50-27-70.**SIAMANGS.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**

Animals inherently dangerous to human beings, §27-5-5.

**SIBLINGS.****Child custody,** §19-7-1.**Classroom placement.**

Twins, triplets, quadruplets, quintuplets.

Placement in same classroom, §20-2-31.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Foster care.

Efforts to accommodate placements together, §15-11-135.

Permanent guardianship.

Notice, §15-11-243.

Predisposition social studies.

Contents, §15-11-191.

**Descent and distribution.**

Rules of inheritance, §53-2-1.

**Gift presumed.**

Purchase money resulting trusts.

Payors of consideration siblings, §53-12-131.

**Juvenile code.**

Definition of siblings, §15-11-2.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Orders.

Effect, §15-11-261.

**SICK LEAVE.****Education.** See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**School buses.**

Drivers, §§20-2-1110 to 20-2-1113. See SCHOOL BUSES.



**SICK LEAVE —Cont'd**

**Teachers**, §§20-2-850 to 20-2-853. See **TEACHERS**.

**Technical postsecondary schools**, §§20-4-31, 20-4-32.

**SICKLE CELL ANEMIA AND TRAIT.****Blood tests.**

Information provided, §19-3-40.

**Counseling and testing**, §31-12-7.

**Marijuana.**

Low THC oil, possession and use, §§16-12-190, 16-12-191.

Low THC oil patient registry, §31-2A-18.

**SICKNESS INSURANCE.**

**General provisions.** See **HEALTH INSURANCE**.

**Life and health insurance guaranty**

**association**, §§33-38-1 to 33-38-22. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

**Long-term care insurance**, §§33-42-1 to 33-42-7.

See **LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE**.

**Medicare supplement insurance**, §§33-43-1 to

33-43-9. See **MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE**.

**SIDEWALKS.**

**Distribution of tobacco product samples**, §16-12-174.

**Driving vehicle upon**, §40-6-144.

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

Operation on highways and sidewalks, §40-6-320.

Pedestrians' right of way, §40-6-321.

**Franchises.**

Exclusive franchises pertaining to sidewalks, §44-8-10.

**Obstructing**, §16-11-43.

Garbage vehicles, §40-6-203.

**Pedestrian walking or standing on adjacent**

**highway where sidewalk provided**, §40-6-96.

**Riparian rights.**

Franchises pertaining to.

Exclusive franchises, §44-8-10.

**Stopping, standing or parking of vehicles prohibited**, §40-6-203.

**Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building**, §40-6-144.

**SIDS.****County child fatality review committees.**

Death eligible for review, §19-15-3.

**SIGNATURES.****Agents.**

Liability of person signing instrument as agent, §10-6-86.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Amendment or revocation of gift, §§44-5-144, 44-5-148.

Donor cards, §§44-5-143, 44-5-148.

Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act.

Modification, limitation, and superseding of, §44-5-159.4.

Refusal to make gift, §44-5-145.

**Bills of general assembly.**

Governor, GA Const Art III §V Par XI.

President of senate and speaker of house, GA Const Art III §V Par X.

**Citations.**

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form.

Signature by recipient, §40-13-2.1.

**Code of military justice.**

Charges and specifications, §38-2-1030.

**SIGNATURES —Cont'd****Code of military justice —Cont'd**

False official documents, signing, §38-2-1107.

**Commercial code.**

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §11-1-108.

**Corporations.**

Business corporations.

Facsimile signatures, §14-2-150.

Filing documents.

False document.

Penalty for signing, §14-2-129.

Requirements, §14-2-120.

Instruments conveying interest in real property or releasing security agreement, §14-5-7.

**Countersignatures.**

Insurance agents.

Commissions for countersigning by resident agents, §33-23-32.

**Decrees**, §23-4-30.**Deeds.**

Maker required to sign deed to land, §44-5-30.

**Depositions upon oral examination**, §9-11-30.**Drivers' licenses.**

Required to be valid, §40-5-28.

**Elections.**

Absentee voting application, §21-2-381.

Improper signing of affidavits or nomination petitions, §21-2-563.

Petitions to qualify political bodies to nominate candidates for state-wide office by convention, §21-2-182.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Articles of incorporation, §46-3-321.

Documents, §46-3-173.

Documents known to be false.

Misdemeanors, §46-3-541.

**Electronic signatures.**

Generally, §§10-12-1 to 10-12-20. See **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS**.

**Oaths.**

Return of taxable property, §48-5-19.

Uniform real property electronic recording act.

Electronic signatures accepted, §44-2-37.

Relation to federal law regarding electronic signatures, §44-2-39.2.

Voidable transactions act.

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §18-2-84.

**Executors and administrators.**

Liability of persons signing instrument as fiduciary, §10-6-86.

**Facsimile signatures.**

Bond issues.

Local government and political subdivisions.

Repayment obligations.

Use of facsimile signatures and seals, §36-82-140.

Business corporations, §14-2-150.

Georgia highway authority.

Revenue bonds, §32-10-33.

Insurance, §33-24-13.

Prescription drug orders.

Transmitting via fax or electronic means, §16-13-41.

Securities.

Use on public securities, §50-17-1.

**Fiduciaries.**

Liability of persons signing instrument as fiduciaries, §10-6-86.



**SIGNATURES —Cont'd****Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Revenue bonds, §10-9-42.

**Guardian and ward.**

Liability of persons signing instrument as fiduciary, §10-6-86.

**Income taxes.**

Returns.

Employers required to deduct and withhold taxes.

Persons authorized to sign, §48-7-107.

**Insurance.**

Use of facsimile signatures, §33-24-13.

**Investment securities.**

Authenticating trustee's, registrar's or transfer agent's signature.

Effect, §11-8-208.

Guaranteeing signature.

Effect, §11-8-306.

Unauthorized signature on security certificate, §11-8-205.

**Judges.**

Judgments, §9-11-58.

**Judgments.**

Prerequisites to execution, §9-13-1.

**Letters of credit, §11-5-104.****Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Bond issues, §46-3-131.

**Negligence.**

Negotiable instruments.

Negligence contributing to alteration or unauthorized signature, §11-3-406.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Unconditional promise or order.

Requiring countersignature as condition to payment, §11-3-106.

**Notaries public.**

Armed forces officers as ex officio notaries.

Proof of authority.

Signature, rank and branch of service as proof, §45-17-34.

Authenticity of official signature.

Evidence, §45-17-19.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Sale of payment interests.

Liability for payment, §7-1-695.

**Pleadings, §9-11-11.****Prescription drug orders, §26-4-80.**

Transmitting via fax or electronic means, §16-13-41.

**Recall of public officers.**

Petitions, §21-4-8.

Compelling person to sign, §21-4-20.

Determination of eligibility to sign, §21-4-19.

Giving or receiving money to sign, §21-4-20.

Unqualified persons, §21-4-10.

Withdrawal from petition, §§21-4-5, 21-4-9.

**Securities.**

Facsimile signatures.

Use on public securities, §50-17-1.

Investment securities. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**State depositories.**

Unauthorized signatures or alterations.

State officials to notify depositories, §50-17-65.

**Traffic laws.**

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form.

Signature by recipient, §40-13-2.1.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Liability of persons signing instrument as fiduciary, §10-6-86.

**SIGNATURES —Cont'd****Uniform commercial code.**

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §11-1-108.

**Uniform real property electronic recording act.**

Electronic signatures accepted, §44-2-37.

Relation to federal law regarding electronic signatures, §44-2-39.2.

**Wills.**

Execution and attestation, §§53-4-20, 53-4-21.

**SIGNBOARDS.****Railroad bridge warnings, §46-8-198.****SIGN LANGUAGE.****American sign language.**

College preparatory curriculum and Carnegie unit elective credits.

Foreign language for, §20-2-151.1.

Fully developed, autonomous, natural language.

Legislative findings, §30-1-6.

**Interpreters.**

Hearing impaired persons, §§24-6-650 to 24-6-658.

See INTERPRETERS.

Oath or affirmation, §24-6-604.

**SIGNS.****Agritourism.**

Warning signs as to tort immunity, §51-3-31.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Distilled spirits.

Retail dealer's signs, §3-4-3.

Ethyl alcohol, §3-4-2.

Pregnancy affects, §3-1-5.

**Building demolition, §41-2-9.****Car washes, §10-1-164.****Cigarettes.**

Sales to minors, §§16-12-172, 16-12-173.

**Cosmetic laser surgery.**

Posting sign containing physician contact information, §43-34-248.

**Dogs.**

Responsible dog ownership law.

Dangerous dogs, §4-8-27.

**Egg sales, §26-2-269.****English language.**

Privately owned businesses.

Municipalities prohibited from restricting use of language other than English, §36-35-6.1.

**Equine activities, §§4-12-3, 4-12-4.****Etiologic agent transportation.**

Marking of packages and vehicles, §40-6-253.1.

**Fishing.**

Agritourism.

Warning signs as to tort immunity, §51-3-31.

**Food service establishments.**

Meat containing extenders, §26-2-378.

**Highway closure or limitation of access due to inclement weather, §32-6-5.****Highway work zones.**

Speed limits, §40-6-188.

**Hunting.**

Agritourism.

Warning signs as to tort immunity, §51-3-31.

**Jewelers' lien sale after one year.**

Display of sign as to intention to sell, §44-14-434.

**Juvenile detention centers.**

Guard lines, §49-4A-15.

**Littering.**

Authority to post, §16-7-46.

**Motor fuel, §10-1-164.**



**SIGNS —Cont'd**

**Outdoor advertising generally**, §§32-6-70 to 32-6-97. See **OUTDOOR ADVERTISING**.

**Partition of heirs property.**

Service by publication.

Posting of sign in right-of-way adjacent to property, §44-6-182.

**Partnerships**, §14-9A-123.**Personal transportation vehicles.**

Local ordinances allowing use on public streets, signs required, §40-6-331.

**Placing signs, posters or advertisements on property without permission**, §16-7-58.**Prisons and prisoners.**

Guard lines and signs at state or county correctional institutions, §42-5-14.

**Private parking areas.**

Parking, standing or driving vehicle in after request not to do so, §40-6-252.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

Warning signs, §40-14-6.

**Railroad crossings**, §46-8-198.**Schools.**

Drug-free school zones, §16-13-32.4.

**Snow skiing safety.**

Sign system.

Inspection, §43-43A-3.

Warning signs, §43-43A-3.

**Speed detection device use**, §40-14-6.**Stop signs.** See **TRAFFIC LAWS**.**Tanning facilities**, §31-38-4.**Tobacco products.**

Sales to minors, §§16-12-172, 16-12-173.

**Traffic laws.**

Signs and signals generally. See **TRAFFIC LAWS**.

**Video game rating system.**

Posting sign providing information to consumers.

Duty of video game retailers, violation, civil fine, §16-12-103.

**SIKA DEER.**

**Deer farming generally**, §§4-4-170 to 4-4-181. See **DEER FARMING**.

**SILENCE.****Arraignments.**

Recordation and effect of accused's silence, §17-7-94.

**SILENCERS.****Criminal possession**, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Defined**, §16-11-121.**Enhanced criminal penalties for use of firearm with a silencer during commission of certain offenses**, §16-11-160.

Local laws or ordinances consistent with part authorized, §16-11-161.

Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

**Hunting with**, §27-3-4.**SILICA.****Asbestos and silica claims.**

Cumulative successor asbestos related liabilities of corporations, §§51-15-1 to 51-15-8. See **ASBESTOS AND SILICA CLAIMS**.

Generally, §§51-14-1 to 51-14-13. See **ASBESTOS AND SILICA CLAIMS**.

**SILICOSIS.****Asbestos and silica claims.**

Cumulative successor asbestos related liabilities of corporations, §§51-15-1 to 51-15-8. See **ASBESTOS AND SILICA CLAIMS**.

**SILICOSIS —Cont'd****Asbestos and silica claims —Cont'd**

Generally, §§51-14-1 to 51-14-13. See **ASBESTOS AND SILICA CLAIMS**.

**Workers' compensation.**

Occupational diseases. See **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**.

**SILTATION CONTROL.****Comprehensive land and water use plan.**

Generally, §§12-5-443, 12-5-444.

Land disturbing activities.

Certification standards, §12-5-447.

**Silt traps.**

Land disturbing activities.

Runoff, §12-7-6.

**SILVER.****Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

General provisions, §§10-5A-1 to 10-5A-31. See **COMMODITIES**.

**Fulminate of silver.**

Explosive materials, §16-7-81.

**Precious metal and gem dealers**, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-7. See **PRECIOUS METAL AND GEM DEALERS**.**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**SILVER ALERTS.****Statewide alert system for missing disabled adults or medically endangered persons**, §§35-3-170 to 35-3-180. See **MATTIE'S CALL ACT**.**SILVER-HAIRED LEGISLATURE**, §49-6-40.**SILVER STAR.****License plates.**

Military medal recipients, §40-2-85.1.

**SILVER SULFADIAZINE CREAM.****Dangerous drug defined**, §16-13-71.**SIMPLE ASSAULT**, §16-5-20.**Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Publication of second or subsequent conviction**, §16-5-26.**SIMPLE BATTERY**, §16-5-23.**Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Notice of conviction, publication.**

Second or subsequent conviction.

Duty of clerks of courts, costs, immunity, good faith publication, §16-5-26.

**SIMPLIFICATION OF FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS**, §11-8-402.**SIMULATOR GAMES.****Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine**, §50-27-70.**SIMULTANEOUS DEATH**, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6.**Applicability of chapter**, §53-10-5.**Beneficiaries whose interests depend on surviving another individual**, §53-10-3.**Construction and interpretation**, §53-10-6.**Disposition of property**, §§53-10-2 to 53-10-4.

Beneficiaries whose interests depend on surviving another individual, §53-10-3.

Joint owners, §53-10-4.



**SIMULTANEOUS DEATH —Cont'd****Disposition of property —Cont'd**

Priority of death as determining factor, §53-10-2.

**Joint owners, §53-10-4.****Priority of death as determining factor in devolution of property, §53-10-2.****Probate court proceedings, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.**

See PROBATE COURTS.

**Provisions by decedent for different manner of distribution, §53-10-5.****Short title, §53-10-1.****Uniformity of law, §53-10-6.****SIMULTANEOUS DEATH ACT IN GEORGIA.**

**General provisions, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6.** See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.

**Short title, §53-10-1.****SINKHOLES.****Cave protection.**

Generally, §§12-4-140 to 12-4-147. See CAVES.

**SIRENS, WHISTLES OR BELLS.****Emergency vehicles, §40-8-94.****Motor vehicles other than emergency vehicles prohibited from being equipped with, §40-8-70.****SISTERS.****Absentee ballots.**

Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.

**Absentee voting applications.**

Persons entitled to make application for absent elector, §21-2-381.

**Child custody, §19-7-1.****Classroom placement.**

Twins, triplets, quadruplets, quintuplets.

Placement in same classroom, §20-2-31.

**County board of tax assessors.**

Appointment of relatives, §48-5-290.

**Gift presumed.**

Purchase money resulting trusts.

Payors of consideration siblings, §53-12-131.

**Hunting on land of certain relatives.**

Licenses, §27-3-1.

**SISTERS-IN-LAW.****Absentee ballots.**

Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.

**Absentee voting applications.**

Persons entitled to make application for absent elector, §21-2-381.

**County board of tax assessors.**

Appointment of relatives, §48-5-290.

**Hunting on land of certain relatives.**

Licenses, §27-3-1.

**SITUS.****Exports and imports.**

Property taxes.

Foreign goods in transit, §48-5-5.

**Insurance.**

Risk situs, §33-23-31.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Residence, §§46-3-112, 46-4-82.

**Property taxes.**

Airports.

Property located on airport, §48-5-15.1.

Nonresidents, §48-5-12.

Residents, §48-5-11.

**SKATES.****Local government.**

Regulating persons upon, §40-6-371.

**SKATING RINKS.****Sex offenders.**

Areas where minors congregate.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**SKEEBALL MACHINES.**

**Coin-operated amusement machines generally, §§50-27-70 to 50-27-104.** See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.

**Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.**

**SKELETAL ANALYSIS.****Anthropologist.**

Defined, §44-12-280.

**Archeological exploration, §12-3-52.****CAT scans.**

Hospital rates, §31-7-11.

**Coroner or county medical examiner.**

Suspicious or unusual death, §45-16-25.

**SKIING.**

**Snow skiing safety, §§43-43A-1 to 43-43A-8.**

**SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES.****Certificate of need.**

General provisions, §§31-6-40 to 31-6-50. See COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.

**Defined, §31-6-2.**

**Nursing homes generally.** See NURSING HOMES.

**Prescription drugs.**

Remote automated medication system.

Defined, §26-4-5.

Licensure and regulation, §26-4-28.

Not considered vending machines, §26-4-89.

Remote dispensing to, §16-13-41.

Keeping drugs in original container, §16-13-75.

**SKI RESORTS.**

**Snow skiing safety, §§43-43A-1 to 43-43A-8.**

**SKI SLOPES AND TRAILS.**

**Snow skiing safety, §§43-43A-1 to 43-43A-8.**

**SKYROCKETS.****Fireworks.**

Regulation generally, §§25-10-1 to 25-10-10. See FIREWORKS.

**SLAM SPAM E-MAIL ACT.**

**Spam e-mail generally, §§16-9-100 to 16-9-107.**

**SLANDER.****Broadcasting.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast, §§51-5-10, 51-5-12.

**Damages.**

When damage inferred, §51-5-4.

**Defenses.**

Privileged communications.

Generally, §§51-5-7 to 51-5-9.

Truth as justification, §51-5-6.

**Defined, §51-5-4.**

**Form of complaint, §9-10-204.**

**General assembly.**

Privilege of members.

Members not liable for anything spoken in either house or committee meeting, GA Const Art III §IV Par IX.

**Immunity.**

Arbitrators of medical malpractice claims, §9-9-83.

**Insurance companies.**

National association of insurance commissioners.

Annual filings with, §33-3-21.3.



**SLANDER —Cont'd****Insurance fraud.**

Immunity for investigative activities, §33-1-16.

**Life settlements act.**

Reporting of violations, §33-59-14.

**Limitation of actions.**

Injuries to reputation, §9-3-33.

**Malice.**

Inference, §51-5-5.

Privileged communications.

Right of action for malicious use of privilege, §51-5-9.

Rebuttal, §51-5-5.

**Nursing homes.**

Employee records checks, §31-7-352.

**Privileged communications, §51-5-7.**

Malicious use of privilege.

Right of action for, §51-5-9.

Pleadings.

Absolute privilege of charges, allegations and averments in pleadings, §51-5-8.

**Public libraries.**

Local and regional libraries.

Immunity of library agents and employees, §20-5-55.

**Public officers and employees.**

Offenses involving public records, documents and other items.

Immunity from liability, §45-11-1.

**Radio.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast, §§51-5-10, 51-5-12.

**SLAPP suits, §9-11-11.1.**

Privileged communications, §51-5-7.

**Television.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast, §§51-5-10, 51-5-12.

**Title to land.**

Slander or libel concerning, §51-9-11.

**Truth as justification, §51-5-6.****Workers' compensation.**

Fraud and compliance unit.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-24.

**SLANDER OF TITLE, §51-9-11.****SLAPP SUITS, §9-11-11.1.****Privileged communications, §51-5-7.****SLAUGHTERHOUSES.****Meat, poultry and dairy processing plants, §§26-2-200 to 26-2-215. See PROCESSING PLANTS.****Rendering and disposal plants, §§4-4-40 to 4-4-48. See RENDERING AND DISPOSAL PLANTS.****SLAVERY.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Involuntary servitude, GA Const Art I §I Par XXII.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 13 to 15.****Schools and education.**

Celebrate Freedom Week, §20-2-1020.

Competencies and content standards.

America's founding philosophy and principles act, §20-2-142.1.

Display and presentation of important historical documents, §20-2-1021.

Online instructional resource pages for teachers, §20-2-1022.

**SLAVERY —Cont'd****Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual servitude, §16-5-46.**

Department of human services.

Services to victims or persons at risk of becoming victims, §49-5-8.

Hotline information to be posted in certain establishments and bureau of investigation web site, §16-5-47.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**SLAYER CLAUSE OR LAW.****Insurance.**

Life insurance policies, §33-25-13.

**SLEDS.****Clinging to vehicles, §40-6-293.****Local government.**

Regulating persons upon, §40-6-371.

**SLEEP DISORDERS.****Polysomnography practice, §43-34-45.**

Respiratory care practice.

Practice of polysomnography not considered practice of respiratory care, §43-34-151.

**SLEEPING ON POST.****Code of military justice.**

Sentinels or lookouts drunk or sleeping on post, §38-2-1113.

**SLINGSHOTS.****Parks, historic sites or recreational areas.**

Prohibition, §12-3-10.

**Unauthorized possession by prison inmate, §42-5-63.****SLOT MACHINES.****Antique slot machines.**

Possession, §16-12-24.

**Gambling generally. See GAMBLING.****SLOWDOWNS.****Labor unions, §34-6-1.****SLOW MATCHES.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §16-7-93.

**SLOW-MOVING VEHICLES.****Farm vehicles.**

Emblem required, §40-8-4.

**Impeding traffic flow, §40-6-184.****Personal transportation vehicles. See**

PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION VEHICLES.

**Vehicle driven in right-hand lane, §40-6-40.****SLUDGE.****Fees.**

Hazardous waste management, §12-8-95.1.

**Hazardous waste management.**

Fees, §12-8-95.1.

**Oil defined, §§12-5-500, 12-14-1.****Pollutant defined, §§12-5-22, 12-5-122.****Recovery, §§36-63-2, 36-63-4.****Sewage holding tanks, §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.****Solid waste defined, §12-8-22.****Spill defined, §12-14-1.****Wastewater treatment generally. See WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.****SLUDGE LAND APPLICATION SYSTEM, §12-5-30.3.**



- SLUMS.**  
**Housing projects.**  
 General provisions, §§8-3-1 to 8-3-156. See HOUSING PROJECTS.
- Redevelopment projects.**  
 Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas, §§8-4-1 to 8-4-12. See REDEVELOPMENT.
- Unfit buildings or structures.**  
 Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17. See NUISANCES.
- Urban redevelopment.**  
 General provisions, §§36-61-1 to 36-61-19. See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.
- SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION.**  
**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**  
 Inapplicability to small arms ammunition and reloading components, §16-7-93.
- SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT OF 2015.**  
**General provisions,** §§50-5-120 to 50-5-124. See PURCHASING.  
**Short title,** §50-5-120.
- SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ADVISORY COUNCIL,** §§50-5-123, 50-5-124.
- SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.**  
**Minorities.**  
 Small minority business development corporations, §§7-1-940 to 7-1-958. See SMALL MINORITY BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.
- SMALL BUSINESS EMPLOYEE CHOICE OF BENEFITS HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN ACT,** §§33-60-1 to 33-60-6. See HEALTH INSURANCE.
- SMALL CLAIMS COURTS.**  
**Classified as magistrate courts.**  
 Ratification of judicial branch article of constitution, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.
- Georgia tax tribunal, small claims division,** §50-13A-16.
- Magistrate courts.** See MAGISTRATE COURTS.
- SMALL LOAN BUSINESSES,** §§7-3-1 to 7-3-29.
- Advertising.**  
 False advertising prohibited, §7-3-13.  
 Interest rates or finance charges, §7-4-4.
- Applicability of chapter.**  
 Effect on existing lenders, §7-3-4.  
 Exemptions, §7-3-6.  
 Generally, §7-3-4.  
 Transactions by which money is paid others, §7-3-5.
- Bill of sale to secure debt.**  
 Loans to pay contracts acquired by licensee restricted, §7-3-16.
- Cease and desist orders,** §7-3-23.
- Citation of title,** §7-3-1.
- Civil penalties.**  
 Void loans, §7-3-29.
- Closing fees,** §13-1-14.
- Conditional sales contracts.**  
 Loans to pay contracts acquired by licensee restricted, §7-3-16.
- Contracts.**  
 Convenience fee for electronic payments, §13-1-15.  
 Delivery of copy of contract or itemized statement, §7-3-18.
- SMALL LOAN BUSINESSES —Cont'd**  
**Contracts —Cont'd**  
 Disciplinary action against licensee.  
 Effect of loss of license of contracts, §7-3-24.  
 Unreasonable collection tactics, §7-3-25.  
 Itemized statement.  
 Delivery of copy, §7-3-18.  
 Loans to pay contracts acquired by licensee restricted, §7-3-16.  
 Maximum loan amount, period and charges, §7-3-14.  
 Limitation on charges, §7-3-15.  
 Payment before maturity, §7-3-17.  
 Void contracts generally, §7-3-29.  
 Void loans.  
 Good faith defense, §7-3-29.
- Credit or loan discrimination prohibited,** §7-6-1.  
 Cause of action for individual against whom discriminated, §7-6-2.
- Criminal penalties,** §7-3-26.  
 Violation claim against duly licensed lender not subject of class action, §7-3-29.  
 Void loans, §7-3-29.
- Definitions,** §7-3-3.  
 Interest collected, §7-3-19.
- Disciplinary actions against licensees,** §7-3-24.  
 Effect of loss of license on contracts, §7-3-24.  
 Grounds, §§7-3-24, 7-3-25.  
 Judicial review of commissioner's decisions, §7-3-27.  
 Probation and civil penalties for violations, §7-3-26.  
 Procedure, §7-3-24.
- Discrimination.**  
 Credit or loan discrimination prohibited, §§7-6-1, 7-6-2.
- Exemptions from chapter,** §7-3-6.
- Fees.**  
 Closing fees, §13-1-14.  
 Convenience fee for electronic payments, §13-1-15.  
 Licensure, §§7-3-8, 7-3-10.  
 Loan fee, §7-3-14.  
 Limitation on charges, §7-3-15.
- Good faith defense.**  
 Void loans, §7-3-29.
- Industrial loan commissioner.**  
 Designation of commissioner of insurance, §7-3-7.  
 Powers and duties generally, §7-3-7.
- Injunctions.**  
 Enjoining violations, §7-3-23.
- Insurance premiums,** §7-3-14.  
 Limitation on charges, §7-3-15.  
 Refund of prepaid interest.  
 Continuing insurance, §7-3-17.
- Interest.**  
 Advertisement of rates of interest or finance charge, §7-4-4.  
 Maximum loan charges, §7-3-14.  
 Limitation on charges, §7-3-15.  
 Refund of prepaid interest, §7-3-17.  
 Tax on interest, §§7-3-19 to 7-3-21.
- Interpretation and construction.**  
 Effect of chapter on law governing advertisement of rates of interest or finance charges, §7-3-28.
- Late charges,** §7-3-14.  
 Limitation on charges, §7-3-15.
- Legislative purpose,** §7-3-2.
- Licensure.**  
 Application, §7-3-8.  
 Books, records and reports of licensees, §7-3-12.



**SMALL LOAN BUSINESSES —Cont'd****Licensure —Cont'd**

- Civil penalties for violations, §7-3-26.
- Criminal penalties for violations, §7-3-29.
- Denial of license, §7-3-9.
- Disciplinary actions against licensees, §§7-3-24 to 7-3-27.
- Display, §7-3-10.
- Duration, §7-3-10.
- Examinations, §7-3-22.
- Failure to begin business after license issued, §7-3-11.
- Fees, §§7-3-8, 7-3-10.
- Hearings, §7-3-22.
- Investigations, §7-3-22.
  - Applicants, §7-3-9.
- Issuance of license, §7-3-9.
- Judicial review of commissioner's decisions, §7-3-27.
- License required, §7-3-8.
  - Doing business at each location, §7-3-10.
- Moving office within county, §7-3-10.
- Purchase of licensed location, §7-3-9.
- Suspending activities after license issued, §7-3-11.
- Training programs for licensees, §7-3-7.
- Unreasonable collection tactics.
  - Grounds for disciplinary actions against licensee, §7-3-25.
- Void loans.
  - Disciplinary actions against licensees, §7-3-29.

**Limitation on remedies.**

- Void loans, §7-3-29.

**Maintenance charges, §7-3-14.**

- Limitation on charges, §7-3-15.

**Notes.**

- Loans to pay contracts acquired by licensee restricted, §7-3-16.

**Payday loans, §§16-17-1 to 16-17-10. See PAYDAY LOANS.****Public policy, §7-3-2.****Rules promulgation.**

- Tax on interest, §7-3-20.

**Short title, §7-3-1.****Tax on interest, §§7-3-19 to 7-3-21.**

- Failure or refusal to remit tax.
  - Penalties, §7-3-21.
- Inspection of records, §7-3-20.
- Levy, §7-3-19.
- Payment, §7-3-20.
- Penalties for late or fraudulent tax payments, §7-3-21.
- Penalty for tax to charges, §7-3-19.
- Rules promulgation, §7-3-20.

**Title of act, §7-3-1.****Title retention contracts.**

- Loans to pay contracts acquired by licensee restricted, §7-3-16.

**Void loans, §7-3-29.****SMALL MINORITY BUSINESS****DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS,**

§§7-1-940 to 7-1-958.

**Acquiring control.**

- Financial institutions generally, §§7-1-230 to 7-1-236. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Agents.**

- Generally, §7-1-951.

**Articles of incorporation.**

- Acknowledgment, §7-1-941.
- Amendment of articles, §7-1-950.
- Adoption, §7-1-950.

**SMALL MINORITY BUSINESS****DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd****Articles of incorporation —Cont'd**

- Amendment of articles —Cont'd
  - Procedure, §7-1-950.
- Application for approval by department, §§7-1-942, 7-1-943.
- Approval by department, §§7-1-942, 7-1-943.
  - Filing departmental approval, §7-1-944.
- Contents, §7-1-941.
- Filing departmental approval with secretary of state, §7-1-944.
- Subscription, §7-1-941.

**Board of directors.**

- Defined, §7-1-940.
- First meeting, §7-1-955.
- Generally, §7-1-951.

**Bond and stock holding authority, §7-1-946.****Corporate powers, §7-1-945.**

- Bond and stock holding authority, §7-1-946.
- Departmental power over corporations, §7-1-954.

**Creation of corporations, §7-1-941.****Definitions, §7-1-940.****Deposit of corporate funds, §7-1-953.****Dissolution of corporation, §7-1-956.****Duration of corporation, §7-1-956.****Enumeration of corporate powers, §7-1-945.****Financial institutions generally. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.****Fiscal year, §7-1-952.****General corporate powers, §7-1-945.****Indebtedness of state not pledged, §7-1-957.****Loans.**

- Member loan limits, §7-1-947.
- Member loans to corporation not discriminatory, §7-1-946.
- Requirements for loans to corporation, §7-1-947.

**Membership.**

- Application, §7-1-947.
- Duration, §7-1-948.
- Withdrawal, §7-1-948.

**Net earnings.**

- Setting apart net earnings, §7-1-952.

**Occupational license taxes, §7-1-958.****Officers.**

- Generally, §7-1-951.

**Receivership.**

- Financial institutions generally, §§7-1-150 to 7-1-225. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**State indebtedness not to be created, §7-1-957.****Stock and stockholders.**

- Powers of shareholders and members, §7-1-949.

**Supervision.**

- Departmental power over corporations, §7-1-954.

**Tax exemptions, credits and privileges, §7-1-958.****SMALLMOUTH BASS.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****SMALLPOX.****Vaccination and treatment program, §31-12-4.1.****SMALL SHARKS.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****SMASH AND GRAB BURGLARY, §16-7-2.****SMOKE AND OBSCURING MATERIALS.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

- Exclusion from definition of poison gas, §16-7-80.



**SMOKE DETECTORS.**

**Automatic fire alarm systems using automatic smoke detectors.**

Installation, §25-2-40.

**Free smoke detectors for those in need,** §25-2-40.

**Landmark museum buildings.**

Required where buildings contain residential units, §25-2-13.

**Required in dwellings and dwelling units,** §25-2-40.

**SMOKEFREE AIR, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13.**

**Construction of chapter, §31-12A-13.**

**Continuing program to explain and clarify purposes of provision, §31-12A-9.**

**Definitions, §31-12A-2.**

**Designated nonsmoking areas.**

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-7.

**Enactment of other general laws, local laws or rules and regulations, §31-12A-12.**

**Enforcement of chapter, §31-12A-10.**

**Exemptions to smoking prohibitions, §31-12A-6.**

**Georgia smokefree air act of 2005.**

Short title, §31-12A-1.

**Liberal construction of chapter, §31-12A-13.**

**Local operating procedures.**

Establishment, §31-12A-11.

**Nonsmoking areas.**

Smoking prohibited in designated areas, §31-12A-7.

**No smoking signs or international no smoking symbol.**

Required in places where smoking prohibited, §31-12A-8.

**Ordinances prohibiting smoking.**

Enactment, §31-12A-11.

**Other general laws, local laws or rules and regulations.**

Enactment, §31-12A-12.

**Places of employment.**

Defined, §31-12A-2.

No smoking signs or international no smoking symbol.

Required in places where smoking prohibited, §31-12A-8.

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-5.

**Public education program, §31-12A-9.**

**Public places.**

Defined, §31-12A-2.

No smoking signs or international no smoking symbol.

Required in places where smoking prohibited, §31-12A-8.

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-4.

**Rules and regulations adopted under chapter.**

Enforcement of chapter, §31-12A-10.

**Short title.**

Georgia smokefree air act of 2005, §31-12A-1.

**Smoking areas designated by employer.**

Bars and restaurants, exemption to smoking prohibitions, requirements, §31-12A-6.

**State and local government buildings.**

Smoking prohibited in, §31-12A-3.

**SMOKELESS POWDER.**

**Explosive materials, §16-7-81.**

**SMOKELESS TOBACCO.**

**Cigar and cigarette taxes, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30.**

See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

**SMOKE VICTIMS.**

**Do not resuscitate orders, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9.**

See CPR.

**SMOKING.**

**Buses, rapid rail cars or stations, §16-12-120.**

**Manufacturers of cigarettes.**

Financial responsibility for burdens imposed on state from smoking, §§10-13-1 to 10-13-4.

Master settlement agreement enhancements, §§10-13A-1 to 10-13A-9.

**Public places, §16-12-2.**

**SNACK BARS.**

**Vending facilities on state property, §§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.**

**SNAP.**

**Georgia state nutrition assistance program.**

Grants to regional food banks, §§2-17-1 to 2-17-6.

**SNIFFING GLUE, §16-13-91.**

**SNOW.**

**Closure of or limiting access to roads due to inclement weather, §32-6-5.**

**Motor vehicles.**

Off-road vehicle defined, §40-7-3.

Parking brakes, §40-8-52.

Tire chains or tires equipped with safety spike-metal studs, §40-8-74.

Limited access to roads due to inclement weather, requirements, §32-6-5.

Windshields and windshield wipers, §40-8-73.

**SNOWMOBILES.**

**Equipment requirements, §43-43A-5.**

**SNOW SKIING SAFETY, §§43-43A-1 to 43-43A-8.**

**Assumption of risk, §43-43A-7.**

Skiing competitions, §43-43A-8.

Warning notice, §43-43A-4.

**Careless or reckless behavior.**

Revocation of skiing privileges, §43-43A-6.

**Definitions, §43-43A-1.**

**Duties of skier, §43-43A-7.**

**Inherent dangers and risks of skiing.**

Defined, §43-43A-1.

Warning notice, §43-43A-4.

**Motorized snow grooming vehicles.**

Equipment requirements, §43-43A-5.

**Passenger tramways.**

Passenger, defined, §43-43A-1.

Passenger qualifications, §43-43A-2.

Unlawful acts, §43-43A-2.

Use rules, §43-43A-2.

**Skiers' duties, §43-43A-7.**

**Skiing competitions.**

Assumption of risk, §43-43A-8.

Competition, defined, §43-43A-1.

**Skiing privileges.**

Revocation for careless or reckless behavior, §43-43A-6.

**Snowmobiles or over-snow vehicles.**

Equipment requirements, §43-43A-5.

**System signs.**

Explanation of signs and symbols, §43-43A-3.

**Warning notice.**

Assumption of risk, §43-43A-4.

Form, §43-43A-4.

Printed on tramway ticket, §43-43A-4.

**Warning signs.**

Degree of difficulty, §43-43A-3.

**SOCCER.**

**Special license plate supporting, §40-2-86.**



**SOCIAL GRACES.****Public education.**

Financing etiquette and social graces instruction,  
§20-2-187.

**SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.****Emblem or name.**

Imitation, §10-1-470.  
Injunction against infringements, §10-1-471.  
Priority of right to use name, §10-1-470.  
Unauthorized use, §10-1-472.

**False claim of membership, §10-1-472.****SOCIAL SECURITY.****Child support.**

Final child support order regarding benefits,  
§19-6-15.

**Counties.**

Expenditures for employment benefits, §36-1-11.1.

**Dead bodies.**

Traffic in human bodies.  
Offenses against health regulations, §31-21-41.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Social security number on licenses or permits.  
Prohibition, §40-5-28.1.

**Electors' social security numbers.**

Public inspection prohibited, §21-2-225.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Employees' social security coverage group,  
§47-2-71.  
Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center  
authority.  
Membership of officers and employees,  
§47-2-314.  
Income tax.  
Reporting of employee contributions for federal  
and state income tax purposes, §47-2-331.  
Judicial branch of government of state.  
Contributions of employee and employer,  
§47-2-260.

**Exception from public records disclosure.**

Individual's social security number, §50-18-72.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions, §44-13-100.

**Firefighter's pension fund.**

Disability benefits.  
Eligibility for benefits, §47-7-102.

**Group disability income policies.**

Offsetting of increased social security benefits,  
§33-24-31.

**Health.**

Certificates of need.  
Review proceedings, §31-6-50.

**Health insurance identification cards.**

Use of social security number, §33-24-57.1.

**Identification cards for persons without drivers' licenses.**

Use of social security number, §40-5-100.

**Income taxes.**

Employer social security credits, §48-7-28.2.

**Insurance identification cards.**

Use of social security number, §33-24-57.1.

**Medicaid.**

Construction of provisions with federal act,  
§49-4-157.

**Numbers. See SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS.****Old-age, survivors and disability insurance coverage.**

State employees and employees of political  
subdivisions.  
Plans for old-age, survivors and disability  
insurance coverage, §47-18-41.

**SOCIAL SECURITY —Cont'd****Paternity.**

Name or social security number.  
Birth certificate or other record.  
Evidence of paternity, §19-7-46.1.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Disability benefits.  
Manner of application for disability benefits,  
§47-17-81.

**Public school enrollment.**

Parent or guardian to provide child's social  
security number, §20-2-150.

**State employees and employees of political subdivisions, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80.**

Definitions, §47-18-2.  
Division of retirement system into groups,  
§47-18-40.  
Employees' social security coverage group.  
Control and administration, §47-18-70.  
Establishment, §47-18-70.  
Health insurance plans.  
Withdrawal from plan by persons covered by  
social security medical care, §45-18-17.  
Intergovernmental agreements, §47-18-40.  
Legislative intent, §47-18-1.  
Old-age, survivors and disability insurance  
coverage.  
Other methods for obtaining, §47-18-80.  
Plans for old-age, survivors and disability  
insurance coverage.  
Approval of plans, §47-18-41.  
Contents of plans, §47-18-41.  
Contribution required under plans, §47-18-41.  
Public policy declaration, §47-18-1.  
Question of coverage.  
Referendum by certain groups of employees,  
§47-18-42.  
Referendum on the question of coverage.  
Certain groups of employees, §47-18-42.  
Positions covered under supreme court judges  
retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges  
emeritus, §47-18-44.  
Positions covered under the district attorneys  
retirement fund of Georgia, §47-18-43.  
State agency.  
Costs incurred under chapter provisions,  
§47-18-21.  
Defined, §47-18-2.  
Expenses and administrative costs, §47-18-21.  
Policies and procedures, publication, §47-18-20.  
Publication of policies and procedures,  
§47-18-20.  
**Superior court clerks' retirement fund.**  
Eligibility for retirement benefits, §47-14-70.  
**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**  
Armed forces active duty service.  
Service creditable toward retirement benefits,  
§47-3-83.  
Credit for service rendered in school systems of  
other states, state-supported independent  
school districts, etc., §47-3-89.  
Visiting scholar creditable service, §47-3-91.  
**Unemployment compensation.**  
Internal revenue service SS-8 determinations.  
Employment status, §34-8-35.  
**Unfair trade practices.**  
Enumeration of unfair methods of competition,  
§33-6-4.  
**Vital records.**  
Birth certificates.  
Social security account information of parents,  
§31-10-9.1.



**SOCIAL SECURITY —Cont'd****Voter registration.**

Social security numbers of electors not open to public inspection, §21-2-225.

**Welfare.**

Public assistance.

Provisions construed with federal social security act, §49-4-18.

**SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS.****Clerks of superior courts.**

Held harmless.

Filing, publicly posting or displaying document containing number, §10-1-393.8.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Social security number on licenses or permits.

Prohibition, §40-5-28.1.

**Electors' social security numbers.**

Public inspection prohibited, §21-2-225.

**Garnishment summons, inclusion, §18-4-20.****Health insurance identification cards.**

Use of social security number, §33-24-57.1.

**Identification cards for persons without drivers' licenses.**

Use of social security number, §40-5-100.

**Income tax setoff debt collection.**

Identification of debtors, §48-7-165.

**Insurance identification cards.**

Use of social security number, §33-24-57.1.

**Internet.**

Requiring individual to transmit over.

Prohibition, §10-1-393.8.

**Internet website.**

Requiring individual to use number to access.

Prohibition, §10-1-393.8.

**Paternity.**

Name or social security number.

Birth certificate or other record.

Evidence of paternity, §19-7-46.1.

**Protection from disclosure, §10-1-393.8.****Publicly posting or publicly displaying.**

Prohibition, §10-1-393.8.

**Public school enrollment.**

Parent or guardian to provide child's social security number, §20-2-150.

**Redaction of personal identifying information.**

Civil filings generally, §9-11-7.1.

Magistrate court filings, §15-10-54.

**Sex offender registration.**

Required information, §42-1-12.

**Superior court clerks cooperative authority.**

Held harmless.

Filing, publicly posting or displaying document containing number, §10-1-393.8.

**Voter registration.**

Social security numbers of electors not open to public inspection, §21-2-225.

**SOCIAL SERVICES.****Child support.**

Benefits from public assistance programs excluded from gross income calculation, §19-6-15.

**Department, commissioner and board of human services.**

County and district departments, boards and directors of family and children services.

General provisions, §§49-3-1 to 49-3-8.

General provisions, §§49-2-1 to 49-2-17. See HUMAN SERVICES.

**Economic rehabilitation services, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-6. See ECONOMIC REHABILITATION SERVICES.****SOCIAL SERVICES —Cont'd**

**Family-planning services, §§49-7-1 to 49-7-9. See FAMILY-PLANNING SERVICES.**

**General provisions, §§49-1-1 to 49-1-7. See WELFARE.**

**Joint board of family practice, §§49-10-1 to 49-10-4.**

**PeachCare for Kids act, §§49-5-270 to 49-5-273.**

Creation, §49-5-273.

Definitions, §49-5-272.

Eligibility, §49-5-273.

Legislative findings, §49-5-271.

Payment of premiums, §49-5-273.

Purpose, §49-5-271.

Short title, §49-5-270.

**Programs and protection for children and youth.**

Central child abuse registry, §§49-5-180 to 49-5-187. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

Child abuse and deprivation records, §§49-5-40 to 49-5-46. See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

Child care council. See CHILD CARE COUNCIL.

Children and adolescents with severe emotional problems, §§49-5-220 to 49-5-227. See MINORS.

Children and youth services, §§49-5-1 to 49-5-24. See YOUTH SERVICES.

Delinquency prevention and community-based services, §§49-5-150 to 49-5-155. See JUVENILE COURTS.

Emergency protection of children in certain institutions, §§49-5-90 to 49-5-92.

Employees' records checks for early care and education programs, §§20-1A-30 to 20-1A-44. See EARLY CARE AND EDUCATION PROGRAMS.

Governor's office for children and families, §§49-5-130 to 49-5-135. See GOVERNOR'S OFFICE FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES.

PeachCare for Kids, §§49-5-270 to 49-5-273.

Record checks for persons supervising children, §§49-5-110 to 49-5-114. See MINORS.

Registration of organizations providing services to youth, §§49-5-160 to 49-5-164.

Runaway and homeless youth.

Registration of organizations providing services to youth. See RUNAWAY CHILDREN.

**Public assistance.**

Aid to the blind, §§49-4-50 to 49-4-61. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.

Aid to the disabled, §§49-4-80 to 49-4-86. See DISABLED PERSONS.

General provisions, §§49-4-1 to 49-4-21. See WELFARE.

Medical assistance generally, §§49-4-140 to 49-4-157. See MEDICAID.

Old-age assistance, §§49-4-30 to 49-4-38. See AGED PERSONS.

Personal representative to manage assistance payments, §§49-4-170 to 49-4-173. See WELFARE.

Temporary assistance for needy families, §§49-4-180 to 49-4-193. See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES.

**Runaway and homeless youth.**

Registration of organizations providing services to youth. See RUNAWAY CHILDREN.

**Runaway children.**

Registration of organizations providing services to youth, §§49-5-160 to 49-5-164.



**SOCIAL SERVICES —Cont'd****Services for the aging.**

Community care and services for the elderly,  
§§49-6-60 to 49-6-64. See AGED PERSONS.

Council on aging, §§49-6-20 to 49-6-22.

General provisions, §§49-6-1 to 49-6-7. See AGED PERSONS.

Silver-haired legislature, §49-6-40.

**Voter registration.**

Temporary or permanent places for registration,  
§21-2-215.

**SOCIAL WORKER-PATIENT PRIVILEGE,  
§24-5-501.****SOCIAL WORKERS, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23.****Advertising to indicate type of license held by  
licensee, §43-1-33.****Associations.**

Names.

Restrictions on use of term social work,  
§43-10A-21.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See  
PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Bills for expenses.**

Evidence.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**Board of professional counselors, social  
workers and marriage and family  
therapists.**

General provisions. See COUNSELORS.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay  
support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §43-10A-1.

**Communications between clinical social  
worker and patient.**

Privilege, §24-5-501.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Emergency conservator, appointment.

Affidavit supporting petition for appointment,  
§29-5-14.

Evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-15.

Evaluating physician.

Appointment, qualifications, conduct of  
evaluation of proposed ward, §29-5-11.

Petition to modify conservatorship.

Affidavit supporting petition, evaluation of  
ward, §29-5-71.

Petition to terminate conservatorship.

Affidavit supporting petition, evaluation of  
ward, §29-5-72.

**Continuing education, §§43-10A-12, 43-10A-16.****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain  
violations generally, §§16-13-110 to  
16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND  
BUSINESSES.

**Corporations.**

Names.

Restriction on use of term social work,  
§43-10A-21.

**Definitions, §43-10A-3.****Disciplinary action, §43-10A-17.****Evidence.**

Bills for expenses.

Identification, §24-9-921.

**SOCIAL WORKERS —Cont'd****Evidence —Cont'd**

Communications between clinical social worker  
and patient.

Privilege, §24-5-501.

Medical report in narrative form, §24-8-826.

Proceeding for unanticipated outcome.

Statements or conduct expressing regret,  
apology, sympathy etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability,  
§24-4-416.

**Fees.**

Regulatory fees imposed by counties or  
municipalities.

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Affidavit supporting petition to modify  
guardianship.

Significant change in capacity of ward alleged,  
§29-4-41.

Petition to terminate guardianship.

Affidavits supporting petition, §29-4-42.

**Guardianships and conservatorships  
generally.**

Evaluating, physician, psychologist or social  
worker.

Fees and expenses, awarding, §29-9-16.

**Immunity.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-10A-18.

**Insurance.**

Specialty practitioners, §43-10A-23.

**Licenses, §§43-10A-7 to 43-10A-20.**

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay  
support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Education.

Qualifications, §43-10A-12.

Renewal.

Continuing education requirements,  
§43-10A-16.

Eligibility, §43-10A-8.

Examinations, §43-10A-9.

Exceptions to requirement, §43-10A-7.

Expiration, §43-10A-15.

Fees, §43-10A-14.

Fraudulent representation.

Obtaining license by, §43-10A-19.

Penalty, §43-10A-20.

Identification as to type of license held by health  
care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Licensure without examination, §43-10A-10.

Qualifications, §43-10A-12.

Renewal, §43-10A-15.

Continuing education requirements, §43-10A-16.

Required, §43-10A-7.

Revocation or suspension.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1,  
19-11-9.3.

Disciplinary action generally, §43-10A-17.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

Evidence, §24-8-826.



**SOCIAL WORKERS —Cont'd****Partnerships.**

Names.

Restrictions on use of term social work,  
§43-10A-21.**Privileged communications, §24-5-501.****Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.****Professions generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Purpose of provisions, §43-10A-2.****Retirees from practice.**Volunteers in health care specialties.  
Special license, §43-1-28.**Scope of provisions.**

Restrictions, §43-10A-22.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Title of law.**

Short title, §43-10A-1.

**Use of title or designation, §43-10A-7.****Violations of provisions, §43-10A-20.**

Injunctions, §43-10A-18.

**Volunteers in health care specialties.**Retirees from practice.  
Special license, §43-1-28.**SOCKS.****Footwear.**

Motorcycle riding, §40-6-311.

**SODA FOUNTAINS.****Food service establishments generally, §§26-2-370 to 26-2-378. See FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS.****SODIUM.****Explosive materials, §16-7-81.****SODIUM FLUORIDE.****Dangerous drug.**

Defined as including, §16-13-71.

**SODIUM PENTOBARBITAL.****Animal shelters.**

Euthanasia of dogs and cats, §4-11-5.1.

**SODIUM PROPIONATED VAGINAL CREAM.****Dangerous drug defined, §16-13-71.****SODOMY, §16-6-2.****Abatement of nuisances.**Places used for unlawful sexual purposes,  
§§41-3-1 to 41-3-13. See PROSTITUTION.**Aggravated child molestation, §16-6-4.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.Commission of another offense of child  
molestation.

Evidence, §24-4-414.

Civil or administrative proceedings,  
§24-4-415.**Aggravated sodomy, §16-6-2.**

AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.

Bail and recognizance.

Appeal bonds, §17-6-1.

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Delinquency proceedings.

Superior court.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

**SODOMY —Cont'd****Aggravated sodomy —Cont'd**

DNA testing.

Motion by convicted felon, §5-5-41.

Time of prosecution where victim under sixteen  
years of age, §17-3-2.1.**AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.**Reckless conduct of HIV infected persons,  
§16-5-60.**Bail and recognizance.**

Aggravated sodomy.

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

**Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.**Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund  
and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY  
EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND  
COMMISSION.**Child witnesses.**Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.**Cost of medical examination in collecting  
evidence relating to allegations, §16-6-2.****Defenses.**Spouse of defendant as victim not defense to  
charge of aggravated sodomy, §16-6-2.**Distributing material depicting sexual  
conduct, §16-12-81.****Distributing obscene materials, §16-12-80.****DNA testing.**

Aggravated sodomy.

Motion by convicted felon, §5-5-41.

Preservation of evidence, §17-5-71.

**Evidence.**

Child molestation.

Commission of another offense of child  
molestation, §24-4-414.Civil or administrative proceedings,  
§24-4-415.

Rape shield law, §24-4-412.

Sexual assault.

Commission of another offense of sexual  
assault, §24-4-413.Civil or administrative proceedings,  
§24-4-415.**HIV infected persons.**

AIDS transmitting crimes, §31-22-9.1.

Reckless conduct, §16-5-60.

**Information for victims, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.****Medical examinations.**Cost of examination in collecting evidence relating  
to allegations, §16-6-2.

Sexual assault protocol.

Right to free forensic medical examination,  
§17-5-72.**Minors.**

Aggravated child molestation, §16-6-4.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.Commission of another offense of child  
molestation.

Evidence, §24-4-414.

Civil or administrative proceedings,  
§24-4-415.Time of prosecution of offense where victim  
under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

Child sexual exploitation, §16-12-100.

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund  
and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY  
EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND  
COMMISSION.



**SODOMY —Cont'd****Obscenity generally.** See OBSCENITY.**Other crimes.**

Evidence.

Child molestation.

Commission of another offense of child molestation, §24-4-414.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

Sexual assault.

Commission of another offense of sexual assault, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.**

Abatement of nuisances generally, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-13. See PROSTITUTION.

**Rape shield law,** §24-4-412.**Registration of sex offenders,** §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.**Sexual assault protocol.**

Establishment by judicial circuits, §15-24-2.

Investigating sexual assault, §§17-5-70 to 17-5-73.

**Soliciting,** §16-6-15.

AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.

**Spouse sodomized by defendant.**

Not defense to charge of aggravated sodomy, §16-6-2.

**Time of prosecution.**

Where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Trafficking of persons for labor or sexual servitude,** §16-5-46.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**SOFT DRINKS,** §§26-2-350 to 26-2-357.**Bottled soft drinks.**

Defined, §26-2-350.

**Commissioner.**

Defined, §26-2-350.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §26-2-353.

**Dairy or milk processing plants.**

Applicability of article, §26-2-356.

**Definitions,** §26-2-350.**Hearings.**

Suspension or revocation of license, §26-2-354.

**Inspections.**

Sanitary inspection of buildings, area, vehicle, etc., §26-2-355.

**Licenses.**

Manufacture and bottling, §26-2-351.

Separate license for each business or bottling or manufacturing plant, §26-2-351.

Suspension or revocation, §26-2-354.

**Motor vehicles.**

Sanitary inspection, §26-2-355.

**Rules and regulations.**

Promulgation, §26-2-353.

**Sanitation.**

Inspection of buildings, area, vehicle, etc., used in manufacturing, §26-2-355.

Standards and specifications, §26-2-352.

**Soft drink syrup.**

Defined, §26-2-350.

Sanitary standards and specifications, §26-2-352.

**Violation of provisions,** §26-2-357.**SOFT DRINK SYRUP.**

Defined, §26-2-350.

Sanitary standards, §26-2-352.

**SOFT-SHELL CRABS.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

Possession of, §27-4-150.

**Soft-shell crab dealer.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

License, §27-2-23.

**SOFTWARE.****Commercial code funds transfers.**

Verified payment orders.

Unenforceability, §11-4A-203.

**Computers generally.** See COMPUTERS AND OTHER ELECTRONIC DEVICES.**Data processing generally.** See DATA PROCESSING.**Georgia computer security act of 2005.**

General provisions, §§16-9-150 to 16-9-157. See COMPUTER SECURITY.

**Georgia lottery corporation.**

Powers, §50-27-9.

**Library property.**

Failure to return, §20-5-53.

Theft or damage, §20-5-52.

**9-1-1 system.**

Billing of subscribers, §46-5-134.

**Public records.**

Public disclosure requirements, §50-18-72.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Streamlined sales and use tax agreement.

Certified automated system, §48-8-77.1.

**SOIL AMENDMENT ACT OF 1976.****General provisions,** §§2-12-70 to 2-12-83. See SOIL AMENDMENTS.**Short title.**

Georgia soil amendment act of 1976, §2-12-70.

**SOIL AMENDMENTS,** §§2-12-70 to 2-12-83.**Administration of provisions.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-72.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §2-12-70.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Administration of provisions, §2-12-72.

Inspection, sampling and analysis, §2-12-78.

Rules and regulations, §2-12-80.

Stop sale, use and removal orders, §2-12-81.

**Definitions,** §2-12-71.**Fees.**

Registration, §2-12-73.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §2-12-82.

**Inspections.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-78.

**Labeling,** §2-12-76.

Defined, §2-12-71.

Misbranding.

When deemed misbranded, §2-12-77.

Requirements, §2-12-76.

**Misbranding.**

When deemed misbranded, §2-12-77.

**Registration,** §2-12-73.

Fees, §2-12-73.

Refusal to register, §2-12-74.

Required, §2-12-73.

Revocation, §§2-12-74, 2-12-75.

**Reports.**

Semiannual reports by registrants, §2-12-75.

Failure to submit.

Prohibited, §2-12-79.

Registration revocation, §2-12-75.



**SOIL AMENDMENTS —Cont'd****Rules and regulations.**

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-80.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §2-12-70.

**Violations of provisions.**

Injunctions, §2-12-82.

Misdemeanors, §2-12-83.

Prohibited acts, §2-12-79.

Stop sale, use and removal orders, §2-12-81.

**SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52.****Accounts and accounting.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act.

Cooperative extension service of the University of Georgia, §2-6-6.

**Agricultural conservation and adjustment act, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-10.****Audits.**

Cooperative extension service of the University of Georgia, §2-6-6.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §2-6-1.

Community and county committees, §2-6-9.

Community associations, §2-6-9.

Cooperative extension service of the University of Georgia.

Accounts, §2-6-6.

Assistance of other agencies and associations, §2-6-7.

Audits, §2-6-6.

**Grants.**

Receipt and disbursement, §2-6-6.

Investigations, §§2-6-5, 2-6-8.

**Personnel.**

Employment, §2-6-7.

**Planning.**

Formulation and administration of state plans, §2-6-5.

Powers and duties, §§2-6-5 to 2-6-10.

Reports, §2-6-8.

Rules and regulations, §2-6-7.

State advisory board, §2-6-10.

State agency under act.

Designation as, §2-6-4.

**Definitions, §2-6-3.**

Federal soil conservation and domestic allotment act.

Acceptance, §2-6-2.

Legislative declaration, §2-6-2.

Purpose of act, §2-6-2.

**Rules and regulations.**

Cooperative extension service of the University of Georgia, §2-6-7.

State advisory board, §2-6-10.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §2-6-1.

**Agricultural water conservation incentive program, §2-6-52.****Audits.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act.

Cooperative extension service of the University of Georgia, §2-6-6.

**Bonds, surety.****Districts.**

Supervisors, §2-6-32.

State soil and water conservation commission, §2-6-24.

**Comprehensive state-wide water management planning, §§12-5-520 to 12-5-525.****SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd****Cooperative extension service of the University of Georgia.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act.

Accounts, §2-6-6.

Assistance of other agencies and associations, §2-6-7.

Audits, §2-6-6.

**Grants.**

Receipt and disbursement, §2-6-6.

Investigations, §§2-6-5, 2-6-8.

**Personnel.**

Employment, §2-6-7.

**Planning.**

Formulation and administration of state plans, §2-6-5.

Powers and duties, §§2-6-5 to 2-6-10.

Reports, §2-6-8.

Rules and regulations, §2-6-7.

State advisory board, §2-6-10.

State agency under act.

Designation as, §2-6-4.

**Definitions.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act, §2-6-3.

Districts, §2-6-22.

**Districts, §§2-6-20 to 2-6-52.**

Agricultural water conservation incentive program, §2-6-52.

Alteration, §2-6-28.

Boundaries, §2-6-28.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §2-6-20.

Cooperation between districts, §2-6-42.

Definitions, §2-6-22.

Discontinuance of district.

**Dissolution.**

Application for, §2-6-48.

Certificate of dissolution, §2-6-48.

Effect, §2-6-49.

Effect of dissolution, §2-6-49.

Feasibility of continuance.

Determination, §2-6-47.

Frequency of attempts, §2-6-50.

Hearings, §2-6-45.

Petition of landowners, §2-6-45.

Referendum, §2-6-46.

Frequency of referenda, §2-6-50.

Publication of results, §2-6-47.

**Eminent domain.**

Small watershed projects, §2-6-41.

Land use regulations, §§2-6-35 to 2-6-40.

Amendment, §2-6-40.

Authorized, §2-6-35.

Binding effect, §2-6-38.

**Copies.**

Availability, §2-6-37.

Hearings, §2-6-35.

Inspections to determine observance, §2-6-39.

Obligatory nature, §2-6-38.

Provisions authorized, §2-6-37.

Referendum, §2-6-36.

Amendment or repeal of regulations, §2-6-40.

Repeal, §2-6-40.

**State agencies.**

Observance of regulations, §2-6-43.

Uniformity, §2-6-37.

**Violations.**

Proceedings on, §2-6-39.

Legislative determinations, §2-6-21.



**SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd****Districts —Cont'd**

Liability for loss, damage, injury, or death,  
§2-6-51.

New districts.

Formation, §2-6-28.

Number, §2-6-28.

Policy of state, §2-6-21.

Powers, §2-6-33.

Property taxes.

Exemption, §2-6-44.

State agencies.

Cooperation with districts, §2-6-43.

Supervisors, §2-6-29.

Bonds, surety, §2-6-32.

Campaign contributions.

Exemption from disclosure reporting  
requirement, §21-5-34.

Chairman, §2-6-31.

Compensation, §2-6-31.

Conditions to extending benefits or performing  
work, §2-6-34.

Cooperation with other districts, §2-6-42.

County agricultural agents.

Utilization of services, §2-6-32.

Defined, §2-6-22.

Election, §§2-6-29 to 2-6-31.

Procedures, §2-6-30.

Employees, §2-6-32.

Powers, §2-6-33.

Conditions to extending benefits or  
performing work, §2-6-34.

Qualifications, §2-6-29.

Quorum, §2-6-31.

Removal, §2-6-32.

Terms of office, §2-6-31.

Vacancies, §2-6-31.

Title of law.

Short title, §2-6-20.

**Elections.**

Districts.

Discontinuance of district.

Referendum, §§2-6-46, 2-6-47, 2-6-50.

Land use regulations.

Referendum, §2-6-36.

Amendment or repeal of regulations,  
§2-6-40.

Supervisors, §§2-6-29 to 2-6-31.

**Eminent domain.**

Districts.

Small watershed projects, §2-6-41.

**Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975.**

General provisions, §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See  
EROSION.

**Farm water use.**

Measuring, §§12-5-31, 12-5-105.

Records exempt from public records disclosure  
requirements, §50-18-72.

**Inspections.**

Districts.

Land use regulations.

Determination of observance, §2-6-39.

**Investigations.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act.

Cooperative extension service of the University  
of Georgia, §§2-6-5, 2-6-8.

**Land conservation.**

General provisions, §§12-6A-1 to 12-6A-12. See  
LAND CONSERVATION.

**Land use regulations, §§2-6-35 to 2-6-40.****SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION —Cont'd****Metropolitan river protection act.**

General provisions, §§12-5-440 to 12-5-457. See  
METROPOLITAN RIVER PROTECTION  
ACT.

**Property taxes.**

Districts.

Exemption, §2-6-44.

**Referendum.**

Districts.

Discontinuance of district, §§2-6-46, 2-6-47,  
2-6-50.

Land use regulations, §2-6-36.

Amendment or repeal, §2-6-40.

**Rules and regulations.**

Agricultural conservation and adjustment act.

Cooperative extension service of the University  
of Georgia, §2-6-7.

State soil and water conservation commission,  
§§2-6-23, 2-6-27.

**State soil and water conservation commission,**

§§2-6-22 to 2-6-27.

Bonds, surety, §2-6-24.

Chairperson, §2-6-24.

Composition, §2-6-23.

Defined, §2-6-22.

Duties, §2-6-27.

Delegation, §2-6-25.

Employees, §2-6-25.

Merit and retirement systems, §2-6-26.

Established, §2-6-23.

Executive director.

Compensation and allowances.

Change, public notice required, §45-7-7.

Expenses of members.

Reimbursement, §2-6-24.

Merit and retirement systems for employees,  
§2-6-26.

Powers, §2-6-27.

Delegation, §2-6-25.

Quorum, §2-6-24.

Rules and regulations, §§2-6-23, 2-6-27.

Terms of members, §2-6-23.

Water conservation, enhancing water supply.

Voluntary programs, providing, §12-5-4.

**Taxation.**

Districts.

Exemption from property taxes, §2-6-44.

**United States.**

Soil conservation and domestic allotment act.

Acceptance, §2-6-2.

**SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION  
DISTRICTS LAW.****General provisions.**

Soil and water conservation districts, §§2-6-20 to  
2-6-52. See SOIL AND WATER  
CONSERVATION.

Short title, §2-6-20.

**SOIL CONDITIONERS.**

Commercial fertilizer defined, §2-12-2.

**SOIL EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION,  
§§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See EROSION.****SOLAR EASEMENT ACT OF 1978.**

General provisions, §§44-9-20 to 44-9-23. See  
SOLAR EASEMENTS.

Short title, §44-9-20.

SOLAR EASEMENTS, §§44-9-20 to 44-9-23.

Acquisition of light and air easement, §44-9-2.



- SOLAR EASEMENTS** —Cont'd  
**Contents of instrument creating**, §44-9-23.  
**Conveyances.**  
 Subject to requirements of, §44-9-22.  
**Declaration of policies**, §44-9-21.  
**Establishment**, §44-9-22.  
**Legislative findings**, §44-9-21.  
**Recordation.**  
 Subject to requirements of, §44-9-22.  
**Short title.**  
 Solar easement act of 1978, §44-9-20.  
**Solar easement act of 1978.**  
 Short title, §44-9-20.  
**Writing required to create**, §44-9-22.  
 Contents, §44-9-23.
- SOLAR ENERGY.**  
**Free-market financing of solar technologies**, §§46-3-60 to 46-3-66.  
 Applicability of provisions, §46-3-66.  
 Commercial customers, additional requirements, §46-3-64.  
 Construction of act, §46-3-66.  
 Customer requirements, §46-3-64.  
 Declaration of public interest, §46-3-61.  
 Definitions, §46-3-62.  
 Effect of provisions on rights and obligations, §46-3-66.  
 Electric service providers.  
 Defined, §46-3-62.  
 Entities considered as, §46-3-65.  
 Financing opportunities, offering or receiving.  
 Individuals and entities offering or receiving not considered electric service providers, §46-3-61.  
 Immunity, §46-3-63.  
 Restrictions, §46-3-63.  
 Electric suppliers.  
 Defined, §46-3-62.  
 Entities considered as, §46-3-65.  
 Equipment and interconnection requirements, §46-3-64.  
 Financing agents.  
 Authorization to finance through, §46-3-63.  
 Not considered to be electric service provider, §46-3-65.  
 Legislative findings, §46-3-61.  
 Multiple premises, property with, §46-3-63.  
 Notice to electric service provider, §46-3-63.  
 Procurement agreements.  
 Authorized, §46-3-63.  
 Defined, §46-3-62.  
 Wholesale contracts, applicability of provisions, §46-3-66.  
**Grants for clean energy property**, §50-23-21.  
**Income tax credits for clean energy property**, §48-7-29.14.  
**Solar easements.**  
 General provisions, §§44-9-20 to 44-9-23. See SOLAR EASEMENTS.
- SOLAR POWER FREE-MARKET FINANCING ACT OF 2015.**  
**General provisions**, §§46-3-60 to 46-3-66. See SOLAR ENERGY.  
**Short title**, §46-3-60.
- SOLEMN FORM OF PROBATE.**  
**Probate of wills**, §§53-5-20 to 53-5-22. See PROBATE OF WILLS.
- SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE.**  
**Marriage generally**, §§19-3-42 to 19-3-49. See MARRIAGE.
- SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS.**  
**Assumed business names.**  
 Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.  
**Business opportunity sales.**  
 Liability of owner for violation of part, §10-1-417.  
**Business records.**  
 Disposal of business records containing personal information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.  
**Cigarette fire safety.**  
 False certifications, §25-14-6.  
**Fictitious business names.**  
 Trade name registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.  
**Workers' compensation.**  
 Eligibility, §34-9-2.
- SOLICITATION.**  
**Attorneys.**  
 Practice of law.  
 Certain solicitations by persons, corporations or voluntary associations prohibited, §15-19-55.  
**Bribery.**  
 Influencing outcome of athletic contest, sporting event or exhibition, §16-12-34.  
**Charitable solicitations.**  
 General provisions, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-23. See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.  
**Code of military justice.**  
 Desertion, mutiny, misbehavior before the enemy or sedition, §38-2-1082.  
 Jurisdiction.  
 Attempted crimes, conspiracy and other inchoate crimes.  
 Determination of jurisdiction, §38-2-1002.  
**Criminal solicitation.**  
 Soliciting another to commit crime.  
 Generally. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.  
 Pandering generally, §§16-6-12 to 16-6-14.  
**Driver improvement clinics or DUI alcohol or drug use risk reduction programs.**  
 Prohibited acts by owners, agents and employees, §40-5-81.  
**Election offenses.**  
 Solicitation to commit election fraud, §21-2-604.  
**Fire departments.**  
 Nomenclature and symbols.  
 Use in connection with solicitation.  
 Prohibited act, §25-13-4.  
**Gambling.**  
 Solicitation of another to gamble with intent to defraud or deceive, §16-12-25.  
**Health insurance navigators.**  
 Solicitation of persons or businesses.  
 Restrictions, §33-23-203.  
**Lotteries.**  
 Participation in lotteries, §16-12-27.  
**Money.**  
 Improper solicitation, §16-9-52.  
**Pedestrians soliciting rides or business**, §40-6-97.  
**Practice of law.**  
 Certain solicitations by persons, corporations or voluntary associations prohibited, §15-19-55.  
**Public transit buses, rapid rail cars, rail stations or bus stations.**  
 Soliciting money or services.  
 Unlawful, penalty, §16-12-120.  
**Sodomy**, §16-6-15.  
 AIDS transmitting crime, §31-22-9.1.



**SOLICITATION —Cont'd****Telephone sales.**

False statements by telephone solicitors, §16-9-54.

Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.

Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse,  
§§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8. See TELEPHONE  
SALES.

**Unordered merchandise sent after  
membership terminated, §10-1-51.**

Deemed gift, §10-1-51.

Enjoining payment request, §10-1-51.

**Unsolicited merchandise not to be sent,  
§10-1-50.**

Enjoining payment request, §10-1-50.

Treated as gift, §10-1-50.

**Wildlife.**

Hiring of another to take wildlife contrary to law,  
§27-1-32.

**Workers' compensation.**

Attorney and/or medical provider.

Truth in advertising, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**SOLICITATION OF ANOTHER TO GAMBLE,  
§16-12-25.****SOLICITING ACT OF PROSTITUTION,  
§16-6-12.****Pandering by compulsion, §16-6-14.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**SOLICITING ANOTHER TO COMMIT CRIME,  
§16-4-7.****SOLICITING BRIBE.****Influencing outcome of athletic contest,  
sporting event or exhibition, §16-12-34.****SOLICITING MONEY IMPROPERLY, §16-9-52.****SOLICITING SODOMY, §16-6-15.****SOLICITING VOTES AT POLLING PLACES,  
§§21-2-413, 21-2-414.****SOLICITOR-GENERAL. See DISTRICT  
ATTORNEYS.****SOLICITORS.****City courts.**

Priority of payment of claims for fees, §15-21-13.

**Fees.**

City court solicitors.

Priority of payment of claims for fees,  
§15-21-13.

**Odometer alteration.**

Actions to restrain violations, §40-8-5.

**Priority of payment of claims for fees.**

City court solicitors, §15-21-13.

**Prosecuting attorneys' council.**

General provisions, §§15-18-40 to 15-18-47. See  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS' COUNCIL.

**Retirement.**

Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to  
47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Traffic offense prosecutions.**

Assistance to judges of probate courts, §40-13-21.

**SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF STATE COURTS,  
§§15-18-60 to 15-18-74.****Acting solicitor-general, §15-18-70.****Assistant solicitor general.**

Vacancies in office of solicitor general.  
Succession, §15-18-70.1.

**SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF STATE COURTS****—Cont'd****Authority, §15-18-66.**

Employees, §15-18-71.

**Carrying concealed weapons.**

Exemptions from provisions, §16-11-130.

**Chief assistant, §15-18-70.**

Vacancies in office of solicitor general.

Succession, §15-18-70.1.

**Compensation, §15-18-67.****Conflicts of interest, §15-18-65.****Continuing education.**

Leaves of absence, §15-18-64.

**Contracts of indemnity, §15-18-74.****Costs.**

Overhead, §15-18-73.

Payment by state, §15-18-69.

**Death.**

Vacancies in office.

Succession, §15-18-70.1.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Traffic offenses.

Prosecution of traffic offenses, §15-18-6.1.

**Disqualification.**

Conflicts of interest, §15-18-65.

**Duties, §15-18-66.****Elections.**

Leaves of absence, §15-18-64.

**Employees, §15-18-63.**

Additional personnel, §15-18-71.

Chief assistant, §15-18-70.

Leaves of absence, §15-18-64.

Qualifications, §15-18-72.

**Equipment, §15-18-73.****Established, §15-18-60.****Expenses.**

Overhead, §15-18-73.

Reimbursement, §15-18-68.

**Fees.**

Payment by state, §15-18-69.

**Full-time employees, §15-18-63.****Immunity, §15-18-74.****Indemnification, §15-18-74.****Indictment of member for felony.**

Investigation, suspension, §45-5-6.

**Juvenile traffic offenses.**

Prosecution of traffic offenses, §15-18-6.1.

**Leaves of absence, §15-18-64.****Liability, §15-18-74.****Liability insurance, §15-18-74.****Materials, §15-18-73.****Military duty.**

Leaves of absence, §15-18-64.

**Oaths, §15-18-61.****Offices, §15-18-73.****Overhead expenses, §15-18-73.****Part-time employees, §15-18-63.****Pretrial intervention and diversion program,  
§15-18-80.**

Costs, §15-18-81.

Prosecuting attorney defined, §15-18-82.

**Qualifications, §15-18-62.**

Employees, §15-18-72.

**Reimbursement for expenses, §15-18-68.****Requirements, §15-18-62.****Resignation.**

Vacancies in office.

Succession, §15-18-70.1.

**Solicitor-general pro tempore, §15-18-65.****Spam e-mail.**

Concurrent jurisdiction to conduct prosecutions,  
§16-9-104.



**SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF STATE COURTS**

—Cont'd

**Substitutes for solicitor.**

Vacancies in office of solicitor general.

Succession, §15-18-70.1.

**Supplemental compensation, §15-18-67.****Supplies, §15-18-73.****Suspension of member indicted for felony, §45-5-6.****Terms, §15-18-60.****Traffic offenses, juvenile.**

Prosecution of traffic offenses, §15-18-6.1.

**Utilities, §15-18-73.****Vacancies in office.**

Succession, §15-18-70.1.

**SOLID WASTE, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41.****Appropriations.**

Deposit of unexpended funds, §12-8-38.

Federal government or other sources, §12-8-37.

State grants authorized, §12-8-37.1.

**Asphalt.**

Shingles containing asphalt.

Disposal restrictions, §12-8-40.3.

**Assessments.**

Enforcement of collection by city, county or authority, §12-8-39.3.

**Attorney general's duties, §12-8-30.5.****Batteries.**

Lead acid vehicle batteries, §12-8-28.

**Biomedical thermal treatment technology facility.**

Permit, §12-8-24.

**Board of natural resources.**

Powers and duties generally, §12-8-23.

**Bottles and containers.**

Labeling rigid plastic containers or bottles.

Coding specifications, §12-8-34.

**Cadmium packaging component.**

Allowable concentration, §12-8-162.

**Certificates of compliance.**

Product packaging, §12-8-164.

**Certification of operators.**

Municipal solid waste disposal facilities, §12-8-24.1.

**Chromium packaging component.**

Allowable concentration levels, §12-8-162.

**Citation of titles.**

Georgia comprehensive solid waste management act, §12-8-20.

Regional solid waste management authorities act, §12-8-50.

**Civil penalties for violations, §12-8-30.6.****Commercial waste, §§12-15-20 to 12-15-24.**

Definitions, §12-15-20.

Enforcement of provisions, §12-15-23.

Local governing authorities, §12-15-23.

Local ordinances, §12-15-24.

Rule promulgation, §12-15-22.

Local governing authorities.

Enforcement of provisions, §12-15-23.

Regulatory violations, §12-15-21.

Removal from interceptors, traps or separators.

Licensed leakproof tank trucks, §12-15-21.

Use of vacuum hose or pump, §12-15-21.

Rulemaking authority, §12-15-22.

**Comprehensive solid waste master plans.**

Cities and counties to develop, §12-8-31.1.

**Comprehensive state-wide management program.**

Policy of state to institute and maintain, §12-8-21.

**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd****Construction of provisions.**

Exemption for livestock-feeding facilities, §12-8-40.

Exemption for private individuals, §12-8-30.10.

Local governmental bodies and state.

Powers not limited, §12-8-30.9.

Product packaging.

Exempt packaging, §12-8-163.

**Containers.**

Labeling rigid plastic containers or bottles.

Coding specifications, §12-8-34.

Product packaging, §§12-8-160 to 12-8-166.

**Contracts.**

Private solid waste collection firms.

Governmental action or displacement.

Firm's agreement with private entity or person not to be invalidated by, §36-80-22.

Sale, lease or management of landfill or solid waste disposal facility.

Public hearing prior to entering contract, §12-8-24.2.

**Conveying interest in real property used as commercial landfill, §44-5-48.****Cost reimbursement fees, §12-8-39.**

Adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.

**Counties.**

Collection and disposal of solid waste and recyclables.

Standards and procedures.

Authority to adopt laws, rules or regulations establishing, §36-80-22.

Report on status of management, §12-8-31.1.

Transporting waste across state or county boundaries for dumping.

Permission required, §36-1-16.

**County sites.**

Contract for sale, lease or management of landfill or solid waste disposal facility.

Public hearing prior to entering into, §12-8-24.2.

Solid waste handling facilities.

Locating new private recreational camps operated for minors, §12-8-25.5.

Sites within one-half mile of adjoining counties, §12-8-25.

**Declaration of public policy, §12-8-21.**

Product packaging, §12-8-160.

**Deeds.**

Conveying interest in real property used as commercial landfill, §44-5-48.

**Definitions, §12-8-22.**

Commercial waste, §12-15-20.

Georgia comprehensive solid waste management act, §12-8-22.

Product packaging, §12-8-161.

Regional solid waste management authorities act, §12-8-52.

Waste control law, §16-7-51.

**Department of community affairs.**

Georgia clean and beautiful advisory committee, §50-8-7.3.

Interagency council on solid waste management, §50-8-7.3.

Solid waste management education program, §50-8-7.3.

**Disposal restrictions.**

Lead acid vehicle batteries, §12-8-28.

Shingles containing asphalt, §12-8-40.3.

Yard trimmings, §12-8-40.2.



**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd**

**Dumping in storm or sanitary sewers prohibited,** §12-8-2.

**Environmental finance authority.**

General provisions, §§50-23-1 to 50-23-21. See ENVIRONMENTAL FINANCE AUTHORITY.

**Environmental protection division.**

Powers and duties generally, §12-8-23.1.

**Fees.**

Commercial waste.

Registration of waste transporters, §12-15-21.

Enforcement of collection by city, county or authority, §12-8-39.3.

**Financial responsibility mechanism.**

Solid waste handling facilities, §12-8-27.2.

**Generators.**

Defined, §12-8-22.

Inspection, §12-8-24.

**Georgia hazardous site response act,** §§12-8-90 to 12-8-97. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Georgia hazardous waste management act,** §§12-8-60 to 12-8-83. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Grants.**

Assistance in construction of handling systems, §12-8-37.1.

**Groundwater recharge areas.**

Further restrictions on permit issuance on sites within significant area, §12-8-25.3.

Limitation on number within given area, §12-8-25.4.

Permit issuance for sites within two miles, §12-8-25.2.

**Hazardous waste.**

Discharges of hazardous materials.

Mitigating effect, §§12-8-140 to 12-8-142.

General provisions, §§12-8-60 to 12-8-83. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Hazardous site response, §§12-8-90 to 12-8-97. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Hexavalent packaging component.**

Allowable concentration levels, §12-8-162.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

Power to provide solid waste collection and disposal, GA Const Art IX §II Par III.

**Inert waste landfills, continuation of operation under existing permit,** §12-8-24.

**Injunctions.**

Unlawful acts, §12-8-30.4.

**Inspections.**

Authority to enter property, §12-8-29.1.

Generators, §12-8-24.

**Investigations.**

Authority to enter property, §12-8-21.

Violations of provisions, §12-8-29.

**Label coding specifications.**

Rigid plastic containers or bottles, §12-8-34.

**Landfills.**

Construction on abandoned landfills, §§8-6-1 to 8-6-4. See LANDFILLS.

Deeds conveying interest in real property used as commercial landfill, §44-5-48.

Inert waste landfills, continuation of operation under existing permit, §12-8-24.

**Lead acid vehicle batteries,** §12-8-28.

**Lead packaging component.**

Allowable concentration levels, §12-8-162.

**Legislative intent,** §12-8-21.

Product packaging, §12-8-160.

**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd**

**Livestock-feeding facilities.**

Exemption from part of provisions, §12-8-40.

**Local and regional solid waste plans.**

Contents, §12-8-31.1.

Development, §12-8-31.1.

**Local governmental bodies.**

Powers not limited by provisions, §12-8-30.9.

**Major or minor modifications of permits,** §12-8-24.

**Mercury packaging component.**

Allowable concentration levels, §12-8-162.

**Motor vehicles.**

Dumping of certain wastes in storm or sanitary sewers.

Forfeiture of involved vehicles, §12-8-2.

Lead acid vehicle batteries, §12-8-28.

Move over law.

Passing stationary vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.1.

**Multijurisdictional solid waste management plan,** §12-8-31.1.

Defined, §12-8-22.

**Municipal solid waste.**

City report on status of management, §12-8-31.1.

Permit for transporting from jurisdiction generating waste to disposal facility in another county.

Conditioned upon meeting state-wide goal of waste reduction, §12-8-24.

Program for reduction on per capita basis, §12-8-39.1.

**Municipal solid waste disposal facilities.**

Addition of recovered materials processing facility.

Classified as minor modification of permit, §12-8-24.

Notification before starting, time requirement, §12-8-24.

Report as recovered materials diverted, §12-8-24.

Certification of operators, §12-8-24.1.

Contract for sale, lease or management of landfill or solid waste disposal facility.

Public hearing prior to entering into, §12-8-24.2.

Cost reimbursement fees, §12-8-39.

Adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.

Defined, §12-8-22.

Record of amount of waste received, §12-8-31.1.

**National historic sites.**

Permit issuance for sites within 5,708 yards, §12-8-25.1.

**Orders.**

Director's order for corrective action, §12-8-30.

Judgment in accordance with order, §12-8-30.3.

Emergency orders, §12-8-30.1.

Hearing and review, §12-8-30.2.

Injunctive relief, §12-8-30.4.

**Penalties.**

Procedures for imposition of civil penalties, §12-8-30.6.

**Permits.**

Disciplinary actions against permittees, §12-8-24.

Issuance, §12-8-24.

Modification, §12-8-24.

Regional solid waste disposal facilities, §12-8-32.

Requirements and procedure for issuance, §12-8-24.

Septic tank waste.

Land disposal sites receiving waste from more than one system, §12-8-41.



**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd****Permits —Cont'd**

Solid waste or special solid waste handling,  
§12-8-24.

**Plans.**

Local and regional solid waste plan, §12-8-31.1.  
State solid waste management plan, §12-8-31.

**Plastic containers and bottles.**

Coding specifications, §12-8-34.

**Posting requirements.**

Lead acid vehicle batteries, §12-8-28.

**Private individuals.**

Exemption from part provisions, §12-8-30.10.

**Private solid waste collection firms.**

Governmental action or displacement.

Firm's agreement with private entity or person  
not to be invalidated by, §36-80-22.

**Product packaging, §§12-8-160 to 12-8-166.**

Certificates of compliance, §12-8-164.

Declaration of public policy, §12-8-160.

Definitions, §12-8-161.

Exempt packaging, §12-8-163.

Legislative intent, §12-8-160.

Prohibited packaging components, §12-8-162.

Rulemaking authority, §12-8-165.

Violation as criminal offense, §12-8-166.

**Recovered materials processing facility.**

Municipal solid waste disposal facilities.

Addition classified minor permit modification,  
§12-8-24.

Notification before starting, time requirement,  
§12-8-24.

Report as to materials diverted, §12-8-24.

**Recycling.**

Collection and disposal of recyclables and solid  
waste.

Standards and procedures.

Authority of local government to adopt laws,  
rules or regulations establishing,  
§36-80-22.

Commissioner of administrative services.

Review of purchases and purchasing  
specifications, practices and procedures,  
§12-8-35.

Defined, §12-8-22.

Lead acid vehicle batteries.

Posting requirement, §12-8-28.

**Recycling market development council.**

Composition, §12-8-33.

Establishment, §12-8-33.

State solid waste management plan.

Submission to council, §12-8-31.

**Reduction of amount received at municipal disposal facilities.**

Policy of state, §12-8-21.

**Reduction of municipal solid waste.**

Program for reduction on per capita basis,  
§12-8-39.1.

**Regional solid waste disposal facilities.**

Permits, §12-8-32.

**Regional solid waste management authorities, §§12-8-50 to 12-8-59.2.**

Board of directors.

Appointment, §12-8-54.

Control and management of authority, §12-8-54.

Generally, §§12-8-54, 12-8-55.

Limitation on liability of members, officers or  
employees, §12-8-57.

Majority vote requirement, §12-8-55.

Meetings, §12-8-55.

Quorum, §12-8-55.

**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd****Regional solid waste management authorities —Cont'd**

Bonds or other obligations.

Bonds not subject to other state laws,  
§12-8-59.1.

Indebtedness of state or political subdivision not  
pledged, §12-8-59.

Issuance.

Limitations, §12-8-58.

Procedures, §12-8-58.

Construction of part provisions, §12-8-59.1.

Creation, §12-8-53.

Definitions, §12-8-52.

Enactment, §12-8-51.

Enumeration of authority's powers, §12-8-56.

Establishment, §12-8-53.

Impairment of powers of other authorities,  
§12-8-59.1.

Limitation on liability of members, officers or  
employees, §12-8-57.

Nonprofit and public purposes, §12-8-51.

Powers of authority, §12-8-56.

Previously activated authority.

Resolutions or ordinances declaring functioning  
of.

Not required, §12-8-59.2.

State policy, §12-8-51.

Tax exemption, §12-8-51.

Unfair competition with private sector prohibited,  
§12-8-51.

**Regional solid waste plans.**

Contents, §12-8-31.1.

Development, §12-8-31.1.

**Reports.**

City and county status reports, §12-8-31.1.

Litter prevention and abatement, §12-8-31.

State solid waste management, §12-8-31.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

General provisions, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See  
RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITIES.

**Rulemaking authority, §12-8-23.1.**

Product packaging, §12-8-165.

Regional solid waste management authorities,  
§12-8-56.

**Scrap tires.**

Collection or transporting of tires, restrictions.

Law enforcement authority to enforce  
provisions, §12-8-30.8.

Restrictions on disposal, §12-8-40.1.

**Septic tank waste.**

Permits.

Land disposal sites receiving waste from more  
than one system, §12-8-41.

**Sewage holding tanks, §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.****Shingles containing asphalt.**

Disposal restrictions, §12-8-40.3.

**Short titles.**

Georgia comprehensive solid waste management  
act, §12-8-20.

Regional solid waste management authorities act,  
§12-8-50.

**Solid waste handling facilities.**

County sites.

Locating facilities near private recreational  
camps operated for minors, §12-8-25.5.

Sites within one-half mile of adjoining counties,  
§12-8-25.

Defined, §12-8-22.



**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd****Solid waste handling facilities —Cont'd**

Financial responsibility mechanism.

Defined, §12-8-22.

Demonstrated financial responsibility,  
§12-8-27.2.

Groundwater recharge areas.

Restrictions on sites, §12-8-25.3.

Sites within two miles of a significant area,  
§12-8-25.2.Limitation on number within given area,  
§12-8-25.4.

National historic sites.

Sites within 5,708 yards of historic site,  
§12-8-25.1.

Public meetings on site selection, §12-8-26.

Right of access for inspection and investigation,  
§12-8-29.1.

Site selection.

Public meetings, §12-8-26.

**Solid waste trust fund.**

Establishment, §12-8-27.1.

**Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§12-8-120 to 12-8-123. See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.****Special solid waste handling facilities.**

Permit issuance, §12-8-24.

Special solid waste defined, §12-8-22.

**State collection program, §12-8-36.****State grants authorized, §12-8-37.1.**

Funds generated by division, §12-8-38.

Deposit of unexpended funds, §12-8-38.

Use for operation and maintenance, §12-8-38.

**State powers.**

Powers not limited by part provisions, §12-8-30.9.

**State solid waste management plan.**

Contents, §12-8-31.

Development, §12-8-31.

**Surcharge.**

Owners or operators of facilities to charge waste surcharge.

Adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.

Rate per ton, retention of percentage by owners or operators, §12-8-39.

**Taxation.**

Enforcement of collection of taxes by city, county or authority, §12-8-39.3.

Regional solid waste management authorities.

Tax exemption, §12-8-51.

**Thermal treatment technology facilities.**

Permits, issuance to new facilities, §12-8-24.

**Tires, collection or transporting.**

Law enforcement authority to enforce provisions, §12-8-30.8.

**Title of acts.**

Georgia comprehensive solid waste management act, §12-8-20.

Regional solid waste management authorities act, §12-8-50.

**Unlawful acts.**

Civil penalties, §12-8-30.6.

Criminal penalty, §12-8-30.8.

Emergency orders, §12-8-30.1.

Injunctive relief, §12-8-30.4.

Order for corrective action, §12-8-30.

Judgment in accordance with director's order, §12-8-30.3.

Solid waste handling, §12-8-30.7.

**Vertical or horizontal expansion of existing disposal facilities.**

Major modification of permit, §12-8-24.

**SOLID WASTE —Cont'd****Vertical or horizontal expansion of existing disposal facilities —Cont'd**

Requirements for approving vertical expansion, §12-8-24.

**Waste control law.**

Definitions, §16-7-51.

Dumping.

Evidence of identity of violator, §16-7-54.

Impoundment of vehicle litter thrown from, §16-7-53.1.

Title 12 provisions not affected, §16-7-56.

Unlawful dumping, §16-7-52.

Penalties, §16-7-53.

Enforcement of other laws, rules and regulations, §16-7-55.

**Waste surcharge.**

Owners or operators of facilities to charge, rate per ton, retention of percentage by owners or operators, §12-8-39.

Adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.

**Yard trash.**

Defined, §12-8-22.

**Yard trimmings.**

Disposal restrictions, §12-8-40.2.

**Zoning or land use ordinances.**

Compliance, verification prior to permit issuance, §12-8-24.

**SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT ACT.****General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.****Short title, §12-8-20.****SOLITARY CONFINEMENT, §42-5-58.****SONGS.****Official song.**

Georgia on My Mind, §50-3-60.

**The Reach of Song.**

Official historic drama, §50-3-64.

**SON OF SAM LAW, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.****SONS.****Absentee ballots.**

Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.

**Absentee voting applications.**

Persons entitled to make application for absent elector, §21-2-381.

**Generally. See CHILDREN.****SONS-IN-LAW.****Absentee ballots.**

Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.

**Absentee voting applications.**

Persons entitled to make application for absent elector, §21-2-381.

**SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS.****Special license plates, §40-2-86.****SORGHUM.****Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.

**SORORITIES.****Drug abuse and misuse, §§20-3-91, 20-3-94.**

Student organization.

Defined, §20-3-92.

**Hazing.**

School organization.

Defined, §16-5-61.



- SOUND MIND AND DISCRETION**  
**PRESUMPTIONS**, §16-2-3.  
**Acts of sound person willful**, §16-2-4.  
**Person intends natural and probable consequences of acts**, §16-2-5.
- SOUND RECORDINGS.**  
**Criminal reproduction**, §16-8-60.
- SOUTH CAROLINA.**  
**Boundary between Georgia and South Carolina**, §50-2-2.  
**Hunting licenses.**  
 Reciprocal agreements, §27-2-7.  
**Law enforcement officers.**  
 Fresh pursuit.  
 Authority of officers in fresh pursuit in state, §35-1-15.
- SOUTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT**, §§12-10-60 to 12-10-64. See **FOREST FIRES**.
- SOUTHEASTERN RAILWAY MUSEUM.**  
**Designated official state transportation history museum**, §50-3-77.
- SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN BROOK TROUT.**  
**State cold water game fish**, §50-3-82.
- SOUTHERN DAIRY COMPACT**, §§2-20-1 to 2-20-5.  
**Commission**, §2-20-1.  
 Appointment of members, §2-20-2.  
 Expense allowance and travel cost reimbursement for Georgia delegation, §45-7-21.  
 Terms of members, §2-20-2.  
**Commissioner of agriculture.**  
 Authority, §2-20-3.  
 Rules and regulations, §2-20-4.  
**Definitions**, §2-20-1.  
**Enactment**, §2-20-1.  
**Prohibited acts**, §2-20-5.  
**Text**, §2-20-1.  
**Violations prohibited**, §2-20-5.
- SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES**  
**AGREEMENT**, §§12-10-20 to 12-10-22.  
**Accountants.**  
 Audits, §12-10-20.  
**Adoption.**  
 States adopting agreement before July 1, 1973, §12-10-22.  
**Bylaws and amendments.**  
 Filing of copies, §12-10-21.  
**Division of archives and history.**  
 Filing of copies of bylaws and amendments, §12-10-21.  
**Enactment**, §12-10-20.  
**Text**, §12-10-20.
- SOUTHERN REGIONAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMPACT**, §§38-3-80, 38-3-81.
- SOUTHERN STATES ENERGY COMPACT**, §§12-10-1 to 12-10-8. See **ENERGY COMPACT**.
- SOUTHWEST GEORGIA RAILROAD EXCURSION AUTHORITY**, §§46-9-320 to 46-9-332.  
**Accounts and accounting**, §46-9-325.  
**Additional nature of provisions**, §46-9-332.  
**Bonds.**  
 Anticipation notes, §46-9-327.  
 Approval, §46-9-327.
- SOUTHWEST GEORGIA RAILROAD EXCURSION AUTHORITY —Cont'd**  
**Bonds —Cont'd**  
 Conditions, §46-9-326.  
 Defined, §46-9-322.  
 Exemption from taxation, §46-9-331.  
 Findings required, §46-9-328.  
 Issuance, §46-9-326.  
 Local governments not obligated, §46-9-330.  
 Multiple issues, §46-9-327.  
 Powers as to, §46-9-323.  
 Proceeds.  
 Use, §46-9-327.  
 Source of payment, §46-9-326.  
 State not obligated, §46-9-330.  
 Tax free in Georgia, §46-9-331.  
 Terms, §46-9-326.  
 Validation, §46-9-327.  
**Composition of authority**, §46-9-324.  
**Conflict of laws.**  
 Other projects, §46-9-332.  
**Conflicts of interest**, §46-9-324.  
**Contracts.**  
 Powers as to, §46-9-323.  
**Costs of projects.**  
 Defined, §46-9-322.  
**Creation**, §46-9-321.  
**Definitions**, §46-9-322.  
**Department of transportation.**  
 Administrative assignment to department, §46-9-321.  
**Eligibility to serve on authority**, §46-9-324.  
**Employees.**  
 Powers as to, §46-9-323.  
**Establishment**, §46-9-321.  
**Interpretation and construction.**  
 Additional nature of provisions, §46-9-332.  
 Liberal construction of provisions, §46-9-329.  
**Liberal construction of provisions**, §46-9-329.  
**Nonprofit and charitable nature of authority**, §46-9-331.  
**Notes.**  
 Bond anticipation notes, §46-9-327.  
 Governments not obligated, §46-9-330.  
**Open and public meetings**, §46-9-324.  
**Powers of authority**, §46-9-323.  
**Projects.**  
 Defined, §46-9-322.  
 Findings, §46-9-328.  
 Implementation, §46-9-328.  
**Quorum**, §46-9-324.  
**Records.**  
 Financial records, §46-9-325.  
**Residence of members of authority**, §46-9-324.  
**Service area.**  
 Defined, §46-9-322.  
**Short title of provisions**, §46-9-320.  
**Taxation.**  
 Exemption from taxation, §46-9-331.  
**Travel expense reimbursement**, §46-9-324.  
**Trustees of authority.**  
 Accountability of members, §46-9-325.  
**Vacancies**, §46-9-324.
- SOUTHWEST GEORGIA RAILROAD EXCURSION AUTHORITY LAW.**  
**General provisions**, §§46-9-320 to 46-9-332. See **SOUTHWEST GEORGIA RAILROAD EXCURSION AUTHORITY**.  
**Short title**, §46-9-320.



**SOUVENIRS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Brewery tours, including free souvenir, food and tastings, §3-5-38.

Distillery tours, including free souvenir, food and tasting, §3-4-180.

**SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY, GA Const Art I §II Par IX.****Amusement ride safety act.**

State not liable under act, §25-15-68.

**Asbestos.**

Effect of chapter, §12-12-21.

**Authorities of state.**

Liability insurance and self-insurance.

Effect on immunity, §50-5-16.

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety act.**

State liability not created, §25-15-30.

**Building and fire related codes.**

State and local entities, §8-2-222.

**Cable service providers.**

Public providers not eligible for antitrust immunity, §36-90-8.

**Carnival ride safety act.**

State liability not created, §25-15-100.

**Cave protection, §12-4-147.****Claims against state.**

Waiver, GA Const Art I §II Par IX.

**Contracts.**

Contracts entered into by state or departments and agencies.

Waiver, GA Const Art I §II Par IX.

Waiver as to actions ex contractu, §50-21-1.

**Counties.**

Motor vehicle claims.

Waiver of immunity.

Claims against local government entities generally, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.

Waiver of immunity of counties by general assembly, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

**Emergency management.**

When granted, §38-3-32.

**Ex contractu actions.**

Waiver of sovereign immunity, §50-21-1.

**Executive center fine arts committee, §50-9-66.****Fires.**

Carrying out provisions of chapter, §25-2-38.1.

**Hazardous chemical protection and right to know, §45-22-12.****Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

General assembly may waive immunity of counties and municipalities, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

**Insurance covering injuries.**

Injuries resulting from governmental ownership and use of motor vehicles.

Waiver of immunity, §33-24-51.

**Interlocal governmental cooperation.**

Public agencies.

Preservation of sovereign immunity, §36-69A-5.

**Interlocal risk management agencies.**

Generally, §36-85-20.

**Interlocal risk management agency (education), §20-2-2020.****Judgments.**

Prior judgment award of damages or interest, §50-21-30.

**Motor vehicle claims.**

Waiver of immunity.

Claims against local government entities generally, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.

**SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY —Cont'd****Municipal corporations.**

Generally, §36-33-1.

Motor vehicle claims.

Waiver of immunity.

Claims against local government entities generally, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.

Waiver by general assembly, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

**Nuclear facility liability insurance for schools, §20-3-71.****Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (local government).**

No waiver of sovereign immunity, §36-91-118.

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government).**

Effect on sovereign immunity, §50-5C-8.

**Political subdivisions.**

Liability for injuries of person committing crime on subdivision's property, §51-1-39.

**Public property, §50-16-17.****Rivers and river basins.**

Liability for damages, §12-5-383.

**School districts.**

Waiver by general assembly, GA Const Art IX §II Par IX.

Tort claims act, §50-21-23.

**School facilities.**

Recreational joint-use agreements.

Sovereign immunity of governing authority, §51-1-53.

**Tort claims act.**

General provisions, §§50-21-20 to 50-21-37. See TORTS.

Waiver, §50-21-23, GA Const Art I §II Par IX.

**Universities and colleges.**

Applicability to board of regents, §20-3-36.

**Waiver, GA Const Art I §II Par IX.**

Tort claims act.

Limited waiver, §50-21-23.

**SOYBEANS.****Grain dealers.**

General provisions, §§2-9-30 to 2-9-45. See GRAIN DEALERS.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.

**SPACE.****Engineers and surveyors, exceptions to provisions, §43-15-29.****SPAM E-MAIL, §§16-9-100 to 16-9-107.****Application of other provisions of laws, §16-9-106.****Attorney general, district attorneys and solicitors-general.**

Concurrent jurisdiction to conduct prosecutions, §16-9-104.

**Civil actions, §16-9-105.**

No cause of action against service providers, §16-9-107.

**Definitions, §16-9-100.****Disclosure required of service providers.**

Investigation of violations, §16-9-109.

**Initiation of deceptive commercial e-mail, §16-9-101.**

Penalties, §16-9-102.

**Investigation of violations.**

Disclosure required of service providers, §16-9-109.



**SPAM E-MAIL —Cont'd****Investigation of violations —Cont'd**

Powers of attorney general and district attorneys, §16-9-108.

**Phishing.**

Use of Internet or e-mail to induce person to provide personal information by posing as a business, §16-9-109.1.

**Policy of declining to transmit, receive, route, relay or handle certain types of e-mail.**

Providers not restricted in adopting or implementing, §16-9-106.

**Separate offense.**

Any crime committed considered, §16-9-106.

**Subpoenas.**

Investigation of violations.

Powers of attorney general and district attorneys, §16-9-108.

**Venue for prosecution, §16-9-103.****SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR FLAGS, §§50-3-6, 50-3-7.****SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETERANS.****Motor vehicle special license plate for commanders, §40-2-67.****SPANISH MACKEREL.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****SPANKING.****Family violence battery.**

Inapplicability to reasonable corporal punishment administered by parent to child, §16-5-23.1.

**Simple assault.**

Provision not applicable to punishment administered by parent to child, §16-5-20.

**Simple battery.**

Inapplicability of provisions to punishment administered by parent, §16-5-23.

**SPARKLERS.****Fireworks.**

Regulation generally, §§25-10-1 to 25-10-10. See FIREWORKS.

**SPAS.****Health spas.**

General provisions. See HEALTH SPAS.

**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Tanning facilities.**

General provisions, §§31-38-1 to 31-38-12. See TANNING FACILITIES.

**SPAWNING.****Fish ladders, §27-1-8.****Soil and water conservation, §2-6-21.****SPAYING CATS AND DOGS.****Dog and cat reproductive sterilization program.**

Commissioner of agriculture to establish, §4-15-1, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

License plates, special plates, §40-2-86.

**SPEARING OF FISH, §27-4-33.****Fishing generally, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-283. See FISHING.****SPECIAL ACT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.****Incorporation. See SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.****SPECIAL ALTERNATIVE INCARCERATION, §§42-8-35.1, 42-8-35.2.****SPECIAL COUNTY ONE PERCENT SALES AND USE TAX, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See SALES AND USE TAXES.****SPECIAL DAMAGES. See DAMAGES.****SPECIAL DISTRICTS.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Debt, GA Const Art IX §V Par II.

**Downtown development authorities.**

Creation of special districts authorized, §36-42-16.

**Excise tax on rental motor vehicles, §48-13-92.****Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.**

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities, GA Const Art IX §II Par VI.****Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.**

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Municipal corporations.**

New municipal corporation created by local act.

Removal from county special districts for local government services, §36-31-11.

Special service districts divided into noncontiguous areas, §36-31-12.

**Regional transportation authority.**

Creation, §50-32-12.

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

Powers of authority, §50-32-11.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Equalized homestead option sales tax.

Special districts for local services and related taxes.

Creation, §48-8-109.3.

Mass transportation.

Special district mass transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-260 to 48-8-269.6. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Special district transportation sales and use tax, §§48-8-241 to 48-8-256. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**SPECIAL DRUG PROSECUTOR.****Appointment of assistant by district attorney.**

Prosecution of controlled substance violations, §15-18-14.

Training requirement, §15-18-45.

**SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICES, §20-2-152.****Child in need of services.**

School officials filing complaint.

Petition for child in need of services.

Content of petition, §15-11-422.

**Home study students.**

Designation for individuals with disabilities, §20-2-159.

**Student assessment program tests, §20-2-281.****SPECIAL ELECTIONS AND PRIMARIES,**

§§21-2-540 to 21-2-545.

**Arrangement of candidates on ballot, §21-2-285.****Bonded debt, incurring, §21-2-45.1.****Conduct, §21-2-540.****Even-numbered years, day for holding, §21-2-540.****Failure to fill nomination or office, death or withdrawal of elected person, §21-2-504.**



**SPECIAL ELECTIONS AND PRIMARIES**

—Cont'd

**Holding at time of general primary or election,** §21-2-541.**Inclusion of candidates or questions on ballot for general primary or election,** §21-2-541.**Listing candidates on ballot,** §21-2-540.**No opposed candidate in special primary.**

Primary not to be held, §21-2-545.

**Odd-numbered years, day for holding,** §21-2-540.**Publication of cause,** §21-2-540.**Question presented to voters.**

Time for holding, §21-2-540.

**Terms of office for municipal officers,** §§21-2-541.1, 21-2-541.2.**Time for holding,** §21-2-540.**Transit services with local government.**

Transit agency contracting with local government to provide, §32-9-11.

**Unopposed candidate in primary.**

Primary not to be held, §21-2-545.

**Vacancy in office.**

Either house of general assembly, §21-2-544.

Time for holding to fill, §21-2-540.

United States congressional representative's seat, §21-2-543.

Extraordinary circumstances, §21-2-543.1.

United States senate seats, §21-2-542.

**Withdrawal, death or disqualification of nominated candidate resulting in no candidate for office.**

Special primary to fill vacancy, §21-2-134.

**SPECIAL ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.****Sunday sales of alcoholic beverages,** §3-3-7.**SPECIAL FIREWORKS.****Explosive materials,** §16-7-81.**SPECIAL FRANCHISES.****Taxation generally,** §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See **FRANCHISE TAX.****SPECIAL FUELS.****Motor fuel tax law.**General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See **MOTOR FUEL TAX LAW.****SPECIAL GRAND JURIES.****General provisions,** §§15-12-100 to 15-12-102. See **GRAND JURY.****SPECIAL INDORSEMENT.****Negotiable instruments,** §11-3-205.**SPECIAL INSURANCE FRAUD FUND,** §33-1-17.**SPECIAL INTEREST VEHICLES.****Antique, hobby or special interest vehicle.**

Special license plates identifying, §40-2-86.1.

**SPECIAL MASTERS.****Crime victims' compensation.**

Investigation of claim by special master, §28-5-100.

**Eminent domain.**General provisions, §§22-2-100 to 22-2-114. See **EMINENT DOMAIN.****Fair employment practices.** See **FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES.****Quia timet.**

Compensation, §23-3-68.

Jurisdiction, §23-3-66.

Submission to special master.

Conventional quia timet, §23-3-43.

**SPECIAL MASTERS —Cont'd****Quia timet —Cont'd**

Submission to special master —Cont'd

Quia timet against all the world, §23-3-63.

**Water storage facility projects.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities.

Resolution of disputes as to award of contracts, §36-91-102.

**Zoning authority,** §36-67A-5.**SPECIAL NEEDS SCHOLARSHIP ACT.****General provisions,** §§20-2-2110 to 20-2-2118. See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****Short title,** §20-2-2110.**SPECIAL POLICEMEN,** §§35-9-1 to 35-9-15.**Agreement as to compensation,** §35-9-7.**Application for appointment.**

Governor of this state, §35-9-13.

Governor or subdivision of another state, §§35-9-2, 35-9-3.

Status as employees of state or subdivision requesting appointment, §35-9-8.

**Appointing authority.**

Defined, §35-9-1.

Rules and regulations.

Subject to, §35-9-10.

**Appointment.**

Application by governor of this state, §35-9-13.

Application by governor or subdivision of another state, §§35-9-2, 35-9-3.

Status as employees of state or subdivision requesting appointment, §35-9-8.

Certificate of appointment, §35-9-5.

Law enforcement office of United States or any state as officer of this state, §35-9-15.

Qualifications, §35-9-4.

Termination and revocation of appointment, §35-9-11.

Exercise of powers by persons knowing of revocation of appointment, §35-9-14.

**Badges,** §35-9-9.**Certificate of appointment,** §35-9-5.**Change of address.**

Notice to appointing authority, §35-9-9.

**Compensation.**

Agreements for, §35-9-7.

**Duties,** §35-9-9.**Immunity.**

Acts or omissions of special policemen.

Immunity of state from liability, §35-9-12.

**Notice.**

Termination and revocation of appointment, §35-9-11.

Effect of filing and mailing of notice, §35-9-14.

**Oath of office,** §35-9-6.**Powers,** §35-9-9.

Certificate of appointment as authority to exercise, §35-9-5.

**Qualifications for appointment,** §35-9-4.**Railroads.**Protection of property, §§46-8-230 to 46-8-233. See **RAILROADS.****Rules and regulations.**

Appointing authority.

Subject to rules and regulations of, §35-9-10.

**Status.**

Employees of state or subdivision requesting employment, §35-9-8.

**Termination and revocation of appointment,** §35-9-11.

Exercise of powers by persons knowing of revocation of appointment, §35-9-14.



- SPECIAL POLICEMEN** —Cont'd  
**United States.**  
 Appointment of law enforcement officer of United States as officer in this state, §35-9-15.
- SPECIAL PRESENTMENTS.**  
**Against corporations,** §17-7-92.  
**Arraignment proceedings generally.** See ARRAIGNMENTS.  
**Presentation to jury,** §17-8-2.  
**Prosecutions upon,** §17-7-51.
- SPECIAL TERM OF PROBATION,** §42-8-35.2.
- SPECIALTY CONTRACTS.**  
**Defined,** §13-1-4.
- SPECIAL VERDICTS,** §9-11-49.
- SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE,** §§23-2-130 to 23-2-136.  
**Ability of vendor to comply,** §23-2-134.  
**Action to enforce contract.**  
 Service by publication on nonresidents or unknown persons, §9-10-71.  
**Agricultural commodity commission for Georgia grown products.**  
 Marketing orders.  
 Enforcement, §2-8-103.  
**Commercial code.**  
 Sales.  
 Buyer's right to specific performance, §11-2-716.  
**Complaint for specific performance of contract to convey land.**  
 Form, §9-11-112.  
**Constitution of Georgia.**  
 Power to issue process.  
 Superior and appellate courts, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Contracts.**  
 Sale of goods.  
 Buyer's right to specific performance, §11-2-716.  
**Cooperative marketing associations.**  
 Marketing contracts.  
 Remedies for breach, §2-10-101.  
**Court of appeals.**  
 Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Damages.**  
 Decreed when damages inadequate, §23-2-130.  
 Specific performance impossible, §23-2-135.  
 Specific personalty, §23-2-136.  
**Decree.**  
 Effect, §9-11-70.  
**Gratuitous promises.**  
 Enforcement, §23-2-132.  
**Inadequacy of price.**  
 Refusal of decree, §23-2-133.  
**Leases, UCC.**  
 Right of lessee upon default, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-521.  
**Nonresidents.**  
 Action to enforce contracts.  
 Service by publication, §9-10-71.  
**Parol contracts for land.**  
 When specific performance decreed, §23-2-131.  
**Part performance.**  
 Parol contracts for land.  
 Sufficient part performance, §23-2-131.  
**Personal property.**  
 Specific personalty, §23-2-136.  
**Real property.**  
 Enforcement of voluntary agreement or gratuitous promise, §23-2-132.
- SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE** —Cont'd  
**Real property** —Cont'd  
 Parol contracts for land.  
 Sufficient part performance, §23-2-131.  
 When decreed, §23-2-131.  
**Recordation of decree,** §9-11-70.  
**Sales.**  
 Contracts for sale of goods.  
 Buyer's right to specific performance, §11-2-716.  
**Specific personalty,** §23-2-136.  
**Statute of frauds.**  
 Parol contracts for land.  
 When specific performance decreed, §23-2-131.  
**Superior courts.**  
 Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Supreme court.**  
 Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.  
**Unfair, unjust or against good conscience.**  
 Refusal of decree, §23-2-133.  
**Unknown persons.**  
 Action to enforce contracts.  
 Service by publication, §9-10-71.  
**Vendor's ability to comply,** §23-2-134.  
**Voluntary agreement.**  
 Enforcement, §23-2-132.  
**When decreed generally,** §23-2-130.
- SPECIFIC TESTAMENTARY GIFT.**  
**Wills,** §53-4-59.  
 Ademption or destruction, §53-4-66.  
 Condemnation, exchange, loss, theft or destruction, §53-4-67.  
 Income, proffer or increase, §53-4-60.  
 Order for payment of debts, §53-4-63.
- SPECIMENS.**  
**Evidence.**  
 Comparison with authenticated specimens, §24-9-901.
- SPECIMEN TREES.**  
**Outdoor advertising.**  
 Trimming and removal of vegetation in front of signs, exceptions, §32-6-75.3.
- SPEECH.**  
**Freedom of speech.**  
 Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art I §I Par V.  
 Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 1.  
 Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.
- SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS,** §§43-44-1 to 43-44-17.
- Administrative procedure.**  
 Applicability of act to board of examiners, §43-44-14.
- Advertising,** §43-44-12.  
 Advertising to indicate type of license held by licensee, §43-1-33.
- Assisted suicide,** §16-5-5.
- Audit of regulatory agencies.**  
 General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.
- Board of examiners,** §§43-44-4 to 43-44-6.  
 Administrative procedure act.  
 Applicability, §43-44-14.  
 Duties, §43-44-6.  
 Meetings, §43-44-5.  
 Members, §43-44-4.  
 Reimbursement, §43-44-5.  
 Officers, §43-44-5.  
 Powers, §§43-44-6, 43-44-13.



**SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS —Cont'd****Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-44-1.

**Conflict of laws.**

Effect of other laws, §43-44-15.

Occupational safety and health act of 1970.

Effect on activities of employers acting under, §43-44-17.

**Continuing education, §43-44-8.****Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Definitions, §43-44-3.****Disciplinary authority of board, §43-44-13.****Evidence in proceeding for unanticipated outcome.**

Statements or conduct expressing regret, apology, sympathy etc.

Inadmissible, not admission of liability, §24-4-416.

**Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Foreign practitioners.**

When subject to regulation by board, §43-44-7.

**Georgia state speech-language pathology and audiology licensing act.**

Short title, §43-44-1.

**Legislative declaration, §43-44-2.****Licenses.**

Certificate of clinical competence of the American speech-language and hearing association.

Licensure of holders without examination, §43-44-9.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Exemptions from requirement, §43-44-7.

Identification as to type of license held by health care practitioners, §43-1-33.

Inactive status, §43-44-11.

Issuance, §43-44-10.

Municipalities or other political subdivisions issuing business licenses, §43-45-15.

Prerequisites to issuance, §43-44-10.

Provisional licenses, §43-44-11.

Qualifications, §43-44-8.

Reciprocity, §43-44-9.

Renewal, §43-44-11.

Required, §43-44-7.

Revocation.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Unlicensed practice, §43-44-16.

**Municipalities or other political subdivisions issuing license, §43-45-15.****Notice.**

Assisted suicide, notice to licensing boards of conviction, §16-5-5.

Wrongful death, notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**Occupational safety and health.**

Effect on activities of employers acting under occupational safety and health act, §43-44-17.

**SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS —Cont'd****Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Other laws.**

Effect, §43-44-15.

**Out-of-state or foreign practitioners.**

When subject to regulation by board, §43-44-7.

**Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.****Provisional licenses, §43-44-11.****Purpose of provisions, §43-44-2.****Qualifications for licensure, §43-44-8.****Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §43-44-9.

**Retirees from practice.**

Volunteers in health care specialties.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Specialties.**

Certificates and licensure, §43-44-11.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §43-44-1.

**Unlicensed practice, §43-44-16.****Volunteers in health care specialties.**

Retirees from practice.

Special license, §43-1-28.

**Wrongful death.**

Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.

**SPEECH THERAPY.****Therapy services for children with disabilities, §§49-4-169 to 49-4-169.3.****SPEED.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Reduction of speed by power vessels approaching nonpowered vessels, §52-7-18.

Restrictions, §52-7-17.

Operation near certain areas, §52-7-18.

Personal watercraft, §52-7-8.2.

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices, §40-6-322.****Motor carriers.**

Compliance with law as to size, weight and speed, §40-1-122.

**Motor vehicles.**

General provisions, §§40-6-180 to 40-6-189. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

Photo traffic tickets, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Radar speed detection devices, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

**Parks, historic sites or recreational areas.**

Maximum speed limits, §12-3-10.

**Personal watercraft.**

Restrictions, §52-7-8.2.

**SPEEDOMETERS.****Required on every motor vehicle operated upon public street or highway, §40-8-8.****SPEED TRAPS, §40-14-5.****SPEEDY TRIAL.****Capital cases.**

Demand for, filing, §17-7-171.



**SPEEDY TRIAL —Cont'd****Capital cases —Cont'd**

Discharge for lack of timely prosecution,  
§17-7-171.

Time for trial when demand filed, §17-7-171.

**Competency of defendant proceedings.**

Period of time not included in determining if  
demand satisfied, §§17-7-170, 17-7-171.

**Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art I §I Par XI.****Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 6.****Demand for, filing, §17-7-170.**

Capital cases, §17-7-171.

**Expiration of demand, §17-7-170.****Habeas corpus appeals.**

Speedy hearing, §9-14-22.

**Lack of prosecution after demand made for trial.**

Discharge and acquittal of accused, §17-7-170.

Capital cases and cases in which death penalty  
is sought, §17-7-171.

**Mistrial of case in which demand filed.**

Time for trial, §17-7-170.

**Party, leading attorney or material witness on active duty with national guard or armed forces.**

Continuance granted, tolling of demand, §17-8-31.

**Reversal of case on appeal.**

New demand required, §17-7-170.

**Time for trial when demand filed, §17-7-170.**

Capital cases, §17-7-171.

**SPELEOTHEMS.****Cave protection act of 1977.**

Defined, §12-4-142.

**SPENCER PASS LAW.****Passing stationary emergency vehicles, towing or recovering vehicles, highway maintenance vehicles, §40-6-16.**

Sanitation vehicles, §40-6-16.1.

**SPENDING ACCOUNT AND CONSUMER DRIVEN HEALTH PLAN ADVANCEMENT ACT.****General provisions, §§33-30B-1 to 33-30B-7. See HEALTH CARE SPENDING ACCOUNTS AND CONSUMER DRIVEN HEALTH PLANS.****Short title, §33-30B-1.****SPENDTHRIFT PROVISIONS.****Revised trust code of 2010, §§53-12-80 to 53-12-83.**

Alimony, child support, taxes, torts, restitution,  
necessaries.

Provisions not valid as to claims against  
beneficiary's right to distribution to extent  
distribution subject to garnishment,  
§53-12-80.

Beneficiary also contributor to trust.

Validity of provisions, §53-12-80.

Beneficiary's interest shall terminate or become  
discretionary.

Validity of provision, §53-12-80.

Compelling trustee to pay amount payable in  
trustee's discretion, §53-12-81.

Creditors or assignees.

Ability to reach beneficiary's interest, §53-12-80.

Rules applicable to creditors of settlor,  
§53-12-82.

Defined, §53-12-2.

**SPENDTHRIFT PROVISIONS —Cont'd****Revised trust code of 2010 —Cont'd**

Garnishment.

Provisions not valid as to certain claims against  
beneficiary's right to distribution to extent  
distribution subject to, §53-12-80.

Generally, §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455. See TRUSTS  
AND TRUSTEES.

Pension or retirement arrangement.

Validity of provisions, §53-12-80.

Transfers by beneficiary in violation of provisions.

Prohibited, exception, §53-12-80.

Validity, §53-12-80.

Variation of provisions of chapter by trust  
instrument.

Exception, §53-12-7.

Words sufficient to restrain voluntary or  
involuntary transfers, §53-12-80.

**SPICE.****Synthetic cannabinoids.**

Schedule III drugs, §16-13-27.

**SPILLS.****Hazardous waste.**

Generally, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4.

Site responses, §§12-8-90 to 12-8-97.

**Oil spills.**

Cost of response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

**Publicly owned treatment works, §12-5-30.1.****SPINAL CORD INJURIES.****Registry for traumatic brain and spinal cord injuries.**

Declaration of public policy, §31-18-1.

Definitions, §31-18-2.

Duties of department, §31-18-4.

Registration procedures, §31-18-3.

Reporting procedures, §31-18-3.

**SPINOSAD.****Dangerous drugs.**

Substances included in definition, §16-13-71.

**SPIRIT OF THE LAW.****Contract compliance, §13-4-20.****Insurance.**

Regulations, §7-3-14.

Variances, §25-15-63.

**Interpretation and construction generally. See INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION.****Labor regulations, §34-2-8.****Pressure vessel regulations, §25-15-14.****Stock and bond issuance, §46-2-28.****Warehousing regulations, §10-4-52.****SPIRITS.****Alcoholic beverages, §§3-1-1 to 3-13-4. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.****SPITTING.****Buses, trams or stations, §16-12-120.****SPLIT LEVELS.****Smoke detectors.**

Dwellings, dwelling units and other facilities with,  
§25-2-40.

**SPLIT SENTENCE.****Defined, §17-10-1.4.****Serious violent offenders.**

Mandatory minimum, additional probated  
sentence, §17-10-6.1.

**Sexual offenders.**

Mandatory minimum, additional probated  
sentence, §17-10-6.2.



**SPLIT SENTENCE —Cont'd****Supervision post-incarceration.**

Community supervision department role,  
§17-10-1.4.

**SPLITTING OF CAUSE OF ACTION.**

**Breach of contract,** §13-6-14.

**SPOILAGE.****Code of military justice.**

Waste, spoilage or destruction of property other  
than military property, §38-2-1108.

**SPORT FISHING.**

**Fishing generally.** See FISHING.

**Shad fishing,** §27-4-35.

**Trotlines,** §27-4-32.

**SPORTS.****Amateur sports associations.**

Income tax exemption, §48-7-25.

**Athlete agents,** §§43-4A-1 to 43-4A-20. See  
ATHLETE AGENTS.

**Athletic trainers,** §§43-5-1 to 43-5-14. See  
ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

**Boxing.**

Do not resuscitate orders, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9.  
Professional boxing generally, §§43-4B-1 to  
43-4B-55. See PROFESSIONAL BOXING.

**Bribery.**

Contestants, §16-12-33.  
Soliciting or accepting bribe to influence outcome  
of event, §16-12-34.

**Child custody.**

Grandparent visitation.  
Performances, recitals, graduations, etc of  
grandchild, notice to grandparent, §19-7-3.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

General provisions, §§10-9-1 to 10-9-61. See GEO.  
L. SMITH II GEORGIA WORLD CONGRESS  
CENTER.

**Georgia sports hall of fame authority.**

General provisions, §§12-3-560 to 12-3-574. See  
GEORGIA SPORTS HALL OF FAME  
AUTHORITY.

**Georgia state games commission,** §§50-12-40 to  
50-12-48. See ATHLETICS.

**Immunity.**

Nonprofit association conducting or sponsoring  
sports or safety programs.  
Volunteers, employees or officers of association,  
§51-1-20.1.

Sports officials at amateur athletic contests.  
Definition of sports officials, §51-1-41.  
Exceptions, §51-1-41.  
Generally, §51-1-41.

**Income taxes.**

Exemption of amateur sports.  
Associations and professional football leagues,  
§48-7-25.

**Martial arts.**

Organization governing and authorizing matches,  
contests or exhibitions, §§43-4B-50 to  
43-4B-55.

**Prayer prior to athletic event on private  
school campus,** §20-2-319.

**Professional boxing,** §§43-4B-1 to 43-4B-55. See  
PROFESSIONAL BOXING.

**Professional sports.**

Unemployment compensation benefits, §34-8-196.

**SPORTS —Cont'd****Public recreation facilities conducting youth athletic activities.**

Concussion management and return to play  
policies, §20-2-324.1.

**Sales and use taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See  
SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Schools.**

Athletic association, §20-2-316.  
Automated external defibrillators, §20-2-775.  
Concussion management and return to play  
policies, §20-2-324.1.  
Gender discrimination prohibited, equal athletic  
opportunity, §20-2-315.  
High school athletics associations, financial  
reporting required, §20-2-316.2.  
High school athletics overview committee,  
§§20-2-2100 to 20-2-2104.  
Inappropriate encouragement and rewards to  
athletes, §20-2-317.  
Participation by student during school year  
outside of regular season in national  
competitive event not sanctioned by athletic  
association.  
Eligibility to participate in interscholastic sports  
team not lost, §20-2-316.1.

Use of single, comprehensive, preparticipation  
physical examination form, §20-2-319.2.

**Snow skiing safety,** §§43-43A-1 to 43-43A-8.

**Sports officials.**

Liability at amateur athletic contests, §51-1-41.  
**State games commission,** §§50-12-40 to 50-12-48.  
See ATHLETICS.

**Ticket brokers,** §§43-4B-25 to 43-4B-32.

**Trainers.**

Athletic trainers, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-14. See  
ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Professional sports.  
Eligibility for benefits based on services in,  
§34-8-196.

**Women.**

Girls and women in sports day, §1-4-10.

**Wrestling.**

Organization governing and authorizing matches,  
contests or exhibitions, §§43-4B-50 to  
43-4B-55.

**SPORTS AGENTS.**

**General provisions,** §§43-4A-1 to 43-4A-20. See  
ATHLETE AGENTS.

**SPORTS ARENAS.****Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of  
public accommodation, §31-1-15.  
Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for,  
§26-4-116.1.

**Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See  
SMOKEFREE AIR.  
Public place defined, §31-12A-2.  
Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**SPORTS HALL OF FAME AUTHORITY ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§12-3-560 to 12-3-574. See  
GEORGIA SPORTS HALL OF FAME  
AUTHORITY.

**Short title,** §12-3-560.



- SPORT SHOOTING RANGES.**  
**Nuisances,** §41-1-9.
- SPORTS LEAGUES.**  
**Epinephrine.**  
 Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.  
 Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.
- SPORTSMANSHIP.**  
**Character curriculum in public schools,** §20-2-145.
- SPORTS OFFICIALS.**  
**Amateur sporting events.**  
 Battery, §§16-5-23, 16-5-23.1.  
 Child witnesses.  
 Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- SPOT.**  
**Creel and possession limits,** §27-4-10.  
**Season, possession and size limits,** §27-4-130.1.
- SPOTLIGHTING.**  
**Hunting at night, unlawful, exceptions,** §27-3-2.  
**Unlawful nighttime killing of deer,** §27-3-48.
- SPOTLIGHTS.**  
**Motor vehicles,** §40-8-29.
- SPOTTED BASS.**  
**Creel and possession limits,** §27-4-10.
- SPOTTED SEA TROUT.**  
**Creel and possession limits,** §27-4-10.  
**Season, possession and size limits,** §27-4-130.1.
- SPOUSAL PRIVILEGE, §24-5-501.**  
**Criminal proceedings.**  
 Competent but not compellable to give evidence against each other, §24-5-503.  
 Spouse charged with crime against child under age of 18.  
 Inapplicability of privileges, evidence to specific act, §24-5-503.
- Uniform interstate family support act.**  
 Inapplicability, §19-11-135.
- SPOUSAL RAPE.**  
**Person allegedly raped.**  
 Wife not defense to charge, §16-6-1.
- SPOUSAL SODOMY, §16-6-2.**  
**Child witnesses.**  
 Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.
- SPOUSES.**  
**Annulment of marriage,** §§19-4-1 to 19-4-5. See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.  
**Assault.**  
 Aggravated assault between spouses, punishment, §16-5-21.  
**Child custody.**  
 General provisions, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-104. See CHILD CUSTODY.  
**Child support.**  
 Recovery act, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-39. See CHILD SUPPORT.  
**Divorce,** §§19-5-1 to 19-5-17. See DIVORCE.  
**Domicile,** §§19-2-1 to 19-2-6. See DOMESTIC RELATIONS.  
**Family violence.**  
 General provisions, §§19-13-1 to 19-13-23. See FAMILY VIOLENCE.
- SPOUSES —Cont'd**  
**General provisions.** See HUSBAND AND WIFE.  
**Marriage generally,** §§19-3-1 to 19-3-68. See MARRIAGE.  
**Peace bonds.** See PEACE BONDS.  
**Simultaneous death act,** §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6. See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.  
**Support and maintenance.**  
 Child support.  
 Recovery act, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-39. See CHILD SUPPORT.  
 Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.  
**Surviving spouses.** See SURVIVING SPOUSES.  
**Wills.**  
 General provisions, §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75. See WILLS.  
**Year's support.**  
 General provisions, §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20. See YEAR'S SUPPORT.
- SPRINGER OPERA HOUSE.**  
**Official state theater,** §50-3-66.
- SPRING GUNS.**  
**Parks, historic sites or recreational areas.**  
 Prohibition, §12-3-10.
- SPRING STICK.**  
**Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc,** §16-11-127.1.
- SPRING WATER.**  
**Advertising,** §26-2-4.  
**Defined,** §26-2-4.  
**Labeling,** §26-2-4.  
**Sale,** §26-2-4.
- SPRINKLERS.**  
**Fire extinguishers and suppression systems,** §§25-12-1 to 25-12-22. See FIRE EXTINGUISHERS AND SUPPRESSION SYSTEMS.  
**Fire sprinkler contractors,** §§25-11-1 to 25-11-19. See FIRE SPRINKLER CONTRACTORS.  
**Fire sprinklers in certain dwellings.**  
 Prohibition on requiring, §8-2-4.
- SPYING.**  
**Peeping Toms,** §16-11-61.
- SPYWARE.**  
**Georgia computer security act of 2005.**  
 General provisions, §§16-9-150 to 16-9-157. See COMPUTER SECURITY.
- SQUARE DANCING.**  
**Official Georgia folk dance,** §50-3-73.
- SQUIBS.**  
**Explosive materials,** §16-7-81.
- SQUIRRELS.**  
**Hunting.**  
 Sale of tails of squirrels, §27-3-23.
- STABLES.**  
**Animal protection generally,** §§4-11-1 to 4-11-18. See ANIMAL PROTECTION.  
**Defined,** §4-11-2.  
**Inspections,** §4-11-9.  
**Licenses to operate generally.** See ANIMAL PROTECTION.  
**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**  
 Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.



**STABLES —Cont'd****Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government —Cont'd**

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Veterinarians and boarders of animals lien, §§44-14-490 to 44-14-494. See BOARDERS OF ANIMALS LIEN.****STADIUMS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Sunday sales, §3-3-7.

**Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**Fire safety standards.**

Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

Public place defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**STAFFORD'S OFFICE CALENDAR.****Evidence.**

Admissibility in proof of dates covered, §24-14-43.

**STAFF PRIVILEGES.****Refusal or revocation by public hospital,**

§§31-7-7, 31-7-7.1.

**STAGING.****Requirements for design, §25-15-110.****STAIRWAYS.****Building codes.**

Exits, §8-2-209.

**STALE CHECKS, §11-4-404.****STALKING, §16-5-90.****Aggravated stalking, §§16-5-91, 16-5-95.**

Bail restricted offense.

Release on own recognizance, §17-6-12.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Applicability of provisions, §16-5-92.****Bail and recognizance.**

Where offenses bailable.

Aggravated stalking, §17-6-1.

**Child witnesses.**

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Consent agreements, §16-5-94.****Ex parte orders, §16-5-94.****Fee for issuance of search or arrest warrants, complaints, protective orders, etc.**

Magistrate court not to assess against victim, §15-10-82.

Sheriff not to assess against victim, §15-16-21.

**Offense of violating family violence order, §16-5-95.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Probation.**

Conditions of probation, §42-8-35.3.

**Protective order registry, §§19-13-50 to 19-13-56.**

See PROTECTIVE ORDER REGISTRY.

**Psychological evaluation, §§16-5-90, 16-5-94.****Publication of second or subsequent conviction, §16-5-96.****STALKING —Cont'd****Restraining orders, §16-5-94.****Victims.**

Notice of release or escape of stalker, §16-5-93.

**STALLIONS.****Horses generally. See HORSES.****Liens.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

Offspring of stallions, §44-14-511.

**STAMPS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Taxation.

Defined, §3-1-2.

Prohibited acts.

Possession, sale or purchase of unstamped distilled spirits, §3-3-29.

Reuse, counterfeiting or forging of tax stamps, §3-3-28.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes, §§48-11-3 to 48-11-25.**

Acceptance of deliveries of unstamped cigarettes, §48-11-8.

Affixation by distributors, §48-11-8.

Authorized use by nonresident distributors, §48-11-5.

Collection and payment of tax through use of, §48-11-3.

Distributors authorized to stamp, §48-11-8.

Fraudulently making, uttering, forging or counterfeiting, §48-11-28.

Master settlement agreement enhancements.

Affixing tax stamp to manufacturer or brand not in directory prohibited, §10-13A-5.

Purchase on account, §48-11-16.

Redemption at cost price by state revenue commissioner, §48-11-3.

Refund of cost price of stamps, §48-11-15.

Reports of unstamped cigarettes, §48-11-8.

Sale at discount to distributors, §48-11-3.

Sale or exchange by distributor with another distributor prohibited, §48-11-3.

Sale or possession of unstamped cigars and cigarettes, §48-11-8.

Seizure as contraband of unstamped cigars and cigarettes, §48-11-9.

Unstamped cigarettes and cigars.

Penalty for possession, §§48-11-24, 48-11-25.

Selling, §48-11-25.

Transportation, §48-11-22.

**Food stamps. See FOOD STAMPS.****Forgery, §§16-9-1, 16-9-2.****Revenue stamps.**

Unlawful activities, §48-2-84.

**Wildlife.**

Disciplinary action against stamp holders, §§27-2-25 to 27-2-27.

Administrative penalties in lieu of, §27-2-27.

Administrative review, §27-2-25.

Judicial review, §27-2-25.

Rulemaking authority, §27-2-26.

Surrender of stamp, §27-2-26.

Federal migratory bird hunting and conservation stamp, §27-2-20.

**STANDARDIZED TESTS.****Home study students, §20-2-690.****Prison inmates.**

Reading tests, §§42-5-64, 42-9-42, 42-9-43.

Early release, §42-9-60.

**STANDARDS CODE FOR MANUFACTURED HOMES ACT.****General provisions, §§8-2-130 to 8-2-144. See MANUFACTURED HOMES.**



**STANDARDS CODE FOR MANUFACTURED HOMES ACT —Cont'd**

**Installation standards for construction,**  
§§8-2-160 to 8-2-171. See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

**Short title,** §8-2-130.

**STANDARD VALUATION LAW,** §33-10-13.

**STANDBY GUARDIANS.**

**Guardians of minors,** §§29-2-9 to 29-2-13. See GUARDIANS.

**STANDING.**

**Abortion.**

False representation of age or name by woman soliciting abortion, §31-9A-6.1.

**Contested elections and primaries.**

Persons who may bring contest, §21-2-521.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

Objections to charges made against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

**STANDING VEHICLES.**

**Uniform rules of the road.**

Generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**STAND YOUR GROUND LAW,** §16-3-23.1.

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS VACCINE.**

**Dangerous drug.**

Defined, §16-13-71.

**STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.**

**Foundations of American law and government display.**

Posting of documents in public facilities, §20-3-41.3.

**STARTING PARKED VEHICLE,** §40-6-122.

**STARVATION.**

**Farm animal and research facilities protection.**

Adequate food and water.  
Defined, §§4-11-2, 4-13-2.

**STATE ACCOUNTING OFFICER,** §§50-5B-1 to 50-5B-5.

**Administration of state accounting office,** §50-5B-1.

**Administrative units, establishment of,** §50-5B-2.

**Appointment,** §50-5B-1.

**Comptroller general,** §§50-5B-20 to 50-5B-24.

Annual report to governor, §50-5B-23.

Bound book setting out appropriations information, §50-5B-22.

Deputy comptroller general, §50-5B-21.

Duties, §50-5B-20.

Office established, §50-5B-20.

Seal of office, §50-5B-24.

State accounting officer to act as, §50-5B-20.

**Creation of state accounting office,** §50-5B-1.

**Duties,** §50-5B-3.

**Employees,** §50-5B-2.

**Oath,** §50-5B-1.

**Organizations of state government.**

Obligations to state accounting officer, §50-5B-4.

**Powers,** §50-5B-3.

**Rules and regulations.**

Organizations of state government to comply, §50-5B-4.

Travel, §50-5B-5.

**STATE ACCOUNTING OFFICER —Cont'd**  
**State properties commission.**

Member, §50-16-32.

**Travel.**

Rules and regulations, §50-5B-5.

**STATE ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF,** §§50-13-40 to 50-13-44. See OFFICE OF STATE ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS.

**STATE AID.**

**Counties.**

Grants of state funds.

General provisions, §§36-17-1 to 36-17-25. See COUNTIES.

**Municipal corporations.**

Grants of state funds.

General provisions, §§36-40-1 to 36-40-46. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**STATE AIRCRAFT.**

**Department of public safety.**

State aviation assets, authority, §35-2-140.

**Georgia regional transportation authority.**

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

**STATE AMPHIBIAN.**

**Green tree frog,** §50-3-81.

**STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

**PARTNERSHIP ACT OF 1995,** §§28-5-47, 28-5-56.

**Short title,** §28-5-47.

**STATE ARCHEOLOGIST.**

**Appointment,** §12-3-53.

**Duties.**

Archeological exploration, excavation, etc., §12-3-53.

Submerged cultural resources, §12-3-81.

**STATE ARCHIVES.**

**Building authorized,** §50-9-7.

**Division of archives and history,** §§20-3-41 to 20-3-41.3. See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

**Vital records.**

Transfer of vital records to state archives, §31-10-25.

**STATE AUDITOR,** §§50-6-1, 50-6-20 to 50-6-32.

**Agricultural commodities commission for peanuts.**

Report of compensation and reimbursement paid to members, §2-8-53.

**Architects.**

Statistics on architectural and engineering firms doing business with state.

Maintenance, §50-6-25.

**Assistants.**

Employment of assistants, §50-6-22.

**Atlantic states marine fisheries commission.**

Examination of accounts, §27-4-215.

**Attorney general.**

Assistance of attorney general, §50-6-30.

**Aviation hall of fame authority overview committee.**

Assistance, §50-12-76.

**Boll weevil eradication.**

Audit of records of certified cotton growers' organization, §2-7-156.

**Bonds, surety,** §50-6-20.



**STATE AUDITOR —Cont'd****Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Examination of cigarette and cigar distributors,  
§50-6-5.

**College opportunity act.**

Audit, §20-3-611.

**Contempt.**

Summons not obeyed, §50-6-31.

**Department of audits and accounts.**

Head of department, §50-6-1.

**District attorneys.**

Travel expenses.

Submission of statements to state auditor,  
§15-18-12.

**District attorneys retirement fund.**

Audit, §47-12-24.

**Duties, §§50-6-20, 50-6-24.**

Architectural and engineering firms doing  
business with state.

Maintenance of statistics on, §50-6-25.

Investigatory duties, §50-6-28.

**Employees retirement system.**

Board of trustees.

Ex officio member, §47-2-21.

**Engineers.**

Statistics on architectural and engineering firms  
doing business with state.

Maintenance, §50-6-25.

**Evidence.**

Compelling production of evidence, §50-6-29.

Refusal to produce evidence.

Contempt, §50-6-31.

**Expenditures for meals and expenses of persons seeking to locate business, industry or tourist facilities in state.**

Audit of expenditures, §50-7-15.

**Extradition.**

Payment of expenses on warrant of state auditor,  
§17-13-44.

**Firefighter's pension fund.**

Audit, §47-7-25.

**General assembly.**

Bills changing compensation or allowances of  
elected or appointed officials or department or  
agency heads.

Preparation of fiscal notes, §28-5-2.

Bills having significant impact on anticipated  
revenues or expenditures.

Furnishing of fiscal note, §28-5-42.

Cooperation with appropriations committees,  
§50-6-23.

Election by general assembly, §50-6-1.

Fiscal affairs subcommittee.

Review of budget request of office of state  
auditor, §28-5-23.

Nonfiscal retirement bills.

Certification of amendment, §47-20-33.

State auditor to determine whether bill is  
retirement or nonfiscal retirement bill,  
§47-20-32.

Reports.

Annual personnel report.

Copies for general assembly, §50-6-27.

Retirement bills.

Certification, §47-20-34.

Perfection, §47-20-35.

Report of funding, §47-20-50.1.

Special examinations.

Appropriations committees may require,  
§50-6-4.

**STATE AUDITOR —Cont'd****Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center authority overview committee.**

Assistance by state auditor.

In discharge of committee's duties, §10-9-21.

Cooperation with committee, §10-9-22.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

Inspection of books and records, §2-3-3.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority overview committee.**

Assistance, §12-3-501.

Cooperation by state auditor, §12-3-502.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Member, §20-3-152.

**Georgia halls of fame authority overview committee.**

Assistance to, §12-3-551.

Cooperation with state auditor, §12-3-552.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Inspection and audit of books and records,  
§32-10-3.

**Georgia state financing and investment commission.**

Member, §50-17-21, GA Const Art VII §IV Par  
VII.

Secretary and treasurer, §50-17-22.

**Governor.**

Accounts audited by state auditor.

Governor may withhold approval, §45-12-21.

Special examinations.

Governor may require, §50-6-4.

**Hearings.**

Conducting hearings, §§50-6-29, 50-6-30.

**Higher education assistance corporation.**

Audit, §20-3-268.

**Housing and finance authority.**

Annual audit by, §50-26-15.

**Investigations.**

Duties, §50-6-28.

Expenses, §50-6-21.

**Investment and reinvestment of local retirement system assets.**

Duties as to, §47-1-12.

**Jekyll Island state park authority.**

Submission of records and statements to state  
auditor, §12-3-234.

**Judges of the probate courts retirement fund.**

Audit of fund, §47-11-26.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Submission of books and statement to state  
auditor, §12-3-313.

**Local five mill funds.**

Equalized adjusted school property tax digest  
furnished by auditor, §20-2-164.

**Local government budgets and audits.**

Grant certification forms, §36-81-8.1.

**Local retirement systems.**

Actuarial investigations.

Filed with, §47-1-5.

Benefit increases.

Notice to state treasurer, §47-20-21.

Reports, §§47-1-3, 47-1-4.

**Marine resources extension centers and institute for oceanographic studies.**

Lease of projects by board of regents.

Certificate from state auditor, §20-12-5.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Examination of motor fuel distributors, §50-6-5.

**Municipal corporations.**

Grants for capital outlay items.

Submission of annual audit to, §36-40-46.



- STATE AUDITOR —Cont'd**
- North Georgia mountains authority.**  
Submission of books and statement to, §12-3-293.
- North Georgia University.**  
Subject to examination by state auditor, §20-3-435.
- Oaths.**  
Oath of office, §50-6-1.  
Witnesses.  
Power to administer oaths, §50-6-29.
- Office of planning and budget.**  
Advice and assistance to office, §45-12-72.  
State planning and development.  
Advice and assistance to office, §45-12-173.
- Peace officers annuity and benefit fund.**  
Audit, §47-17-25.  
Maximum benefit increases, §47-17-26.
- Powers, §50-6-24.**  
Employment of personnel, §50-6-22.  
Evidence.  
Compelling production of evidence, §50-6-29.
- Probate judges training council.**  
Annual audit by, §15-9-101.
- Professional services fees.**  
Disclosure by public officers and employees.  
Copy of statement or report provided to auditor, §45-7-72.  
Duties, §§45-7-73, 45-7-74.  
Report of fees to certain state officials, §45-7-74.
- Property taxes.**  
Equalization of assessments.  
Establishment of equalized adjusted school property tax digest.  
Information furnished by auditor, §48-5-274.  
Purposes of part to provide for state ratio studies by, §48-5-260.
- Prosecuting attorneys counsel.**  
Audit, §15-18-44.
- Public officers and employees.**  
Production of books, records and papers, §50-6-7.
- Public property.**  
Reversionary interest in federal government or long-term federal license with reversionary interest.  
Improvement of real estate, §50-16-7.
- Public retirement system standards.**  
Certificates and summaries of actuarial investigations attached to enrollment act, §47-20-61.  
Providing personnel to carry out duties under chapter, §47-20-60.  
Retirement bills in general assembly.  
Fiscal retirement bills.  
Approval of amendments by state auditor, §47-20-37.  
Submission of completed actuarial investigation by state auditor, §47-20-36.  
Scope of actuarial investigations.  
Determination by state auditor, §47-20-62.
- Qualifications, §50-6-1.**
- Rail passenger authority overview committee.**  
Availability of services, §28-10-3.
- Regents retirement plan.**  
Actuarial studies, §47-21-8.
- Reports.**  
Annual personnel report, §50-6-27.
- Salary, §§45-7-4, 50-6-20.**
- Sapelo Island heritage authority.**  
Inspection of books, §12-3-448.
- Seed development commission.**  
Audit of books and records, §2-4-3.
- STATE AUDITOR —Cont'd**
- Sheriffs retirement fund.**  
Audit, §47-16-28.  
Increases in maximum monthly benefits, §47-16-29.
- Special examinations.**  
Governor or appropriations committees may require, §50-6-4.
- State board of equalization.**  
Member of, §48-2-18.
- State board of pardons and paroles.**  
Information, reports and documents required to be made to state auditor.  
Exemption from confidentiality requirement, §42-9-53.
- State commission on condemnation of public property.**  
Member, §50-16-181.
- State departments and agencies.**  
Production of books, records and papers, §50-6-7.
- State depository board.**  
Member, §50-17-50.
- State employees assurance department.**  
Board of directors.  
Member, §47-19-1.
- State records committee.**  
Member, §50-18-92.
- State road and tollway authority.**  
Inspection and audit of books and records, §32-10-62.
- Stone Mountain memorial association.**  
Condemnation of property for developing Stone Mountain, §12-3-196.  
Inspection of books and records, §12-3-193.
- Student finance authority.**  
Audit, §20-3-320.
- Student finance commission.**  
Audit, §20-3-239.
- Superior court clerks retirement fund.**  
Audit, §47-14-26.
- Superior court judges retirement fund.**  
Audit, §47-8-5.
- Superior court judge's travel expenses.**  
Submission of statement to officer, §15-6-30.
- Tax stamps, tags and paraphernalia evidencing payment of tax.**  
Requisition delivered to state auditor for compilation and check, §50-5-76.
- Teachers retirement system.**  
Board of trustees.  
Ex officio member, §47-3-21.
- Tuition equalization grants.**  
Examination by auditor, §20-3-415.
- Unemployment compensation.**  
Disclosure of records, restrictions, §34-8-121.
- University athletic associations.**  
State audits not required, §20-3-79.
- Vacancy in office, §50-6-1.**
- Victim assistance programs.**  
Inspection of books, records, expenditures and income, §35-6-4.
- Victim services commission.**  
Assistance to, §35-6-4.
- Vulnerability assessments.**  
Availability to public, §50-6-9.  
Governor or appropriations committees may require, §50-6-4.
- Witnesses.**  
Powers as to witnesses, §50-6-29.  
Refusal to obey summons.  
Contempt, §50-6-31.



**STATE BAR OF GEORGIA**, §§15-19-30 to 15-19-34. See ATTORNEYS.

**STATE BIRD.**

**Bobwhite quail.**

State game bird, §50-3-51.

**Brown thrasher**, §50-3-50.

**STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.** See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**STATE BOOKS.**

**Surplus state books**, §§20-3-47 to 20-3-47.5. See BOOKS.

**STATE BUILDINGS.**

**Public buildings generally.** See PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

**STATE CAPITOL.**

**Capitol buildings and grounds generally.** See CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

**Capitol Hill child care learning center**, §§45-18-70 to 45-18-72. See CAPITOL HILL CHILD CARE LEARNING CENTER.

**Capitol Hill parking and van pool fee.**

Deductions from public employee's salaries or wages, §45-7-53.

**Capitol Square**, §50-2-28.

**Confederate flags preserved in capitol**, §50-3-5.

**Curb construction standards for streets circling state capitol**, §32-4-94.

**General assembly.**

Meetings at state capitol, §28-1-2.

**Governor's executive office and residence at state capitol**, §45-12-6.

**Governor's power to assign rooms in capitol to officers**, §50-16-61.

**Interagency motor pool near state capitol.**

Department of administrative services authorized to establish and operate, §50-19-1.

**Legislative services committee.**

Powers over third and fourth floors of state capitol, §28-4-2.

**Security guards to protect executive department at state capitol**, §35-2-73.

**Silver-haired legislature meetings at state capitol**, §49-6-40.

**Spanish-American war flags displayed in corridors of capitol**, §50-3-6.

**State forestry commission.**

Directors' offices at site of state capitol, §12-6-13.

Meetings at state capitol, §12-6-3.

**State transportation board.**

Caucuses to elect members at state capitol, §32-2-20.

**Unlawful activities within**, §16-11-34.1.

**STATE CEILING ON PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS.**

**Applications in specified amounts**, §36-82-185.

**Deemed allocated and assigned**, §36-82-201.

**Determination**, §36-82-184.

**Economic development share**, §36-82-186.

Transfer of fund from, §36-82-197.

**Flexible share for 1990**, §36-82-193.

**Housing and finance authority.**

Power, §50-26-8.

**Housing share**, §§36-82-189, 36-82-197.

**Legislative purposes**, §36-82-181.

**Mortgage credit certificate carry forward election**, §36-82-200.

**Notice of allocation**, §36-82-185.

**Powers of department**, §36-82-183.

**STATE CEILING ON PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS —Cont'd**

**State ceiling defined**, §36-82-182.

**STATE CENTER FOR CHARACTER EDUCATION.**

**Mighty eighth air force heritage museum**, §50-3-79.

**STATE CHEMIST.**

**Examination of food, drugs and cosmetics**, §26-4-131.

**State oil chemist.** See STATE OIL CHEMIST.

**STATE COLD WATER GAME FISH.**

**Southern Appalachian brook trout**, §50-3-82.

**STATE COMMISSION ON FAMILY VIOLENCE**, §§19-13-30 to 19-13-34. See FAMILY VIOLENCE.

**STATE CONSTRUCTION MANUAL.**

**Policies and procedures for project management and procurement.**

State, agencies, departments, boards, commissions, similar entities.

Adherence required, §13-10-3.

**STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES**, §§15-7-1 to 15-7-61.

**Abatement of nuisances.**

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes, §41-3-13.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Interest-bearing trust accounts.

Superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Remittance of interest from accounts to council, §15-7-49.

**Always open**, §15-7-40.

**Appeals.**

Magistrate courts.

Appeals to state court in civil proceedings, §15-10-41.

**Applicability of chapter**, §15-7-3.

**Arrest warrants.**

Jurisdiction to hear applications for, §15-7-4.

**Attachment.**

Procedure in, §15-7-44.

**Bailiffs.**

Fees of special criminal bailiffs, §15-12-6.

**Chambers.**

Proceedings allowed in, §15-7-42.

**Children in detention pending trial.**

List provided chief judge.

Responsibility of official in charge facility in which child detained, §17-7-3.

**Civil actions without regard to amount in controversy.**

Jurisdiction, §15-7-4.

**Classification of courts as state courts.**

Ratification of judicial branch article of constitution, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

**Clerks of court.**

Authority of clerks, §15-7-50.

Bond, §15-7-48.

Candidate for election as clerk required to name chief deputy prior to election.

Ballot to include name of chief deputy below name of candidate, §21-2-17.

Certified copies of records.

Fee limitation, §15-13-36.

Civil case information system, §15-7-50.

Judicial operations fund fee.

Additional filing fee, collection, §15-21A-6.2.



**STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd**

Superior court clerks.

Additional remuneration for serving as clerk of court, §15-6-89.

Eligibility to serve as clerk of municipal, state or other court in their county, §15-6-51.

**Conflicts with local laws, §15-7-3.**

Continuation of local laws, §15-7-60.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Classification of courts as state courts upon ratification of judicial branch article, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

Continuation as state courts on ratification of judicial branch article, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

Court in each county where necessary, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

Election.

Judges, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Judges.

Election, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Qualifications, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.

Term of office, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Judicial branch.

General provisions, GA Const Arts VI §I to §X.  
See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

Judicial power of state vested in, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.

Jurisdiction.

Courts of limited jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.

New trial.

Power to grant on legal grounds, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Contempt.**

Jurisdiction to punish, §15-7-4.

**Continuation on ratification of judicial branch article of constitution, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.****Contracts.**

Municipal court services.

Contracts with counties to furnish, §§15-7-80, 15-7-81.

**Costs.**

General provisions. See COSTS.

Judicial operations fund fee.

Additional filing fee, §15-21A-6.2.

**Court in each county where needed, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.****Court reporters.**

Compensation, §15-7-47.

Providing for, §15-7-47.

Waiver of reporting of trial, §15-7-47.

**Courts generally. See COURTS.****Courts of inquiry.**

Jurisdiction to hold, §15-7-4.

**Courts of record, §15-7-41.****Creation by local law, §15-7-2.****Criminal cases below grade of felony.**

Jurisdiction, §15-7-4.

**Demurrers.**

Time for judge to decide motions, §15-6-21.

**Dockets.**

Municipal court services.

Separate dockets, §15-7-83.

**Elections.**

Judges, §15-7-20, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

**Exemption from city courts chapter, §15-7-61.****Fees.**

Bailiffs.

Special criminal bailiffs, §15-12-6.

**STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES —Cont'd****Fees —Cont'd**

Judicial operations fund fee.

Additional filing fee, §15-21A-6.2.

**Fines.**

Municipal court services.

Punishment for violation of municipal ordinances, §15-7-84.

**Funds.**

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

**Garnishment.**

Procedure in, §15-7-44.

**General assembly.**

Establishment of number and work status of judges by local laws, §15-7-20.

**Grand jury.**

No right to grand jury indictment, §15-7-46.

**Hearing on merits in open court, §15-7-42.****Indictments by grand juries.**

No right to, §15-7-46.

**Injunctions.**

Time for judge to decide motions, §15-6-21.

**Interest-bearing trust accounts.**

Superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Remittance of interest from, §15-7-49.

**Jails.**

Jail construction and staffing act, §§15-21-90 to 15-21-95. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Judges.**

Age requirement, §15-7-21.

Appointment to fill vacancy on court.

Campaign contribution or expenditure made to governor or governor's campaign committee by proposed appointee.

Restrictions on appointment, §45-12-61.

Arrest warrants.

Issuance, §17-4-40.

Attorneys' fees and expenses in action against judge, §9-15-15.

Compensation, §15-7-22.

Supplementation, §15-7-22.

Council of state court judges of Georgia, §15-7-26.

Disqualification.

Grounds, §15-1-8.

Relationship or interest where no defense filed absent objection, §15-1-9.

Elections, §15-7-20, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Designation of person candidate seeking to succeed, §21-2-135.

Nonpartisan primaries and elections for judicial offices, §21-2-138.

Emeritus judges.

Service by, §15-7-25.

Full-time judges or part-time judges.

Establishment by general assembly, §15-7-20.

Fulton county.

Georgia judicial retirement system.

Membership in retirement system, §47-23-50.

Georgia courts automation commission.

One judge to be member, §15-5-80.1.

Georgia judicial retirement system.

Fulton county.

Membership in retirement system, §47-23-50.

Judges generally. See JUDGES.

Juvenile dispositions.

Use of disposition and evidence in subsequent proceedings, §15-11-703.

Military duty under orders.

Effect on office or reelection, §15-7-24.



**STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

## Motions.

Time for deciding and notification of decisions,  
§15-6-21.

## Municipal court services.

Authority to act as judges of municipal court,  
§15-7-82.

Style when acting as judges of municipal court,  
§15-7-83.

Notice of decision on motions, §15-6-21.

## Number of judges.

Establishment by general assembly, §15-7-20.

## Practice of law.

Restrictions, §15-7-21.

## Probate court judges.

Disqualification or inability to act.

Exercise of jurisdiction by state court judge,  
§15-9-13.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate  
court judge, §15-9-10.

Qualifications, §15-7-21, GA Const Art VI §VII Par  
II.

Removal, discipline and involuntary retirement,  
§15-7-21.

## Retired judge or judge emeritus.

Service by, §15-7-25.

Term of office, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Time for deciding motions, §15-6-21.

## Vacancies.

Governor to appoint qualified person, §15-7-23.

**Judicial branch.**

General provisions, GA Const Art VI §I. See  
CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Judicial operations fund fee.**

Additional filing fee, §15-21A-6.2.

**Judicial power of state vested in, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.****Jurisdiction, §15-7-4.**

Courts of limited jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI  
§III Par I.

Paternity determination, §19-7-40.

**Jurors.**

Laws applicable to, §15-7-45.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings.

General provisions, §§44-7-49 to 44-7-59. See  
LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Distress warrants.

General provisions, §§44-7-70 to 44-7-82. See  
DISTRESS WARRANTS.

**Local laws.**

Conflicts with, §15-7-3.

Continuation of local laws, §15-7-60.

Creation by, §15-7-2.

**Magistrate courts.**

Appeals to court in civil proceedings, §15-10-41.

Transfer of case to state court.

Fee transferred upon, §15-10-87.

Violations of county and state authority  
ordinances.

Removal to state court, §15-10-61.

**Motions.**

Proceedings allowed in chambers, §15-7-42.

Time for deciding by judges, §15-6-21.

**Municipal court services, §§15-7-80 to 15-7-85.**

Contracts with counties to furnish.

Authorized, §15-7-80.

Contents, §15-7-81.

Term, §15-7-81.

**STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES —Cont'd****Municipal court services —Cont'd**

## Dockets.

Separate dockets, §15-7-83.

## Judges.

Authority to act as judges of municipal court,  
§15-7-82.

Style when acting as judges of municipal court,  
§15-7-83.

Limitations on authority granted to  
municipalities, §15-7-85.

## Officers of court.

Authority to act as officers of municipal court,  
§15-7-82.

Style when acting as officers of municipal court,  
§15-7-83.

## Ordinances.

Punishment for violation of municipal  
ordinances, §15-7-84.

## Pleadings, process and papers.

Style, §15-7-83.

## Records.

Separate records, §15-7-83.

Restrictions on authority granted to  
municipalities, §15-7-85.

**New trial.**

General provisions, §§5-5-1 to 5-5-51. See NEW  
TRIAL.

Powers, §5-5-1, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

Time for judge to decide motions, §15-6-21.

**Notice.**

Decision on motions by judges, §15-6-21.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes,  
§41-3-13.

**Open for business.**

Deemed always open, §15-7-40.

**Orders.**

Interlocutory orders.

Proceedings allowed in chambers, §15-7-42.

**Ordinances.**

Municipal court services.

Violation of municipal ordinances.

Punishment, §15-7-84.

Violations of county and state authority  
ordinances.

Removal from magistrate court to state court,  
§15-10-61.

**Paternity determination jurisdiction, §19-7-40.****Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.****Practice and procedural rules applicable, §15-7-43.****Pretrial intervention and diversion program, §15-18-80.**

Costs, §15-18-81.

Prosecuting attorney defined, §15-18-82.

**Prison terms.**

Municipal court services.

Punishment for violation of municipal  
ordinances, §15-7-84.

**Prosecuting attorneys' council.**

General provisions, §§15-18-40 to 15-18-47. See  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS' COUNCIL.

**Prostitution.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes,  
§41-3-13.



**STATE COURTS OF COUNTIES —Cont'd****Records.**

- Certified copies of records.
- Fee limitation, §15-13-36.
- Maintaining records and files, §15-7-41.
- Municipal court services.
- Separate records, §15-7-83.

**Rules of practice applicable to, §15-7-43.****Seal, §15-7-41.****Search warrants.**

- Jurisdiction to hear applications for, §15-7-4.

**Sheriffs.**

- Additional salary for performing duties for, §15-16-20.1.

**Solicitors-general of state courts, §§15-18-60 to 15-18-74. See SOLICITORS-GENERAL OF STATE COURTS.****State court defined, §15-7-1.****Superior courts.**

- Exercise of state court jurisdiction in absence of court, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

**Terms of court, §15-7-40.****Time for deciding motions by judges, §15-6-21.****STATE CRIME LABORATORY.****Division of forensic sciences, §§35-3-150 to 35-3-155.****STATE DEBT.****Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art VII §IV.**

- Annual debt service requirements.
- Defined, GA Const Art VII §IV Par II.
- Assumption of debts of counties, municipalities or political subdivisions, GA Const Art VII §IV Par X.
- Construction of paragraphs, GA Const Art VII §IV Par IX.
- Contracts.
  - Multiyear rental agreements for possession and use of real property, GA Const Art VII §IV Par XIII (proposed).
  - Prohibited, GA Const Art VII §IV Par IV.
  - Section not to unlawfully impair, GA Const Art VII §IV Par XI.
- Education.
  - Guaranteed revenue debt.
    - Funds provided to make loans, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.
- Exemption from taxation, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.
- Full faith and credit of state pledged debt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.
- General obligation debt.
  - Conditions upon issuance, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
  - Limitations, GA Const Art VII §IV Par II.
  - Purposes for which incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.
  - Sinking funds and reserve funds, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
- Georgia state financing and investment commission.
  - Duties, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VII.
- Guaranteed revenue debt.
  - Conditions upon issuance, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
  - Educational loans to students and parents, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par II.
  - Limitations, GA Const Art VII §IV Par II.
  - Purposes for which incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.
  - Refunding, GA Const Art VII §IV Par V.

**STATE DEBT —Cont'd****Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

- Guaranteed revenue debt —Cont'd
  - Sinking funds and reserve funds, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
- Public debt.
  - Purposes for which incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.
  - Purposes for which debt incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.
- Refunding, GA Const Art VII §IV Par V.
- Reserve funds.
  - Guaranteed reserve debt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
- Sinking funds.
  - General obligation debt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
- State aid to individuals, companies, corporations or associations.
  - Prohibited, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VIII.
- State of Georgia general obligation debt sinking fund, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
- State of Georgia guaranteed revenue debt common reserve fund, GA Const Art VII §IV Par III.
- Voided obligations.
  - Section not to revive obligations previously voided, GA Const Art VII §IV Par XI.

**General provisions, §§50-17-1, 50-17-2.****State depositories, §§50-17-50 to 50-17-67. See STATE DEPOSITORIES.****State financing and investment, §§50-17-20 to 50-17-30. See STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION.****STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.****Administrative procedure, §§50-13-1 to 50-13-23. See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.****Advisory councils.**

- Executive branch organization, §50-4-4.

**Artesian wells.**

- Wells on government property, §12-5-151.

**Attorney general.**

- Counsel for public officials and agencies, §45-15-70.

**Attorneys at law.**

- Counsel for public agencies.
- Governor authorized to provide, §45-15-70.

**Bureau of investigation.**

- Antiterrorism task force, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65. See TERRORISM.
- Crime information center, §§35-3-30 to 35-3-40. See CRIME INFORMATION CENTER.
- General provisions, §§35-3-1 to 35-3-13. See BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.
- Missing children information center.
  - General provisions, §§35-3-80 to 35-3-85. See MISSING CHILDREN.

**Campaign contributions by agencies, §21-5-30.2.****Child support.**

- Location of absent parents by department.
- Assistance of other governmental agencies, §19-11-9.

**Commercial paper notes.**

- Definitions, §50-17-90.
- Issuance, §50-17-91.

**Common day of rest act of 1974.**

- Exemption from article, §10-1-576.

**Community health, department of.**

- General provisions. See COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.



**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**Community health, department of —Cont'd**

Medicaid, §§49-4-140 to 49-4-157. See MEDICAID.

**Contractors.**

Relations with nonprofit contractors, §§50-20-1 to 50-20-8. See CONTRACTORS.

**Controlled substances.**

Cooperative arrangements, §16-13-48.

**Copies of documents published.**

Duty to submit to director of University of Georgia Libraries, §20-5-2.

**Department of administrative services.**

General provisions, §§50-5-1 to 50-5-17. See ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES.

State purchasing.

Disposition of surplus property, §§50-5-140 to 50-5-146. See PURCHASING.

General authority, duties and procedure, §§50-5-50 to 50-5-82. See PURCHASING.

Local political subdivision purchases, §§50-5-100 to 50-5-103.

Minority business enterprise development, §§50-5-130 to 50-5-133. See PURCHASING.

Small business assistance, §§50-5-120 to 50-5-124. See PURCHASING.

**Department of agriculture.**

General provisions. See AGRICULTURE.

**Department of audits and accounts.**

General provisions, §§50-6-1 to 50-6-9. See AUDITS.

State auditor, §§50-6-20 to 50-6-32. See STATE AUDITOR.

**Department of banking and finance.**

General provisions, §§7-1-30 to 7-1-99. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.**

Generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Department of community affairs.**

Downtown renaissance fund, §§50-8-260, 50-8-261.

General provisions, §§50-8-1 to 50-8-18. See COMMUNITY AFFAIRS.

Metropolitan area planning and development commissions, §§50-8-80 to 50-8-103. See METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.

Metropolitan transportation planning for Atlanta urbanized area and Atlanta air quality region, §50-8-280.

Office of rural development, §§50-8-140 to 50-8-142.

Rural development council, §50-8-150.

Rural economic development, §§50-8-120 to 50-8-123.

Rural facilities economic development, §§50-8-210 to 50-8-222. See RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**Department of community health. See COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.****Department of corrections.**

General provisions. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Department of driver services, §§40-16-1 to 40-16-8. See MOTOR VEHICLES.****Department of early care and learning, §§20-1A-1 to 20-1A-18. See EARLY CARE AND EDUCATION PROGRAMS.****Department of economic development.**

General provisions, §§50-7-1 to 50-7-41. See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**Department of economic development —Cont'd**

Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center, §§50-7-40, 50-7-41.

Promotion of marine research and industrial activities, §50-7-30.

**Department of human services.**

General provisions. See HUMAN SERVICES.

**Department of insurance.**

General provisions. See INSURANCE.

**Department of juvenile justice.**

Generally, §§49-4A-1 to 49-4A-18. See JUVENILE JUSTICE.

**Department of labor.**

General provisions, §§34-2-1 to 34-2-14. See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

**Department of law.**

General provisions. See ATTORNEY GENERAL.

**Department of natural resources.**

General provisions, §§12-2-1 to 12-2-11. See NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Department of public safety.**

General provisions, §§35-2-1 to 35-2-14. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

Security guard division, §§35-2-70 to 35-2-75. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

Uniform division, §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58. See STATE PATROL.

**Department of revenue.**

General provisions. See TAXATION.

**Department of transportation.**

General provisions, §§32-2-1 to 32-2-81. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Department of veterans service. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.****Depositions, §§9-11-30 to 9-11-32.****Disabled persons.**

Protection of disabled adults and elder persons.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §30-5-6.

**Disasters.**

Plans addressing threat of terrorism, natural disasters, hazardous materials or radiological accidents.

Required of all state agencies, exceptions, §38-3-22.1.

**Disaster volunteer leave act.**

Employee of state agency certified disaster service volunteer of American Red Cross, §§38-3-90 to 38-3-93.

**Discharge of obligation or charge in favor of agency or department.**

Small amounts, §50-16-18.

**Division of archives and history.**

General provisions, §§20-3-41 to 20-3-41.3. See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

**Divisions.**

Executive branch organization.

Internal structure of departments, §50-4-2.

**Drug-free workplace, §§50-24-1 to 50-24-6. See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.****Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Energy efficiency.**

Guaranteed energy savings performance contracts, §§50-37-1 to 50-37-8. See GUARANTEED ENERGY SAVINGS PERFORMANCE CONTRACTS.



**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**English language.**

Official state language, §50-3-100.

**Examination and audit by state auditor,**  
§50-6-24.**Executive branch organization,** §§50-4-1 to  
50-4-7.

Advisory council, §50-4-4.

Assignment of agencies for administrative  
purposes only, §50-4-3.**Authorities.**

Retention of separate identities, §50-4-3.

Definitions, §50-4-1.

**Divisions.**

Internal structure of departments, §50-4-2.

Private provider operation of institution under  
control agency.Contract between state agency and private  
provider for, §50-4-6.**Privatization.**

Contract by executive branch unit for, §50-4-5.

State service delivery regions.

Creation, §50-4-7.

**Expenditure information.**

Transparency in government act.

Public access to expenditure information,  
§50-6-32.**False statements, etc., in matters within  
jurisdiction,** §16-10-20.**Federal work authorization program to verify  
information on new employees.**Registration and participation by public  
employers, contractors and subcontractors.Immigrant enforcement review board,  
enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.Immigration compliance reporting by agencies  
and political subdivisions, §§13-10-91,  
50-36-4.

Requirement, §§13-10-90, 13-10-91.

Found to be in violation, consequences,  
§13-10-91.**Flag of state.**Display by state agencies eligible to receive  
appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.**Garnishment.**

Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.

**Georgia capitol museum.**Capitol arts standards commission, §§45-13-70 to  
45-13-74.**Georgia regional transportation authority.**General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See  
REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION  
AUTHORITY.**Georgia technology authority.**

Models for application of technology.

Authorization for state agencies to establish,  
§50-29-12.**Governor's development council.**

Cooperation with, §45-12-206.

**Governor's office for children and families,**  
§§49-5-130 to 49-5-135. See GOVERNOR'S  
OFFICE FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES.**Guaranteed energy savings performance  
contracts,** §§50-37-1 to 50-37-8. See  
GUARANTEED ENERGY SAVINGS  
PERFORMANCE CONTRACTS.**Hazardous materials.**Plans addressing threat of terrorism, natural  
disasters, hazardous materials or radiological  
accidents.Required of all state agencies, exceptions,  
§38-3-22.1**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**Hearings office.**State administrative hearings office, §§50-13-40 to  
50-13-44. See ADMINISTRATIVE  
PROCEDURE.**Heritage preserves.**

Petition that other use exists, §12-3-76.

**Historic preservation of state owned historic  
property,** §12-3-55.**Historic properties within historic districts.**First consideration when locating state facilities,  
§12-3-56.**Housing and finance authority,** §§50-26-1 to  
50-26-22. See HOUSING AND FINANCE  
AUTHORITY.**Identity theft.**

Breach of security regarding personal information.

Notification requirements, §10-1-912.

Data collector defined, §10-1-911.

**Income taxes.**

Setoff debt collection.

General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See  
INCOME TAXES.**Interlocal cooperation act.**General provisions, §§36-69A-1 to 36-69A-9. See  
INTERLOCAL GOVERNMENTAL  
COOPERATION.**Internet website.**

Transparency in government act.

Public access to expenditure information,  
§50-6-32.**Lawful presence within United States of  
applicant for public benefits.**Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and  
political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

Verification, §50-36-1.

Immigrant enforcement review board,  
enforcement of provisions, §50-36-3.Immigration compliance reporting by agencies  
and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.Secure and verifiable identification documents  
act, §50-36-2.**List of public documents published or issued.**Duty to report to director of University of Georgia  
Libraries, §20-5-2.**Locating state facilities.**First consideration to historic properties within  
historic districts, §12-3-56.**Lotteries.**Setoff of debt collection against lottery prizes,  
§§50-27-50 to 50-27-55. See LOTTERIES.**Mail.**

Agency mailing lists, §50-1-1.

**Managerial control over acquisition of  
professional services,** §§50-22-1 to 50-22-9.

See PUBLIC WORKS.

**Meetings.**Open and public meetings, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6.  
See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Teleconferences, §§50-1-5, 50-14-1.

**Nurses.**Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy  
conduct, etc.

Institutional reporting requirements.

Agency licensing or regulating hospitals,  
nursing homes, etc, §43-26-52.Immunity for good-faith reporting,  
§43-26-55.**Office of planning and budget.**General provisions, §§45-12-70 to 45-12-177. See  
OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGET.



**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**Office of state treasurer**, §§50-5A-1 to 50-5A-11.

See STATE TREASURER.

**Oil and gas deep drilling.**

Effect of part on other state officers and agencies, §12-4-52.

General provisions, §§12-4-40 to 12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

**Open and public meetings**, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6.

See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government)**, §§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).**Pensions.**

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

State employees' pension and savings plan, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.

**Personal information.**

Identity theft.

Breach of security regarding personal information.

Notification requirements, §10-1-912.

Data collector defined, §10-1-911.

**Preservation officer, designation**, §12-3-55.**Public defender council**, §§17-12-1 to 17-12-12.1.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Public defender standards council**, §§17-12-1 to 17-12-12.1.**Public lawsuits**, §§50-15-1 to 50-15-4. See ACTIONS.**Public property.**

Commission on condemnation of public property, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

General provisions, §§50-16-1 to 50-16-19. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Governor's powers, §§50-16-60 to 50-16-68. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Inventory of property.

Annual inventory, §§50-16-140 to 50-16-145. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Central inventory of personal property, §§50-16-160 to 50-16-163.

Inventory of real property, §§50-16-120 to 50-16-125. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Miscellaneous sale and purchase provisions, §§50-16-80 to 50-16-82.

State properties code, §§50-16-30 to 50-16-47. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Western and Atlantic Railroad, §§50-16-100 to 50-16-108. See RAILROADS.

**Purchasing card program**, §50-5-83.**Radiological accidents.**

Plans addressing threat of terrorism, natural disasters, hazardous materials or radiological accidents.

Required of all state agencies, exceptions, §38-3-22.1.

**Regional economic assistance projects.**

Priority processing of certified projects, §50-8-193.

**Relations with nonprofit contractors**, §§50-20-1 to 50-20-8. See CONTRACTORS.**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**Reports, audits and budgets.**

Annual reports to general assembly.

Availability to members, notice, copies, distributing not required, furnishing on request, §45-6-4.

**Retirement.**

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

State employees' assurance department.

General provisions, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.

State employees' pension and savings plan, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.

**Safety plans.**

Plans addressing threat of terrorism, natural disasters, hazardous materials or radiological accidents.

Required of all state agencies, exceptions, §38-3-22.1.

**Savings trust account.**

Deductions from employees wages for contributions to, §45-7-57.

**Setoff debt collection.**

Income tax refunds.

General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**Solid waste.**

State collection program.

Establishment in cooperation with Georgia building authority, §12-8-36.

**State accounting officer.**

Generally, §§50-5B-1 to 50-5B-5.

Obligations of state government organizations to, §50-5B-4.

**State auditor.**

Rules of state auditor.

Conformance to, §50-6-7.

**State construction manual for project management and procurement.**

Adherence to policies and procedures, §13-10-3.

**State debt, investment and depositories.**

General provisions, §§50-17-1, 50-17-2.

State debt. See STATE DEBT.

State depositories, §§50-17-50 to 50-17-67. See STATE DEPOSITORIES.

State financing and investment, §§50-17-20 to 50-17-30. See STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION.

**State employees' assurance department.**

General provisions, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.

**State employees' pension and savings plan**, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360. See STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS PLAN.**State institutions.**

Transfer of institutions between departments or agencies.

Temporary transfer by governor, §45-12-38.

**State printing and documents.**

Court reports, §§50-18-20 to 50-18-37. See COURT REPORTS.

Inspection of public records, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

Microforms, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.



**STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES**

—Cont'd

**State printing and documents —Cont'd**

Racial and ethnic classification.

Multiracial classification, §§50-18-135.

State records management, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**State service delivery regions.**

Creation, §50-4-7.

**State use council**, §§50-5-135 to 50-5-138. See PURCHASING.**Sunshine law.**Open and public meetings, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6.  
See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.**Teleconferences**, §§50-1-5, 50-14-1.**Terrorism.**

Plans addressing threat of terrorism, natural disasters, hazardous materials or radiological accidents.

Required of all state agencies, exceptions, §38-3-22.1.

**Transparency in government act.**

Public access to expenditure information, §50-6-32.

**Transportation services.**

Purchase and use of motor vehicles, §§50-19-1 to 50-19-9. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

State aircraft. See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**Unsolicited proposals from private entities.**

Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government), §§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10.

See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).

**Vital records.**

State office of vital records.

Established within department of human services, §31-10-2.

Vital records generally, §§31-10-1 to 31-10-32.  
See VITAL RECORDS.**Waiver of sovereign immunity as to actions ex contractu**, §50-21-1.**Water and wastewater treatment plants.**

Operators and laboratory analysts.

Agencies operating and maintaining facilities.

Provision of at least one operator per district, §43-51-11.

**Workers' compensation.**

Resumption of payment of awards previously discontinued, §34-9-6.

Retroactive inclusion in definition of employer, §34-9-6.

**World War I centennial commission.**

Solicitation of information from state departments and agencies, §45-13-44.

**Writing off small amount due agency or department**, §50-16-18.**Youth services.**

Assistance to department of human services, §49-5-4.

**STATE DEPOSITORIES**, §§50-17-50 to 50-17-67.**Amount to be deposited.**

Board.

Authority to determine, §50-17-53.

State treasurer to make deposits in compliance with determinations, §50-17-56.

**Board.**

Absolute discretion in performance of duties, §50-17-55.

**STATE DEPOSITORIES —Cont'd****Board —Cont'd**

Amount to be deposited.

Authority to determine, §50-17-53.

State treasurer to make deposits in compliance with determinations, §50-17-56.

Cash management policies and procedures, §50-17-51.

Conflicts of interest, §50-17-50.1.

Creation, §50-17-50.

Department of administrative services.

Administrative assignment to, §50-17-50.

Depositories to serve at discretion of board, §50-17-67.

Discretion.

Absolute discretion in performance of duties, §50-17-55.

Insolvency of depository.

Action in case of, §50-17-54.

Interest.

Contracts for interest on deposits, §50-17-52.

Policy to be followed by board, §50-17-51.

Meetings, §50-17-51.

Members, §50-17-50.

Monitoring financial condition of depositories, §50-17-54.

Reports of state treasurer, §50-17-57.

**Bonds, surety**, §50-17-58.

Deposit of securities in lieu of bond, §§50-17-59, 50-17-60.

Relief of bond sureties, §50-17-61.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Board members, §50-17-50.1.

State officer not to receive compensation for depositing state money, §50-17-66.

**Deposits.**

Demand funds, §50-17-63.

Funds to be held by depositories, §50-17-62.

**Fees.**

Depositories not to receive fees from state, §50-17-67.

**Insolvency.**

Board action in case of, §50-17-54.

**Interest.**

Contracts for interest on deposits, §50-17-52.

Policy to be followed by board, §50-17-51.

State officer not to receive interest for depositing state money, §50-17-66.

**Investments.**

Demand funds deposited, §50-17-63.

**Letters of credit.**

Securities in lieu of bond, §50-17-59.

**Public officers and employees.**

Conflicts of interest.

State officer not to receive compensation for depositing state money, §50-17-66.

**Reports.**

Deposit of demand funds, §50-17-63.

Monthly statements by depositories, §50-17-64.

State treasurer, §50-17-57.

**Signatures.**

Unauthorized signatures or alterations.

State officials to notify depositories, §50-17-65.

**Time deposits.**

Funds to be held by depositories, §50-17-62.

**STATE ELECTION BOARD**, §§21-2-30 to 21-2-34.**STATE EMPLOYEES.****Generally.** See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.



**STATE EMPLOYEES' ASSURANCE**

**DEPARTMENT**, §§47-19-1 to 47-19-10. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.

**STATE EMPLOYEES' HEALTH INSURANCE**

**PLAN**, §§45-18-1 to 45-18-21. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSION AND SAVINGS**

**PLAN**, §§47-2-350 to 47-2-360.

**Administration of provisions**, §47-2-360.

**Conditions, rights, privileges, obligations, duties**, §47-2-354.

**Conflicts with other provisions**.

Article controls, §47-2-359.

**Contributions**, §47-2-352.

Employee savings plan.

Employer contributions, §47-2-357.

Matching contributions to 401K by employer, §47-2-357.

**Creditable service**, §47-2-354.

**Death allowances and benefits**, §47-2-356.

**Disability retirement allowance**, §47-2-355.

Calculation of disability benefits, §47-2-354.

**Effective date**, §47-2-351.

**Election to become member**, §47-2-351.

No effect on employee's not making election, §47-2-358.

**Employee and employer contributions**, §47-2-352.

Employee savings plan.

Employer contributions, §47-2-357.

**Enrollment in employee savings plan**.

Automatic enrollment at time of becoming member, §47-2-357.

**Georgia state employees' pension and savings plan**.

Short title, §47-2-350.

**Group term life insurance coverage**.

Members not subject to, §47-2-354.

**Inapplicable statutory provisions**, §47-2-354.

**Medical examination**.

Disability beneficiary, §47-2-355.

**Member defined**, §47-2-351.

**Membership optional**, §47-2-351.

No effect on employee's not electing membership, §47-2-358.

**Monthly benefit**, §47-2-354.

**No effect on employee's not electing membership**, §47-2-358.

**Repealed or modified by implication**.

Prohibited, §47-2-359.

**Retirement allowances**.

Calculation to determine, §47-2-351.

Death allowances and benefits, §47-2-356.

Disability allowance, §47-2-355.

Service retirement allowance, §47-2-353.

**Rules and regulations**.

Promulgation, §47-2-360.

**Service retirement allowance**, §47-2-353.

**Short title**.

Georgia state employees' pension and savings plan, §47-2-350.

**Withdrawal from employee savings plan**, §47-2-357.

**STATE EMPLOYEES' POST-EMPLOYMENT HEALTH BENEFIT FUND**, §§45-18-24 to 45-18-28.**STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**.

**Political parties to establish and maintain**, §21-2-111.

**STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT**

**COMMISSION**, §§50-17-20 to 50-17-30.

**Audits**, §50-17-26.

**Authorities**.

State authorities.

Defined, §50-17-21.

**Authority to incur debt**, §50-17-24.

**Budgets**, §50-17-22.

Public debt. See BUDGETS.

**Citation of act**.

Short title, §50-17-20.

**Commercial paper notes**.

Definitions, §50-17-90.

Issuance, §50-17-91.

**Constitution of Georgia**, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VII.

**Definitions**, §50-17-21.

**Environmental finance authority**.

Approval of bond issues and other obligations of authority, §50-23-17.

**General obligation debt**, §50-17-23.

Defined, §50-17-21.

**Georgia education authority (schools)**.

Assigned to commission for administrative purposes, §20-2-552.

Financial advisory services provided to, §20-2-552.

**Georgia ports authority**.

Commission approval of bond issues, §52-2-23.

**Guaranteed revenue debt**.

Defined, §50-17-21.

**Housing and finance authority**.

Bond issues.

Approval of bonds, §50-26-10.

**Interest rate management**, §§50-17-100 to 50-17-105.

Agreements by state parties, §50-17-101.

Annual financial statements, §50-17-104.

Applicability of state laws, §50-17-105.

Approval of plans.

Guidelines, rules and regulations, §50-17-101.

Contents and scope of management plan, §50-17-102.

Credit or liquidity agreements, §50-17-103.

Definitions, §50-17-100.

Financial statements, §50-17-104.

Requirements agreements must meet, §50-17-103.

Review of plan, §50-17-102.

**Officers**, §50-17-22.

**Organization**, §50-17-22.

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government)**.

Guidelines, development, §50-5C-2.

**Powers**, §50-17-22.

**Public debt**.

Audits, §§50-17-25 to 50-17-30. See AUDITS.

**Regional transportation authority**.

Bond issues.

Approval by commission, §50-32-38.

General provisions, §§50-32-30 to 50-32-39. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

**Responsibilities**, §50-17-22.

**Short title**, §50-17-20.

**STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION ACT**.

**General provisions**, §§50-17-20 to 50-17-30. See STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION.

**Short title**, §50-17-20.



- STATE FIRE MARSHAL.**  
**General provisions.** See FIRES.  
**Liquefied petroleum gas.**  
 Sale and storage.  
 General provisions, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.
- STATE FISH.**  
**Largemouth bass,** §50-3-52.
- STATE FLAG.**  
**Abuse unlawful,** §50-3-9.  
 Misdemeanor, §50-3-11.  
**Advertising, selling or promoting sale of merchandise.**  
 Use of state flag for prohibited, §50-3-8.  
 Misdemeanor, §50-3-11.  
**Decorative purposes.**  
 Use for, §50-3-10.  
**Description,** §50-3-1.  
**Display,** §50-3-3.  
 State and local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.  
**Elected state officials.**  
 Honoring service of deceased qualifying elected state officials, §50-3-12.  
**Flags generally,** §§50-3-1 to 50-3-13. See FLAGS.  
**Militia to carry flag,** §50-3-1.  
**Patriotic purposes.**  
 Use for, §50-3-10.  
**Pledge of allegiance to state flag,** §50-3-2.  
 Schools receiving state funds.  
 Prescribed course, §20-2-142.  
**Public safety officers.**  
 Honoring service of deceased qualifying public safety officers, §50-3-13.  
**Schools.**  
 Display, §§50-3-3, 50-3-4.1.  
 Local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds, §45-12-83.1.  
 Furnishing flags to schools.  
 Secretary of state, §50-3-4.  
 Pledge of allegiance to United States and state flag.  
 Prescribed courses, §20-2-142.  
**Secretary of state.**  
 Custodian of state flag, §50-3-4.  
 Schools.  
 Furnishing of flags to, §50-3-4.  
**State and local agencies eligible to receive appropriated state funds.**  
 Display by, §45-12-83.1.
- STATE FLORAL EMBLEM.**  
**Cherokee rose,** §50-3-53.
- STATE FOLK DANCE.**  
**Square dancing,** §50-3-73.
- STATE FORESTRY COMMISSION,** §§12-6-1 to 12-6-24. See FOREST RESOURCES.
- STATE FRONTIER AND SOUTHEASTERN INDIAN INTERPRETIVE CENTER.**  
**Funk heritage/Bennett center at Reinhardt College,** §50-3-80.
- STATE GAME BIRD.**  
**Bobwhite quail,** §50-3-51.
- STATE GAMES COMMISSION,** §§50-12-40 to 50-12-48. See ATHLETICS.
- STATE GEOLOGIST.**  
**General provisions.** See GEOLOGISTS.
- STATE GEOLOGIST —Cont'd**  
**Oil and gas.**  
 Underground storage of gas.  
 Duties of state geologist as to proposed storage project, §46-4-54.
- STATE GOVERNMENT,** §§50-1-1 to 50-37-8.  
**Accounting for public funds.**  
 General provisions, §§45-8-1 to 45-8-33. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.  
**Administrative procedure,** §§50-13-1 to 50-13-23.  
 See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.  
**Art in state buildings,** §§8-5-1 to 8-5-9. See ART.  
**Boundaries and jurisdiction of the state.**  
 Jurisdiction, §§50-2-20, 50-2-21.  
 Capitol buildings and grounds, §50-2-28.  
 Cession of jurisdiction to United States, §§50-2-22 to 50-2-27. See STATE OF GEORGIA.  
 State boundaries, §§50-2-1 to 50-2-5. See STATE OF GEORGIA.  
**Budget.**  
 Fiscal affairs subcommittees, §§28-5-20 to 28-5-27.  
 See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.  
**Charitable contributions by state employees.**  
 Voluntary deductions, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.  
**Claims against state.**  
 General provisions, §§28-5-60 to 28-5-108. See CLAIMS AGAINST STATE.  
**Commissions and other agencies.**  
 Commission on women, §§50-12-80 to 50-12-84.  
 See WOMEN.  
 Constitutional amendments publication board, §§50-12-100, 50-12-101.  
 Georgia council for the arts, §§50-12-20 to 50-12-26. See ART.  
 Georgia state games commission, §§50-12-40 to 50-12-48. See ATHLETICS.  
 Halls of fame.  
 Georgia Aviation Hall of Fame.  
 General provisions, §§50-12-70 to 50-12-74.  
 See AVIATION HALL OF FAME.  
 Overview committees, §§50-12-75 to 50-12-79.  
 Holocaust commission, §§50-12-130 to 50-12-133.  
**Credit cards.**  
 Acceptance of credit card payments, §50-1-6.  
**Department of administrative services.**  
 General provisions, §§50-5-1 to 50-5-17. See ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES.  
 State purchasing.  
 Disposition of surplus property, §§50-5-140 to 50-5-146. See PURCHASING.  
 General authority, duties and procedure, §§50-5-50 to 50-5-82. See PURCHASING.  
 Local political subdivision purchases, §§50-5-100 to 50-5-103.  
 Minority business enterprise development, §§50-5-130 to 50-5-133. See PURCHASING.  
 Small business assistance, §§50-5-120 to 50-5-124. See PURCHASING.  
**Department of audits and accounts.**  
 General provisions, §§50-6-1 to 50-6-9.  
 State auditor, §§50-6-20 to 50-6-32. See STATE AUDITOR.  
**Department of community affairs.**  
 General provisions, §§50-8-1 to 50-8-18. See COMMUNITY AFFAIRS.  
 Martin Luther King, Jr. advisory council, §§50-8-240 to 50-8-242.  
 Metropolitan area planning and development commissions, §§50-8-80 to 50-8-103. See METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.



**STATE GOVERNMENT —Cont'd****Department of community affairs —Cont'd**

Office of rural development, §§50-8-140 to 50-8-142.

Rural development council, §50-8-150.

Rural economic development, §§50-8-120 to 50-8-123.

Rural facilities economic development, §§50-8-210 to 50-8-222. See RURAL FACILITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**Department of driver services**, §§40-16-1 to 40-16-8. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Department of economic development.**

General provisions, §§50-7-1 to 50-7-17. See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center, §§50-7-40, 50-7-41.

Promotion of marine research and industrial activities, §50-7-30.

**Drug-free public work force**, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-9. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Drug-free workplace**, §§50-24-1 to 50-24-6. See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

**Drug testing for state employment.**

Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §§45-20-90 to 45-20-93.

**Elected constitutional executive officers.**

Temporary disabilities, §§45-5A-1 to 45-5A-6. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Employee assistance program**, §§45-20-70 to 45-20-71.

**Employees suggestion and awards program**, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-9.

**Environmental finance authority**, §§50-23-1 to 50-23-21. See ENVIRONMENTAL FINANCE AUTHORITY.

**Fiscal affairs subcommittees**, §§28-5-20 to 28-5-27. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Georgia building authority.**

Executive center fine arts committee, §§50-9-60 to 50-9-66. See BUILDING AUTHORITY.

General provisions, §§50-9-1 to 50-9-17. See BUILDING AUTHORITY.

Revenue bonds, §§50-9-30 to 50-9-47. See BUILDING AUTHORITY.

**Georgia development authority**, §§50-10-1 to 50-10-10. See DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

**GeorgiaNet authority**, §§50-25-1 to 50-25-16. See GEORGIANET AUTHORITY.

**Gubernatorial transitions**, §§45-12-190 to 45-12-195. See GOVERNOR.

**Hazardous chemical protection and right to know**, §§45-22-1 to 45-22-12. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Hearings office.**

State administrative hearings, §§50-13-40 to 50-13-44. See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.

**Hepatitis.**

Employees of state institutions who contract infectious hepatitis.

Compensation, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8. See HEPATITIS.

**Holocaust commission**, §§50-12-130 to 50-12-133.

**Housing and finance authority**, §§50-26-1 to 50-26-22. See HOUSING AND FINANCE AUTHORITY.

**Housing trust fund for the homeless**, §§8-3-300 to 8-3-311. See HOMELESS PEOPLE.

**STATE GOVERNMENT —Cont'd****Inspection of public records.**

General provisions, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**International and maritime trade center**, §§50-7-50, 50-7-51.

**Managerial control over acquisition of professional services**, §§50-22-1 to 50-22-9. See PUBLIC WORKS.

**Open and public meetings**, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6. See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.

**Organization of executive branch generally**, §§50-4-1 to 50-4-7. See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government)**, §§50-5C-1 to 50-5C-10. See PARTNERSHIP FOR PUBLIC FACILITIES AND INFRASTRUCTURE (STATE GOVERNMENT).

**Public lawsuits**, §§50-15-1 to 50-15-4. See ACTIONS.

**Public property.**

Commission on condemnation of public property, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

General provisions, §§50-16-1 to 50-16-19. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Governor's powers, §§50-16-60 to 50-16-68. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Inventory of property.

Annual inventory, §§50-16-140 to 50-16-145. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Central inventory of personal property, §§50-16-160 to 50-16-163.

Inventory of real property, §§50-16-120 to 50-16-125. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Miscellaneous sale and purchase provisions, §§50-16-80 to 50-16-82.

State properties code, §§50-16-30 to 50-16-47. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Western and Atlantic Railroad, §§50-16-100 to 50-16-108. See RAILROADS.

**Relations with nonprofit contractors**, §§50-20-1 to 50-20-8. See CONTRACTORS.

**Religion.**

State funds for religious organizations participating in federal programs, §50-1-7.

**State accounting office**, §§50-5B-1 to 50-5B-5.

**State commission on compensation.**

General provisions, §§45-7-90 to 45-7-96. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**State debt, investment and depositories.**

General provisions, §§50-17-1, 50-17-2.

State debt. See STATE DEBT.

State depositories, §§50-17-50 to 50-17-67. See STATE DEPOSITORIES.

State financing and investment, §§50-17-20 to 50-17-30. See STATE FINANCING AND INVESTMENT COMMISSION.

**State employees' health insurance plans**, §§45-18-1 to 45-18-28. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**State flag, seal and other symbols.**

Great seal of the state, §§50-3-30 to 50-3-32.

Other state symbols generally, §§50-3-50 to 50-3-84. See STATE OF GEORGIA.

State and other flags, §§50-3-1 to 50-3-13. See FLAGS.

**State printing and documents.**

Court reports, §§50-18-20 to 50-18-37. See COURT REPORTS.



**STATE GOVERNMENT —Cont'd****State printing and documents —Cont'd**

Electronic format for publication preferred, §50-18-2.

Inspection of public records, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

Microforms, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.

State records management, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**State service delivery regions, §50-4-7.****Strikes by state employees, §§45-19-1 to 45-19-5.**

See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Surplus state books.**

Disposition, §§20-3-47 to 20-3-47.5.

**Transportation services.**

Purchase and use of motor vehicles, §§50-19-1 to 50-19-9. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

State aircraft. See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**Tuberculosis.**

Employees of state institutions who contract infectious tuberculosis.

Compensation, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8. See TUBERCULOSIS.

**Verification of lawful presence within United States, §§50-36-1 to 50-36-4.**

Immigration compliance reporting by agencies and political subdivisions, §50-36-4.

Immigration enforcement review board, §50-36-3.

Public benefits applicants, §50-36-1.

Secure and verifiable identification documents, §50-36-2.

**Waiver of sovereign immunity as to actions ex contractu, §50-21-1.****STATE GOVERNMENT DEFERRED**

**COMPENSATION PLANS, §§45-18-30 to 45-18-38. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.**

**STATE GOVERNMENT DRUG TESTING FOR STATE EMPLOYMENT, §§45-20-110, 45-20-111.****STATE GRANTED FRANCHISES.**

**Declaratory judgment proceedings, §9-4-7.**

**Public bridge franchises, §44-8-10.**

**Public ferry franchises, §44-8-10.**

**STATE HISTORICAL CIVIL RIGHTS MUSEUM.**

**Designation, §50-3-85.**

**STATE HOUSING TRUST FUND FOR THE HOMELESS ACT.****General provisions.**

Housing trust fund, §§8-3-300 to 8-3-311. See HOMELESS PEOPLE.

**Short title, §8-3-300.**

**STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION, §§45-9-81 to 45-9-105. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.****STATE LANDS.**

**Public property. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.**

**STATE LIBRARIES.**

**Acceptance of gifts, §20-5-2.**

**Allocation of funds, §20-5-3.**

**Annual reports, §20-5-4.**

**Board of regents, §20-5-1.1.**

**Disbursement of funds, §20-5-3.**

**Internet acceptable use policies.**

Adoption, required, time, requirements, §20-5-5.

**Promotion, §20-5-1.**

**Public policy, §20-5-1.**

**STATE LIBRARIES —Cont'd**

**Reporting requirements, §20-5-4.**

**Staff, §20-5-2.**

**State library commission.**

Abolished, §20-5-2.

**STATE LICENSING BOARD FOR RESIDENTIAL AND GENERAL**

**CONTRACTORS, §§43-41-3 to 43-41-5.**

**Residential and general contractors generally, §§43-41-1 to 43-41-19. See CONTRACTORS.**

**STATEMENT AGAINST INTEREST.**

**Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-804.**

**STATE MILITIA.**

**Code of military justice, §§38-2-1000 to 38-2-1145. See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.**

**General provisions, §§38-2-1 to 38-2-307. See MILITIA.**

**Georgia military pension fund, §§47-24-1 to 47-24-122. See GEORGIA MILITARY PENSION FUND.**

**Notaries public.**

Armed forces officers as ex officio notaries, §§45-17-30 to 45-17-34. See MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**STATE MOTOR POOL.**

**State purchase and use of motor vehicles generally, §§50-19-1 to 50-19-9. See MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**STATE MUSEUM OF AGRICULTURE.**

**Georgia agrirama.**

Designation as, §20-3-73.1.

**Georgia agrirama development authority.**

Board of regents, successor to and continuation of authority, §20-3-73.2.

**STATE MUSEUM OF RAILROADS, §50-3-74.****STATE NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.****Grants to regional food banks.**

Administration of program by department of agriculture, §2-17-3.

Annual report by entity contracting with department, §2-17-5.

Audit of program by department of agriculture, §2-17-4.

Definitions, §2-17-2.

Georgia state nutrition assistance program (SNAP).

Short title, §2-17-1.

Grants to regional food banks generally, §2-17-3.

Powers and duties of department of agriculture, §2-17-3.

Receiving food for personal use, §2-17-6.

Report by entity contracting with department, §2-17-5.

Review of program by department of agriculture, §2-17-4.

**STATE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY LICENSING ACT.**

**General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.**

**Short title, §43-28-1.**

**STATE OF EMERGENCY.**

**Emergency management generally, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.**

**STATE OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS.**

**Established within department of human services, §31-10-2.**



**STATE OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd**

**Vital records generally**, §§31-10-1 to 31-10-32.

See VITAL RECORDS.

**STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES. See**

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**STATE OFFICIAL AMPHIBIAN.**

**Green tree frog**, §50-3-81.

**STATE OFFICIAL BEEF BARBECUE**

**CHAMPIONSHIP COOKOFF**, §50-3-75.

**STATE OFFICIAL BIRD.**

**Brown thrasher**, §50-3-50.

**STATE OFFICIAL BUTTERFLY.**

**Tiger swallowtail**, §50-3-62.

**STATE OFFICIAL CROP.**

**Peanut**, §50-3-72.

**STATE OFFICIAL FOSSIL.**

**Shark tooth**, §50-3-56.

**STATE OFFICIAL FRUIT.**

**Peach**, §50-3-70.

**STATE OFFICIAL GEM.**

**Quartz**, §50-3-57.

**STATE OFFICIAL HISTORIC DRAMA.**

**The Reach of Song**, §50-3-64.

**STATE OFFICIAL INSECT.**

**Honeybee**, §50-3-58.

**STATE OFFICIAL LANGUAGE.**

**English**, §50-3-100.

**STATE OFFICIAL MINERAL.**

**Staurolite**, §50-3-59.

**STATE OFFICIAL MUSICAL THEATRE,**

§50-3-69.

**STATE OFFICIAL ONION.**

**Vidalia sweet onion**, §50-3-65.

**STATE OFFICIAL PEANUT MONUMENT,**

§50-3-72.

**STATE OFFICIAL PORK BARBECUE**

**CHAMPIONSHIP COOKOFF**, §50-3-75.

**STATE OFFICIAL PREPARED FOOD**, §50-3-78.**STATE OFFICIAL REPTILE.**

**Gopher tortoise**, §50-3-63.

**STATE OFFICIAL SONG.**

**Georgia on My Mind**, §50-3-60.

**STATE OFFICIAL TARTAN**, §50-3-76.**STATE OFFICIAL TREE.**

**Live oak**, §50-3-55.

**STATE OFFICIAL VEGETABLE.**

**Vidalia sweet onion**, §50-3-65.

**STATE OFFICIAL WALTZ.**

**Our Georgia**, §50-3-61.

**STATE OFFICIAL WILDFLOWER.**

**Azalea**, §50-3-54.

**STATE OF GEORGIA.****Actions against.**

Actions void absent notice or waiver, §9-10-2.

Inmates, §9-10-14.

Preference given to cases in which state is plaintiff, §9-10-1.

**Aircraft.**

State aircraft generally. See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**STATE OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Amphibians.**

Official state amphibian.

Green tree frog, §50-3-81.

**Amusement ride safety act.**

State liability not created by chapter, §25-15-68.

**Appeals.**

Criminal law and procedure.

State appeal or certiorari, §§5-7-1 to 5-7-6. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

**Attorney general.**

Representation of state, GA Const Art V §III Par IV.

**Barbecue.**

Official beef barbecue championship cookoff, §50-3-75.

Official pork barbecue championship cookoff, §50-3-75.

**Birds.**

Official state bird, §50-3-50.

Game bird, §50-3-51.

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety act.**

State liability not created by chapter, §25-15-30.

**Boundaries**, §50-2-1.

Alabama.

Boundary between Georgia and Alabama, §50-2-4.

Florida.

Boundary between Georgia and Florida, §50-2-5.

Jurisdiction.

Extent of sovereignty and jurisdiction.

Generally, §50-2-20.

Persons within state limits, §50-2-21.

North Carolina.

Boundary between Georgia and North Carolina, §50-2-3.

South Carolina.

Boundary between Georgia and South Carolina, §50-2-2.

Tennessee.

Boundary between Georgia and Tennessee, §50-2-3.

**Butterfly.**

Official state butterfly, §50-3-62.

**Carnival ride safety act.**

State liability not created, §25-15-100.

**Certiorari.**

Criminal law and procedure.

State appeal or certiorari, §§5-7-1 to 5-7-6. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

**Claims against state.**

General provisions, §§28-5-60 to 28-5-108. See CLAIMS AGAINST STATE.

**Code of Georgia.**

Binding effect of legislation upon state, §1-3-8.

**Colquitt, city of.**

First mural city.

Official designation, §50-3-84.

**Conspiracy in restraint of free and open competition in transactions with state**, §16-10-22.**Conspiracy to defraud**, §16-10-21.**Constitutional convention.**

Georgia delegates at convention to amend US constitution, §28-6-8.

**Counterclaims against**, §9-11-13.**Criminal law and procedure.**

State appeal or certiorari, §§5-7-1 to 5-7-6. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

**Crop.**

Official state crop, §50-3-72.



**STATE OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Development projects.**

Landscape plan requirements, §50-16-19.

**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

State holding intangible property for owner.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§22-1-1 to 22-4-15. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

Right remains in state, §44-5-2.

Special masters.

General provisions, §§22-2-100 to 22-2-114. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

Superior courts.

General provisions, §§22-2-130 to 22-2-142. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Employees.**

Public employees generally. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**False claims.**

Medicaid false claims, §§49-4-168 to 49-4-168.6. See MEDICAID.

Taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.

**Fees.**

Court officers not generally to charge, §15-13-30.

**Firefighters.**

General provisions, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-12. See FIREFIGHTERS.

**First mural city.**

Official designation, §50-3-84.

**Fish.**

Official state cold water game fish.

Southern Appalachian brook trout, §50-3-82.

Official state fish, §50-3-52.

Official state salt-water fish.

Red drum, §50-3-83.

**Flag of state.** See FLAGS.**Flowers.**

State floral emblem, §50-3-53.

State wildflower, §50-3-54.

**Folk festival.**

Official state folk festival, §50-3-67.

**Fossils.**

Official state fossil, §50-3-56.

**Fruit.**

Official state fruit, §50-3-70.

**Garnishment.**

Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.

**Gem.**

Official state gem, §50-3-57.

**General assembly.**

General provisions. See GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

**Geologists.**

Contracts for geological services.

Registered geologists only, §43-19-20.

**Governor.** See GOVERNOR.**Great seal of state.**

Authorized and unauthorized use or display, §50-3-32.

Custody, §50-3-30.

Description, §50-3-30.

Facsimile, §50-3-31.

Motor vehicles.

Placing seal on state owned vehicles, §50-19-2.

Use or display, §§50-3-31, 50-3-32.

**Grits.**

State official prepared food, §50-3-78.

**STATE OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Highways.**

United States.

Cession of jurisdiction to United States.

State maintained highways in ceded territory.

Reacquisition of jurisdiction over, §50-2-26.

**Historic drama.**

Official historic drama, §50-3-64.

**Insect.**

Official state insect, §50-3-58.

**Jurisdiction.**

Capitol buildings and grounds, §50-2-28.

Cession of jurisdiction to United States, §§50-2-22 to 50-2-27.

Extent of sovereignty and jurisdiction, §50-2-20.

Persons within state limits, §50-2-21.

**Land registration.**

Service upon, §44-2-69.

**Liens for taxes.**

State and local government liens for taxes.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Limitation of actions.**

Actions brought by state.

Generally, §9-3-1.

**Mighty eighth air force heritage museum.**

Designated state center for character education, §50-3-79.

**Mineral.**

Official state mineral, §50-3-59.

**Motor vehicle registration and licensing of state vehicles, §40-2-37.****Motor vehicles.**

Purchase and use of motor vehicles, §§50-19-1 to 50-19-9. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Safety responsibility act.

Exceptions to vehicles owned by state, §40-9-4.

**Musical theatre.**

Official musical theatre, §50-3-69.

**Notice.**

United States.

Cession of jurisdiction to United States.

Retrocession of jurisdiction, §50-2-27.

**Officers.**

Public officers generally. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Parties.**

Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.

**Peanut monument.**

Official state peanut monument, §50-3-72.

**Poet laureate, §50-1-3.****'Possum.**

Official 'possum, §50-3-68.

**Poultry capital of the world.**

Designation of state as, §50-3-71.

**Presumptions.**

Intangible property held for owner by state.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Private activity bonds.**

Allocation system.

General provisions, §§36-82-180 to 36-82-202.

See BOND ISSUES.

**Public works.**

General provisions. See PUBLIC WORKS.

**Punitive damages.**

Immunity from, §50-21-30.

**Real property.**

Grants of land from state.

General provisions, §§44-5-1 to 44-5-14. See REAL PROPERTY.

**Records.**

Public records generally. See PUBLIC RECORDS.



**STATE OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Reptile.**

Official state reptile, §50-3-63.

**Seals and sealed instruments.**

Great seal of state, §§50-3-30 to 50-3-32.

**Secrets.** See STATE SECRETS.**Service of process.**

Land registration.

Service upon state, §44-2-69.

**Song.**

Official state song, §50-3-60.

**Statutes.**

Binding effect of legislation upon state, §1-3-8.

General provisions. See STATUTES.

**Tartan.**

Official tartan, §50-3-76.

**Tax liens.**

State and local government liens for taxes.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Taxpayer protection against false claims,**

§§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.

**Theater.**

Official state theater, §50-3-66.

**Tort claims act,** §§50-21-20 to 50-21-37. See TORTS.**Tree.**

Official state tree, §50-3-55.

**Unclaimed property.**

Assumption of custody by state, §44-12-216.

State holding intangible property for owner.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**United States.**

Cession of jurisdiction to United States, §§50-2-22 to 50-2-27.

Acquisition of lands by United States.

Consent by state.

Forest and wildlife purposes, §50-2-25.

Government purposes, §50-2-22.

Government purposes.

Exclusive jurisdiction ceded over lands acquired, §50-2-23.

State consent to acquisition, §50-2-22.

Concurrent jurisdiction.

Certain lands within state, §50-2-23.1.

Forest and wildlife purposes.

Lands acquired by United States for, §50-2-25.

National infantry museum, §50-2-23.2.

Procedure, §50-2-23.1.

Consent by state to acquisition of lands by United States.

Forest and wildlife purposes, §50-2-25.

Government purposes, §50-2-22.

Exclusive jurisdiction.

Ceded over lands acquired by United States for government purposes, §50-2-23.

Exemption from state, county or municipal charges, §50-2-24.

Vesting of jurisdiction, §50-2-24.

Highways.

State maintained highways in ceded territory.

Reacquisition of jurisdiction, §50-2-26.

Retrocession of jurisdiction, §50-2-27.

**Vegetable.**

Official state vegetable, §50-3-65.

**Waltz.**

Official state waltz, §50-3-61.

**Warehouses.**

State warehouse commissioner.

State debt not to be created by article, §10-4-60.

**STATE OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Western and Atlantic Railroad.**

Exclusive property of state, §50-16-100.

Relationship of state as owner of railroad, §50-16-101.

**White-tailed deer, state mammal,** §50-3-87.**Workers' compensation self-insurers guaranty trust fund.**

State absolved of responsibility for debts incurred, §34-9-389.

**Writing off small amounts due to state,** §50-16-18.**STATE OF THE UNION.****President of the United States,** US Const Art II §3.**STATE OIL CHEMIST.****Antifreeze.**

Certified analysis, §10-1-208.

Inspection of samples, §10-1-203.

**Brake fluid sales.**

Certified analyses as evidence, §10-1-188.

Defined, §10-1-180.

Inspection of samples, §10-1-185.

**Petroleum products sales generally.** See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.**STATE-OWNED HISTORIC PROPERTIES.****Historic preservation,** §12-3-55.**STATE-OWNED PROPERTY.****Public properties generally.** See PUBLIC PROPERTY.**STATE PARK LAKES.****Boat use in parks, historic sites or recreation areas.**

Restriction or prohibition of boat use, §12-3-10.

**STATE PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS.****General provisions,** §§12-3-30 to 12-3-34. See PARKS AND RECREATION.**STATE PARKS SYSTEM.** See PARKS AND RECREATION.**STATE PATROL,** §§35-2-30 to 35-2-58.**Allowances.**

Clothing allowance.

Members assigned permanently to personal security or special duty assignments, §35-2-52.

**Arrest.**

Traffic offenses.

Authority, §40-13-30.

Violations of criminal laws, §35-2-33.

**Auxiliary service,** §35-2-36.1.**Badges.**

Disability in line of duty.

Retention, §35-2-49.1.

Public safety nomenclature act, §§35-2-80 to 35-2-88. See PUBLIC SAFETY NOMENCLATURE ACT.

Retirement.

Receipt upon retirement, §35-2-42.

Retention by certain members upon retirement, §35-2-49.

**Barracks or quarters.**

Commissioner of public safety.

Powers as to, §§35-2-39, 35-2-40.

**Battalion,** §35-2-31.

Communications officers.

Compensation, §35-2-42.

Discharge, §35-2-46.



**STATE PATROL —Cont'd****Battalion —Cont'd**

Communications officers —Cont'd

Employment, §35-2-37.

Ranks or categories, §35-2-37.

Term of service, §35-2-45.

Uniforms and equipment, §35-2-49.

Composition, §35-2-36.

Rank structure, §35-2-36.

Recruits or cadets, §35-2-36.

**Capitol buildings and grounds.**

Law enforcement officers employed to protect property, §50-9-9.

**Carrying concealed weapons license, §16-11-129.****Clothing allowance.**

Members assigned permanently to personal security or special duty assignments, §35-2-52.

**College study or degree.**

Incentive pay, §35-2-42.

**Commissioner of public safety.**

Barracks or quarters.

Powers as to, §§35-2-39, 35-2-40.

Chief officer of uniform division, §35-2-5.

Districts or divisions.

Barracks and equipment for.

Purchase, lease or construction, §35-2-40.

Division of state into, §35-2-38.

Duties.

Enlistment, examination and training of recruits and troopers, §35-2-44.

Uniforms and equipment.

Providing members with, §35-2-49.

Membership in uniform division, §35-2-4.

Rank in uniform division, §35-2-5.

Suspension of members pending dismissal, §35-2-47.

**Compensation of members, §35-2-42.**

Restrictions, §35-2-53.

**Composition, §35-2-31.****Comptroller.**

Membership in uniform division prohibited, §35-2-8.

**Contracts.**

Uniforms and equipment.

Purchasing, §35-2-50.

**Conveyances to, §§35-2-41, 35-2-41.1.****Creation, §35-2-30.****Designation, §35-2-30.****Disability in line of duty.**

Retention of weapon and badge, §35-2-49.1.

**Discharge of members, §35-2-46.****Discovery in criminal cases.**

Work location and phone number of police witnesses, §17-16-8.

**Districts or divisions.**

Commissioner of public safety.

Barracks and equipment for.

Purchase, lease or construction, §35-2-40.

Division of state into, §35-2-38.

Headquarters.

Local governments.

Purchase or conveyance of property for use as headquarters.

Authorization, §35-2-41.

**Duties, §§35-2-32, 35-2-33.****Emergency response and vehicular pursuit policies.**

Agencies to adopt, crossing jurisdictions, policies to address, failure to adopt, funding withheld, §35-1-14.

**STATE PATROL —Cont'd****Enlistment.**

Auxiliary service, §35-2-36.1.

Duties of commissioner, §35-2-44.

**Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles.**

General provisions, §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

**Fines.**

Payment and distribution of fines, §35-2-53.

**Fires.**

Safety fire commissioner.

Cooperation with commissioner, §25-2-34.

**Fugitives from justice.**

Duty to apprehend, §35-2-33.

**Headquarters staff, §§35-2-31, 35-2-34.**

Clerical duties, §35-2-35.

Composition, §35-2-34.

Transfer of members, §35-2-35.

**High-speed police chases, §35-1-14.****Highways.**

Criminal violations occurring off public roads and highways.

Inquiry into, §35-2-33.

Safety rest areas and welcome centers.

Patrolling, §35-2-32.

**Holidays.**

Compensatory time off for members working on state holiday, §35-2-55.

**Identity fraud.**

Incident reports.

Preparation by law enforcement agency, §35-1-13.

**Incentive pay.**

College study or degree, §35-2-42.

**Injuries to members in line of duty.**

Medical and surgical expenses.

Payment by department, §35-2-9.

**Insurance.**

Group insurance, §35-2-54.

**Jurisdiction, §35-2-32.****Labor strikes or picketing.**

Duty to suppress, §35-2-33.

**Local government.**

Division or district headquarters.

Purchase or conveyance of property for use as. Authorization, §35-2-41.

**Motor vehicles.**

Enforcement of motor vehicle laws, §35-2-33.

Equipment of law enforcement and emergency vehicles generally, §§40-8-90 to 40-8-96. See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

License plates.

Distinctive license plates for troopers' vehicles, §40-2-82.

Off-duty use by uniform division, §35-2-56.

Registration.

Delinquent vehicle registration.

Endorsement, §40-2-40.

Retired unmarked pursuit cars.

Use for training, §35-2-57.

Sale of surplus vehicles toward purchase of new vehicles, §35-2-58.

**Performance ranking of members.**

Periodic ranking, §35-2-45.

**Promotions and demotions, §35-2-45.****Property.**

Conveyance of property to, §§35-2-41, 35-2-41.1.



**STATE PATROL —Cont'd****Public property.**

Personnel authorized to deny entrance of and remove persons from state buildings and property, §50-16-14.

Refusal to obey law enforcement officer.

Misdemeanor, §50-16-16.

**Purchasing.**

Uniforms and equipment, §35-2-50.

**Pursuit policies.**

Agencies to adopt, crossing jurisdictions, policies to address, failure to adopt, funding withheld, §35-1-14.

**Retirement.**

Age 55, §47-2-111.

Badge and revolver.

Receipt upon retirement, §35-2-42.

Retention by certain members, §35-2-49.

**Riots.**

Duty to suppress, §35-2-33.

**Schools and education.**

Incentive pay, §35-2-42.

**Subsistence and per diem allowance, §35-2-42.****Suspension of members pending dismissal, §35-2-47.****Traffic offenses.**

Authority to make arrests, §40-13-30.

Uniforms, §40-1-6.

**Training.**

Preliminary training.

Duties of commissioner, §35-2-44.

Retired unmarked pursuit cars.

Use for training, §35-2-57.

**Uniforms and equipment.**

Duties of commissioner, §35-2-49.

Excess clothing and equipment.

Storeroom for, §35-2-51.

Off-duty use of equipment by uniform division, §35-2-56.

Old and worn equipment.

Disposition, §35-2-51.

Purchasing, §35-2-50.

**Weapons.**

Carrying concealed weapons license, §16-11-129.

Disability in line of duty.

Retention of weapon and badge, §35-2-49.1.

Retirement.

Receipt of revolver upon, §35-2-42.

Retention by certain members upon retirement, §35-2-49.

**Witnesses.**

Witness fees.

Officer required to attend court as witness, §24-13-28.

**STATE PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM, §§45-20-1 to 45-20-21.****Adverse personnel actions, §45-20-8.**

Appeals, §45-20-8.

Procedure, §45-20-9.

Procedure, §§45-20-8, 45-20-9.

**Appeals.**

Adverse personnel actions, §§45-20-8, 45-20-9.

**Board. See STATE PERSONNEL BOARD.****Budget.**

Establishment by commissioner, §45-20-4.

**Bureau of investigation.**

Agents.

Applicability to, §35-3-11.

Director of investigation.

Classification in system, §35-3-6.

**STATE PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM —Cont'd****Classified service.**

Classified employee, classified position.

Defined, §45-20-2.

Composition, §45-20-6.

Exclusion from.

Effect on eligibility for membership in employees' retirement system, §45-20-6.

**Commissioner of administrative services, §45-20-4.**

Defined, §45-20-2.

Duties, §45-20-4.

Executive secretary to board, §45-20-4.

Rules and regulations.

Submission of rules and regulations to governor, §45-20-4.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

State personnel board, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.

Powers and duties of constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Veterans preference, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

**Crime information center.**

Status of personnel, §35-3-31.

**Definitions, §45-20-2.****Discrimination for or against any person or employee.**

Rules and regulations to prohibit, §45-20-4.

**Dismissal from employment.**

Adverse personnel actions generally, §§45-20-8, 45-20-9.

**Elimination of positions, §45-20-19.****Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Eligibility for membership, §45-20-6.

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Functions performed by state system, §45-20-1.****Incentive payments.**

Loss of wage incentive payments.

Abuse of member of public, §45-20-18.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Applicability of rules of statutory construction, §45-20-1.

**Leaves of absence.**

Personal leave.

Conversion of sick leave to, §45-20-16.

Use, §45-20-16.

Sick leave.

Accrual, §45-20-16.

Contesting disapproval, §45-20-16.

Conversion to personal leave, §45-20-16.

Disapproval, §45-20-16.

Forfeiture, §45-20-16.

**Legislative declaration, §45-20-1.****Loss of eligibility.**

Wage incentive payments.

Abuse of member of public, §45-20-18.

**Payrolls.**

Submission and review, §45-20-10.

**Performance management system, §45-20-21.****Periodic review and rating of work performed, §45-20-21.****Permanent status employees.**

Adverse personnel actions against, §§45-20-8, 45-20-9.

**Personnel data.**

Submission and compilation, §45-20-10.

**Political activity by departmental employee or employee covered by article.**

Improper activity.

Rules and regulations to prohibit, §45-20-4.



**STATE PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION****SYSTEM —Cont'd****Preferences.**

Veterans preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

**Principles.**

Treatment of employees, §45-20-1.

**Prudent man rule.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Procedure for conducting hearings and appeals, §45-20-9.

**Purposes of provisions, §45-20-1.****Reduction in force.**

Elimination of positions, §45-20-19.

**Rules and regulations.**

Accrual and usage of leave and holidays, §45-20-16.

Adoption, §45-20-3.

Emergency rules and regulations, §45-20-3.1.

Procedure, §45-20-3.1.

Commissioner of administrative services.

Submission of rules and regulations to governor, §45-20-4.

Defined, §45-20-2.

**Security guard division of department of public safety.**

Governor may prescribe coverage, §35-2-74.

**Selective service system administration.**

Registration of eligible employees, §45-20-20.

**State personnel board. See STATE PERSONNEL BOARD.****Stays.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Filing of petition for review, §45-20-9.

**Subpoenas.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Hearings, §45-20-9.

**Superior court judges secretaries.**

Unclassified service, §15-6-25.

**Technical postsecondary schools.**

Employees.

Compensation, §20-4-30.

Sick and annual leave, §§20-4-31 to 20-4-33.

**Termination of positions.**

Reduction in force, §45-20-19.

**Treatment of employees.**

Principles, §45-20-1.

**Unclassified service.**

Defined, §45-20-2.

**Veterans.**

Filling job vacancies.

Appropriate consideration given, §45-20-1.

Preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

Armed conflict defined, §45-2-20.

Entitlement to additional points on examinations, §45-2-21.

Disabled veterans, §45-2-22.

**Wage incentive payments.**

Loss of eligibility.

Abuse of member of public, §45-20-18.

**Witnesses.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Hearings, §45-20-9.

**Work force plan.**

Agencies to develop, §45-20-1.

**Working test period, §45-20-6.**

Definition of working test employee, §45-20-2.

**STATE PERSONNEL BOARD, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.****Appeals to.**

Adverse personnel actions, §45-20-8.

**STATE PERSONNEL BOARD —Cont'd**

**Appointment by governor, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.**

**Bureau of investigation.**

Director of investigation.

Classification in system, §35-3-6.

**Chairman.**

Selected by members, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.

**Compensation, §45-20-3.**

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

**Crime information center.**

Status of personnel, §35-3-31.

**Defined, §45-20-2.**

**Duties, §45-20-3, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.**

Constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Application of rules to employees of retirement system, §47-2-22.

Payment of costs of operating state personnel system, §47-2-22.

**Leaves of absence.**

Rules for accrual and usage of leave and holidays, §45-20-16.

**Meetings, §45-20-3.****Notice.**

Rules and regulations.

Proposed rules and regulations, §45-20-3.1.

**Number of members, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.**

**Powers, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.**

Constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

**Public officers and employees.**

Drug-free public work force.

Administrative procedures, promulgation, §45-23-8.

Drug testing in state employment.

Random drug testing in high-risk jobs.

Rules and regulations, §45-20-92.

Physical examination of state employees.

Rules and regulations, §45-2-44.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Qualifications.**

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

**Quorum, §45-20-3.****Removal from office.**

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

**Rules and regulations.**

Accrual and usage of leave and holidays, §45-20-16.

Adoption, §45-20-3.

Emergency rules and regulations, §45-20-3.1.

Procedure, §45-20-3.1.

**Security guard division of department of public safety.**

Governor may prescribe coverage, §35-2-74.

**State employees' assurance department.**

Application of state personnel administration to department employees.

Payment of pro rata share of costs, §47-19-9.

**Terms, GA Const Art IV §III Par I.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Officials, personnel and employees subject to, §34-9-52.

**Workers' compensation subsequent injury trust fund.**

Coverage of personnel, §34-9-355.



**STATE 'POSSUM.**

**Pogo 'Possum**, §50-3-68.

**STATE PRINTING AND DOCUMENTS.**

**Court reports**, §§50-18-20 to 50-18-37. See COURT REPORTS.

**Electronic format for publication preferred**, §50-18-2.

**Inspection of public records**, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**Microforms**, §§50-18-120, 50-18-121.

**State records management**, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**Stationery.**

Information on state stationery, §50-18-1.

**STATE PROPERTIES CODE.**

**General provisions**, §§50-16-30 to 50-16-47. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Short title**, §50-16-30.

**STATE PROPERTY.****Abandoned property.**

Highways, roads and streets.

Generally, §§32-7-1 to 32-7-5. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Militia.**

State defense force.

Use and operation of state property, §38-2-55.

**Public lands.**

General provisions. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Public property.**

General provisions, §§50-16-30 to 50-16-47. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Vending facilities on state property**, §§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.

**STATE PROPERTY OFFICER**, §50-16-35.

**STATE PURCHASING CARD PROGRAM**, §50-5-83.

**STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.**

**General provisions**, §§50-18-90 to 50-18-103. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**STATE REGISTRAR.**

**Vital records**. See VITAL RECORDS.

**STATE REVENUE COMMISSIONER.**

**Tobacco**, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.

**STATE ROAD AND TOLLWAY AUTHORITY.**

**Acquisition of tollway projects**, §32-10-71.

**Authority fund.**

Deposit of funds, §32-10-72.

Designation of moneys as trust funds, §32-10-73.

Moneys designated as trust funds, §32-10-73.

Purposes, §32-10-72.

**Automatic vehicle license tag identification.**

Power of authority to use, limitations, §32-10-64.

**Bids and bidding.**

Letting of contracts by competitive bids, §32-10-68.

**Bond issues.**

Revenue bonds generally, §§32-10-90 to 32-10-110.

**Bylaws**, §32-10-62.

**Compensation of members**, §32-10-62.

**Construction of article**, §32-10-75.

Effect, §32-10-74.

**Contracts.**

Letting of contracts by competitive bids, §32-10-68.

**Conveyance of real property or interest**, §32-10-69.

Transfer of real and personal property by public bodies and officers, §32-10-70.

**STATE ROAD AND TOLLWAY AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Coupon or registered form.**

Rights and remedies of coupon holders, §32-10-103.

**Definitions**, §32-10-60.

**Effect of article**, §32-10-74.

Construction, §32-10-75.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Membership of officers and employees, §47-2-327.

**Erosion and sedimentation control plan.**

Required of authority before contracting for land-disturbing activity, §12-7-7.1.

**Garvee bonds.**

Revenue bonds, §32-10-90.1.

**Georgia transportation infrastructure bank**, §§32-10-120 to 32-10-133. See TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE BANK.

**High occupancy toll (HOT) lanes.**

Defined, authorization to implement, §40-6-54.

**Intergovernmental cooperation**, §32-10-67.

**Maintenance of tollway projects**, §32-10-71.

**Membership**, §32-10-62.

**Officers**, §32-10-62.

**Operation of tollway projects**, §32-10-71.

**Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (local government).**

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

**Perpetual existence**, §32-10-61.

**Powers of authority.**

Acquisition of property interest, §32-10-69.

Charging tolls, §32-10-65.

Collecting tolls, §32-10-65.

Disposition of tolls.

Generally, §32-10-65.

Expenditure of funds for property interest, §32-10-69.

Fixing tolls, §32-10-65.

Generally, §§32-10-63, 32-10-64.

Issuance of bonds generally, §32-10-90.

Police powers, §32-10-64.

Revising tolls, §32-10-65.

Rules promulgation, §§32-10-63, 32-10-64.

Projects generally, §32-10-66.

Sue and be sued, §32-10-61.

Use of tolls.

Generally, §32-10-65.

**Projects.**

Defined, §32-10-60.

New projects.

Study, financing, etc., §32-10-67.

Transfer to state highway system free from tolls, §32-10-108.

**Public records disclosure exemptions**, §50-18-72.

**Quorum**, §32-10-62.

**Record of proceedings**, §32-10-62.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Membership, §47-2-327.

**Revenue bonds**, §§32-10-60, 32-10-90 to 32-10-110.

Attributes of bonds generally, §32-10-90.

Bonds of a single issue, §32-10-98.

Conditions precedent.

Taking effect of resolution for bond issuance, §32-10-98.

Confirmation of bonds, §32-10-107.

Coupon or registered form.

Issuance, §32-10-92.

Credit of state not pledged, §32-10-99.



**STATE ROAD AND TOLLWAY AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Revenue bonds —Cont'd**

- Defined, §32-10-60.
- Denominations, §32-10-92.
- Deposit of bonds as securities, §32-10-105.
- Destroyed bonds, §32-10-97.
- Form of bonds, §32-10-92.
- Garvee bonds, §32-10-90.1.
- Grant anticipation revenue vehicle bonds, §32-10-90.1.
- Interim receipt or certificates.
  - Issuance, §32-10-96.
- Investment of funds in bonds, §32-10-105.
- Issuance.
  - Bonds of a single issue, §32-10-98.
  - Coupon or registered form, §32-10-92.
  - Interim receipts or certificates, §32-10-96.
  - Power of authority generally, §32-10-90.
  - Refunding bonds, §32-10-104.
  - Temporary bonds, §32-10-96.
- Jurisdiction of actions, §32-10-110.
- Lost bonds, §32-10-97.
- Mutilated bonds, §32-10-97.
- Obtaining of loans and issuance, §32-10-91.
- Paying costs of one or more projects.
  - Issuance of bonds of a single issue, §32-10-98.
- Payment of bond proceeds to trustee, §32-10-101.
- Payment of principal and interest of bonds.
  - Pledging of tolls and other project revenues, §32-10-90.
- Place of payment, §32-10-92.
- Pledges of revenues, tolls and earnings, §32-10-102.
  - Credit of state not pledged, §32-10-99.
- Projects.
  - Transfer to state highway system free from tolls, §32-10-108.
- Protection of interests and rights of bondholders, §32-10-106.
  - Rights and remedies generally, §32-10-106.
- Refunding bonds.
  - Issuance, §32-10-104.
- Replacement of lost or mutilated bonds, §32-10-97.
- Rights and remedies of bondholders, §32-10-103.
  - Protection of interests and rights, §32-10-106.
- Sale of obligations, §32-10-91.
- Seal, §32-10-93.
- Security for bonds.
  - Trust indentures as security, §32-10-100.
- Signing bonds, §32-10-93.
- Sinking funds.
  - Creation and disposition, §32-10-102.
- State highway system.
  - Transfer of projects free from tolls, §32-10-108.
- Status as negotiable instruments, §32-10-94.
- Tax exemption, §32-10-94.
  - Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §32-10-109.
- Temporary bonds.
  - Issuance, §32-10-96.
- Trust indenture as security for bond, §32-10-100.
  - Rights and remedies of indentured trustees, §32-10-103.
- Utilization of bond proceeds.
  - Cost of project.
    - Proceeds less than or greater than cost of project, §32-10-95.
  - Investment of funds in bonds, §32-10-105.
  - Payment to trustee, §32-10-101.

**STATE ROAD AND TOLLWAY AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Revenue bonds —Cont'd**

- Utilization of bond proceeds —Cont'd
  - Proceeds less than or greater than cost of project, §32-10-95.
- Validation of bonds, §32-10-107.
- Venue of actions, §32-10-110.
- Streetcar development and revitalization.**
  - General assembly approval of funding, §32-10-77.
  - Grant programs, §32-10-76.
- Taxation.**
  - Revenue bonds.
    - Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §32-10-109.
    - Tax exemption for bonds, their transfer and income, §32-10-94.

**Tolls.**

- Duration, §32-10-65.1.
- Expiration, §32-10-65.1.
- Fixing, revising, etc., §32-10-65.
- Use and disposition, §32-10-65.

**Transportation infrastructure bank,**

- §§32-10-120 to 32-10-133. See TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE BANK.

**Video surveillance.**

- Power of authority to use, limitations, §32-10-64.

**STATES.****Compacts.**

- Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.

**Constitution of the United States.**

- Admission of new states, US Const Art IV §3.
- Bills of attainder, US Const Art I §10.
- Bills of credit, US Const Art I §10.
- Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
- Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.
- Contracts.
  - Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
- Controversies between citizens of different states, US Const Art III §2.
- Controversies between states, US Const Art III §2.
- Duties and imposts, US Const Art I §10.
- Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
- Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
- Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §10.
- Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
- Gold and silver coin tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
- Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
- Imports and exports, US Const Art I §10.
- Invasion.
  - Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.
- Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
- Letters of marque or reprisal, US Const Art I §10.
- Limitations on powers of the state, US Const Art I §10.
- Money.
  - Coining money, US Const Art I §10.
- New states, US Const Art IV §3.
- Powers, US Const Art I §10.
  - Reserved to state, US Const Amd 10.
- Protection and aid of states, US Const Art IV §4.
- Republican form of government guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.



**STATES —Cont'd****Constitution of the United States —Cont'd**

- Reservation of powers to state, US Const Amd 10.
- Right to coin money, US Const Art I §10.
- Suits against, US Const Amd 11.
- Tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
- Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
- Treaties, US Const Art I §10.
- Troops or ships of war in time of peace, US Const Art I §10.
- War, US Const Art I §10.

**Contracts.**

- Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.

**Customs.**

- Exportations from any state.
- Duties not to be laid on, US Const Art I §9.
- State may not impose without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.

**Depositions in foreign states.**

- Persons who may take, §9-11-28.

**Invasion.**

- Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.

**Judicial notice.**

- Existence, territorial limits, forms of government, §24-2-220.

**Nobility, titles of.**

- Titles of nobility prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Republican form of government.**

- Guaranteed to states, US Const Art IV §4.

**STATE SALES AND USE TAX.**

- General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**STATE SALT-WATER FISH.**

- Red drum, §50-3-83.

**STATE SCHOLARSHIP COMMISSION.****Student finance commission.**

- Obligations, duties and rights transferred to Georgia student finance commission, §20-3-233.

**STATE SCHOOL.****Plains High School.**

- Official state school designation, §20-1-6.1.

**STATE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****STATE SECRETS.****Confidentiality, §24-5-501.****Evidence.**

- Privilege, §24-5-501.

**Pardons and paroles.**

- Confidential state secrets.
- Classification of information as, §42-9-53.
- Divulgence, criminal penalty, §42-9-53.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

- Confidential state secrets privileged under law.
- Inmate files classified as, §42-5-36.
- Investigation reports and intelligence data prepared by internal investigations unit classified as, §42-5-36.

**Privilege, §24-5-501.****STATE SERVICE DELIVERY REGIONS.****Creation, §50-4-7.****STATE SEX OFFENDERS REGISTRY, §42-1-12.****STATE SEXUAL OFFENDER REGISTRY.**

- Aiding, concealing or harboring offender not in compliance with registration requirement, §16-6-25.

**STATE SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGY AND AUDIOLOGY LICENSING ACT.**

- General provisions, §§43-44-1 to 43-44-17. See SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.

**Short title, §43-44-1.****STATE-SUPPORTED INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICTS.****Teacher retirement system of Georgia.**

- Credit towards state retirement plan, §47-3-89.

**STATE TARTAN.****Official tartan, §50-3-76.****STATE TRANSPORTATION BOARD. See TRANSPORTATION.****STATE TREASURER, §§50-5A-1 to 50-5A-11.****Appointment, §50-5A-1.****Assignment to department of administrative services, §50-5A-9.****Bonds, surety, §50-5A-2.**

- Recordation and filing, §50-5A-4.

- Renewal when insufficient, §50-5A-5.

**Clerk of supreme court.**

- Costs collected in cases.

- Statement of, submission to treasurer, §15-2-43.

**County property taxes.**

- Withholding of grants to counties until tax digest submitted to commissioner, §48-5-304.

**Creation of office, §50-5A-1.****Department of administrative services.**

- Assignment to department, §50-5A-9.

- Office of treasury and fiscal services.

- Successor to office, §50-5A-10.

**Duties, §§50-5A-2, 50-5A-7.****Environmental finance authority.**

- Local governments failing to collect and remit amounts when due.

- Withholding of state funds by director, §50-23-20.

**Execution instanter against.**

- Liability to state, §50-5A-6.

**Georgia state financing and investment**

- commission, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VII.

**Health insurance fund.**

- Duties, §45-18-13.

**Health insurance fund for public school employees.**

- Duties, §20-2-919.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

- County roads systems.

- Payment of funds appropriated to for road construction and maintenance, §48-14-3.

- Federal aid.

- Proper authority to receive federal funds, §32-5-1.

**Housing trust fund for the homeless.**

- Duties, §§8-3-303, 8-3-304.

- Payments from fund, §8-3-305.

**Indigent care trust fund.**

- Duties, §31-8-152.

- No lapse of contributions, §31-8-153.3.

- Refunding of contributed funds, §31-8-157.

- Revenues raised from specified sources, §31-8-153.2.

- Transfer of funds to trust fund, §31-8-153.1.

**Investments, policy and authority, §50-5A-7.****Liens.**

- Property liable for faithful performance, §50-5A-3.

**Payment of taxes, penalties, interest, etc., to, §48-2-17.**



- STATE TREASURER** —Cont'd
- Presidential electors.**  
Payment of expenses of electoral college, §21-2-13.
- Property liable for faithful performance,**  
§50-5A-3.
- Records, §50-5A-7.**  
Public records.  
Certain records not to constitute, §50-5A-11.
- Riot reinsurance reimbursement fund.**  
Payments from fund, §33-33-5.
- State depositories.**  
Board authority to determine amounts to be deposited.  
State treasurer to make deposits in compliance with determinations, §50-17-56.  
Reports, §50-17-57.
- State financing and investment commission.**  
Member of commission, §50-5A-10.
- Successor to office of treasury and fiscal services, §50-5A-10.**
- Vacancy in office.**  
Refusal to renew bond, §50-5A-5.
- Vocational rehabilitation services.**  
Federal aid.  
Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.  
Office of state treasurer as custodian of money received, §49-9-8.
- Warrants for payment of money.**  
State government expenses to be paid by governor's warrant drawn on appropriations, §50-5A-8.
- Water supply.**  
Rentals, fees and other charges.  
Withholding of state funds, §12-5-482.
- Workers' compensation subsequent injury trust fund.**  
Designated as custodian, §34-9-352.
- STATE TREASURY.**  
**Constitution of Georgia.**  
Deficits, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.
- Deficits, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.**
- Insurance.**  
Bonds or securities on deposit.  
Fees, §33-2-32.
- Office of state treasurer, §§50-5A-1 to 50-5A-11.**  
See STATE TREASURER.
- STATE USE COUNCIL, §§50-5-135 to 50-5-138.**  
See PURCHASING.
- STATE VETERINARIAN.**  
**Duties, §4-1-3.**  
**Qualifications, §4-1-2.**
- STATE VICTIM SERVICES COMMISSION,**  
§§35-6-1 to 35-6-4.
- STATE WAREHOUSE ACT.**  
**General provisions, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33.** See WAREHOUSES.  
**Short title, §10-4-1.**
- STATE WAREHOUSE SYSTEM.**  
**State licensed and bonded warehouses.**  
General provisions, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.
- STATE-WIDE COMPREHENSIVE EDUCATIONAL INFORMATION SYSTEM,**  
§20-2-320.
- STATEWIDE FIRST RESPONDER BUILDING MAPPING INFORMATION SYSTEM.**  
**Emergency management, §§38-3-150 to 38-3-153.**
- STATE-WIDE PROBATION ACT.**  
**Probation generally, §§42-8-20 to 42-8-43.** See PROBATION.  
**Short title, §42-8-20.**
- STATE-WIDE UNIFORM AUTOMATED INFORMATION SYSTEM.**  
**Real and personal property records, §15-6-61.**  
Re-creation of grantor and grantee indexes, §15-6-99.
- STATE WILDFLOWER.**  
**Azalea, §50-3-54.**
- STATIONERY.**  
**State stationery.**  
Information on, §50-18-1.
- STATIONS.**  
**Railroads.** See RAILROADS.  
**Transportation.** See TRANSPORTATION.
- STATISTICS.**  
**Agent Orange.**  
Public information, §31-30-4.  
**Architectural and engineering firms doing business with state.**  
State auditor.  
Maintenance of statistics, §50-6-25.
- Drugs.**  
Excise taxes on marijuana and controlled substances, §48-15-10.
- Family violence.**  
Publication, §17-4-20.1.
- Processing plants.**  
Meat, poultry and dairy.  
Animals and poultry slaughtered, §26-2-211.
- Vital records.** See VITAL RECORDS.
- Vital statistics.**  
Defined, §31-10-1.
- STATUTE OF FRAUDS, §§13-5-30, 13-5-31.**
- Adoption.**  
Human embryo adoption.  
Relinquishment of rights and responsibilities for embryo, §19-8-41.
- Annexation.**  
Arbitration of annexation disputes.  
Written agreement governing terms of annexation, §36-36-119.
- Commercial code generally.**  
Personal property not otherwise covered by code, §11-1-206 (eff. until 1/1/2016).
- Contracts.**  
Agreements enforceable without writing, §13-5-31.  
Agreements required to be in writing, §13-5-30.  
Sale of goods, §11-2-201.  
Kinds of personalty not otherwise covered, §11-1-206 (eff. until 1/1/2016).  
Modification of contracts, §11-2-209.  
Term of contract is "or return" treatment, §11-2-326.  
When writing not required, §11-2-201.
- Cosmetic laser surgery.**  
Informed consent, §43-34-249.  
Waiver of requirement, §43-34-249.1.
- Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract.**  
Parol contract for land, §23-2-131.
- Human embryo adoption.**  
Legal embryo custodian.  
Relinquishment of rights and responsibilities for embryo, §19-8-41.



**STATUTE OF FRAUDS —Cont'd****Investment securities.**

Inapplicable, §11-8-113.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Parol contract creating landlord and tenant relationship.

Not exceeding one year, §44-7-2.

**Leases, UCC, §11-2A-201.****Long-term health care.**

Requirements for continuing care agreements, addenda and amendments, §33-45-7.

**Overseers.**

Parol contracts between employer and overseer, §10-6-121.

**Pleading as defense, §9-11-8.****Poultry.**

Contract growers and producers.

Waiver of notice of cancellation, §2-22-2.

**Real property.**

Equitable relief for nonperformance of contract.

Parol contract for land, §23-2-131.

**Sales.**

Contracts, §11-2-201.

Kinds of personalty not otherwise covered, §11-1-206 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Modification of contracts, §11-2-209.

When writing not required, §11-2-201.

**Specific performance.**

Parol contracts for land.

When specific performance decreed, §23-2-131.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, §§9-3-1 to 9-3-115.****Abusive litigation, §51-7-84.****Accident and sickness insurance.**

Individual insurance.

Policy required to state time limit on certain defenses, §33-29-3.

**Administration of estates.**

Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.

Recovery of property by missing individual, §53-9-6.

**Administrative procedure.**

Rules.

Contesting rule, §50-13-4.

**Adoption.**

Challenges to decrees, §19-8-18.

**Adverse possession generally, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177. See ADVERSE POSSESSION.****Agricultural products dealers breach of bond.**

Action on bond, §2-9-6.

**AIDS.**

HIV tests.

Reports of positive results.

Actions alleging violations of provisions, §31-22-9.2.

**Applicability of limitation statutes, §9-3-3.**

Setoffs, §9-3-6.

**Arbitration.**

Applicability of limitations to claims sought to be arbitrated, §9-9-5.

International commercial arbitration code.

Application to set aside award, §9-9-56.

Medical malpractice, §9-9-63.

**Art.**

Limited edition art reproductions, §10-1-435.

**Asbestos and silica claims.**

When limitation period begins to run, §51-14-5.

**Asbestos manufacturers or suppliers.**

Actions against, §9-3-30.1.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Bailments.**

Depository liens.

Involuntary, gratuitous or naked deposits.

Sale of property at public auction.

One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-412.

**Bank deposits and collections, §11-4-111.**

Unauthorized signature or alteration.

Claims against bank, §11-4-406.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Stock and stockholders.

Payment of dividends or distributions, §7-1-460.

**Bills of lading.**

Time and manner for presenting claims or commencing actions.

Reasonable provisions, §11-7-309.

**Bonds, surety.**

Bonds under seal, §9-3-23.

**Breach of trust.**

Beneficiary's claim, §53-12-307.

Cotrustee's claim against cotrustee, §53-12-307.

Successor trustee's claim against predecessor, §53-12-307.

**Business corporations.**

Dissolution of corporation.

Commencement of action following dissolution, §14-2-1410.

Shares and shareholders.

Dissenters' rights.

Judicial appraisal of shares, §14-2-1332.

**Cemeteries.**

Purchaser's remedy for violations, §10-14-21.

**Childhood sexual abuse, civil actions for damages suffered from, §9-3-33.1.****Chop shop violators.**

Civil actions, §16-8-86.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings, §9-16-20.****Claims against or in favor of decedent's estate.**

Creditors failing to give notice with prescribed time, §53-7-41.

**Claims against state, §28-5-106.****Code of military justice, §38-2-1043.****Common carriers, §§46-9-5 to 46-9-7.****Condominiums.**

Sales of residential condominium units for residential occupancy.

Actions against sellers, §44-3-111.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Actions against conservators, §29-5-94.

**Conservators for minors.**

Actions against conservators, §29-3-84.

**Consortium.**

Loss of consortium, §9-3-33.

**Contracts.**

Breach of certain contracts, §9-3-25.

Catch-all contract action, §9-3-26.

Sale of goods, §§9-3-24 to 9-3-26.

Breach of contract, §11-2-725.

Limitations by agreements may be reduced to less than one year, §11-2-725.

Sealed contracts, §9-3-23.

Simple written contracts, §9-3-24.

Tolling of limitations.

Applicability of article, §9-3-98.

**Conversion.**

Damages for conversion of personalty, §9-3-32.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Acceleration of maturity of indebtedness.

Withdrawal of foreclosure proceedings after.

Effect on running of statute, §44-14-85.



**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Counterclaims.**

Extension of limitations, §9-3-97.

**County and municipal taxes or license fees,**  
§48-5-380.**County tax and license fee collection.**

Erroneous collection, §48-5-380.

**County tax collectors.**

Actions brought on correctness of accounting reports, §48-5-154.

**County tax commissioners.**

Correctness of accounting reports, §48-5-154.

**County taxes and license fees.**

Erroneous collection, §48-5-380.

**County tax or license fee refund,** §48-5-380.**Criminal prosecutions.**

Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

Extension of periods, §17-3-3.

Generally, §17-3-1.

Sexual offenses involving minors.

Where victim under sixteen years of age,  
§17-3-2.1.

Victim 65 or older, §17-3-2.2.

**Cross-claims.**

Extension of limitation, §9-3-97.

**Cruelty to children.**

Time of prosecution of offense where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Death or disability in line of duty.**

Law enforcement officers, firefighters, prison guards, EMTs, state highway employees.

Appeal, denial of claim, §45-9-85.

Temporary disability, §45-9-102.

**Death penalty cases,** §17-3-1.**Debtors and creditors.**

When mutual accounts postpone running of limitations, §9-3-7.

**Decedents' estates.**

Action against representative of joint obligor,  
§9-2-27.

Tolling of limitations for unrepresented estates.

In favor of creditors, §9-3-93.

In favor of estate, §9-3-92.

**Deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-401.

**Defamation.**

Injuries to reputation, §9-3-33.

**Depositories' liens.**

Involuntary, gratuitous or naked deposits.

Sale of property at public auction.

One-year limitation for claims of owner,  
§44-14-412.

**Disabled persons.**

Equal employment.

Actions against persons engaged in unfair practice, §34-6A-6.

Workers' compensation.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Claims against fund, §34-9-362.

**Discrimination.**

Sex discrimination in employment.

Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

**Dismissal of actions.**

Recommencement where dismissal for lack of prosecution, §9-11-41.

Renewal of case after dismissal, §9-2-61.

**Disparagement of perishable food products or commodities.**

Action for damages, §2-16-4.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Acquisition of rights of way and easements.

Actions growing out of, §46-3-204.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Electric membership corporations —Cont'd**

Directors and officers.

Actions against, §46-3-304.

**Employer's liability for injuries to employees.**

Railroad employees, §34-7-46.

**Employment.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Railroad employees, §34-7-46.

Equal employment for disabled persons.

Actions against persons engaged in unfair practice, §34-6A-6.

Minimum wage law.

Action to recover difference where employee paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

Sex discrimination in employment.

Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

**Energy tax.**

Assessments.

Time for assessments, §48-13-117.

Refunds.

Time to claim refund, §48-13-117.

**Equal employment for the handicapped.**

Actions against persons engaged in unfair practice, §34-6A-6.

**Equitable bar,** §9-3-3.**Equitable distribution of assets.**

Time limit for intervention, §23-2-97.

**Erroneous collection of taxes.**

County and municipal taxes and license fees,  
§48-5-380.

**Ethics in government,** §21-5-13.**Executions.**

Limitations on executions issued by municipalities, §9-3-2.

Transfer upon payment.

Right of transferee to enforce.

Execution and priority of payment, §9-13-36.

**Executors and administrators.**

Action against representative of joint obligor,  
§9-2-27.

Actions against fiduciaries, §9-3-27.

**Extension of time.**

Professional malpractice charges.

Effect of requiring affidavit to accompany charge, §9-11-9.1.

**Fair business practices act of 1975,** §10-1-401.**Fair employment practices.**

Complaints of unlawful practice.

Filing, §45-19-36.

**Fair lending act,** §7-6A-7.**Farm tractor manufacturers, distributors, etc.**

Warranty claims, §13-8-17.

**Farm tractor warranty act,** §10-1-818.**Felonies,** §17-3-1.**Fiduciaries.**

Actions against fiduciaries, §9-3-27.

**Financial institutions.**

Receivership.

Extension of period for actions accruing to receiver, §7-1-173.

**Fines.**

Claims against fine and bond forfeiture fund,  
§15-21-50.

Extension and procedure for extension,  
§§15-21-50, 15-21-51.

**Foreclosures.**

Liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

**Foreign judgments.**

Actions on foreign judgments, §9-3-20.



**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §9-16-20.

Claims against fine and bond forfeiture fund, §15-21-50.

Extension and procedure for extension, §§15-21-50, 15-21-51.

**Fraud.**

Injuries to personalty, §9-3-31.

**Garnishment.**

Safe-deposit box property, §18-4-84.

**Gasoline below cost sales, §10-1-255.****Gasoline marketing practices, §10-1-239.****Georgia land sales act.**

Actions by buyers upon violation of article, §44-3-8.

**Gifts.**

Inter vivos gifts.

Avoidance of gifts by persons subject to undue influence, §44-5-86.

**Grain dealers breach of condition of bond.**

Action on bond, §2-9-35.

**Grand jury.**

Presentment of violations not barred by statute of limitations.

Right and power of jurors, §15-12-74.

**Guardian and ward.**

Actions against fiduciaries, §9-3-27.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Actions against guardian, §29-4-54.

**Guardians of minors.**

All actions against guardians except on bond, §29-2-44.

**Habeas corpus.**

Misdemeanor traffic convictions, §40-13-33.

Prisoners filing action, §9-14-7.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Municipal street improvements.

Assessments.

Actions contesting or enjoining, §36-39-24.

**HIV tests.**

Reports of positive results.

Actions alleging violations of provisions, §31-22-9.2.

**Hospitals.**

Acquisition.

Actions to impose fine for violations, §31-7-412.

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Action to enforce lien, §44-14-473.

**Illegal collection of tax.**

County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

**Improvements to realty.**

Recovery for deficiencies connected with improvements and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53.

Definitions, §9-3-50.

Period of limitations, §9-3-51.

Availability to owner or tenant, §9-3-52.

Extension, §9-3-53.

**Income taxes.**

Periods of limitation for assessment of taxes, §48-7-82.

Revocation of exempt status, §48-7-25.

**Informers' actions, §9-3-28.****Insurance companies.**

Deposits.

Filing notices of claims against, §33-12-15.

Insider trading of domestic stock insurer equity securities.

Actions to recover for insurer profits from purchases and sales, etc., §33-14-92.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Insurers insolvency pool.

Claims against insolvent insurers, §33-36-11.

Liquidation orders.

Stay of collateral proceedings.

Effect, §33-37-23.

Reciprocal insurers.

Assessments against subscribers, §33-17-23.

Rehabilitation orders.

Statute not to run between filing of petition for appointment of rehabilitator and order granting or denying, §33-37-14.

**Insurance deficiency assessment.**

Issuance of notice, §33-2-30.

**Insurance information.**

Unlawful collection, use or disclosure of information gathered by insurance institutions, §33-39-21.

**Intangible recording tax.**

Actions for refunds of protested amount, §48-6-76.

**Interest and usury.**

Usurious interest.

When time bars action or defense, §7-4-10.

**International commercial arbitration code.**

Application to set aside award, §9-9-56.

**Interstate family support act.**

Proceeding for arrearages, law governing, §19-11-163.

**Inter vivos gifts.**

Gifts by persons subject to undue influence.

Avoidance, §44-5-86.

**Jewelers' lien sales after one year.**

One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-433.

**Judicial emergencies.**

Deadlines or other time schedules or filing requirements.

Authorization to suspend, toll, extend or otherwise grant relief from, §38-3-62.

**Labor and employment relations.**

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Railroad employees, §34-7-46.

Equal employment for the handicapped.

Actions against persons engaged in unfair practice, §34-6A-6.

Minimum wage law.

Action to recover difference where employee paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

**Land registration.**

Actions against assurance fund, §44-2-193.

Tolling of limitations during disability, §44-2-193.

Fraud or forgery in transaction or registration.

Proceedings to attack or set aside, §44-2-137.

Fraud or negligence arising out of acts of person or officer in connection with registration, §44-2-138.

**Land surveying.**

Actions against persons engaged in, §9-3-30.2.

**Lease-purchase agreements, §10-1-688.****Leases, UCC.**

Actions for default, §11-2A-506.

**Legal malpractice, §9-11-9.1.****Lemon law.**

Farm tractors, §10-1-818.

Motor vehicles.

Requesting arbitration to compel replacement or repurchase of vehicle, §10-1-786.

**Letters of credit, §11-5-115.**



**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Libel.**

Injuries to reputation, §9-3-33.

**Liens.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

Health care facility medical practice lien on action for care and treatment.

Action to enforce lien, §44-14-473.

Jewelers' lien sale after one year.

One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-433.

**Limited liability companies.**

Dissenters' rights, §14-11-1013.

**Malpractice.**

Affidavit to accompany charge of professional malpractice.

Construction of requirement to extend limitation period, §9-11-9.1.

**Managed health care plans.**

Post-payment audits, §33-20A-62.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Commencement of action for recovery of amount of claim, §44-14-361.1.

**Medicaid.**

False claims.

Actions by private persons or by attorney general, §49-4-168.5.

Retaliation against employee for pursuing action, relief for, §49-4-168.4.

Filing claims for assistance, §49-4-148.

**Medical malpractice, §9-9-63.**

Affidavit to accompany charge of professional malpractice.

Construction of requirement to extend limitation period, §9-11-9.1.

Applicability of article provisions, §9-3-34.

Definition of action for medical malpractice, §9-3-70.

Disabilities applicable, §9-3-73.

Exceptions applicable, §9-3-73.

Foreign objects left in body, §9-3-72.

General period of limitations, §9-3-71.

Revival of barred action, §9-3-74.

Tolling of limitations, §9-3-97.1.

**Mental illness. See MENTAL HEALTH.****Minimum wage law.**

Action to recover difference where employee paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

**Misdemeanors, §17-3-1.****Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

Administration of estates.

Recovery of property by missing individual, §53-9-6.

**Mortgages.**

Foreclosure after note barred by limitations, §44-14-43.

Redemption of property by mortgagor, §44-14-42.1.

**Motor carriers.**

Overcharges, loss or damage, §40-1-127.

**Motor vehicle franchises, §10-1-625.****Motor vehicles.**

Mechanics' liens.

Foreclosure, §40-3-54.

Odometer alteration.

Actions to enforce liability created, §40-8-5.

Repossessors.

Lien as involuntary, gratuitous or naked depository of personal property found in vehicle.

One-year limitation for claims of owner, §44-14-412.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Municipal corporations.**

Actions for injury to persons or property.

Suspension of limitations, §36-33-5.

Claims or demands held by municipalities, §9-3-2.

Erroneous collection of taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

**Municipal tax or license fee refunds, §48-5-380.****Mutual accounts.**

Postponement of running of limitations, §9-3-7.

**Negligence.**

Deficiencies connected with improvements to realty and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees.

Railroad employees, §34-7-46.

Injuries to persons.

Generally, §9-3-33.

**Negotiable instruments, §11-3-118.****Nonprofit corporations.**

Dissolution.

Voluntary dissolution.

Claims against corporation.

Enforcement proceeding, time limitation, §14-3-1408.

Members.

Involuntary termination of membership.

Challenging, §14-3-621.

**Nonresidents.**

Tolling of limitations when defendant removed from state, §9-3-94.

**Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Action for abatement, §41-2-8.

**Nursing homes.**

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Action to enforce lien, §44-14-473.

**Occupational disease compensation.**

Filing of claims, §34-9-281.

**Odometer alteration, §40-8-5.****Open accounts.**

Actions upon open account, §9-3-25.

**Open and public meetings.**

Action to contest agency action, §50-14-1.

**Overtime pay, §9-3-22.****Partition.**

Setting aside judgment by parties under disabilities, absent or not notified, §44-6-171.

**Personal injury actions, §9-3-33.****Personal property.**

Foreclosure of liens on personalty, §44-14-550.

Injuries to personalty, §9-3-31.

Recovery of personalty, §9-3-32.

**Pleading as defense, §9-11-8.****Probate of wills, §53-5-3.****Products liability, §51-1-11.****Professional malpractice charge.**

Affidavit to accompany.

Construction to requirement to extend limitation period, §9-11-9.1.

**Property taxes.**

Assessment of taxes, §48-2-49.

Personal property.

Assessment of tax imposed.

Time period, extension, §48-5-300.1.

Refunds from counties and municipalities, §48-5-380.

**Public officers' bonds.**

Accounting for public funds, §45-8-9.



**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Public works.**

- Local government bidding and contracting.
- Payment bonds, §36-91-95.
- State governments bidding and contracting.
- Bid bonds.
- Breach of bond, §13-10-24.
- Payment bonds.
- Actions, §13-10-65.
- Performance bonds.
- Breach of bond, §13-10-42.

**Racketeering activity, §16-14-8.****Railroads.**

- Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §34-7-46.

**Rape, §17-3-1.**

- Statutory rape.
- Prosecution where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

- Action for refund upon denial of claim, §48-6-7.

**Real property.**

- Breach of restrictive covenant, §9-3-29.
- Damage to realty, §9-3-30.
- Improvements to realty.
- Recovery for deficiencies connected with improvements and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53.

**Recall of public officers.**

- Limitation on period during which petitions accepted, §21-4-11.

**Recommendment of dismissed actions where dismissal for lack of prosecution, §9-11-41.****Refund of tax.**

- County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

**Renewal of case after dismissal, §9-2-61.****Reputation of persons.**

- Injuries to reputation, §9-3-33.

**Restitution.**

- Fraudulent transfers.
- Action to set aside, §17-14-17.

**Restrictive covenants as to land.**

- Breach of covenant, §9-3-29.

**Retail installment and home solicitation sales act, §10-1-14.****Revival of actions.**

- General provisions, §§9-3-110 to 9-3-115. See REVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

**Rights arising by operation of law.**

- Enforcement, §9-3-22.

**Rights under acts of incorporation.**

- Enforcement, §9-3-22.

**Rights under statutes.**

- Enforcement, §9-3-22.

**Rules and regulations.**

- Administrative procedure.
- Action to contest rule, §50-13-4.

**Rural telephone cooperatives, §46-5-97.****Safe-deposit boxes.**

- Garnishment of property in box, §18-4-84.

**Sales.**

- Contracts for sale of goods.
- Breach of contract, §11-2-725.

**Scire facias to revive judgment, §9-12-61.****Sealed instruments.**

- Actions upon bonds or other instruments under seal, §9-3-23.

**Securities.**

- Civil enforcement of violations, §10-5-58.
- Predecessor provisions, actions under, §10-5-90.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Setoffs.**

- Applicability of limitations to setoffs, §9-3-6.

**Sex discrimination in employment.**

- Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

**Sexual offenses.**

- Childhood sexual abuse, civil actions for damages suffered from, §9-3-33.1.
- Time of prosecution where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Slander.**

- Injuries to reputation, §9-3-33.

**Sodomy.**

- Prosecution of offense where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**State of Georgia.**

- Actions brought by state.
- Generally, §9-3-1.

**Statute of repose.**

- Recovery for deficiencies connected with improvements and resulting injuries, §§9-3-50 to 9-3-53.

**Statutory rape.**

- Prosecution where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Subdivisions.**

- Sale of subdivided land.
- Actions by buyers upon violation of article, §44-3-8.

**Subsequent injury trust fund.**

- Claims against fund, §34-9-362.

**Support and maintenance.**

- Interstate family support act.
- Proceeding for arrearages, law governing, §19-11-163.

**Surveys and surveyors.**

- Actions against persons engaged in land surveying, §9-3-30.2.

**Taxation.**

- Refunds, §48-2-35.

**Tax executions, §§48-3-21 to 48-3-23.1.**

- Administrative discharge of debts or obligations.
- Commissioner to develop standards, §48-3-23.1.
- Enforcement of executions for ad valorem taxes of less than \$1, §48-3-21.1.
- Nulla bona.
- Tolling of statute of limitations, §48-3-23.
- Real property ad valorem taxes due in amount of less than \$5.00, §48-3-21.
- Statutory limitations applicable to tax executions, §48-3-22.

**Taxpayer protection against false claims.**

- Civil action, §§23-3-122, 23-3-123.

**Tax refunds.**

- County and municipal taxes or license fees, §48-5-380.

**Telephone solicitation no call law.**

- Actions for violations, §46-5-27.

**Timber.**

- Unauthorized cutting or carrying away of timber from property of another, §9-3-32.

**Time shares, §44-3-184.****Tolling of limitations, §§9-3-90 to 9-3-99.**

- Actions against land registration assurance fund.
- Persons under disability, §44-2-193.
- Applicability of article, §9-3-98.
- Arbitration of medical malpractice claim, §9-9-63.
- Counterclaims and cross-claims, §9-3-97.
- Decedents' estates.
- Unrepresented estates.
- Tolling in favor of creditors, §9-3-93.



**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Tolling of limitations —Cont'd**

Decedents' estates —Cont'd

Unrepresented estates —Cont'd

Tolling in favor of estate, §9-3-92.

Fraud of defendant, §9-3-96.

Imprisonment when cause of action accrues,  
§9-3-90.Legal disability of one or more with joint right of  
action, §9-3-95.Legal disability suffered after action accrues,  
§9-3-91.Legal disability when cause of action accrues,  
§9-3-90.

Medical malpractice, §9-3-97.1.

Mutual accounts, §9-3-7.

Removal of defendant from state, §9-3-94.

Torts, tolling of period while criminal prosecution  
pending, §9-3-99.**Tort actions.**

Tolling of limitations.

Applicability of article, §9-3-98.

Criminal prosecution pending, §9-3-99.

Tort claims act, §50-21-27.

**Trade secrets, §10-1-766.****Traffic convictions.**Limitation of habeas corpus challenge of  
misdemeanor convictions, §40-13-33.**Traumatic burn care medical practices.**

Lien on action for care and treatment costs.

Action to enforce lien, §44-14-473.

**Trespass actions, §9-3-30.****Trusts.**

Breach of trust.

Beneficiary's claim, §53-12-307.

Cotrustee's claim against cotrustee, §53-12-307.

Successor trustee's claim against predecessor,  
§53-12-307.

Contest of validity of trust.

Trust revocable by settlor before settlor's death,  
§53-12-45.**Trusts and trustees.**

Beneficiaries, §9-3-5.

Conversion of property.

Criminal prosecutions.

Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

**Unclaimed property.**

Claims for property paid or delivered.

Effect of periods of limitation, §44-12-223.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Overpayments.

Time for to bring action to recover, §34-8-254.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-401.

**Victims of crimes.**

Compensation.

Claims.

Time to file, §17-15-5.

**Voidable transactions, §18-2-79.**Creditor action seeking relief under uniform  
voidable transactions act, §9-3-35.Transfer to charitable organization, action  
regarding, §18-2-85.**Wages.**

Actions for recovery of wages, §9-3-22.

Minimum wage law.

Action to recover difference where employee  
paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

Sex discrimination in employment.

Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS —Cont'd****Warehouse receipts.**Time and manner for presenting claims or  
commencing actions.

Provisions in receipts regarding, §11-7-204.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Actions on bonds, §10-4-14.

**Workers' compensation.**

Dismissal of stale claims, §34-9-100.

Filing claims, §34-9-82.

Medical attention.

Failure of employee or provider to submit  
charges, §34-9-203.Mental incompetents, minors and persons  
proceeding against defunct corporations.

Applicability of time limits to, §34-9-86.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Claims against fund, §34-9-362.

**Wrongful death.**

Medical malpractice, §9-3-71.

Recovery for deficiencies connected with  
improvements to realty, §9-3-51.**STATUTE OF REPOSE.****Improvements to realty.**

Limitation of actions.

Recovery for deficiencies connected with  
improvements and resulting injuries,  
§§9-3-50 to 9-3-53. See STATUTE OF  
LIMITATIONS.**STATUTES.****Abrogation of laws by agreement, §1-3-7.****Actions.**

Transparency in lawsuits protection act.

Private rights of action to be expressly stated in  
statutes, §9-2-8.**Amendments, GA Const Art III §V Par IV.****Attorney general.**

Constitutional challenges.

Service of notice on attorney general, §9-4-7.

**Code of Georgia. See CODE OF GEORGIA.****Code revision commission.**General provisions, §§28-9-1 to 28-9-5. See CODE  
OF GEORGIA.**Constitutionality.**

Declaratory judgment proceedings.

Notice to attorney general, §9-4-7.

**Courts.**

Unconstitutional legislative acts.

Duty to declare void, GA Const Art I §II Par V.

**Definitions, §1-3-3.**

Construction of definitions, §1-3-2.

**Effective date of legislative acts, §1-3-4.**General acts providing for increases in  
compensation for county officials, §1-3-4.1.**Fiscal notes, §§28-5-40 to 28-5-44. See GENERAL  
ASSEMBLY.****Foreign laws. See FOREIGN LAW.****Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.****Ignorance of law.**

Effect, §1-3-6.

**International law.**

Constitutional provisions.

Power of congress to punish offenses against,  
US Const Art I §8.**Interpretation and construction, §1-3-1.**

Code of Georgia. See CODE OF GEORGIA.

Definitions, §1-3-2.

**Judicial notice, §24-2-220.**



**STATUTES —Cont'd**

**Local government impact fiscal notes**, §§28-5-47 to 28-5-56. See **GENERAL ASSEMBLY**.

**Obligatory nature of laws**, §1-3-6.

**Operation of laws**, §1-3-5.

**Renunciation of benefits established by law**, §1-3-7.

**Repeal**, GA Const Art III §V Par IV.

Code of Georgia.

General repealer, §1-1-11.

Provisions saved from repeal, §1-1-10.

Specific repealer, §1-1-10.

**Retrospective operation of laws**, §1-3-5.

**State of Georgia**.

Binding effect of legislation upon state, §1-3-8.

**Unconstitutional statutes**.

Duty of judiciary to declare void, GA Const Art I §II Par V.

**Waiver of benefits established by law**, §1-3-7.

**STATUTORY EMPLOYER.**

**Workers' compensation**, §34-9-8.

**STATUTORY FORM FOR FINANCIAL POWER OF ATTORNEY**, §10-6-142.**STATUTORY RAPE**, §16-6-3.

**AIDS transmitting crime**, §31-22-9.1.

**Child witnesses**.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Commission of another offense of sexual assault**.

Evidence, §24-4-413.

Civil or administrative proceedings, §24-4-415.

**Prosecution of offense**.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**Rape shield law**, §24-4-412.

**Registration of sex offenders**, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See **SEX OFFENDERS**.

**STATUTORY RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.**

**General provisions**, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206. See **RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES**.

**Short title**, §44-6-200.

**STAUROLITE.**

**Official mineral**, §50-3-59.

**STAYS.**

**Arbitration**.

Applications under Georgia Arbitration Code, §9-9-6.

**Business corporations**.

Derivative proceedings, §14-2-743.

**Child in need of services**.

Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases, §15-11-652.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings**.

Stay pending criminal proceedings, §9-16-15.

**Class actions**, §9-11-23.

**Commonsense consumption act**.

Weight gain or obesity from long-term consumption of food.

Non-liability of food distributors.

Action alleging exception to non-liability.

Stay pending motion to dismiss, §26-2-435.

**Construction defects, resolution**.

Actions filed without compliance with requirements, §8-2-37.

Discovery of additional defects during pendency of action, §8-2-39.

**STAYS —Cont'd**

**Delinquency proceedings**.

Competency in delinquency or child in need of services cases, §15-11-652.

**Discovery**, §9-11-12.

**Drug dealer liability actions**.

Completion of criminal investigation or prosecution, §51-1-46.

**Elections**.

Contested elections and primaries.

Appeals, §21-2-528.

**Employment security law**.

Claims for benefits.

Stay pending disposition of appeal, §34-8-192.

**Environmental protection division decisions**.

Order or action by director granting permit or variance.

Filing of petition for hearing by person to whom order or action not directed, §12-2-2.

**Execution of judgments**.

Stay of execution upon entry of judgment, §9-11-62.

**Foreign judgments**, §9-12-134.

Proceedings on judgment pending appeal, §9-12-117.

**General assembly members or staff**.

General assembly in session, presence elsewhere required by general assembly duties, §9-10-150.

Criminal trials, §17-8-26.

**Georgia tax tribunal**.

Petition, stay of enforcement or collection actions by commissioner, §50-13A-11.

**Insurance companies**.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Liquidation orders.

Collateral proceedings against insurer, §33-37-23.

Stay of proceeding during pendency of liquidation proceeding, §33-37-56.

**Interstate family support act**.

Enforcement of registered order upon presentation of defense, §19-11-166.

**Judgments**, §9-11-62.

**Juvenile code**.

Mediation pending, §15-11-23.

**Nonprofit corporations**.

Derivative proceedings, §14-3-743.

**State personnel administration**.

Adverse personnel actions.

Filing of petition for review, §45-20-9.

**Tax tribunal**.

Petition, stay of enforcement or collection actions by commissioner, §50-13A-11.

**Unemployment compensation**.

Claims for benefits.

Stay pending disposition of appeal, §34-8-192.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices**.

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Cease and desist orders, §10-1-398.

**STEALING.**

**Motor vehicles**.

Chop shops. See **CHOP SHOPS**.

Theft generally. See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.

**Stolen property generally**. See **STOLEN PROPERTY**.

**Theft generally**. See **THEFT**.

**STEAM.**

**Railroads**.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Authority to furnish steam for heating and power purposes, §46-8-339.



**STEAM —Cont'd****Railroads —Cont'd**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads

—Cont'd

Laying and maintaining steampipes, §46-8-339.

**STEAM MILLS.****Liens.**

Laborers at steam mills, §44-14-514.

**STEAMPIPES.****Railroads.**

Laying and maintaining steampipes, §46-8-339.

**STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.****Banking and finance.**

Restrictions on engaging in banking business.

Exceptions, §7-1-241.

**Liens.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**STEERING AND SAILING RULES.**

Vessels to conform to, §52-7-18.

**STEERING OF CONVEYANCES.****Operator.**

Defined, §40-9-2.

Drunk driving, §52-7-12.

Towed vehicles, §40-5-20.

**Water vehicles.**

Generally, §§52-7-8, 52-7-18.

**STEM CELLS.**

Newborn umbilical cord blood bank, §§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.

Research, contributions through income tax returns, §48-7-63.

**STENOGRAPHERS.****Court of appeals.**

Clerk of court.

Appointments, §15-3-11.

Court reporters.

Employment, §15-4-6.

**Grand juries.**

Duties, §15-12-83.

Oaths, §15-12-83.

**Land registration examiners.**

Appointments and compensation, §44-2-105.

**Supreme court.**

Employment, §15-2-42.

**STENOGRAPHIC REPORTERS.**

General provisions, §§15-14-1 to 15-14-37. See COURT REPORTERS.

**STEPCHILDREN.****Family violence.**

Battery, §16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Defined, §19-13-1.

**Statutory close corporations.**

Transfer of stock within family, §14-2-911.

**Stepdaughters.**

Incest.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Elements, §16-6-22.

Marriages prohibited.

Fathers, §19-3-3.

**STEPCHILDREN —Cont'd****Stepsons.**

Incest.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Elements, §16-6-22.

Marriages prohibited.

Mothers, §19-3-3.

**Workers' compensation.**

Death benefits distribution, §34-9-13.

**STEP-GRANDCHILDREN.****Incest.**

Elements, §16-6-22.

**STEPPARENTS.**

Assault committed between stepparents and stepchildren, punishment, §16-5-21.

Simple assault, §16-5-20.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Battery.**

Aggravated battery between parents and children, §16-5-24.

Simple battery between parent and child, punishment, §16-5-23.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Child adoption generally, §§19-8-3, 19-8-6.

**Delinquent children.**

Transferring child between states, §39-4-4.

**Family violence battery, §16-5-23.1.**

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Georgia transfer to minors act.**

Members of the minor's family defined, §44-5-111.

**Hospitalization.**

Persons liable for cost of care defined, §37-9-2.

**Insurance.**

Applications for family policies, §33-24-6.

**STERILIZATION OF CATS AND DOGS.**

Animal shelters, §§4-14-1 to 4-14-5. See ANIMAL SHELTERS.

**Dog and cat reproductive sterilization program.**

Commissioner of agriculture to establish, §4-15-1, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

STERILIZATION OF HUMANS, §§31-20-1 to 31-20-6.

Civil and criminal liability, §31-20-5.

**Declaration of policy.**

Sterilization of mentally incompetent persons, §31-20-3.

**Definitions, §31-20-1.**

Mentally incompetent person, §31-20-3.

Exemptions from chapter requirements, §31-20-6.

Compliance where other medical treatment may result in sterilization, §31-20-5.

Sterilization of mentally incompetent persons.

Prerequisites to performing a sterilization procedure, §31-20-3.

**Guardian of minors.**

Power to consent or approve, §29-2-22.

**Medical consent law.**

Applicability of chapter to abortion and sterilization procedures, §31-9-5.



**STERILIZATION OF HUMANS —Cont'd****Medical consent law —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-7. See MEDICAL CONSENT.

**Mentally incompetent persons.**

Prerequisites to performing a sterilization procedure, §31-20-3.

**Performance of sterilization procedure.**

Mentally incompetent persons, §31-20-3.

Restricted to duly licensed physician, §31-20-4.

When performance upon request unlawful, §31-20-2.

**Probate courts.**

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Prohibited.**

When prohibited upon request, §31-20-2.

**Restrictions on performance.**

Mentally incompetent persons, §31-20-3.

Performance by duly licensed physician only, §31-20-4.

Where procedure upon request unlawful, §31-20-3.

**STERN'S UNITED STATES CALENDAR.****Evidence.**

Admissibility in proof of dates covered, §24-14-43.

**STEROIDS.****Controlled substances.**

Generally. See DRUGS.

**STILLBORN INFANTS.****Anatomical gifts.**

Decedent defined to include, §44-5-141.

**Birth certificate, §31-10-33.****Stillbirth or stillborn.**

Defined, §31-10-1.

**STILLS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Dry counties and municipalities.

Contraband, §3-10-12.

**STIMULANTS.****Drugs generally. See DRUGS.****STINGRAYS.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**

Generally, §§27-5-4, 27-5-5.

**STIPENDS.****Teachers.**

Staff development, §20-2-217.

**STIPULATIONS.****Cotton producers indemnity fund.**

Acceptance of indemnity payments, §2-19-6.

**Discovery procedure, §9-11-29.****Dismissal of civil actions, §9-11-41.****Jurors.**

Number, §9-11-47.

**Trial by court, §9-11-39.****STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.****Agents.**

Effect of death or disability on pledge of stock with power of attorney, §10-6-34.

**Banks and trust companies.**

Acquiring control of financial institutions, §§7-1-230 to 7-1-236. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

General provisions, §§7-1-410 to 7-1-463. See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

**Business corporations.**

Shares and shareholders. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

**STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd****Business development corporations.**

Acquiring control of financial institutions, §§7-1-230 to 7-1-236. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Articles of incorporation.

Amount and number of authorized shares, §7-1-741.

Powers of shareholders and members, §7-1-749.

Right to deal in corporation's stock or obligations, §7-1-746.

Voting, §7-1-749.

**Canal companies.**

Increase or decrease of capital stock, §52-4-9.

Personal liability of stockholders, §52-4-6.

Subscription for capital stock.

Notice.

Publication of notice upon subscription for all capital stock and payment of ten percent, §52-4-6.

Opening books of subscription, §52-4-5.

**Close corporations.**

Shares and shareholders. See CLOSE CORPORATIONS.

**Commercial code.**

Investment securities, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-603. See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Retention of property received as conservator, §29-5-31.

Sale, power of conservators, §29-5-35.

**Conservators for minors.**

Retention of stock or corporate securities, §29-3-31.

Stock or other corporate securities.

Sale, §29-3-35.

**Cooperative marketing associations. See**

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Corporations.**

Business corporations.

Shares and shareholders. See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

Close corporations.

Shares and shareholders. See CLOSE CORPORATIONS.

Joint tenancy of shares and securities, §14-5-8.

Joint tenancy with survivorship.

Effect of section on laws relative to joint tenancy of shares, §44-6-190.

Personal property.

Stock representing shares in corporation holding land, §44-1-3.

Professional corporations, §14-7-5.

Secretary of state corporations. See SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.

Securities.

Uniform securities act of 2008. See SECURITIES.

**Disposition of unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Undistributed dividends and distributions of business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Executors and administrators.**

Sale of stocks and bonds, §53-8-12.

**Express companies.**

Subscription for capital stock, §46-9-231.



**STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd****Financial institutions.**

Acquiring control generally, §§7-1-230 to 7-1-236.  
See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Banks and trust companies.

General provisions, §§7-1-410 to 7-1-463. See  
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

Voidable transactions act, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85.  
See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Futures.**

General provisions, §§13-9-1 to 13-9-7. See  
FUTURES.

**Health care corporations.**

Requirements of initial public offerings, §33-20-33.

**Insider trading.**

Domestic stock and mutual insurers.

Insider trading of domestic stock insurer equity  
securities, §§33-14-90 to 33-14-97. See  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Insurance companies.** See INSURANCE  
COMPANIES.**Investment securities,** §§11-8-101 to 11-8-603. See  
INVESTMENT SECURITIES.**Life estates.**

Extraordinary accumulation of corpus.

Issuance of new stock upon share of corporation.  
Attachment to corpus to go to remainderman,  
§44-6-84.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Acquisition of ten percent or more of voting shares  
of any other licensed entity in state,  
§7-1-1008.

**Motor common carriers.**

Public service commission.

Approval of issuance of stocks and bonds.  
Exemption for certain motor carriers,  
§46-2-28.

**Navigation companies.** See NAVIGATION  
COMPANIES.**Personal property.**

Stocks representing shares in corporation holding  
lands or franchise in or over lands.  
Personalty, §44-1-3.

**Pledge of stock with power of attorney.**

Effect of death or disability, §10-6-34.

**Powers of attorney.**

Effect of death or disability on pledge of stock,  
§10-6-34.

**Presumptions.**

Intangible interest in business associations.  
When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Professional associations,** §14-10-10.

Debts of shareholders.

Assets not liable to attachment for, §14-10-16.

Sale or transfer of shares.

Restriction, §14-10-14.

Valuation of stock.

Deceased or retired stockholder, §14-10-12.

**Professional corporations,** §14-7-5.**Public property.**

Georgia railroad and banking company.  
State-owned stock in, §50-16-2.

**Public service commission.**

Contemplated issuance.

Approval procedures, §46-2-28.

Confidentiality of information, §46-2-29.

**Railroads.** See RAILROADS.**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Acknowledgments.

Taking by shareholders, §46-5-98.

**STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS —Cont'd****Rural telephone cooperatives —Cont'd**

Liability of shareholders.

Debts of cooperative, §46-5-94.

Share certificates, §46-5-79.

**Secretary of state corporations,** §§14-4-40 to  
14-4-47. See SECRETARY OF STATE  
CORPORATIONS.**Securities.**

Uniform securities act of 2008, §§10-5-1 to  
10-5-90. See SECURITIES.

**Small minority business development  
corporations.**

Powers of shareholders and members, §7-1-949.

**Stock options.**

Commercial gambling, §16-12-22.

**Stock subscriptions.**

Insurance companies, §33-14-10.

Secretary of state corporations.

Liability, §14-4-63.

**Trusts.**

Power of trustees, §53-12-261.

**Unclaimed property.**

Disposition.

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238.  
See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Undistributed dividends and distributions.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Voidable transactions.**

General provisions, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85. See  
VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**STOCK BONUS PLANS.****Income taxes.**

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of payments from, §53-12-425.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**STOCK CERTIFICATES.****Professional corporations,** §14-7-5.**STOCK OPTIONS.****Business corporations,** §14-2-624.**Commercial gambling,** §16-12-22.**Stock and stockholders.** See STOCK AND  
STOCKHOLDERS.**STOCK-OWNERSHIP PLANS.****Principal and income act.**

Allocation of payments from, §53-12-425.

**STOCK SUBSCRIPTIONS.****Insurance companies,** §33-14-10.**Secretary of state corporations.**

Liability, §14-4-63.

**Stock and stockholders.** See STOCK AND  
STOCKHOLDERS.**STOCKYARDS.****Diseased livestock destruction.**

Department of agriculture aid, §4-4-72.

**Livestock diseases generally.** See LIVESTOCK.**STOLEN PROPERTY.****Bringing into state,** §16-8-9.**Fencing of retail property,** §16-8-5.2.**Hotels and other transient lodging places.**

Liability of innkeeper, §43-21-8.

**Motor vehicles.**

Chop shops generally. See CHOP SHOPS.



**STOLEN PROPERTY —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Theft generally. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Receiving, §16-8-7.**

Property stolen in another state, §16-8-8.

**Secondary metals recyclers.**

Hold on regulated metal property believed to be stolen, §10-1-356.

Recovery.

Actions, §10-1-357.

Restitution, §10-1-357.

**Testamentary gifts.**

Specific gift, §53-4-67.

**Theft generally. See THEFT.****STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL**

**ASSOCIATION, §§12-3-190 to 12-3-220.**

**Access to Stone Mountain for state citizens.**

Association to provide, §12-3-192.1.

**Assignment for administrative purposes, §12-3-192.****Association fund.**

Deposit of revenues in excess of association obligations, §12-3-199.

Transfer of funds to association, §12-3-197.

**Attorney general.**

Acquisition of property by condemnation, §12-3-196.

Legal services rendered by attorney general, §12-3-194.

**Bond issues.**

Revenue bonds generally, §§12-3-200 to 12-3-220.

**Books and records, §12-3-193.****Bylaws, §12-3-193.****Citation of title, §12-3-190.****Confederate memorabilia.**

Sale, §12-3-194.1.

**Contracts.**

Obligations of state, etc., under lease contracts with association, §12-3-195.

Revenue bonds.

Part as constituting a contract with bondholders, §12-3-216.

Protection of bondholders against obstruction, etc., by state performance of rental or lease agreements, etc., §12-3-216.

**Conveyances.**

Property, etc., to association, §12-3-196.

**Creation, §12-3-192.****Definitions, §12-3-191.****Duties, §12-3-194.**

Police and legislative duties, §12-3-194.1.

**Eminent domain.**

Stone Mountain development projects, §12-3-196.

**Highways, roads, etc.**

Location, construction, etc., §12-3-198.

**Investments.**

Association fund, §12-3-199.

**Leases.**

Assignment of rentals due, §12-3-195.

Failure or refusal of lessee to perform, §12-3-195.

Obligations of state, etc., under lease contracts with association, §12-3-195.

Revenue bonds.

Protection of bondholders against obstruction, etc., by state performance of rental or lease agreements, etc., §12-3-216.

**Liens.**

Revenue bonds.

Bondholders' lien on funds, §12-3-218.

**Master plan, §12-3-194.2.****STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL****ASSOCIATION —Cont'd****Membership, §12-3-193.**

Terms of appointed members, §12-3-193.

**Memorabilia.**

Sale of confederate memorabilia, §12-3-194.1.

**Memorial for Confederacy.**

Association to maintain, §12-3-192.1.

**Officers, §12-3-193.****Park offenses.**

Jurisdiction and venue, §12-3-194.1.

**Powers, §12-3-194.**

Police and legislative powers, §12-3-194.1.

**Preservation of natural areas within park.**

Purpose of association, §12-3-192.1.

**Property.**

Condemnation for Stone Mountain development purposes, §12-3-196.

Conveyance of property, etc., to association, §12-3-196.

Furnishing of facilities, services, etc., to association, §12-3-196.

**Purposes, §12-3-192.1.****Quorum, §12-3-193.****Revenue bonds, §§12-3-200 to 12-3-220.**

Adoption of resolutions for issuance.

Effectiveness of resolutions, §12-3-208.

Time and manner of passage of resolutions, §12-3-208.

Bondholders' lien on funds, §12-3-218.

Bonds defined, §12-3-191.

Competitive bidding.

Sale of bonds by public competitive bidding, §12-3-201.

Confirmation, §12-3-217.

Coupon or registered form.

Remedies of coupon holders, §12-3-214.

Dating of bonds, §12-3-201.

Debt of state.

Status of bonds as constituting, §12-3-209.

Defined, §12-3-191.

Denominations, §12-3-202.

Destroyed bonds, §12-3-207.

Disbursement of bond proceeds.

Designation of recipient, §12-3-211.

Procedure where less than or greater than cost of projects, §12-3-205.

Recipient designation, §12-3-211.

Use and manner, §12-3-205.

Exemption of bonds from taxation and assessment, §§12-3-204, 12-3-219.

Form of bonds, §12-3-202.

Interim receipts or certificates.

Issuance, §12-3-206.

Issuance, §12-3-200.

Conditions precedent, §12-3-208.

Coupon or registered form, §12-3-202.

Effect on obligation of state to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-209.

Interim or temporary bonds, receipts or certificates, §12-3-206.

Refunding bonds, §12-3-213.

Jurisdiction for actions, §12-3-220.

Legal investment.

Status of bonds as, §12-3-215.

Lost bonds, §12-3-207.

Moneys received constituting trust funds, §12-3-218.

Mutilated bonds, §12-3-207.

Negotiable instruments.

Status of bonds as, §12-3-204.



**STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL****ASSOCIATION —Cont'd****Revenue bonds —Cont'd**

Pledge of credit of state.

Status of bonds as constituting, §12-3-209.

Power to issue bonds, §12-3-200.

Adoption of resolutions for issuance, §12-3-200.

Issuance in coupon or registered form,  
§12-3-202.

Refunding bonds, §12-3-213.

Price, §12-3-201.

Principal and interest.

Payment, §12-3-201.

Establishment of sinking funds, §12-3-212.

Place of payment, §12-3-202.

Protection of bondholders against impairment,  
etc., of powers, duties, etc., §12-3-216.

Rate of interest, §12-3-201.

Recitals on face of bonds, §12-3-209.

Refunding bonds, §12-3-213.

Remedies of bondholders, coupon holders and  
trustees, §12-3-214.

Replacement of mutilated, destroyed or lost bonds,  
§12-3-207.

Sale of bonds, §12-3-201.

Seal, §12-3-203.

Securing by trust indenture, §12-3-210.

Securities for deposits, §12-3-215.

Signatures, §12-3-203.

Sinking funds.

Establishment for payment of principal,  
interest, etc., §12-3-212.

Status as debt of state, §12-3-209.

Status as legal investment, §12-3-215.

Status of bonds as negotiable instruments,  
§12-3-204.

Tax exemption for property, income, bonds, etc.,  
§§12-3-204, 12-3-219.

Temporary bonds.

Issuance, §12-3-206.

Time of maturity, §12-3-201.

Trust indentures.

Securing of bonds by, §12-3-210.

Validation of bonds, §12-3-217.

Venue for actions, §12-3-220.

**Security officers.**

Appointment, §12-3-194.1.

**Short title, §12-3-190.****Taxation.**

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance of bonds on obligation of state  
to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-209.

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from  
taxation and assessment, §§12-3-204,  
12-3-219.

**Title of act, §12-3-190.****Transfer of funds to association, §12-3-197.****Vacancies, §12-3-193.****STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL****ASSOCIATION ACT.****General provisions, §§12-3-190 to 12-3-220. See**

STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL  
ASSOCIATION.

**Short title, §12-3-190.****STOP ORDERS.****Checks.**

Stop payment orders. See CHECKS.

**Securities.**

Coordination, registration by.

Notice statement is effective, failure to provide,  
§10-5-22.

**STOP ORDERS —Cont'd****Securities —Cont'd**

Denial, suspension or revocation of registration,  
§10-5-25.

Failure to comply with filing notice or fee  
requirement, §10-5-21.

**STOPPAGES.****Commercial code.**

Stoppage of seller's delivery, §§11-2-705, 11-2-707.

**Labor unions.**

Strike notices, §34-6-1.

Unemployment compensation.

Work stoppages, §34-8-194.

**STOPPED VEHICLES.****Uniform rules of the road.**

Stopping generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**STOPPING MOTOR VEHICLES.**

Traffic laws generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**STOPPING PAYMENT OF CHECK, §11-4-403.**

Bank's right to subrogation on improper  
payment, §11-4-407.

Lien for face amount of check or merchandise  
delivered, §44-14-516.

When items subject to stop order, §11-4-303.

**STOP-SALE ORDERS.**

Antifreeze, §10-1-204.

Brake fluid, §10-1-186.

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-12-18.

Soil, §2-12-81.

Timber, §2-14-122.

Pesticides, §§2-7-70, 2-7-71.

**Seeds.**

Failure to comply, §2-11-23.

Stop-sale defined, §2-11-21.

**STOP SIGNS.**

Traffic laws generally. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**STOP WORK ORDERS.**

Erosion and sedimentation control violations,  
§12-7-12.

**Fires.**

State minimum fire safety standards.

Noncompliance with codes, standards, etc.

Fire marshal, state inspectors, code officials,  
etc., enforcement authority, §25-2-14.2.

**Residential and general contractors.**

Unlicensed work, §43-41-10.

**STORAGE.****Agricultural commodities.**

Storage under statute requiring bond.

Receipt issued deemed warehouse receipt,  
§11-7-201.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Storage under statute requiring bond.

Receipt issued deemed warehouse receipt,  
§11-7-201.

Convenience warehousing, §§10-4-190 to  
10-4-193. See CONVENIENCE  
WAREHOUSING.

Cotton, §§10-4-70 to 10-4-81. See COTTON.

Fireworks, §§25-10-3.1, 25-10-4.1, 25-10-5.

**Gas.**

Liquefied petroleum gas.

Sale and storage generally, §§10-1-260 to  
10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM  
GAS.

Underground storage, §§46-4-50 to 46-4-62. See  
GAS.



**STORAGE —Cont'd****Liquefied petroleum gas.**

Sale and storage generally, §§10-1-260 to 10-1-272. See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Special liens on personal property, §44-14-363.  
Accrual of storage.

After notice, §44-14-363.

Maximum amount of storage, §44-14-363.

**Sales and use taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Self-service storage facilities.**

General provisions, §§10-4-210 to 10-4-215. See SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

**Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Carry-over storage and sale, §§10-4-140 to 10-4-155. See TOBACCO.

General provisions, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-123. See TOBACCO.

Warehousemen's associations.

General provisions, §§10-4-170 to 10-4-177. See TOBACCO.

**Warehouse receipts.**

Documents of title. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Warehouses generally.** See WAREHOUSES.**STORAGE AGREEMENTS.****Documents of title.**

Warehouse receipts generally. See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

**STORAGE TANKS.**

**Sewage holding tanks,** §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.

**Underground storage tanks,** §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

**STORED VALUE CARDS.**

**Alteration, sale or exchange of cards obtained by fraud or illegal means,** §16-12-120.1.

**Sale of payment interests,** §§7-1-680 to 7-1-698. See PAYMENT INTERESTS, SALE OR CASHING.

**STORE GIFT CARDS.**

**Unfair or deceptive practices in consumer transactions,** §10-1-393.

**STOREROOMS.****Beekeeping establishments.**

Inspection by commissioner, §2-14-42.

**State patrol.**

Uniforms and equipment, §35-2-51.

**STORMS.****Emergency management.**

General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

Southern regional emergency management compact, §§38-3-80, 38-3-81.

**STORM SEWERS.****Hazardous waste.**

Dumping, §12-8-2.

**STORM-WATER.****County taxes.**

Purposes.

Storm sewer projects, §48-5-220.

**Defined,** §§36-71-2, 36-82-61.

**STORM-WATER —Cont'd****Department of natural resources.**

Land disturbing activities.

Discharge control, §12-7-6.

**Eminent domain.**

Declaration of taking method.

Authorization to utilize, §22-3-140.

**Fire departments.**

Emergency assistance to federal agencies, §25-3-3.

**Local public commissions.**

Storm water drainage programs, §50-8-97.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Model ordinance for effective storm-water management, §12-5-582.

**STP.**

**Dangerous drug defined,** §16-13-21.

**STRAIGHT-EDGE RAZOR.**

**Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc,** §16-11-127.1.

**STRAIGHT PARTY VOTING.**

**Voting machines to permit,** §21-2-322.

**STRANGULATION.**

**Aggravated assault,** §16-5-21.

**STRATEGIC LAWSUITS AGAINST PUBLIC PARTICIPATION,** §9-11-11.1.

**Privileged communications,** §51-5-7.

**STRAWBERRIES.****Emerging crops fund.**

General provisions, §§2-8A-1 to 2-8A-7. See CROPS.

**STRAY ANIMALS.**

**Euthanasia,** §4-11-5.1.

**Livestock.**

Running at large or straying, §§4-3-1 to 4-3-12.  
See LIVESTOCK.

**Microchip detection responsibilities of animal shelters,** §4-11-5.2.

**Rabies.**

Generally, §§31-19-1 to 31-19-10. See RABIES.

**STREAM BUFFERS.**

**Watershed protection,** §12-2-8.

**STREAMS.**

**Artificial-lure streams,** §27-4-36.

**Bridge construction,** §§36-14-1, 36-14-3.

**Buffers.**

Watershed protection, §12-2-8.

**Canal construction,** §44-8-4.

**Corridor protection,** §12-2-8.

**County jurisdiction,** §36-1-2.

**Dam construction,** §44-8-4.

**Dam safety generally,** §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Deer hunting,** §27-3-42.

**Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation of property,** §§52-8-1 to 52-8-5.  
See WATER RESOURCES.

**Diversion,** §51-9-7.

**Factory and mining use,** §44-9-76.

**Metropolitan river protection act,** §§12-5-440 to 12-5-457. See METROPOLITAN RIVER PROTECTION ACT.

**Navigable streams.** See NAVIGABLE STREAMS.

**Nonnavigable streams,** §§44-8-2 to 44-8-4.

**Pipelines traversing,** §22-3-81.



**STREAMS --Cont'd****Riparian rights.**

General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See  
RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**River corridor protection, §12-2-8.****Rivers generally. See RIVERS.****Scenic rivers.**

General provisions, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See  
SCENIC RIVERS.

**Trespass, §51-9-7.****Underground streams, §51-9-8.****Water pollution generally, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53.**  
See WATER POLLUTION.**Water supply generally, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484.**  
See WATER SUPPLY.**STREETCARS.****Pilot program for funding streetcar projects,**  
§32-9-12.**STREET GANGS.****Bail and pretrial release.**

Bail restricted offense.

Release on own recognizance, §17-6-12.

Probable cause showing pattern of criminal gang  
activity, §17-6-1.

**Civil action or proceeding.**

Preclusion by criminal conviction, §16-15-8.

**Contraband, §16-15-5.****Criminal gang activity defined, §16-15-3.**

Unlawful participation in street gang activity,  
§16-15-4.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Criminal street gang database, §16-15-11.****Criminal street gang reward fund, §16-15-10.****Definitions, §16-15-3.****Existence of gang or gang activity.**

Offenses admissible as evidence of, §16-15-9.

**Findings of legislature, §16-15-2.****Forfeiture of contraband, §16-15-5.****Intent of legislature, §16-15-2.****Law enforcement officers.**

Peace officers standards and training council.

Establishment of training courses for peace  
officers, §35-8-7.

**Local ordinances.**

Alternative remedies unabridged, §16-15-7.

Authority to adopt, §16-15-6.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of public nuisance, §16-15-7.

**Ordinances.**

Local ordinances not preempted by state law,  
§16-15-7.

**Participation in criminal gang activity,**  
§16-15-4.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Penalty enhancements.

Additional punishment upon felony conviction,  
§16-15-4.

Machine gun, sawed-off shotgun, sawed-off rifle  
or firearm with silencer used in committing,  
§16-11-160.

**Reports of gang activity on college campuses,**  
§20-8-6.**Separate offense.**

Participation in gang activity.

Crime committed considered, §16-15-4.

**STREET GANGS --Cont'd****Short title.**

Georgia street gang terrorism prevention act,  
§16-15-1.

**State preemption.**

Local ordinances permissible, §16-15-7.

**STREET PEOPLE.****Trust fund for the homeless, §§8-3-300 to**  
8-3-311. See HOMELESS PEOPLE.**STREET RAILROADS.****Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See  
PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

**Street, suburban and interurban railroads,**  
§§46-8-330 to 46-8-348. See RAILROADS.**STREETS.****Abandoned property generally, §§32-7-1 to**  
32-7-5. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND  
STREETS.**Commercial driveways generally, §§32-6-130 to**  
32-6-135. See COMMERCIAL DRIVEWAYS.**Disposal generally, §§32-7-1 to 32-7-5. See**  
HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.**Distribution of tobacco product samples,**  
§16-12-174.**General provisions. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS**  
AND STREETS.**Improvement bonds, §§36-39-25 to 36-39-27.****Leases generally, §§32-7-1 to 32-7-5. See**  
HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.**Outdoor advertising.**

General provisions, §§32-6-70 to 32-6-97. See  
OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

**Railroads.**

Street, suburban and interurban railroads,  
§§46-8-330 to 46-8-348. See RAILROADS.

**Size of vehicles and loads.**

Generally, §§32-6-20 to 32-6-31. See MOTOR  
VEHICLES.

**Weight and size of vehicles and loads.**

General provisions, §§32-6-20 to 32-6-31. See  
MOTOR VEHICLES.

**STRICT LIABILITY.****Electricity, §46-3-40.****Fertilizers, plant growth regulators or**  
pesticides.

Product manufacturers, §2-7-170.

**Product liability.**

Liability of product seller as manufacturer,  
§51-1-11.1.

**Tractors and farm equipment.**

Losses relating to factors beyond control of dealer.

Indemnification of dealer by manufacturer,  
distributor or wholesaler, §§13-8-24,  
13-8-44.

**Utility facility protection, §25-9-13.****STRIKES.****Common carriers.**

Effect on duties, §46-9-42.

**Compelling or preventing strike participation.**

Use of force or threats, §34-6-6.

**Firefighters, §25-5-12.****Interference with lawful exercise of business**  
activities, §§34-6-4, 34-6-7.**Interference with public ways of travel,**  
transportation, etc.

Mass picketing near site of labor dispute,  
§§34-6-5, 34-6-7.



**STRIKES —Cont'd****Notice by labor organization**, §34-6-1.**Public officers and employees.**State employees, §§45-19-1 to 45-19-5. See  
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.**State patrol.**Suppression of labor strikes or picketing,  
§35-2-33.**Unemployment compensation.**Stoppage of work because of labor dispute.  
Grounds for disqualification of benefits,  
§34-8-194.**Unlawful assemblages near site of labor  
dispute**, §§34-6-3, 34-6-7.**Use of force or threats to compel or prevent  
participation**, §§34-6-6, 34-6-7.**STRIP CLUBS.****Human trafficking hotline information to be  
posted**, §16-5-47.**STRIPED BASS.****Creel and possession limits**, §27-4-10.**STRIPED DRIVERS' LICENSES**, §40-5-85.**STRIP MINING.****Surface mining generally**, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84.  
See SURFACE MINING.**STROBE LIGHTS.****Motor vehicles.**

Projecting load, §40-8-27.

**STROKE CENTERS**, §§31-11-110 to 31-11-119.**Advertising by hospital**, §31-11-118.**Agency or board regulating EMS personnel.**

Department defined, §31-11-111.

**Certification**, §31-11-113.**Construction of article**, §31-11-117.**Department defined**, §31-11-111.**Grants to establish**, §31-11-114.**Identification of hospitals meeting criteria.**

Certification, §31-11-113.

Duty of department, application, revocation,  
§31-11-112.

List of identified centers.

Distribution to EMS providers, §31-11-115.

**Legislative findings**, §31-11-110.**List of identified centers.**

Distribution EMS providers, §31-11-115.

**Medical practice guideline.**

Article construed as, §31-11-117.

**Primary stroke centers.**

Certification, §31-11-113.

Identification, §31-11-112.

List of identified centers.

Distribution, §31-11-115.

Purpose for establishing, §31-11-110.

Reports, §31-11-116.

**Promulgation of rules and regulations**,  
§31-11-119.**Remote treatment stroke centers.**

Certification, §31-11-113.

Grants to establish, §31-11-114.

Identification, §31-11-112.

List of identified centers.

Distribution, §31-11-115.

Purpose for establishing, §31-11-110.

Reports, §31-11-116.

**Reports**, §31-11-116.**Rules and regulations**, §31-11-119.**Stroke triage assessment tool.**

Department to develop, §31-11-115.

**STROKES.****Assessment, treatment, transportation of  
stroke patients.**

Protocols, establishment, §31-11-115.

**License plates.**

Stroke awareness special plates, §40-2-86.

**Stroke triage assessment tool.**

Department to develop, §31-11-115.

**Workers' compensation.**Included in definition of injury or personal injury,  
§34-9-1.**STRUCTURAL PEST CONTROL ACT.****General provisions**, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25. See  
PEST CONTROL OPERATORS.**Short title**, §43-45-1.**STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.****Administrative procedure.**

Applicability, §51-12-74.

**Administrative review**, §51-12-75.**Attorney general.**

Actions and proceedings, §51-12-74.

Powers and duties, §51-12-73.

**Construction of article**, §51-12-77.**Definitions**, §51-12-70.**Enforcement of article.**

Administrative penalty, §51-12-75.

**Injunctions.**Violations or threatened violation of provisions,  
§51-12-74.**Interpretation of article**, §51-12-77.**Liability**, §51-12-76.**Orders**, §51-12-75.

Transfer of payment rights, approval, §51-12-71.

**Rules and regulations**, §51-12-73.**Transfer of payment rights**, §§51-12-71, 51-12-72.**Waiver of article**, §51-12-76.**STUBBORNLY LITIGIOUS.****Contracts.**Recovery of expenses of litigation generally,  
§13-6-11.**STUDENT ASSESSMENT PROGRAM.****Adoption, funding, tests**, §20-2-281.**STUDENT CODES OF CONDUCT**, §§20-2-735 to  
20-2-738, 20-2-751.5.**STUDENT DISCIPLINE.****Generally**. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**STUDENT FINANCE AUTHORITY ACT.****General provisions**, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-391. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**Short title**, §20-3-310.**STUDENT FINANCE COMMISSION ACT.****General provisions**, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**Short title**, §20-3-230.**STUDENT IDENTIFICATION CARD.****Elector identifying self to poll worker**,  
§21-2-417.**STUDENT LOANS.****Direct loans to students on basis of need and  
merit**, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.**Education for public service student loans**,  
§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES  
AND COLLEGES.**Georgia higher education assistance  
corporation.**General provisions, §§20-3-260 to 20-3-295. See  
HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE  
CORPORATION.



**STUDENT LOANS —Cont'd****Georgia student finance authority.**

Generally, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-391. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.****Immigration assistance providers.**

Nonpayment, default, breach of repayment or  
service obligation.

Suspension of license, §43-20A-17.

**Loan forgiveness.**

Public interest lawyers' fund, §§20-3-380 to  
20-3-387. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.

**Loans for attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.****Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Borrowers in default.

Barred from licensing, §7-1-708.1.

Sale of payment interests.

Discipline of licensees, applicants, etc, §7-1-693.

**Professional licensees.**

Failure to pay loan, effect on license, §43-1-29.

**Regents' opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.****Revenue bonds financed educational loans.**

Generally, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**State funds to finance educational loans.**

Generally, §§20-3-370 to 20-3-375.

**Student finance commission.**

Generally, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**STUDENT ORGANIZATION RESPONSIBILITY FOR DRUG ABUSE ACT.**

General provisions, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Short title, §20-3-90.

**STUDENT RECORDS.**

State-wide comprehensive educational  
information system, §20-2-320.

Student data privacy, accessibility, and  
transparency, §§20-2-660 to 20-2-668. See  
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**STUDENTS.**

Adult education generally. See ADULT  
EDUCATION.

**Aggravated assault.**

Use of firearm upon student or teacher in school  
safety zone, §16-5-21.

Aggravated battery upon in school safety zone,  
§16-5-24.

Chiropractic students, §43-9-17.

Education generally. See SCHOOLS AND  
EDUCATION.

Finance authority act. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.

Finance commission act. See UNIVERSITIES  
AND COLLEGES.

Higher education assistance corporation,  
§§20-3-260 to 20-3-295. See HIGHER  
EDUCATION ASSISTANCE CORPORATION.

**Jury duty.**

Excused from jury duty, §15-12-1.1.

**Medical schools.**

Tort liability, §51-1-38.

Organization responsibility for drug abuse act.  
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**STUDENTS —Cont'd****Schools and education.**

Generally. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Universities and colleges generally. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Vocational education generally. See  
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

**STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.**

Accounting requirements, §20-2A-2.

Active participation in intentional violation of  
provisions.

Criminal penalty, §20-2A-7.

Audit of accounts, §20-2A-2.

Definitions, §20-2A-1.

Designation of revenue for scholarships or  
tuition grants, §20-2A-2.

Endorsement of award to private school for  
deposit into private school's account.

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian,  
§20-2A-5.

Failure to comply with requirements, §20-2A-7.

Financial needs of students to be considered  
in awards of scholarships or tuition grants,  
§20-2A-2.

**Income taxes.**

Credits.

Education, qualified expenses.

Representations by organizations soliciting  
contributions, §48-7-29.16.

List maintained on department website,  
§20-2A-6.

List provided general assembly, §20-2A-4.

Maximum scholarship amounts, §20-2A-2.

Obligation of revenue for scholarships or  
tuition grants, §20-2A-2.

Participation as organization.

Notification to department, §20-2A-2.

Revenue obligated for scholarships or tuition  
grants.

Percentage, requirement, §20-2A-2.

Tax information reports, §20-2A-3.

**STUN GUNS.**

Possession during commission of or attempt to  
commit certain crimes, §16-11-106.

Theft or removal of weapon from peace officer,  
correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.

Weapons generally. See WEAPONS.

**STUPEFACTION.**

Model glue inhalation, §16-13-91.

**STURGEON.**

Fishing, §27-4-130.1.

Nets, §27-4-91.

**SUA SPONTE.**

Auditors, §§9-7-2, 9-7-3.

Jury charges, §9-10-5.

**Vulgar evidence.**

Closed trial, §§9-10-3, 17-8-53.

**SUBAGENTS.**

Agents generally. See AGENTS.

**SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS.****Income tax.**

Adjustment to federal gross income by  
shareholders.

Nonrecognition of subchapter S corporations by  
another state, §48-7-27.

Credits.

Education, qualified expenses.

Shareholders, §48-7-29.16.



**SUBCONTRACTORS.**

**Contractors generally.** See CONTRACTORS.

**Income taxes.**

Deduction for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.

**Liens.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

General provisions, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369. See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

**Occupation taxes or regulatory fees levied by local governments.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of businesses subject to, §48-13-9.

**Public works, §§32-2-61, 32-2-66.**

Liability of contracting entities.

Failure to take payment bonds, §13-10-61.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.

Withholding by general or prime contractor of payments due subcontractors, §48-8-63.

**Workers' compensation.**

Liability for employee injuries, §34-9-8.

**SUBDIVISIONS, §§32-6-150 to 32-6-154, 44-3-1 to 44-3-13.****Affidavits.**

Covenants running with the land.

Renewal of certain covenants pertaining to subdivisions, §44-5-60.

**Alcoholic beverage sales in residential community development district, §3-12-3.****Condominiums.**

Effect of article on subdivision laws, §44-3-114.

Subdivision of units, §44-3-92.

**Covenants running with the land.**

Discrimination based on race, creed, color, etc.

Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of property within subdivision, §44-5-60.

Renewal of certain covenants, §44-5-60.

**Definitions.**

Georgia land sales act, §44-3-2.

**Discrimination.**

Covenants prohibiting use or ownership of property.

Covenant based on race, creed, color, etc., §44-5-60.

**Highway zoning, §§32-6-150 to 32-6-154.**

Commercial driveway permits.

Effect of part on requirement, §32-6-154.

Planning commission.

Department approval or rejection of submitted plat, §32-6-151.

Factors for consideration, §32-6-153.

Plat approval or rejection.

Department factors to be considered, §32-6-153.

Planning commission, §32-6-151.

Proprietor of subdivision, §32-6-152.

Proprietor of subdivision.

Department approval or rejection of submitted plat, §32-6-152.

Factors for consideration, §32-6-153.

Subdivision defined, §32-6-150.

**Jekyll Island-State Park Authority, §§12-3-230 to 12-3-277. See JEKYLL ISLAND-STATE PARK AUTHORITY.****Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Power to subdivide, §12-3-320.

**SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Land registration.**

Subdivision of registered land, §44-2-162.

**Municipal corporations.**

Incorporation.

Eligibility standards.

Use and subdivision of areas proposed to be incorporated, §36-31-4.

**Petitions.**

Registered land, §44-2-162.

**Recordation.**

Covenants running with the land.

Renewal of certain covenants pertaining to subdivision, §44-5-60.

**Registered land, §44-2-162.****Residential community development districts.**

Alcoholic beverage sales, §3-12-3.

Defined, §3-12-1.

Establishment, §3-12-2.

**Sale of subdivided land, §§44-3-1 to 44-3-13.**

Actions by buyers for violations of article, §44-3-8.

Limitations on actions, §44-3-8.

Persons liable, §44-3-8.

Statutory or common-law rights, §44-3-8.

Survival, §44-3-8.

Administrative procedure.

Hearings and judicial review in accordance with, §44-3-13.

Advertiser's liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Appeals.**

Judicial review in accordance with administrative procedure act, §44-3-13.

Application of section to review of orders not instituted by July 1, 1990, §44-3-13.

Attorney general enforcement of provisions, §44-3-7.

**Bonds.**

Registration, §44-3-3.

Burden of proof of exemption, §44-3-12.

Business records required, §44-3-10.

Buyer's rights upon violation of article, §44-3-8.

Cemetery lots or interests.

Exemption from registration requirements, §44-3-4.

Certificates of commission stating compliance or noncompliance with article.

Prima-facie evidence, §44-3-12.

Common law rights of buyers for violations of article, §44-3-8.

Common law right to punish violations, §44-3-7.

Copies of documents.

Admissibility in evidence, §44-3-12.

Criminal proceedings, §44-3-6.

Damages by buyers for violations of article, §44-3-8.

Deeds of trust.

Exemption of offers or dispositions from registration requirements, §44-3-4.

Deeds to secure debt.

Exemption of offers or dispositions from registration requirements, §44-3-4.

Definitions, §44-3-2.

Effect of article on attorney general's enforcement of provisions, §44-3-7.

**Evidence.**

Certificates of commission stating compliance or noncompliance, §44-3-12.

Copies of documents, §44-3-12.



**SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Sale of subdivided land —Cont'd**

Exemptions, §44-3-4.

Burden of proof, §44-3-12.

Fees.

Penalty for failure to pay, §44-3-6.

Financial statements of dividers.

Registration, §44-3-3.

Georgia land sales act.

Short title, §44-3-1.

Hearings.

Hearings and judicial review in accordance with administrative procedure act, §44-3-13.

Application of section to review of orders not instituted by July 1, 1990, §44-3-13.

Injunctive relief, §44-3-6.

Inspections by commission.

On-site inspections.

Fees of commission.

Penalty for failure to pay, §44-3-6.

Letters of credit.

Registration, §44-3-3.

Limitation on actions by buyers for violations of article, §44-3-8.

Limited offer transaction exemption, §44-3-4.

Mortgages.

Exemption of offers or dispositions from registration requirements, §44-3-4.

Notice of opportunity for hearing, §44-3-13.

Oaths.

Power of commission to administer, §44-3-7.

On-site inspections.

Fees of commission.

Penalty for failure to pay, §44-3-6.

Orders.

Prohibiting acts, practices or transactions in violation of article, §44-3-6.

Persons liable for violation of article, §44-3-8.

Prior law.

Application to actions, registration and orders, §44-3-13.

Prohibited acts, §44-3-5.

Order of commission prohibiting act, practice or transaction, §44-3-6.

Willful violations of article, §44-3-7.

Property reports, §44-3-3.

Conspicuous statement.

Defined, §44-3-2.

Requirements, §44-3-3.

Copy to prospective purchaser, §44-3-3.

Real estate commission.

Orders prohibiting acts, practices or transactions in violation of article, §44-3-6.

Records.

Business records.

Required, §44-3-10.

Subject to inspection, §44-3-3.

Registration.

Accompanying documents, §44-3-3.

Application of prior law, §44-3-13.

Bond, letter of credit or financial statement, §44-3-3.

Certificates of registration, §44-3-3.

Contents of statement, §44-3-3.

Exemptions, §44-3-4.

Burden of proof, §44-3-12.

Fees.

Penalty for failure to pay, §44-3-6.

Statement requirements, §44-3-3.

Violations of article, §44-3-5.

Sales contracts, §44-3-3.

**SUBDIVISIONS —Cont'd****Sale of subdivided land —Cont'd**

Short title.

Georgia land sales act, §44-3-1.

Statutory rights of buyers for violations of article, §44-3-8.

Statutory right to punish violations, §44-3-7.

Subpoenas.

Criminal proceedings, §44-3-6.

Injunction proceedings, §44-3-6.

Survival of actions by buyers for violations of article, §44-3-8.

Venue for civil or criminal actions under article, §44-3-9.

Violations of article, §44-3-5.

Order of commission prohibiting act, practice or transactions, §44-3-6.

Person liable for violations, §44-3-8.

Rights of buyer upon violation, §44-3-8.

Statutory or common law right to punish violations, §44-3-7.

Willful violations, §44-3-7.

Void waivers in contracts, §44-3-11.

Waivers in contracts.

Certain waivers void, §44-3-11.

**Time-shares.**

Application of subdivision laws, §44-3-164.

**Trusts.**

Trustee's power to manage real property, §53-12-261.

**SUBLEASES.** See LEASES.**SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES,**

§§12-3-80 to 12-3-83.

**Contracts.**

Authorization to contract for investigation, survey, etc., §12-3-82.

**Defined,** §12-3-80.**Department of natural resources.**

Custodian, §12-3-81.

Reporting requirements, §12-3-81.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-81.

**Exclusive right to regulate,** §12-3-80.**Permits.**

Investigation, survey or recovery operations, person conducting, §12-3-82.

**Prohibited acts,** §12-3-83.**Rules and regulations.**

Department of natural resources.

Rulemaking authority, §12-3-81.

**State archeologist.**

Duties, §12-3-81.

**Title to resources,** §12-3-80.**SUBMERGED SHORELINE.** See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.**SUBORDINATION OF PRIORITY.****Leases under UCC,** §11-2A-311.**Secured transactions.**

Agreement not precluded, §11-9-339.

**SUBORNATION OF PERJURY OR FALSE SWEARINGS,** §16-10-72.**False swearing generally.** See FALSE SWEARING.**Perjury generally.** See PERJURY.**SUBPOENAS,** §§24-13-20 to 24-13-29.**Administrative procedure.**

Contested cases, §50-13-13.

**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §2-8-29.



**SUBPOENAS —Cont'd****Agricultural commodities promotion —Cont'd**

Peanuts.

Agricultural commodity commission.

Powers, §2-8-69.

**Applicability of article, §24-13-20.****Arbitration.**

Georgia Arbitration Code, §9-9-9.

Medical malpractice claims.

Power of referee, §9-9-73.

**Arson.**

Investigation of suspected arson, §25-2-28.

**Attorney general.**

Investigations.

Issuance and enforcement of subpoenas, §45-15-17.

**Attorney of record.**

Authority to issue and sign, §24-13-21.

Service upon, §24-13-24.

**Auditor's powers, §9-7-6.****Blank subpoenas.**

Availability on demand, §24-13-21.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Service of subpoenas.

Powers of enforcement officers, §52-7-25.

**Bureau of investigation.**

Trafficking of persons for labor and sexual servitude investigations, §35-3-4.3.

**Business will suffer injury by production of books.**

Commission appointed to examine books, statement of accounts and entries.

Adverse party dissatisfied with transcript, §24-13-6.

Oath required, §24-13-5.

Transcript of accounts and dealings with opposite party.

Required, §24-13-5.

**Cemeteries.**

Enforcement proceedings by Secretary of State, §10-14-19.

Investigations by Secretary of State, §10-14-15.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Criminal proceedings, §43-17-13.

Secretary of state.

Enforcement powers, §43-17-11.

**Child advocate for the protection of children.**

Motions to quash, §15-11-744.

**Child fatality review panel.**

Production of documents or attendance of witnesses, §19-15-4.

**Child support recovery act.**

Issuance of subpoenas by department, §19-11-11.

**Chiropractors.**

Disciplinary actions.

Issuance, §43-9-12.

**Civil proceedings.**

Applicability of article, §24-13-20.

**Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial, §38-2-1046.1.

**Commitment hearings.**

Compelling attendance, power of court, §17-7-25.

**Commodities and commodity contracts or futures.**

Investigation, §10-5A-20.

**Completed prior to service, §24-13-21.****Computer related offenses.**

Investigation of violations.

Powers of attorney general and district attorneys, §16-9-108.

**SUBPOENAS —Cont'd****Conditional denial.**

Advancement of cost of producing evidence, §24-13-23.

**Confidential raw research data, §24-12-2.****Contempt.**

Attachment for, enforcement, §24-13-26.

Misuse, §24-13-21.

**Content requirements, §24-13-21.****Contested elections and primaries, §21-2-525.****Continuance of proceedings, §24-13-26.****Coroners.**

Death investigations.

Books, records or papers, §45-16-27.

Witnesses, §45-16-34.

Out-of-state coroners.

Furnishing information to, §45-16-10.

**Cost of producing evidence.**

Conditional denial upon advancement, §24-13-23.

**Costs.**

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**County boards of tax assessors.**

Powers to issue, §48-5-300.

**Criminal proceedings.**

Applicability of article, §24-13-20.

Commitment hearings.

Compelling attendance, power of court, §17-7-25.

Compulsory process.

Right of accused persons, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV.

Defense witnesses, §17-7-191.

Grand jury or trial proceedings, §§17-7-190 to 17-7-192.

Subpoenaing upon change of venue, §17-7-151.

**Defined, §24-13-21.****Dentists.**

Board of dentistry.

Powers, §43-11-7.

Power to enforce subpoenas, §43-11-14.

Disciplinary proceedings, §43-11-47.

**Depositions.**

Deponents, §9-11-45.

Interstate depositions and discovery act, §§24-13-110 to 24-13-116. See DEPOSITIONS.

Oral examination.

Failure to serve subpoena, §9-11-30.

**Disclosure of stored or electronic communications.**

Search warrant for production of records, §16-11-66.1.

**Drugs and narcotics agency, §26-4-29.****Elections.**

Contested elections and primaries, §21-2-525.

Elector qualifications examined by registrars, §21-2-228.

Nomination petition, examination, §21-2-171.

State election board.

Power to issue, §21-2-33.

**Electronic communication records.**

Identity fraud.

Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.

Sexual offenses against minors.

Compelling production, §35-3-4.1.

**Emergency management, §38-3-23.****Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before assessors, §22-2-61.

**Employee attending judicial proceeding in response to.**

Discrimination against, §34-1-3.



**SUBPOENAS —Cont'd****Employment security law.**

Order requiring persons to obey, §34-8-89.

Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

**Enforcement, §§24-13-21, 24-13-26.**

Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena, §24-13-27.

**Ethics committee of house and senate.**

Issuance, §28-1-16.

**Ethics in government.**

Powers of commission, §21-5-6.

**Fair housing law, §8-3-212.****Fees.**

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Superior court clerk's fees for issuing, §15-6-77.

**Financial institutions.**

Answering within five days, §7-1-237.

Reimbursement of costs incurred in answering subpoena, §7-1-237.

**Fine.**

Enforcement, §24-13-26.

Misuse, §24-13-21.

**General assembly members.**

Compelling to attend court and give testimony during general assembly session.

Prohibition, §24-13-29.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Criminal proceedings, §44-3-6.

Injunction proceedings, §44-3-6.

**Georgia tax tribunal, §50-13A-13.****Grand jury.**

Material witnesses for state, §17-7-190.

Special purpose grand juries.

Powers, §15-12-100.

**Grand jury proceedings.**

Issuance by district attorney, §24-13-21.

**Hospital acquisition.**

Powers of attorney general, §31-7-411.

**House committee on ethics.**

Issuance, §28-1-16.

**Identity fraud.**

Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.

**Imprisonment.**

Enforcement, §24-13-26.

Misuse, §24-13-21.

**Insurance companies.**

Examinations.

Powers of commissioner, §33-2-16.

Unfair trade practices.

Hearing and investigation by commissioner, §33-6-7.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Production of information, power of commissioner to compel, §33-13-6.

**Interstate depositions and discovery act,**

§§24-13-110 to 24-13-116. See DEPOSITIONS.

**Jury.**

Juror questionnaires.

Failure of juror to answer, §15-12-11.

**Juvenile code, §15-11-18.**

Expenses, responsibility, §15-11-36.

**Land registration.**

Caveat objecting to entry in title register.

Production of outstanding owner's certificate of title, §44-2-134.

Compelling production of owner's certificate for registration of involuntary transfer, §44-2-132.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Peace officers standards and training council, §35-8-6.

**SUBPOENAS —Cont'd****Legislators' exemption.**

Compelling to attend court and give testimony during general assembly session.

Prohibition, §24-13-29.

**Life settlements act.**

Examination of licensees, §33-59-7.

**Local government code enforcement boards.**

Boards created prior to January 1, 2003.

Issuance, §36-74-45.

**Magistrate courts.**

Issuance, §15-10-2.

**Medicaid.**

Information for investigations and audits, §49-4-151.

**Medical records, §§31-33-1 to 31-33-8. See MEDICAL RECORDS.****Misuse.**

Contempt, fine, imprisonment, §24-13-21.

**Mortgage lenders and brokers.**

Investigation of licensees by department, §7-1-1009.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Attorney general.

Powers, §14-3-170.

**Nonresident witnesses.**

Securing attendance generally. See WITNESSES.

**Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena.**

Enforcement, §24-13-27.

Requirements, §24-13-27.

Service, §24-13-27.

**Occupational disease compensation.**

Medical board resolution of medical questions.

Powers to compel witness attendance and record production, §34-9-313.

**Occupational therapists.**

Division director, power, §43-28-5.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Final hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Powers of state board of pardons and paroles, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing for parole or conditional release violators.

Powers of hearing officers, §42-9-50.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Investigations.

Powers in support of investigations, §7-1-706.

Sale of payment interests.

Investigation and supervision.

Powers of department to investigate, §7-1-689.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Hearing officer employed by board, authority, §47-17-27.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Powers, §2-8-69.

**Personal service, §24-13-24.****Pesticides.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §§2-7-60, 2-7-108.

**Physical therapists.**

Board of physical therapy, §43-33-9.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Disciplinary action, §43-34-9.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Board of pilotage commissioners, §§52-6-39, 52-6-40.

Fees, §52-6-44.



**SUBPOENAS —Cont'd****Plan.**

Master plan, §12-3-194.2.

**Plant diseases.**

Power of commissioner of agriculture, §2-7-29.

**Probate courts.**

Clerks.

Issuance, §15-9-37.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Probation.**

Reports, files, records, etc. of system.

Exemption from subpoena, §42-8-40.

**Production of evidence, §24-13-23.**

Service of notice to produce in lieu of subpoena, §24-13-27.

Subpoena defined as including, §24-13-21.

**Professional counselors, social workers and marriage and family therapists.**

Disciplinary actions.

Issuance, §43-10A-17.

**Professions and occupations.**

Disciplinary action, §43-1-19.

**Proof of service.**

Return or certificate, §24-13-24.

**Property taxes.**

County boards of tax assessors.

Power to issue, §48-5-300.

**Public officers and employees.**

Accounting for public funds.

Defaulting officers, depositories or sureties, §45-8-23.

State personnel administration.

Adverse personnel actions.

Hearings, §45-20-9.

**Public service commission.**

Hearing officers.

Powers, §46-2-58.

Witnesses, §46-2-54.

**Quash or modify.**

Unreasonable or oppressive, §24-13-23.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Investigations by board.

Issuance, §43-39A-22.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Investigations, §43-40-27.

**Real estate transactions.**

Investigation of fraudulent real estate transactions, §35-3-4.2.

**Reasonable time.**

Service within, §24-13-26.

**Registered or certified mail.**

Service by, §24-13-24.

**Research.**

Confidential raw research data, §24-12-2.

**Residential and general contractors.**

Issuance by state licensing board, §43-41-5.

**Secondary evidence.**

Admissible, evidence unsuccessfully sought, §24-13-26.

**Securities.**

Powers of commissioner, §10-5-71.

**Senate committee on ethics.**

Issuance, §28-1-16.

**Service, §24-13-24.**

Notice to produce in lieu of subpoena, §24-13-27.

Reasonable time, §24-13-26.

Subpoenas for taking depositions, §9-11-45.

Witness subpoena, §24-13-22.

**Sexual offenses against minors.**

Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.

**SUBPOENAS —Cont'd****Spam e-mail.**

Investigation of violations.

Powers of attorney general and district attorneys, §16-9-108.

**State election board.**

Power to issue, §21-2-33.

**State personnel administration.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Hearings, §45-20-9.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Criminal proceedings, §44-3-6.

Injunction proceedings, §44-3-6.

**Tax amnesty program.**

Commissioner.

Failure to obey subpoena of commissioner.

Criminal penalties, §48-16-12.

**Taxation.**

Georgia tax tribunal, §50-13A-13.

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.

**Taxpayer protection against false claims, §23-3-123.****Tax tribunal, §50-13A-13.****Teachers.**

Professional standards commission.

Preliminary investigation of violations, §20-2-984.4.

**Trafficking of persons for labor and sexual servitude.**

Investigations by bureau of investigation, §35-3-4.3.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Modification, quashing or withdrawal of subpoena, §34-8-253.

Obedience required, §34-8-253.

Orders requiring persons to obey subpoenas, §34-8-89.

Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

Witness fee on appeals, §34-8-224.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Administrator's subpoena powers, §10-1-404.

Attorney general's subpoena powers, §§10-1-398, 10-1-404.

**Unreasonable or oppressive.**

Quash or modify, §24-13-23.

**Veterinarians.**

Disciplinary action, §43-50-41.

**Welfare.**

Financial records.

Alleged fraud, §49-4-15.1.

**Witness subpoena.**

Issued under authority of clerk, service, §24-13-22.

Subpoena defined as including, §24-13-21.

Witness fees and mileage, amount, tender, §24-13-25.

Law enforcement officer subject of subpoena.

Witness fees, §24-13-28.

**Workers' compensation.**

Powers of board, §34-9-60.

**SUBPOENAS DUCES TECUM.****Juvenile code, §15-11-18.****Medical records.**

Production of evidence.

Generally. See MEDICAL RECORDS.



- SUBPOENAS DUCES TECUM** —Cont'd  
**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**  
 Sale of payment interests.  
 Investigation and supervision.  
 Powers of department to investigate, §7-1-689.  
**Subpoenas generally.** See SUBPOENAS.
- SUBROGATION.**  
**Bank deposits and collections.**  
 Payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, §11-4-407.  
**Child support recovery act.**  
 Enforcement of support payments and alimony for public assistance recipients.  
 Department of human services, §19-11-6.  
**Contractors.**  
 Construction defects, resolution of, §8-2-40.  
**County tax collectors.**  
 Liability for failure to collect taxes.  
 Payment by collectors or sureties, §48-5-157.  
**County tax commissioners.**  
 Failure to collect taxes.  
 Transfer of executions to commissioner or surety held liable.  
 Payment of taxes, §48-5-157.  
**Crime victims' compensation.**  
 Rights of state, §§17-15-12, 28-5-108.  
**Financial institutions.**  
 Receivership.  
 Insurer of deposits or shares, §7-1-203.  
**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**  
 Revenue bonds.  
 Enforcement of rights, §10-9-52.  
**Health insurance.**  
 Personal injury recoveries.  
 Required reimbursement.  
 Subrogation prohibited, §33-24-56.1.  
**Insurance companies.**  
 Rehabilitation and liquidation.  
 Third person subrogated to rights of creditor, §33-37-39.  
**Letters of credit.**  
 Issuer, applicant, and nominated person, §11-5-117.  
**Medicaid.**  
 Department of community health.  
 Subrogation to recipients' insurance claims, §49-4-149.  
 Third party liability for payment of assistance, §49-4-148.  
**Motor vehicle insurance.**  
 Accident reparations.  
 No fault insurers and self-insurers, §33-34-3.  
 Uninsured motorist coverage, §33-7-11.  
**Post-secondary educational institutions.**  
 Tuition guarantee trust fund, §20-3-250.27.  
**Resolution of construction defects,** §8-2-40.  
**Suretyship.**  
 Control of execution and judgment by surety.  
 Subrogation to plaintiff's rights, §10-7-47.  
 Rights of creditors.  
 Party priority of claim, §10-7-56.  
 Securities held by creditor, §10-7-57.  
**Victim compensation payments.**  
 Rights of state, §§17-15-12, 28-5-108.  
**Vocational rehabilitation services.**  
 Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.  
 Insurance policies.  
 Subrogation of division to rights of covered persons, §49-9-15.
- SUBROGATION** —Cont'd  
**Workers' compensation.**  
 Third-party tort-feasors.  
 Right of employee to bring action against.  
 Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.  
**Workers' compensation self-insurers guaranty trust fund.**  
 Board subrogated to rights of participants, §34-9-385.
- SUBSEQUENT INJURY TRUST FUND.**  
**General provisions,** §§34-9-350 to 34-9-368. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.
- SUBSEQUENT REMEDIAL MEASURES.**  
**Evidence.**  
 Admissibility, restrictions, §24-4-407.
- SUBSTANCE ABUSE.**  
**Addiction counselors.**  
 Certification by state addiction counselors association, §43-10A-7.  
**Addictive disease.**  
 Defined, §37-1-1.  
**Administration of mental health services generally,** §§37-2-1 to 37-2-50. See MENTAL HEALTH.  
**Administration of services generally.** See MENTAL HEALTH.  
**Alcohol related overdose.**  
 Medical assistance sought.  
 Underage purchase or possession, immunity from certain consequences, §3-3-23.  
**Appropriations.**  
 Prevention, education and treatment relating to alcohol and drug abuse.  
 Appropriations for specific sums, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.  
**Area mental health, developmental disabilities and addictive disease advisory councils.**  
 Administration of services generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.  
**Board of behavioral health and development disabilities,** §37-1-3.  
**Board of human services.**  
 Rulemaking authority, §37-7-2.  
**Boxing.**  
 Alcohol and drug use prohibited, §43-4B-15.  
**Carrying a concealed weapon, license revocation,** §16-11-129.  
**Chapter liberally construed,** §37-2-1.  
**Clinical records.**  
 Confidentiality of information, §37-7-166.  
 Defined, §37-7-1.  
 Disclosure of confidential information, §37-7-166.  
 Emergency receiving facilities.  
 Admission based on physician's certification or court order, §37-7-41.  
 Admission of persons arrested for penal offenses, §37-7-42.  
 Authority of psychologists, licensed professional counselors, clinical social workers or clinical nurse specialists, §37-7-41.  
 Judicial supervision of files and records relating to proceedings, §37-7-167.  
 Maintenance, §37-7-166.  
 Right of patient to examine, §37-7-167.  
 Right of patient to request correction of inaccuracies, §37-7-167.  
**Community mental health, developmental disabilities and addictive disease service areas.**  
 Administration of services generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.



**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Community service boards.**

Defined, §37-1-1.

Generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Classification by department, §37-1-53.

Patient's clinical records, §37-7-166.

Research on prevention of abuse of controlled substances, §16-13-52.

Sealing of files and records of court proceedings, §37-7-167.

**Coordination of state drug and alcohol abuse programs, §37-7-3.****Core set of consumer oriented, community based values and principles, §37-1-2.****Counties.**

Role of county governing authorities, §37-1-2.

**County drug abuse treatment and education fund.**

Imposition of additional penalty for certain drug offenses, §15-21-100.

Collection of fines and authorized expenditure of funds, §15-21-101.

**County prisoner habilitative programs.**

Alcohol or drug treatment programs, §42-1-9.

**Criminal charges.**

Emergency admission of persons arrested for penal offenses, §37-7-42.

Outpatient treatment.

Discharge of patients under criminal charges, §37-7-95.

Transfer of involuntary patients to voluntary status.

Discharge of transferred patient charged with criminal offense, §37-7-24.

**Definitions, §§37-1-1, 37-2-2.**

Clinical nurse specialist in psychiatric/mental health, §37-7-41.

Clinical social worker, §37-7-41.

Licensed professional counselor, §37-7-41.

Psychologist, §37-7-41.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Substance abuse clinics.

Screening defined, §15-11-2.

Traffic offenses.

Disposition, §15-11-630.

**Dentists.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §43-11-47.

**Department of behavioral health and development disabilities.**

Created, functions, duties, commissioner, §37-1-4.

Generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Disposition.

Temporary custody based on substance abuse.

Conditions for reunification, §15-11-212.

Screenings.

Definition of screening, §15-11-2.

Discovery, §15-11-170.

**Disability defined, §37-1-1.****Disability services defined, §37-1-1.****Disabled defined, §37-1-1.****Disclosure of patient's clinical records, authorized release, §37-7-166.****Divorce grounds, §19-5-3.**

Collusion, consent, like conduct or condonation, §19-5-4.

**Drivers' licenses.**

For-hire endorsement on driver's license, disqualifying conditions, §40-5-39.

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Drivers' licenses —Cont'd**

Habitual users of alcohol or drugs not to be licensed, §40-5-22.

**Driving under the influence. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.****Drug abuse treatment and education programs, §§26-5-1 to 26-5-20.**

Administrative hearings.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §26-5-16.

Administrative procedure act.

Applicability, §26-5-16.

Appeals.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §26-5-16.

Character of services provided.

Classification of programs, §26-5-4.

Citation of chapter, §26-5-1.

Classification of programs, §26-5-4.

Minimum standards of quality and services, §26-5-5.

Confidentiality of records, names and communications, §26-5-17.

Definitions, §26-5-3.

Department.

Classification of programs, §26-5-4.

Defined, §26-5-3.

Drug abuse treatment and education act.

Short title, §26-5-1.

Drug dependent persons.

Defined, §26-5-3.

Records of persons treated or advised, §26-5-12.

Enforcement of chapter, §26-5-18.

Hearings.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §26-5-16.

Denial, suspension or revocation of license.

Right to hearing, §26-5-14.

Schedule, §26-5-15.

Injunctions, §26-5-18.

Enforcement of provisions, §26-5-18.

Inspection of programs, §26-5-13.

Judicial review of actions.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §26-5-16.

Legislative intent, §26-5-2.

Licenses.

Applications, §26-5-8.

Proof of compliance with federal and state laws, §26-5-8.

Conditions for issuance, §26-5-11.

Denial, §§26-5-10, 26-5-14.

Grounds, §26-5-14.

Hearings.

Right to hearing, §26-5-14.

Schedule, §26-5-15.

Notice, §26-5-15.

Issuance, §26-5-10.

Conditions, §26-5-11.

Nontransferability, §26-5-11.

Provisional license, §§26-5-7, 26-5-9.

Renewal, §26-5-9.

Term, §26-5-9.

Required, §26-5-7.

Revocation or suspension, §§26-5-10, 26-5-14.

Notice and hearing, §26-5-15.

Transferability, §26-5-11.

Minimum standards of quality and services, §26-5-5.



**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Drug abuse treatment and education programs —Cont'd**

- Names of drug dependent persons. Confidentiality, §26-5-17.
- Nuisances.
  - Violation of provisions, §26-5-18.
- Penalty for violating part, §26-5-19.
- Pregnant females.
  - Priority admissions, §26-5-20.
- Priority admissions.
  - Pregnant females, §26-5-20.
- Privileged communications of drug dependent persons, §26-5-17.
- Purposes of chapter, §26-5-2.
- Quality standards, §26-5-5.
- Range of services provided.
  - Classification of programs, §26-5-4.
- Records.
  - Confidentiality, §26-5-17.
  - Drug dependent persons treated or advised, §26-5-12.
- Rules and regulations, §26-5-6.
  - Applicability of administrative procedure act, §26-5-16.
  - Promulgation, §26-5-6.
- Short title of act, §26-5-1.
- Standards of quality and services.
  - Minimum standards, §26-5-5.
- Violation of provisions.
  - Misdemeanor, §26-5-19.
  - Nuisances per se, §26-5-18.
  - Penalty, §26-5-19.

**Education of children undergoing treatment in a facility, §37-7-146.****Employment of patients outside facilities, §37-7-145.****Escape of patients from facility.**

- Apprehension by peace officer, §37-7-6.

**Food stamps.**

- Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-20.

**Generally.**

- Mental health law. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Guardians ad litem.**

- Appointment of, §37-7-147.
- Duration and scope of guardianship, §37-7-147.
- Notice generally, §37-7-147.

**Health insurance.**

- Accident and sickness insurance.
  - Hospitals specializing in treatment of alcoholics or drug addicts.
  - Exclusion of payment, §33-24-28.3.

**Health officials.**

- Immunity from liability, §37-7-5.

**Hearing expenses.**

- Payment of expenses incurred in connection with, §37-7-122.

**Home arrest program.**

- Alcohol or drug treatment program, §42-1-8.

**Hospitalization orders.**

- Validity of orders entered before September 1, 1978, §37-7-4.

**Hospital mental health, developmental disabilities and addictive disease advisory council.**

- Administration of services generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Immunity.**

- Physicians, peace officers, etc., §37-7-5.

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Immunity —Cont'd**

- Teachers and school personnel.
  - Communicating information concerning drug abuse, §51-1-30.2.

**Individual dignity of patients to be respected, §37-7-160.****Injunctions.**

- Drug abuse treatment and education programs.
  - Violation of provisions, §26-5-18.
- Right to request protective order against treatment, §37-7-163.
- Violations of title, §37-1-90.

**Involuntary patient treatment, etc., §§37-7-40 to 37-7-85.**

- Emergency receiving facilities.
  - Admission based on physician's certification or court order, §37-7-41.
  - Entry of report, court order, etc., into clinical record, §37-7-41.
  - Report by apprehending officer, §37-7-41.
- Admission of persons arrested for penal offenses, §37-7-42.
- Entry of report into clinical record, §37-7-42.
- Report by peace officer, §37-7-42.
- Approval of private facilities as emergency receiving facilities, §37-7-7.
- Designation, §37-7-40.
- Discharge.
  - Persons meeting outpatient treatment criteria, §37-7-91.
- Notice of proposed discharge, §37-7-43.
- Notice of rights upon admission to emergency receiving facility, §37-7-44.
- Outpatient treatment.
  - Discharge of persons meeting criteria, §37-7-91.
- Procedure upon admission, §37-7-43.
- Evaluating facilities.
  - Admission for evaluation and emergency treatment, §37-7-63.
  - Approval of private facilities as evaluating facilities, §37-7-7.
  - Court ordered evaluation.
    - Hearing on petition for, §37-7-62.
    - Petition for, §37-7-61.
    - Procedure upon issuance of order for evaluation, §37-7-62.
  - Defined, §37-7-1.
  - Designation, §37-7-60.
  - Determination of need for hospitalization.
    - Procedure, §37-7-64.
  - Discharge from facility, §37-7-64.
    - Persons meeting outpatient treatment criteria, §37-7-91.
  - Emergency treatment admission, §37-7-63.
  - Length of period of detention, §37-7-64.
  - Notice of discharge from facility, §37-7-64.
  - Outpatient treatment.
    - Discharge of persons meeting criteria, §37-7-91.
  - Petition for court ordered evaluation, §37-7-61.
    - Hearing on petition for, §37-7-62.
    - Procedure upon issuance of order for evaluation, §37-7-62.
  - Procedure for designation of, §37-7-60.
  - Procedure upon determination of need for hospitalization, §37-7-64.
  - Transfer to another evaluating facility.
    - Notice of transfer, §37-7-65.



**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Involuntary patient treatment, etc. —Cont'd**

## Treatment facilities.

Appointment of hearing examiners, §37-7-84.

Approval of private facilities as treatment facilities, §37-7-7.

## Continued involuntary hospitalization.

Appointment of hearing examiners, §37-7-84.

Procedure for, §37-7-83.

Validity of orders entered before September 1, 1978, §37-7-4.

Defined, §37-7-1.

Designation of facilities, §37-7-8.

Designation of physician making discharge decisions, §37-7-85.

## Detention of patient beyond evaluation period.

Procedure for, §§37-7-81, 37-7-81.1.

## Discharge.

Persons meeting outpatient treatment criteria, §37-7-91.

## Failure of involuntary outpatient treatment plan.

Procedure upon, §37-7-82.

## Individualized treatment plan.

Periodic review of, §37-7-85.

## Noncompliance with involuntary outpatient treatment plan.

Procedure upon, §37-7-82.

Notice of discharge, §37-7-85.

Notice of transfer to voluntary status, §37-7-85.

## Outpatient treatment.

Discharge of persons meeting criteria, §37-7-91.

Powers of hearing examiners generally, §37-7-84.

## Procedure for continued involuntary hospitalization, §37-7-83.

Appointment of hearing examiners, §37-7-84.

Validity of orders entered before September 1, 1978, §37-7-4.

Procedure for designation of, §37-7-80.

Procedure for detention beyond patient's evaluation period, §37-7-81.

Disposition of patient upon hearing, §37-7-81.1.

Procedure upon failure of outpatient treatment plan, §37-7-82.

Procedure upon noncompliance with outpatient treatment plan, §37-7-82.

Termination of need for involuntary treatment. Procedure upon, §37-7-85.

**Judges.**

Removal, suspension or discipline for habitual intemperance, GA Const Art VI §VII Par VII.

**Juvenile code.**

Best interest of child.

Factors considered in determining, §15-11-26.

## Protective orders.

Permissible orders, §15-11-29.

## Records.

Privacy provisions, §15-11-41.

**Juvenile delinquency proceedings.**

Substance abuse clinics.

Screening defined, §15-11-2.

Traffic offenses.

Disposition, §15-11-630.

**Juvenile dependency proceedings.**

## Disposition.

Temporary custody based on substance abuse.

Conditions for reunification, §15-11-212.

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Juvenile dependency proceedings —Cont'd**

## Screenings.

Definition of screening, §15-11-2.

Discovery, §15-11-170.

**Juvenile drug use.**

Reporting requirements, §19-7-6.

**Least restrictive alternative placement.**

Securing of, §37-7-161.

**Legislative findings, §37-1-2.****Medication, seclusion or physical restraints.**

Use generally, §37-7-165.

**Mental health law generally. See MENTAL HEALTH.****Minors.**

Education of children undergoing treatment in a facility, §37-7-146.

Right of minor to obtain drug abuse treatment.

Binding effect of consent, §37-7-8.

Consent of minor alone, §37-7-8.

Informing minor's parent, spouse, etc., of treatment, §37-7-8.

**Mistreatment, neglect or abuse of patients, §37-7-165.****Motor vehicles.**

Driving under the influence.

General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Noninstitutional community facilities and programs.**

Assisting patient in securing, §37-7-161.

**Nurses.**

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Incidents considered reportable, §43-26-53.

**Office of disability services ombudsman,**

§§37-2-30 to 37-2-50. See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Outpatient treatment, §§37-7-90 to 37-7-95.**

Court order for outpatient treatment, §37-7-93.

Patients under juvenile court jurisdiction, §37-7-93.

Physician's petition to extend order, §37-7-93.

Hearing on extension petition, §37-7-93.

Review of petition, §37-7-93.

Discharge from treatment, §37-7-94.

Notice, §§37-7-91, 37-7-94.

Patients under criminal charges, §37-7-95.

Duration, §37-7-91.

Individualized treatment plans.

Review of, §37-7-94.

Interim outpatient treatment, §37-7-91.

Notice of discharge, §§37-7-91, 37-7-94.

Petition by receiving facility for hearing, §37-7-91.

Failure to appear at hearing.

Apprehension and detention of patient, §37-7-92.

Notice of hearing, §37-7-92.

Treatment upon waiver of hearing, §37-7-92.

Waiver of hearing, §37-7-92.

Physician's determination and certification, §37-7-90.

Court order for outpatient treatment, §37-7-93.

Preparation of service plan by referring facility, §37-7-91.

Reviews of individualized treatment plans, §37-7-94.

Treatment as inpatient or outpatient, §37-7-90.

**Overdoses.**

Alcohol related overdose.

Medical assistance sought.

Underage purchase or possession, immunity from certain consequences, §3-3-23.



**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Overdoses —Cont'd**

Drug overdose.

Prescribing or administering opioid antagonists.

First responder administering.

Immunity, §31-11-55.1.

Immunity, §26-4-116.2.

Professionals authorized to administer opioid antagonists, §§31-11-53 to 31-11-55.1.

Seeking medical assistance.

Immunity, §16-13-5.

Immunity.

Alcohol related overdose, medical assistance sought, §3-3-23.

Drug overdose.

Prescribing or administering opioid antagonists, §26-4-116.2.

First responder administering, §31-11-55.1.

Seeking medical assistance, §16-13-5.

**Payment of patient care expenses, §§37-7-120 to 37-7-122.**

Hearing expenses, §37-7-122.

Inability to pay.

Public policy against denial of right to care and treatment, §37-7-120.

Liability for expenses.

Transporting, examining and caring for patients, §37-7-121.

Patient cost of care act, §§37-9-1 to 37-9-13. See MENTAL HEALTH.

Payment of expenses incurred in connection with hearings, §37-7-122.

Right to care and treatment.

Inability to pay.

Public policy against denial of care and treatment, §37-7-120.

**Pedestrians under influence of alcohol or drugs, §40-6-95.**

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Impaired health care professionals program, §43-34-5.1.

**Policy of state, §37-2-1.**

**Prevention of abuse of controlled substances.**

Programs and research, §16-13-52.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Alcohol or drug treatment programs.

Habilitative programs for county prisoners, §42-1-9.

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

Transfer of prisoners addicted to drugs or alcohol to custody of department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities, §42-5-52.

**Private facilities.**

Approval as emergency receiving facilities, evaluating facilities or treatment facilities, §37-7-7.

Defined, §37-7-1.

Powers and duties of, §37-7-7.

Right to deny admission, §37-7-7.

**Probate courts.**

Judges.

Custodian of funds of minors or incapacitated persons without guardian. See PROBATE COURTS.

**Probation.**

Drug and alcohol screening of probationers, §42-8-35.7.

Payment of costs as condition of probation, §42-8-35.

Residential or nonresidential program, completion as a condition of probation, §42-8-35.

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Professional boxing.**

Alcohol and drug use prohibited, §43-4B-15.

**Programs.**

Prevention of abuse of controlled substances, §16-13-52.

**Public policy, §37-1-2.**

**Public schools.**

Mandatory instruction concerning alcohol and drug abuse, §20-2-144.

**Purpose of chapter, §37-2-1.**

**Regions, regional offices and regional planning boards.** See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Release of patient's clinical records, authorized release, §37-7-166.**

**Research.**

Prevention of abuse of controlled substances, §16-13-52.

**Ride-sharing.**

Ride share networks and transportation referral services.

Drivers, zero-tolerance policy for substance abuse, §§40-1-192, 40-1-193.

For-hire endorsement on driver's license, disqualifying conditions, §40-5-39.

**Rights of patients and their representatives, §§37-7-140 to 37-7-168.**

Adjudication of complaints, §37-7-149.

Appeals, §37-7-150.

Appointment of patient representatives and guardians ad litem, §37-7-147.

Attorney to interview physicians and other staff attending patient, §37-7-168.

Care and treatment.

Inability to pay.

Public policy against denial of right to care and treatment, §37-7-120.

Censorship of patient correspondence, §37-7-142.

Complaints adjudication procedures, §37-7-149.

Consultation about condition and treatment, §37-7-162.

Consultation with facility.

Patient or representative consultation, §37-7-164.

Due process, §37-7-140.

Duration and scope of guardianship ad litem, §37-7-147.

Education of children undergoing treatment in a facility, §37-7-146.

Employment outside facilities, §37-7-145.

Free from adverse effects of medication at hearings, §37-7-163.

Habeas corpus, §37-7-148.

Humane treatment, §37-7-162.

Individual dignity of patients to be respected, §37-7-160.

Inspection of patient correspondence, §37-7-142.

Involuntary patient's admission to a facility, §37-7-147.

Least restrictive alternative placement.

Securing of, §37-7-161.

Legal counsel, §§37-7-141, 37-7-150.

Mistreatment, neglect or abuse of patients, §37-7-165.

Noninstitutional community facilities and programs.

Assisting patient in securing, §37-7-161.

Notice to representatives, guardians ad litem and patients generally, §37-7-147.

Performance of emergency surgery, etc., §37-7-163.

Personal effects, §37-7-143.



**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Rights of patients and their representatives —Cont'd**

- Private physician, §37-7-162.
- Protective order against treatment, §37-7-163.
- Recognition of patient's physical integrity, §37-7-163.
- Refuse medication, §37-7-163.
- Representative to consult with facility, §37-7-164.
- Restriction on patient correspondence, §37-7-142.
- Retention of rights and privileges by patients.
  - Generally, §37-7-140.
  - Individual dignity of patients to be respected, §37-7-160.
  - Right to petition for judicial protection of rights and privileges, §37-7-148.
- Standard psychiatric treatment, §37-7-162.
- Timely examination after admission, §37-7-162.
- Treatment of substance abusers as medical patients, §37-7-160.
- Use of criminal facilities and procedures, §37-7-160.
- Use of medication, seclusion or physical restraints generally, §37-7-165.
- Voting, §37-7-144.

**Rules and regulations, §37-1-40.**

- Board of human services.
  - Rulemaking authority, §37-7-2.
- Clinical records, §37-7-167.
- Complaints adjudication procedures, §37-7-149.
- Continued involuntary hospitalization.
  - Orders authorizing hospitalization before September 1, 1978, §37-7-4.
- Drug abuse treatment and education programs.
  - Promulgation, §26-5-6.
- Orders authorizing continued hospitalization entered before September 1, 1978, §37-7-4.
- Practice and procedure, §37-1-23.
- Procedure for adopting, §37-1-41.
- Release of information to patient's attorney, §37-7-168.
- State treatment facilities, §37-1-21.
- Visitors and use of telephones, §37-7-142.

**Schools and education.**

- Immunity of teachers and school personnel.
  - Communicating information concerning drug abuse, §51-1-30.2.

**Sealing of files and records of court proceedings, §37-7-167.****Special facilities.**

- Defined, §31-1-8.
- Notice of proposed special facility, §31-1-8.

**State drug and alcohol abuse programs.**

- Coordination by certain state agencies, §37-7-3.

**State's responsibility, §37-2-1.****Teachers.**

- Immunity from liability for communicating information concerning drug abuse, §51-1-30.2.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

- Drug testing of applicants, §49-4-193.

**Termination of parental rights.**

- Discovery.
  - Screenings, §15-11-264.
- Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.
  - Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Traffic laws.**

- Driving under the influence.
  - General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE —Cont'd****Transfers of patients between facilities.**

- Custody of federal agencies for diagnosis, care or treatment, §37-7-102.
- Evaluating facilities.
  - Involuntary patient treatment, etc.
    - Notice of transfer, §37-7-65.
- Generally, §37-7-100.
- Nonresidents hospitalized in state.
  - Disposition, §37-7-104.
  - Procedure upon discovery, §37-7-104.
- Placement and transfer of patients generally, §37-7-100.
- Procedure for transfer to state hospitals.
  - State residents from out-of-state hospitals, §37-7-103.
- Retention of state jurisdiction over transferred patients to federal agencies, §37-7-102.
- State court jurisdiction over patients in federal hospitals or institutions located in state, §37-7-102.
- State residents from out-of-state hospitals.
  - Procedure for transfer to state hospitals, §37-7-103.
- Treatment facilities.
  - Designation, §37-7-80.

**Transportation of patients.**

- Generally, §37-7-101.
- Liability for expenses of transporting, §37-7-121.

**Universities and colleges.**

- Student organization responsibility for drug abuse, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Use of medication, seclusion or physical restraints, §37-7-165.****Veterans court divisions.**

- Drug and mental health testing, §15-1-17.

**Voluntary patient treatment, etc., §§37-7-20 to 37-7-24.**

- Admission to facility.
  - Generally, §37-7-20.
  - Notification requirements, §37-7-20.
  - Parental consent, §37-7-20.
- Discharge from facility, §37-7-21.
  - Notice of discharge, §37-7-22.
  - Procedure on denial of application for discharge, §37-7-22.
  - Right of voluntary patient to discharge upon application, §37-7-22.
- Periodic notice of rights.
  - Notification to patients, §37-7-23.
- Recovery of patient.
  - Discharge from facility, §37-7-21.
- Termination of need for hospitalization.
  - Discharge of patient, §37-7-21.
- Transfer of involuntary patients to voluntary status, §37-7-24.
  - Discharge of transferred patient charged with criminal offense, §37-7-24.
  - Notification requirements, §§37-7-20 to 37-7-24.
  - Notice of discharge, §§37-7-21 to 37-7-24.
  - Notice of transfer, §37-7-24.
  - Patients periodic notice of rights, §37-7-23.

**Weapons.**

- Carrying a concealed weapon, license revocation, §16-11-129.

**SUBSTANTIAL COMPLIANCE RULE.****Performance of contract, §13-4-20.****SUBTERFUGE. See FRAUD AND DECEIT.**



**SUBURBAN RAILROADS.****Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See  
PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

**Street, suburban and interurban railroads.**

General provisions, §§46-8-330 to 46-8-348. See  
RAILROADS.

**SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.**

Generally, §§16-11-5 to 16-11-16. See SEDITION  
AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

**SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.**

Assisting in formation, participating in  
management or contributing to support,  
§16-11-4.

Becoming a member or continuing to be  
member, §16-11-4.

**SUBVERSIVES.**

Ineligibility to be nominated or elected to  
office, §21-2-7.

**SUCCESSFUL TRANSITION AND REENTRY  
OF OFFENDER,** §§42-3-30 to 42-3-35. See  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF TRANSITION,  
SUPPORT, AND REENTRY.

**SUCCESSION TO PROPERTY.**

Renunciation, §53-1-20.

**SUCCESSOR TRUSTEES.**

Accounting upon change of trustees,  
§53-12-243.

Authority of original trustee, §53-12-201.

**Breach of trust.**

Liability for acts or omissions of prior trustee,  
§53-12-304.

Statute of limitation.

Successor trustee's claim against predecessor,  
§53-12-307.

Succeeding trustee also settlor, §53-12-304.

**Trustees generally.** See TRUSTS AND  
TRUSTEES.

**SUDAN.****Purchasing.**

Scrutinized companies prohibited from contracting  
with state agencies for goods or services,  
§50-5-84.

**SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME.****County child fatality review committees.**

Death eligible for review, §19-15-3.

**SUFFOCATION.****Aggravated assault.**

Strangulation as aggravated assault, §16-5-21.

**SUFFRAGE.**

**Constitution of the United States,** US Const  
Amds 15, 19, 26.

Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.

**Schools and education.**

Celebrate Freedom Week, §20-2-1020.

Competencies and content standards.

America's founding philosophy and principles  
act, §20-2-142.1.

Display and presentation of important historical  
documents, §20-2-1021.

Online instructional resource pages for teachers,  
§20-2-1022.

**SUGAR.**

**Contraband,** §3-10-12.

**SUGAR GLIDERS.**

**Animals for which license or permit required,**  
§27-5-5.

**SUGGESTION AND AWARDS PROGRAM,**

§§45-21-1 to 45-21-9. See PUBLIC OFFICERS  
AND EMPLOYEES.

**SUICIDE.****Advance directives for health care.**

Instrument does not constitute suicide, §31-32-11.

**Assisted suicide,** §16-5-5.

**Death investigations.**

Suspicious or unusual deaths generally. See  
CORONERS.

**Death or permanent disability in line of duty  
compensation.**

Law enforcement officers, firefighters, prison  
guards, EMTs, state highway employees.

Indemnification not awarded, §45-9-88.

**Ghost in the attic statute.**

Suicide on site subject of real estate transaction.

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

**Health care durable power of attorney.**

Assisted suicide, §16-5-5.

**Insurance policy provisions,** §33-25-5.

**Medical examiner's inquiry,** §§45-16-24,  
45-16-40.

**Offering to assist in,** §16-5-5.

**Prevention agencies,** §§46-5-122, 46-5-124.

**Real estate transactions.**

Suicide on site subject of real estate transaction.

Failure to disclose, §44-1-16.

**Schools and education.**

Suicide prevention and awareness, training of  
school personnel, §20-2-779.1.

**Suicide prevention program.**

Created, §37-1-27.

Education of professionals and officials.

Improvement, §37-1-27.

Firearm safety.

Improvement, §37-1-27.

Legislative findings, §37-1-27.

Link between state agencies and officials.

Establishment, §37-1-27.

Management, §37-1-27.

Research and outreach efforts.

Assistance from division of public health,  
§37-1-27.

Schools and education.

Training of school personnel, §20-2-779.1.

Statewide reporting systems.

Implementation, §37-1-27.

Suicide death scene investigations.

Protocols in reviewing, development, §37-1-27.

Training and screening tools.

Providing, §37-1-27.

**SUITABLE EMPLOYMENT.**

**Aged persons,** §49-6-3.

**Developmental disabilities.**

Employment of clients outside facilities,  
§37-4-105.

**Probation,** §42-8-35.

**Substance abuse.**

Rights of mental health patients.

Employment outside facilities, §37-7-145.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Failure to apply for or accept suitable work as  
grounds for disqualification of benefits,  
§34-8-194.



**SUITABLE EMPLOYMENT —Cont'd****Workers' compensation.**

Effect of refusal on claim, §34-9-240.

Treatment of employee, §34-9-200.

**SULFUR HEXAFLORIDE.****Greenhouse gases.**

Carbon sequestration registry, §§12-6-220 to 12-6-232. See CARBON SEQUESTRATION REGISTRY.

**SULPHUR.****Mining and quarrying rights of way.**

General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See RIGHTS OF WAY.

**SUMMARY JUDGMENTS, §9-11-56.****SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAMS.****Funding for salaries for additional days of instruction, §20-2-184.1.****SUMMONS AND PROCESS.****Amendment, §9-11-4.****Child in need of services, §15-11-423.**

Sanctions for noncompliance with summons, §15-11-425.

Service of summons, §15-11-424.

**Complaints.**

Service together, §9-11-4.

**Constables, §15-10-102.****Coroners' inquests, §§45-16-35, 45-16-36, 45-16-38, 45-16-41, 45-16-80.****County governing authorities.**

Authorizing service by officers, agents and employees, §36-5-26.

**Delinquency proceedings, §§15-11-530 to 15-11-532.**

Issuance of summons, §15-11-530.

Sanctions for noncompliance, §15-11-532.

Service of summons, §15-11-531.

Time limits, §15-11-472.

**Dependency proceedings, §§15-11-160 to 15-11-163.**

Time to file, §15-11-102.

**Education boards, §20-2-1160.****Employee attending judicial proceeding in response to.**

Discrimination against, §34-1-3.

**Executions.**

Entry of levy on process, §9-13-12.

**Failure to obey, §§45-16-41, 50-6-31, 52-6-40.****Fees.**

Sheriffs, §15-16-21.

Witnesses, §8-3-212.

**Financial institutions.**

Reimbursement of costs of judicial process, §7-1-237.

**Fire marshals.**

Inquiries, §25-2-28.

**Foreclosures.**

Security interest on personal property, §44-14-232.

**Formal requirements of summons, §9-11-4.****Forms, §9-11-101.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-232.

Land registration.

Issuance and service, §44-2-67.

Summons with complaint against third-party defendant, §9-11-122.

**Fraudulent levy, §9-13-16.****SUMMONS AND PROCESS —Cont'd****Garnishment.**

Answer of garnishee.

Effect of garnishee's failure to answer properly summons, §18-4-92.

Relief from liability, §18-4-92.1.

Attachment to summons upon financial institution, §18-4-66.

Claim amount on summons of garnishment, §18-4-20.

Continuing garnishment.

Contents of summons, §18-4-113.

Filing of answers to summons, §18-4-113.

Form, §18-4-118.

Issuance of summons generally, §18-4-112.

Notice and service of summons, §18-4-112.

Support.

Service of summons, §18-4-133.

Corporations.

Manner of service of summons of garnishment, §18-4-23.

Effect of relief of summons on garnishee, §18-4-80.

Form, §18-4-66.

Information to be contained, §18-4-20.

Postjudgment garnishment.

Contents and service of summons, §18-4-62.

Issue of additional summons, §18-4-63.

Nonissuance of summons.

Dismissal of proceedings upon nonissuance, §18-4-63.

Requirements as to filing answers to summons, §18-4-62.

Prejudgment garnishment.

Issuance of summons pursuant to order by clerk of court generally, §18-4-42.

Bond required prior to issuance of summons, §18-4-43.

Personal earnings of defendant not subject to prejudgment garnishment.

Substance of statement to appear on summons, §18-4-46.

Public officers and employees, §18-4-21.

Release of summons on garnishee.

Effect, §18-4-80.

Social security number on summons of garnishment, §18-4-20.

**Government transparency and campaign finance commission, §21-5-6.****Grand jury.**

Choosing of jurors, §15-12-62.1.

**Habeas corpus proceedings.**

Production of legal process, §9-14-13.

**Insufficiency of process.**

Form of answer presenting defense, §9-11-120.

Officer's defense of service, §9-11-12.

Preliminary hearing, §9-11-12.

Waiver of defense, §9-11-12.

**Issuance of summons, §9-11-4.****Judicial sales.**

Void process.

When defendant bound, §9-13-171.

**Juvenile delinquency proceedings, §§15-11-530 to 15-11-532.**

Issuance of summons, §15-11-530.

Sanctions for noncompliance, §15-11-532.

Service of summons, §15-11-531.

Time limits, §15-11-472.

**Juvenile dependency proceedings, §§15-11-160 to 15-11-163.**

Time to file, §15-11-102.



**SUMMONS AND PROCESS —Cont'd****Juvenile in need of services, §15-11-423.**

Sanctions for noncompliance with summons, §15-11-425.

Service of summons, §15-11-424.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings, §44-7-51.

Distress warrants, §44-7-72.

**Land registration.**

Service, §44-2-67.

**Legal services plans.**

Inquiries, §33-35-15.

**Legislators exemption, §§9-10-159, 17-8-28.****Litter offenses.**

Trial upon summons with or without accusation, §17-7-73.

**Long-arm statute, §40-12-1.****Magistrate courts.**

Authorization of clerks to sign, §15-10-51.

**Opticians board, §43-29-3.****Parks and recreational areas.**

Rules violations.

Summons requirements, §12-3-10.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-232.

**Probate courts.**

Jurisdiction, §27-1-35.

Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.

Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.

**Prosecuting attorneys of municipal courts.**

Authority of prosecuting attorney, §15-18-96.

**Psychologists board, §43-39-6.****Second originals.**

Issuance where defendants reside outside of county, §9-10-72.

**Service of process generally. See SERVICE OF PROCESS.****Sheriffs.**

Fees, §15-16-21.

**State auditor, §§50-6-28, 50-6-31.****Sufficiency of process.**

Responsive pleading, §9-11-12.

**Tax assessors' board, §48-5-300.****Termination of parental rights.**

Contents of summons, §15-11-281.

Issuance upon filing of petition, §15-11-281.

Sanctions for failure to comply, §15-11-285.

Service of summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

**Waiver of process, §9-10-73.****Wildlife.**

Jurisdiction of probate courts, §27-1-35.

**SUNBATHING.****Tanning facilities.**

General provisions, §§31-38-1 to 31-38-12. See TANNING FACILITIES.

**SUNDAYS.****Agriculture.**

Sale of perishable farm products on Sunday, §2-1-3.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Sale on Sunday.

Elections.

Local authorization, §3-3-7.

Local authorization and regulation, §3-3-7.

**SUNDAYS —Cont'd****Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd**

Sale on Sunday —Cont'd

Private clubs.

Distilled spirits, §3-7-2.

Prohibited acts, §3-3-20.

Wine.

Farm wineries, §3-6-21.2.

**Athletic contests.**

Sunday events. See SPORTS.

**Attachment.**

Issuance of writ on Sunday, §18-3-16.

**Common day of rest.**

General provisions, §§10-1-570 to 10-1-576. See COMMON DAY OF REST.

**Elections.**

Computation of time periods under chapter, §21-2-14.

**Motion pictures.**

Sunday shows. See MOTION PICTURES.

**Prisoners working on Sunday.**

Requiring inmates to do unnecessary work on Sunday, §42-5-40.

**Seeds.**

Sale of perishable seeds on Sunday, §2-1-3.

**Taxation.**

Date for payment or filing on Sunday, §48-2-39.

**Tobacco.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Limitation on sale hours and days, §10-4-112.

**SUNFISH.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****Defined, §27-1-2.****Length requirements, §27-4-10.****Taking limitations, §27-4-11.1.****SUNGLASSES.****Flammable materials.**

Prescription sunglass frames.

Use of flammable materials in frames, §31-1-2.

**Frames.**

Use of flammable materials in sunglass frames, §31-1-2.

**Lenses.**

Delivery of completed work by optical offices, laboratories or manufacturers, §31-1-2.

**Motor vehicle operation, §40-6-250.****Opticians.**

Sale of sunglasses.

Exception to provisions, §43-29-17.

**SUNLIGHT.****Solar easements, §§44-9-20 to 44-9-23. See SOLAR EASEMENTS.****Solar technology free-market financing,**

§§46-3-60 to 46-3-66. See SOLAR ENERGY.

**SUNSET LAW.****Audit of regulatory agencies, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Criminal justice reform, council on, §17-19-5.****Dealers in used watches, §§43-49-1 to 43-49-5.**

See WATCH DEALERS.

**Dentists.**

Licenses for the practice of dentistry, §§43-11-40 to 43-11-52. See DENTISTS.

**Funeral directors and embalmers.**

Licenses for funeral directors and embalmers, §§43-18-40 to 43-18-56. See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS.

Operation of funeral establishments, §§43-18-70 to 43-18-80. See FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENTS.



**SUNSET LAW —Cont'd****Funeral directors and embalmers —Cont'd**

State board of funeral service, §§43-18-20 to 43-18-23. See **FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS**.

**Hospitals.**

Medicaid financing program, §31-8-179.6.

**Instructors in driver training and operators of driver training schools, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-11. See DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOLS.****Marijuana.**

Use of marijuana for treatment of cancer and glaucoma, §§43-34-120 to 43-34-126. See **MARIJUANA**.

**Nurses.**

Georgia registered professional nurse practice act, §§43-26-1 to 43-26-13. See **NURSES**.

**Operators of billiard rooms, §§43-8-1 to 43-8-3.****Operators of hotels, inns and roadhouses.**

Rights, duties and liabilities of innkeepers, §§43-21-1 to 43-21-15. See **HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**.

Roadhouses and public dance halls, §§43-21-50 to 43-21-62. See **ROADHOUSES AND DANCE HALLS**.

Sanitary regulations for hotels and inns, §§43-21-30 to 43-21-33.

**Optometrists, §§43-30-1 to 43-30-14. See OPTOMETRISTS.****Physicians and surgeons.**

Use of marijuana for treatment of cancer and glaucoma, §§43-34-120 to 43-34-126. See **MARIJUANA**.

**Respiratory care, §§43-34-140 to 43-34-152. See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.****Veterinarians.**

Veterinary technicians, §§43-50-50 to 43-50-56. See **VETERINARY TECHNICIANS**.

**World War I centennial commission.**

Termination of commission, §45-13-48.

**SUNSHINE LAW.****Open and public meetings, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6. See OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.****SUPERADDED INJURIES.****Change in condition.**

Case annotations discussing superadded injury, §34-9-104.

**Hernias.**

Resulting from or immediately following accident. Case annotations discussing superadded injury, §34-9-266.

**Permanent partial disability.**

Case annotations discussing superadded injury, §34-9-263.

**Temporary partial disability.**

Case annotations discussing superadded injury, §34-9-262.

**Total disability.**

Case annotations discussing superadded injury, §34-9-261.

**SUPERFUND AMENDMENTS AND REAUTHORIZATION ACT OF 1986.****Liens.**

Filing liens imposed under, §44-14-517.

**SUPERINTENDENTS.****Elections.**

Generally, §§21-2-70 to 21-2-77. See **ELECTIONS**.

**Local school systems. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****SUPERINTENDENTS —Cont'd****Prisons. See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.****State school superintendents. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' COOPERATIVE AUTHORITY, §15-6-94.****Bail bondsmen.**

Interest from cash bonds and reserves in interest-bearing accounts remitted to authority, §15-16-27.

**Carbon sequestration registry.**

Statewide uniform automated electronic information system, §15-6-97.2.

Maintenance responsibilities, §12-6-222.

**Compensation to victims of pedestrian crosswalk violations.**

Payment of penalties to authority for remittance to crime victims compensation board, §15-21-113.

**Court cost collecting and remitting agent, §§15-21A-1 to 15-21A-8.**

Accounting system, §15-21A-7.

Civil actions.

Additional filing fee, §15-21A-6.

Costs, fees, and surcharges subject to collection, §15-21A-3.

Remittance of funds, §§15-21A-4, 15-21A-5.

Definitions, §§15-21A-2, 15-21A-3, 15-21A-7.

Duties as collecting and remitting agent, §15-21A-3.

Legislative intent, §15-21A-1.

Purpose, §15-21A-1.

Reimbursement of authority, §15-21A-5.

Remittance of funds, §§15-21A-4, 15-21A-5.

Reporting system, §15-21A-7.

Violations, §15-21A-8.

**Funds reported to or remitted by.**

Uniform procedures and forms, §15-6-76.1.

**Magistrate courts.**

Remittance of interest from interest-bearing trust accounts to authority, §15-10-240.

**Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding.**

Additional penalties imposed.

Certain criminal and traffic cases and upon violation of bond.

Assessment and collection, §15-21-74.

**Probate courts.**

Interest from cash bonds.

Remittance to authority, §15-9-18.

**Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.****Real estate or personal property filing fees.**

Remittance to authority, §15-6-98.

**Social security numbers appearing on document.**

Held harmless, §10-1-393.8.

**State courts of counties.**

Interest-bearing trust accounts.

Remittance of interest from accounts to authority, §15-7-49.

**State-wide uniform automated information system.**

Development, §15-6-97.

**Victims of crimes.**

Funding for local victim assistance programs.

Financial reports to criminal justice coordinating council, §15-21-132.



**SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT  
FUND OF GEORGIA, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91.**

**Accounts and accounting.**

- Board of commissioners.
- Presentation of annual financial statement,  
§47-14-25.
- Secretary-treasurer of board, §47-14-21.
- Special account for funds, §47-14-23.

**Assignability, §47-14-91.**

**Attachment.**

- Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-14-91.

**Audit and report by state auditor, §47-14-26.**

- Contents of report, §47-14-26.

**Board of commissioners.**

- Acceptance of gifts, grants and bequests,  
§47-14-24.
- Audit of affairs, §47-16-28.
- Compensation and expenses, §47-14-20.
- Creation, §47-14-20.
- Defined as board, §47-14-1.
- Duties.

Generally, §47-14-22.

Recordkeeping requirements, §47-14-25.

Financial reporting requirements.

Secretary-treasurer of board, §47-14-21.

Membership, §47-14-20.

Office of secretary-treasurer.

Creation, §47-14-21.

Powers and duties, §47-14-21.

Powers.

Acceptance of gifts, grants and bequests,  
§47-14-24.

Generally, §47-14-22.

Investment powers, §47-14-23.

Quorum, §47-14-20.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Revenues collected from forfeited bonds,  
§47-14-50.

Secretary-treasurer of board, §47-14-21.

**Chief deputy clerk becoming clerk.**

- Receiving credit for service, requirements,  
§47-14-77.

**Creditable service.**

- Clerk of state court other than superior court,  
§47-14-78.

Late payments into fund.

Impact, §47-14-40.

Service for which credit received for retirement  
purposes, §47-14-78.

Service for which no credit received for retirement  
purposes, §47-14-77.

**Death before retirement.**

- Benefits payable, §47-14-72.
- Designated beneficiary, §47-14-79.

**Definitions, §47-14-1.**

**Delinquent money.**

- Revenues collected from fines, fees and forfeited  
bonds.

Failure of collecting authority to remit,  
§§47-14-50, 47-14-51.

**Deputy clerk service.**

- Receiving credit for, requirements, §47-14-77.

**Designated beneficiary.**

- Death benefits payable to.
- Death of member while in service, §47-14-79.

**Disability benefits.**

- Determination of disability, §47-14-71.
- Eligibility, §47-14-71.
- Benefit increases, §47-14-75.

**Early retirement, §47-14-73.**

**SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS' RETIREMENT  
FUND OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

**Fees.**

- Revenues collected from fees, §47-14-51.

**Fines.**

- Revenues collected from fines, §47-14-50.

**Garnishment.**

- Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-14-91.

**General provisions applicable to all public  
retirement and pension systems, §§47-1-1 to  
47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.**

**Investments.**

- Board of commissioners.

Investment powers of board, §47-14-23.

**Late payments into fund, §47-14-40.**

**Liens.**

- Exemption from levy and sale, §47-14-91.

**Membership.**

- Application, §47-14-40.

Dues.

Right to withdraw dues, §47-14-76.

Effect of withdrawal, §47-14-76.

Member defined, §47-14-1.

Reinstatement, §47-14-76.

**Military service.**

- Receiving credit for, requirements, §47-14-77.

**Payments into the fund, §47-14-40.**

**Reduction of benefits.**

- Determination of insufficiency of available funds,  
§47-14-90.

Liability of board for reductions, §47-14-90.

Order of payment upon resumption of benefits in  
full, §47-14-90.

**Retirement benefits.**

- Additional benefits for more than 20 years of  
service, §47-14-70.

Death before retirement.

Benefits payable, §47-14-72.

Early retirement, §47-14-73.

Eligibility, §47-14-70.

Benefit increases, §47-14-75.

Increases.

Eligibility for certain benefit increases,  
§47-14-75.

Partial retirement benefits for fewer than 20  
years of service, §47-14-70.

**Revenues collected from fines, fees and  
forfeited bonds, §§47-14-50, 47-14-51.**

**Spousal benefits, election, §47-14-70.**

**Survivors benefits.**

- Election of spousal benefits, §47-14-70.

Increases in benefits.

Application for benefits paid surviving spouses,  
§47-14-74.

Computation.

Application to benefits paid to surviving  
spouses, §47-14-74.

Eligibility, §47-14-75.

**Taxation.**

- Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-14-91.

**Training requirements.**

Noncompliance.

No credit received, §47-14-77.

**SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT  
FUND OF GEORGIA, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80.**

**Administration of fund, §47-8-6.**

**Audits.**

- Annual audit by state auditor, §47-8-5.

**Contributions.**

- Effect on eligibility for membership, §47-8-20.



## **SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

### **Contributions —Cont'd**

Payment for service rendered before becoming a member, §47-8-20.

Payment on behalf of judges, §47-8-44.

Survivors benefits coverage, §47-8-67.

Timely manner of payments, §47-8-21.

When payments made to fund, §47-8-21.

### **Creation, §47-8-2.**

Office of senior judge, §47-8-1.

### **Creditable service.**

Office of senior judge, §47-8-40.

Senior judge, §47-8-41.

Service rendered in year eligible for retirement and appointment as senior judge, §47-8-45.

### **Death benefits, §47-8-69.**

### **Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Contract to administer judges' fund, §47-8-6.

### **Establishment, §47-8-2.**

Office of senior judge, §47-8-1.

### **General provisions applicable to all public retirement and pension systems, §§47-1-1 to 47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.**

### **Investments.**

Power of trustees to invest fund moneys, §47-8-4.

### **Judicial retirement system members.**

Participation, §47-23-123.

### **Membership, §47-8-20.**

Contributions.

Effect on eligibility for benefits and participation, §47-8-20.

### **Payment of benefits.**

Order of liability, §47-8-80.

### **Payment to the fund, §§47-8-2, 47-8-43.**

### **Retirement benefits.**

Effect of sufficiency of fund on payment, §47-8-80.

Eligibility, §47-8-42.

Order of liability for payment, §47-8-80.

### **Senior judges.**

Appointment, §47-8-60.

Eligibility, §§47-8-40, 47-8-41.

Survivors benefits coverage.

Effect of coverage on appointment, §47-8-67.

Contributions.

Payment on behalf of judges, §47-8-44.

Creditable service, §§47-8-40, 47-8-41.

Service renderable when eligible for retirement and appointment as senior judge, §47-8-45.

Duties, §47-8-63.

Eligibility for appointment, §§47-8-40, 47-8-41.

Eligibility for retirement benefits, §47-8-42.

Nonresidency.

Power to preside as judge during period, §47-8-65.

Retention of office.

Despite nonresidency, §47-8-65.

Office of senior judge.

Creation, §47-8-1.

Payments to fund by judges, §47-8-43.

Powers, §47-8-63.

Resignation, §47-8-60.

Retirement benefits.

Eligibility, §47-8-42.

Salaries, §§47-8-40, 47-8-41.

Payment, §47-8-62.

Service as superior court judge, §47-8-61.

Compensation, §47-8-64.

Survivors benefits coverage.

Amount, §47-8-67.

Contributions required, §47-8-67.

## **SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

### **Senior judges —Cont'd**

Survivors benefits coverage —Cont'd

Effect of coverage on appointment, §47-8-67.

Election, §47-8-67.

Term, §47-8-61.

Withdrawal of payments to fund, §47-8-68.

Disqualified or resigned judges from office, §47-8-69.

Effect on right to participate, §47-8-68.

### **Social security coverage.**

State employees and employees of political subdivisions.

Referendum on the question of positions covered by judges retirement fund, §47-18-44.

### **Survivors benefits.**

Amount, §47-8-67.

Contributions required, §47-8-67.

Effect on appointment to office of senior judge, §47-8-67.

Election, §47-8-67.

### **Trustees of the fund, §47-8-2.**

Investment powers, §47-8-4.

Powers.

Investment powers, §47-8-4.

Rulemaking authority, §47-8-3.

Rulemaking authority, §47-8-3.

## **SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.**

### **Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges emeritus.**

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See

SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

## **SUPERIOR COURT REPORTERS EMERITUS.**

### **Accounts and accounting.**

Pooled funds.

Investment purposes, §47-1-2.

### **Agents.**

Appointment.

Power of systems or funds, §47-1-7.

### **Appointment.**

Eligibility for appointment, §47-15-2.

### **Creation of office, §47-15-1.**

### **Duties, §47-15-4.**

### **Eligibility, §47-15-2.**

### **Enactment of title, §47-1-1.**

### **Fine and forfeiture fund. See FINES.**

### **Intent of codification, §47-1-1.**

### **Investment adviser.**

Appointment, §47-1-7.

### **Investments.**

Pooled funds.

Accounting practices, §47-1-2.

Authorized, §47-1-2.

### **Office created, §47-15-1.**

### **Revenue and taxation.**

Counties.

Duty to levy taxes sufficient to pay salaries, §47-15-5.

### **Salaries, §47-15-3.**

Payment.

Duty of counties, §47-15-5.

### **Taxation.**

Counties.

Duty to levy taxes sufficient to pay salaries, §47-15-5.

### **Terms of office, §47-15-4.**



**SUPERIOR COURTS.****Adjournments**, §15-6-22.**Affidavits.**

Clerks of court.

Affidavit as to qualifications, §15-6-50.

Power to take, §15-6-60.

Indigence, §9-15-2.

**Aged persons.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Appeals of decisions disapproving application, §48-5-74.

**Alternative locations for holding court**, §15-6-18.**Annexation.**

Arbitration of annexation disputes.

Appeal of panel order, §36-36-116.

**Appeals to superior courts**, §§5-3-2 to 5-3-31.

Attorney's authority to appeal.

Ratification of unauthorized appeal, §5-3-3.

Writing required, §5-3-3.

Bonds, surety.

Amendments to cure defects in bond, §5-3-27.

Attorney at law or in fact.

Signature on bond, §5-3-23.

Contractors.

Joint contractors.

Signature on bond, §5-3-25.

Executors and administrators.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

Partners.

Signature on bond, §5-3-25.

Supersedeas bond, §5-3-22.

Trustees.

Exemption from giving bond, §5-3-24.

Calendaring appeal, §5-3-30.

Certiorari.

Generally, §§5-4-1 to 5-4-20. See within this heading, "Certiorari to superior court."

Commodities and commodity contracts and options.

Judicial review of commissioner's orders, §10-5A-29.

Contractors.

Joint contractors.

Appeal by, §5-3-25.

Corporations.

Appeal by, §5-3-25.

Costs.

Payment as prerequisite to appeal, §5-3-22.

Executors and administrators.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

Trustees.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

County tax collectors and tax receivers.

Affidavit of illegality to execution against, §48-5-203.

Damages.

Appeal by one of several plaintiffs or defendants.

Recovery of damages awarded upon appeal, §5-3-5.

Frivolous appeals, §5-3-31.

De novo investigation, §5-3-29.

Dismissal of appeal.

Costs.

Nonpayment following court order, §5-3-22.

Defects for which appeal not to be dismissed, §5-3-27.

Effect, §5-3-7.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Appeals to superior courts —Cont'd**

Drivers' licenses.

Cancellation, suspension or revocation, §40-5-66.

Eminent domain.

Electric power plants.

Right to flood roads and highways, §22-3-44.

Rights of condemnor pending appeal, §22-3-45.

Proceeding before assessors, §§22-2-80 to 22-2-82.

Evidence.

De novo investigation, §5-3-29.

Executors and administrators.

Exemption from paying costs and giving bond, §5-3-24.

Filing.

Time for, §5-3-20.

Forms.

Notice of appeal, §5-3-21.

Frivolous appeals.

Damages, §5-3-31.

Indigent persons.

Affidavit of indigence, §5-3-22.

Amendments to cure defects, §5-3-27.

Judgments.

Appeal by one of several plaintiffs or defendants.

Judgment on appeal, §§5-3-5, 5-3-6.

Suspension of judgment.

Effect of appeal, §5-3-7.

Jurisdiction, §15-6-8.

Jury trial, §5-3-30.

Magistrate courts.

Civil proceedings, §15-10-41.

Monetary limitations of magistrate courts.

Verdicts not limited by, §5-3-30.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Security sufficient to satisfy judgment for damages.

Determination of amount of security required, §40-9-32.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Assigned risk plans, §40-9-100.

Multiple plaintiffs or defendants.

Appeal by one of several, §§5-3-4 to 5-3-6.

Authorized, §5-3-4.

Judgment on appeal, §§5-3-5, 5-3-6.

Notice of appeal, §5-3-21.

Amendments to cure defects, §5-3-27.

One or more of several parties desiring to appeal.

Appeal by one of several, §§5-3-4 to 5-3-6.

Authorized, §5-3-4.

Judgment on appeal, §§5-3-5, 5-3-6.

Orders.

Power to issue, §5-3-28.

Partnerships.

Appeal by partners, §5-3-25.

Persons by whom appeal may be entered, §5-3-3.

Probate courts.

Right to appeal from, §5-3-2.

Property taxes.

Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment, §48-2-18.

Decisions of county boards of equalization, §48-5-311.

Disapproval of county tax digest, §48-5-349.3.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.

Appeals of decisions disapproving application, §48-5-74.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Appeals to superior courts —Cont'd**

Property taxes —Cont'd

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Railroad equipment company assessments,  
§48-5-519.Radar speed detection device permit revocation or  
suspension, §40-14-13.Ratification of unauthorized appeal by attorney,  
§5-3-3.

Record.

Transmittal to superior court, §5-3-28.

Scope of appeal.

De novo investigation, §5-3-29.

Service of process.

Notice of appeal, §5-3-21.

Taxation.

Orders, rulings or findings of commissioner,  
§48-2-59.

Time for filing, §5-3-20.

Tobacco.

Warehousemen's associations.

Suspension or expulsion, §10-4-176.

Traffic offense prosecutions, §40-13-28.

Trustees.

Exemption from paying costs and giving bond,  
§5-3-24.

Withdrawal of appeal, §5-3-8.

Consent of adverse party required, §5-3-8.

Effect, §5-3-7.

Workers' compensation claims, §34-9-105.

Writs.

Power to issue, §5-3-28.

**Attachment.**

Clerks of court.

Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.

**Attorney's disbarment.**Jury trial prior to final order or disbarment,  
§15-19-32.**Bailiffs, §15-6-35.**

Compensation fixed by grand jury, §15-12-7.

Fees of special criminal bailiffs, §15-12-6.

Oath of bailiff on duty in superior court,  
§15-12-140.**Bankruptcy.**

Clerks of court.

Recordation of petition, decree or order,  
§15-6-70.**Birth certificates.**

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.

Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Bonds, surety.**

Appeals to superior court.

Amendments to cure defects in bond, §5-3-27.

Attorney at law or in fact.

Signature on bond, §5-3-23.

Contractors.

Joint contractors.

Signature on bond, §5-3-25.

Executors and administrators.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

Partners.

Signature on bond, §5-3-25.

Supersedeas bond, §5-3-22.

Trustees.

Exemption from giving bond, §5-3-24.

Certiorari to superior court, §5-4-5.

Amendment of bond, §5-4-10.

Supersedeas of criminal conviction, §5-4-20.

Clerks of court and deputies, §15-6-59.

Liability to be ruled, §15-6-83.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Brake fluid.**Condemnation of adulterated or misbranded fluid,  
§10-1-186.**Business corporations.**

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution, §§14-2-1430 to 14-2-1433.

See BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

**Carbon sequestration registry.**

Participants.

Filing of reports, §12-6-228.

**Certiorari to superior court, §§5-4-1 to 5-4-20.**

Answer, §§5-4-7, 5-4-8.

Amendment, §5-4-10.

New trial required when writ not answered,  
§5-4-15.

Perfection of answer, §5-4-9.

Service, §5-4-7.

Time for filing, §5-4-7.

Traverse or exception to answer.

Amendment, §5-4-10.

Filing, §5-4-9.

Verification.

When required, §5-4-8.

Bonds, surety, §5-4-5.

Amendment of bond, §5-4-10.

Supersedeas of criminal conviction, §5-4-20.

Costs.

Certificate of payment of costs, §5-4-5.

Recovery of costs, §§5-4-16, 5-4-17.

County or state authority ordinance violations in  
magistrate courts, §15-10-65.Dismissal or return of writ to lower court with  
instructions, §5-4-14.

Fact questions.

Entry of final decision where no questions of  
fact involved, §5-4-14.

Frivolous certiorari.

Damages, §5-4-18.

Grounds of error considered, §5-4-12.

Hearing, §5-4-11.

Indigent persons.

Affidavit of indigence, §5-4-5.

Supersedeas of criminal conviction, §5-4-20.

Jury.

Trial by jury, §5-4-11.

New trial.

Costs.

Recovery by plaintiff, §5-4-16.

Requirement when writ not answered, §5-4-15.

Petitions, §§5-4-2, 5-4-3.

Amendment, §5-4-10.

Filing, §5-4-6.

Inferior judicatories generally, §5-4-3.

Probate judge.

Petition for certiorari to, §5-4-2.

Service of petition and writ, §5-4-6.

Time for filing, §5-4-6.

Probate courts.

Certiorari not to lie in certain cases in probate  
court, §5-4-1.

Petition for certiorari to probate judge, §5-4-2.

Scope of review, §5-4-12.

Service of process.

Answer, §5-4-7.

Petition and writ, §5-4-6.

Supersedeas, §§5-4-19, 5-4-20.

Civil cases, §5-4-19.

Criminal conviction, §5-4-20.

Technical distinctions as to questions considered.

Abolished, §5-4-12.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Certiorari to superior court —Cont'd**

Time of criminal offense.

Grant of writ for failure to prove, §5-4-13.

Venue of criminal offense.

Grant of writ for failure to prove, §5-4-13.

When certiorari shall lie, §5-4-1.

**Charitable trusts or gifts.**

Effectuating settlor's or donor's intention, §53-12-172.

**Child abuse protocol committees.**

Established by chief judge, §19-15-2.

**Child convicted of a felony.**

Notification of school superintendent, §15-6-36.

**Child fatality review committees.**

Chief judge to establish in county, §19-15-3.

**Children in detention pending trial.**

List provided chief judge.

Responsibility of official in charge of facility in which child detained, §17-7-3.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Enforcement and collection of penalties, §48-11-24.

Jurisdiction over criminal violations of chapter, §48-11-21.

**Circuits.**

Attachment of county to different judicial circuit.

Effect on judges, §15-6-7.

Composition, §15-6-1.

Number of judges, §15-6-2.

Terms, §15-6-3.

**City courts.**

Transfer of criminal case to superior court upon judge's disqualification, §15-8-4.

**Clerks of court, §§15-6-50 to 15-6-100.**

Absence of clerk or deputy.

Interim deputy clerk.

Selection and appointment by judges of superior court, §15-6-55.

Actions against clerks for fees.

Treble costs against plaintiffs.

Judgment rendered in favor of clerk, §15-13-34.

Adjournments, §15-6-22.

Administration of unrepresented estates, §53-6-39.

Affidavit as to qualifications, §15-6-50.

Attachment.

Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.

Automated information system.

Civil case filing and disposition information system.

Development, §15-6-97.1.

Civil case information system, §15-1-14.

Development of state-wide uniform system.

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority, §15-6-97.

Bankruptcy.

Recordation of petition, decree or order, §15-6-70.

Bond, §15-6-59.

Deputies, §15-6-59.

Failure to account for money received.

Liability on bond, §15-6-83.

Books and documents.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Capital felony expenses.

Maintenance of records by clerks, §17-11-24.

Carbon sequestration registry.

Network participation.

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority, §15-6-61.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd**

Certificate of training.

Filing of, §15-6-50.

Certified copies of records.

Fee limitation, §15-13-36.

Chief deputy clerks.

Assumption of office of clerk upon death, resignation, removal, etc., of clerk, §15-6-53.

City court clerks.

Eligibility to serve as clerk of municipal, state or other court in their county, §15-6-51.

Civil cases.

Additional fees in counties with populations of 550,000 or more, §15-6-77.1.

Costs, §15-6-77.

Additional filing fee, §§15-21A-6, 15-21A-6.1.

Claim for compensation for services for which compensation not provided, §15-1-12.

Affidavit, §15-1-12.

Present to grand juries, time limit, §15-1-12.

Clerk pro tempore.

Appointment during clerks training, §15-6-50.

Closing of office.

Training of employees, §15-6-93.

Collection of money by virtue of office.

Demand for money by person entitled, §15-13-3.

Compensation.

Fee basis, salary basis or fee basis supplemented by salary, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

General act providing for increase.

Effective date, §1-3-4.1.

Public services for which no compensation provided by law, §15-1-12.

Submission of claims to grand jury, §15-1-12.

Computerized recordkeeping system, §15-6-61.

Contempt.

Additional duties as to records.

Failure to discharge duties, §15-6-62.

Failure to perform duties, §15-6-81.

Contracts to distribute records or computer generated data.

Duties of clerk, §15-6-96.

Conveyances.

Duties on acceptance of instrument conveying real or personal property, §15-6-61.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

Conveyances to secure debt.

Renewals of conveyance and affidavits.

Duty to record, §44-14-80.

Costs, §15-6-77.

Civil cases, §15-6-77.

Additional filing fee, §§15-21A-6, 15-21A-6.1.

Counties with populations of 640,000 or more.

Total costs for clerk's services, §15-6-77.2.

Failure to account.

Liability to be ruled on as sheriffs, §15-6-83.

Transcripts.

Payment of costs to clerk before transmittal, §15-6-80.

Council of superior court clerks of Georgia.

Civil case filing and disposition information system.

Development, §15-6-97.1.

Creation, authority and powers, §15-6-50.2.

Voter information on inactive voters provided to council.

Maintenance of jury lists, §21-2-231.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd**

- County property taxes.
- County boards of equalization.
  - Clerk of superior court, oversight authority, §48-5-311.
- County registrars.
  - Certification of appointments and designation to secretary of state, §21-2-212.
- Criminal cases.
  - Fees, §15-6-77.
    - Additional fees in counties with populations of 550,000 or more, §15-6-77.1.
- Criminal charges against clerk.
  - Felony charges against clerk, §15-6-82.
  - Investigation, §15-6-82.
  - Removal petitions, §15-6-82.
  - Suspension, §15-6-82.
- Custodian of records, §15-6-96.
- Dams, category I and category II in counties.
  - Director to supply information to clerks annually, §12-5-375.
- Death, resignation, removal, etc.
  - Chief deputy clerks.
    - Assumption of office of clerk, §15-6-53.
    - Interim clerk, appointment, §15-6-53.
    - Special election, conditions, §15-6-53.
- Deeds.
  - Duties on acceptance of instrument conveying real or personal property, §15-6-61.
  - Foreign personal representatives executing or delivering.
    - Requirements for accepting for filing and recording, §53-5-43.
  - Transfer of title.
    - Obtaining of names of grantors and grantees prior to recordation, §15-6-63.
- Demand for money collected by person entitled, §15-13-3.
- Deposits.
  - Funds paid into court registry.
    - Investment or deposit, §15-6-76.1.
    - Manner of depositing funds, §15-6-76.1.
    - Notice of exemption to superior court clerk's cooperative authority, §15-6-76.1.
- Deputies, §15-6-59.
  - Appointment of deputies, §15-6-59.
- Colleges and universities.
  - Revenue bonds for private colleges.
    - Certificate of validation, signature of deputy clerk, §20-3-204.
- County law librarians, §36-15-2.
- Dispossessory proceedings.
  - Procedure upon tenant's refusal, §44-7-50.
- Expenses, §15-6-90.
- Land registration.
  - Fraudulent acts, §44-2-44.
  - Performance of clerk's duties by deputies, §44-2-42.
- Notation on all conveyances or liens of the day they were left to be recorded, §15-6-61.
- Real estate transfer tax.
  - Payment to deputy, §48-6-4.
- Recordation of deeds and other instruments.
  - Officers authorized to attest registerable instruments, §44-2-15.
- Retirement fund.
  - Clerk's eligibility to receive credit for deputy clerk service, §47-14-77.
  - Eligibility of deputy clerk for retirement benefits, §47-14-70.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd**

- Deputies —Cont'd
  - Retirement fund —Cont'd
    - Inclusion of service as deputy clerk in determining eligibility for retirement benefits, §47-14-70.
    - Selection of replacement judge when disqualified, §15-6-14.
- Destruction of obsolete records, §15-6-73.
- Disqualification of judge.
  - Selection of replacement when disqualified judge fails to act.
    - Parties unable to agree, §15-6-14.
- Dockets.
  - Duties, §15-6-61.
  - Entry of civil cases on docket, §15-6-65.
  - Equipment required by clerk, supply by county, §15-6-87.
- Duties, §§15-6-61, 15-6-62.
  - Deputies, §15-6-59.
  - Failure to perform punishable as contempt, §15-6-81.
  - Obtaining of names of grantors and grantees prior to recordation of title transfer, §15-6-63.
- Election, §15-6-50, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.
  - Tie breakers, §15-6-57.
- Electronic collection and transmission of data, §15-6-61.
- Electronic records.
  - Contracting to archive or store electronic records, §15-6-60.1.
- Eminent domain.
  - Proceeding before assessors.
    - Selection of assessor by clerk, §22-2-41.
  - Proceeding before superior courts.
    - Payment of fees to clerk, §22-2-141.
- Equipment required by clerk, supply by county, §15-6-87.
- Evidence of demand for money collected by person entitled.
  - Prima-facie evidence of demand, §15-13-3.
- Executors and administrators.
  - Administration of unrepresented estate by clerk of superior court, §53-6-39.
- Expenditures by clerk.
  - Budget of county for operation of office of clerk.
    - Inclusion of funds in budget as prerequisite for expenditure, §15-6-100.
- Expenses.
  - Contingent expense allowance, §15-6-88.2.
  - Operational expenses, §15-6-90.
- Fees, §15-6-77.
  - Actions against clerks.
    - Treble costs against plaintiff.
      - Where judgment in favor of clerks, §15-13-34.
  - Additional fees.
    - Civil case filing fee, §§15-21A-6, 15-21A-6.1.
    - Counties with populations in unincorporated areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.
    - Counties with populations of 550,000 or more, §15-6-77.1.
  - Divorce cases.
    - Additional filing fee for children's trust fund, §15-6-77.4.
  - Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders.
    - Recording, §15-6-70.
  - Certified copies of records.
    - Limitation on fees, §15-13-36.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd****Fees —Cont'd**

- Collection, §15-6-98.
- Construction of other fee provisions, §15-6-77.
- Counties with populations in unincorporated areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.
- Counties with populations of 550,000 or more.
  - Additional fees, §15-6-77.1.
- Demanding excessive fees in criminal case, §15-13-35.
- Divorce cases.
  - Additional filing fee for children's trust fund, §15-6-77.4.
- Excessive fees.
  - Demanding from defendant in criminal case, §15-13-35.
  - Penalties, §15-13-32.
- Failure to account for.
  - Liability to be ruled on as sheriffs, §15-6-83.
- Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.
  - Remittance of real estate or personal property filing fees to, §15-6-98.
- Penalties.
  - Excessive fees, §15-13-32.
  - Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.
- Receipt for fees given, §15-13-31.
- State generally not charged fee, §15-13-30.
- Table of fees to be kept, §15-13-33.
- Veteran discharge certificates.
  - Veterans not to be charged for recordation, §15-6-78.
- Felony charges against clerk, §15-6-82.
- Foreign personal representatives delivering deeds. (1887 Revised Probate Code).
  - Requirements for accepting for filing and recording, §53-5-43.
- Funds paid into court registry.
  - Deposit in interest-bearing accounts, §15-6-76.1.
  - Manner of depositing, §15-6-76.1.
  - Notice of exemption to superior court clerk's cooperative authority, §15-6-76.1.
- Investments, §15-6-76.1.
- Garnishments.
  - Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.
- Georgia courts automation commission.
  - One clerk to be member, §15-5-80.1.
- Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority, §15-6-94.
- Carbon sequestration registry.
  - Establishment and maintenance of statewide uniform automated electronic information system, §15-6-97.2.
- Civil case filing and disposition information system.
  - Development, §15-6-97.1.
- Compensation to victims of pedestrian crosswalk violations.
  - Payment of penalties to authority for remittance to crime victims compensation board, §15-21-113.
- Court cost collecting and remitting agent, §§15-21A-1 to 15-21A-8.
- Real estate or personal property filing fees.
  - Remittance to authority, §15-6-98.
- State-wide uniform automated information system.
  - Development, §15-6-97.
- Victims of crimes.
  - Funding for local victim assistance programs.
    - Financial reports to criminal justice coordinating council, §15-21-132.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd****Grand jury.**

- Duty of jury to inspect offices, records and operations.
- Order removing duty from grand jury, §15-12-71.
- Election, selection of appointment of person to office by grand jury.
- Publication of notice by clerk, §15-12-81.
- Hours for conducting business, §15-6-93.
- Incapacity.
  - Investigation, §15-6-82.
  - Removal petitions, §15-6-82.
  - Suspension, §15-6-82.
- Index.
  - Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.
  - Re-creation, §15-6-99.
- Information.
  - Contempt of court for failure to perform duties, §15-6-81.
- Interest on demand for money collected by person entitled.
  - Neglect or refusal of clerk to pay, §15-13-3.
- Interim clerk.
  - Death, resignation, removal, etc, of clerk.
  - Appointment of interim clerk, §15-6-53.
- Interim deputy clerk.
  - Temporary absence of clerk.
  - Selection and appointment of interim deputy clerk by judges of superior court, §15-6-55.
- Investigative committee, §15-6-82.
- Investments.
  - Funds paid into registry of court, §15-6-76.1.
- Jury trial.
  - Use of computerized jury management system, §15-6-61.
- Landlord and tenant.
  - Security deposits.
    - Surety bond in lieu of escrow account.
    - Liability of clerk, §44-7-32.
- Land lot records, §15-6-68.
- Land registration.
  - Copies of certificates of title or entries.
  - Issuance of certified copy, §44-2-236.
- Duties and liabilities, §44-2-122.
- Entry on new certificate.
  - Entries and notations.
  - Duty of clerk, §44-2-235.
- File cases.
  - Furnished clerk, §44-2-253.
- Filing papers.
  - Method, §44-2-253.
- Fraudulent acts by office of clerk personnel, §44-2-44.
- Furnishing and maintaining register books, §44-2-120.
- Issuance of certificates of title, §44-2-120.
- Performance of duties and responsibility for acts by deputies, §44-2-42.
- Performance of duties upon disqualification, §44-2-124.
- Proper execution of voluntary transfers, §44-2-123.
- Signing and dating register entries and owner's certificates, §44-2-121.
- Liability to be ruled, §15-6-83.
  - After retirement, §15-6-84.
- Liens.
  - Duties on acceptance of liens or conveyances presented for filing, §15-6-61.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd****Liens —Cont'd**

Health care facility medical practice liens,  
actions for care and treatment costs.

Duties, §44-14-472.

List of noncitizens and of persons convicted of  
felonies involving moral turpitude furnished  
secretary of state and superior court clerks  
council, §21-2-231.

**Location of office.**

Places other than courthouse, §15-6-86.

**Magistrate court clerks.**

Performing duties of, §15-10-105.

**Manufactured homes.**

Certificate of destruction.

Filing requirements, §8-2-189.

Certificate of removal from permanent location,  
duties, §8-2-186.

**Maps and plats.**

Display, §15-6-68.

**Fees.**

Additional fees in counties with populations  
in unincorporated areas of 350,000 or  
more, §15-6-77.3.

Additional fees in counties with populations of  
550,000 or more, §15-6-77.1.

Filing, §15-6-77.

**Indexing.**

Electronic, computer-based indexing system,  
§15-6-68.

Land lot records, §15-6-68.

Recordation, §15-6-67.

Effect of failure to meet requirements,  
§15-6-69.

Notation of date and time on face of plat,  
§15-6-68.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

Records of preliminary notice of lien rights.

Duties, §44-14-361.3.

Release of lien on real estate on approval of  
bond.

Hold harmless provision for actions of clerk,  
§44-14-364.

**Military discharges.**

Recordation and index, §15-6-72.

**Misconduct.**

Investigation, §15-6-82.

Removal petitions, §15-6-82.

Suspension, §15-6-82.

**Notaries public.**

Power to appoint notaries, §45-17-1.1.

**Notice.**

Contempt for failure to perform duties,  
§15-6-81.

Parties claiming protection under a payment  
bond or security deposit, §10-7-31.

Preservation of newspapers containing  
advertisements, §15-6-74.

**Oaths.**

Duty to administer, §15-6-61.

Oath of office, §15-6-58.

Deputies, §15-6-59.

Office hours, §15-6-93.

**Office location.**

Places other than courthouse, §15-6-86.

Partial payments into court of fines, forfeitures,  
surcharges, additional fees and costs.

Priorities of distribution, §15-6-95.

Parties claiming protection under a payment bond  
or security deposit.

Notice of commencement filings, §10-7-31.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd****Penalties.****Fees.**

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

**Pleadings.**

Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.

Powers, §15-6-60.

Deputies, §15-6-59.

**Practice of law.**

Restrictions, §15-6-52.

**Probate court judges.**

Elections to break tie.

Setting date and advertising elections,  
§15-6-57.

Emergency service as superior court clerk by  
probate court judge, §15-6-55.

General provisions. See PROBATE COURTS.

Sheriff to act as administrator in absence of  
county administrator.

Probate judge also superior court clerk,  
§15-9-14.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office by clerk,  
§15-9-10.

**Property.**

Duties on acceptance of instrument conveying  
real or personal property, §15-6-61.

Qualifications for election, §15-6-50.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

Agent of commissioner for collecting tax,  
§48-6-5.

**Real property.****Fees.**

Additional fees in certain counties, §15-6-77.3.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

**Recall of public officers.**

Calling recall elections, §21-4-13.

**Recordation.**

Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders,  
§15-6-70.

Bonds for title, contracts, transfers and  
assignments of realty, §§44-2-6, 44-2-7.

Copies of instruments recorded in other  
counties in which parts of affected land  
located.

Original lost or destroyed, §44-2-11.

Deed conveying lands recorded in office of clerk,  
§44-2-1.

Deeds and bills of sale to personalty, §44-2-10.

Docket for filing instruments for record, §44-2-2.

Equipment required by clerk, supply by county,  
§15-6-87.

Fees, §15-6-77.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

Maps and plats, §15-6-67.

Effect of failure to meet requirements,  
§15-6-69.

Notation of date and time on face of plat,  
§15-6-68.

Military discharges, §15-6-72.

Obtaining of names of grantors and grantees  
prior to recordation of title transfer,  
§15-6-63.

Officers authorized to attest, §44-2-15.

Plats, §44-2-26.

Rerecording certain instruments, §§44-2-12,  
44-2-13.

Techniques for recording, §44-2-25.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd****Recordation —Cont'd**

Veteran discharge certificates.

Veterans not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

**Records.**

Access to records, §15-6-60.1.

Additional duties, §15-6-62.

Back-up records, §15-6-62.1.

Certified copies of records.

Fee limitations, §15-13-36.

Computerized recordkeeping system, §15-6-61.

Contracting to archive or store electronic records, §15-6-60.1.

Destruction of obsolete records, §15-6-73.

Digital format requirements, §15-6-62.1.

Display of maps and plats, §15-6-68.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Recording final determination of civil action or criminal case, §15-6-62.

Equipment required by clerk, supply by county, §15-6-87.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

Land lot records, §15-6-68.

Newspapers containing advertisements.

Preservation, §15-6-74.

Obsolete records.

Destruction, §15-6-73.

Purposes for which records may be used, §15-6-60.1.

Retained records.

Location, §15-6-60.1.

Storage in different location than courthouse, §15-6-86.

Storage of county documents, §15-6-86.

Removal from office.

Petition for removal, §15-6-82.

Retirement.

Liability to be ruled after, §15-6-84.

Superior court clerks' retirement fund of

Georgia, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See

**SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS'**

**RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.**

Rule nisi against court officers.

General provisions, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See **RULE NISI.**

Retired officers subject to rule, §15-13-8.

Salary.

Additional remuneration of certain services, §15-6-89.

Cost-of-living increase, §15-6-88.

Local legislation.

Effect of provisions on, §15-6-91.

Longevity increases, §15-6-90.

Minimum annual salary schedule, §15-6-88.

Reduction of salary of clerk presently in office.

Sections not construed to reduce, §15-6-90.

Seal of office.

Duty to procure, §15-6-61.

Secured transactions.

Filing office, §11-9-501.

Duties and operation, central indexing system, §§11-9-519 to 11-9-526.

Security deposits held by landlord for tenant.

Surety bond in lieu of escrow account.

Liability of clerk of superior court, §44-7-32.

Social security numbers appearing on document.

Held harmless, §10-1-393.8.

State court clerk.

Eligibility to serve as clerk of municipal, state or other court in their county, §15-6-51.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Clerks of court —Cont'd**

Suspension, §15-6-82.

Tax executions.

Actions done by deputies, §48-3-18.

Term of office, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

Trade name registration.

Duties, §10-1-490.

Training council.

Established members, conduct of business and functions and authority, §15-6-50.1.

Training of employees.

Closing office, §15-6-93.

Training requirements, §15-6-50.

Transcripts.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Payment of costs to clerk before transmittal, §15-6-80.

Trial.

Entry of civil cases on docket.

Order of cases for trial, §15-6-65.

Vacancies.

Chief deputy clerk.

Assumption to office of clerk, §15-6-53.

Elections to fill.

Tie breakers, §15-6-57.

Interim clerk.

Appointment of interim clerk, §15-6-53.

Probate court judge filling vacancy, §15-6-55.

Special elections, conditions, §15-6-53.

Veterans.

Recordation of discharge certificates.

Veteran not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

Veterans submitting DD form 214 or national archives form 13038.

Clerk recording and indexing, §15-6-72.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

Marshlands.

Injunctive relief, §12-5-291.

Shoreline protection.

Injunctive relief, §12-5-246.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

Judicial review of commissioner's orders, §10-5A-29.

**Composition of judicial circuits, §15-6-1.****Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Appeal of final orders of court, §29-5-110.

**Constables.**

Collection of money by virtue of office.

Demand for money collected by person entitled, §15-13-3.

Costs.

Actions against constables for fees.

Treble costs against plaintiff.

Judgment rendered in favor of constables, §15-13-34.

Demanding excessive costs from criminal defendant, §15-13-35.

Demand for money collected by person entitled, §15-13-3.

Fees.

Costs in actions against constables.

Treble costs against plaintiff.

Judgment rendered in favor of officials, §15-13-34.

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Demanding from criminal defendant, §15-13-35.

Receipts, §15-13-31.

State generally not charged, §15-13-30.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Constables —Cont'd****Fees —Cont'd**

Table of fees, §15-13-33.

Liability to actions and disabilities concerning office, §15-13-1.

**Penalties.****Fees.**

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

Rule nisi against court officers.

General provisions, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See RULE NISI.

Liability of constables to be ruled, §15-13-7.

Retired constables subject to rule, §15-13-8.

**Constitution of Georgia.****Clerk.**

Election, term and compensation, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

Continuation as superior courts on effective date of judicial branch article, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

Court in each county, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

**Election.**

Judges, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

**Judges.**

Election, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Qualifications, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.

Term of office, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

**Judicial branch.**

General provisions, GA Const Arts VI §I to §X. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Judicial circuits.**

State divided into, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

Judicial power of state vested in, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.

Jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

State court or juvenile court jurisdiction.

Exercising jurisdiction in absence of state court or juvenile court, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

Mandamus, prohibition, specific performance, etc.

Power to issue process in nature of, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**New trial.**

Power to grant on legal grounds, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

Sessions, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

State court or juvenile court jurisdiction.

Absence of state court or juvenile court, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

**Venue.**

Power to change venue, GA Const Art VI §II Par VIII.

**Contempt.**

Auditor's referral of contempt cases to court, §9-7-7.

**Clerks.**

Additional duties as to records.

Failure to discharge duties, §15-6-62.

Duties as to, §15-6-62.

Failure to perform duty, §15-6-81.

Jurisdiction and powers, §15-6-8.

**Contested elections or primaries.**

Jurisdiction, §21-2-523.

**Continuation as superior courts.**

Effect of ratification of judicial branch article of constitution, GA Const Art VI §X Par I.

**Continuing education.****Judges.**

Educational program attendance expenses, §15-6-32.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors.

Actions against, §48-13-36.

**Conveyances.**

Clerks of court.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Clerks.

Renewals of conveyance and affidavits.

Duty to record, §44-14-80.

**Corporations.**

Appeals to superior court by corporation, §5-3-25.

**Costs.**

Appeals to superior court.

Payment as prerequisite to appeal, §5-3-22.

Executors and administrators.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

Trustees.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

Certiorari to superior court.

Certificate of payment of costs, §5-4-5.

Recovery of costs, §§5-4-16, 5-4-17.

Clerks of court, §15-6-77.

Civil cases, §15-6-77.

Additional filing fee, §§15-21A-6, 15-21A-6.1.

Counties with populations of 640,000 or more.

Total costs for clerk's services, §15-6-77.2.

Failure to account.

Liability to be ruled on as sheriffs, §15-6-83.

Powers, §15-6-60.

Transcripts.

Payment of costs to clerk before transmittal, §15-6-80.

**Constables.**

Actions against constables for fees.

Treble costs against plaintiff.

Judgment rendered in favor of constables, §15-13-34.

Demanding excessive costs from criminal defendant, §15-13-35.

**Indigence.**

Affidavit, §9-15-2.

**Council of superior court judges of Georgia.**

Composition, organization, purposes, etc., §15-6-34.

Ministerial functions regarding expenses of judges, §15-6-31.

**County attorney.**

Liability insurance or contracts of indemnity.

Chief judge's determination of ethical conflict, §45-9-21.

**County paid personnel.**

Employment by judges in lieu of state paid personnel, §15-6-27.

**County property taxes.**

Appeals of decisions of county boards of equalization, §48-5-311.

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office, §48-5-295.

Disapproval of county tax digest.

Appeals to, §48-5-349.3.

Execution against person holding county money.

Affidavit of illegality by person against whom execution issues, §48-5-239.

Refunds, §48-5-380.

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**County registrars.**

Appointment by judge, §21-2-212.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****County tax commissioners.**

Affidavit of illegality to execution issued against commissioners.

Trial in and deposition by superior court, §48-5-203.

**Court administrator for circuit, employment by judges, §15-6-28.****Court in each county, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.****Court reporters.**

Court reporters emeritus.

General provisions, §§47-15-1 to 47-15-5. See COURT REPORTERS.

General provisions, §§15-14-1 to 15-14-37. See COURT REPORTERS.

Power of judges to appoint and remove, §15-14-1.

Additional court reporters in judicial circuits, §15-14-4.

Division judges, §15-14-3.

Notification, §15-14-6.

**Courts generally. See COURTS.****Criminal procedure.**

Exclusive jurisdiction over trials in felony cases, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

Immunity from prosecution.

Court order requiring testimony, §24-5-507.

**Damages.**

Appeals to superior court.

Appeal by one of several plaintiffs or defendants.

Recovery of damages awarded upon appeal, §5-3-5.

Frivolous appeals, §5-3-31.

Certiorari to superior court.

Frivolous certiorari, §5-4-18.

**Dam safety.**

Filing administrative orders, §12-5-380.1.

**Deeds.**

Clerks of court.

Transfer of title.

Obtaining of names of grantors and grantees prior to recordation, §15-6-63.

**Deeds of trust.**

Enforcement of rights, §44-14-120.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Concurrent jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

Transfers from juvenile court to superior court.

Criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.

Dismissal of petition alleging delinquency upon transfer, §15-11-566.

Situations and grounds, §§15-11-561, 15-11-567.

Transfers to juvenile court.

Situations and grounds, §15-11-560.

**Demurrers.**

Time for deciding motions by judges, §15-6-21.

**Deposits.**

Clerks of court.

Funds paid into court registry.

Investment or deposit, §15-6-76.1.

Manner of depositing funds, §15-6-76.1.

Notice of exemption to superior court clerk's cooperative authority, §15-6-76.1.

**Descent and distribution.**

Judicial determination of heirs and interests.

Jurisdiction, §53-2-20.

Procedure, §53-2-23.

**Disbarment of attorney.**

Jury trial prior to final order, §15-19-32.

**Divorce.**

Jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Dockets.**

Clerks of court.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Entry of civil cases on docket, §15-6-65.

Equipment required by clerk, supply by county, §15-6-87.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Cancellation, suspension and revocation of license.

Appeals, §40-5-66.

Restoration through driver improvement program.

Rendering judgment on administrative fines imposed, §40-5-88.

**Easements.**

Private ways.

General provisions, §§44-9-40 to 44-9-60. See EASEMENTS.

Jurisdiction to grant, §44-9-40.

**Ejectment proceedings against intruders.**

Jury trial on submission of counteraffidavit, §44-11-32.

**Elections.**

Actions by attorney general to enforce civil penalties or order of state election board.

Limitation on court's inquiry, §21-2-33.1.

Clerks, §15-6-50, GA Const Art IX §I Par III.

Breaking ties, §15-6-57.

Filling vacancies.

Special elections, §15-6-53.

Contested elections and primaries.

Jurisdiction, §21-2-523.

Duties on days of primaries and elections, §21-2-412.

Judges.

Date of election, §21-2-9.

Designation of person candidate seeking to succeed, §21-2-135.

Issuance of certificates of election and commission to, §21-2-502.

Nonpartisan primaries and elections, §21-2-138.

Notice of candidacy and payment of qualifying fee, §21-2-132.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate at any one election, §21-2-136.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Dissolution.

Involuntary dissolution.

General provisions, §§46-3-429 to 46-3-437.

See ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS.

**Electric power plants.**

Eminent domain.

Right to flood roads and highways.

Appeals to superior courts, §22-3-44.

Rights of condemnor pending appeal, §22-3-45.

**Electronic collection and transmission of data.**

Clerks of court duties, §15-6-61.

**Emergency management.**

Agency nomenclature act.

Injunction of violation, §38-3-145.

**Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§22-2-130 to 22-2-142. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Continuation of membership, rights and benefits of judges, §47-2-260.

County employees of superior courts, eligibility, §47-2-264.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Employees' retirement system of Georgia**  
—Cont'd

Secretaries employed by judges.

Membership in retirement system, §47-2-264.

**Employment security law.**Actions on collection of tax imposed by chapter,  
§34-8-168.Actions to collect delinquent contributions heard  
by, §34-8-167.Appeal of delinquent contribution determination  
by public employers, §34-8-177.Judicial review of final decisions of board of  
review, §34-8-223.**Enumeration of judicial circuits, §15-6-1.****Equity.**

Dismissal of petitions for equitable relief.

Authority of judges to hear and determine  
motions, §15-6-9.

Exercise of powers of court of equity, §15-6-8.

General provisions, §§23-1-1 to 23-4-38. See  
EQUITY.

Jurisdiction vested in, §23-1-1.

**Ethics committees' subpoenas.**

Issuance, §28-1-16.

**Ethics in government.**Actions for temporary restraining orders, other  
injunctive relief or civil penalties, §21-5-6.**Evidence.**

Appeals to superior court.

De novo investigation, §5-3-29.

**Executors and administrators.**Administration of unrepresented estate by clerk of  
court, §53-6-39.

Appeals to superior court.

Bonds, surety.

Exemption from giving bond, §5-3-24.

Costs.

Exemption from paying costs, §5-3-24.

Construction of wills.

Settlement of accounts, §53-7-75.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Sale of excess property by receiver.

Power over receiver, §44-13-86.

Sale of property for reinvestment, §44-13-16.

Selection of property as to which exemption not  
waived.

Trial evaluation, §44-13-41.

**Expenses.**

Clerks of court.

Contingent expense allowance, §15-6-88.2.

Contingent expenses incurred in holding sessions.

Payment, §15-6-24.

Council of superior court judges of Georgia,  
§15-6-34.Educational program attendance expense for  
judge, §15-6-32.

Reimbursement of expenses incurred by, §15-6-27.

Transfer of payment and other functions to  
council, §15-6-31.

Travel expenses of judges, §15-6-30.

**Express companies.**

Jurisdiction, §46-9-234.

**Family violence.**Superior court relief, §§19-13-1 to 19-13-6. See  
FAMILY VIOLENCE.**Fees.**

Bailiffs.

Special criminal bailiffs, §15-12-6.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Fees —Cont'd**

Clerks of court, §15-6-77.

Actions against clerks.

Treble costs against plaintiffs.

Judgment in favor of clerk, §15-13-34.

Additional fees.

Civil action filing fees, §§15-21A-6,  
15-21A-6.1.Counties with populations in unincorporated  
areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.Counties with populations of 550,000 or more,  
§15-6-77.1.

Divorce cases.

Additional filing fee for children's trust  
fund, §15-6-77.4.

Bankruptcy petitions, decrees or orders.

Recording, §15-6-70.

Certified copies of records.

Limitation on fees, §15-13-36.

Collection of fees, §15-6-98.

Construction of other fee provisions, §15-6-77.

Copies of documents stored outside the county,  
§15-6-86.Counties with populations in unincorporated  
areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.

Counties with populations of 550,000 or more.

Additional fees, §15-6-77.1.

Criminal cases, §15-6-77.

Divorce cases.

Additional filing fee for children's trust fund,  
§15-6-77.4.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Excessive fees.

Demanding from defendants in criminal  
cases, §15-13-35.

Penalties, §15-13-32.

Failure to account for.

Liability to be ruled on as sheriffs, §15-6-83.

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative  
authority.Additional filing fee for civil actions,  
§15-21A-6.Remittance of real estate or personal property  
filing fees to, §15-6-98.

Judicial operations fund fee.

Additional filing fee for civil actions,  
§15-21A-6.1.

Penalties.

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Failure to give receipt, §15-13-31.

Powers, §15-6-60.

Receipt for fees, §15-13-31.

State not generally charged, §15-13-30.

Table of fees, §15-13-33.

Veteran discharge certificates.

Veterans not to be charged for recordation,  
§15-6-78.

Constables.

Costs in actions against constables.

Treble costs against plaintiff.

Judgment rendered in favor of officials,  
§15-13-34.

Excessive fees, §15-13-32.

Demanding from criminal defendant,  
§15-13-35.

Receipts, §15-13-31.

State generally not charged, §15-13-30.

Table of fees, §15-13-33.

**Felony cases.**

Jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Foreclosures.**

Security interest on personal property.  
General provisions. See **PERSONAL PROPERTY**.

**Forms.**

Appeals to superior court.  
Notice of appeal, §5-3-21.  
Clerk of court.  
Oath, §15-6-58.  
Judges.  
Oath, §15-6-6.

**Frivolous actions.**

Appeals to superior court.  
Damages for frivolous appeals, §5-3-31.  
Certiorari to superior court.  
Damages for frivolous certiorari, §5-4-18.

**Funds.**

Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding, §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**.

**Garnishments.**

Clerks of court.  
Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Revenue bonds.  
Jurisdiction over actions.  
Superior court of Fulton county, §10-9-60.  
Venue and jurisdiction of actions against authority under chapter.  
Superior court of Fulton county, §10-9-11.

**Georgia tax tribunal.**

Appeals to reviewing court, §50-13A-17.

**Grants of land from state.**

Trial of correction of errors, §44-5-7.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Appeal of final court orders, §29-4-70.

**Habeas corpus.**

Time and place of holding court involving inmates, §15-6-17.

**Heavy equipment multiline dealers.**

Hearing and determination of causes and controversies under article, §10-1-739.

**Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older.**

Appeals of decisions disapproving application, §48-5-74.

**Hospitals.**

Clerks.  
Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.  
Duties, §44-14-472.

**Immunity from prosecution.**

Court order requiring testimony, §24-5-507.

**Impeachment of judges.**

Disqualified judge to procure replacement.  
Failure as ground of impeachment, §15-6-13.

**Indigent persons.**

Affidavit of indigence, §9-15-2.  
Appeals to superior court, §5-3-22.  
Amendments to cure defects, §5-3-27.  
Certiorari to superior court, §5-4-5.  
Supersedeas of criminal conviction, §5-4-20.

**Injunctions.**

Judges.  
Authority, §15-6-9.  
Time for deciding motions, §15-6-21.  
Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.  
Preferential transfers, §33-37-27.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Insurance department and commissioner.**

Effect of chapter on power of courts to enforce title, §33-2-25.

**Intangible recording tax.**

Actions for refunds of protested amount, §48-6-76.

**Investments.**

Clerks of court.  
Funds paid into registry of court, §15-6-76.1.  
Notice of exemption to superior court clerk's cooperative authority, §15-6-76.1.

**Jails.**

Jail construction and staffing act, §§15-21-90 to 15-21-95. See **PRISONS AND PRISONERS**.

**Judges.**

Absence from state.  
No authority, §15-6-16.  
Adjournments, §15-6-22.  
Age requirements, §15-6-4.  
Alternates.  
Assignment by governor for disabled judge, §15-6-15.  
Appointment to fill vacancy on court.  
Campaign contribution or expenditure made to governor or governor's campaign committee by proposed appointee.  
Restrictions on appointment, §45-12-61.

**Arrest warrants.**

Issuance, §17-4-40.

**Assignment of judges.**

Alternates for disabled judges, §15-6-15.

**Assistance of senior judge.**

Request for, §§15-1-9.2, 15-1-9.3.

Attorneys' fees and expenses in action against judge, §9-15-15.

**Authority.**

Coextensive with limits of state, §15-6-12.  
Generally, §15-6-9.  
No authority when absent from state, §15-6-16.  
When serving in other circuits, §15-6-12.

**Bail authority.**

Delegation, §17-6-1.

**Ceasing to hold office.**

Becoming senior judge, §15-1-9.2.

**Circuits.**

Number of judges in judicial circuits, §15-6-2.

Convention for recommending rules, §15-6-33.

**Council of superior court judges of Georgia.**

Administrative functions, services and equipment, §15-5-60.  
Composition, organization, purposes and expenses, §15-6-34.

**Employees' retirement system.**

Membership, judicial employees, §47-2-266.

**County child fatality review committees.**

Failure of agency to participate.  
Chief judge to issue order requiring participation, §19-15-3.

**Vacancies.**

Chief judge to fill, §19-15-3.

**County registrars.**

Appointment, §21-2-212.

**Court reporters.**

General provisions, §§15-14-1 to 15-14-37. See **COURT REPORTERS**.

Power to appoint and remove, §15-14-1.

Additional court reporters in judicial circuits, §15-14-4.

Division judges, §15-14-3.

Notification, §15-14-6.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

Disability retirement.

Judge becoming senior judge, §15-1-9.2.

Disabled judges.

Assignment by governor of alternate for, §15-6-15.

Discharge of duties, §15-6-10.

Discipline, removal and involuntary retirement.

General provisions. See JUDGES.

Disqualification.

Authority.

When serving in other circuits because of disqualification, §15-6-12.

Grounds, §15-1-8.

Relationship or interest where no defense filed absent objection, §15-1-9.

Replacements.

Disqualified judge to procure, §15-6-13.

Failure as ground of impeachment, §15-6-13.

Selection when disqualified judge fails to act, §15-6-14.

Documents.

Signing in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

Duties.

Discharge, §15-6-10.

Educational program.

Expenses for attendance, §15-6-32.

Elections, §15-6-4.1, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Date of election, §21-2-9.

Designation of person candidate seeking to succeed, §21-2-135.

Issuance of certificates of election and commission to, §21-2-502.

Nonpartisan primaries and elections, §21-2-138.

Notice of candidacy and payment of qualifying fee, §21-2-132.

Qualification of candidates.

General elections in even numbered years following, §21-2-132.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate at any one election, §21-2-136.

Expenses.

Attendance at educational programs, §15-6-32.

Transfer of payment and other functions to council, §15-6-31.

Travel expenses, §15-6-30.

Favors received from railroad, telephone, telegraph, etc., companies.

Grounds for impeachment, §15-1-7.

Georgia courts automation commission.

Membership, §15-5-80.1.

Governor.

Assignment of alternate for disabled judge, §15-6-15.

Grand jury.

Special purpose grand juries.

Impaneling, §15-12-100.

Supervision, §15-12-101.

Impeachment.

Disqualified judge to procure replacement.

Failure as ground of impeachment, §15-6-13.

Favors received from railroad, telephone, telegraph, etc., companies, §15-1-7.

Time for deciding motions.

Noncompliance as ground for, §15-6-21.

Judicial administration districts.

General provisions, §§15-5-1 to 15-5-6. See JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION DISTRICTS.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

Judicial circuits.

Attachment of county to different judicial circuit, §15-6-7.

Number of judges, §15-6-2.

Jurisdiction.

Authority generally, §15-6-9.

Coextensive with limits of state, §15-6-12.

No authority when absent from state, §15-6-16.

Jury clerk and other personnel.

Appointment, §§15-12-11, 15-12-12.

Juvenile dispositions.

Use of disposition and evidence in subsequent proceedings, §15-11-703.

Land registration.

Powers to make general rules and forms, §44-2-220.

Law school legal aid agencies.

Approval of establishment, §15-20-4.

Continuing jurisdiction of judge, §15-20-6.

Entry of order establishing, §15-20-6.

Malpractice insurance required by judge, §15-20-7.

Showing required for establishing, §15-20-5.

Military duty under orders.

Effect on office or electability, §15-6-11.1.

Motions.

Time for deciding, §15-6-21.

New judgeship created.

Salary supplement from county or counties comprising circuit, §15-6-29.

Notice.

Decisions on motions, §15-6-21.

Number.

Judicial circuits, §15-6-2.

Oaths, §15-6-6.

Authority to administer, §15-6-9.

Powers.

Authority generally, §15-6-9.

Coextensive with limits of state, §15-6-12.

No authority when absent from state, §15-6-16.

When serving in other circuits, §15-6-12.

Practice of law.

Restrictions, §15-6-5.

Preliminary commitment hearings.

Persons who may hold, §17-7-20.

Probate court judges.

Disqualification or inability to act.

Appointment by superior court judges of person to serve as, §15-9-13.

Qualification by superior court judges, §15-9-8.

Temporary filling of vacancy in office of probate court judge.

Appointment of qualified person, §15-9-10.

Qualifications, §15-6-4, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.

Retirement.

Georgia judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to 47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Senior judge, judge becoming on retirement, §15-1-9.2.

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-senior judges emeritus.

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Review of pro se petitions, §9-15-2.

Rule nisi against court officers.

General provisions, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See RULE NISI.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Judges —Cont'd**

Rules of practice.

Convention for recommending uniform rules throughout circuits, §15-6-33.

Salaries, §§15-6-29, 45-7-4.

Accountability court supplement, §15-6-29.1.

New judgeship created, supplement entitlement, §15-6-29.

Secretaries.

Employment, §15-6-25.

Senior judges.

Assistance.

Request for, §§15-1-9.2, 15-1-9.3.

Disqualification of judge.

Selection as replacement when disqualified judge fails to act, §15-6-14.

Office of senior created, §15-1-9.2.

Procedure for becoming senior judge, §15-1-9.2.

Request for assistance of, §§15-1-9.2, 15-1-9.3.

Voluntary preappeal settlement conferences.

Utilization as settlement conference judges, §15-3-13.

Senior judges emeritus.

Retirement.

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See  
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Serving in other circuits.

Authority, §15-6-12.

Sheriffs.

Bond.

Approval, §15-16-6.

Suspension.

Appointment by judge of person to assume duties, §15-16-26.

Signing documents in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

Student attendance protocol committee.

Establishment by judges of courts, §20-2-690.2.

Supreme court justices providentially prevented from attending court.

Designation of superior court judge or judges to preside, §15-2-2.

Term of office, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Time for deciding motions, §15-6-21.

Travel expenses, §15-6-30.

**Judgments.**

Appeals to superior court.

Appeal by one of several plaintiffs or defendants.

Judgment on appeal, §§5-3-5, 5-3-6.

Suspension of judgment.

Effect of appeal, §5-3-7.

Signing in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

**Judicial administration districts.**

General provisions, §§15-5-1 to 15-5-6. See  
JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION DISTRICTS.

**Judicial branch.**

General provisions, GA Const Arts VI §I to §X.  
See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Judicial circuits.**

Attachment of county to different judicial circuit.  
Effect on judges, §15-6-7.

Composition, §15-6-1.

Number of judges, §15-6-2.

State divided into, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

Terms, §15-6-3.

**Judicial operations fund fee.**

Additional filing fee for civil actions, §15-21A-6.1.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd**

**Judicial power of state vested in**, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.

**Jurisdiction**, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

Authority of judges generally, §15-6-9.

No authority when absent from state, §15-6-16.

Bailable offenses, §17-6-1.

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Criminal violations of chapter, §48-11-21.

Enforcement and collection of penalties, §48-11-24.

Coextensive with limits of state, §15-6-12.

Declaratory judgment power, §9-4-2.

Divorce, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

Equity jurisdiction, §23-1-1.

Declaratory judgment provisions of civil practice act not to impair, §9-4-10.

Family violence proceedings, §19-13-2.

Felony cases, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

Fugitives from justice.

Trials of inmates, §17-8-50.

Generally, §15-6-8.

Habeas corpus proceedings by prisoners, §9-14-43.

Judges.

Authority generally, §15-6-9.

No authority when absent from state, §15-6-16.

Land registration, §44-2-60.

Law school legal aid agencies.

Continuing jurisdiction of judge, §15-20-6.

Life estates and contingent remainders, §44-6-90.

Meetings.

Open and public meetings.

Enforcement of provisions, §50-14-5.

Partition, §44-6-160.

Paternity determination, §19-7-40.

Private ways, §44-9-40.

Probate court concurrent jurisdiction, §15-9-127.

Property taxes.

Acquisition of jurisdiction in property tax litigation.

Payment and distribution of property taxes at issue, §48-5-29.

Recall of public officers.

Actions against election superintendent, §21-4-18.

Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.

State court or juvenile court jurisdiction.

Exercise of jurisdiction in absence of courts, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.

Taxation.

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

Compelling production of evidence, §48-2-53.

Title to land, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

Trusts.

Actions maintained in superior courts, §53-12-6.

**Jury.**

Appeals to superior court, §5-3-30.

Certiorari to superior court.

Trial by jury, §5-4-11.

General provisions. See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

Jury clerk.

Appointment, §§15-12-11, 15-12-12.

Service in other court with concurrent jurisdiction.

When jurors selected for service in superior court may serve, §15-12-130.1.

**Juvenile courts.**

Exercise of jurisdiction.

Absence of juvenile court, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Juvenile courts —Cont'd**

Transfers from superior court, §15-11-15.

**Juvenile delinquency proceedings.**

Concurrent jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

Transfers from juvenile court to superior court.

Criteria for transfer, §15-11-562.

Dismissal of petition alleging delinquency upon transfer, §15-11-566.

Situations and grounds, §§15-11-561, 15-11-567.

Transfers to juvenile court.

Situations and grounds, §15-11-560.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings.

General provisions, §§44-7-49 to 44-7-59. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Distress warrants.

General provisions, §§44-7-70 to 44-7-82. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Land registration.**

Clerks.

Copies of certificates of title or entries.

Issuance of certified copies, §44-2-236.

Duties and liabilities, §44-2-122.

Entry on new certificates.

Entries and notations.

Duty of clerk, §44-2-235.

Filing papers.

Method, §44-2-253.

Fraudulent acts by office of clerk personnel, §44-2-44.

Furnishing and maintaining register books, §44-2-120.

Issuance of certificates of title, §44-2-120.

Performance of duties and responsibility for acts by deputies, §44-2-42.

Performance of duties upon disqualification, §44-2-124.

Signing and dating register entries and owner's certificates, §44-2-121.

Voluntary transfers.

Duty to ensure proper execution, §44-2-123.

File cases.

County governing authority to furnish clerk, §44-2-253.

General provisions, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.

Jurisdiction over matters and article, §44-2-60.

Power of judges to make general rules and forms, §44-2-220.

**Law assistants, employment by judges, §15-6-28.****Law school legal aid agencies.**

Approval by judge, §15-20-4.

Continuing jurisdiction of judge, §15-20-6.

Entry of order of approval by judge, §15-20-6.

Malpractice insurance required by judge, §15-20-7.

Showing required by judge, §15-20-4.

**Leave, entitlement of state paid personnel.**

Annual, sick or other authorized leave, §15-6-27.

**Length of terms of court, §15-6-19.****Liens.**

Clerks.

Health care facility medical practice liens, actions for care and treatment costs.

Duties of clerk, §44-14-472.

**Life estates.**

Jurisdiction of judges as to life estates, §44-6-90.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

Recordation of election document, §14-8-62.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Local government code enforcement boards.**

Administrative fines.

Petition for enforcement, §36-74-26.

**Magistrate courts.**

Appeals to superior court in civil proceedings, §15-10-41.

Transfer of case to superior court.

Fee transferred upon, §15-10-87.

Violations of county and state authority ordinances.

Certiorari to superior court, §15-10-65.

Removal to superior court, §15-10-61.

**Mandamus.**

Power to issue process, §15-6-9, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Maps and plats.**

Clerks of court.

Display, §15-6-68.

Fees.

Additional fees in counties with populations in unincorporated areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.

Additional fees in counties with populations of 550,000 or more, §15-6-77.1.

Filing, §15-6-77.

Indexing.

Electronic, computer-based indexing system, §15-6-68.

Land lot records, §15-6-68.

Railroads.

Official railroad map to be filed with superior court, §§44-5-165 to 44-5-167.

Recordation, §15-6-67.

Effect of failure to meet requirements, §15-6-69.

Notation of date and time on face of plat, §15-6-68.

**Marriage.**

Antenuptial agreements.

Trusts and trustees.

Powers of judge in appointing and removing trustees and protecting trust estate, §19-3-65.

**Masters.**

Transfer of duties to auditors, §9-7-1.

Auditors generally, §§9-7-1 to 9-7-23. See AUDITORS.

**Meetings.**

Open and public meetings.

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §50-14-5.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

Contesting tax assessments, §48-5-450.

**Motions.**

Time for deciding by judges, §15-6-21.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Security sufficient to satisfy judgment for damages.

Appeal of determination of amount of security, §40-9-32.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

Contesting tax assessments, §48-5-450.

**Motor vehicle certificates of title, liens or security interests.**

Cancellation of certificate for scrap, dismantled or demolished vehicles.

Judgment rendered on imposition of administrative fine, §40-3-36.

Transfer of certificate to person paying total loss claim on stolen vehicle.

Rendering judgment on imposition of administrative fine for violation, §40-3-43.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Motor vehicle dealers.**

Registration and licensing of new motor vehicle dealers.

Rendering judgment on.

Imposition of administrative fine for violations, §40-2-39.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Assigned risk plans.

Appeals, §40-9-100.

**Motor vehicle odometer alteration.**

Actions to enforce liability created, §40-8-5.

**Municipal property taxes.**

Refunds, §48-5-380.

**New trial.**

Certiorari to superior court.

Costs.

Recovery by plaintiff, §5-4-16.

Requirement when writ not answered, §5-4-15.

General provisions, §§5-5-1 to 5-5-51. See NEW TRIAL.

Power of superior courts, §5-5-1.

Grant on legal grounds, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

Time for deciding motions by judges, §15-6-21.

**Nonprofit corporations.** See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.**Nonresident contractors.**

Actions against, §48-13-36.

**Notice.**

Appeals to superior court, §5-3-21.

Amendments to cure defects in notice, §5-3-27.

Clerks of court.

Preservation of newspapers containing advertisements, §15-6-74.

Decision on motions by judges, §15-6-21.

**Nursing homes.**

Clerks.

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.

Duties, §44-14-472.

**Oaths.**

Affidavits.

Power to take, §15-6-60.

Bailiffs on duty in superior court, §15-12-140.

Clerks of court, §15-6-58.

Deputies, §15-6-59.

Duties to administer, §15-6-61.

Power to administer, §15-6-60.

Costs.

Powers, §15-6-60.

Fees.

Powers, §15-6-60.

Judges, §15-6-6.

Authority to administer, §15-6-9.

Power to administer, §15-6-60.

**Odometer alteration.**

Action to enforce liability created, §40-8-5.

**Orders.**

Signing by judge in any circuit in county, §15-6-23.

**Ordinances.**

County or state authority ordinance violations in magistrate courts.

Certiorari to superior court, §15-10-65.

Violations of county and state authority ordinances.

Removal from magistrate court to superior court, §15-10-61.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Partial payments into court of fines, forfeitures, surcharges, additional fees and costs.**

Priorities of distribution by clerk of court, §15-6-95.

**Partition.**

Statutory partition generally, §§44-6-160 to 44-6-174. See PARTITION.

**Partnerships.**

Appeals to superior court by partners, §5-3-25.

**Paternity determination jurisdiction,** §19-7-40.**Peace officer, prosecutor, and indigent defense funding,** §§15-21-70 to 15-21-77. See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.

General provisions. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

**Personnel hiring practices,** §15-6-27.**Petroleum products sales.**

Enjoining marketing in violations of part, specifications or regulations, §10-1-156.

**Place of holding court,** §15-6-17.

Alternative locations, §15-6-18.

**Pleadings.**

Clerks of court.

Duty to record in book of final records, §15-6-62.

**Policies, rules and regulations as personnel employed.**

Adoption by council of superior court judges, §15-6-27.

**Powers.**

Generally, §15-6-8.

**Prisoners.**

Communicable diseases.

Injury or contact by inmate presenting possible threat of transmission.

Application to court for order authorizing medical examination or collection of medical specimen, §42-1-6.

Habeas corpus and other nonjury proceedings involving inmates.

Time and place of holding court, §15-6-17.

HIV tests for prison inmates.

Order authorizing measures to require submission, §42-5-52.1.

**Private ways.**

General provisions, §§44-9-40 to 44-9-60. See EASEMENTS.

Jurisdiction to grant, §44-9-40.

**Probate courts.**

Appeals to superior court.

Right to appeal from probate courts, §5-3-2.

Certiorari to superior court.

Certiorari not to lie in certain cases in probate court, §5-4-1.

Petition for certiorari to probate judge, §5-4-2.

Concurrent jurisdiction with, §15-9-127.

Fieri facias for fees, costs, etc.

Trial of illegality or defense in superior court, §15-9-62.

**Prohibition.**

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Property taxes.**

Acquisition of jurisdiction in litigation.

Payment and distribution of property taxes at issue, §48-5-29.

Appeals of decisions of county boards of equalization, §48-5-311.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Property taxes —Cont'd**

Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment.  
Appeal filed in superior court of Fulton county,  
§48-2-18.

County boards of tax assessors.

Removal from office, §48-5-295.

Determination of county entitled to return and  
payment, §48-5-17.

Disapproval for county tax digest.

Appeals to, §48-5-349.3.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or  
older.

Appeals of decisions disapproving application,  
§48-5-74.

Motor vehicle and mobile home ad valorem  
taxation.

Contesting tax assessments, §48-5-450.

Refunds, §48-5-380.

School taxes.

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax,  
§48-5-402.

Temporary collection of taxes pending approval or  
appeal of disapproval of digest, §48-5-310.

**Prosecuting attorneys' council.**

General provisions, §§15-18-40 to 15-18-47. See  
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS' COUNCIL.

**Public records.**

Inspection of public records.

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §50-18-73.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

Railroad equipment companies.

Appeals of assessments, §48-5-519.

**Quo warranto.**

Power to issue process, §15-6-9, GA Const Art VI  
§I Par IV.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

Judicial appeal of decision suspending or revoking  
permit, §40-14-13.

**Railroads.**

Official map of railroad to be filed with superior  
court, §§44-5-165 to 44-5-167.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

Action for refund upon denial of claim, §48-6-7.

Clerks.

Agents of state revenue commissioner for  
collecting tax, §48-6-5.

Fees for collecting tax, §48-6-5.

**Real property.** See REAL PROPERTY.**Recall of public officers.**

Actions against election superintendent, §21-4-18.  
Clerk.

Calling of recall elections, §21-4-13.

Review of grounds for recall petition, §21-4-6.

**Receivers.**

Appointment of receivers.

Motions to revoke or change orders.

Authority of judges, §15-6-9.

Corporations.

Receivers amenable to superior court, §9-8-9.

**Records.**

Appeals to superior court.

De novo investigation, §5-3-29.

Transmittal of record to superior court, §5-3-28.

Back-up records.

Clerks of court, §15-6-62.1.

Certified copies of records.

Fee limitation, §15-13-36.

Clerks of court.

Additional duties, §15-6-62.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Records —Cont'd**

Clerks of court —Cont'd

Back-up records, §15-6-62.1.

Computerized recordkeeping system, §15-6-61.

Contracting for archiving and storage for  
electronic records, §15-6-60.1.

Destruction of obsolete records, §15-6-73.

Digital format requirements, §15-6-62.1.

Display of maps and plats, §15-6-68.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Recording final determination of civil action  
or criminal case, §15-6-62.

Equipment required by clerk, supply by county,  
§15-6-87.

Fee limitation for certified copies of records,  
§15-13-36.

Grantor-grantee index, §15-6-66.

Re-creation, §15-6-99.

Land lot records, §15-6-68.

Newspapers containing advertisements.

Preservation, §15-6-74.

Obsolete records.

Destruction, §15-6-73.

Preservation of newspapers containing  
advertisements, §15-6-74.

Purposes for which records used, §15-6-60.1.

Retained records, §15-6-60.1.

Storage in different location than courthouse,  
§15-6-86.

Storage of county documents, §15-6-86.

Use of computerized recordkeeping system,  
§15-6-61.

De novo investigation, §5-3-29.

**Remainders and reversions.**

Jurisdiction of judges as to contingent remainders,  
§44-6-90.

**Retirement.**

Judicial retirement system, §§47-23-1 to  
47-23-124. See GEORGIA JUDICIAL  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-14-1 to 47-14-91. See  
SUPERIOR COURT CLERKS'  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia-  
senior judges emeritus.

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See  
SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES  
RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Rule nisi against court officers.**

General provisions, §§15-13-4 to 15-13-13. See  
RULE NISI.

**Rules of practice.**

Judges convention for recommending uniform  
rules, §15-6-33.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.** See RURAL  
TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.**Salaries.**

Clerks of court.

Additional remuneration for certain services,  
§15-6-89.

Clerks currently in office.

Sections not construed to reduce salary of,  
§15-6-90.

Local legislation.

Effect of salary provisions on, §15-6-91.

Longevity increases, §15-6-90.

Longevity increases, §15-6-90.

Schedule of minimum annual salaries, §15-6-88.

Court personnel, §15-6-27.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Salaries —Cont'd**

Judges, §§15-6-29, 45-7-4.

Accountability court supplement, §15-6-29.1.

Law assistants and court administrators,  
§15-6-28.

State paid personnel employed by judges.

Schedules promulgated by council of superior  
court judges, §15-6-27.

Supplementation of salary by counties.

New judgeships, §15-6-29.

State paid personnel employed by judges,  
§15-6-27.

Unclassified personnel, §15-6-27.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Special county one percent tax.

Jurisdiction to enforce provisions, §48-8-124.

**School law controversies decided by local  
school boards.**Appeal from state board of education decision  
concerning, §20-2-1160.**School taxes.**

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax,  
§48-5-402.**Secretaries.**

Employment by judges, §15-6-25.

**Senior judges, §§15-1-9.2, 15-1-9.3.****Senior judges emeritus.**

Superior court judges retirement fund of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-8-1 to 47-8-80. See

SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES

RETIREMENT FUND OF GEORGIA.

**Service of process.**

Appeals to superior court.

Notice of appeal, §5-3-21.

Certiorari to superior court.

Answer, §5-4-7.

Petition and writ, §5-4-6.

**Sessions, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.**

Contingent expenses.

Payment, §15-6-24.

Time and place of holding court, §15-6-17.

Alternative locations, §15-6-18.

Habeas corpus and other nonjury proceedings,  
§15-6-17.**Sex offender registration.**

Release from requirement.

Petition, §42-1-12.

**Sheriffs.**

Bailiffs.

Selection by sheriff, §15-6-35.

**Special terms of court, §15-6-20.****Specific performance.**

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**State courts of counties.**Exercise of state court jurisdiction in absence of  
court, GA Const Art VI §I Par VI.**State paid personnel, employment by judges,  
§15-6-27.****Student attendance protocol committee.**

Establishment by judges of courts, §20-2-690.2.

**Supersedeas.**

Authority of judges, §15-6-9.

**Supplementation of salaries and fringe  
benefits by counties.**State paid personnel employed by judges,  
§15-6-27.**Taxes generally.**

Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Taxes generally —Cont'd**Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of  
commissioner, §48-2-59.

Compelling production of evidence, §48-2-53.

Georgia tax tribunal.

Appeals to reviewing court, §50-13A-17.

**Tax executions.**

Clerks.

Actions done by deputies, §48-3-18.

Petitions to reduce execution to judgment,

§§48-3-13 to 48-3-17. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Terms of court, §15-6-3.**

Adjournments, §15-6-22.

Length, §15-6-19.

Special terms, §15-6-20.

**Time for deciding motions by judges, §15-6-21.****Time of holding court, §15-6-17.****Time-shares.**

Injunctive relief, §44-3-195.

**Title.**Jurisdiction in cases respecting title to land, GA  
Const Art VI §IV Par I.**Tobacco.**

Warehousemen's associations.

Appeals of suspension or expulsion, §10-4-176.

**Traffic laws.**

Offenses triable on complaint without indictment.

Exception to offenses tried in superior courts,  
§40-13-3.**Traffic offense prosecutions.**

Appeals to, §40-13-28.

**Transcripts.**

Clerks of court.

Duties, §15-6-61.

Payment of costs to clerk before transmittal,  
§15-6-80.**Traumatic burn care medical practices.**

Clerks.

Lien on action accruing to injured person for  
care and treatment costs.

Duties, §44-14-472.

**Trial.**

Clerks of court.

Entry of civil cases on docket.

Order of cases for trial, §15-6-65.

**Trusts.**

Actions maintained in superior courts, §53-12-6.

Charitable trusts.

Effectuating settlor's or donor's intention,  
§53-12-172.**Trusts and trustees.**

Appeals to superior court.

Exemption of trustees from paying costs and  
giving bond, §5-3-24.**Unclassified service of state personnel  
administration.**

Personnel employed by judges, §15-6-27.

**Unemployment compensation.**Actions to collect delinquent contributions heard  
by, §34-8-167.Appeal of delinquent contribution determination  
by public employers, §34-8-177.

Charges against experience rating account.

Judicial review in superior court of Fulton  
County, §34-8-157.Priority acceptance of de novo review,  
§34-8-157.

Collection of tax imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

Judicial review of final decisions of board of  
review, §34-8-223.



**SUPERIOR COURTS —Cont'd****Universities and colleges.**

Student organization responsibility for drug abuse.

Final appeal to superior court, §20-3-96.

**Venue.**

Clerks of court.

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Actions against authority, §15-6-94.

Power to change venue, GA Const Art VI §II Par VIII.

**Veterans.**

Clerks of court.

Recordation of discharge certificates.

Veteran not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

**Vital records.**

Birth certificates.

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.

Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Receivership and liquidation upon suspension or revocation of license, §10-4-30.

**Warrants.**

Signing by judge in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

**Water storage facility projects.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities.

Resolution of disputes as to award of contracts, §36-91-102.

**Workers' compensation.**

Appeals to superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.

**Writ.**

Signing of documents by judge in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

**SUPERSEDEAS.****Appeal bonds, §17-6-1.****Arbitration proceedings.**

Medical malpractice claims.

Appeal of findings of arbitrators, §9-9-80.

**Bonds, §§5-3-22, 5-4-20, 5-5-47, 5-6-45 to 5-6-47.**

**Cessation, §5-6-12.**

**Contempt, §5-6-13.**

**Health violations and public nuisances.**

Appeal not to operate supersedeas, §31-5-9.

**Motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, §9-11-62.**

**Motion for new trial, §9-11-62.**

**Rule nisi, §5-5-46.**

**Superior court judges.**

Authority generally, §15-6-9.

**Supreme court.**

Appeals to supreme court. See SUPREME COURT.

**Writ of certiorari.**

Superior court, §5-4-19.

**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.**

**Agreement for support as bar to alimony, §19-6-8.**

**Alimony generally.** See ALIMONY.

**Attorneys at law.**

Interstate family support act.

Employment of private counsel, §19-11-128.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Interstate family support act, §19-11-132.

**Child support.**

Generally. See CHILD SUPPORT.

**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Child support —Cont'd**

License suspension or denial for failure to pay, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Forestry licenses, §12-6-49.1.

Receivers, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See CHILD SUPPORT.

Recovery act, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-39. See CHILD SUPPORT.

**Choice of law.**

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.

Determining duties of support, §19-11-49.

**Conflicts of law.**

Interstate family support act.

Credit for payments made in pursuant to other orders, §19-11-118.

Multiple orders for two or more obligees, §19-11-117.

Recognition of orders, §19-11-116.

Responding tribunals.

Applicable law, §19-11-122.

**Costs.**

Superior court clerk's costs in separate maintenance cases.

Total costs for services in counties with populations of 640,000 or more, §15-6-77.2.

**Definitions.**

Interstate family support act, §19-11-101.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, §19-11-42.

**Domestic relations case filing information form, §9-11-133.**

**Domicile.**

Domestic relations, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-6. See DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

**Duty of support.**

Obligor and obligee located in different counties, §19-11-47.

**Equity may compel support, §19-6-9.**

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions, §44-13-100.

**Family support registry, §19-6-33.1.**

**Foreign support orders.**

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, §§19-11-76 to 19-11-81.

**Garnishment.**

Continuing garnishment for support, §§18-4-130 to 18-4-135. See GARNISHMENT.

**Immunity.**

Interstate family support act.

Petitioners before responding tribunals, §19-11-133.

**Income withholding, §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.**

Interstate Family Support Act, §§19-11-150 to 19-11-156.

**Injunctions.**

Domestic relations actions, §19-1-1.

**Interstate Family Support Act, §§19-11-100 to 19-11-191.**

Action filed in another state or country.

Limitation on jurisdiction of Georgia tribunal, §19-11-113.

Actions authorized by responding tribunal upon receipt of petition or pleading, §19-11-124.

Actions by minor parents, §19-11-121.

Amounts collected, crediting, §19-11-118.

Applicability of provisions, §19-11-120.

Child custody and visitation jurisdiction over, §19-11-103.

Convention, proceedings under, §19-11-181.

Foreign proceedings generally, §19-11-104.



**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

- Applicability of provisions —Cont'd
  - Foreign support orders, §19-11-103.
- Application and construction of provisions, §19-11-190.
  - Effective date of provisions, §19-11-190.1.
- Assessment of fees, costs or expenses, §19-11-132.
- Attorney-client relationship.
  - Support enforcement agency services to petitioner not creating, §19-11-126.
- Attorney general.
  - Provision of services to individuals directly, §19-11-127.
  - Scope of authority generally, §19-11-127.
- Attorneys at law.
  - Employment, §19-11-128.
- Attorneys' fees, §19-11-132.
- Audiovisual means used to depose or receive testimony by party or witness residing in another state, §19-11-135.
- Bills for testing for parentage and for prenatal and postnatal health care.
  - Evidence of amount of charges billed, §19-11-135.
- Child custody and visitation, jurisdiction over.
  - Effect of article, §19-11-103.
- Choice of law.
  - Credit for payments made, §19-11-118.
  - Governing law and procedure for responding Georgia tribunal, §19-11-122.
  - Multiple orders, §19-11-117.
  - Recognition of orders, §19-11-116.
  - Responding tribunal, §19-11-122.
- Comity.
  - Foreign support orders, effect of remedies provided by article, §19-11-103.
- Commencement of proceedings, §19-11-120.
- Communications between state tribunal and tribunal of another state, §19-11-136.
- Confirmation of registered order, §19-11-167.
- Conflicting orders, enforcement, §19-11-117.
- Conflicting orders, governing tribunal, §19-11-116.
- Conflicts of law.
  - Issuing state's or country's law governs nature, extent, amount and duration of payments and other obligations, §19-11-163.
- Construction of provisions, §19-11-190.
- Content requirements of petitions, §19-11-130.
- Contesting validity of registered order, §§19-11-165, 19-11-166.
  - Convention, proceedings under, §19-11-184.2.
- Controlling order, determining, §19-11-116.
- Convention, proceedings under.
  - Applicability of provisions, §§19-11-104, 19-11-181.
  - Confidentiality of personal information, §19-11-184.7.
  - Contest of foreign support agreement.
    - Refusal of recognition and enforcement, §19-11-184.5.
  - Contest of registered order, §19-11-184.2.
  - Definitions, §§19-11-101, 19-11-180.
  - Department of human services.
    - Designated agency, §19-11-182.
    - Duties, §19-11-183.
  - Direct request by petitioner, §19-11-184.
    - Contents, §19-11-184.5.
  - Establishment or modification of order, or parentage determination.
    - Direct request by petitioner, §19-11-184.

**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

- Convention, proceedings under —Cont'd
  - Language of records, translation, §19-11-184.8.
  - Modification of convention support order, §19-11-184.6.
  - Personal information, use of, §19-11-184.7.
- Recognition and enforcement of convention support order or foreign support agreement.
  - Contents of application or direct request for, §19-11-184.5.
  - Direct request by petitioner, §19-11-184.
  - Grounds for refusal, §§19-11-184.3, 19-11-184.5.
  - Partial recognition and enforcement, severability of order, §19-11-184.4.
  - Registration of order, §19-11-184.1.
  - Requirements, §19-11-184.5.
  - Vacation of registration, §19-11-184.5.
- Registration of order, §19-11-184.1.
  - Contest of registered order, §19-11-184.2.
  - Vacation of registration, §19-11-184.5.
- Support proceedings available, §19-11-183.
- Translation of record, §19-11-184.8.
- Vacation of registration, §19-11-184.1.
- Copies of petition and accompanying documents.
  - Providing responding tribunal upon filing of petition, §19-11-123.
- Copy of record of child support payments certified as true copy.
  - Evidence of facts asserted, §19-11-135.
- Costs, fees or expenses, assessment, §19-11-132.
- Crediting of amounts collected, §19-11-118.
- Cumulative effect of remedies provided, §19-11-103.
- Defenses.
  - Nonparentage, §19-11-134.
- Definitions, §19-11-101.
- Department of human services.
  - Convention, designated agency for proceedings under, §19-11-182.
  - Duties of department, §19-11-183.
- Designated tribunal for purposes of article, §19-11-102.
- State information agency, §19-11-129.
- Support enforcement agency of state, §19-11-102.
- Deposing party or witness residing in another state.
  - Using telephone, audiovisual means or electronic means, §19-11-135.
- Designated tribunals, §19-11-102.
- Disbursement of amounts received pursuant to order, §19-11-138.
- Discovery.
  - Requesting tribunal of another state to assist, §19-11-137.
- District attorneys.
  - Assistant district attorney duties, §15-18-14.
- Documentary evidence transmitted by telephone, telecopier or other means, §19-11-135.
- Effective date of provisions, §19-11-190.1.
- Employment of private counsel to represent individual, §19-11-128.
- Enforcement and modification of orders.
  - Convention, proceedings under.
    - Direct request by petitioner, §19-11-184.
    - Grounds for refusal of recognition and enforcement, §§19-11-184.3, 19-11-184.5.
    - Partial recognition and enforcement, severability of order, §19-11-184.4.



**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

Enforcement and modification of orders —Cont'd

Convention, proceedings under —Cont'd

Registration of order, §19-11-184.1.

Tribunal in Georgia serving as initiating or responding tribunal, §19-11-115.

Two or more orders issued with regard to same obligor and child, §19-11-117.

Evidence of facts asserted.

Verified petition, affidavit, document substantially complying with federally mandated forms, etc., §19-11-135.

Evidence received from outside state, §19-11-119.

Exclusive, continuing jurisdiction of tribunal in Georgia, §19-11-114.

Ex parte temporary support order.

Continuing exclusive jurisdiction not created in issuing tribunal, §19-11-114.

Extradition of individual charged criminally with having failed to provide for support.

Applicability to individual not in demanding state when crime committed, §19-11-185.

Authority of governor, §19-11-185.

Decline to honor demand, §19-11-186.

Demonstration that obligee initiated proceedings, prosecutor's duties, §19-11-186.

Governor defined, §19-11-185.

Investigation of demand by another state by prosecutor, §19-11-186.

Prosecutor's duties upon governor's request, §19-11-186.

Fees or other costs, payment, §19-11-132.

Fiduciary relationship.

Support enforcement agency services to petitioner not creating, §19-11-126.

Filing fees or other costs, §19-11-132.

Filing petition or comparable pleading.

Commencement of proceedings, §19-11-120.

Foreign country, proceedings involving.

Applicability of provisions generally, §19-11-104.

Authority of state tribunal as initiating or responding tribunal, §19-11-112.

Convention, proceedings under. See within this subheading, "Convention, proceedings under."

Effect of remedies provided by article, §19-11-103.

Evidence received from outside state, §19-11-119.

Income-withholding orders issued in another state or foreign country, §§19-11-150 to 19-11-156.

Limitation on jurisdiction of Georgia tribunal, §19-11-113.

Modification of orders issued in another country, §19-11-174.

Multiple orders, one of which is issued by foreign tribunal, §19-11-117.

Personal jurisdiction for tribunal of this state, prerequisites, §19-11-110.

Registration of foreign child support order, §19-11-175.

Spousal support order issued outside state, §19-11-119.1.

Support orders stated in foreign currency, conversion, §§19-11-124, 19-11-126.

Forwarding pleading and accompanying documents to appropriate tribunal.

Receipt by inappropriate tribunal, §19-11-125.

**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

Governing law and procedure.

Responding Georgia tribunal, §19-11-122.

Governing tribunal when conflicting orders, §19-11-116.

Husband-wife privilege.

Inapplicability of privilege against disclosure of communications between spouses, §19-11-135.

Identifying information, nondisclosure, §19-11-131.

Immunity based on relationship of husband and wife or parent and child.

Inapplicability, §19-11-135.

Immunity of petitioner while participating in proceeding, §19-11-133.

Inappropriate tribunal receiving petition or comparable pleading, §19-11-125.

Income-withholding orders issued in another state or foreign country, §§19-11-150 to 19-11-156.

Administrative procedure to enforce orders, §19-11-156.

Compliance with law of state of obligor's principal place of employment, §19-11-151.

Multiple orders, §19-11-152.

Compliance with terms of order by employer, §19-11-151.

Contesting validity or enforcement, §19-11-155.

Copy of order provided obligor by employer, §19-11-151.

Enforcement of orders, §19-11-156.

Failure by employer to comply with orders, §19-11-154.

Immunity from liability for compliance with order, §19-11-153.

Issuance, §19-11-150.

Multiple orders, §19-11-152.

Notice of contest, §19-11-155.

Penalties for employer's noncompliance, §19-11-154.

Registration generally, §§19-11-160 to 19-11-167.

Registration of order if obligor contests validity or administrative enforcement, §19-11-156.

Sending to obligor's employer, §19-11-150.

Treatment of order by employer as if issued by tribunal of Georgia, §19-11-151.

Information provided to responding tribunal on filing of petition, §19-11-123.

Initiating tribunal.

Authority of state tribunal to serve as, §19-11-112.

Information provided to responding tribunal upon filing of petition, §19-11-123.

Tribunal in Georgia serving as, §19-11-115.

Interstate rendition, §§19-11-185, 19-11-186.

Invalidity of provisions, severability, §19-11-191.

Issuance of order, §19-11-140.

Responding tribunal.

Order entitled to recognition not issued, §19-11-140.

Jurisdiction of tribunal of state.

Action filed in another state or country, limitation, §19-11-113.

Authority, §19-11-112.

Child support order modification, prerequisites, §19-11-110.

Continuing, exclusive jurisdiction, §19-11-114.

Continuing personal jurisdiction, §19-11-111.



**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

## Jurisdiction of tribunal of state —Cont'd

- Exercise of personal jurisdiction over nonresident individual or individual's guardian or conservator, §19-11-110.
- Foreign support orders, prerequisites, §19-11-110.
- Spousal support order, jurisdiction to modify or enforce, §19-11-119.1.

When other state has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction, §19-11-114.

Law governing nature, extent, amount and duration of payments and other obligations, §19-11-163.

Laws of state, communications between tribunals, §19-11-136.

Legal effect of judgment, decree or order.

Communications between tribunals, §19-11-136.

Limitation on jurisdiction of Georgia tribunal.

Action filed in another state or country, §19-11-113.

Minor parent.

Maintaining proceeding on behalf of or for benefit of child, §19-11-121.

Modification of convention support order, §19-11-184.6.

Modification of order by tribunal of another state.

Tribunal in Georgia, loss of continuing exclusive jurisdiction, §19-11-114.

Modification of orders issued in another country, §19-11-174.

Modification of orders issued in another state, §§19-11-168 to 19-11-173.

Authority to enforce pending modification, §19-11-169.

Conflicting orders, §19-11-170.

Continuing exclusive jurisdiction upon modification, §19-11-170.

Enforcement pending modification, §§19-11-169, 19-11-171.

Exercising jurisdiction to enforce and modify, §19-11-172.

Filing certified copy of order, §19-11-173.

Jurisdiction of Georgia tribunal to enforce and modify, §19-11-172.

Petitions, §19-11-168.

Recognition of modification by another tribunal, §19-11-171.

Requirements, §19-11-170.

Time for filing certified copy of order, §19-11-173.

Nondisclosure of identifying information, §19-11-131.

Nonparentage as defense to proceeding.

Parentage of child previously determined, §19-11-134.

Notice of order to petitioner and respondent and to initiating tribunal.

Responding tribunal issuing order, §19-11-124.

Notice that orders issued in another state registered, §19-11-164.

Office of state administrative hearings.

Designated tribunal for purposes of article, §19-11-102.

Parentage determination, authority of tribunal.

Tribunal of Georgia serving as responding tribunal, §19-11-141.

Parentage of child previously determined.

Nonparentage prohibited as defense to proceeding, §19-11-134.

**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

Participation by petitioner not conferral of personal jurisdiction, §19-11-133.

Personal jurisdiction over nonresident individual or individual's guardian or conservator, §§19-11-110, 19-11-111.

Personal jurisdiction over petitioner not conferred by participation, §19-11-133.

Physical presence of petitioner not required, §19-11-135.

Private counsel allowed to represent individual, §19-11-128.

Privilege against disclosure of communications between spouses.

Inapplicability, §19-11-135.

Proceedings provided for by article, §19-11-120.

Prompt disbursement of amounts received pursuant to order, §19-11-138.

Receipt of petition or comparable pleading from initiating tribunal.

Action authorized by responding tribunal, §19-11-124.

Inappropriate tribunal receiving, §19-11-125.

Recognition of continuing exclusive jurisdiction of tribunal of another state, §19-11-114.

Redirected payments from another state, §19-11-138.

Registration of orders issued by tribunal of another state or country, §19-11-160.

Burden of proof in contesting validity, §19-11-166.

Confirmation, effect, §19-11-167.

Contesting validity by nonregistering party, §19-11-165.

Burden of proof, §19-11-166.

Convention, proceedings under, §19-11-184.1.

Contest of registered order, §19-11-184.2.

Enforcement, §19-11-162.

Filing as foreign judgment on receipt of request, §19-11-161.

Filing in Georgia tribunal required, §19-11-162.

Filing pleadings, motions or other filings at time of request, §19-11-161.

Foreign child support order, §19-11-175.

Notification to nonregistering party and obligor's employer, §19-11-164.

Requirements, §19-11-161.

Stay of enforcement upon presentation of evidence establishing defense, §19-11-166.

Relief sought, petition to specify, §19-11-130.

Remedies provided cumulative effect, §19-11-103.

Representative for minor parent maintaining proceeding, §19-11-121.

Requesting tribunal of another state to assist in discovery, §19-11-137.

Requesting tribunal of another state to enforce or modify order.

Tribunal in Georgia serving as initiating tribunal, §19-11-115.

Responding tribunal.

Authority of state tribunal to serve as, §19-11-112.

Governing law and procedure for Georgia tribunal acting as, §19-11-122.

Information provided to upon filing of petition, §19-11-123.

Parentage determination, tribunal of Georgia serving as responding tribunal, §19-11-141.

Receipt of petition or comparable pleading from initiating tribunal, §19-11-124.



**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Interstate Family Support Act —Cont'd**

## Responding tribunal —Cont'd

Tribunal in Georgia serving as, §19-11-115.

Rules in determining which order to recognize.

Conflicting orders, §19-11-116.

Self-incrimination, refusal to answer or testify.

Drawing adverse inference from refusal,  
§19-11-135.Services provided petitioner by support  
enforcement agency, §19-11-126.

Severability of provisions, §19-11-191.

Short title.

Uniform interstate family support act,  
§19-11-100.

Spousal privilege.

Inapplicability of privilege against disclosure of  
communications between spouses,  
§19-11-135.Spousal support order, jurisdiction to modify or  
enforce, §19-11-119.1.

State information agency, §19-11-129.

Statute of limitations in proceeding for  
arrearages, §19-11-163.Stay of enforcement of order upon presentation of  
defense, §19-11-166.

Superior courts.

Designated tribunals, §19-11-102.

Support enforcement agency.

Attorney-client or other fiduciary relationship  
not created, §19-11-126.

Providing services to petitioner, §19-11-126.

Telephone, telecopier or other means used to  
transmit documentary evidence, §19-11-135.Telephone used to depose or receive testimony  
from party or witness residing in another  
state, §19-11-135.

Temporary support.

Issuance by responding tribunal, §19-11-140.

Order issued ex parte or pending resolution of  
jurisdictional conflict.Continuing exclusive jurisdiction not created  
in issuing tribunal, §19-11-114.Testimony of party or witness residing in another  
state.Using telephone, audiovisual means or other  
electronic means, §19-11-135.Two or more orders issued with regard to same  
obligor and child.

Enforcement, §19-11-117.

Rules in determining which order to recognize,  
§19-11-116.

Uniform interstate family support act.

Short title, §19-11-100.

Visitation, compliance by party.

Conditioning payment of support order upon,  
§19-11-124.**Investigation of demand for surrender.**

Short title of act, §19-11-100.

**Judgments and decrees.** See CHILD SUPPORT.**Jurisdiction.**Interstate family support act, §§19-11-110 to  
19-11-115.**License suspension or denial.**Failure to pay child support, §§19-6-28.1,  
19-11-9.3.

Forestry licenses, §12-6-49.1.

**Life insurance.**

Inclusion in child support order, §19-6-34.

**Long arm statute.**Interstate family support act, §§19-11-110,  
19-11-111.**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Payroll deductions,** §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.**Receivers.**Child support receivers, §§15-15-1 to 15-15-7. See  
CHILD SUPPORT.**Restraining orders.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Transfer and satisfaction of duty of support.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Uniform interstate family support act.** Seewithin this heading, "Interstate Family Support  
Act."**Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support  
act,** §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81.

Applicability of article, effective date, §19-11-40.1.

Arrest of respondent.

When respondent's authorized, §19-11-57.

Canadian province or territory.

Declaration of reciprocating status by attorney  
general, §19-11-44.Duty of state court when acting as initiating  
state.Monetary recommendation to Canadian court,  
§19-11-55.

Choice of law.

Determining duties of support, §19-11-49.

Citation of title, §19-11-40.

Compliance with orders.

Powers of court to assume compliance,  
§19-11-65.

Construction of act, §19-11-73.

Contempt.

Violation of order, §19-11-65.

Cooperation of police in locating respondent,  
§19-11-61.

Cumulative nature of remedies, §19-11-45.

Definitions, §19-11-42.

Department of human services.

Designated as state information agency,  
§19-11-58.

Determination of paternity, §19-11-66.

Discovery procedures, §19-11-62.

District attorneys.

Assistant district attorney duties, §15-18-14.

Duty of state court when acting as responding  
court, §19-11-60.

Duty of support.

Choice of law for determining duties, §19-11-49.

Criteria for determining.

Existence of duty, §19-11-43.

Defined, §19-11-42.

Enforceability by petition, §19-11-51.

Liability of obligee in state not dependent on  
obligee's presence, §19-11-46.Effective date for application of article,  
§19-11-40.1.

Extradition of obligor.

Delivery of copies of order, §19-11-48.

How avoided, §19-11-48.

Suspension of proceedings, §19-11-48.

When authorized, §19-11-48.

Foreign support orders, §§19-11-76 to 19-11-81.

Additional remedies on, §19-11-76.

County's entitlement to fee, §19-11-80.

Defenses, §19-11-80.

Docketing, §19-11-79.

Effect of registration, §19-11-81.

Entry of order as registration, §19-11-80.

Filing generally, §19-11-79.

Filing in registry, §19-11-77.



**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act —Cont'd**

- Foreign support orders —Cont'd
  - Grounds for stay, §19-11-80.
  - Hearing, §19-11-80.
  - Notice, §19-11-79.
  - Registration procedure, §§19-11-77, 19-11-79, 19-11-80.
  - Representation of petitioner by district attorney.
    - Applicability of provisions, §19-11-78.
  - Support obligation issued by Georgia court.
    - Effect of registration, §19-11-81.
  - Through whom payments made, §19-11-80.
  - Transmittal of documents to district attorney, §19-11-79.
    - Representation of petitioner by district attorney.
      - Applicability of provisions, §19-11-78.
- Interpretation of act, §19-11-73.
- Issuance of execution to reimburse state, §19-11-56.
- Jeopardy of present or future support orders, §19-11-50.
- Jurisdiction.
  - Enforcement of duties of support, §19-11-51.
  - Not conferred in other proceedings, §19-11-72.
- Minor obligees.
  - Guardian ad litem not necessary, §19-11-54.
- Obligor and obligee located in different counties.
  - Support proceedings, §19-11-47.
- Obligor in state not dependent on obligee's presence.
  - Liability for support under state law, §19-11-46.
- Order of support or reimbursement, §19-11-63.
  - Compliance with orders.
    - Power of court to assure, §19-11-65.
  - Foreign support orders, §§19-11-76 to 19-11-81.
  - Present or future support orders not to be jeopardized, §19-11-50.
  - Previous support orders not superseded, §19-11-71.
  - Right of appeal, §19-11-75.
  - Temporary order, §19-11-74.
    - Extradition of obligor, §19-11-48.
  - Transmittal of copy of order to initiating state, §19-11-64.
- Payment of costs and fees by state, §19-11-56.
  - Issuance of execution to reimburse state, §19-11-56.
- Payment of district attorney's fee, §19-11-59.
- Petitions.
  - Contents, §19-11-52.
  - Duties enforceable by petition, §19-11-51.
- Fees.
  - Clerk's fees, §19-11-53.
  - Monthly collection reports, §19-11-53.
  - Payment to county for services, §19-11-53.
- Minor obligees.
  - By whom petition brought, §19-11-54.
- Obligor's extradition, §19-11-48.
- Representation of petitioner by district attorney, §19-11-53.
  - Foreign support orders.
    - Applicability of registration provision, §19-11-78.
  - Transmittal of copies of petition, §19-11-55.
  - When cause of action arises, §19-11-52.
- Previous support orders not superseded, §19-11-71.
  - How payments credited, §19-11-71.

**SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd****Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act —Cont'd**

- Purposes, §19-11-41.
- Reimbursement of support, §19-11-63.
- Remedies cumulative, §19-11-45.
- Responding court unable to obtain jurisdiction procedure, §19-11-61.
- Right of appeal, §19-11-75.
  - Effect of appeal on order of support, §19-11-75.
- Rules of evidence, §19-11-70.
- Scope, §19-11-41.
- Short title, §19-11-40.
- Spouses competent and compellable to testify, §19-11-69.
- State court acting as initiating state.
  - Disbursing payments received, §19-11-68.
  - Duty of court, §19-11-55.
    - Disbursing payments received, §19-11-68.
  - Transmittal of copies of petition, certificate and article, §19-11-55.
- State court acting as responding state.
  - Certified statement of payments made by respondent, §19-11-67.
  - Duty of court, §19-11-60.
  - Procedure when unable to obtain jurisdiction, §19-11-61.
  - Transmittal of copy of order to initiating state, §19-11-64.
  - Transmittal of payments to court of initiating state, §19-11-67.
- State information agency.
  - Designation of department of human services, §19-11-58.
  - Duties, §19-11-58.
- State support to obligee.
  - Remedies of state.
    - Furnishing support, §19-11-50.
- Temporary orders, §19-11-74.
  - Extradition of obligor, §19-11-48.
- Title of act, §19-11-40.
- Transfer of court records.
  - Location of respondent or property, §19-11-61.
- Venue.
  - Enforcement of duties of support, §19-11-51.
- Wills, trusts and administration of estates.**
  - Income from estate used for support, §53-1-4.
- Year's support**, §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20. See YEAR'S SUPPORT.

**SUPPRESSION OF EVIDENCE.****Evidence generally.** See EVIDENCE.**Searches and seizures.**

- Documentary evidence.
  - Illegally obtained evidence, §17-5-32.
- General provisions. See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.
- Motion to suppress, §17-5-30.
- Technical irregularity not affecting substantial rights of accused.
  - No suppression, §17-5-31.

**SUPREMACY CLAUSE, US Const Art VI.****SUPREME COURT.****Acknowledgments.**

- Duty of clerk to take, §15-2-43.

**Adjournment.**

- Less than quorum attend, §15-2-6.
- Providential cause, §15-2-7.

**Adoption.**

- Disapproval of adoption by child-placing agency.
  - Motion to dismiss petition for adoption.
    - Appeal of denial of motion, §19-8-17.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Affidavits.**

Duty of clerk to administer, §15-2-43.

**Affirmance.**

Evenly divided court, §15-2-16.

**Alimony.**

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**Appeals to supreme court.**

Affirmance of lower court judgment.

Cessation of supersedeas and issuance of execution, §5-6-12.

Evenly divided court, §15-2-16.

Appellate practice act.

Construction of act, §5-6-30.

General provisions, §§5-6-30 to 5-6-51.

Procedure to supersede former appellate procedure, §5-6-50.

Purpose of act, §5-6-30.

Application for appeal, §5-6-35.

Assignments of error.

Abolished, §5-6-49.

Bills of exceptions.

Abolished, §5-6-49.

Bonds, surety.

Supersedeas bonds, §§5-6-45, 5-6-46.

Briefs, §5-6-3.

Additional argument, §5-6-3.

Capital punishment.

Hearing in criminal case involving capital offense for which death penalty is sought, §5-6-34.

Pretrial proceedings in capital offense cases in which death penalty is sought.

Appeal of judgments, rulings or orders, §5-6-38.

Record on appeal.

Furnishing of copy to attorney general in capital cases.

Duty of clerk of court, §5-6-43.

Remittitur in cases involving death penalty, §5-6-11.

Supersedeas.

Notice of appeal as supersedeas, §5-6-45.

Cap on amount of supersedeas bond, §5-6-46.

Clerk of court.

Duties, §5-6-43.

Not to record notice of appeal, §15-2-44.

Contempt.

Supersedeas in contempt cases, §5-6-13.

Costs.

Bill of costs, §5-6-4.

Cross appeal filed.

Division of costs, §5-6-38.

Judgment for costs.

Entry on reversal, §5-6-5.

Payment, §5-6-4.

Cross appeals, §§5-6-38, 5-6-39.

Form of notice of cross appeal, §5-6-51.

Damages.

Frivolous appeal, §5-6-6.

Death of party after trial.

Appeal by representative, §5-6-16.

Decisions.

Directions to lower court, §5-6-8.

Entry on minutes, §5-6-8.

Ore tenus.

No decisions to be rendered ore tenus, §5-6-7.

Publication of judgments and opinions, §5-6-7.

Direct appeal, §5-6-34.

Dismissal of appeal, §5-6-48.

**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd**

Enumeration of errors, §5-6-40.

Deficiencies.

Effect upon consideration of appeal, §5-6-48.

Forms, §5-6-51.

Joint appeals, §5-6-44.

Evenly divided court, §15-2-16.

Exceptions pendente lite.

Abolished, §5-6-49.

Executors and administrators.

Appeal by representative where party dies after trial, §5-6-16.

Extensions of time, §5-6-39.

Filing of transcript, §5-6-42.

Forms, §5-6-51.

Frivolous appeals.

Damages, §5-6-6.

Indigent persons.

Affidavit of indigence.

Supersedeas.

Notice of appeal and affidavit of indigence as supersedeas in civil cases, §5-6-47.

Judgments.

Direct appeal.

Judgments deemed directly appealable, §5-6-34.

Entry of judgment.

What constitutes, §5-6-31.

Judgment in trial court taken to supreme court and affirmed loses no lien or priority, §9-12-89.

Judgment notwithstanding verdict.

Contents of motion for, §5-6-49.

Filing of motion where appeal taken from judgment, §5-6-36.

Majority of justices concurring, §15-2-16.

Mandamus cases, §9-6-28.

Minutes and reports required to show

concurrences and dissents, §15-2-16.

New trial.

Contents of motion for, §5-6-49.

Filing of motion where appeal taken from judgment, §5-6-36.

Joint motions, §5-6-44.

Notice of appeal.

Contents, §5-6-37.

Notice of cross appeal, §5-6-38.

Cross appeal, §§5-6-38, 5-6-39.

Forms, §5-6-51.

Deficiencies.

Effect upon consideration of appeal, §5-6-48.

Filing, §5-6-37.

Notice of cross appeal, §5-6-38.

Extensions of time, §5-6-39.

Time, §5-6-38.

Extensions, §5-6-39.

Forms, §5-6-51.

Service, §§5-6-32, 5-6-37.

Supersedeas.

Operation as supersedeas.

Civil cases, §§5-6-46, 5-6-47.

Criminal cases, §5-6-45.

Opinions.

Publication, §5-6-7.

Transmittal to lower court, §5-6-9.

Power to exercise appellate jurisdiction, §15-2-8.

Record on appeal.

Capital cases.

Furnishing of copy of record to attorney general.

Duty of clerk of court, §5-6-43.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd****Record on appeal —Cont'd****Clerk of court.**

Duties as to, §5-6-43.

Cross appeals, §5-6-38.

Transcript, §5-6-41.

Corrections, §5-6-41.

Order of court, §5-6-48.

Designation by appellant of matter to be omitted from record on appeal.

Preparation and filing of transcript upon, §5-6-42.

Disposition, §5-6-2.

Extensions of time for filing, §5-6-39.

Filing, §§5-6-41, 5-6-42.

**Remittitur.**

Death penalty.

Issuance in cases involving, §5-6-11.

Transmittal to lower court, §5-6-10.

**Reversal.**

Judgment for costs, §5-6-5.

Majority of justices required, §15-2-16.

**Right of appeal, §5-6-33.**

Direct appeal, §5-6-34.

**Service of process, §5-6-32.**

Application for appeal, §5-6-35.

Notice of appeal, §§5-6-32, 5-6-37.

Notice of cross appeal, §5-6-38.

**Supersedeas.**

Affirmance of judgment of lower court.

Cessation of supersedeas and issuance of execution, §5-6-12.

Application for appeal.

Filing to act as, §5-6-35.

Bonds, §§5-6-45, 5-6-46.

Cap on amount of supersedeas bond, §5-6-46.

Contempt cases, §5-6-13.

Notice of appeal as supersedeas.

Civil cases, §§5-6-46, 5-6-47.

Criminal cases, §5-6-45.

**Third parties.**

Appearance before court of interested third parties, §5-6-1.

**Assistant to court.**

Death penalty.

Review of death sentences, §17-10-37.

**Attorney general.**

Duty to represent state in supreme court, GA Const Art V §III Par IV.

**Attorneys.**

Admission to practice.

Examinations.

Board of bar examiners.

Duties of justices as to rules governing, §15-19-2.

Payment of expenses of board, §15-19-2.

Duties as to rules governing examination, §15-19-3.

Fees.

Duty to set amount, §15-19-2.

Time and place of examination, §15-19-3.

Liability for costs, §15-2-47.

Regulation of admission of attorneys to practice law, §15-2-8.

**Senior justices.**

Limitations on practice of law, §15-3A-2.

**State bar of Georgia.**

Establishment, §15-19-30.

Rules.

Adoption, §15-19-31.

Procedure, §15-19-33.

**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Attorneys —Cont'd****State bar of Georgia —Cont'd****Rules —Cont'd**

Amendment, §15-19-34.

**Binding effect of decisions, GA Const Art VI §VI Par VI.****Bonds, surety.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Supersedeas bonds, §§5-6-45, 5-6-46.

**Books.**

Purchasing, §15-2-25.

**Certification of questions by court of appeals, GA Const Art VI §V Par V.****Certification of questions by federal courts.**

Answers to questions, §15-2-9.

**Certiorari.**

Review of cases in court of appeals, §5-6-15, GA Const Art VI §VI Par V.

**Clerk of court.**

Acknowledgments.

Duty to take, §15-2-43.

Affidavits.

Duty to administer, §15-2-43.

Appeals to supreme court.

Duties, §5-6-43.

Attendance at sessions of court.

Duty, §15-2-43.

Attest deeds, mortgages, other instruments.

Duty, §15-2-43.

Clerical assistants.

Employment, §15-2-42.

Costs.

Duties, §15-2-43.

How costs taxed, §15-2-44.

Deputy clerks, §15-2-41.

Docket of cases.

Arrangement of cases on docket.

Duty, notice, §15-2-43.

Duty to keep, §15-2-43.

Duties, §§15-2-42, 15-2-43.

Deputy clerks, §15-2-41.

Employees.

Employment, §15-2-42.

Fees coming to clerk.

Disposition, §15-2-45.

Minutes of court's proceedings.

Duty to keep, §15-2-43.

Oath, §15-2-40.

Duty to administer, §15-2-43.

Officer, §15-2-20.

Record of judicial acts.

Duty to keep, §15-2-43.

Remittitur.

Duty to make, §15-2-43.

Removal.

Grounds, §15-2-40.

Salary, §15-2-45.

Statement of each case in which costs collected.

Duty to submit, §15-2-43.

Stenographers.

Employment, §15-2-42.

Term of office, §15-2-40.

Writs and processes.

Duty to issue and sign, §15-2-43.

**Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art VI §VI.**

Certification of questions by court of appeals to supreme court, GA Const Art VI §V Par IV.

Chief justice, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Court rules and recordkeeping rules.

Adoption and publication of uniform rules, GA Const Art VI §IX Par I.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

Decisions binding, GA Const Art VI §VI Par VI.

Disposition of case at term, GA Const Art VI §IX Par II.

Election.

Justices, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Equal division of court of appeals.

Transmittal of case to supreme court, GA Const Art VI §V Par V.

Judicial branch.

General provisions, GA Const Arts VI §I to §X.

See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

Judicial power of state vested in, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.

Jurisdiction.

Exclusive appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Pars II, III.

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

Questions of law from state or federal appellate courts, GA Const Art VI §VI Par IV.

Justices.

Election, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Qualifications, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.

Term of office, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Majority necessary to hear and determine cases, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Mandamus, prohibition, specific performance, etc.

Power of appellate courts to issue process in nature of, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

Number of justices, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Presiding judge, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Removal or involuntary retirement of judges.

Review by supreme court, GA Const Art VI §VII Par VIII.

Substitute judge for disqualified justice, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

**Contempt.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Supersedeas in cases of contempt, §5-6-13.

Power to punish for, §15-2-8.

**Contested elections and primaries.**

Appeals from court's determination on contest petition, §21-2-528.

**Continuance after case sent back by supreme court, §9-10-162.****Costs.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Bill of costs, §5-6-4.

Cross appeal filed.

Division of costs, §5-6-38.

Judgment for costs.

Entry on reversal, §5-6-5.

Payment, §5-6-4.

Attorneys liable for, §15-2-47.

Disposition, §15-2-46.

District attorney.

Filing applications on behalf of state.

Payment of costs, §15-18-13.

Duties of clerk, §15-2-43.

How taxed, §15-2-44.

**Court of appeals.**

Certification of questions to, GA Const Art VI §V Par IV.

Equal division of court.

Transmittal of case to supreme court, GA Const Art VI §V Par V.

Review of cases by certiorari, GA Const Art VI §VI Par V.

**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Court reporter, §§15-4-1 to 15-4-6.**

Assistant reporter, §15-4-4.

Officer of court, §15-2-20.

Clerical assistants, §15-4-6.

Duties, §15-4-2.

Employees, §15-4-6.

Oath, §15-4-1.

Officer of court, §15-2-20.

Publication of decisions.

Duties, §15-4-2.

Synopsis in lieu of entire decision, §15-4-3.

Salary, §15-4-5.

Sessions.

Duty to attend, §15-4-2.

Stenographers, §15-4-6.

Term of office, §15-4-1.

**Court reports.**

General provisions, §§50-18-20 to 50-18-37. See COURT REPORTS.

**Courts generally. See COURTS.****Damages.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Frivolous appeal, §5-6-6.

**Death penalty.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Assistant to court.

Review of death sentences, §17-10-37.

General appellate jurisdiction.

Cases in which sentence of death imposed, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

Hearing in criminal case involving capital offense for which death penalty is sought, §5-6-34.

Pretrial proceedings in capital offense cases for which death penalty is sought.

Appeal of judgments, rulings or orders, §5-6-38.

Record on appeal.

Furnishing of copy to attorney general.

Duty of clerk of court, §5-6-43.

Remittitur.

Issuance in cases involving death penalty, §5-6-11.

Supersedeas.

Notice of appeal as supersedeas, §5-6-45.

**Decisions binding, GA Const Art VI §VI Par VI.****Discipline, removal and involuntary retirement of judges.**

Review by supreme court, GA Const Art VI §VII Par VIII.

**Disposition of case at term, GA Const Art VI §IX Par II.****District.**

One supreme judicial district, §15-2-1.

**District attorneys.**

Payment of costs in appellate court, §15-18-13.

**Divorce.**

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**Dockets.**

Duties of clerk, §15-2-43.

**Elected constitutional executive officers.**

Temporary disabilities.

Certification by supreme court, §45-5A-1.

End of temporary disability.

Determination, §45-5A-5.

**Elections.**

Contests.

Exclusive appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par II.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Elections —Cont'd**

Justices, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

**Employees.**

Clerk of court.

Employment, §15-2-42.

Compensation, §15-2-24.

Court reporter, §15-4-6.

Hiring, §15-2-21.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Creditable service, eligibility to obtain.

Previous service as employee of state court or superior court judge, §47-2-245.

Membership eligibility for justice emeritus, §47-2-240.

Membership in retirement system of justices, §47-2-240.

Membership of state personnel administration officers and employees, §47-2-242.

Optional benefits available to justices, §47-2-244.

**Equal division of court of appeals.**

Transmittal of case to supreme court, GA Const Art VI §V Par V.

**Equity.**

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**Evenly divided court, §15-2-16.****Extraordinary remedies.**

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**Federal courts.**

Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia.

Answers to, §15-2-9.

**Fees.**

Disposition of fees coming to clerk, §15-2-45.

Superior court clerk's fees for preparation of record and transcript, §15-6-77.

**Felony cases.**

Preparation of transcript by court reporter.

Petition to chief justice for additional period of time, §17-8-5.

**Forms.**

Appeals to supreme court, §5-6-51.

**Frivolous actions.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Damages for frivolous appeal, §5-6-6.

**Georgia courts automation commission.**

Advisory council, §15-5-81.

Defined, §15-5-80.

Appropriation.

Authority to receive and expend, §15-5-83.

Assigned to supreme court, §15-5-83.

Authority, §15-5-82.

Chairman, §15-5-80.1.

Committees.

Designation, §15-5-82.

Defined, §15-5-80.

Meetings.

Advisory council members, attendance, §15-5-81.

Members, §15-5-80.1.

**Habeas corpus.**

Appeal procedure, §9-14-52.

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**Hearing oral argument.**

Place of, §15-2-5.

**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Indigent persons.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Affidavit of indigence, §5-6-4.

Supersedeas.

Notice of appeal and affidavit of indigence as supersedeas in civil cases, §5-6-47.

**Injunctions.**

Execution of extraordinary orders of supreme court, §5-6-14.

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Interpreters.**

Consortium for language access in the courts.

Participation by state supreme court, §15-1-14.

**Judicial branch.**

General provisions, GA Const Art VI. See CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

**Judicial council of Georgia.**

Creation, §15-5-20.

**Judicial district.**

One supreme judicial district, §15-2-1.

**Judicial power of state vested in, GA Const Art VI §I Par I.****Jurisdiction.**

Exclusive appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par II.

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

Land registration.

Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.

Refusal to authorize cancellation.

Correction of errors in trial court, §44-2-136.

Mandamus cases.

Appellate jurisdiction, §9-6-28.

Powers, §15-2-8.

Exercise of appellate jurisdiction, §15-2-8.

Questions of law from state or federal appellate courts, GA Const Art VI §VI Par IV.

Review of cases in court of appeals, GA Const Art VI §VI Par V.

**Justices.**

Absence of justice or justices.

Designation of superior court judge or judges to preside.

Justice providentially prevented from attending, §15-2-2.

Adjournment.

Less than quorum attend, §15-2-6.

Providential cause, §15-2-7.

Appointment to fill vacancy on court.

Campaign contribution or expenditure made to governor or governor's campaign committee by proposed appointee.

Restrictions on appointment, §45-12-61.

Assistants.

Law assistants, §15-2-19.

Attendance at term.

Duty to attend, §15-2-6.

Providentially prevented from attending.

Court held by quorum, §15-2-6.

Designation of judge of superior court to preside, §15-2-2.

Campaign contribution or expenditure made to governor or governor's campaign committee made person proposed to fill vacancy on court.

Restrictions on appointment, §45-12-61.

Chief justice, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Felony case transcript preparation.

Petition by court reporter for additional period of time, §17-8-5.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Justices —Cont'd****Chief justice —Cont'd**

Georgia courts automation commission.

Appointment of chairman, §15-5-80.1.

Appointment of members, §15-5-80.1.

Members, §15-5-80.1.

Impeachment trial.

Presiding justice, GA Const Art III §VII Par II.

Commissioned under great seal of state, §45-3-30.

Discipline, removal and involuntary retirement.

General provisions. See JUDGES.

Disqualification.

Grounds, §15-1-8.

Relationship or interest where no defense filed absent objection, §15-1-9.

Election, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

Date of election, §21-2-9.

Designation of person candidate seeking to succeed, §21-2-135.

Issuance of certificates of election and commission to, §21-2-502.

Nonpartisan primaries and elections, §21-2-138.

Notice of candidacy and payment of qualifying fee, §21-2-132.

Restriction on number of offices sought by nominee or candidate, §21-2-136.

Elections.

Qualification of candidates.

General elections in even numbered years following, §21-2-132.

Expenses and allowances, §15-2-3.

Senior judges, §15-3A-4.

Favors from railroad, telephone, telegraph, etc., companies.

Grounds for impeachment, §15-1-7.

Impeachment.

Favors received from railroad, telephone, telegraph, etc., companies, §15-1-7.

Judges generally. See JUDGES.

Law assistants, §15-2-19.

Motor vehicle special license plates, §40-2-61.

Number, §15-2-1.1, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Oath, §15-2-3.

Powers.

Senior justices, §15-3A-3.

Presiding justice, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Providentially prevented from attending.

Court held by quorum, §15-2-6.

Designation of judge or judges of superior court to preside, §15-2-2.

Qualifications, GA Const Art VI §VII Par II.

Quorum, §15-2-6.

Adjournment where less than quorum attends, §15-2-6.

To hear and determine cases, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Resignation.

Senior judges, §15-3A-5.

Salaries, §§15-2-3, 45-7-4.

Senior justices, §§15-3A-1 to 15-3A-6.

Applicability of chapter, §15-3A-6.

Application, §15-3A-2.

Appointment, §15-3A-2.

Indication in writing of desire to be appointed, §15-3A-6.

Arbitrator not deemed practice of law, §15-3A-2.

Creation of office, §15-3A-2.

Defined, §15-3A-1.

Eligibility, §15-3A-2.

**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Justices —Cont'd****Senior justices —Cont'd**

Expenses and allowances, §15-3A-4.

Powers, §15-3A-3.

Practice of law.

Prohibition, §15-3A-2.

Resignation.

Basis for, §15-3A-5.

Voluntary preappeal settlement conferences.

Utilization as settlement conference judges, §15-3-13.

Seven justices, §15-2-1.1.

Sheriff.

Appointment, §15-2-22.

State commission on compensation.

Appointment of members, §45-7-91.

Report of recommended compensation to justices, §45-7-95.

Substitute judge.

Justice disqualified, GA Const Art VI §VI Par I.

Superior court judge or judges.

Justice providentially prevented from attending.

Designation of judge or judges to preside, §15-2-2.

Term of office, GA Const Art VI §VII Par I.

**Land registration.**

Cancellation of mortgage, lien, equity or lis pendens.

Refusal to authorize cancellation.

Jurisdiction for correction of errors in trial court, §44-2-136.

Exceptions to examiner's report.

Appeals of issues submitted to jury, §44-2-103.

Review by, §44-2-84.

**Law assistants, §15-2-19.**

**Majority of justices concurring, §15-2-16.**

**Mandamus.**

Appellate jurisdiction, §9-6-28.

Final judgment in trial court.

Prerequisite to appeal, §9-6-1.

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Minutes of court.**

Required to show concurrences and dissents, §15-2-16.

**New trial.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Contents of motion for new trial, §5-6-49.

Joint motions, §5-6-44.

Motion for new trial.

Filing where appeal taken from judgment or ruling, §5-6-36.

Trial of cases returned for new trial by court, §5-5-49.

**Notice.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Contents, §5-6-37.

Notice of cross appeal, §5-6-38.

Cross appeal, §§5-6-38, 5-6-39.

Forms, §5-6-51.

Deficiencies.

Effect upon consideration of appeal, §5-6-48.

Filing, §5-6-37.

Notice of cross appeal, §5-6-38.

Extensions of time, §5-6-39.

Time, §5-6-38.

Extensions, §5-6-39.

Forms, §5-6-51.

Service, §§5-6-32, 5-6-37.

Supersedeas.

Operation as supersedeas.

Civil cases, §§5-6-46, 5-6-47.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Notice —Cont'd**

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Supersedeas —Cont'd

Operation as supersedeas —Cont'd

Criminal cases, §5-6-45.

Duties of clerk to give, §15-2-43.

Hearings of oral argument, §15-2-5.

**Oaths.**

Clerk, §15-2-40.

Court reporter, §15-4-1.

Duty to administer, §15-2-43.

**Officers of court, §15-2-20.**

Compensation, §15-2-24.

**Orders.**

Extraordinary orders.

Execution, §5-6-14.

**Powers, §15-2-8.**

Rules regulating court's proceedings, §15-2-17.

**Preference to civil cases pending in which state party plaintiff, §9-10-1.****Prisons and prisoners.**

Actions by inmates against state and local governments and agencies and officers.

Promulgation for form for use by, §9-10-14.

**Probate courts.**

Fees for appeals to, §15-9-126.

Right of appeal to supreme court, §15-9-123.

Validity of photostatic records in cases carried to supreme court, §15-9-46.

**Prohibition.**

Final judgment in trial court.

Prerequisite to appeal, §9-6-1.

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Property taxes.**

Appeals of proceedings determining county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

**Publication of decisions.**

Court reporter.

Duties, §15-4-2.

Synopsis in lieu of entire decision, §15-4-3.

**Questions of law from state or federal appellate courts.**

Jurisdiction to answer, GA Const Art VI §VI Par IV.

**Quo warranto.**

Final judgment in trial court.

Prerequisite to appeal, §9-6-1.

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**Real property.**

Cases involving title to land.

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**Recall of public officials.**

Review of grounds for recall petition.

Discretionary appeal on ruling of insufficiency by superior court judge, §21-4-6.

**Recordation.**

Notice of appeal, transcript or record from court below.

Clerk not to record, §15-2-44.

**Records.**

Duties of clerk, §15-2-43.

Record from court below.

Clerk not to record, §15-2-44.

Recordkeeping rules.

Adoption and publication of uniform rules, GA Const Art VI §IX Par I.

**Remittitur.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Death penalty.

Issuance in cases involving, §5-6-11.

**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Remittitur —Cont'd**

Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd

Transmittal of remittitur to lower court, §5-6-10.

**Reports.**

Costs.

Duties of clerk, §15-2-43.

Required to show concurrences and dissents, §15-2-16.

**Reversals.**

Concurrence of majority of justices, §15-2-16.

**Rules of court.**

Adoption and publication of uniform rules, GA Const Art VI §IX Par I.

**Rules of practice and procedure in courts of state.**

Power to prescribe and revise, §15-2-18.

Assistance of state bar committee, §15-2-18.

Ratification by general assembly, §15-2-18.

**Rules regulating court's proceedings, §15-2-17.****Salaries.**

Clerk, §15-2-45.

Court reporter, §15-4-5.

Justices, §§15-2-3, 45-7-4.

Officers and employees, §15-2-24.

**Service of process.**

Appeals to supreme court, §5-6-32.

Application for appeal, §5-6-35.

Notice of appeal, §§5-6-32, 5-6-37.

Notice of cross appeal, §5-6-38.

**Services.**

Purchasing, §15-2-25.

**Sessions.**

Clerk's duty to attend, §15-2-43.

Court reporter's duty to attend, §15-4-2.

Place, §15-2-4.

**Sheriff.**

Appointment by justices, §15-2-22.

Officer of court, §15-2-20.

Term, §15-2-22.

**Specific performance.**

Power to issue process, GA Const Art VI §I Par IV.

**State bar of Georgia.**

Establishment authorized, §15-19-30.

Rules.

Adoption, §15-19-31.

Procedure, §15-19-33.

Amendment, §15-19-34.

**Stenographers.**

Clerk of court.

Employment, §15-2-42.

Court reporters, §15-4-6.

Employing, §15-2-21.

Officers of court, §15-2-20.

**Supplies.**

Purchasing, §15-2-25.

**Supreme judicial district, §15-2-1.****Terms of court, §15-2-4.**

Adjournment.

Less than quorum attend, §15-2-6.

Providential cause, §15-2-7.

Duty of justices to attend, §15-2-6.

Quorum.

Adjournment where less than quorum attend, §15-2-6.

Justices providentially prevented from attending, §15-2-6.

**Transcript from court below.**

Court not to record, §15-2-44.



**SUPREME COURT —Cont'd****Transcript from court below —Cont'd**

Felony cases.

Petition by court reporter for additional time for preparation, §17-8-5.

**Treaties.**

Exclusive appellate jurisdiction involving construction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par II.

**United States courts.**

Certification of questions by federal courts.

Answers to, §15-2-9.

**Wills.**

General appellate jurisdiction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.

**SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.****Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia.**

Answers to, §15-2-9.

**Judicial power of United States vested in, US**

Const Art III §1.

**Jurisdiction, US Const Art III §2.****Justices.**

Appointment by president, US Const Art II §2.

Attorneys' fees and expenses in action against justice, §9-15-15.

Compensation, US Const Art III §1.

Tenure, US Const Art III §1.

**SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND.****Constitution of the United States, US Const Art VI.****SURETIES.****Criminal bonds, §§17-6-30 to 17-6-55. See BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.****Surety bonds generally. See BONDS, SURETY.****Suretyship generally. See SURETYSHIP.****SURETY INSURANCE.****Defined, §33-7-7.****Insurance companies.**

Acceptance of companies as sureties upon bonds of persons or corporations, §33-24-48.

**Reserves required, §33-10-6.****Special reserves, §33-10-11.****SURETYSHIP.****Actions.**

Compelling contribution.

Controlling action on debt, §10-7-53.

Corporate sureties.

Bad faith refusal to perform suretyship contracts, §10-7-30.

Parties claiming protection under a payment bond or security deposit, §10-7-31.

Payment of debt past due by surety, §10-7-41.

Payment of debt pending action, §10-7-49.

Process sued out and judgment entered against surety, §10-7-28.

Refusal to sue principal after notice by surety.

Discharge of surety, §10-7-24.

**Attachment.**

Right of surety or endorser upon written instrument.

Right to attach property of principal, §18-3-8.

**Attachment against principal, §10-7-40.****Attorneys' fees.**

Corporate surety's bad faith refusal to perform contract, §10-7-30.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Sureties. See BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.

**Bona fide purchasers.**

Protection when surety controls judgment, §10-7-55.

**SURETYSHIP —Cont'd****Bonds, surety generally. See BONDS, SURETY. Commercial code.**

Definition of surety, §11-1-201.

**Compounding with surety.**

Effect, §10-7-20.

**Contract of suretyship, §§10-7-1 to 10-7-4.**

Corporate sureties.

Bad faith refusal to perform, §10-7-30.

Defined, §10-7-1.

Form of contract immaterial, §10-7-4.

Implication.

Suretyship not extended by, §10-7-3.

Interpretation.

Suretyship not extended by, §10-7-3.

Liability generally, §10-7-1.

Liability not extended by implication or interpretation, §10-7-3.

Nature of obligation, §10-7-2.

Obligation accessory to that of principal, §10-7-2.

**Contribution.**

Compelling contribution, §10-7-50.

Controlling action on debt and judgment, §10-7-53.

Duty to account for indemnification, §10-7-52.

Interest on sum recovered, §10-7-51.

Transfer of security from principal, §10-7-52.

**Corporations.**

Bad faith refusal of corporate surety to perform contract, §10-7-30.

**Costs.**

Action for payment by surety of debt past due, §10-7-41.

**Damages.**

Corporate sureties.

Bad faith refusal to perform contract, §10-7-30.

**Debt past due.**

Action for payment by surety, §10-7-41.

**Discharge of surety.**

Increase of risk, §10-7-22.

Promise to pay in ignorance of discharge, §10-7-26.

Refusal to deliver evidence of debt and securities on tender of amount of debt, §10-7-23.

Refusal to sue principal after notice by surety, §10-7-24.

Uniform commercial code-negotiable instruments.

Provisions relating to discharge to negotiable instrument to control, §10-7-27.

**Effect of judgment against surety.**

Action for money paid, §10-7-42.

**Evidence.**

Proof by parol, §10-7-45.

**Executions.**

Control of execution by surety, §10-7-47.

When sued separately, §10-7-48.

Indorser's right to control judgment on debt and execution, §10-7-54.

**Extending liabilities, §10-7-25.****Foreclosures.**

Mortgages, §10-7-44.

**Form of contract immaterial, §10-7-4.****Implication or interpretation.**

Liability not extended by, §10-7-3.

**Increase of risk.**

Discharge of surety, §10-7-22.

**Insolvency.**

Compelling contribution after paying more than equal share.

Effect of surety's insolvency, §10-7-50.



**SURETYSHIP —Cont'd****Interest.**

- Action by surety for payment of debt past due, §10-7-41.
- Recovery of usury paid by surety, §10-7-43.
- Sum recovered as contribution, §10-7-51.

**Judgments.**

- Action for money paid, interest and costs.
- Effect of judgment against surety, §10-7-42.
- Bona fide purchasers protected when surety controls judgment, §10-7-55.
- Compelling contribution.
- Controlling judgments, §10-7-53.
- Control of judgment by surety, §10-7-47.
- When sued separately, §10-7-48.
- Indorser's right to control judgment, §10-7-54.
- Judgment against principal and surety at same time, §10-7-29.
- Payment of debt pending action by surety.
- Judgment for plaintiff for use of surety, §10-7-49.
- Process sued out and judgment entered against sureties, §10-7-28.
- Proof after judgment, §10-7-46.
- Sureties on instruments.
- Identification of relation of parties, §9-12-11.

**Liability of surety extended, §10-7-25.****Mistake.**

- Promise to pay in ignorance of discharge, §10-7-26.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

- Compelling cosurety to transfer mortgage, §10-7-52.
- Foreclosure, §10-7-44.

**Nature of obligation of surety, §10-7-2.****Negotiable instruments.**

- Discharge of parties to negotiable instruments.
- Provisions of commercial paper article to control, §10-7-27.

**Notice.**

- Parties claiming protection under a payment bond or security deposit.
- Action prerequisites, §10-7-31.
- Refusal to sue principal after notice by surety.
- Discharge of surety, §10-7-24.

**Novation.**

- Defined, §10-7-21.
- Effect on surety's liability, §10-7-21.

**Obligee.**

- Defined, §10-7-30.

**Parol evidence.**

- Proof of suretyship, §10-7-45.

**Parties claiming protection under a payment bond or security deposit.**

- Rights, §10-7-31.

**Payment pending action, §10-7-49.****Priorities.**

- Subrogation to rights of creditor.
- Claims, §10-7-56.

**Process sued out and judgment entered against surety, §10-7-28.****Promise to pay in ignorance of discharge, §10-7-26.****Proof of suretyship.**

- After judgment, §10-7-46.
- Parol evidence, §10-7-45.

**Releases.**

- Discharge of surety by increase of risk, §10-7-22.
- Effect of release of or compounding with surety, §10-7-20.

**SURETYSHIP —Cont'd****Releases —Cont'd**

- Promise to pay in ignorance of discharge, §10-7-26.
- Refusal to deliver evidence of debt and securities and tender on amount of debt.
- Discharge of surety, §10-7-23.
- Refusal to sue principal after notice by surety.
- Discharge of surety, §10-7-24.

**Securities.**

- Compelling transfer of security from principal, §10-7-52.
- Enforcement of security given by principal, §10-7-44.
- Subrogation to rights of creditors.
- Securities held by creditor, §10-7-57.

**Subrogation.**

- Control of execution and judgment by surety.
- Subrogation to plaintiff's rights, §10-7-47.
- Rights of creditors.
- Party priority of claim, §10-7-56.
- Securities held by creditor, §10-7-57.

**Tender of amount of debt.**

- Refusal to deliver evidence of debt in securities as discharging surety, §10-7-23.

**Uniform commercial code-negotiable instruments.**

- Discharge of party to negotiable instruments.
- Provisions of articles to control, §10-7-27.

**Usury.**

- Recovery of usury paid by surety, §10-7-43.

**SURFACE MINING, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84.****Appeal to superior court, §12-4-78.****Applicability of part, §12-4-82.****Citation of title, §12-4-70.****Construction of part, §12-4-82.****Declaration of public policy, §12-4-71.****Definitions, §12-4-72.****Environmental protection division.**

- Administration of part, §12-4-71.
- Declining of jurisdiction under part, §12-4-73.
- Delegation of duties to authorized agents and employees, §12-4-73.
- Powers and duties generally, §12-4-73.

**Hearings.**

- Imposition of civil penalties, §12-4-83.

**Injunctive relief, §12-4-79.****Judgment pursuant to order, §12-4-81.**

- Injunctive relief, §12-4-79.

**Legislative purpose, §12-4-71.****Mined areas substitution, §12-4-76.****Mined land use plan.**

- Applicant submittal to division, §12-4-75.
- Bonding of applicants, etc., §12-4-75.
- Defined, §12-4-72.

**Mining on unauthorized site, §12-4-77.****Operators of surface mining firms.**

- Requirements, §12-4-75.

**Penalties.**

- Civil penalty, §12-4-83.
- Criminal penalty, §12-4-84.
- Disposition of recovered civil penalties, §12-4-83.

**Permits, §12-4-75.**

- Appeal of disciplinary actions to superior court, §12-4-78.
- Renewal or replacement of revoked permit, §12-4-77.
- Suspension or revocation for mining on unauthorized site, §12-4-77.



**SURFACE MINING —Cont'd****Removal of minerals, etc.**

Prima facie evidence of surface mining, §12-4-80.

**Short title**, §12-4-70.

**Substitution of mined areas**, §12-4-76.

**Title of act**, §12-4-70.

**SURFACE MINING ACT OF 1968.**

**General provisions**, §§12-4-70 to 12-4-84. See SURFACE MINING.

**Short title**, §12-4-70.

**SURFACE WATER.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Marine toilets.

Certificate required for use of vessels with marine toilets on lakes, §12-5-29.

**Georgia water quality control act.**

General provisions, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**Riparian rights generally**, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**Sewage and waste disposal.**

Withdrawal, diversion or impoundment of surface waters, §12-5-29.

**SURFBOARDS.****Endangering child.**

Person towing child on surfboard while under influence of alcohol or drugs, §52-7-12.

**Operation while under influence of alcohol or drugs**, §52-7-12.1.

**Person under age of 21 in physical control of moving surfboard after consuming alcohol**, §52-7-12.

**Reckless or negligent operation**, §52-7-12.1.

**Speed restrictions on vessels towing within certain area**, §52-7-18.

**Towing persons on aquaplanes.**

Restrictions, §52-7-16.

**SURGE BRAKES**, §40-8-50.**SURGEONS.**

**General provisions**. See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

**SURGERY.****Bureau of investigation.**

Costs, §35-3-12.

**Consent**. See MEDICAL CONSENT.

**Cosmetic laser surgery**, §§43-34-240 to 43-34-253. See COSMETIC LASER SURGERY.

**Emergency surgery**, §§37-3-163, 37-3-164, 37-4-123, 37-7-163.

**Health insurance.**

Outpatient surgery, §33-24-28.2.

Policy provisions generally, §§33-29-6, 33-30-5, 33-30-7, 33-44-7.

Second opinions, §33-44-3.

**High risk health insurance plan.**

Second opinions, §33-44-3.

**Hospital service corporations.**

Medical service plan agent, §33-19-8.

**Mentally impaired patients**, §§37-3-163, 37-3-164, 37-4-123.

**Physician liability**, §37-3-163.

**Public safety department.**

Costs, §35-2-9.

**State patrol.**

Costs, §35-2-9.

**Substance abusers**, §§37-7-8, 37-7-163.

**Venereal diseases**, §31-17-7.

**Workers' compensation**, §34-9-12.

**SURGICAL MALPRACTICE.**

**General provisions**. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**SURNAMES**. See NAMES.

**SURPLUS LINE INSURANCE LAW.**

**General provisions**, §§33-5-20 to 33-5-44. See INSURANCE.

**Short title**, §33-5-20.

**SURPLUS PROPERTY.****Department of behavioral health and developmental disabilities.**

Sale of surplus products of institutions under control and supervision of department, §37-1-26.

Competition with private individuals, farmers, others not encouraged, §37-1-26.

**Disposition of state surplus property.**

Department of administrative services generally, §§50-5-140 to 50-5-146. See ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES.

**Disposition of surplus state books**, §§20-3-47 to 20-3-47.5.

**SURPLUS STATE BOOKS.**

**Administration of article**, §20-3-47.1.

**Agency heads.**

Defined, §20-3-47.

**Applicability of article**, §20-3-47.5.

**Archival value of surplus printed material.**

Determination, §20-3-47.3.

**Declaration of printed material as surplus**, §20-3-47.2.

**Definitions**, §20-3-47.

**Division of archives and history.**

Administration of article, §20-3-47.1.

Release of material to division, §20-3-47.3.

**Inventories.**

Duplicate copies, §20-3-47.2.

Notation of release on inventory, §20-3-47.3.

Preparation, §20-3-47.2.

Transmission of copy to originating state agency, §20-3-47.3.

Transmission to division, §20-3-47.2.

**Nonprofit organizations.**

Defined, §20-3-47.

Donation authorized, §20-3-47.4.

**Rules and regulations governing donations**, §20-3-47.4.

Donations to nonprofit organizations, §20-3-47.4.

**Scope of provisions**, §20-3-47.5.

**State agencies.**

Defined, §20-3-47.

**Surplus printed material.**

Defined, §20-3-47.

**SURPRISE.****Anticipatory repudiation.**

Market prices, §11-2-723.

**Continuances**, §9-10-158.

**Depositions**, §9-11-29.1.

**Fraud**, §23-2-54.

**Mistakes remediable**, §23-2-20.

**Usage of trade**, §§11-1-205 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-303.

**SURRENDER, MILITARY.****Code of military justice.**

Compelling surrender, §38-2-1100.

Misbehavior before the enemy, §38-2-1099.

Solicitation of desertion, mutiny, misbehavior before the enemy or sedition, §38-2-1082.



**SURRENDER OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.****Forms, how executed, §19-8-26.****Legal mother putting up for adoption child she previously adopted, §19-8-9.****Third party adopting child, §19-8-5.****Voluntary surrender of parental rights.**

Termination of parental rights.

Petition.

Suspension of right to surrender upon filing of petition to terminate parental rights, §15-11-265.

Placements.

Following termination or surrender, §15-11-321.

Reinstatement of parental rights, §15-11-323.

**When not required as prerequisite filing petition, §19-8-10.****SURROGATE PARENTS.** See PARENT AND CHILD.**SURVEILLANCE.** See EAVESDROPPING AND SURVEILLANCE.**SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.****Annexation.**

Municipality identification of annexed area, §36-36-3.

**Counties.**

Boundaries. See COUNTIES.

**County surveyors.**

General provisions, §§36-7-1 to 36-7-16. See COUNTY SURVEYORS.

**Definitions.**

Geodetic control monuments, §44-1-15.

Property corner monuments, §44-1-15.

**Destruction of survey monuments, §44-1-15.****Displacement of survey monument, §44-1-15.****Emergency management, §38-3-23.****Enforcement of provisions, §43-15-27.****Erosion and sedimentation control.**

Education and training certification, §12-7-19.

Land-disturbing activities.

Effect of ordinances on professional services, §12-7-4.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Survey of property exempted, §44-13-4.

Affidavit of surveyor, §44-13-10.

Contempt of surveyor for failure to comply with duties, §44-13-10.

Lands in different counties, §44-13-5.

Objections, §44-13-10.

Procedure, §44-13-10.

Statutory exemptions.

Survey of exempted land, §44-13-102.

Objections, §44-13-103.

**Felony conviction.**

Notice to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Geodetic control monuments.**

Removal or destruction, §44-1-15.

**Injuries to survey monuments, §44-1-15.****Lake Lanier Islands authority.**

Power to survey, subdivide, etc., island property, §12-3-320.

**Land registration.**

Survey of premises, §44-2-64.

Order of judge or examiner, §44-2-77.

**Land surveyors, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-30.**

Board of registration for professional engineers and land surveyors.

General provisions, §§43-15-3 to 43-15-6. See ENGINEERS.

**SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd****Land surveyors —Cont'd**

Cease and desist orders.

Unlawful practice, §43-15-26.

Certificates of registration.

Applications, §43-15-15.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of certificate for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Comity.

Registration by comity, §43-15-16.

Effect, §43-15-18.

Eligibility, §43-15-13.

Examinations, §§43-15-11, 43-15-14.

Passing examination required, §43-15-13.

Registration by comity, §43-15-16.

Issuance, §43-15-17.

Renewal, §43-15-17.

Revocation, suspension or denial, §43-15-19.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Felony conviction, §43-1-27.

Reissuance, §43-15-20.

Charges against certificate holders.

Filing, §43-15-25.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Continuing education.

Rules and regulations of board, §43-15-6.

Corporations.

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

Definitions, §43-15-2.

Disciplinary action.

Generally, §§43-15-19, 43-15-20.

Examinations, §§43-15-11, 43-15-14.

Passing examination required for certificate of registration, §43-15-13.

Registration by comity, §43-15-16.

Exceptions to provisions, §43-15-29.

Firms.

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

Fraud.

Charges against certificate holders, §43-15-25.

Seals.

Fraudulent use, §43-15-22.

Immunity.

Workers' compensation immunity, §34-9-11.

Land surveyor-in-training.

Certificate.

Applications, §43-15-15.

Eligibility, §43-15-12.

Defined, §43-15-2.

Eligibility for certificate, §43-15-12.

Limited liability companies.

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.

General provisions, §§44-14-360 to 44-14-369.

See MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS.

Rights as to liens of partnerships, corporations and associations employing, §44-14-365.

Partnerships.

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

Penalties.

Unlawful practice.

Cease and desist orders.

Civil penalties for violations, §43-15-26.

Permits.

Temporary permits, §43-15-21.



**SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS —Cont'd****Land surveyors —Cont'd**

Professional corporations.

Practice of land surveying, §43-15-23.1.

Single profession to be practiced.

Associated professions considered as one profession for purpose of restriction.

Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, §14-7-4.

Purpose of provisions, §43-15-1.

Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

Rules and regulations.

Board of registration for professional engineers and land surveyors, §§43-15-4, 43-15-6.

Seals and sealed instruments.

Registrants to obtain seal, §43-15-22.

Temporary permits, §43-15-21.

Unlawful practice, §43-15-7.

Cease and desist orders, §43-15-26.

Misdemeanors, §43-15-30.

Workers' compensation immunity granted to, §34-9-11.

**Monuments.**

Removal or destruction of survey monuments, §44-1-15.

**Partition.**

Appointment of surveyor, §44-6-164.

**Property corner monuments.**

Removal or destruction, §44-1-15.

**Public works.**

State managerial control over professional services, §§50-22-1 to 50-22-9. See PUBLIC WORKS.

**Removal of survey monuments, §44-1-15.****Rules and regulations.**

Land surveyors.

Board of registration for professional engineers and land surveyors, §§43-15-4, 43-15-6.

**School systems.**

Educational facilities survey, §20-2-260.

**Statute of limitations.**

Actions against persons engaged in land surveying, §9-3-30.2.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Survey monuments.**

Removal or destruction, §44-1-15.

**Timber sales.**

Defenses.

Third party timber harvesters, liability of property owner, §51-11-10.

**SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Sale of adulterated alcoholic beverages.

Liability in damages, §51-1-26.

**Codefendants.**

Suggestion of record upon death of one or more, §9-2-42.

**Condominium sales, §44-3-111.****Deeds of trust.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Action against personal representative upon maker's death, §44-14-122.

**Drugs.**

Furnishing of wrong article or medicine by vendor of drugs and medicines.

Liability in damages, §51-1-26.

**SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS —Cont'd****Drugs —Cont'd**

Sale of adulterated drugs.

Liability in damages, §51-1-26.

**Ejectment.**

Death of codefendant.

Proceedings against surviving defendant without making representative of deceased codefendant party, §44-11-11.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Dissolution.

Survival of remedy after dissolution, §46-3-439.

**Executors and administrators.**

Joint administrators or executors, §53-7-43.

Joint personal representatives, §53-7-12.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Actions by buyers upon violation of article, §44-3-8.

**Jekyll Island-State Park.**

Lease holds, §12-3-245.

**Party substitutions, §9-11-25.****Public officers, §45-1-2.****Securities.**

Civil enforcement of violations, §10-5-58.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Actions by buyers upon violation of article, §44-3-8.

**Tort actions, §§9-2-41, 45-1-2.****Trust deeds.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Death of maker.

Action against personal representative, §44-14-122.

**Unwholesome provisions.**

Sale.

Liability for damages, §51-1-26.

**Where party dies but cause survives, §9-2-40.****Workplace actions, §34-9-11.1.****Wrongful death, §51-4-2.****SURVIVING SPOUSES.****Descent and distribution.**

Intestate death of surviving spouse, §53-2-8.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Application of other state-funded pension or retirement programs, §47-2-330.

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

Benefits, §47-7-100.

**Health insurance coverage.**

Accident and sickness insurance.

Termination of coverage, §§33-24-20, 33-24-21.

**Homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation.**

Exemption from state, county, municipal and school purposes, §48-5-52.1.

Surviving spouses of peace officers or firefighters killed in the line of duty, §48-5-48.4.

**Income taxes.**

Overpayment of state or federal income tax.

Refund to surviving spouse, §53-1-6.

**Joint tenancy with survivorships, §44-6-190.****Judicial retirement system.**

Payment of benefits, §47-23-105.

Modified retirement allowance, §47-23-105.1.

**Life estates.**

Estates during widowhood, §44-6-80.

**Magistrates retirement fund.**

Benefits, §47-25-82.



**SURVIVING SPOUSES —Cont'd****Minors.**

Wills, trusts and administration of estates, §53-1-7.

**Property taxes.**

Homestead exemption.

Exemption from state, county, municipal and school purposes, §48-5-52.1.

Surviving spouses of peace officers or firefighters killed in the line of duty, §48-5-48.4.

**Remainders and reversions.**

Limitations over upon marriage of widow.

Validity of limitations, §44-6-68.

**Salaries and wages.**

Beneficiary entitled to outstanding wages on death of employee, §34-7-4.

**Wrongful death.**

Recovery, §51-4-2.

Release of alleged wrongdoer, §51-4-2.

Right of action, §51-4-2.

**Year's support, §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20. See YEAR'S SUPPORT.****SUSPENSION OF SENTENCE. See SENTENCING.****SUSPENSION SYSTEMS OF MOTOR VEHICLES.****Alteration, §40-8-6.**

Raised chassis vehicles, §40-8-6.1.

**Springs relative to system broken, §40-8-6.****SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE.****Definition, §2-1-1.****State policy to promote, §2-1-1.1.****SUWANNEE BASS.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****SWABS.****Food stamps.**

Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-20.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Drug testing of applicants, §49-4-193.

**SWANS.****Hunting, §§27-2-6, 27-2-20.**

Waterfowl license, §27-2-6.

Fee, §27-2-23.

**SWAP MEET VENDORS' RECORDKEEPING, §10-1-360.****Exemptions, §10-1-361.****Local ordinances or regulations, §10-1-362.****SWEARING.****Oaths generally. See OATHS.****SWEATING SICKNESS.****Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements, §4-4-6.****SWEEPSTAKES.****Commercial gambling, §16-12-22.****Consumer protection, §10-1-393.****Promotional and giveaway contests, §16-12-36.****SWEET POTATOES.****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

General provisions, §§2-8-1 to 2-8-38. See AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES PROMOTION.

**SWIMMING.****Drowning victims.**

Do not resuscitate orders generally, §§31-39-1 to 31-39-9. See CPR.

**SWIMMING —Cont'd****Recreational trespass.**

General provisions, §§51-3-20 to 51-3-26. See RECREATIONAL TRESPASS.

**SWIMMING AREAS.****Boating safety area, §52-7-13.****Boat speed restrictions, §52-7-14.**

Operation adjacent to, §52-7-18.

**Personal watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating adjacent to, §52-7-8.2.

**SWIMMING POOL CODE.****State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes, §§8-2-20 to 8-2-31. See BUILDING CODES.****SWIMMING POOLS.****Ground water.**

Use for swimming pools.

When not deemed outdoor water use for purpose of restrictions, §12-5-102.

**Municipal corporations.**

Lease of property to nonprofit corporations.

Operation and management of, §36-37-6.

**Public pools.**

Health and safety.

Michelle's Law, §§31-45-1 to 31-45-13. See MICHELLE'S LAW.

**Sex offenders.**

Areas where minors congregate.

Defined, §42-1-12.

Employment near, §§42-1-15, 42-1-16.

Public and community swimming pools defined, §42-1-12.

Residency restrictions, §§42-1-15, 42-1-17.

**SWINDLING, §16-8-3.****SWINE.****Bait for traps, §§27-3-8, 27-3-68.****Diseases.**

African swine fever.

Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements, §4-4-6.

Swine mycobacteriosis.

General provisions, §§4-4-140 to 4-4-151. See LIVESTOCK.

**Disposal of diseased, disabled or dead animals.**

General provisions, §§4-5-1 to 4-5-11. See LIVESTOCK.

**Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act, §§4-11-30 to 4-11-35. See ANIMAL PROTECTION.****Feeding garbage to animals, §§4-4-20 to 4-4-26. See LIVESTOCK.****Feral hogs. See FERAL HOGS.****Hog cholera.**

Feeding garbage to animals.

General provisions, §§4-4-20 to 4-4-26. See LIVESTOCK.

Foreign animal diseases.

Reporting requirements, §4-4-6.

Vaccine, serum or virus.

Use, possession, delivery or sale, §4-1-5.

**Hunting feral hogs, §§27-3-4, 27-3-24.**

Boats, aircraft or motor vehicles, hunting from, §27-3-13.

**Liens.**

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

Offspring of boar for services of boar, §44-14-511.

**Livestock dealers.**

General provisions, §§4-6-1 to 4-6-11. See LIVESTOCK.



**SWINE —Cont'd**

**Meat inspection**, §§26-2-60 to 26-2-133. See **MEAT INSPECTION**.

**Offspring of boar.**

Lien for service, §44-14-511.

**Public property.**

Sale or disposition of state livestock or swine, §50-16-80.

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Recordation of lien on offspring of boar for service**, §44-14-511.

**Running at large or straying.**

General provisions, §§4-3-1 to 4-3-12. See **LIVESTOCK**.

**Sales.**

State livestock or swine, §50-16-80.

**SWINE MYCOBACTERIOSIS INDEMNIFICATION ACT.****General provisions.**

Swine mycobacteriosis, §§4-4-140 to 4-4-151. See **LIVESTOCK**.

**Short title**, §4-4-140.

**SWINGS.**

**Amusement rides**, §§25-15-58, 25-15-64.

**Carnival rides**, §25-15-94.

**SWITCHBLADES.**

**Unauthorized possession by prison inmate**, §42-5-63.

**Weapon.**

Defined, §16-11-127.1.

**SWITCHES.**

**Lighting for dwellings**, §§8-3-202, 30-3-4.

**Railroad crossings**. See **RAILROADS**.

**SWOLLEN LIPS.****Battery.**

Visual bodily harm defined, §16-5-23.1.

**SWORDS.**

**Parades**, §38-2-277.

**SYMBOLS OF NATIONALITY.**

**Judicial notice**, §24-2-220.

**SYMBOLS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS.**

**Nomenclature of municipal and county police departments generally**, §§35-10-1 to 35-10-11.  
See **LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES**.

**SYMBOLS OF SHERIFF OFFICES.**

**Civil penalties for unauthorized use**, §15-16-57.

**Criminal penalties**, §15-16-59.

**Damages for unauthorized use**, §15-16-57.

**Injunctions to restrain violations**, §15-16-56.

**Requests for authorized use**, §15-16-55.

**Unauthorized use**, §15-16-54.

**SYNAGOGUES.**

**Religion generally**. See **RELIGION**.

**Vandalism**, §16-7-26.

**Voter registration.**

Temporary or permanent places for voter registration, §21-2-215.

**SYNDICATES.****Banks and trust companies.**

Operation as fiduciary.

Underwritten securities, §7-1-314.

**Corporations.**

Person defined, §§2-6-3, 3-1-2, 7-1-230, 33-1-2, 44-14-5, 48-1-2.

**SYNDICATES —Cont'd****Partnership.**

Buyouts or mergers, §33-13-3.

Defined, §48-7-53.

**SYNTHETIC CANNABINOIDS.**

**Schedule III drugs**, §16-13-27.

**SYPHILIS.****Pregnant women.**

HIV and syphilis pregnancy screening, §31-17-4.2.

**Public health hazard**, §31-17-1.

**SYRINGES.****Criminal law and procedure.**

Reckless endangerment.

HIV syringe use, §16-5-60.

**SYSTEMATIC ALIEN VERIFICATION FOR ENTITLEMENTS (SAVE) PROGRAM.****Department of driver services.**

Issuance of ID, license, permit or other official document to noncitizen applicant.

Confirmation of lawful presence in country through SAVE program required, §40-5-21.2.

**SYSTEM OF CERTIFIED STROKE CENTERS, §§31-11-110 to 31-11-119. See STROKE CENTERS.****T****TABLE-READY FOOD.**

**Perishable food defined as including**, §51-1-31.

**TABLES.****Blasting standards.**

Formulas and tables, §25-8-4.

**Mortality table**, Title 24 appx.

**TABLETS.****Schools and education.**

Instructional materials and content.

Electronic devices, local school boards encouraged to provide, §20-2-1015.

**TACHYCARDIA.****Insurance coverage of outpatient surgery.**

Medical emergency defined as including, §33-24-28.2.

**TACKING.**

**Adverse possession**. See **ADVERSE POSSESSION**.

**Mortgages.**

No tacking of mortgages, §44-14-41.

**TAG AGENTS.**

**Bonds**, §40-2-24.

**Commissioner to furnish license plates to**, §40-2-36.

**Compensation**, §40-2-33.

**County in which applicant to apply to tag agent**, §40-2-26.

**County tax collectors**, §40-2-23.

**Inventory of license plates for vehicles over 26,000 pounds**, §40-2-36.

**Issuance of county decals**, §40-2-31.

**Issuance of license plates or revalidation decals**, §40-2-33.

**Issuance upon proper application**, §40-2-22.

**Parking permits for persons with disabilities**.  
Responsibility for issuing, delegation to, §40-2-74.1.



**TAG AGENTS —Cont'd**

**Records of certificates maintained by,**  
§40-2-130.

**Remittances by,** §40-2-34.

**Reports,** §40-2-34.

**TAGS.**

**License plates.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**TAIL.****Estates tail.**

Abolished and prohibited, §44-6-24.

Limitations creating estate tail by implication.

Effect, §44-6-24.

**TAILGATING,** §40-6-49.

**TAILINGS.****Mine tailings.**

Right to carry off and drain away water and  
tailings of mine, §44-9-74.

**TAILLIGHTS.**

**Implements of husbandry,** §40-8-33.

**Motorcycles.**

Operation on roadway laned for traffic, §40-6-312.

**Motor vehicles, trailers, semitrailers and pole  
trailers,** §40-8-23.

**TAILORS' LIEN,** §§44-14-450 to 44-14-456.

**Articles required after delivery made.**

Attachment to, §44-14-451.

**Creation,** §44-14-450.

**Cumulative effect of remedies for satisfaction,**  
§44-14-456.

**Enforcement,** §44-14-451.

**Foreclosures,** §44-14-452.

**Notice.**

Sales, §44-14-454.

**Priorities,** §44-14-452.

**Retention of possession,** §44-14-451.

**Sales.**

After 90 days, §44-14-453.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-455.

Notice, §44-14-454.

Within 120 days where notice provided,  
§44-14-453.

**TAILS.****Deer.**

Sale of tails of deer, §27-3-50.

**Squirrels.**

Sale of squirrel tails prohibited, §27-3-23.

**TAIPEI ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL  
REPRESENTATIVE OFFICE.**

**Privileges and exemptions,** §50-1-2.

**TALES JURORS.**

**Jury generally.** See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

**TALLULAH FALLS LAKE.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Operation of certain vessels prohibited, §52-7-13.

**TAMPERING.**

**Evidence,** §16-10-94.

**Ignition interlock devices.**

Revocation of limited driving permit, §40-5-64.

**Jurors,** §16-10-91.

Intimidation or injury, §16-10-97.

**Vote recorders or tabulating machines,**  
§21-2-582.

**Voting machines,** §21-2-580.

**Witnesses,** §§16-10-92, 16-10-93.

Attempted murder or threatening, §16-10-32.

**TANDEM AXLES.**

**Defined,** §32-6-26.

**Maximum load on,** §32-6-26.

**TANF,** §§49-4-180 to 49-4-193. See TEMPORARY  
ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES.

**TANKS.****Flaxseed oil.**

Labeling tank cars, tanks, etc., §10-1-124.

**Linseed oil.**

Labeling tank cars, tanks, etc., §10-1-124.

**Motor fuel taxes.**

Identification cards for trucks, tanks, etc.,  
transporting motor fuels, §48-9-9.

**Sewage holding tanks,** §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See  
SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.

**Underground storage tanks,** §§12-13-1 to  
12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE  
TANKS.

**TANNING FACILITIES,** §§31-38-1 to 31-38-12.

**Advertising prohibitions,** §31-38-8.

**Applicability of chapter.**

Effect on administrator, §31-38-12.

Exemptions, §31-38-2.

**Attorney general.**

Powers, duties, liability, §31-38-12.

**Construction of chapter.**

Effect on administrator, §31-38-12.

Exemptions from applicability, §31-38-2.

**Construction requirements,** §31-38-3.

**Danger signs.**

Ultraviolet radiation, §31-38-4.

**Definitions,** §31-38-1.

**Electrical code.**

Compliance with national electrical code,  
§31-38-5.

**Equipment maintenance requirements,**  
§31-38-8.

**Equipment use by minors restricted,** §31-38-8.

**Eyeglasses.**

Protective goggles requirement, §31-38-7.

Posting of warning sign, §31-38-4.

Variance permitted, §31-38-11.

**Federal regulation compliance,** §31-38-5.

**Fees for registration,** §31-38-4.1.

**Handrails and nonslip floors.**

Stand-up tanning booths, §31-38-6.

**Injury.**

Written report of injury requirement, §31-38-8.

**Maintenance requirements,** §31-38-3.

**Maximum exposure.**

Posting of warning sign, §31-38-4.

**Minors.**

Use of tanning equipment restricted, §31-38-8.

**Noncompliance with chapter,** §31-38-9.

**Operation requirements,** §31-38-3.

**Physical barriers requirements,** §31-38-5.

**Posting requirements.**

Warning signs, §31-38-4.

**Private right of action authorized,** §31-38-10.

**Protective eye wear requirement.**

Generally, §31-38-7.

Posting of warning sign, §31-38-4.

Variance permitted, §31-38-11.

Warning sign to be posted, §31-38-4.

**Registration requirements,** §31-38-4.1.

**Stand-up tanning booth requirements,** §31-38-6.

**Tanning booths.**

Building and structure.

Stand-up tanning booths, §31-38-6.



**TANNING FACILITIES —Cont'd****Variance permitted**, §31-38-11.**Warning signs**, §31-38-4.**TANS.****Tax anticipation notes.**

Authority of local governments to incur debt by temporary loans, GA Const Art IX §V Par V.

**TAPE PIRACY**, §16-8-60.**TAPE PLAYERS.****Motor vehicle tape player.**

Limits on sound volume, §40-6-14.

**TAPE RECORDINGS.****Criminal reproduction**, §16-8-60.**TAR.****Coal-tar coloring.**

When drug deemed adulterated, §26-3-7.

**Coal-tar hair dyes.**

Caution on label, §26-3-11.

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**TARGET OR SHOOTING GALLERY MACHINES.****Coin-operated amusement machines generally**, §§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.**Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine**, §50-27-70.**TARIFFS.****Electricity.**

Fuel-adjustment tariffs.

Notation on bill of charges for fuel adjustment, §46-2-27.

Restriction as to use, §46-2-26.

**Natural gas competition and deregulation**, §46-4-159.**TARPON.****Creel and possession limits**, §27-4-10.**Seasons and possession limits**, §27-4-130.1.**TARTAN.****Official tartan of state**, §50-3-76.**TASER AND ELECTRONIC CONTROL WEAPONS ACT.****Law enforcement officers.**

Use, requirements, policies, training, §35-8-26.

**TASERS.****Law enforcement officers.**

Theft or removal of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.

Use, requirements, policies, training, §35-8-26.

**Possession during commission of or attempt to commit certain crimes**, §16-11-106.**Weapons generally**. See WEAPONS.**TATTOOING.****Code of military justice.**

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, §38-2-1055.

**Education program**, §31-40-8.**Enactment of more stringent laws**, §31-40-9.**Eye socket area**, §16-12-5.**Livestock.**

Marks, brands and tattoos, §§4-2-1 to 4-2-5. See LIVESTOCK.

**Minors**, §16-5-71.**Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

**TATTOOING —Cont'd****Occupation tax or regulatory fee levied by local government —Cont'd**

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.

**Public education program**, §31-40-8.**Tattoo studios**, §§31-40-1 to 31-40-10.

Criminal penalties, §31-40-7.

Section 16-12-5 not repealed, §31-40-10.

Definitions, §31-40-1.

Enactment of more stringent laws, §31-40-9.

Enforcement of chapter, §31-40-6.

Inspection of premises, §31-40-6.

Misdemeanors, §31-40-7.

Section 16-12-5 not repealed, §31-40-10.

Permits.

Denial, suspension and revocation, §31-40-3.

Administrative review, §31-40-4.

Issuance, §31-40-2.

Rules and regulations, §31-40-5.

Enforcement, §31-40-6.

**TAVERNS.****Food service establishments generally**,

§§26-2-370 to 26-2-378. See FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

**TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.****Accounts and accounting.**

Funds collected under program, §48-16-9.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-278.

Property taxes, §48-16A-9.

**Applicability of program**, §§48-16-4, 48-16-5.

To whom amnesty granted, §48-16-6.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §§34-8-273, 34-8-274.

**Assessments.**

Deficiency assessment after amnesty period ends, §48-16-5.

Effect of assessment, §48-16-5.

**Attorneys at law.**

Contracts with attorneys to collect delinquent taxes, penalties and interest, §48-16-11.

**Audits.**

Effect of audit, §48-16-5.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §48-16-2.

**Collection of delinquent taxes, penalties and interest.**

Contracts with debt collection agencies or attorneys, §48-16-11.

**Cost of collection fee.**

Imposition after amnesty period expires, §48-16-10.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-10.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-279.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Subpoena or order of commissioner.

Failure to obey, §48-16-12.

Willful failure to make return or false return, §48-16-12.

**Debt collection agencies.**

Contracts to collect delinquent taxes, penalties and interest, §48-16-11.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-280.

**Definitions**, §§34-8-272, 48-16-3.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-3.

Return, §48-16-12.

**Disposition of funds collected**, §48-16-9.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-278.



**TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM —Cont'd****Duration of program, §48-16-4.**

Property taxes, §48-16A-4.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-273.

**Fees.**

Cost of collection fee.

Imposition after amnesty period expires,  
§48-16-10.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-10.

Unemployment tax amnesty program,  
§34-8-279.**Felonies.**Willful failure to make return or false return,  
§48-16-12.**Findings of legislature, §48-16-1.**

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-1.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-271.

**Fines.**

Subpoena or order of commissioner.

Failure to obey, §48-16-12.

Willful failure to make return or false return,  
§48-16-12.**Installment agreements, §§34-8-274, 48-16-5.**

Interest, §§34-8-276, 48-16-7.

**Interest.**

Collection of delinquent interest.

Contracts with debt collection agencies or  
attorneys, §48-16-11.

Installment agreements, §§34-8-276, 48-16-7.

Payment of interest or penalty prior to request for  
amnesty, §48-16-6.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-7.

Refunded or credited overpayment, §48-16-7.

Refund or credit of taxes or interest paid under  
program, §48-16-6.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-276.

**Legislative declaration, §48-16-1.**

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-1.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-271.

**Misdemeanors.**

Subpoena or order of commissioner.

Failure to obey, §48-16-12.

**Notice.**

Effect of notices, §48-16-5.

Notice of criminal investigation or pending  
criminal litigation, §48-16-6.**Prison terms.**

Subpoena or order of commissioner.

Failure to obey, §48-16-12.

Willful failure to make return or false return,  
§48-16-12.**Property taxes, §§48-16A-1 to 48-16A-10.**

Administration of program, §48-16A-4.

Citation of provisions, §48-16A-2.

Collections.

Accounting, §48-16A-9.

Costs, §48-16A-10.

Reports, §48-16A-9.

Defined terms, §48-16A-3.

Development of programs, §48-16A-4.

Duration of program, §48-16A-4.

Eligibility, §48-16A-6.

Forms, §48-16A-4.

Interest, §48-16A-7.

Legislative findings, §48-16A-1.

Participation requirements, §48-16A-5.

Publicizing program, §48-16A-8.

Waiver of penalties, §48-16A-4.

**Publicity.**

Duties of commissioner, §48-16-8.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-8.

**TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM —Cont'd****Publicity —Cont'd**

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-277.

**Refunds.**Interest on refunded or credited overpayment,  
§48-16-7.

Taxes or interest paid under program, §48-16-6.

**Reports.**Accounting and reporting of funds collected under  
program, §48-16-9.

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-9.

**Returns.**

Defined, §48-16-12.

False returns or willful failure to make return.

Felonies, §48-16-12.

**Rules and regulations, §48-16-8.****State revenue commissioner.**Contracts with debt collection agencies or  
attorneys.Collection of delinquent taxes, penalties and  
interest, §48-16-11.Unemployment tax amnesty program,  
§34-8-280.

Duties, §§48-16-4, 48-16-8.

Orders.

Failure to obey.

Criminal penalties, §48-16-12.

Subpoenas.

Failure to obey.

Criminal penalties, §48-16-12.

**Subpoenas.**

Commissioner.

Failure to obey subpoena of commissioner.

Criminal penalties, §48-16-12.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §48-16-2.

**Unemployment tax amnesty program,**

§§34-8-270 to 34-8-280.

Accounting procedures, §34-8-278.

Actions.

Criminal actions.

Powers to bring, §34-8-274.

Administration of program, §34-8-273.

Administrative regulations, forms and  
instructions, §34-8-277.

Applicability of program, §§34-8-273, 34-8-274.

Applications for amnesty, §34-8-274.

Granting of applications, §34-8-275.

Collections.

Debt collection services, §34-8-280.

Disposition of collections, §34-8-278.

Fees, §34-8-279.

Defined terms, §34-8-272.

Development of program, §34-8-273.

Installment payment agreements, §34-8-274.

Interest, §34-8-276.

Legislative findings, §34-8-271.

Penalties.

Powers to impose, §34-8-274.

Publicizing program, §34-8-277.

Short title, §34-8-270.

Time period of program, §34-8-273.

**Waiver of penalties, §48-16-4.**

Property tax amnesty program, §48-16A-4.

**TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM ACT.****General provisions, §§48-16-1 to 48-16-12.** See  
TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.**Short title, §48-16-2.****TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES.****Authority of local governments to incur debt  
by temporary loans, GA Const Art IX §V Par  
V.**



**TAXATION.****Action or proceeding for enforcement of chapter.**

Compromise settlements, §48-2-60.

**Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.****Actions to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.****Action to enjoin tax return preparer, §48-2-62.****Administrative procedure.**

Contested cases.

Provisions not to apply to revenue cases, §50-13-13.

Hearings.

Demand by aggrieved taxpayer.

Department of revenue to hold hearing, §50-13-12.

Office of state administrative hearings.

Applicability of article, §50-13-42.

Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.

See REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**Advances secured by mortgage or conveyance to secure debt.**

Advances to pay taxes, §44-14-2.

**Advertising.**

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

**Affidavits.**

Contraband articles.

Test.

Affidavit to test legality of forfeiture, §48-2-83.

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner.

Power to take, §48-2-8.

**Aged persons.**

Property taxes.

General provisions. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

**Agriculture.**

Income taxes.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Installment payments by farmers, §48-7-116.

Time for filing by farmers, §48-7-115.

Motor fuel taxes.

Refunds to persons using gasoline for agricultural purposes, §48-9-10.

False swearing on applications, §48-9-11.

Property tax exemption for agricultural products, §§48-5-41, 48-5-41.1.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Nonapplicability of use tax to products used by producer, §48-8-4.

**Air commerce.**

Prohibition of tax on persons traveling in, §48-13-4.

**Aircraft.**

Contraband articles used in violations of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**Airline ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Air pollution eliminating or reducing property.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Airports.**

Acquisition, construction, operation, etc.

Local government.

Ad valorem taxes.

Effect of acquisition of lands on, §6-3-21.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Airports —Cont'd**

Development authority.

Exemption, §6-4-13.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Distilled spirits.

Sales by the drink.

Occupational license tax imposed upon retail consumption dealers, §3-4-111.1.

Excise taxes.

Distilled spirits.

General provisions, §§3-4-60 to 3-4-80. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Sales by the drink, §§3-4-130 to 3-4-133. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

General provisions, §§3-6-50 to 3-6-71. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Malt beverages.

General provisions, §§3-5-60 to 3-5-90. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Private clubs, §§3-7-60, 3-7-61.

Wine, §§3-6-50 to 3-6-71. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

General provisions. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Regional economic assistance projects.

Sale by.

Local taxation, §3-13-3.

**Amnesty program.** See TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.

**Animals.**

Property tax exemption.

Domestic animals, §48-5-42.

**Annexation.**

Application by owners of 60 percent of land and 60 percent of electors.

Municipal ad valorem taxes.

Applicability to annexed territory, §36-36-38.

Effective date of annexation, §36-36-2.

**Appeals.**

Orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Armed forces.**

Income taxes.

Armed forces members dying on active duty.

Income taxes due, §48-7-37.

Service in or in support of armed forces.

Tolling of time limits for filing, §48-7-36.

**Assessments.**

Certifications, §48-2-50.

Deficiency assessments, §48-2-48.

Final assessments, §48-2-47.

Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.

Property taxes.

County property taxes. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Municipal property taxes. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

Protests, §48-2-46.

Review, §48-2-50.

Service of notice, §48-2-45.

**Assignments to avoid payment of taxes.**

Effect, §48-2-61.

**Attachment.**

Property of delinquent taxpayer, §48-2-55.

**Attorney general.** See ATTORNEY GENERAL.

**Aviation hall of fame board.**

Gifts.

Exemption from taxation, §50-12-74.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Banks and trust companies.**

- Branch banks, §7-1-601.
- Domestic international banking facilities.
  - Exemption from taxes and license fees, §7-1-732.
- Interstate banking.
  - Branching by merger, §7-1-628.15.
- Moneyed capital competing with national banks, §48-6-94.
- Taxation of depository financial institutions.
  - General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Bills for revenue.**

- Origination in house of representatives, GA Const Art III §V Par II.

**Bingo organization's tax-exempt status.**

- Certification, §16-12-55.

**Boards.**

- County board of tax assessors.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- County boards of equalization, §48-5-311.

**Bond issues.**

- Georgia education authority (university).
  - Exemption of bonds from taxation, §20-3-157.
- Special county one percent sales and use tax.
  - Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.
  - Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-121.
  - Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.
- Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.

**Brewpubs.**

- Licensee's estimated tax liability, §3-5-36.

**Budgets.**

- Requirement for taxation to make certain payments, §50-17-23.

**Building and construction materials.**

- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
  - Materials sold or used under contract entered into prior to approval of tax levy, §48-8-94.

**Building and loan associations, §7-1-786.****Building authority.**

- Exemption from taxation, §50-9-13.
- Revenue bonds, §50-9-33.

**Buildings.**

- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
  - Building and construction materials.
    - Sold or used under contract entered into prior to approval of tax levy, §48-8-94.
- Special county one percent sales and use tax.
  - Building and construction materials.
    - Inapplicability of tax to certain sales or uses, §48-8-118.

**Business development corporations.**

- State and local occupational license taxes, §7-1-758.
- Tax exemptions, §7-1-758.

**Business taxes.**

- Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.
  - See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Canal companies.**

- Subject to taxes, §52-4-16.

**Capitation tax.**

- Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §9, Amd 24.
- Prohibition, §48-13-3.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Charitable trusts.**

- Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.
- Limitation on or applicability of tax levies, §48-13-55.

**Checks.**

- Forms of payment, §48-2-32.
- Penalty when check not paid when presented, §48-2-32.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30.**

- See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

**City business improvement districts.**

- Financing of districts, §36-43-6.
- Segregation of funds, §36-43-7.
- Powers of municipalities with respect to district, §36-43-4.

**Claims for refunds, §48-2-35.****Collection of taxes.**

- Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.
- Disclosure of return information, §48-2-6.1.
- Duties of law enforcement officers and tax officials to enforce, §48-2-81.
- Enforcement.
  - Contractors employed by commissioner, §48-2-6.
  - Duties of law enforcement officers and tax officials, §48-2-81.
- Erroneous or illegal collection.
  - County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.
- Extension of time, §48-2-36.
- Garnishment, §48-2-55.
- Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.
- Setoffs of federal refund claims against tax liability to state.
  - Fees charged to taxpayer's account, §48-2-54.1.
- State revenue commissioner.
  - Collection of certain local taxes, §48-2-10.

**Committee.**

- Judicial enforcement of taxes imposed by other states, §48-2-80.

**Commodities.**

- Sales and use taxes.
  - Exemption of agricultural commodities.
    - Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

**Common carriers.**

- Forfeitures of contraband articles, §48-2-82.
- Franchise tax.
  - Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Community improvement districts, GA Const Art IX §VII Par III.****Community trusts.**

- Exemption of assets, §30-10-3.

**Compromise and settlement, §48-2-60.**

- State revenue commissioner.
  - Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.
    - Authority, procedures, development, record required, offer in compromise, application fee, §48-2-18.1.

**Computer software.**

- Defined, §48-1-8.
- Status for taxation, §48-1-8.

**Condominiums.**

- Individual condominium units, §44-3-96.

**Confidentiality of information, §48-2-15.**

- County boards of tax assessors taxpayers' records, §48-5-314.
- Disclosure of confidential taxpayer information.
  - Written authorization by taxpayer, §48-2-15.1.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Confidentiality of information —Cont'd**

Exchange of tax information, §48-2-16.

Rulings issued by commissioner.

Guidelines and procedures, §48-2-15.2.

**Congress.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Constables.**

Collection of taxes and prosecution of violators.

Duties, §48-2-81.

**Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Arts VII §I to §III.**

Bonds of counties, municipalities or other political subdivisions.

Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

Classes of subjects for taxation, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

Community improvement districts, GA Const Art IX §VII Par III.

County and municipal power of taxation, GA Const Art IX §IV.

Expenditure power, GA Const Art IX §IV Par II.

Generally, GA Const Art IX §IV Par I.

Purposes and allocation taxes, GA Const Art IX §IV Par III.

**Education.**

Free public education provided for by taxation, GA Const Art VIII §I Par I.

Local taxation for education, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par I.

Increasing or removing tax rate, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par II.

Reimbursement for collection of taxes, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par III.

Exemptions from ad valorem taxation, GA Const Art VII §II.

Authorized locally, GA Const Art VII §II Par III.

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Generally, GA Const Art VII §II Par II.

Preservation of current property tax exemptions, GA Const Art VII §II Par IV.

Unauthorized exemption void, GA Const Art VII §II Par I.

**General fund.**

Revenue paid into, GA Const Art VII §III Par II.

Grants to counties and municipalities, GA Const Art VII §III Par III.

**Home rule counties and municipalities.**

Limitation on taxing power and contributions, GA Const Art IX §II Par VIII.

**Income tax.**

Increase of tax rate prohibited, GA Const Art VII §III Par IV.

**Insurance company premium tax.**

General assembly may provide by law for, GA Const Art IX §IV Par I.

**Powers.**

Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.

Limitations on grants of tax powers, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.

Purposes for which exercised, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.

Purposes for which powers exercised, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.

Revenue to be paid into general fund, GA Const Art VII §III Par II.

Right of taxation under control of state, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Constitution of Georgia —Cont'd**

State pledged debt exempt from taxation, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.

Uniformity, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.

Elections.

Denial or abridgment of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

Excises.

Power of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

Income tax, US Const Amd 16.

Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

**Construction.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Building and construction materials.

Inapplicability of tax to certain sales or uses, §48-8-118.

**Contraband.**

Disposition or destruction of articles, §48-2-82.

Forfeitures, §48-2-82.

Affidavit to test legality, §48-2-83.

Possession or transportation of contraband, §48-2-84.

Seizure without warrant, §48-2-82.

**Contractors.**

Exemption from certain local taxes, §50-17-29.

Nonresident contractors, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38.

See CONTRACTORS.

**Controlled substances.**

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11.

Jeopardy assessments.

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug, §48-2-51.

**Conversion of funds collected for benefit of state.**

Unlawful conversion, §48-1-5.

**Cooperative marketing associations.**

Exemption, §2-10-105.

**Corporate net worth tax, §§48-13-70 to 48-13-79.**

See CORPORATE NET WORTH TAX.

**Corporations.**

Income taxes.

Combining net worth tax return with state income tax return, §48-13-77.

Deductions for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.

Dissolved corporations.

Action for collection of tax out of assets, §48-7-83.

Distorting taxable income, §48-7-58.

Local income tax.

General provisions. See INCOME TAXES.

Returns, §48-7-51.

Personal liability of officers or employees for tax delinquency, §48-2-52.

**Costs.**

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner.

Final judgments adverse to taxpayer, §48-2-59.

**Counties.**

Bonds.

Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Counties —Cont'd**

County police.

Levy to pay salaries and expenses, §36-8-4.

Expenditure of public funds.

Power, GA Const Art IX §IV Par II.

Fortunetelling and kindred practices, §36-1-15.

Insurance companies.

County taxes. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Investment of certain tax proceeds in authorized bonds, §36-1-8.

Liens for taxes.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

Motor carriers.

Restrictions on taxation by local governments, §40-1-116.

Motor fuel taxes.

Prohibition of tax on motor fuel by political subdivisions, §48-9-3.

Parks and recreation.

County and municipal recreation systems, §§36-64-8 to 36-64-10, 36-64-15.

Power of taxation generally, GA Const Art IX §IV Par I.

Property taxes.

General provisions, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-349.5.

See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Purposes and allocation of taxes, GA Const Art IX §IV Par III.

Superior court reporters emeritus.

Duty to levy taxes sufficient to pay salaries, §47-15-5.

Tax officials.

Delinquent tax officials.

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205.

See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

Tax collectors.

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165.

See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

Tax commissioners.

General provisions. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Tax receivers.

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109.

See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

TVA.

Apportionment of payments to in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Credit cards.**

Forms of payment, §50-1-6.

**Credit union deposit insurance corporation.**

Tax exemption from state and local taxes, §7-2-14.

**Credit unions, §48-6-97.**

Income taxes.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Reserves.

Exclusion from tax calculations, §7-1-659.

Taxes to which subject, §7-1-662.

**Decedents' estates.**

Income taxes.

Periods of limitation for assessment of taxes, §48-7-82.

**Deferred taxes.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

Interest on, §48-2-38.

**Definitions, §48-1-2.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §48-11-1.

Corporation.

Corporate net worth tax, §48-13-70.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §48-15-2.

Illegal drug, §48-2-51.

Income taxes, §48-7-1.

Adult basic skills education program credits, §48-7-41.

Business enterprises, §§48-7-40, 48-7-40.1.

Current income tax payment, §48-7-100.

Deduction for payments to minority subcontractors, §48-7-38.

Dependent, §48-7A-2.

Estimated income tax.

Individuals and corporations, §§48-7-114, 48-7-117.

Partner.

Partnership returns, §48-7-53.

Partnership.

Partnership returns, §48-7-53.

Setoff debt collection, §48-7-161.

Underpayment, §48-7-86.

Intangible recording tax, §48-6-60.

Motor fuel tax, §48-9-30.

Motor vehicle license fees and plates, §40-2-150.

Occupation taxes, §48-13-5.

Property taxes. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Road tax on motor carriers, §48-9-30.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-2.

Urban transit system, §48-8-3.

**Delinquent tax officials.**

General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Delinquent taxpayers.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Attachment of property, §48-2-55.

Corporations.

Personal liability of officers or employees, §48-2-52.

Interest on past due taxes, §48-2-40.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waiver, §48-2-41.

Limited liability companies.

Personal liability of members, managers, or employees, §48-2-52.

Limited liability partnerships.

Personal liability of partners or employees, §48-2-52.

Preparation of delinquent returns, §48-2-37.

Tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Department of revenue.**

Administration of revenue laws, §48-2-1.

Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Created, §48-2-1.

Directed by state revenue commissioner, §48-2-1.

Duties, §48-2-1.

Unlawful exercise by unauthorized person, §48-1-4.

Employees.

Contractors, §48-2-6.

Employment and compensation, §48-2-6.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Disability allowances payable to officers and agents, §47-2-221.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Department of revenue —Cont'd**

Employees' retirement system of Georgia —Cont'd  
Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.

Enforcement of revenue laws, §48-2-1.

Motor vehicle registration and licensing.

License plates generally. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Registration generally. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor vehicles.

Function relating to transferred to department, §40-16-2.

Oaths.

Administration by officers or employees, §48-2-13.

Office of department, §48-2-1.

Organization, §48-2-6.

Unlawful exercise by unauthorized person of duties or functions, §48-1-4.

**Development authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-62-3.

Georgia development authority.

Exemptions from taxation, §§50-10-6, 50-10-7.

**Disasters.**

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters, §48-2-100.

**Disputes between taxpayers and department of revenue.**

Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.  
See REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**District attorneys retirement fund of Georgia.**

Exemptions of moneys and rights from taxation, §47-12-101.

**Districts.**

Air commerce.

Prohibition, §48-13-4.

Capitation tax.

Prohibition, §48-13-3.

Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.

Special districts, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

Garnishment.

Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.

Special districts, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Downtown development authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-42-13.

Special districts.

Levy of taxes or assessments, §36-42-16.

Liens regarding assessments, priority, §36-42-17.

**Drinking water.**

Fluoridation of public water systems.

Tax deduction for fluoride-removing devices, §12-5-175.

**Drugs.**

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.

Jeopardy assessments.

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug, §48-2-51.

**Easements.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Eggs.**

Exemption of producers from taxing and licensing, §26-2-264.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Elections.**

Denial or abridgment of right to vote.

Failure to pay poll or other tax, US Const Amd 24.

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-111.

**Electrical and low-voltage contractors.**

Municipal or county taxes, §43-14-12.

**Electronic transmission of documents.**

Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.

Electronic funds transfer.

Defined, §48-2-32.

Rules and regulations, §48-2-32.

**Eminent domain.**

Relocation assistance and land acquisition.

Effect of chapter on power to tax, §22-4-12.

**Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Department of revenue.

Disability allowances payable to officers and agents, §47-2-221.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates, §47-2-222.

Employee contributions.

Reporting for federal and state income tax purposes, §47-2-331.

Employees' social security coverage group.

Deduction of employer tax, §47-2-71.

Exemption from state and local taxes, §47-2-332.

**Employment security law.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

General provisions, §§34-8-150 to 34-8-178. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Employment taxes levied by municipalities.**

Limitation on, §48-13-19.

**Enterprise zone employment, §§36-88-8, 36-88-9.****Environmental finance authority.**

Exemptions from taxation, §50-23-15.

**Equalization of assessments.**

County boards of tax equalization, §48-5-311.

General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**Erroneous collection of taxes.**

County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

**Estates.**

Income taxes.

Fiduciaries and beneficiaries, §48-7-22.

Individual income taxation.

Applicability to estates and trusts, §48-7-20.

**Estate tax eliminated, §48-12-1.****Evasion of taxes, §48-1-6.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Deficiency due to fraudulent intent to evade, §48-11-12.

Effect of actions taken to avoid payment, §48-2-61.

Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.

Income taxes, §48-7-5.

Current income tax payment.

Attempts to evade or defeat tax imposed by article, §48-7-127.

Real estate transfer tax, §48-6-10.

**Evidence.**

Compelled production, §48-2-53.

Confidential information generally.

Evidence before state or federal courts, §48-2-15.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Exchange of tax information**, §48-2-16.**Excise taxes.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Distilled spirits, §§3-4-60 to 3-4-80. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.Malt beverages, §§3-5-60 to 3-5-90. See  
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.Wine, §§3-6-50 to 3-6-71. See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30.

See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

Energy, sale or use of, §§48-13-110 to 48-13-128.

See ENERGY TAX.

Hotel/motel tax.

Excise tax on rooms, lodging and  
accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63.  
See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING  
PLACES.Marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to  
48-15-11. See DRUGS.Motor fuel taxes, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR  
FUEL TAXES.Rental motor vehicles, §§48-13-90 to 48-13-97. See  
EXCISE TAXES.**Excise tax on marijuana and controlled  
substances**, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See  
DRUGS.**Executions.**General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX  
EXECUTIONS.Power of commissioner to levy upon property and  
rights to property.

Neglect or refusal by taxpayer to pay, §48-2-55.

Sale of perishable property, §9-13-165.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65.

See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Taxes excepted from exemptions, §44-13-1.

Statutory exemptions.

Homestead subject to levy and sale for taxes,  
§44-13-107.**Exemptions from taxation.**

Air pollution eliminating or reducing property.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

Airports.

Development authority, §6-4-13.

Animals.

Property tax exemption.

Domestic animals, §48-5-42.

Aviation hall of fame board.

Gifts, §50-12-74.

Building authority, §50-9-13.

Revenue bonds, §50-9-33.

Business development corporations, §7-1-758.

Certificates.

Fraudulent use to evade taxes, §48-1-7.

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §48-11-2.

Tax on persons having cigar or cigarettes on  
which tax not paid, §48-11-13.

Commodities.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to  
ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.Community mental health, developmental  
disabilities or addictive services service  
boards, §37-2-6.1.

Community trusts.

Exemption of assets, §30-10-3.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Exemptions from taxation —Cont'd**

Contractors.

Exemption from certain local taxes, §50-17-29.

Cooperative marketing associations, §2-10-105.

Corporate net worth tax, §48-13-71.

Credit union deposit insurance corporation.

Tax exemption from state and local taxes,  
§7-2-14.

Credit unions.

Income taxes.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Death or disability in line of duty compensation.

Law enforcement officers, firefighters, prison  
guards, EMTs, state highway employees,  
§45-9-87.

Development authorities, §36-62-3.

Georgia development authority, §§50-10-6,  
50-10-7.

District attorneys retirement fund of Georgia.

Exemptions of moneys and rights from taxation,  
§47-12-101.

Downtown development authorities, §36-42-13.

Eggs.

Exemption of producers from taxing and  
licensing, §26-2-264.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Exemption from state and local taxes,  
§47-2-332.

Evasion of taxes.

Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.

Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies,  
§33-16-20.

Fraternal benefit societies, §33-15-83.

Fraudulent use of exemption certificate to evade  
taxes, §48-1-7.Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center,  
§10-9-10.

Revenue bonds, §10-9-43.

Georgia agricultural exposition authority, §2-3-6.

Georgia education authority (schools), §20-2-571.

Georgia education authority (university),  
§20-3-170.

Bond issues, §20-3-157.

Georgia firefighters' pension fund, §47-7-122.

Assets of board, §47-7-123.

Georgia highway authority.

Revenue bonds, §32-10-34.

Georgia legislative retirement system, §47-6-100.

Georgia music hall of fame authority, §12-3-525.

GeorgiaNet authority, §50-25-8.

Georgia ports authority.

Revenue bonds, §52-2-18.

Georgia student finance authority.

Contributions deductible for tax purposes,  
§20-3-322.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans.

Tax exemptions, §20-3-355.

Higher education assistance corporation.

Exemption of corporation from taxation,  
§20-3-284.Exemption of lenders from certain taxation,  
§20-3-285.

Hospital authorities.

Revenue certificates, §31-7-79.

Hospitals.

Nonprofit hospitals.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

Hospital service corporations (nonprofit),  
§33-19-20.

Housing and finance authority, §50-26-9.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Exemptions from taxation —Cont'd**

Housing projects, §8-3-8.

Income taxes.

Local government employees group health plan, §36-21-9. See INCOME TAXES.

Interlocal risk management agencies, §§20-2-2013, 36-85-13.

Jekyll Island-State Park Authority.

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §12-3-274.

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance on obligation of state to tax or make appropriation, §12-3-261.

Lake Lanier Islands development authority.

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §§12-3-326, 12-3-339.

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance on obligation of state to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-331.

Land banks, §48-4-108.

Libraries.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §33-38-13.

Livestock.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Manual laborers.

Property tax exemption for tools, §48-5-42.

Medical service corporations (nonprofit), §33-18-28.

Militia.

Exemption from street tax, §38-2-276.

Uniform and equipment exempt from levy and sale, §38-2-272.

Motor fuel taxes.

Motor fuel use for non-highway purposes, §48-9-3.

Purchase of tax-exempt motor fuel and permitting it to be used for highway purposes, §48-9-17.

Sales by licensed distributors, §48-9-3.

Municipal gas authority of Georgia, §46-4-98.

9-1-1 emergency telephone system.

Joint authorities created to operate, §46-5-138.

Oconee river greenway authority, §12-3-405.

Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

Poultry.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Private colleges and universities authority, §20-3-209.

Property taxes, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Public property.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

Public school employees retirement system, §47-4-120.

Public school teachers and employees indemnification for death or disability, §45-9-79.2.

Rail passenger authority, §46-9-280.

Regional commissions, §50-8-44.

Regional education service agencies, §20-2-270.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Exemptions from taxation —Cont'd**

Regional transportation authority bonds, §§50-32-31, 50-32-32, 50-32-37.

Religion.

Income taxes.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Property tax exemption.

Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.

Property owned by religious groups used for single-family residences, §48-5-41.

Sales and use tax exemptions, §48-8-3.

Residential care facilities for the elderly authorities, §31-7-118.

Resource recovery development authorities, §36-63-3.

Rural telephone cooperatives, §46-5-101.

Mortgage or deed of trust to secure indebtedness to federal agency, §46-5-93.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.

Agricultural commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Agricultural equipment and machinery, §48-8-3.3.

Agricultural products, poultry and livestock.

Nonapplicability of use tax to products used by producer, §48-8-4.

Contractors furnishing tangible personal property and services.

Property unconsumed in use, §48-8-63.

Equipment used for manufacturing tangible personal property, or sale, use, storage or consumption of industrial materials or packaging supplies, §48-8-3.2.

Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.

Sapelo Island Heritage authority.

Authority and property exempt from taxation, §12-3-449.

Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.

Exemption of moneys and rights, §47-16-123.

Soil and water conservation districts.

Exemption from property taxes, §2-6-44.

Solid waste.

Regional solid waste management authorities, §12-8-51.

Southwest Georgia railroad excursion authority, §46-9-331.

Sports hall of fame authority, §12-3-565.

State pledged debt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.

State road and tollway authority.

Revenue bonds, §32-10-94.

Stone Mountain Memorial Association.

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance of bonds on obligation of state to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-209.

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §§12-3-204, 12-3-219.

Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.

Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-14-91.

Tax evasion.

Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

Assets and investments.

Exemption of transfer or sale from taxation, §47-3-28.

Transportation infrastructure bank, §32-10-129.

Universities and colleges.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

Urban residential finance authorities, §36-41-11.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Exemptions from taxation —Cont'd**

Water pollution eliminating or reducing property.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

Workers' compensation group self-insurance funds.

Exemption from premium taxes, §34-9-171.

Premium taxes, §34-9-171.

**Exports.**

Prohibition of export tax on state products, §48-13-2.

**False claims.**

Taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.

**False or fraudulent statements, §48-1-6.****Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies.**

Exemption, §33-16-20.

**Federal parkways.**

Acquisition of rights of way and easements.

Taxing power of state reserved, §32-3-39.

**Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.**

Certificates.

Duties of filing officers, §44-14-573.

When entitled to be filed, §44-14-572.

Certification of notices and certificates by secretary of treasury, §44-14-572.

Fees, §44-14-574.

Filing of tax liens, §44-14-573.

Duties of filing officers, §44-14-573.

Realty and personalty, §44-14-571.

Notices of liens.

Duties of filing officers, §44-14-573.

Filing, §44-14-571.

When entitled to be filed, §44-14-572.

Purposes, §44-14-570.

**Fees.**

Federal tax lien registration, §44-14-574.

Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.

Offer in settlement, application fee, §48-2-18.1.

**Fertilizers.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-43.

**Fiduciaries.**

Income taxes, §48-7-22.

**Filings.**

Prior to January 1, 1980.

Continuation of effect of filings, §48-1-3.

**Financial institutions.**

Payment to, §48-2-17.

**Fireworks.**

Taxation of consumer fireworks, §§48-13-130 to 48-13-133. See FIREWORKS.

**Fishing.**

Income taxes.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Installment payments by fishermen, §48-7-116.

Time for filing by fishermen, §48-7-115.

**Food and other necessities credit.**

Income taxes, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

**Foreign corporations.**

Corporate network tax, §48-13-75.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Forest fire protection.**

County taxation, §12-6-93.

**Forest products.**

Tax incentives for users of raw forest products.

Georgia forest product fairness act, §48-1-10.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Forfeitures.**

Contraband articles, §48-2-82.

Affidavit to test legality, §48-2-83.

**Forms.**

Land registration.

Notation of delinquent taxes or assessments, §44-2-246.

Prior to January 1, 1980.

Continuation of use and effect, §48-1-3.

**Franchise tax.**

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Fraternal benefit societies.**

Exemption, §33-15-83.

**Fraud.**

Exemption certificates.

Fraudulent use to evade taxes, §48-1-7.

False or fraudulent statements, §48-1-6.

**Fuels.**

Motor fuel tax law.

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

Sales and use taxes.

Motor fuels, §48-8-3.1.

Credit or refund for sales tax where prepaid state or local tax imposed, §48-8-30.

Imposition of prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.

Rate, §48-8-82.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to sales of motor fuel, §48-8-110.1.

**Garnishment.**

Collection of tax, §48-2-55.

**General assembly.**

Bills for revenue.

Origination in house of representatives, GA Const Art III §V Par II.

Special joint committee on Georgia revenue structure, §§28-12-1 to 28-12-3.

**General fund.**

Revenue paid into, GA Const Art VII §III Par II.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Exemption, §10-9-10.

Revenue bonds, §10-9-43.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

Exemption from tax and assessment, §2-3-6.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Tax exemption of authority's property, activities, etc., §20-2-571.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Tax exemption of authority's property, activities, etc., §20-3-170.

Bond issues, §20-3-157.

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

Exemption from taxation, §47-7-122.

Assets of board, §47-7-123.

Fire insurance companies.

Tax on premiums charged for certain classes of coverage, §47-7-61.

Penalty for failure to report and pay tax, §47-7-61.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Revenue bonds.

Tax exemption for bonds, their transfer and income, §32-10-34.

Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §32-10-49.

**Georgia legislative retirement system.**

Exemption from taxation, §47-6-100.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Georgia music hall of fame authority.**

Exemption from taxation, §12-3-525.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

Exemption from taxation, §50-25-8.

**Georgia ports authority.**

Exemption from taxation.

Revenue bonds, §52-2-18.

Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §52-2-37.

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Contributions deductible for tax purposes, §20-3-322.

Nonprofit corporations aiding authority in carrying out functions.

Income tax checkoff to contribute to nonprofit corporations, §20-3-316.1.

**Georgia taxpayer protection against false claims, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.****Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.**

See REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**Gifts to avoid payment of taxes.**

Effect, §48-2-61.

**Governor.**

Suspension of collection of taxes, §45-12-22.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

Imposition of taxes, §33-21-16.

**Hearings.**

Administrative procedure.

Demand for hearing by aggrieved taxpayer.

Department of revenue to hold hearing, §50-13-12.

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.

Refunds, §48-2-35.

**Heating and air conditioning contractors.**

Municipal or county taxes, §43-14-12.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation,**

§§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

**Heavy vehicle tax.**

Proof tax paid required for registering vehicle subject to, §40-2-26.

**Higher education assistance corporation.**

Contribution deductible for income tax purposes, §20-3-283.

Exemption of corporation from taxation, §20-3-284.

Exemption of lenders from certain taxation, §20-3-285.

**Higher education savings plan trust fund,**

§20-3-636.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Franchise tax.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Holidays.**

Date for payment or filing on holiday, §48-2-39.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art IX §II Par VIII.

**Hospital authorities.**

Payment for authority's services and facilities.

Levy of tax by political subdivisions, §31-7-84.

Revenue certificates.

Exemption from taxation, §31-7-79.

**Hospitals.**

Nonprofit hospitals.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Hospital service corporations (nonprofit).**

Exemption from taxation, §33-19-20.

**Hotel/motel tax.**

Excise tax on rooms, lodging and accommodations, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Housing and finance authority.**

Exemption from taxation, §50-26-9.

**Housing projects.**

Exemption of authorities and their property from taxes and special assessments, §8-3-8.

Payments in lieu of taxes and special assessments, §8-3-8.

**Illegal collection of taxes.**

County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

**Income taxes.**

Constitution of Georgia.

Increase of tax rate prohibited, GA Const Art VII §III Par IV.

Current income tax payment, §§48-7-100 to 48-7-129. See INCOME TAXES.

General provisions, §§48-7-1 to 48-7-6. See INCOME TAXES.

Imposition, rate, computation, exemptions, §§48-7-20 to 48-7-42. See INCOME TAXES.

Local income tax prohibition, §48-7-140.

Payment, deficiencies, assessment, and collection, §§48-7-80 to 48-7-86. See INCOME TAXES.

Returns and furnishing of information, §§48-7-50 to 48-7-63. See INCOME TAXES.

Setoff debt collection, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**Indians, US Const Amd 14.****Informants.**

Payment of portion of fines to, §48-2-81.

**Insurance. See INSURANCE.****Insurance companies. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.****Intangible real estate transfer tax.**

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.

**Intangible recording tax, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77.**

See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

**Interest.**

Deferred taxes, §48-2-38.

Deficiency assessments, §48-2-48.

Failure to file return or pay revenue held in trust for state, §48-2-44.

Past due taxes, §48-2-40.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waiver on unpaid taxes, §48-2-41.

Refunds, §48-2-35.

**Interlocal risk management agencies.**

Exemption from taxes, §§20-2-2013, 36-85-13.

**Investigations.**

Powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.

**Jekyll Island-State Park Authority.**

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §12-3-274.

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance on obligation of state to tax or make appropriation, §12-3-261.

**Jeopardy assessments, §48-2-51.****Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.**

General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Judicial sales.**

Effect on state tax lien, §48-2-57.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Judicial sales —Cont'd**

Power of commissioner or authorized representative, §48-2-55.

Sales under tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §§12-3-326, 12-3-339.

Revenue bonds.

Effect of issuance on obligation of state to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-331.

**Land registration.**

Land held free from adverse claims not noted on certificate of title.

Exception to taxes and levies assessed for current calendar year, §44-2-137.

Notation of delinquent taxes or assessments.

Duty and liability of tax officer, §44-2-176.

Effect of delinquencies prior to notation, §44-2-176.

Form, §44-2-246.

**Lawful money of the United States.**

Currency in which taxes to be paid, §48-2-31.

**Levy upon property or rights to property.**

Neglect or refusal to pay taxes, §48-2-55.

Tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Libraries.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**License taxes.**

Financial institutions.

Local business license tax for depository financial institutions, §48-6-93.

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Liens for taxes, §48-2-56.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

Amount of unpaid tax, §48-11-17.

Eminent domain.

Proceeding before superior courts.

Actions by court to discharge lien, §22-2-140.

Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.

Intangible recording tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-60 to 48-6-77. See INTANGIBLE RECORDING TAX.

Judicial sales effect on state tax lien, §48-2-57.

Local government liens for taxes.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

Priority, §48-2-56.

Release of property subject to state tax lien, §48-2-58.

Secured transactions.

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

State and local government liens for taxes.

Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Exemption, §33-38-13.

**Life insurance companies.**

County and municipal taxes, §§33-8-8.1, 33-8-8.2.

**Limitation of actions.**

Assessment of taxes, §48-2-49.

Refunds, §48-2-35.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.****Limited liability companies, §14-11-1104.**

Delinquent taxes.

Personal liability of members, managers, or employees, §48-2-52.

**Limited liability partnerships.**

Delinquent taxes.

Personal liability of partners or employees, §48-2-52.

**Livestock.**

Sales and use taxes.

Exemption of agricultural commodities.

Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.

Nonapplicability of use tax to livestock and livestock products used by producer, §48-8-4.

**Local government.**

Counties. See within this heading, "Counties."

General provisions. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipal corporations. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Local income tax.**

General provisions. See INCOME TAXES.

**Lotteries.**

Prize proceeds.

State income tax, §50-27-24.

**Manual laborers.**

Property tax exemption for tools, §48-5-42.

**Manufactured homes.**

Adjustment of taxes, license fees, etc.

State-domiciled manufacturers doing business in another state, §8-2-142.

Conversion from personal property to real property, §8-2-190.

**Manufacturing and telecommunications facilities.**

Tax credits, §§48-7-40.2 to 48-7-40.4, 48-7-40.7 to 48-7-40.9.

**Marijuana.**

Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.

**Massage therapists.**

Exemption from taxation as health care activity, §43-24A-23.

**Medical service corporations (nonprofit).**

Exemption from taxation, §33-18-28.

**Meetings.**

Open and public meetings.

Provisions not to repeal confidentiality of certain tax matters, §50-14-2.

**Militia.**

Exemption from street tax, §38-2-276.

Uniform and equipment exempt from levy and sale, §38-2-272.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Money orders.**

Forms of payment, §48-2-32.

Penalty when money order not paid when presented, §48-2-32.

**Mortgages to avoid payment of taxes.**

Effect, §48-2-61.

**Motor carriers.**

Local governments, restrictions on taxation, §40-1-116.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Motor carriers' road tax**, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46.

See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Motor common carriers.**

Motor trucks not registered in state.

Collection of taxes and fees, §40-2-113.

**Motor fuels.**

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.1.

Credit or refund for sales tax where prepaid state or local tax imposed, §48-8-30.

Imposition of prepaid local tax, §48-8-82.

Rate, §48-8-82.

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Applicability to motor fuel sales, §48-8-110.1.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation**, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.**Motor vehicle leases.**

Road tax on motor carriers.

Lessee and lessor of motor vehicles deemed motor carriers, §48-9-37.

**Motor vehicle license plates.**

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Motor vehicle registration.**

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Heavy vehicle tax.

Proof tax paid required for registering vehicle subject to, §40-2-26.

**Motor vehicles.**

Contraband articles used in violations of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

License plate fees. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Motor trucks not registered in state.

General provisions, §§40-2-110 to 40-2-114. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Municipal bonds.**

Levy to pay bonded indebtedness, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.

Investment of funds acquired by, §36-38-1.

**Municipal corporations.** See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Exemption from taxation, §46-3-128.

Payments in lieu of taxes, §46-3-128.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

Exemptions from taxation, §46-4-98.

Payments in lieu of taxes, §46-4-98.

**Municipal property taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

**Necessaries.**

Income taxes.

Food and other necessities credit, §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.

**Nonresident contractors**, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See CONTRACTORS.**Nonresidents.**

Income taxes.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Requirement of estimated tax, §48-7-114.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Notes.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax.

Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

Issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Notice.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Federal tax lien registration, §§44-14-570 to 44-14-574.

Jeopardy assessments.

Possession, sale or distribution of illegal drug.

Amount of tax and penalty, §48-2-51.

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

Seizure of contraband articles, §48-2-82.

Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.

**Nursing homes.**

Property tax exemption.

Nonprofit homes for the aged, §48-5-41.

**Oaths.**

Administration of oaths by commissioner and officers or employees of department, §48-2-13.

Deputy state revenue commissioner, §48-2-5.

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner.

Administration of oaths, §48-2-8.

State revenue commissioner, §48-2-2.

**Occupation taxes.**

Charitable trusts.

Furnishing rooms, lodgings or accommodations, §48-13-55.

Depository financial institutions.

Special state occupation tax on, §48-6-95.

Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.

See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Oconee river greenway authority.**

Tax exemption, §12-3-405.

**Omissions knowingly and intentionally made**, §48-1-6.**Ordinances.**

Special county one percent sales and use tax, §48-8-111.

Consolidated government, §48-8-111.1.

Modification of projects approved by referendum, §48-8-123.

**Out-of-state businesses.**

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters, §48-2-100.

**Parks and recreation.**

County and municipal recreation systems, §§36-64-8 to 36-64-10, 36-64-15.

**Partnerships.**

Income taxes, §48-7-23.

Nonresident members of resident partnership, §48-7-24.

Resident members of nonresident partnership, §48-7-24.

Returns, §48-7-53.

**Past due taxes.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Interest, §48-2-40.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Waiver, §48-2-41.

**Payment of taxes.**

Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.

Appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner.

Taxes admittedly owned.

Payment as condition for appeal, §48-2-59.

Avoiding payment of taxes.

Effect of actions taken, §48-2-61.

Corporations.

Personal liability of officers or employees, §48-2-52.

Credit cards, §50-1-6.

Currency in which taxes to be paid, §48-2-31.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Payment of taxes —Cont'd**

- Deferred taxes.
- Interest, §48-2-38.
- Due date, §48-2-38.
- Date for payment or filing on holiday, §48-2-39.
- Extension of time for payment, §48-2-36.
- Failure to pay revenue held in trust for state.
- Penalty and interest, §48-2-44.
- Forms of payment, §48-2-32.
- Holidays, Saturdays or Sundays.
- Date for payment or filing on, §48-2-39.
- Levy upon property or rights to property.
- Neglect or refusal to pay taxes, §48-2-55.
- Limited liability companies.
- Personal liability of members, managers, or employees, §48-2-52.
- Limited liability partnerships.
- Personal liability of partners or employees, §48-2-52.
- Past due taxes.
- Action to collect unpaid taxes, §48-2-54.
- Interest, §48-2-40.
- New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.
- Waiver, §48-2-41.
- Penalty and interest for failure to pay revenue held in trust for state, §48-2-44.
- Penalty when check or money order not paid when presented, §48-2-32.
- Personal debt of person required to pay, §48-2-55.
- Receipts, §48-2-33.
- Failure to give official receipt, §48-2-34.
- Refunds, §48-2-35.
- Remittances, §48-2-30.
- To state treasurer, §48-2-17.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

- Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-17-103.

**Penalties.**

- Check or money order tendered in payment not paid when presented, §48-2-32.
- Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.
- Failure to file return or pay revenue held in trust for state, §48-2-44.
- Nature of penalties, §48-2-42.
- New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.
- Refund of penalty, §48-2-60.
- Tax return preparers, §48-2-62.
- Waiver, §48-2-43.

**Personal debt of person required to pay, §48-2-55.****Personal property.**

- Sales and use taxes.
- General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.
- Intent of article with respect to taxation of, §48-8-1.

**Petitions.**

- Protests, §48-2-46.

**Political subdivisions.**

- Bonds.
- Levy of taxes to pay, GA Const Art IX §V Par VI.
- Motor fuel taxes.
- Prohibition of tax on motor fuel, §48-9-3.
- TVA.
- Apportionment of payments to political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Poll taxes.**

- Prohibited, USConst Amd 24.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Poultry.**

- Sales and use taxes.
- Exemption of agricultural commodities.
- Commodities not sold as finished product to ultimate consumer, §48-8-5.
- Nonapplicability of use tax to poultry and poultry products used by producer, §48-8-4.

**Powers of taxation.**

- Congress, US Const Art I §8.
- Limitation on taxing power, GA Const Art VII §I Par II.
- Limitations on grants of tax powers, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.
- Purposes for which exercised, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.

**Preparers.**

- Penalties, §48-2-62.

**Priorities.**

- Liens for taxes, §48-2-56.

**Private colleges and universities authority.**

- Exemption of authority from taxation, §20-3-209.
- No taxation for authority, §20-3-206.

**Private foundations.**

- Provisions to avoid tax liability, §§53-12-180 to 53-12-195. See PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS.

**Privileged communications.**

- Confidential information generally, §48-2-15.

**Privilege taxes.**

- Franchise tax.
- General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.
- Road tax on motor carriers.
- General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Professional associations.**

- Income taxes.
- Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Professional corporations.**

- Income taxes.
- Corporations generally. See INCOME TAXES.

**Professional taxes.**

- Privilege taxes generally, §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29.
- See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Promissory notes.**

- Special county one percent sales and use tax.
- Election on issuance of general obligation debt, §48-8-111.

**Property taxes.**

- Aged persons.
- Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.
- Airline ad valorem taxation.
- General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.
- County board of tax assessors.
- General provisions, §§48-5-290 to 48-5-314. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- County taxation generally, §§48-5-220 to 48-5-242.
- See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- Delinquent tax officials.
- General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- Equalization of assessments.
- General provisions, §§48-5-260 to 48-5-275. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
- Examination of county tax digest.
- General provisions, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5.
- See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Property taxes —Cont'd**

Exemptions generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See **PROPERTY TAXES**.

Franchise tax.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See **FRANCHISE TAX**.

General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See **PROPERTY TAXES**.

Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See **AGED PERSONS**.

Mobile homes.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See **MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION**.

Motor vehicles.

General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See **MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION**.

Municipal taxation generally, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See **MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See **PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION**.

Real estate transfer tax.

General provisions, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See **REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX**.

School taxes.

General provisions, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405, GA Const Art VIII §VI.

Municipalities authorized to levy school taxes, §20-2-490.

Special franchises.

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See **FRANCHISE TAX**.

Tax collectors.

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See **COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS**.

Tax commissioners.

General provisions. See **COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS**.

Tax receivers.

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See **COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS**.

**Protests.**

Procedures, §48-2-46.

**Public property.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Public records.**

Disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.

Taxing authority request.

Disclosure not exempted, §50-18-77.

**Public school employees retirement system.**

Exemption from state and local taxes, §47-4-120.

**Public service commission.**

Rates and charges.

Tax accounting by utilities in rate-making proceedings, §46-2-26.2.

**Public utilities.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See **PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION**.

Venue for actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Public utilities —Cont'd**

Venue for appeals from orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

**Purchasing.**

Department of administrative services.

Tax stamps, tags and paraphernalia evidencing payment of taxes.

Purchase by department, §50-5-76.

**Purposes for which powers exercised**, GA Const Art VII §III Par I.

**Rail passenger authority.**

Exemption of authority, §46-9-280.

**Railroads.**

Assessment of property for purposes of county and municipal taxation, §48-5-521.

Equipment companies doing business in state, §48-5-519.

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See **FRANCHISE TAX**.

Property taxes.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation purposes, §48-5-521.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

Assessment for county and municipal taxation purposes, §48-5-521.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See **PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION**.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-520.

Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Rolling stock and other personal property, §48-5-520.

Sales and use taxes.

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

School taxes.

Railroad equipment companies.

Collection of school taxes, §48-5-402.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads.

Exemption for certain railroad companies, §46-8-338.

Sales and use taxes, §48-8-3.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

County or municipal license, occupational or professional taxes.

Applicability, §43-40-23.

**Real estate transfer tax**, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See **REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX**.

**Receipts for taxes**, §48-2-33.

Failure to give official receipt, §48-2-34.

**Reciprocity.**

Judicial enforcement of taxes imposed by other states, §48-2-80.

**Records.**

Extension of time for returns, §48-2-36.

Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.

State revenue commissioner to keep, §48-2-18.1.

**Redemption.**

Sales under tax executions.

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See **TAX EXECUTIONS**.

**Redevelopment projects.**

Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas.

Taxation of leased property, §8-4-7.

Tax allocation districts. See **REDEVELOPMENT**.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Referendum.**

Joint county and municipal sales and use tax, §48-8-85.

Discontinuing imposition, §48-8-92.

**Refunds, §48-2-35.**

County and municipal taxes and license fees, §48-5-380.

Extension of time, §48-2-36.

Penalty refund, §48-2-60.

**Regional transportation authority.**

Bond issues.

Tax-exempt status, §§50-32-31, 50-32-32, 50-32-37.

**Releases.**

Property subject to state tax lien, §48-2-58.

**Religion.**

Income taxes.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Property tax exemption.

Places of religious worship, §48-5-41.

Property owned by religious groups used for single-family residences, §48-5-41.

Sales and use tax exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Relocation assistance and land acquisition.**

Eminent domain.

Effect of chapter on power to tax, §22-4-12.

**Remittances, §48-2-30.****Residential care facilities for the elderly authorities.**

Exemption from taxation, §31-7-118.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-63-3.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Increase of benefits to offset taxes, §47-1-30.

**Return information.**

Defined, §48-2-6.1.

**Returns.**

Delinquent returns.

Preparation, §48-2-37.

Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow, §48-2-44.1.

Extension of time, §48-2-36.

Failure to file.

Penalty and interest, §48-2-44.

Income taxes. See INCOME TAXES.

Penalty and interest on failure to file, §48-2-44.

New purchasers of property, exemptions, §48-3-3.

Property taxes.

Returnable property generally. See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sales and use taxes. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

Tax return preparers, penalties, §48-2-62.

**Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.**

Origination in house of representatives, GA Const Art III §V Par II.

**Revenue stamps.**

Unlawful activities as to, §48-2-84.

**Right of taxation under complete control of state, GA Const Art VII §I Par I.****Rights of way.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Road tax on motor carriers.**

General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.

**Rules and regulations.**

Powers of commissioner, §48-2-12.

Guidelines and procedures for rulings issued by commissioner, §48-2-15.2.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Rulings issued by commissioner.**

Guidelines and procedures for submission, issuance or denial of rulings, §48-2-15.2.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Exemption from taxation, §46-5-101.

Mortgage or deed of trust to secure indebtedness to federal agency.

Exemption, §46-5-93.

**Sales and use taxes. See SALES AND USE TAXES.****Sales to avoid payment of taxes.**

Effect, §48-2-61.

**Sales under tax executions.**

General provisions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**Sapelo Island Heritage authority.**

Authority and property exempt from taxation, §12-3-449.

**Saturdays.**

Date for payment or filing on Saturday, §48-2-39.

**Savings and loan associations, §7-1-786.**

Taxation of depository financial institutions.

General provisions. See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

Interim special tax limitation for, §48-6-98.

**School taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-5-400 to 48-5-405. See SCHOOL TAXES.

Sales tax for educational purposes, §§48-8-140 to 48-8-144, GA Const Art VIII §VI Par IV.

**Security clearances.**

Access to tax information by persons other than employees, §48-2-15.

**Seizures of contraband articles, §48-2-82.****Service of notice of assessment, §48-2-45.****Service of summons of garnishment, §48-2-55.****Setoffs.**

Federal refund claims against tax liability to state.

Fees charged to taxpayer's account, §48-2-54.1.

Income taxes.

Setoff debt collection.

General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170.

See INCOME TAXES.

Unpaid taxes against refunds, §48-2-35.

**Settlements.**

State revenue commissioner.

Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.

Authority, procedures, development, record required, offer in compromise, application fee, §48-2-18.1.

**Sewage systems.**

Denial of individual sewage disposal permits.

Duty to consider denial in ad valorem tax determinations, §12-8-1.

**Sheriffs.**

Collection of taxes and prosecution of violators.

Duties, §48-2-81.

**Sheriffs' retirement fund of Georgia.**

Exemption of moneys and rights, §47-16-123.

**Short title.**

Georgia public revenue code, §48-1-1.

**Small loan businesses.**

Tax on interest, §§7-3-19 to 7-3-21.

**Small minority business development corporations.**

Occupational license taxes, §7-1-958.

Tax exemptions, credits and privileges, §7-1-958.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Districts.

Exemption from property taxes, §2-6-44.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Solid waste.**

- Enforcement of collection of taxes by city, county or authority, §12-8-39.3.
- Regional solid waste management authorities.
- Tax exemption, §12-8-51.

**Southwest Georgia railroad excursion authority.**

- Exemption from taxation, §46-9-331.

**Special county one percent sales and use tax.**

- General provisions, §§48-8-110 to 48-8-124. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Special districts.**

- Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.
- General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Garnishment.**

- Entities as garnishee, §18-4-8.
- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
- General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.****Spendthrift provisions of trusts.**

- Validity as to claims for taxes, §53-12-80.

**Stamps.**

- Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.
- Revenue stamps.
- Unlawful activities, §48-2-84.

**State board of equalization.**

- Actions of judicial proceedings to collect delinquent state taxes, cause property not listed to be assessed, etc.
- Chairman and administrative officer, §48-2-18.
- Digest of proposed assessments.
- Examination and final approval, §48-2-18.
- Duties, §48-2-18.
- Established, §48-2-18.

**State of Georgia.**

- Liens for taxes.
- Officially established liens, §44-14-320.

**State pledged debt exempt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.****State revenue commissioner.**

- Actions of judicial proceedings to collect delinquency state taxes, cause property not listed to be assessed, etc.
- Powers in tax proceedings, §48-2-9.
- Airline ad valorem taxation.
- General provisions, §§48-5-540 to 48-5-546. See AIRLINE AD VALOREM TAXATION.
- Alcoholic beverages. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
- Appointment, §48-2-2.
- Attorney general.
- Legal advice and assistance to, §48-2-9.
- Bond, §48-2-2.
- Certifications by commissioner or officers or employees, §48-2-13.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes.
- General provisions, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.
- Coin-operated amusement machines.
- Commissioner. See COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT MACHINES.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner —Cont'd**

- Collection of taxes.
- Certain local taxes, §48-2-10.
- Contractors, §48-2-6.
- Disclosure of return information, §48-2-6.1.
- Confidential information, §48-2-15.
- Creation of office, §48-2-2.
- Delegation of certain duties, §48-2-11.
- Department of revenue.
- Employees.
- Authority to employ and compensate, §48-2-6.
- Establishment of units within department, §48-2-6.
- Under direction of commissioner, §48-2-1.
- Deputy state revenue commissioner.
- Appointment by commissioner, §48-2-5.
- Authority, §48-2-5.
- Bond, §48-2-5.
- Creation of office, §48-2-5.
- Force and effective actions, §48-2-5.
- Oath, §48-2-5.
- Salary, §48-2-5.
- Duties, §48-2-7.
- Delegation of certain duties, §48-2-11.
- Unlawful exercise by unauthorized person, §48-1-4.
- Elective office.
- Eligibility for, §48-2-4.
- Eligibility for elective office, §48-2-4.
- Exchange of tax information, §48-2-16.
- Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances.
- General provisions, §§48-15-1 to 48-15-11. See DRUGS.
- Expenses, §48-2-2.
- Governor.
- Appointment of commissioner, §48-2-2.
- Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-505 to 48-5-509.
- Construction equipment owned by nonresidents, §§48-5-500, 48-5-501.
- Income taxes.
- General provisions, §§48-7-100 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.
- Intentional acts of misconduct.
- Personal liability, §48-2-2.
- Investigative powers, §48-2-8.
- Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
- General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.
- Judicial powers, §48-2-8.
- Local taxes.
- Collection of certain local taxes, §48-2-10.
- Mobile home ad valorem taxation, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to 48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM TAXATION.
- Motor carriers' road tax.
- General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.
- Motor fuel taxes.
- General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See MOTOR FUEL TAXES.
- Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.
- General provisions, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.
- Motor vehicle certificates of title.
- General provisions, §§40-3-20 to 40-3-43. See MOTOR VEHICLES.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner —Cont'd**

- Motor vehicle license plates.
  - General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Motor vehicle licensing, registration, valuation and titling functions.
- Modernization and improvement, §48-2-19.
- Motor vehicle liens.
  - General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Motor vehicle registration.
  - General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Motor vehicle security interest.
  - General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Oath, §48-2-2.
  - Administration of oaths.
    - By commissioner and officers or employees, §48-2-13.
- Office of commissioner.
  - Location, §48-2-1.
- Personal liability, §48-2-2.
- Powers, §48-2-7.
  - Collection of certain local taxes, §48-2-10.
  - Judicial and investigative powers, §48-2-8.
  - Rules and regulations, §48-2-12.
  - Tax proceedings, §48-2-9.
- Property taxes.
  - Delinquent officials.
    - General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
  - Examination of county tax digest, §§48-5-340 to 48-5-349.5. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.
  - Exemptions generally, §§48-5-40 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-1 to 48-5-56. See PROPERTY TAXES.
  - Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.
  - Tax collectors.
    - General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.
  - Tax commissioners.
    - General provisions. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.
  - Tax receivers.
    - General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.
- Public utility ad valorem taxation.
  - General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.
- Records.
  - Settlement or compromise of tax assessments, §48-2-18.1.
- Report.
  - Annual report to governor and general assembly, §48-2-7.
- Road tax on motor carriers.
  - General provisions, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.
- Rules and regulations, §48-2-12.
- Salary, §48-2-2.
- Sales and use taxes.
  - Joint county and municipal sales and use tax.
    - General provisions, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.
- Seal, §48-2-14.
- Settlement or compromise of tax assessments.
  - Authority, procedures, development, record required, offer in compromise, application fee, §48-2-18.1.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner —Cont'd**

- State board of equalization.
  - Chairman and administrative officer, §48-2-18.
- Tax amnesty program.
  - Commissioner. See TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.
- Tax executions.
  - General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.
  - Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.
- Unauthorized exercise by unauthorized person of duties or functions, §48-1-4.
- Unclaimed property.
  - Disposition of unclaimed property generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.
- State road and tollway authority.**
  - Revenue bonds.
    - Covenant with bondholders as to tax-exempt status, §32-10-109.
    - Tax exemption for bonds, their transfer and income, §32-10-94.
- State treasurer.**
  - Payment to, §48-2-17.
- State treasury.**
  - Payments to, monthly basis, §45-12-92.
- Stone Mountain Memorial Association.**
  - Revenue bonds.
    - Effect of issuance of bonds on obligation of state to tax or make appropriations, §12-3-209.
    - Exemption of property, income, bonds, etc., from taxation and assessment, §§12-3-204, 12-3-219.
- Subpoenas.**
  - Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.
- Sundays.**
  - Date for payment or filing on Sunday, §48-2-39.
- Superior court clerks' retirement fund of Georgia.**
  - Exemption of rights and benefits, §47-14-91.
- Superior court reporters emeritus.**
  - Duty of county to levy taxes to pay salaries, §47-15-5.
- Superior courts.**
  - Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.
  - Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.
  - Compelling production of evidence, §48-2-53.
- Tax amnesty program,** §§48-16-1 to 48-16-12. See TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.
- Tax credits,** §§48-7A-2, 48-7A-3.
  - Income tax credits. See INCOME TAXES.
- Tax evasion,** §48-1-6.
  - Cigar and cigarette taxes.
    - Deficiency due to fraudulent intent to evade, §48-11-12.
  - Effect of actions taken to avoid payment of taxes, §48-2-61.
  - Fraudulent use of exemption certificate, §48-1-7.
  - Income taxes, §48-7-5.
    - Current income tax payment.
      - Attempts to evade or defeat tax imposed by article, §48-7-127.
  - Real estate transfer tax, §48-6-10.
- Tax executions.**
  - General provisions, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29. See TAX EXECUTIONS.
  - Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX EXECUTIONS.



**TAXATION —Cont'd****Taxpayer bill of rights**, §48-1-9.**Taxpayer protection against false claims**, §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127. See TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE CLAIMS.**Tax receivers.**

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Tax return preparers.**

Penalties, §48-2-62.

**Tax tribunal**, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20. See REVENUE AND TAXATION.**Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

Assets and investments.

Exemption of transfer or sale from taxation, §47-3-28.

**Telegraphs.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Income taxes.

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

Public utility ad valorem taxation generally, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Telephones.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Income taxes.

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

Public utility ad valorem taxation generally, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Temporary residence.**

Facilitating business rapid response to state declared disasters, §48-2-100.

**Tennessee Valley Authority.**

Apportionment of payments to state and political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Theft by conversion.**

Unlawful conversion of funds collected for benefit of state, §48-1-5.

**Time.**

Assessment of taxes, §48-2-49.

Due date for payment of taxes, §48-2-38.

Date for payment or filing on holiday, §48-2-39.

Returns.

Extension, §48-2-36.

**Time-shares.**

Local real property taxation of time-share units, §44-3-163.

**Tools and implements of trade of manual laborers.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-42.

**Trusts.**

Income taxes.

Adjustment between principal and income because of, §53-12-455.

Beneficiaries and fiduciaries of trusts, §48-7-22.

Deduction in lieu of personal exemption, §48-7-26.

Individual tax rate.

Applicability to estates and trusts, §48-7-20.

Payment from principal or income, §53-12-454.

Persons required to file returns, §48-7-50.

Trustee in bankruptcy.

Operating property or business of corporation. Returns, §48-7-51.

**TAXATION —Cont'd****Trusts —Cont'd**

Property taxes.

Homestead exemption.

Application to property held by trustee, §48-5-54.

Spendthrift provisions.

Validity as to claims for taxes, §53-12-80.

**TVA.**

Apportionment of payments to state and political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**Understatement of liability.**

Penalties for tax return preparers, §48-2-62.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

General provisions, §§34-8-150 to 34-8-178. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

Tax amnesty program, §§34-8-270 to 34-8-280. See TAX AMNESTY PROGRAM.

**Uniformity of taxation**, GA Const Art VII §I Par III.**Universities and colleges.**

Georgia student finance authority.

Contributions deductible for tax purposes, §20-3-322.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans.

Tax exemptions, §20-3-355.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Unpaid taxes.**

Action to collect, §48-2-54.

**Urban residential finance authorities.**

Exemptions, §36-41-11.

**Utility contractors.**

Municipal or county taxes, §43-14-12.

**Vehicles.**

Contraband articles used in violations of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**Venue.**

Actions for refunds, §48-2-35.

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

**Vessels.**

Contraband articles.

Used in violation of title, §§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**Violation of tax laws.**

Duties of law enforcement officers and tax officials to prosecute, §48-2-81.

**Waiver of interest on unpaid taxes**, §48-2-41.**Waiver of penalties**, §48-2-43.**Water and sewer projects and costs tax**, §§48-8-200 to 48-8-212. See SALES AND USE TAXES.**Water pollution eliminating or reducing property.**

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Witnesses.**

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner, §48-2-8.

**Workers' compensation group self-insurance funds.**

Exemption from premium taxes, §34-9-171.

**Year's support.**

Taxes and tax liens, §53-3-4.

**TAX COLLECTORS.****General provisions**, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.**Tax commissioners.**

Generally. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.



**TAX COLLECTORS —Cont'd****Tax receivers.**

General provisions, §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**TAX COMMISSIONERS.**

**General provisions.** See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

**Tax collectors generally.** See COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

**Tax receivers.**

Generally. See COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**TAX DEFERRAL FOR THE ELDERLY ACT.****General provisions.**

Homestead tax deferral for individuals 62 or older, §§48-5-70 to 48-5-84. See AGED PERSONS.

**Short title,** §48-5-70.

**TAX DELINQUENCY.**

**Delinquent taxpayers generally.** See TAXATION.

**Tax executions.** See TAX EXECUTIONS.

**TAX DIGEST.**

**County property taxes.** See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.

**TAX EXECUTIONS, §§48-3-1 to 48-3-29.****Actions to enforce.**

Statute of limitations generally, §§48-3-21 to 48-3-23.1.

**Administrative discharge of debts or obligations.**

Collection barred by statute of limitations, §48-3-23.1.

**Ad valorem taxes of less than one dollar.**

Statute of limitations, §48-3-21.1.

**Affidavits.**

Execution for collection of money due state. Affidavit of illegality, §48-3-1.

**Aggregating multiple executions, §48-3-6.****Alias tax execution.**

Replacement of lost or destroyed executions, §48-3-7.

**Appearances.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment. Appearance of respondent. Effect on grace period before final judgment, §48-3-17. Failure of respondent to appear, §48-3-16. Effect on grace period before final judgment, §48-3-17.

**Bonds, surety.**

Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.

**Claims by persons not party to execution.**

Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.

**Collection of taxes, §48-3-1.**

Affidavit of illegality of execution, §48-3-1. Immediate payment or bond. Demand where person or property may leave jurisdiction or property's value may be prejudiced, §48-3-3.1.

**Constables.**

Allowance of costs, §48-5-163.

**Corporations.**

Executions against foreign corporations, §48-3-2.

**County property taxes.**

Persons holding county money, §48-5-238. Affidavit of illegality by person against whom execution issues, §48-5-239. Applicability of article to persons borrowing county money, §48-5-240.

**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****County tax collectors, §48-3-3.**

Advertising as additional cost, §48-5-137.1. Allowance of costs, §48-5-163. Collection, §48-5-161. Collection of executions on insolvent lists, §48-5-131. Delinquent tax officials. Issuance of execution against generally, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES. Execution docket, §48-5-161. Failure to collect taxes. Transfer of executions to collector or surety held liable for failure, §48-5-157. Immediate payment or bond. Demanding where person or property may leave jurisdiction or property's value may be prejudiced, §48-3-3.1. Inspection by grand jury, §48-5-161. Issuance of execution, §48-5-161. Fees, §48-5-163. Penalties for violations by collectors, §48-5-162. Issuance of garnishments, §48-3-12. Levy administration fee, §48-5-161. Petition to reduce execution to judgment, §§48-3-13 to 48-3-17. Powers as ex officio sheriffs, §48-5-137. Reissuance of execution before allowance of insolvent lists, §48-5-129. Sales under tax executions. Generally, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See within this heading, "Sales under tax executions." Selection of property to be levied, §48-3-4. **County tax commissioners, §48-3-3.** Advertising as additional cost of execution, §48-5-137.1. Allowance of costs, §48-5-163. Collection, §48-5-161. Executions on insolvent lists, §48-5-131. Delinquent tax officials. Issuance of execution against generally, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES. Failure to collect taxes. Transfer of executions to commissioner or surety held liable, §48-5-157. Immediate payment or bond. Demanding where person or property may leave jurisdiction or property's value may be prejudiced, §48-3-3.1. Inspection by grand jury, §48-5-161. Issuance of execution. Fees, §48-5-163. Penalties for violations by commissioners, §48-5-162. Issuance of garnishments, §48-3-12. Levy administration fee, §48-5-161. Petition to reduce execution to judgment, §§48-3-13 to 48-3-17. Powers as ex officio sheriffs, §48-5-137. Publication of information regarding execution, §48-3-29. Reissuance of execution before allowance of insolvent lists, §48-5-129. Sales under tax executions. Generally, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See within this heading, "Sales under tax executions." Selection of property to be levied, §48-3-4. **County tax receivers.** Delinquent tax officials. General provisions, §§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY PROPERTY TAXES.



**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****Delinquent tax officials.**

Issuance of executions against generally,  
§§48-5-200 to 48-5-205. See COUNTY  
PROPERTY TAXES.

**Deputies acting for named officers, §48-3-18.****Destroyed executions.**

Issuance of alias tax execution, §48-3-7.

**Dockets.**

County tax collectors and commissioners to keep  
execution docket, §48-5-161.

Entry of satisfaction recorded on execution docket,  
§48-3-28.

**Easements.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Enforcement.**

Statute of limitations, §48-3-21.

Ad valorem taxes of less than one dollar,  
§48-3-21.1.

**Entry of satisfaction recorded on execution docket, §48-3-28.****Excise tax on marijuana and controlled substances, §48-15-9.****Foreign corporations.**

Executions against, §48-3-2.

**Forms.**

Notice to owner of warranty deed, security deed or  
mortgage, §48-3-10.

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Notice to nonresident by publication, §48-3-14.

Sales under tax executions.

Notice of foreclosure of right to redeem,  
§48-4-46.

Purchases by counties.

Bill of sale for personal property, §48-4-22.

**Garnishment.**

Issuance by tax collectors and commissioners,  
§48-3-12.

**Geographical scope, §48-3-5.****Income taxes.**

Collection by execution, §48-7-82.

**Interest, §48-3-8.**

Transferred executions, §48-3-20.

**Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.****Jeopardy assessments.**

Immediate payment or bond where person or  
property may leave jurisdiction or property's  
value may be prejudiced, §48-3-3.1.

**Judgments.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment,  
§§48-3-13 to 48-3-17.

**Judicial interference in tax levies, §48-3-26.****Jurisdiction.**

Jurisdictional scope of tax executions, §48-3-5.

**Jury trials.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment,  
§48-3-15.

**Levies of executions, §48-3-6.****Liability of officers for failure to remit, §48-3-25.****Limitation of actions, §§48-3-21 to 48-3-23.1.**

Administrative discharge of debts or obligations.

Commissioner to develop standards, §48-3-23.1.

Enforcement of executions for ad valorem taxes of  
less than one dollar, §48-3-21.1.

Nulla bona.

Tolling of statute of limitations, §48-3-23.

Real property ad valorem taxes due in amount of  
less than \$5.00, §48-3-21.

Statutory limitations applicable to tax executions,  
§48-3-22.

**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****Lists of security deeds or mortgages, §48-3-9.****Lost executions.**

Issuance of alias tax execution, §48-3-7.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Notice of levy to owner of security deed or  
mortgage.

Forms, §48-3-10.

**Motor carriers' road tax.**

Levy to collect deficiencies and road taxes due,  
§48-9-41.

**Multiple executions.**

Aggregating, §48-3-6.

**Municipal property taxes.**

Paving streets, laying sewers or other  
improvements.

Collection of assessments, §48-5-358.

Sale of property for taxes due municipality,  
§48-5-359.

**Nonresidents.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment,  
§48-3-14.

**Notice.**

Issuance by tax collectors and commissioners,  
§48-3-3.

Owners of security deeds or mortgages, §48-3-9.  
Form, §48-3-10.

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

Publication of information regarding execution,  
§48-3-29.

Sales under tax executions, §48-4-1.

Excess funds, §48-4-5.

Foreclosure of right to redeem, §48-4-45.

Form, §48-4-46.

Land bank authorities, §48-4-65.

Unreturned property, §48-4-2.

Transfers, §48-3-19.

**Nulla bona, §48-3-23.****Oaths.**

Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.

Issuance of alias tax execution, §48-3-7.

**Obstructing levying officers, §48-3-27.****Owners of warranty deeds, security deeds or mortgages.**

Notice.

Form, §48-3-10.

**Person not record owner of property on day taxes become delinquent.**

Execution not issued against, §48-3-3.

**Petition to reduce execution to judgment, §§48-3-13 to 48-3-17.**

Appearance by respondent.

Effect on grace period before final judgment,  
§48-3-17.

Failure of respondent to appear, §48-3-16.

Effect on grace period before final judgment,  
§48-3-17.

Grace period before final judgment, §48-3-17.

Jury trial.

Demand, §48-3-15.

Local taxes remaining unsatisfied, §48-3-13.

Nonresidents.

Procedures for, §48-3-14.

Nulla bona, §48-3-23.

Procedures, §48-3-13.

Failure of respondent to appear, §48-3-16.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

State taxes remaining unsatisfied, §48-3-13.

**Property taxes.**

Delinquent tax payments in certain counties,  
§48-5-24.



**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****Property to be levied.**

Selection, §48-3-4.

**Publication.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Procedures for nonresident, §48-3-14.

Public information regarding execution, §48-3-29.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

Failure to file returns, §48-5-512.

Railroad equipment companies, §48-5-519.

**Recordation.**

Entry of satisfaction recorded on execution docket, §48-3-28.

**Redemption.**

Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-40 to 48-4-48.

**Remittance of money collected, §48-3-25.****Replevin.**

Notice action seeking replevin to lie, §48-3-26.

**Rights of way.**

Effect of sale of property for taxes, §44-9-7.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Issuance of fieri facias for collection of delinquent taxes, §48-8-56.

**Sales under tax executions, §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65.**

Ad valorem tax foreclosures. See  
FORECLOSURES.

Advertisements for property.

Description of property, §48-4-1.

Assessment of unreturned property, §48-4-2.

Bills of sale.

Validity, §48-4-6.

Counties purchasing, §§48-4-20 to 48-4-23.

Authority to purchase personal property, §48-4-22.

Authority to purchase real property, §48-4-20.

Disposition of unredeemed property, §48-4-21.

Employees of county.

Prohibitions on purchasing and financial interests in property, §48-4-23.

Form of bill of sale for personal property, §48-4-22.

Redemption, §48-4-21.

Deeds.

Validity, §48-4-6.

Delinquent tax officials.

Proceedings in selling property under execution, §48-5-202.

Descriptions of property in advertisements, §48-4-1.

Disposition of unreturned property, §48-4-2.

Duties of levying officers, §48-4-3.

Excess after paying taxes.

Payment of excess, §48-4-5.

Interpleader.

Excess funds distribution, §48-4-5.

Judicial sales.

Advertised and sold in same manner, §48-4-1.

Land bank authorities, §§48-4-60 to 48-4-65.

Acquisition of tax delinquent properties, §48-4-64.

Administration of properties, §48-4-63.

Purposes, §48-4-61.

Board to govern authority.

Meetings, §48-4-62.

Members, §48-4-62.

Organization, §48-4-62.

Staff, §48-4-62.

Definitions, §48-4-60.

Disposal of property, §48-4-64.

Dissolution, §48-4-61.

Established, §48-4-61.

**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****Sales under tax executions —Cont'd**

Land bank authorities —Cont'd

Extinguishment of county and city taxes, §48-4-64.

Foreclosure of right to redeem, §48-4-64.

Procedure, §48-4-65.

Inventory and appraisal.

Properties acquired, §48-4-63.

Notice of foreclosure of right to redeem, §48-4-65.

Powers, §48-4-61.

Purposes, §48-4-61.

Redemption.

Foreclosure, §§48-4-64, 48-4-65.

Land banks, §§48-4-100 to 48-4-112.

Acquisition of real property.

Extinguishment of liens or claims for taxes, §48-4-112.

Holding in name of land bank, §48-4-109.

Powers, §48-4-108.

Where located, §48-4-103.

Ad valorem tax executions against multiple tracts of property.

Assignment, transfer or sale to land bank, §48-4-112.

Allocation of property tax revenues, §48-4-110.

Applicability of act, §48-4-100.

Bid in nonjudicial tax sale, §48-4-112.

Board of directors.

Actions requiring majority approval, §48-4-104.

Conflicts of interest, §48-4-111.

Continuance of existing land bank, consent of board, §48-4-104.

Liability of members for obligations of land bank, §48-4-104.

Meetings, §48-4-104.

Public meetings, §48-4-111.

Members, §48-4-104.

Officers, §48-4-104.

Proxy voting prohibited, §48-4-104.

Quorum, §48-4-104.

Removal of member, §48-4-104.

Vacancies, §48-4-104.

Conflict of interest of board or employee, §48-4-111.

Contracts for staffing services, §48-4-105.

Conveyance of property, §48-4-109.

Creation by local government, §48-4-103.

Definitions, §48-4-102.

Dissolution, §48-4-111.

Eminent domain power, §48-4-107.

Employment of professionals, §48-4-105.

Extinguishment of liens or claims for taxes, §48-4-112.

Filing petition of foreclosure, §48-4-112.

Funding sources, §48-4-110.

Intergovernmental contract creating, §48-4-103.

Inventory of real property, access to, §48-4-109.

Joining existing land bank, §48-4-103.

Legislative findings, §48-4-101.

Limitation of powers by member, §48-4-106.

Loans, limitation of powers, §48-4-106.

Ordinance creating, requirements, §48-4-103.

Payments for services rendered, §48-4-110.

Powers generally, §48-4-106.

Proceeds from sale of property, §48-4-110.

Public purpose, §48-4-101.

Ranking of priorities for use of property, §48-4-109.



**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****Sales under tax executions —Cont'd****Land banks —Cont'd**

Records, public nature, §48-4-111.

School district participation, §48-4-103.

Extinguishment of prior encumbrances,  
including taxes owed to school district,  
§48-4-112.Tax exemptions for land bank property, income  
and operations, §48-4-108.

Title of act, §48-4-100.

Transfer of property from local government to  
land bank, §48-4-108.

Withdrawal of members, effect, §48-4-111.

**Levying officers.**Authority to purchaser in possession of land,  
§48-4-7.

Duties, §48-4-3.

**Municipal property taxes.**Executions for collection of assessments for  
improvements.

Sales at public auction, §48-5-358.

Sale of property for taxes due municipalities,  
§48-5-359.

Notice of sale, §48-4-1.

Unreturned property, §48-4-2.

Payment of excess altering paying taxes, §48-4-5.

**Persons obligated to pay.**

Purchases by, §48-4-4.

Procedures generally, §48-4-1.

Purchase by one obligated to pay, §48-4-4.

Purchasers in possession of land.

Authority of levying officer, §48-4-7.

Purchases by counties, §§48-4-20 to 48-4-23.

Quitclaim deeds, §48-4-44.

Redemption, §§48-4-40 to 48-4-48.

Amount payable, §48-4-42.

Creditors without liens, §48-4-41.

Effect of redemption, §48-4-43.

Effect, §48-4-43.

Foreclosure, §48-4-45.

Form of notice of foreclosure, §48-4-46.

Land bank authorities, §§48-4-64, 48-4-65.

Tender of redemption price before action to  
cancel tax deed, §48-4-47.

Form of notice of foreclosure, §48-4-46.

Municipal property taxes.

Sales under executions to collect assessments  
for improvements, §48-5-358.

Notice of foreclosure, §48-4-45.

Form, §48-4-46.

Land bank authorities, §48-4-65.

Tender of redemption price before action to  
cancel tax deed, §48-4-47.**Payment.**

Amount, §48-4-42.

Persons entitled to redeem, §48-4-40.

Creditors without liens, §48-4-41.

**Prescription.**

Ripening of tax deed title by, §48-4-48.

Purchases by counties, §48-4-21.

Quitclaim deed by purchase, §48-4-44.

Service of notice of foreclosure, §48-4-46.

Time, §48-4-40.

Title by prescription, §48-4-48.

Waiver of service of notice of foreclosure,  
§48-4-46.**Tax collectors and tax commissioners.**Advertising as additional cost of execution,  
§48-5-137.1.Powers *as ex officio* sheriffs, §48-5-137.**TAX EXECUTIONS —Cont'd****Sales under tax executions —Cont'd**

Two or more executions levied against defendants.

Aggregation and single sale, §48-4-1.

Unreturned property.

Assessment and disposition, §48-4-2.

**Scope.**

Geographical scope, §48-3-5.

**Secretary of state.**Relieved from mailing papers to respondent,  
§48-3-18.**Selection of property to be levied, §48-3-4.****Service of process.**Petition to reduce execution to judgment,  
§48-3-13.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

Sales under tax executions.

Notice of foreclosure of right to redeem,  
§48-4-46.

Summons of garnishment, §48-3-12.

**Sheriffs.**

Allowance of costs, §48-5-163.

Delinquent tax officials.

Direction to sheriffs of executions against,  
§48-5-202.**Statute of limitations, §§48-3-21 to 48-3-23.1.**Enforcement of executions for ad valorem taxes of  
less than one dollar, §48-3-21.1.Limitation periods applicable to tax executions,  
§48-3-22.

Nulla bona.

Tolling, §48-3-23.

Real property ad valorem taxes due in amount of  
less than \$5.00, §48-3-21.**Superior courts.**

Clerks.

Actions done by deputies, §48-3-18.

**Transfer of executions, §48-3-19.**

Interest, §48-3-20.

**Trial.**

Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.

Petition to reduce execution to judgment.

Demand for jury trial, §48-3-15.

**Venue.**Petition to reduce execution to judgment,  
§48-3-13.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

**TAX EXEMPTIONS.****General provisions.** See TAXATION.**Income taxes.** See INCOME TAXES.**Property taxes.** See PROPERTY TAXES.**TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION OPERATING  
RAFFLE, §16-12-22.1.****TAXICABS.****Certificates of public necessity and  
convenience.**

Local requirement to obtain, §36-60-25.

**Drivers' licenses.**

For-hire endorsement, §40-5-39.

**For-hire vehicle master license, §40-2-168.****Insurance or self-insurance.**Required to operate taxi for transporting  
passengers for hire, §36-60-25.**Medallions for taxicabs.**

Local requirement to obtain, §36-60-25.

**Occupation taxes or regulatory fees.**

Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.

Example of business subject to, §48-13-9.



**TAXICABS —Cont'd****Operators.**

Local requirements.

Background checks, §36-60-25.

For-hire license endorsement, §36-60-25.

**Registration and licensing of vehicles,**  
§40-2-168.

**Ride share networks and transportation  
referral services,** §§40-1-190 to 40-1-200. See  
RIDE-SHARING.

**Sales and use tax exemptions.**

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master  
license, §48-8-3.

**Self insurance,** §33-34-5.1.

**Stopping, standing or parking taxicab in areas  
not specifically designated,** §40-6-208.

**Vehicles for hire,** §40-2-95.

**TAXIDERMISTS.**

**Licenses,** §27-2-9.

**Unlawful conduct,** §27-2-9.

**TAXPAYER BILL OF RIGHTS,** §48-1-8.

**TAXPAYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.****Redaction of personal identifying information.**

Civil filings generally, §9-11-7.1.

Magistrate court filings, §15-10-54.

**TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE  
CLAIMS,** §§23-3-120 to 23-3-127.

**Action for enforcement by attorney general or  
private citizen,** §§23-3-122 to 23-3-124.

**Acts constituting false claim,** §23-3-121.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Medicaid, proceedings involving, §23-3-127.

Tax information, §23-3-121.

**Civil investigative demands,** §23-3-125.

**Construction of act to promote public interest,**  
§23-3-126.

**Definitions,** §23-3-120.

**Depositions.**

Civil investigative demand, §23-3-125.

**Discovery.**

Civil investigative demands, §23-3-125.

**Discrimination or retaliation against  
employees, prohibition,** §23-3-122.

**Dismissal of civil action,** §23-3-122.

**Exemptions from public records act,** §23-3-122.

**False claims law investigators.**

Designation, §23-3-125.

Taking of oral testimony, §23-3-125.

**Final judgment in criminal proceeding, effect  
on civil action,** §23-3-123.

**Interrogatories.**

Civil investigative demand, §23-3-125.

**Intervention in action by governmental entity,**  
§§23-3-122, 23-3-123.

**Investigations by attorney general,** §23-3-122.

**Liability for attorneys' fees and costs,**  
§23-3-121.

**Limitation of actions,** §§23-3-122, 23-3-123.

**Making of false record or statement,** §23-3-121.

**Medicaid, proceedings involving.**

Law applicable, §23-3-127.

**Nonexclusivity of remedies,** §23-3-126.

**Order to enforce or set aside civil investigative  
demand,** §23-3-125.

**Presentation of false claim,** §23-3-121.

**Private right of action,** §23-3-122.

**Proceeds from settlement of claim, percentage  
to person bringing action,** §23-3-122.

**TAXPAYER PROTECTION AGAINST FALSE  
CLAIMS —Cont'd****Production of documentary material.**

Civil investigative demand, §23-3-125.

**Public employees, actions by,** §23-3-122.

**Service of civil investigative demands,**  
§23-3-125.

**Settlement of civil action,** §23-3-122.

**Subpoenas, place of service,** §23-3-123.

**Venue of actions,** §23-3-124.

**TAXPAYERS' PENSION ADVOCATE.**

**Reorganization and termination from  
employment reform,** §45-24-9.

**TAX RECEIVERS.**

**General provisions,** §§48-5-101 to 48-5-109. See  
COUNTY TAX RECEIVERS.

**Tax collectors.**

General provisions, §§48-5-121 to 48-5-165. See  
COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.

**Tax commissioners.**

Generally. See COUNTY TAX COMMISSIONERS.

**TAX RETURN PREPARERS.**

**Penalties,** §48-2-62.

**TAX SALES,** §§48-4-1 to 48-4-65. See TAX  
EXECUTIONS.

**TAX TRIBUNAL.**

**Disputes between taxpayers and department  
of revenue.**

Georgia tax tribunal, §§50-13A-1 to 50-13A-20.

See REVENUE AND TAXATION.

**T-CELL LYMPHOTROPIC VIRUS.**

**HIV defined as including,** §31-22-9.1.

**TEACHER OF THE YEAR.**

**Salary increase for selected person,** §20-2-212.1.

**TEACHERS.****Abuse of school teacher.**

Persons other than students, §20-2-1182.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Principals' accounts, §§20-2-261, 20-2-962.

**Aggravated assault.**

Sick leave due to assault, §20-2-850.

Use of firearm upon student or teacher in school  
safety zone, §16-5-21.

**Aggravated battery upon in school safety zone,**  
§16-5-24.

**Altering certificate,** §20-2-811.

**Alternative certification program,** §20-2-206.

**Annual performance evaluation,** §20-2-210.

**Appeals.**

Complaint policy, §20-2-989.11.

**Application fees.**

Employment, §20-2-200.

**Arrest warrant issuance for arrest of teacher.**

Alleged offense committed in performance of  
duties, §17-4-40.

**Asthma inhalers.**

Levalbuterol sulfate or albuterol sulfate,  
administration, prescribing, or providing,  
§20-2-776.3.

Policy authorizing school personnel to

administer, §20-2-776.4.

**Authority over classroom,** §20-2-738.

**Battery against teacher,** §16-5-23.1.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.



**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Blood glucose checks.**

Care of students with diabetes, §20-2-779.

**Cafeteria plans.**

Establishment of flexible employee benefit plans, §45-18-52.

**Certificates.**

Alternative certification program, §20-2-206.

Clearance certificates.

Fingerprint and criminal background check requirements complete, §20-2-211.1.

Demonstration of impact of professional learning on educator performance.

Certificate renewal, §20-2-200.

Ethics course, §20-2-207.

Fees for applications, §20-2-200.

Fees for program, portion paid by state, §20-2-212.2.

Forging, altering or counterfeiting, §20-2-811.

Ineffective performance evaluations.

Renewal of certificate for person receiving, §20-2-200.

Life certificates, §20-2-202.

Needs development performance evaluations.

Renewal of certificate for person receiving, §20-2-200.

Out-of-state license holders.

Requirements for in-state certification, §§20-2-200, 20-2-200.1.

Renewable certificates, §20-2-203.

Renewal prohibitions, §20-2-200.

Requirement, §20-2-200.

Unsatisfactory performance evaluations.

Renewal of certificate for person receiving, §20-2-200.

Validity period for renewable certificates, §20-2-203.

Virtual school, required, §20-2-200.

Withdrawal of application by applicant under review, §20-2-200.

**Changing student's grades.**

Requiring or coercing to change grades.

Prohibition, ethics violation, §20-2-989.20.

**Charter schools.**

State charter schools.

Hiring preferences, §20-2-2084.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

Visiting teachers.

Reporting of child abuse, §19-7-5.

**Class size, §20-2-182.****Clearance certificates.**

Fingerprint and criminal background check requirements complete, §20-2-211.1.

**Collective bargaining.**

Complaints.

Collective bargaining not permitted or fostered, §20-2-989.10.

**Commission of criminal offenses.**

Report to local board of education, §20-2-984.2.

**Complaints, §§20-2-989.5 to 20-2-989.11.**

Appeals, §20-2-989.11.

Authorization of supplemental rules and policies, §20-2-989.9.

Collective bargaining.

Not permitted or fostered, §20-2-989.10.

Definitions, §20-2-989.6.

Legislative intent, §20-2-989.5.

Matters not subject to complaint, §20-2-989.7.

Policy.

Adoption, §20-2-989.5.

**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Complaints —Cont'd**

Policy —Cont'd

Contents, §20-2-989.8.

Establishment, §20-2-989.8.

Exemption, §20-2-989.7.

Supplemental rules and policies authorized, §20-2-989.9.

**Conduct of student regarding school employees.**

Student codes of conduct. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Continuing education, §20-2-201.****Contracts.**

Annuity contracts of teachers hired from other Georgia school systems.

Duty of local school officials to accept and adopt, §20-1-1.

Employment contracts.

Annual contract, §20-2-211.

Nonrenewal, §20-2-942.

Health insurance.

Contracts for benefits authorized, §20-2-884.

Coverage.

Contracts with local employers, §20-2-895.

**Corporal punishment.**

When not liable for administering, §20-2-732.

**Counterfeiting certificate, §20-2-811.****Criminal background check requirements, §20-2-211.1.****Death.**

Indemnification, §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

**Definitions.**

Complaints, §20-2-989.6.

Employee commencement date, §20-2-894.

Paraprofessionals and permitted personnel, §20-2-204.

Procedure for nonrenewal of contract or demotion, §20-2-942.

**Demotion, §20-2-942.**

Disciplinary actions generally, §§20-2-940 to 20-2-948. See within this heading, "Disciplinary actions."

**Diabetes, care of students with, §20-2-779.****Disability.**

Indemnification, §§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

**Disciplinary action by professional standards commission, §20-2-984.5.****Disciplinary actions, §§20-2-940 to 20-2-948.**

Appeals, §20-2-940.

Consolidation of teacher personnel.

Effect of consolidation, §20-2-942.

Counsel, §20-2-940.

Decisions, §20-2-940.

Demotion.

Action by another school board, §20-2-942.

Fourth-year teacher.

Procedure for demotion, §20-2-942.

Employment contracts.

Provisions do not authorize, §20-2-947.

Grounds for termination or suspension, §20-2-940.

Hearing requirements, §20-2-940.

Letters of reprimand, §20-2-944.

Local boards subject to provisions, §20-2-946.

Powers of boards, §20-2-943.

Merger of teacher personnel.

Effect of merger, §20-2-942.

Nonrenewal of contract.

Action by another school board.

Procedure for nonrenewal, §20-2-942.



**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Disciplinary actions —Cont'd**

Nonrenewal of contract —Cont'd

Fourth-year teacher.

Procedure for nonrenewal, §20-2-942.

Notice before termination or suspension,  
§20-2-940.

Powers of local boards, §20-2-943.

Boards subject to provisions, §20-2-946.

Professional standards commission, §20-2-984.5.

Reduction in force policies, §20-2-948.

Rulemaking authority, §20-2-945.

Service of notices, §20-2-940.

Temporary relief from duty, §20-2-940.

Testimony, §20-2-940.

**Discipline of students.**

Authority over classroom, §20-2-738.

Generally. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Referral of student to principal, §20-2-738.

Removal of student from classroom, §20-2-738.

Reports of violations of student code of conduct,  
§20-2-737.**Disclosure of public records.**

Personal information, exception, §50-18-72.

**Duty-free lunch period, §20-2-218.**Exchange of lunch period for compensation or  
other benefits, §20-2-218.

K-5 part-time teachers, §20-2-218.

Length of school day not to be affected, §20-2-218.

**Employment, §§20-2-200 to 20-2-221, 20-2-947.**

Annual contract, §20-2-211.

Annual performance evaluation, §20-2-210.

Application fees, §20-2-200.

Certification requirement, §20-2-200.

Disciplinary action provisions.

Provisions do not authorize employment  
contracts, §20-2-947.

Disqualifying acts, §20-2-211.

Duty-free lunch period for K-5 part-time teachers,  
§20-2-218.

Job descriptions, §20-2-211.

Nonrenewal of employment contract, §20-2-942.

Paraprofessionals and aides.

In loco parentis status, §20-2-215.

Paraprofessionals and permitted personnel,  
§20-2-204.

Probationers, first offenders.

Disqualification for specified employment,  
§42-8-63.1.Professional and staff development stipends,  
§20-2-217.

Salary schedules, §20-2-212.

Beginning classroom teachers.

First salary payment, §20-2-212.

Georgia teacher of the year, §20-2-212.1.

Leadership degree, §20-2-212.

National board for professional teaching  
standards certification, §20-2-212.2.

Supplement salaries, local units, §20-2-212.

Salary supplements, §20-2-214.

Pay-for-performance for rewarding group  
activity, §20-2-213.1.

Specific course requirements, §20-2-201.

Substitute teachers, §20-2-216.

**Employment security law.**Eligibility for benefits based on service in  
educational institution, §34-8-196.**Epinephrine, administration to students,  
§§20-2-776.1, 20-2-776.2.****Ethics course, §20-2-207.****Evaluation of performance, §20-2-210.****TEACHERS —Cont'd****Exemplary performance evaluations, §20-2-210.****Eye protective devices, §20-9-1.****Falsified student assessment results.**Forfeiture of salary increase or bonus as result of  
evaluation that included falsified results,  
§20-2-210.**Felony act committed by transfer student.**

Review of student's file.

Informing assigned teacher of right, §20-2-671.

**Fingerprint and criminal background check  
requirements complete.**

Clearance certificates, §20-2-211.1.

**Forfeiture of salary increase or bonus as result  
of evaluation that included falsified  
student assessment results, §20-2-210.****Forging certificate, §20-2-811.****Fraud.**Documents conferred by educational institutions,  
§20-1-7.**Georgia education leadership academy.**

Staff development program, §20-2-230.

**Georgia mentoring program, §49-5-156.****Georgia teacher of the year.**

Increase in salary, §20-2-212.1.

**Grade integrity.**

Changing student's grades.

Requiring or coercing to change grades.

Prohibition, ethics violation, §20-2-989.20.

**Health insurance fund.**

Creation, §20-2-891.

**Health insurance plans, §§20-2-874 to 20-2-898.**

Administration of plan for retirees.

Providing for annual required funds, §20-2-893.

Administrative discharge of certain debts,  
§20-2-896.Bariatric surgical procedures for treatment of  
obesity, coverage, §31-2-12.

Certificates of coverage, §20-2-884.

Claims, §20-2-890.

Confidentiality of forms and records, §20-2-897.

Payment of benefits, §20-2-890.

Time for presentation of drafts, §20-2-890.

Contracts for benefits authorized, §20-2-884.

Contributions.

Commencement dates, §20-2-894.

Costs of employer contributions.

Providing for annual required funds,  
§20-2-893.Deducting or withholding employees'  
contributions, §20-2-892.Deposition into Georgia retiree health benefit  
fund, §20-2-898.

Employees and employers, §20-2-892.

Commencement dates, §20-2-894.

Employer contributions and administration,  
§20-2-885.School personnel post-employment health  
benefit, §20-2-879.Withholding or deducting employees'  
contributions, §20-2-892.Controls on unnecessary use of services,  
§20-2-883.

Coverage.

Certificates of coverage, §20-2-884.

Contracts with local employers, §20-2-895.

Dependents.

Agreement to pay contributions, §20-2-886.

Husband and wife as eligible insured,  
§20-2-887.



**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

## Coverage —Cont'd

## Dependents —Cont'd

Retirees and retiring school teachers,  
§20-2-885.

Right to coverage, §20-2-886.

Surviving spouses, §20-2-888.

Duties of local employers, §20-2-895.

Exclusions, §20-2-882.

Extent of, §20-2-881.

New employees, §20-2-894.

Personnel other than teachers, §20-2-889.

Rejection of coverage, §20-2-894.

Retirees and their dependents, §20-2-885.

Retiring schoolteachers and their dependents,  
§20-2-885.

Subordination under federal programs,  
§20-2-885.

Surviving spouses, §20-2-888.

Teachers not entitled to retirement benefits,  
§20-2-888.

Definitions, §20-2-880.

School personnel post-employment health  
benefit fund, §20-2-874.

Dependent coverage.

Agreement to contributions, §20-2-886.

Husband and wife as eligible insured,  
§20-2-887.

Retirees and retiring school teachers, §20-2-885.

Right to coverage, §20-2-886.

Surviving spouses, §20-2-888.

Design of plan, §20-2-883.

Discharge of certain debts, §20-2-896.

Drafts.

Time for presentation of drafts, §20-2-890.

Election as participating or withdrawing,  
§20-2-885.

Emergency or temporary employees.

Not included within definition of teacher and  
employee, §20-2-880.

Employees working 17 1/2 hours or more per week.

Making benefits available to, §20-2-880.

Employer contributions and administration,  
§20-2-885.

Establishment, §20-2-881.

Exclusions from coverage, §20-2-882.

Extent of coverage, §20-2-881.

Fee schedules.

Maximum fees for hospitals and practitioners,  
§20-2-881.

Forgiveness of certain debts, §20-2-896.

Fund.

Creation of health insurance fund, §20-2-891.

Georgia retiree health benefit fund.

Deposit of contributions, §20-2-898.

Payment of benefits, §20-2-890.

Public school teacher defined, §20-2-880.

Reinsurance, §20-2-884.

Rulemaking authority, §20-2-881.

School personnel post-employment health benefit  
fund.

Actuarial valuations, §20-2-877.

Board of community health.

Conflicts of interest, §20-2-878.

Duties, §20-2-876.

Commissioner of community public health.

Powers, §20-2-878.

Conflicts of interest, §20-2-878.

Contributions, §20-2-879.

Creation of fund, §20-2-875.

**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Health insurance plans —Cont'd**

School personnel post-employment health benefit  
fund —Cont'd

Definitions, §20-2-874.

Department of community health.

Actuary employed or retained by, §20-2-876.

Duties, §20-2-877.

Conflicts of interest, §20-2-878.

Duties, §20-2-876.

Investments.

Powers of commissioner, §20-2-878.

Purpose, §20-2-875.

Reports.

Department of community health, §20-2-876.

Transfer of funds to, §20-2-875.

Self-insurance authorized, §20-2-884.

Subordination of coverage under federal  
programs, §20-2-885.

Unnecessary use of services, §20-2-883.

**Home address.**

Disclosure of public records.

Personal information, exception, §50-18-72.

**Home study programs.**

Jury duty.

Excused from or deferred.

Teachers in home study programs, §15-12-1.1.

**HOPE scholarships and grants**, §§20-3-519 to  
20-3-519.14. See HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND  
GRANTS.

**Husband and wife.**

Health insurance plans.

Coverage for dependents, §20-2-887.

**Immunity.**

Drug abuse.

Communicating information concerning,  
§51-1-30.2.

Suicide prevention and awareness.

No cause of action created or duty of care  
imposed, §20-2-779.1.

**Inappropriate behavior toward student.**

Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.

False reports.

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

Investigations by staff of professional standards  
commission, §20-2-751.7.

Law enforcement, report to.

Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.

State mandated process for students to report,  
§20-2-751.7.

Training on educator sexual misconduct,  
§20-2-751.7.

Unsubstantiated complaints.

Notification to media that published stories  
regarding complaint are unsubstantiated,  
§20-2-751.7.

**Income withholding.**

Payroll deduction services, §20-2-219.

**Indemnification for death or disability,**

§§45-9-70 to 45-9-79.5.

Administration of program, §45-9-72.

Annual report to General Assembly, §45-9-79.4.

Application for compensation, §45-9-79.1.

Criminal act by victim, effect, §45-9-79.3.

Defined terms, §45-9-71.

Effective date, §45-9-70.

False information or testimony, §45-9-79.5.

Fund, §45-9-75.

Authorized expenditures, §45-9-77.

Revenues from sale of license plates, §45-9-76.



**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Indemnification for death or disability —Cont'd**

Georgia public school personnel indemnification commission, §45-9-73.

Powers, §45-9-74.

Insufficient funds, §45-9-79.

Method of payment, §45-9-78.

Insufficient funds, §45-9-79.

Payments generally, §45-9-78.

Insufficient funds, §45-9-79.

Penal violations by victim, effect, §45-9-79.3.

Program established, §45-9-72.

Purpose of article, §45-9-70.

Reimbursement of state.

Funds obtained through false information or testimony, §45-9-79.5.

Reports.

Annual report to General Assembly, §45-9-79.4.

Rules and regulations, §45-9-74.

Tax exemption, §45-9-79.2.

Time limits.

Application for compensation, §45-9-79.1.

**Ineffective performance evaluations, §20-2-210.**

Renewal of certificate for person receiving, §20-2-200.

**In loco parentis status.**

Aides and paraprofessionals, §20-2-215.

**In-service training, §20-2-201.****Job descriptions, §20-2-211.****Jury duty.**

Excused from or deferred.

Teachers in home study programs, §15-12-1.1.

**Jury leave.**

Retention of juror's compensation, §20-2-870.

**Length in service.**

Reduction in force policies, §20-2-948.

**Letters of reprimand, §20-2-944.****Liability for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.**

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

**Liability insurance.**

Professional liability insurance for teachers and school employees, §20-2-930.

School officials and employees generally, §§20-2-990 to 20-2-994. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**License plates.**

"Georgia Educators Make a Difference" plates, §40-2-86.

Indemnification fund.

Funded by revenues from sale of license plates, §45-9-76.

**Life certificates, §20-2-202.****Local boards of education.**

Annuity contracts of teachers.

Duty to accept and adopt from other Georgia school systems, §20-1-1.

**Local school superintendents.**

Annuity contracts of teachers.

Duty to accept and adopt from other Georgia school systems, §20-1-1.

**Master teacher program, §20-2-205.****Maternity leave, §20-2-852.****Mathematics.**

Additional compensation for teachers in, §20-2-212.5.

**Mentoring program, §49-5-156.****Midyear evaluation conferences, §20-2-200.****National board for professional teaching standards certification.**

Fees, portion paid by state, §20-2-212.2.

**TEACHERS —Cont'd****National board for professional teaching standards certification —Cont'd**

Increase in salary, §20-2-212.2.

**Needs development performance evaluations, §20-2-210.**

Renewal of certificate for person receiving, §20-2-200.

**Nonrenewal of employment contracts, §20-2-942.****Online in-service or continuing education for certification, §20-2-201.****Paraprofessionals and aides.**

In loco parentis status of, §20-2-215.

**Paraprofessionals and permitted personnel, §20-2-204.****Pay-for-performance.**

Rewarding of group activity, §20-2-213.1.

**Payroll deduction services.**

Local units of administration, §20-2-219.

**Personal information.**

Disclosure of public records, exception, §50-18-72.

**Personal leave.**

Accumulation, §20-2-850.

Local policies, §20-2-850.

**Pre-evaluation conferences, §20-2-200.****Principals.**

Abuse toward, §20-2-1182.

Corporal punishment, §§20-2-732, 20-2-1000.

Deputy registrar, §21-2-215.

Discipline of students, §§20-2-732, 20-2-1000.

Generally. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

Removal of student from classroom by teacher.

Principals' duties, §20-2-738.

Reports by teachers of violations of student code of conduct.

Principals' duties, §20-2-737.

Funding of local school systems for principal's salary, §20-2-186.

High performance principals program.

Grant program to attract principals to schools with unacceptable ratings, §20-2-214.1.

Salary, §20-2-185.

School accounts, §§20-2-261, 20-2-321.

Audit by local board, §20-2-962.

Distribution of forms or books, §20-2-961.

Preparation of forms or books, §20-2-961.

Quarterly reports, §20-2-962.

School councils.

Duties pertaining to, §20-2-86.

Selection of principal, role, §20-2-86.

**Professional development plans.**

Development based on statewide strategic initiatives, §20-2-190.

**Professional learning rules task force, §20-2-201.1.****Professional standards commission, §§20-2-981 to 20-2-989.1.**

Appropriation of operating funds, §20-2-989.

Authority, §§20-2-984, 20-2-988.

Chairman.

Selection, §20-2-985.

Changing student's grades.

Requiring or coercing to change grades.

Prohibition, ethics violation reportable to commission, §20-2-989.20.

Classifications for certified personnel, §20-2-989.1.

Code of ethics, adoption, §20-2-984.1.



**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Professional standards commission —Cont'd**  
Committee.

Appointment to decide whether to carry out investigation, §20-2-984.3.

Complaints and violations investigated, §20-2-984.3.

Composition, §20-2-983.

Creation, §20-2-983.

Criminal offenses by teachers, §20-2-984.2.

Definitions, §20-2-982.1.

Disciplinary actions, §20-2-984.5.

Disciplinary powers, §20-2-984.

Duties, §20-2-988.

Restrictions, §20-2-984.

Employees' membership in retirement systems, §20-2-987.

Executive secretary.

Appointment, §20-2-987.

Functions of state board transferred to commission, §20-2-989.1.

Goals, §20-2-982.

Meetings, §20-2-985.

Membership, §20-2-983.

Objectives, §20-2-982.

Operating funds.

Appropriation of, §20-2-989.

Performance standards adoption, §20-2-984.1.

Powers, §20-2-988.

Restrictions, §20-2-984.

Preliminary investigation of violations, §20-2-984.3.

Disciplinary action, §20-2-984.5.

Procedures for investigation, §20-2-984.4.

Purpose, §20-2-982.

Quorum, §20-2-985.

Regulation of certified professional personnel, §20-2-200.

Reimbursement of members' expenses, §20-2-986.

Removal of member, §20-2-983.

Reporting requirements, §20-2-985.

Report of criminal offenses, §20-2-984.2.

Retention of members' income and benefit rights, §20-2-986.

Sexual offense committed by educator against student.

Immediate investigation by staff without notification to commission, §20-2-984.3.

Transfer of property and employees' to commission.

Commission as substitute for department of education, §20-2-987.

**Proficient performance evaluations**, §20-2-210.

**Reduction in force policies**, §20-2-948.

**Referral of student to principal**, §20-2-738.

**Removal of student from classroom**, §20-2-738.

Authority to remove.

Local boards and local superintendents to support, §20-2-751.5.

**Reports.**

Indemnification.

Annual report to General Assembly, §45-9-79.4.

**Reprimand.**

Letters of reprimand, §20-2-944.

**Retired Teachers' Day.**

Designation, §20-1-6.

**Retirement.**

Employment of retired teacher by school system.

Accrual of addition retirement system benefits or creditable service.

Prohibition, §47-3-127.1.

**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Retirement —Cont'd**

Employment of retired teacher by school system —Cont'd

Retirement system contributions.

Payment, §47-3-127.1.

Salary, §47-3-127.1.

Health insurance plans.

Coverage for teachers not entitled to retirement plans, §20-2-888.

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.**

**Rewards for group activity.**

Pay-for-performance, §20-2-213.1.

**Salaries**, §§20-2-830 to 20-2-833.

Financing.

Issuance of warrants in anticipation of revenue, §20-2-830.

Sale of warrants at discount, §20-2-831.

Sale of warrants at discount, §20-2-831.

Supervisors of student teachers.

Additional payments, §20-2-833.

Use of allocated funds.

Borrowing to replace funds, §20-2-832.

Governor's power to use, §20-2-832.

Warrants in anticipation of revenue.

Authority of governor to draw, §20-2-830.

Sale at discount, §20-2-831.

Forfeiture of increase or bonus as result of evaluation that included falsified student assessment results, §20-2-210.

Payroll deduction services, §20-2-219.

**Salary schedules**, §20-2-212.

Beginning classroom teachers.

First salary payment, §20-2-212.

Georgia teacher of the year, §20-2-212.1.

Leadership degree, §20-2-212.

Mathematics.

Additional compensation for teachers in, §20-2-212.5.

National board for professional teaching standards certification, §20-2-212.2.

Science.

Additional compensation for teachers in, §20-2-212.5.

Supplementing salaries, local units, §20-2-212.

**Salary supplements**, §20-2-214.

Pay-for-performance for rewarding group activity, §20-2-213.1.

**Science.**

Additional compensation for teachers in, §20-2-212.5.

**Sexual misconduct toward student.**

Appeal of sanction, §20-2-751.7.

False reports.

Student code of conduct to address, §20-2-751.5.

Investigations by staff of professional standards commission, §20-2-751.7.

Law enforcement, report to.

Student's ability not prohibited, §20-2-751.7.

State mandated process for students to report, §20-2-751.7.

Training on educator sexual misconduct, §20-2-751.7.

Unsubstantiated complaints.

Notification to media that published stories regarding complaint are unsubstantiated, §20-2-751.7.



**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Sick leave, §§20-2-850 to 20-2-853.**

Accumulation, §20-2-850.

Payment for unused sick leave, §20-2-853.

Use for personal or professional reasons, §20-2-851.

Assault, leave due to, §20-2-850.

Creditable service for retirement system.

Absence from employment because of sick leave, §47-3-92.

Local policies, §20-2-850.

Maternity leave, §20-2-852.

Payment for additional days of unused sick leave, §20-2-853.

Sick leave bank or pool.

Voluntarily contributed employee sick leave days, §20-2-850.

Use for personal or professional reasons, §20-2-851.

**Social security numbers.**

Disclosure of public records.

Personal information, exception, §50-18-72.

**Specific course requirements, §20-2-201.****Staff development.**

Financing, §20-2-167.

Professional and staff development stipends, §20-2-217.

Programs.

Generally, §20-2-230.

Stipends, §20-2-217.

**Standards of performance.**

Annual performance evaluation, §20-2-210.

**Stipends.**

Staff development, §20-2-217.

**Student assessment results.**

Forfeiture of salary increase or bonus as result of evaluation that included falsified student assessment results, §20-2-210.

**Student codes of conduct. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.****Student discipline.**

Acts of physical violence resulting in injury to teachers, §20-2-751.6.

**Student-teacher ratio, §20-2-182.****Substance abuse.**

Immunity from liability for communicating information concerning drug abuse, §51-1-30.2.

**Substitute teachers, §20-2-216.**

Costs of employing substitutes, §20-2-850.

Jury leave.

Teacher not to pay substitute, §20-2-870.

**Suicide prevention and awareness.**

Training of school personnel, §20-2-779.1.

**Summative evaluation conferences, §20-2-200.****Supervisors of student teachers.**

Payment of salaries.

Additional payments to supervisors, §20-2-833.

**Suspension.**

Grounds for suspension, §20-2-940.

**Teacher of the year.**

Increase in salary, §20-2-212.1.

**Telephone numbers.**

Disclosure of public records.

Personal information, exception, §50-18-72.

**Temporary relief from duty, §20-2-940.****Termination.**

Grounds for termination, §20-2-940.

**Tests to improve students' academic achievement.**

Staff development program, §20-2-281.

**TEACHERS —Cont'd****Truant children, reporting requirements, §20-2-701.****Unemployment compensation.**

Eligibility for benefits based on service in educational institution, §34-8-196.

**Virtual school.**

Certification, required, §20-2-200.

**Visiting teachers.**

Financing, §20-2-186.

Student compulsory attendance.

Cooperation of public school personnel, §20-2-697.

Duties of visiting teachers, §20-2-696.

Employment of attendance officers in addition to visiting teachers, §20-2-695.

Truant children, reporting requirements, §20-2-701.

**Vocational education.**

Employing teachers under federal act, §20-4-4.

General provisions, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

**Volunteer assisting teachers.**

Liability for disciplining students, §20-2-1000.

Limited immunity from criminal prosecution, §20-2-1001.

**Witness leave, §20-2-870.**

Case arising from.

Duties as teacher, §20-2-870.

**TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142.****Accounts and accounting.**

Power of board to maintain cash on deposit for payments, §47-3-27.

**Actuarial services.**

Contingent assets and liabilities.

Annual evaluation, §47-3-23.

Periodic actuarial investigation, §47-3-23.

Regular interest rates.

Determination, §47-3-23.

Tables, calculations and schedules.

Periodic determination of mortality, service and other tables, §47-3-23.

**Administrative officials supervising teachers.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

**After thirty years, §47-3-102.**

Reduced allowance in case of early retirement, §47-3-120.

Reestablishment of credits earned before such retirement, §47-3-129.

Rights and benefits of persons, §47-3-129.

**After twenty-five years.**

Additional creditable service, §47-3-93.

**Age for retirement.**

Normal retirement age, §47-3-101.

**Annuity savings fund.**

Assets of retirement system held in, §47-3-40.

Generally, §47-3-41.

Pension accumulation fund.

Regular interest on individual member accounts, §47-3-44.

**Application for retirement, §47-3-101.**

County, municipal or local board of education retirement or pension systems.

Application of increases in benefits to persons retired pursuant to systems, §47-3-125.

Increases in benefits.

Application to persons retired pursuant to systems, §47-3-125.



## TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd

### Assets.

Exemption from legal process, §47-3-28.

### Attendance officers.

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### Benefit adjustments, §47-3-126.

### Board of trustees, §§47-3-21 to 47-3-27, 47-3-80.

#### Actuary.

Designation and duties, §47-3-23.

#### Authorization of deductions.

Membership dues for nonprofit organizations,  
§47-3-29.

#### Chairman.

Election, §47-3-22.

#### Creation, §47-3-21.

#### Creditable service.

Power of board to determine which service is  
creditable service, §47-3-80.

#### Duties, §47-3-26.

Actuary, §47-3-23.

Investment duties, §47-3-27.

Medical board, §47-3-25.

#### Executive director.

Election, §47-3-22.

Payments of funds, §47-3-22.

Surety bond required, §47-3-22.

#### Legal adviser, §47-3-24.

#### Medical board, §47-3-25.

#### Membership, §47-3-21.

#### Oath of office, §47-3-21.

#### Per diem and expenses, §47-3-21.

#### Personal interest in investments prohibited, §47-3-27.

#### Powers, §47-3-26.

Actuary, §47-3-25.

Designation and duties of an actuary,  
§47-3-23.

Investment powers, §47-3-27.

Medical board, §47-3-25.

#### Quorum, §47-3-21.

#### Vacancies, §47-3-21.

### Certified professional personnel.

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### Commencement date, §47-3-130.

Contributions to retirement system, §47-3-46.

Retirement after January 1, 1943, but before the  
commencement date, §47-3-130.

### Conspiracy.

Murder or voluntary manslaughter.

Rights and benefits of persons convicted,  
§47-3-142.

### Contributions.

Additional contributions required, §47-3-81.

Commencement date, §47-3-46.

Employee contributions, §47-3-41.1.

Employer's duty to deduct, collect and remit,  
§47-3-42.

Effect of failure to carry out duty, §47-3-42.

Full-time public school managers or supervisors,  
§47-3-63.

#### Employer contributions.

Effect of appropriation of funds on obligation,  
§47-3-49.

Full-time public school managers or supervisors,  
§47-3-63.

#### Mandatory.

Employee contributions, §47-3-41.1.

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates.

Certification to employers, §47-3-48.

## TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd

### Contributions —Cont'd

Normal and accrued liability contribution rates  
—Cont'd

Estimates by employers for the coming year,  
§47-3-48.

Request for appropriations, §47-3-48.

#### Payment.

Employee contributions made by employers,  
§47-3-41.1.

#### Payment of accumulated contributions.

Request for termination of membership,  
§47-3-128.

Teachers employed by independent school  
systems.

Transfer from local retirement fund, §47-3-66.

Transfer of contributions from the employees'  
retirement system of Georgia, §47-2-121.

Additional contributions required, §47-3-81.

#### Vested.

Employee contributions made by employers,  
§47-3-41.1.

### Cooperative extension service employees.

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### Creation, §47-3-20.

### Creditable service.

Absence from employment because of pregnancy,  
§47-3-90.

Absence from employment because of sick leave,  
§47-3-92.

#### Board of trustees.

Power of board to determine which service is  
creditable service, §47-3-80.

Effect of restoration to service on retirement  
allowances, §47-3-127.

Federal active duty armed forces personnel,  
§47-3-83.

Limitations on credit for use to obtain other  
state or federal retirement benefits,  
§47-3-83.

Former members of the employees' retirement  
system of Georgia who withdrew their  
contributions, §47-3-85.

Former members who have not withdrawn  
contributions, §47-3-84.1.

Full-time public school managers or supervisors,  
§47-3-63.

Georgia public school system, §47-3-95.

Governmentally supported or operated schools  
other than public schools, §47-3-89.

Payments required, §47-3-89.

#### Independent school system.

Credit for service rendered prior to, but not  
later than, June 30, 1979, §47-3-87.1.

Local school system personnel who became  
members on or after April 1, 1966, §47-3-88.

Payments required, §47-3-88.

Members with breaks in membership, §47-3-84.

Members with twenty-five years.

Additional creditable service, §47-3-92.

#### Postgraduate study, §47-3-60.

#### Pregnancy.

Absence because of pregnancy, §47-3-90.

Previously elected nonmembership, §47-3-86.

#### Prior service certificate.

Evidentiary effect, §47-3-86.

Issuance, §47-3-86.

Reestablishment by persons who have withdrawn  
their contributions, §47-3-82.



## **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

### **Creditable service —Cont'd**

Retired teachers.

Employment as full-time teacher, principal, superintendent, counselor or media specialist.

Receipt of further creditable service prohibited, §47-3-127.1.

Retirement allowances.

Service which is creditable toward, §47-3-100.

Teachers employed by county school systems on July 1, 1988.

Transfer from local retirement fund, §47-3-67.

Teachers employed by independent school systems.

Transfer from local retirement fund, §47-3-66.

Transfer of service credits, §§47-3-60, 47-4-40.

Transfer from employees' retirement system of Georgia, §47-3-81.

Limitations on the use of transferred credits, §47-3-81.

25 years of creditable service.

Additional creditable service for members, §47-3-93.

University of Georgia system, §47-3-95.

Visiting scholars, §47-3-91.

Withdrawal of contributions.

Former members who have not withdrawn contributions, §47-3-84.1.

Withdrawn contributions.

Reestablishment by persons withdrawing, §47-3-82.

### **Criminal acts.**

Murder or voluntary manslaughter.

Rights and benefits of persons convicted, §47-3-142.

### **Death of member.**

Benefits payable upon death of member before retirement, §47-3-123.

### **Deduction of membership dues for nonprofit organizations, §47-3-29.**

### **Definitions, §47-3-1.**

Beneficiary.

Postretirement benefit adjustments, §§47-3-126.1 to 47-3-126.4.

Eligible university system employee, §47-3-68.

Independent school system, §47-3-87.1.

Local retirement fund, §47-3-87.1.

Membership of teachers who are employed by certain county school systems, §47-3-67.

Membership of teachers who are employed by independent school systems, §47-3-66.

Minimum retirement allowances, §47-3-124.

Public college or university, §47-3-91.

### **Disability benefits.**

Ability to engage in gainful employment.

Deduction of benefits upon determination, §47-3-122.

Amount, §47-3-122.

Application, §47-3-122.

Eligibility, §47-3-122.

Reduction, §47-3-122.

Reexamination of recipients, §47-3-122.

### **Divorce.**

Optional retirement allowances.

Effect, §47-3-121.

### **Duration of benefits.**

Retired members, §47-3-101.

### **Early retirement, §§47-3-102, 47-3-120, 47-3-129.**

### **Effective date of chapter, §47-3-49.**

## **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

### **Eligibility for retirement, §47-3-101.**

Early retirement after thirty years, §47-3-102.

### **Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**

Contributions.

Transfer of contributions, §47-2-121.

Additional contributions required, §47-3-81.

From teachers retirement system to employees' retirement system, §47-2-181.

Creditable service.

Credit for service rendered before establishment of employees' retirement system, §47-3-85.

Former members who withdrew their contributions from system, §47-3-85.

Limitations on the use of transferred credits, §47-3-81.

Transfer of service credits from retirement system, §47-3-81.

Election to remain member of, §47-3-81.

General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See **EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.**

Transfer from employees' retirement system to teachers retirement system, §47-3-81.

Transfer from teachers retirement system to employees' retirement system, §47-2-181.

### **Executive secretary-treasurer.**

Compensation and allowances.

Change, public notice required, §45-7-7.

### **Expense fund.**

Assets of retirement system held in, §47-3-40.

Public policy, §47-3-47.

Purpose, §47-3-47.

### **Federal income tax laws.**

Payment of benefits to maintain system as qualified system for purposes of, §47-3-101.

### **General provisions applicable to all public retirement and pension systems, §§47-1-1 to 47-1-86. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.**

### **Georgia public school system.**

Creditable service, §47-3-95.

### **Independent school systems.**

Membership of teachers employed by, creditable service, §47-3-66.

Credit for service rendered prior to, but not later than, June 30, 1979, §47-3-87.1.

### **Investment powers of board of trustees, §47-3-27.**

### **Leave of absence for study.**

Continued membership, §47-3-60.

### **Leaves of absence, §47-4-40.**

### **Librarians.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### **Local retirement fund employees.**

Service retirement, pension, §47-3-65.

Teachers employed by county systems on July 1, 1988.

Transfer to this system, §47-3-67.

Teachers employed by independent school systems.

Transfer to this system, §47-3-66.

### **Lunchroom managers or supervisors.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### **Maintenance managers or supervisors.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### **Management, §47-3-20.**

### **Manslaughter.**

Insurance.

Receipt of benefits by person found guilty of insured's homicide, §33-25-13.



## **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

### **Manslaughter —Cont'd**

Retirement and pensions.

Benefits denial to beneficiary, §47-1-24.

Rights and benefits of persons convicted of manslaughter, §47-3-142.

Voluntary manslaughter.

Rights and benefits of persons convicted, §47-3-142.

### **Medical board, §47-3-25.**

Designation, §47-3-25.

Duties, §47-3-25.

### **Membership.**

Accumulated contributions.

Payment upon request after termination of membership, §47-3-128.

Attendance officers employed in lieu of visiting teachers, §47-3-62.

Breaks in membership for creditable service purposes, §47-3-84.

Condition of employment, §47-3-60.

Eligibility, §§47-3-60, 47-4-40.

Full-time public school managers or supervisors, §47-3-63.

Independent school systems.

Teachers employed by, §47-3-66.

Leaves of absence, §47-3-60.

Local retirement fund employees.

Not members of this system, §47-3-65.

Public school teachers and employees.

Visiting teachers, §47-3-62.

Reinstatement, §47-3-60.

Teachers employed by county systems on or after July 1, 1988, §47-3-67.

Termination, §§47-3-60, 47-4-40.

Payment of accumulated contributions, §47-3-128.

Transfer to this system.

Teachers employed by county systems on July 1, 1988 and enrolled in local fund, §47-3-67.

Teachers employed by independent school systems, §47-3-66.

University system employees, §47-3-68.

Visiting teachers, §47-3-62.

### **Municipal property taxes.**

Power to levy and collect taxes to pay benefits under, §48-5-351.

### **Name under which business transacted, §47-3-20.**

### **Normal retirement age, §47-3-101.**

### **Nurses.**

Public school nurses.

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### **Optional retirement allowances, §47-3-121.**

### **Optional retirement plan.**

Assistant coaches employed by athletic departments of state universities.

Election to participate, §47-3-68.

### **Other state-funded pension or retirement benefits.**

Applicability to members and beneficiaries of system, §47-3-140.

### **Payment of funds.**

Adjustment of erroneous payments, §47-3-141.

Benefits payable upon death of member before retirement, §47-3-123.

Executive director, §47-3-22.

Maintenance of system, §47-3-101.

Power to maintain cash on deposit for payments, §47-3-27.

## **TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd**

### **Payment of funds —Cont'd**

Retired members.

Duration of benefits paid, §47-3-101.

### **Pension accumulation fund.**

Annuity savings fund.

Regular interest on individual member accounts, §47-3-44.

Assets of retirement system held in, §47-3-40.

Crediting of interest and dividends earned, §47-3-44.

Generally, §47-3-43.

Obligations generally, §47-3-45.

Payments from, §47-3-43.

Permissible uses of assets, income, interest and dividends, §47-3-45.

### **Postretirement benefit adjustments, §47-3-126.**

### **Postsecondary vocational-technical school employees.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### **Powers and privileges, §47-3-20.**

### **Public school employees retirement system.**

Creditable service.

Prior service under teachers retirement system, §47-4-80.

### **Registrars in the university system of Georgia.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

### **Restoration to service, §47-3-127.**

### **Retired teachers.**

Employment as full-time teacher, principal, superintendent, counselor or media specialist.

Receipt of further creditable service prohibited, §47-3-127.1.

### **Retirement age.**

Normal retirement age, §47-3-101.

### **Retirement allowances.**

Adjustment of benefits.

Postretirement adjustments, §47-3-126.3.

Effective July 1, 1984, §47-3-126.1.

Effective July 1, 1986, §47-3-126.2.

Effective July 1, 2006, §47-3-126.4.

Allowance on service retirement, §47-3-120.

County, municipal or local board of education retirement or pension systems.

Application of minimum allowances to persons retired pursuant systems, §47-3-124.

Creditable service toward, §47-3-100.

Early retirement.

Reduced allowance, §47-3-120.

Effect of restoration to service, §47-3-127.

Governing boards of public school systems.

Supplemental pension and retirement allowances.

Power to establish allowances, §20-1-2.

Local retirement fund employees, §47-3-65.

Minimum retirement allowance, §47-3-120.

Nonforfeitable upon reaching normal retirement age, §47-3-101.

Optional retirement allowances, §47-3-121.

Payment of funds.

Computation of average compensation, §47-3-120.

Increase in retirement benefits upon legislative appropriation, §47-3-120.

Postretirement benefit adjustments, §47-3-126.3.

Effective July 1, 1984, §47-3-126.1.

Effective July 1, 1986, §47-3-126.2.

Effective July 1, 2006, §47-3-126.4.

Supplemental pension and retirement allowances.

Board of Regents of the University System of Georgia.

Power to establish allowances, §20-1-4.



**TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Retirement allowances —Cont'd**

Supplemental pension and retirement allowances —Cont'd

Governing boards of public school systems.

Power to establish allowances, §20-1-2.

**Revocation of election.**

Optional retirement allowances, §47-3-121.

**Spouses' benefits, §47-3-123.****State-funded pension or retirement benefits.**

Application of other benefits to members and beneficiaries of system, §47-3-140.

**Teacher aides and paraprofessionals.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

**Teacher defined, §47-3-1.****Teachers retirement system nomination committee, §47-3-21.****Technical college system of Georgia.**

Full-time employees of technical schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-26.

Membership.

Professional employees, §20-4-25.

**Technical schools formerly operated by local or area board.**

Full-time employees, §20-4-26.

**University system of Georgia.**

Creditable service, §47-3-95.

Regents retirement plan.

Eligibility of teachers receiving retirement benefits for membership in teachers retirement system, §20-1-3.

Supplemental pension and retirement allowances.

Power of board of regents to establish, §20-1-4.

**University system of Georgia, teachers, supervisors and clerical workers.**

Teacher defined as including, §47-3-1.

**TEACHING HOSPITALS.****Hospital authorities operating, funding, §31-7-95.****TEAMSTERS.****Labor and industrial relations.**

Cotton or woolen manufacturing establishments.

Hours of labor, §34-3-1.

**TEAR GAS.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Tear gas devices designed to be carried on or about person.

Exclusion from definition of poison gas, §16-7-80.

**TECHNICAL AND ADULT EDUCATION.****General provisions, §§20-4-10 to 20-4-47. See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.****TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.****College and career transitions office, §20-4-37.****Compensation of employees, §20-4-28.**

Employees electing to become unclassified, §20-4-30.

Schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-29.

**Disabled students.**

Study on obtaining textbooks, §20-4-36.

**Emergency medical personnel.**

Training classes, offering, §35-5-6.

**Employees retirement system.**

Full-time employees of technical schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-26.

**TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Employees retirement system —Cont'd**

Professional employees, §20-4-25.

**Established, §20-4-14.****Federal funds.**

Sole state agency to receive funds for adult literacy programs, §20-4-17.

**Former employees of state board of postsecondary vocational education.**

Rights and benefits, §20-4-34.

**Funding adult literacy, occupational and technical education programs, §20-4-16.****HOPE grant.**

Student eligibility, §20-3-519.5.

**Industry services training program, §§20-4-40 to 20-4-47.**

Administration of program, §20-4-42.

Eligibility and qualifications of employees, §20-4-44.

Equipment, procurement, use, §20-4-45.

Federal and private grants, §20-4-47.

Local facilities, private firms.

Agreements for, §20-4-43.

Offered training, extent, nature, §20-4-41.

Standards, rules and regulations, §20-4-46.

**Non-lapsing revenue, §20-4-21.1.****Office of college and career transitions, §20-4-37.****Postsecondary technical, adult and industrial programs.**

Operation and management, §§20-4-17, 20-4-18.

**Powers, §20-4-14.****Public safety first responders.**

Training classes, offering, §35-5-6.

**Public school employees retirement system.**

Membership.

Newly hired employees, §20-4-25.

**Quick start program.**

Management and control, §20-4-22.

**Salary and benefit plans.**

Schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-29.

**Sick and annual leave, §20-4-31.**

Accrual of sick leave, §20-4-32.

Days off with pay, accrual of annual leave, §20-4-33.

**State board of the technical college system, §§20-4-10 to 20-4-13.**

Duties, §20-4-11.

Established, §20-4-10.

Expenses, §20-4-12.

Travel expense, §45-7-21.

Industry services training program, §§20-4-40 to 20-4-47.

Meetings, §20-4-13.

Members, §20-4-10.

Mileage allowance, §20-4-12.

Officers, §20-4-10.

Powers, §20-4-11.

Quorum, §20-4-13.

Reduction in force policy, §20-4-35.

Terms, §20-4-10.

Travel expense, §45-7-21.

**Supervision and direction, §20-4-11.****Teachers retirement system.**

Full-time employees of technical schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-26.

Membership.

Professional employees, §20-4-25.



**TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA**

—Cont'd

**Technical and Adult Education, Inc.**

Voluntary contributions by system employees,  
§20-4-11.

**Textbooks for student with disabilities.**

Cooperation with study on obtaining, §20-4-36.

**Transfer of personnel to,** §20-4-17.**Tuition fees.**

Authorized to charge, §20-4-21.

Use, restrictions, §20-4-21.

Withholding money from postsecondary school  
charging.

Prohibition, §20-4-21.

**Unclassified service.**

Service by employees in, §20-4-27.

**TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Serving of alcoholic beverages, §3-8-6.

**TECHNICIANS.****Cardiac technicians.**

Emergency medical services. See EMERGENCY  
MEDICAL SERVICES.

**Emergency medical technicians.**

Emergency medical services. See EMERGENCY  
MEDICAL SERVICES.

**Veterinary technicians,** §§43-50-50 to 43-50-56.

See VETERINARY TECHNICIANS.

**TEEN DATING VIOLENCE.****Schools and education.**

Rape prevention, personal safety, and teen dating  
violence prevention programs, §20-2-314.

**TEETH.****Dentists.**

Generally, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-52. See DENTISTS.

Practice of dentistry.

Acts regarding teeth which constitute,  
§43-11-17.

**Insurance.**

High risk health insurance plan.

Major medical expense coverage.

Covered expenses defined as including certain  
oral surgery, §33-44-7.

**Shark tooth.**

Official state fossil, §50-3-56.

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS.****Brokers in telephone records.**

Purchasing, selling or releasing records of Georgia  
resident, §16-11-70.

**Competitive emerging communications technologies act of 2006,** §§46-5-220 to 46-5-222.

Authority of commission, §46-5-222.

Construction of statutory provisions, §46-5-222.

Definitions, §46-5-221.

Short title, §46-5-220.

**Eminent domain.**

Telephone and telegraph companies. See  
EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Enterprise zone employment generally,**

§§36-88-1 to 36-88-10. See ENTERPRISE ZONE  
EMPLOYMENT.

**Erection of towers.**

Lease or contract of municipal property, §36-37-6.

**Interactive communications.**

Retail telecommunications services, §§46-5-250 to  
46-5-252.

**Juvenile justice.**

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile  
detainee, §49-4A-18.

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd****Mobile broadband infrastructure leads to development (BILD) act,** §§36-66B-1 to 36-66B-7.**Operator services.**

Access to live operator, §46-5-26.

**Prisoners.**

Giving telecommunications devices to inmates,  
§42-5-18.

**Public telecommunications commission,**

§§20-13-1 to 20-13-12.

Appointment, §20-13-2.

Chairperson.

Election, §20-13-2.

Creation, §20-13-1.

Duties, §20-13-11.

Functions, §20-13-5.

Establishment, §20-13-1.

Executive director.

Appointment, §20-13-6.

Duties, §20-13-7.

Delegation, §20-13-6.

Functions, §20-13-7.

Powers, §20-13-7.

Exemptions, §20-13-12.

Functions, §20-13-5.

Licensure, §20-13-8.

Powers, §20-13-11.

Instruction on television.

Content of, §20-13-9.

Licensure, §20-13-8.

Meetings, §20-13-4.

Membership, §20-13-2.

Per diem and expense allowances.

Remuneration for appointed members, §20-13-3.

Perpetual existence, §20-13-1.

Personnel.

Benefits, §20-13-10.

Status as state employees, §20-13-10.

Powers, §20-13-11.

Licensure, §20-13-8.

Responsibilities, §20-13-5.

Public television.

Contents of instructional television, §20-13-9.

Purpose, §20-13-12.

Quorum, §20-13-4.

Remuneration for appointed members, §20-13-3.

Responsibilities, §20-13-5.

Licensure, §20-13-8.

Powers, §20-13-11.

Terms of office, §20-13-2.

Vacancies, §20-13-2.

**Retail telecommunications services,** §§46-5-250 to 46-5-252.**Sexual offenses against minors.**

Compelling production of electronic  
communication records, §35-3-4.1.

**Tax credits,** §§48-7-40.2 to 48-7-40.4, 48-7-40.7 to 48-7-40.9.**Telephone records brokers.**

Purchasing, selling or releasing records of Georgia  
resident, §16-11-70.

**Telephone records privacy protection.** See  
TELEPHONE RECORDS PRIVACY  
PROTECTION.**Telephones.** See TELEPHONES.**Theft of telecommunications service,** §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.**TELECOMMUNICATIONS DEVICES FOR THE DEAF.****Law enforcement officers.**

Training of communications officers, §35-8-23.



**TELECOMMUNICATIONS MARKETING.****Abusive acts or practices**, §46-5-187.**Billing for services**, §46-5-182.**Certificate of authority.**

Required, §46-5-182.

**Changes in primary local exchange or long distance carrier.**

Confirmation of changes, §46-5-183.

Contents of letter of confirmation, §46-5-184.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §46-5-180.

**Construction of article**, §46-5-192.**Damages.**

Violations of article, §46-5-191.

**Definitions**, §46-5-181.**Forgery**, §46-5-188.**Penalties.**

Willful violation of article, §46-5-189.

**Practicing abusive telemarketing acts**, §46-5-187.**Primary local exchange or long distance carrier.**

Change of customer back to local exchange.

Burden of action, §46-5-186.

Investigation and reporting of changes, §46-5-185.

Procedures for confirmation of changes in selection, §46-5-183.

Contents of letter of confirmation, §46-5-184.

Reports of unauthorized changes, §46-5-185.

Time limit to change, §46-5-186.

**Public service commission.**

Factual findings by, §46-5-190.

**Telemarketing.**

State or federal laws not limited or repealed, §46-5-192.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §46-5-180.

**Unauthorized charges.**

Investigations by telecommunications companies, reporting.

Recovery of charges, §46-5-192.

**Violations of article.**

Damages, §46-5-191.

Willful violation, §46-5-189.

**Wireless numbers.**

Service suppliers providing lists to telemarketers.

Restrictions, §46-5-28.

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS MARKETING ACT OF 1998.****General provisions**, §§46-5-180 to 46-5-192. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS MARKETING.**Short title**, §46-5-180.**TELECOMMUNICATIONS TOWERS.****Lease or contract of municipal property**, §36-37-6.**TELECONFERENCES.****Physical therapists.**

Board of physical therapy, §43-33-7.

**State department and agencies**, §50-1-5.**TELECOURSES.****Georgia public telecommunications commission.**

Functions, §20-13-5.

**TELEFACSIMILE MESSAGES.****Fax machines generally.** See FAX MACHINES.**Unsolicited commercial facsimile messages.**

Consent to receipt of telefacsimile messages.

Exception to provisions, §46-5-25.

**TELEFACSIMILE MESSAGES —Cont'd****Unsolicited commercial facsimile messages**

—Cont'd

Definition of telefacsimile, §46-5-25.

**TELEGRAPHS.****Counties or municipalities.**

Operating lines or facilities along public roads and highways.

Approval required, §46-5-1.

Powers, §46-5-1.

Restrictions, §46-5-1.

**Definitions**, §11-1-201 (eff. until 1/1/2016).**Eminent domain**, §46-5-1.

Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

Evidence upon which findings may be based, §22-3-4.

Form of assessors' findings, §22-3-3.

Notice of condemnation, §22-3-1.

Manner of service, §22-3-2.

One proceeding, §22-3-3.

Venue of proceedings and hearings, §§22-3-3, 22-3-4.

**Franchise tax.**

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Highways, roads and rights of way.**

Construction, operation of lines and facilities along.

Authority, approval of local government, §48-5-1.

**Income taxes.**

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

**Interception of communications.** See

EAVESDROPPING AND SURVEILLANCE.

**Judges.**

Receiving favors from telegraph companies.

Grounds for impeachment, §15-1-7.

**Lines.**

Eminent domain.

Lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

Highways, roads or rights of way.

Construction, maintenance or operation along, §46-5-1.

Relocation.

Placement of lines along right of way, §46-5-1.

**Property taxes.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Public service commission.**

General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Railroads.**

Eminent domain.

Lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

Relocation.

Placement of lines along right of way, §46-5-1.

**Rights of way.**

Eminent domain.

Lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.



**TELEGRAPHS —Cont'd**

**Secretary of state corporations generally,** §§14-4-1 to 14-4-183. See **SECRETARY OF STATE CORPORATIONS.**

**Special franchises.**

Taxation generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See **FRANCHISE TAX.**

**Taxation.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See **FRANCHISE TAX.**

Income taxes.

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

Public utility ad valorem taxation generally, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See **PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.**

**Theft of services, §16-9-39.**

Telecommunications service generally, §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**TELEMARKETING.**

**Deception, fraud or abuse,** §§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8. See **TELEPHONE SALES.**

**Defined,** §10-1-393.5.

**General provisions,** §§46-5-180 to 46-5-192. See **TELECOMMUNICATIONS MARKETING.**

**Georgia no-call law,** §46-5-27.

**Identification of caller,** §10-1-393.13.

**No-call law,** §46-5-27.

**Prohibited activities,** §§10-1-393, 10-1-393.5.

Criminal penalties, §10-1-393.6.

**Theft offenses,** §16-8-12.

**Wireless numbers.**

Service suppliers providing lists of.

Restrictions, §46-5-28.

**TELEMARKETING NO-CALL LAW, §46-5-27.****TELEMEDICINE.**

**Health insurance coverage for telemedicine,** §33-24-56.4.

**TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS.****Evidence.**

Authentication, §24-9-901.

**TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.**

**Rural telephone cooperatives,** §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105. See **TELEPHONES.**

**TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES.**

**Warning as to refusal to relinquish party line,** §16-11-42.

**TELEPHONE NETWORKS.**

**False identification of person, organization or representative transmitting data,** §16-9-93.1.

**TELEPHONE PARTY LINES.**

**False request as to emergency,** §16-11-42.

**Refusal to relinquish in case of emergency,** §16-11-42.

**TELEPHONE RECORDS BROKERS.**

**Defined,** §16-11-70.

**Purchasing, selling or releasing records of Georgia resident.**

Prohibition, civil fine, right of action created, §16-11-70.

**TELEPHONE RECORDS PRIVACY PROTECTION.**

**Applicability of provisions,** §46-5-213.

**Breach, procedures in event of,** §46-5-214.

**TELEPHONE RECORDS PRIVACY****PROTECTION —Cont'd****Certification of security by**

**telecommunications company,** §46-5-212.

**Consent of end user required for release,** §46-5-211.

**Criminal penalties.**

Procuring, selling or receiving records without authorization, §46-5-232.

**Definitions,** §§16-11-70, 46-5-210, 46-5-231.

**Detective and security businesses.**

Prohibited acts, §43-38-11.

**Notice of breach,** §46-5-214.

**Procuring, selling or receiving records without authorization.**

Applicability of provisions.

Law enforcement actions, §46-5-233.

Other exceptions, §46-5-234.

Consumer action not authorized, §46-5-235.

Definitions, §46-5-231.

Exceptions from provisions, §§46-5-233, 46-5-234.

Law enforcement actions not affected, §46-5-233.

Penalties, §46-5-232.

Private right of action not created, §46-5-235.

Short title, §46-5-230.

**Purchase, sale or release by records brokers.**

Prohibition, civil fine, right of action created, §16-11-70.

**Release without consent of end user,** §46-5-211.

**Scope of provisions,** §46-5-213.

**TELEPHONES, §§46-5-20 to 46-5-138.2.****Actions.**

9-1-1 system.

Liability of service suppliers, §46-5-135.

**Advertising number with prefix of 976 or 900.**

Automatic imposition of per-call charge or cost.

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.

Suspension of charge, §10-1-397.

**Alternative regulation.**

Company obligations associated with, §46-5-169.

**Area codes.**

Inclusion of local exchanges 495 and 567 in area code 404, §46-5-5.

**Automatic dialing and recorded message (ADAD) equipment.**

Prohibited acts as to use, §§46-5-23, 46-5-24.

**Caller identification.**

Telephone solicitors.

Blocking or circumventing subscriber's service, §46-5-27.

**Cell phones. See CELL PHONES.**

**Certificates of authority,** §46-5-163.

**Commercial drivers.**

Texting while driving, penalties, §40-5-159.

Wireless telecommunications devices, prohibited acts, §40-6-241.2.

Penalties, §40-5-159.

**Commercial messages.**

Automatic dialing and recorded message (ADAD) equipment.

Prohibited acts as to use, §§46-5-23, 46-5-24.

Recorded commercial messages.

Review for violations of prohibition against obscene comments and suggestions, §46-5-22.

Unsolicited commercial facsimile messages.

Transmission prohibited, §46-5-25.

**Commission.**

Jurisdiction and authority, §46-5-168.



**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****Companies.**

License to intercept telephonic communications for business service improvement, §16-11-65.

**Controlled substances.**

Use in committing or facilitating commission of act which constitutes felony, §16-13-32.3.  
Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Recordation of deed to secure debt relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing service, §44-14-36.

**Cooperatives.**

Rural telephone cooperatives, §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105. See RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.

**Counties or municipalities.**

Operating lines or facilities along public roads and highways.  
Approval required, §46-5-1.  
Powers, §46-5-1.  
Restrictions, §46-5-1.

**Credit cards.**

Merchant requiring purchaser to provide personal or business telephone number, §10-1-393.3.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Automatic dialing and recorded message (ADAD) equipment.  
Prohibited acts as to use, §§46-5-23, 46-5-24.  
Disconnection and removal of illegally used telephone facilities, §46-5-20.  
Harassing purposes.  
Use of telephone for, §46-5-21.  
Obscenity.  
Prohibited acts, §§46-5-21, 46-5-22.  
Theft of telecommunications service.  
Generally, §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.  
Threatening purposes.  
Use of telephone communications for, §46-5-21.  
Unsolicited commercial facsimile messages.  
Transmission, §46-5-25.

**Deaf and hearing impaired persons.**

Law enforcement officers.  
TDD training for communications officers, §35-8-23.

**Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions.**

Nonlocal business listing local telephone number.  
Call transferred to nonlocal business location, §10-1-393.  
Telephone numbers with prefix of 976 or 900.  
Automatic imposition of per-call charge or cost, §10-1-393.  
Suspension of charge, §10-1-397.  
Toll-free number listed in local directory by business.  
Failure to state location of business, §10-1-393.

**Deeds of trust.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing service, §44-14-36.

**Definitions.**

ADAD equipment, §§46-5-23, 46-5-24.  
Lines, plants or systems.  
Definition of person, §46-5-40.  
9-1-1 system, §46-5-122.  
Rural telephone cooperatives, §46-5-62.  
**Dial 9-1-1**, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2.

**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****Directories.**

Deceptive practices in consumer transactions.  
Nonlocal business listing in local directory.  
Local telephone number where calls forwarded to nonlocal business location, §10-1-393.  
Toll-free number listed in local directory for business.  
Failure to clearly state business location, §10-1-393.  
Emergency situations.  
Warning printed in telephone books, §16-11-42.  
Wireless subscriber's dialing number.  
Consent from subscriber required for inclusion, §46-5-28.

**Disconnection.**

Illegally used telephone facilities, §46-5-20.

**Dual relay service and audible universal information access service, §46-5-30.****Eavesdropping.** See EAVESDROPPING AND SURVEILLANCE.**Emergency telephone calls.**

Obstructing or hindering persons, §16-10-24.3.

**Emergency telephone number 9-1-1 system, §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2.****Eminent domain, §46-5-1.**

Rural telephone cooperatives.  
Power of eminent domain, §46-5-63.  
Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.  
Evidence upon which findings may be based, §22-3-4.  
Form of assessors' findings, §22-3-3.  
Notice of condemnation, §22-3-1.  
Manner of service, §22-3-2.  
Venue of proceedings and hearings, §§22-3-3, 22-3-4.

**Family violence shelters.**

Confidentiality of locations and addresses.  
Protection by directory information or listings publishers and disseminators.  
Plan filed with commission, §46-5-7.

**Federal aid.**

9-1-1 system, §46-5-130.  
Unsolicited commercial facsimile messages.  
Transmission, §46-5-25.

**Franchise tax.**

General provisions, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**Harassing communications, §§16-11-39.1, 46-5-21.**

Emergency telephone calls.  
Obstructing or hindering persons, §16-10-24.3.  
Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call, §16-11-39.2.

**Hearing and speech impaired.**

State-wide dual relay service and audible universal information access service, §46-5-30.

**Highways, roads and rights of way.**

Construction or operation of lines or facilities along.  
Power, approval of local government, §48-5-1.

**Identity fraud.**

Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.

**Immunity.**

9-1-1 system, §46-5-131.

**Income taxes.**

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.

**Injunctions.**

Obscene comments or suggestions.  
Using telephone communications for, §46-5-22.



**TELEPHONES —Cont'd**

**Interception of communications.** See  
EAVESDROPPING AND SURVEILLANCE.

**Interconnection.**

Certificated local exchange companies, §46-5-164.

**Jails.**

Giving telecommunications devices to inmates,  
§42-5-18.

**Judges.**

Favors received from telephone companies  
grounds for impeachment, §15-1-7.

**Junk fax,** §46-5-25.**Juvenile justice.**

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile  
detainee, §49-4A-18.

**Lines, plants or systems,** §§46-5-40 to 46-5-45.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity,  
§§46-5-41, 46-5-43 to 46-5-45.

Application, §46-5-43.

Notice of receipt, §46-5-43.

Complaints regarding persons constructing or  
operating without certificate, §46-5-45.

Denial, §46-5-44.

Issuance, §46-5-44.

Required, §46-5-41.

**Complaints.**

Construction or operation without certificate of  
public convenience and necessity, §46-5-45.

**Definition of person,** §46-5-40.**Eminent domain.**

Lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to  
22-3-4.

**Existing lines or systems.**

Interference with, §46-5-42.

**Highways, roads or rights of way.**

Construction, maintenance or operation along,  
§46-5-1.

Interference with existing lines or systems,  
§46-5-42.

**Relocation.**

Placement along railroad right of way, §46-5-1.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Construction standards, §46-5-96.

Interconnection with other telephone  
companies, §46-5-102.

**Local telephone numbering resources and assignments.**

Access to, §46-5-170.

**Military service members.**

Termination of wireless communications service  
contracts, §46-5-8.

**Misdemeanors.**

Automatic dialing and recorded message (ADAD)  
equipment.

Prohibited acts as to use, §§46-5-23, 46-5-24.

**Harassing purposes.**

Use of telephone for, §46-5-21.

**Obscenity.**

Prohibited use of telephones, §§46-5-21, 46-5-22.

**Theft of service,** §46-5-2.**Threatening purposes.**

Use of telephone for, §46-5-21.

**Unsolicited commercial facsimile messages.**

Transmission, §46-5-25.

**Mobile telephones.**

Cell phones. See CELL PHONES.

**Commercial drivers.**

Texting while driving, penalties, §40-5-159.

Wireless telecommunications devices, prohibited  
acts, §40-6-241.2.

Penalties, §40-5-159.

**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****Mobile telephones —Cont'd****Military service members.**

Termination of wireless communications service  
contracts, §46-5-8.

**Portable electronics insurance.**

Limited licensing of vendors, §33-23-12.

**Proper use allowed in vehicles,** §40-6-241.**Sales and use taxes.**

Taxing jurisdiction for mobile  
telecommunications services, §48-8-13.

**School buses.**

Driver to have ability for live communication  
with school or public safety officials,  
§40-6-161.

**Sexting.**

Child sexual exploitation, exception, §16-12-100.

**Telemarketers.**

Service suppliers providing lists of wireless  
numbers to.

Restrictions, §46-5-28.

**Telephone directory.**

Consent from subscriber required for inclusion  
of name and dialing number in, §46-5-28.

**Telephone solicitations.**

Mobile or wireless subscribers.

No-call law, §46-5-27.

**Texting while driving.**

Writing, sending or reading while operating  
motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.

Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

Theft of telecommunications service, §§46-5-2 to  
46-5-4.

**Wireless telephone database.**

Consent from subscriber required for inclusion  
of name and dialing number in, §46-5-28.

**Mortgages.**

Recordation of mortgage relating to real and  
personal property made by entity furnishing  
telephone service, §44-14-36.

**9-1-1 system,** §§46-5-120 to 46-5-138.2.**Actions.**

Liability of service suppliers, §46-5-135.

**Advisory committee,** §46-5-123.

Organization, §46-5-123.

Powers and duties, §46-5-123.

**Vacancies.**

Filling, §46-5-123.

**Advisory committees,** §46-5-136.**Agency.**

Definition of division, §46-5-122.

Annoying, harassing or molesting communications  
officer.

Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call, §16-11-39.2.

**Approval of systems,** §46-5-127.**Billing subscribers,** §46-5-134.**Charges,** §§46-5-133 to 46-5-134.1.

Billing of subscribers, §46-5-134.

Documentation of collections and expenditures.

Duty of local governments, §46-5-134.

Expenditures by local government not in  
compliance, §46-5-134.

Liability of subscribers, §46-5-134.

**Local governments.**

Monthly charge, imposition, §§46-5-133,  
46-5-134.1, 46-5-138.1.

Prepaid wireless 9-1-1 charge, §46-5-134.2.

Collection at retail point of sale, §46-5-121.

**Records of collections, preservation.**

Duty of service suppliers, §46-5-134.



**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****9-1-1 system —Cont'd**

## Charges —Cont'd

## Wireless service.

Prepaid wireless 9-1-1 charge, §46-5-134.2.

Recovery of costs expended on  
implementation of services, §46-5-134.

## Citation of act.

Short title, §46-5-120.

Cooperation by public agencies, §46-5-128.

Coordination of activities with public service  
commission, §46-5-126.

## Cost recovery.

## Wireless services.

Costs expended on implementation of  
services, §46-5-134.

Definitions, §46-5-122.

## Director.

Defined, §46-5-138.2.

Training and instruction, §46-5-138.2.

Dispatcher training, §35-8-23.

## Public safety training center.

Administration and coordination of training,  
§35-5-5.

Emblem, §46-5-129.

## Establishment or expansion of system.

Approval required, §46-5-127.

Exception from public record disclosure  
requirement, §50-18-72.

## False reports.

Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call, §16-11-39.2.

Federal aid, §46-5-130.

Federal, state, municipal or private funds.

Local government authorized to receive,  
§46-5-134.

Findings of legislature, §46-5-121.

## Funds.

Emergency telephone system fund, §46-5-134.

Guidelines for implementing state-wide  
emergency telephone number 9-1-1 system,  
§46-5-124.

Compliance by public agencies, §46-5-128.

Immunity from liability, §46-5-131.

## Information registered with director.

Service suppliers doing business in state,  
§46-5-124.1.

## Interfering with or disrupting emergency service.

Failure to hang up or disengage connection.

Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call,  
§16-11-39.2.

Joint authorities, §46-5-138.

Legislative declaration, §46-5-121.

Liability of subscribers for charges, §46-5-134.

## Local governments.

## Advisory committees.

Creation, §46-5-136.

Defined, §46-5-122.

Federal, state, municipal or private funds.

Authority to receive, additional funding,  
§46-5-134.

Joint authorities, §46-5-138.

Monthly charge, imposition, §46-5-133.

Contracts between two or more counties,  
§46-5-138.1.Counties where governing authorities of more  
than one local government have adopted  
resolution to impose enhanced charge,  
§46-5-134.1.

## Multijurisdictional systems.

Formation, §46-5-125.

**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****9-1-1 system —Cont'd**

## Notice of delinquency.

Service supplier failing to provide information,  
§46-5-124.1.

## Obscene, vulgar or profane language.

Use to intimidate or harass 9-1-1  
communications officer.Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call,  
§16-11-39.2.Obstructing or hindering person making  
emergency telephone calls, §16-10-24.3.

Prepaid wireless 9-1-1 charge, §46-5-134.2.

Collected by seller from consumer, §46-5-134.2.

Distribution to local governments, §46-5-134.2.

Imposition as state fee for state purposes.

Failure of local government to comply,  
§46-5-134.2.

Liability of consumer, §46-5-134.2.

Local government authorized to charge,  
§46-5-134.2.

Percentage retained by seller, §46-5-134.2.

Remission by seller of charges collected,  
§46-5-134.2.

## Prepaid wireless providers or sellers.

Limitation on liability for providing 9-1-1  
service, §46-5-134.2.

## Prepaid wireless service.

## Charges.

Collection at retail point of sale, §46-5-121.

## Public agencies.

Defined, §46-5-122.

## Public records disclosure exemptions.

Calls to public safety answering point,  
§50-18-72.

## Public safety agency vehicles.

Utilization of emblem, §46-5-129.

## Public service commission.

Coordination with, §46-5-126.

Powers not affected, §46-5-137.

## Records.

Exception from public record disclosure  
requirement, §50-18-72.

## Regional systems.

Formation, §46-5-125.

## Registration of information.

Service supplier doing business in state,  
§46-5-124.1.

## Service suppliers.

Defined, §46-5-122.

Fees, assessing or charging unlawful, §46-5-132.

Liability in civil actions, §46-5-135.

## Title of act.

Short title, §46-5-120.

## Training and equipment.

Minimum standards, rules and regulations,  
promulgation, §46-5-124.

Training of communications officers, §35-8-23.

Public safety training center, §35-5-5.

## Two step state plan governing 9-1-1

communications, §46-5-134.

Duty to conform to, §46-5-134.

Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call, §16-11-39.2.

## Voice over Internet protocol.

Information registered with director.

Service suppliers doing business in state,  
§46-5-124.1.

## Wireless enhanced 9-1-1 charge.

Billing for monthly 9-1-1 charge, §46-5-134.

Defined, §46-5-122.



**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****9-1-1 system —Cont'd**

Wireless enhanced 9-1-1 charge —Cont'd

Local governments, imposition of monthly charge, §46-5-133.

Counties where governing authorities of more than one local government have adopted resolution to impose, §46-5-134.1.

Recovery of costs expended on implementation of services, §46-5-134.

Wireless service.

Defined, §46-5-122.

Wireless service providers.

List to be maintained, §46-5-124.

Wireless service supplier.

Defined, §46-5-122.

Fees, assessing or charging unlawful, §46-5-132.

Wireless telecommunications connection.

Defined, §46-5-122.

**976 and 900 calls imposing per-call charge or cost.**

Deceptive trade practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.

Suspension of charge, §10-1-397.

**No-call law, §46-5-27.****Notice.**

Lines, plants or systems.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity. Application.

Notice of receipt, §46-5-43.

**Obscene telephone contact, §§16-12-100.3, 35-3-4.1.****Obscenity.**

Prohibited use of telephones, §§46-5-21, 46-5-22.

**Operator services.**

Access to live operator, §46-5-26.

**Party lines.**

Emergency situations.

False request on party line as to emergency, §16-11-42.

Refusal to relinquish party line in case of emergency, §16-11-42.

Warning printed in telephone book, §16-11-42.

**Pay telephones.**

Public service commission, §46-5-6.

**Physically impaired persons.**

Telephone system for, §§46-5-30, 46-5-31.

**Prisoners.**

Giving telecommunications devices to inmates, §42-5-18.

**Property taxes.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Public service commission.**

General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Powers and duties generally, §§46-2-20, 46-2-21.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Railroads.**

Eminent domain.

Lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****Railroads —Cont'd**

Relocation.

Placement of lines along right of way, §46-5-1.

**Rates and charges.**

Alternative regulation, §46-5-165.

County-wide local calling, §46-2-25.1.

Local call charges based on duration or time, §46-5-171.

Physically impaired persons.

Telephone system for, §46-5-31.

Public service commission.

Rate-making, §§46-2-23, 46-2-25.1, 46-2-25.2.

Sixteen mile toll free telephone calling, §46-2-25.2.

Special provisions as to telecommunications companies, §46-2-23.

Switched access, §46-5-166.

Theft of telecommunications service, §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**Recordation.**

Mortgages or other security agreements relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing service, §44-14-36.

**Records.**

9-1-1 system.

Exception from public record disclosure requirement, §50-18-72.

**Reports.**

Annual report of tier 1 company's investment commitment, §46-5-172.

Commission's annual report to general assembly, §46-5-174.

**Rights of way.**

Eminent domain.

Lines along railroad rights of way, §§22-3-1 to 22-3-4.

**Rural telephone cooperatives, §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105. See RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.****Sales.**

Retail installment contracts negotiated and entered into by mail, §10-1-5.

Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse, §§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8. See TELEPHONE SALES.

**Sales and use taxes generally. See SALES AND USE TAXES.****Security agreements.**

Recordation by entity furnishing telephone service, §44-14-36.

**Sexual offenses against minors.**

Compelling production of electronic communication records, §35-3-4.1.

**Solicitors.**

False statements, §16-9-54.

**Special franchises.**

Taxation generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

**State-wide dual relay service and audible universal information access service, §46-5-30.****Stocks, bonds, other evidences of debt issued by local exchange company.**

Public service commission approval of issuance. Exemption from provisions, §46-2-28.

**Taxation.**

Franchise tax.

Special franchises generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See FRANCHISE TAX.

Income taxes.

Taxation of public service corporations, §48-7-32.



**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****Taxation —Cont'd**

Public utility ad valorem taxation.

General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See  
PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

**Telecommunications and competition development.**

Access to books and records.

Authority of commission, §46-5-168.

Alternative regulation.

Company obligations associated with, §46-5-169.

Certificates of authority, §46-5-163.

Citation of article, §46-5-160.

Definitions, §46-5-162.

Federal agencies and courts.

Authority of commission to intervene, petition  
or commence proceeding before, §46-5-168.

Final decision by commission.

Time for rendering, §46-5-168.

Intent of legislature, §46-5-161.

Interconnections among certificated local exchange  
companies, §46-5-164.

Jurisdiction and authority of commission,  
§46-5-168.

Legislative findings, §46-5-161.

Local telephone numbering resources and  
assignments.

Access to, §46-5-170.

Rates and charges.

Alternative regulation, §46-5-165.

Local call charges based on duration or time,  
§46-5-171.

Switched access, §46-5-166.

Reports.

Annual of tier 1 company's investment  
commitment, §46-5-172.

Commission's annual report to general  
assembly, §46-5-174.

Rule-making.

Factors considered, §46-5-168.

Short title of article, §46-5-160.

Third party services.

Authorization by customer, §46-5-171.1.

Universal access fund, §46-5-167.

Unpublished telephone identification, §46-5-173.

**Teleconferences.**

Boards, bodies or committees of state government,  
§§50-1-5, 50-14-1.

**Telemarketing services, §46-5-27.**

Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.

Identification of caller, requirements,  
§10-1-393.13.

No-call law, §46-5-27.

**Theft of services, §16-9-39.**

Telecommunications service generally, §§46-5-2 to  
46-5-4.

**Third party services.**

Authorization by customer for charges,  
§46-5-171.1.

Blocking.

Providing customer with ability to block  
services, §46-5-171.1.

**Threats.**

Use of telephone for threatening purposes,  
§46-5-21.

**Toll-free calls.**

Class within 22 miles of an exchange, §46-2-25.3.

**Trust deeds.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal  
property by entity furnishing service,  
§44-14-36.

**TELEPHONES —Cont'd****Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Telephone directory listings.

Nonlocal business listing local number in local  
directory.

Call transferred to nonlocal business location,  
§10-1-393.

Solicitations for, §10-1-393.1.

Toll-free number listed in local directory by  
business.

Failure to state location of business,  
§10-1-393.

Telephone numbers with prefix of 976 or 900.

Automatic imposition of per-call charge or cost,  
§§10-1-393, 10-1-397.

**Universal access fund, §46-5-167.****Unpublished telephone identification,  
§46-5-173.****Voice over Internet protocol.**

Information registered with director.

Service suppliers doing business in state,  
§46-5-124.1.

**Wireless communications service contracts.**

Service members, termination by, §46-5-8.

**Wireless service supplier.**

9-1-1 system.

Fees, assessing or charging unlawful, §46-5-132.

**Wireless telephone database.**

Consent from subscriber required for inclusion of  
name and dialing number in, §46-5-28.

**TELEPHONE SALES.****Retail installment contracts negotiated and  
entered into by mail, §10-1-5.****Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse,  
§§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8.**

Actions.

Private right of action for violations, §10-5B-6.

Applicability of provisions, §10-5B-5.

Construction of provisions, §10-5B-7.

Culpability as to unlawful activity, §10-5B-4.

Defined terms, §10-5B-2.

Exclusivity of provisions, §10-5B-7.

Legislative findings, §10-5B-1.

Offers to sell or buy made in state.

Determinations as to, §10-5B-8.

Penalties for provision violations, §10-5B-6.

Rules of statutory construction, §10-5B-2.

Rules promulgation, §10-5B-3.

Unlawful conduct, §10-5B-4.

**Wireless numbers.**

Service suppliers providing lists to telemarketers.

Restrictions, §46-5-28.

**TELEPHONE SOLICITORS.****False statements, §16-9-54.****Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.****TELEPHONES SALES.****Georgia no-call law, §46-5-27.****TELEPHONE TESTIMONY.****Uniform interstate family support act.**

Party or witness residing in another state,  
§19-11-135.

**TELESCOPES.****Bi-optic telescopes.**

Drivers' licenses.

Visual acuity requirements.

Persons who can attain by utilizing, §40-5-27.

**TELETYPE.****Business corporations.**

How notice may be communicated, §14-2-141.



**TELETYPE —Cont'd****Nonprofit corporations.**

How notice may be communicated, §14-3-141.

**Telegram defined as including**, §11-1-201 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

**TELEVISION.****Advertising.**

False advertising of legal services.

Exemption for broadcasters acting in good faith, §10-1-427.

False or fraudulent statements in advertising.

Broadcasters excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-421.

Liquidation, auction or going-out-of-business sales.

Misrepresenting ownership.

Broadcasters excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

Misrepresenting nature of business.

Broadcasters excepted when acting in good faith, §10-1-426.

Public safety nomenclature act, §§35-2-80 to 35-2-88. See PUBLIC SAFETY NOMENCLATURE ACT.

**Amber alert program.**

Immunity of broadcasters for Levi's call, §51-1-50.

**Cable television.**

Consumer choice for television act, §§36-76-1 to 36-76-11. See CABLE TELEVISION.

County regulation, §§36-18-1 to 36-18-5. See CABLE TELEVISION.

Theft of telecommunications service generally, §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**Cameras in the courtroom.**

Standards for determining grants of request, §15-1-10.1.

**Counties.**

Cable television.

County regulation generally, §§36-18-1 to 36-18-5. See CABLE TELEVISION.

**Courtroom cameras.**

Standards for determining grants of request, §15-1-10.1.

**Damages.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast, §51-5-10.

Correction and retraction.

Effect on damages, §51-5-12.

**Defamatory statements in broadcast.**

Correction and retraction.

Admissibility of evidence, §51-5-12.

Effect on damages, §51-5-12.

Damages, §51-5-10.

Correction and retraction.

Effect on damages, §51-5-12.

Liability, §51-5-10.

Exceptions.

Statements by candidates for public office, §51-5-10.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Media access, §15-11-700.

**Educational television programs.**

State board of education.

Acceptance of federal aid and other funds, §20-2-15.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Cable television systems.

Ownership or operation not authorized, §46-3-178.

**Emergency management.**

First informer broadcasters, §38-3-57.

**TELEVISION —Cont'd****Evidence.**

Defamatory statements in broadcast.

Correction and retraction.

Admissibility of evidence, §51-5-12.

**Freedom of speech and press**, GA Const Art I §I Par V, US Const Amd 1.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Income tax credits.**

Film, video or digital production in state, §48-7-40.26.

**Journalists.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Kimberly's call.**

Recruitment of assistance in developing and implementing the alert system, §35-3-190.

**Mattie's call act.**

Recruitment of assistance in developing and implementing the alert system, §35-3-175.

**Meetings.**

Boards, bodies or committees of state government.

Teleconference or other similar means, §§50-1-5, 50-14-1.

**Privileged communications.**

Qualified privilege.

Disclosure of information in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Public telecommunications commission.**

General provisions, §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See TELECOMMUNICATIONS.

**Rape victim.**

Broadcasts.

Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Liability for contents of advertisements.

Actual knowledge of falsity required, §44-3-8.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Exemption of broadcasters from part, §10-1-396.

Uniform deceptive trade practices act.

Exemption of broadcasters from part, §10-1-374.

**Workers' compensation.**

Truth in commercial advertising, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**TELEWORKING TAX CREDITS.**

**Employers allowed**, §48-7-29.11.

**TELLER FACILITIES.**

**Automated teller facilities**, §7-1-603.

**TELLERS.**

**Automated banking facilities**, §7-1-603.

**TELLER'S CHECKS.**

**Defined as negotiable instrument**, §11-3-104.

**Effect of obligation for which taken**, §11-3-310.

**Lost, destroyed or stolen**, §11-3-312.

**Negotiable instruments generally**, §§11-3-101 to 11-3-605. See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

**Refusal to pay**, §11-3-411.

**TEMPORARY ADMINISTRATION.**

**Decedents' estates**, §§53-6-30, 53-6-31.

**TEMPORARY ALIMONY.**

**Generally**, §19-6-3.



**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES, §§49-4-180 to 49-4-193.**

**Aliens.**

Qualified aliens, §49-4-188.

**Birth.**

Increment in benefits for child birth during eligibility period.

Schedule of assistance to eliminate, §49-4-186.

**Board of human services.**

Definition of board, §49-4-181.

Rules and regulations, §49-4-183.

**Child support.**

Benefits excluded from gross income calculation, §19-6-15.

**Citation of act, §49-4-180.**

**Creation of program, §49-4-182.**

**Definitions, §49-4-181.**

**Department of human services.**

Administration of provisions, §49-4-183.

Definition of department, §49-4-181.

Duties, §49-4-183.

Pilot LEARNFARE program.

Establishment, §49-4-192.

Standards and procedures.

Drug testing, rules and regulations, §49-4-193.

Establishment and enforcement, §49-4-191.

**Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-193.**

**Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.**

Applicants moving in state after receiving assistance from another state, §49-4-187.

Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-193.

**Felony convictions.**

Serious violent felony.

Ineligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.

**Hearings.**

Rights of applicant or recipient, §49-4-13.

**Ineligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.**

**Interpretation and construction, §49-4-190.**

**LEARNFARE program, §49-4-192.**

**Moving into state after receiving assistance from another state.**

Assistance for applicants, §49-4-187.

**Parent ineligible due to positive drug test.**

Effect on eligibility of child, §49-4-193.

**Parole.**

Violation of condition of parole.

Ineligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.

**Pilot LEARNFARE program, §49-4-192.**

**Probation.**

Violation of condition of probation.

Ineligibility for assistance, §49-4-184.

**Purpose of program, §49-4-182.**

**Reports.**

Absence of child from home for period of 45 consecutive days.

Sanctions against recipient for failure to report, §49-4-185.

**Rules and regulations.**

Board of human services, §49-4-183.

Pilot LEARNFARE program, §49-4-192.

**Sanctions against recipient for failure to comply, §49-4-185.**

**Standards and procedures.**

Department to establish and enforce, §49-4-191.

**Title of act, §49-4-180.**

**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES ACT.**

**General provisions, §§49-4-180 to 49-4-193. See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES.**

**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES ACT —Cont'd**

Short title, §49-4-180.

**TEMPORARY CONSENT FOR HEALTH CARE, §§31-36A-1 to 31-36A-7.**

**Absence of a person authorized to consent.**

Defined, §31-36A-3.

**Authority to consent.**

Limitation on, §31-36A-6.

Petition for order, §31-36A-7.

**Citation of act, §31-36A-1.**

**Conflict of laws, §31-36A-6.**

**Construction of act, §31-36A-4.**

**Disciplinary action against physician, §§31-36A-6, 31-36A-7.**

**Immunity from liability, §§31-36A-6, 31-36A-7.**

**Involuntary mental illness hospitalization.**

Inapplicability of act, §31-36A-4.

**Legislative intent, §31-36A-2.**

**Limited authorization order, §31-36A-7.**

**Persons authorized to consent.**

Expiration of limited authorization order, §31-36A-7.

Priority consideration, §31-36A-6.

**Physician's certification, §31-36A-5.**

**Public policy, §31-36A-2.**

**Title of act, §31-36A-1.**

**Unable to consent.**

Certification by physician, §31-36A-5.

Defined, §31-36A-3.

**TEMPORARY DISABILITY IN LINE OF DUTY.**

**Indemnification.**

Law enforcement officers and firefighters, §§45-9-100 to 45-9-105. See GEORGIA STATE INDEMNIFICATION COMMISSION.

**TEMPORARY DRIVER'S PERMIT, §40-5-24.**

**TEMPORARY LICENSE PLATES, §40-2-8.**

**TEMPORARY LOANS.**

**Counties, municipalities, political subdivisions.**

Authority to incur debt by obtaining, GA Const Art IX §V Par V.

**TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE ORDERS.**

**Family violence, §19-13-4.**

Temporary relief ex parte, §19-13-3.

Violations, punishment, §19-13-6.

**Workplace violence.**

Injunction or TRO prohibiting further unlawful violence, §34-1-7.

**TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS.**

Injunctions generally. See INJUNCTIONS.

**TEMPORARY SITE.**

**Dealer engaging in activity as dealer at temporary site, §43-47-8.2.**

Defined, §43-47-2.

**Established place of business.**

Dealer engaged in activity as used motor vehicle dealer, §43-47-8.2.

**TEMPORARY STAFFING AGENCIES.**

**Nurses.**

Reporting unlicensed practice, discipline-worthy conduct, etc.

Institutional reporting requirements, §43-26-52.

Immunity for good-faith reporting, §43-26-55.

**TEMPORARY SUBSTITUTE CONSERVATORS.**

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

Appointment, duration, powers, removal, §29-5-100.



**TEMPORARY SUBSTITUTE CONSERVATORS**

—Cont'd

**Conservators for incapacitated adults —Cont'd**

Compensation, §29-5-54.

Revocation or suspension of letters.

Appointment pending investigation, §29-5-92.

Sale or otherwise dealing with ward's property, §29-5-35.

**Conservators for minors.**

Appointment, §29-3-90.

Compensation, §29-3-53.

Notice of appointment, §29-3-90.

Period of appointment, §29-3-90.

Powers, §29-3-90.

Removal, §29-3-90.

Sale of minor's property, authority, §29-3-35.

**TEMPORARY SUBSTITUTE GUARDIANS.****Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

Appointment, notice, duration, powers, removal, §29-4-60.

Revocation or suspension of letters or imposition of sanctions.

Appointment during investigation, §29-4-52.

**Guardians of minors, §§29-2-5 to 29-2-8.****TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT DYSFUNCTION.****Insurance coverage for surgery, §§33-29-20, 33-30-14.****TENANCY AT SUFFERANCE.****Owner remedies, §44-7-50.****TENANCY AT WILL.****Creation when no time specified for termination, §44-7-6.****Crops.**

Right of tenant to emblements, §44-7-8.

**Emblements.**

Right of tenant to, §44-7-8.

**Notice required for termination, §44-7-7.****TENANCY FOR YEARS. See ESTATES FOR YEARS.****TENANTS.****Landlord and tenant. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.****TENANTS IN COMMON, §§44-6-120 to 44-6-123.****Accounting to cotenant, §44-6-121.**

Unequal share of rents or profits, §44-6-122.

**Actions.**

Recovery of possession.

Adverse possession against cotenant, §44-6-123.

Separate actions authorized, §9-2-23.

**Adverse possession against cotenant, §44-6-123.****Condominiums.**

Creation of tenancy, §44-3-98.

Declaration contents, §44-3-77.

Termination of condominium.

Property constituting condominium owned by unit owners as, §44-3-98.

Withdrawn property owned by unit owners as, §44-3-99.

**Creating joint tenancy with survivorship, §44-6-190.****Definition of tenancy in common, §44-6-120.****Ejectment.**

Right of joint owner to bring action alone, §44-11-3.

**Electric membership corporation voting, §46-3-266.****TENANTS IN COMMON —Cont'd****Equality of shares.**

Inequality of shares.

Effect on right of possession, §44-6-120.

Rents or profits.

Accounting between cotenants, §44-6-122.

Presumption, §44-6-120.

**Equity jurisdiction over matters of account, §23-2-70.****Ethics in government.**

Direct ownership interest defined, §21-5-3.

**Financial institution shares.**

Voting, §7-1-436.

**Inequality of shares.**

Effect on right of possession, §44-6-120.

Unequal shares of rents or profits.

Accounting between cotenants, §44-6-122.

**Land registration.**

Freeing land from further registration, §44-2-144.

**Liabilities of cotenants, §44-6-121.****Liens.**

Unequal shares of rents or profits.

Claim for indebtedness superior to liens held by third persons, §44-6-122.

**Partition.**

Equitable partition, §§44-6-140 to 44-6-142. See PARTITION.

Statutory partition, §§44-6-160 to 44-6-174. See PARTITION.

**Presumption of equality of shares, §44-6-120.****Profits.**

Accounting between cotenants for unequal share, §44-6-122.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

Exemption of certain instruments, deeds or writings, §48-6-2.

**Receivers.**

Appointment to protect joint property, §9-8-2.

**Rents.**

Accounting between cotenants for unequal share, §44-6-122.

**Rights of cotenants, §44-6-121.****Sapelo Island Heritage Authority.**

Power to take property.

Including tenancies in common, §12-3-445.

**Transfers to minors.**

Custodial property consisting of undivided interest, §44-5-122.

**TEN COMMANDMENTS.****Capitol building, religious liberty monument, §50-3-110.****Foundations of American law and government display.**

Posting of documents in public facilities, §20-3-41.3.

**TENDER.****Judicial sales.**

Form of tender, §9-13-166.

**Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.****TENDER OF CHATTELS.****Contracts.**

Performance, §13-4-25.

**Tobacco.**

Carry-over storage and sale.

Tender for storage not deemed sale, §10-4-150.

**Transfer of title, §13-4-25.****Trover.**

Tender of property in hire, §44-12-153.



**TENDER OF DAMAGES.****Tort actions**, §51-11-21.**TENDER OF GOODS.****Sale of goods, UCC.**

Buyer's rights on improper tender or delivery, §11-2-601.

Cure of improper tender or delivery of goods.

Seller's right to cure, §11-2-508.

Shipment and delivery.

Tender of delivery.

Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §11-2-601.

Cover by buyer where tender improper, §11-2-712.

Cure by seller of improper tender, §11-2-508.

Effect of seller's tender, §11-2-507.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§11-2-615, 11-2-616.

Manner of seller's tender, §11-2-503.

**TENDER OF PAYMENT.****Awards.**

Eminent domain.

Proceedings before assessors.

Appeals.

Tender of award as condition on condemnor's right to use property or interest, §22-2-81.

Proceedings before special master.

Appeal of award.

Effect of tender on right of appeal, §22-2-113.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Commitment of arrestee.

Commitment hearings.

Tender of bail after waiver of hearing.

Entry of memorandum on warrant, §17-6-16.

**Commercial code.**

Sale of goods.

Tender by buyer, §11-2-511.

**Defenses.**

Landlord and tenant.

Dispossessory proceedings.

Tender of payment by defendant as complete defense, §44-7-52.

Distress warrants.

Tender of payment by defendant as complete defense, §44-7-73.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings.

Defenses.

Tender of payment by defendant as complete defense, §44-7-52.

Distress warrants.

Defenses.

Tender of payment by tenant serving as complete defense, §44-7-73.

**Suretyship.**

Tender of amount of debt.

Refusal to deliver evidence of debt in securities as discharging surety, §10-7-23.

**Tax executions.**

Foreclosure.

Tender of redemption price before action to cancel tax deed, §48-4-47.

**TENDER OF PERFORMANCE.****Contracts.**

Tender as equivalent to performance, §13-4-24.

**TENDER OF REDEMPTION.****Foreclosures.**

Tax executions.

Foreclosure of right to redeem, §48-4-47.

**TENDER OF SETTLEMENT.****Gasoline.**

Below cost sales.

Effect of written tender of settlement, §10-1-255.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Fair business practices act of 1975.

Written tender of settlement, §10-1-399.

**TENDER YEARS DOCTRINE.****Defined**, §51-1-5.**TENEMENTS.****Landlord and tenant.**

Destruction of tenement.

Effect on obligation to pay rent, §44-7-15.

Use of land and tenements rented to tenant.

Specific rights of tenants, §44-7-11.

**Slums.**

Urban development, §§36-61-1 to 36-61-19. See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.

**TENNESSEE.****Boundary between Georgia and Tennessee**, §50-2-3.**Law enforcement officers.**

Fresh pursuit.

Authority of officers in fresh pursuit in state, §35-1-15.

**TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.****Taxation.**

Apportionment of payments to state and political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**TENSE.****Statutes.**

Construction of statutes, §1-3-1.

**TENT SHOWS.****Itinerant entertainers generally**, §43-1-15.**Licenses or permits.**

Unlawful to conduct without, §48-13-10.

**TERMINABLE AT WILL EMPLOYMENT DOCTRINE**, §34-7-1.**TERMINALLY ILL PERSONS.****Advance directives for health care**, §§31-32-1 to 31-32-14. See ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.**Gifts causa mortis**, §44-5-100.**Health insurance.**

Coverage not to be restricted due to terminal illness, §33-24-59.18.

**Hospice care.**

General provisions, §§31-7-170 to 31-7-179. See HOSPICE CARE.

**Hunting privileges for terminally ill persons age 21 or younger**, §27-2-4.3.**Life settlements act**, §§33-59-1 to 33-59-18. See LIFE SETTLEMENTS ACT.**Long-term health care.**

Generally. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Nursing homes.**

Generally. See NURSING HOMES.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Medical reprieves, §42-9-43.

**TERMINATION AND REORGANIZATION****FROM EMPLOYMENT REFORM**, §§45-24-1 to 45-24-9. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.



**TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS,**

§§15-11-260 to 15-11-323.

**Abandonment of child, §19-7-1.**

Grounds for termination, §15-11-310.

**Adoption, §§19-7-1, 19-8-4 to 19-8-27.**

Acknowledgment of termination, §19-8-4.

Compliance with interstate compact on placement of children, §19-8-4.

Consent of child of 14 or older necessary, §19-8-4.

Effect of prior consent or surrender, §19-8-25.

Forms, §19-8-26.

Grounds for petition, §19-8-11.

How executed, §19-8-26.

Legal mother puts up for adoption child previously adopted herself, §19-8-9.

Notice to biological father, §19-8-12.

One parent still living, §19-8-6.

Parents not still married, §19-8-6.

Petitions, §19-8-11.

Placements following termination or surrender.

Continuing court review when adoption does not occur, §15-11-322.

Relative adoption of child, §19-8-7.

Rights of biological father terminated, §19-8-12.

Service of petition, §19-8-11.

Third party adoption of child, §19-8-5.

When not required, §19-8-10.

Service on parents in such cases, §19-8-10.

When required, §19-8-4.

Withdrawal of termination, §19-8-9.

How and when withdrawn, §19-8-26.

**Aggravated circumstances.**

Defined, §15-11-2.

Grounds for termination, §15-11-310.

**Aiding and abetting.**

Homicide of another child of parent or other parent.

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Assault.**

Homicide of another child of parent or other parent.

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Attorneys.**

Appointment, §15-11-262.

Right to attorney, §15-11-262.

Summons, §15-11-281.

**Best interest of child.**

Factors considered in termination decisions, §15-11-310.

Placements.

Following termination or surrender, §§15-11-103, 15-11-321.

Reinstatement of parental rights, §15-11-323.

**Biological father.**

Defined, §15-11-2.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

Orders terminating rights, §15-11-283.

Petitions.

Termination of biological father's rights.

Certificate from putative father registry, §15-11-280.

Summons, §15-11-281.

Service of summons on father, §15-11-283.

**TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

—Cont'd

**Caregivers.**

Hearings.

Notice to certain parties, §15-11-300.

**CASA (court appointed special advocate).**

Appointment to serve as guardian ad litem, §15-11-262.

**Case plans.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Child abuse and neglect, §19-7-1.**

Orders for termination.

Effect, §15-11-261.

**Child support.**

Wanton and willful failure to comply with decree.

Grounds for termination, §15-11-310.

**Consent.**

Grounds for termination, §15-11-310.

**Contempt.**

Summons.

Failure to comply with summons, §15-11-285.

**Continuances.**

Discovery.

Failure to make discovery.

Consequences, §15-11-264.

**Contractual relinquishment of parental rights, §19-7-1.****Court appointed special advocate (CASA).**

Appointment to serve as guardian ad litem, §15-11-262.

**Cruel treatment of child, §19-7-1.****Definitions.**

Juvenile code general definitions, §15-11-2.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Permanency planning for delinquent and dependent children.

Termination of parental rights not pursued.

Grounds, §15-11-622.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Case plans.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

Disposition of termination case.

Dependency found.

Entry of disposition according to dependency provisions, §15-11-320.

Grounds for termination, §15-11-310.

Hearings.

Notice to parties, §15-11-108.

Nonreunification hearings, §15-11-204.

Periodic review hearings.

Issues considered, §15-11-216.

Permanency plans.

Petitions to terminate, §15-11-233.

Posttermination of parental rights review hearings.

Notice to parties, §15-11-108.

**Depositions.**

Child.

Conditions for deposing child, §15-11-264.

**Discovery, §15-11-264.**

Failure to make discovery.

Consequences, §15-11-264.

**Disposition, §§15-11-320 to 15-11-323.**

Dependency found.

Entry of disposition according to dependency provisions, §15-11-320.

Order for termination, §15-11-320.

Placement following termination or surrender, §15-11-321.

Continuing court review when adoption does not occur, §15-11-322.



**TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

—Cont'd

**Disposition** —Cont'd

Reinstatement of parental rights, §15-11-323.

**Egregious conduct of cruel or abusive nature.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Emancipation of minor, §19-7-1.**

Generally, §§15-11-720 to 15-11-728. See

EMANCIPATION OF MINORS.

**Embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.****Emotional health of parent.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Employment of child.**

Consent to proceeds of child's labor, §19-7-1.

**Evidence.**

Clear and convincing evidence required for termination, §15-11-303.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

Failure to make discovery.

Consequences, §15-11-264.

**Failure to provide necessities, §19-7-1.****Faith healing.**

Spiritual healing in lieu of medical care based on religious belief.

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Use of spiritual healing not to be sole ground for determining lack, §15-11-311.

**Family team meeting reports.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Felony convictions.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Findings.**

Disposition.

Order for termination, §15-11-320.

**Forms.**

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

**Foster care.**

Hearings.

Notice to certain parties, §15-11-300.

**Grounds, §§15-11-310, 15-11-311.**

Lack of parental care and control.

Factors considered, §15-11-311.

Statutory grounds, §15-11-310.

**Guardian ad litem.**

Appointment, §15-11-262.

CASA appointed to serve as, §15-11-262.

Summons, §15-11-281.

**Guardians.**

Summons, §15-11-281.

**Hearings, §§15-11-300 to 15-11-304.**

Clear and convincing evidence, §15-11-303.

Confidentiality of party testimony, §15-11-302.

Evidentiary privileges applicable, §15-11-304.

Expeditious conduct, §15-11-301.

Notice to certain parties, §15-11-300.

Recording, §15-11-301.

**Homicide of another child of parent or other parent.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Human embryo adoption, §§19-8-40 to 19-8-43.****TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

—Cont'd

**Imprisonment of parent.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Injunctions.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**Judgments.**

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate.

Mothers, legal fathers and biological fathers to be notified, §15-11-284.

**Juvenile code, §§15-11-260 to 15-11-323.****Juvenile proceedings.**

Jurisdiction.

Juvenile code, §15-11-10.

**Lack of proper parental care or control, §19-8-11.**

Grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determining lack, §15-11-311.

**Legal custodians.**

Defined, §15-11-2.

Summons, §15-11-281.

**Legal fathers.**

Defined, §15-11-2.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

Summons, §15-11-281.

Service of summons on father, §15-11-283.

**Legislative intent, §15-11-260.****Medical records.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Mental health of parent.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Mothers.**

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate, §15-11-284.

Summons, §15-11-281.

**Multidisciplinary team meeting reports.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Murder of another child by parent.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Neglect.**

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Notice.**

Biological father, contents of summons to, §15-11-283.

Effect of judgment of termination, §15-11-284.

**Orders.**

Biological father.

Orders terminating rights, §15-11-283.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

Disposition.

Order for termination, §15-11-320.

Duration of order, §15-11-261.

Effect, §15-11-261.

Protective custody of child.

Summons.

Failure to comply, §15-11-285.

Service not made, §15-11-285.

Protective orders, §15-11-29.

**Permanency plans.**

Placements.

Following termination or surrender, §15-11-321.



**TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

—Cont'd

**Petitions, §§15-11-280 to 15-11-285.**

Biological father's rights, termination.

Certificate from putative father registry,  
§15-11-280.

Commencement of proceedings, §15-11-16.

Contents of petition, §15-11-280.

Making, verifying and endorsing, §15-11-280.

Style of petition and subsequent documents,  
§15-11-280.

Summons.

Issuance upon filing of petition, §15-11-281.

Venue, §15-11-270.

Voluntary surrender of parental rights.

Suspension of right to surrender upon filing  
petition for termination, §15-11-265.**Physical health of parent.**Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds  
for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Physical or mental evaluations of children,  
parents, etc., §15-11-263.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Placements following termination or  
surrender.**Continuing court review when adoption does not  
occur, §15-11-322.

Deprivation cases, §15-11-55.

Juvenile code, §15-11-321.

Termination placements, §15-11-103.

**Presumptions.**

Aggravated circumstances.

Murder of other parent.

Best interest of child, termination presumed,  
§15-11-310.**Privileges available at hearings, §15-11-304.****Protective custody.**

Summons.

Failure to comply, §15-11-285.

Service not made, §15-11-285.

**Protective orders, §15-11-29.****Purpose of provisions, §15-11-260.****Reinstatement of parental rights, §15-11-323.****Relationships by blood or marriage.**

Hearings.

Notice to certain parties, §15-11-300.

Orders.

Effect, §15-11-261.

**Religion.**Spiritual healing in lieu of medical care based on  
religious belief.Lack of proper parental care or control as  
grounds for termination.Use of spiritual healing not to be sole ground  
for determining lack, §15-11-311.**Restraining orders.**

Domestic relations actions generally, §19-1-1.

**Schools and education.**

Records.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Service of process.**

Summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate,  
§15-11-284.**Siblings.**

Orders.

Effect, §15-11-261.

**TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

—Cont'd

**Spiritual healing in lieu of medical care based  
on religious belief.**Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds  
for termination.Use of spiritual healing not to be sole ground  
for determining lack, §15-11-311.**Statements.**

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Substance abuse.**

Discovery.

Screenings, §15-11-264.

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds  
for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Summons.**

Contents, §15-11-281.

Issuance upon filing of petition, §15-11-281.

Notice of effect of judgment to terminate.

Mothers, biological fathers and legal fathers to  
be notified, §15-11-284.

Sanctions for failure to comply, §15-11-285.

Service of summons, §15-11-282.

Father, service on, §15-11-283.

**Unfitness of parent, §19-7-1.****Venue.**

Petition for termination, §15-11-270.

**Visitation.**

Schedules.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**Voluntary manslaughter.**Homicide of another child of parent or other  
parent.Lack of proper parental care or control as  
grounds for termination.Factors considered in determination,  
§15-11-311.**Voluntary surrender of parental rights.**

Placements.

Following termination or surrender, §15-11-321.

Reinstatement of parental rights, §15-11-323.

Suspension of right to surrender upon filing  
petition for termination, §15-11-265.**TERMITES.****Pest control operators.**General provisions, §§43-45-1 to 43-45-25. See  
PEST CONTROL OPERATORS.**TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT. See PRISON  
TERMS.****TERRITORIAL ELECTRIC SERVICE ACT.****Electricity.**Allocation to suppliers, §§46-3-1 to 46-3-15. See  
ELECTRICITY.**Short title, §46-3-1.****TERRITORIES, US Const Art IV §3.****TERRORISM.****Airport anti-terrorism training committee,  
§38-3-22.2.****Antiterrorism task force, §§35-3-60 to 35-3-65.**

Citation of act.

Short title, §35-3-60.

Confidentiality of investigative reports and  
identity of agents, §35-3-64.Cooperation with other law enforcement agencies,  
§35-3-65.

Creation, §35-3-63.

Definition of terroristic act, §35-3-62.



- TERRORISM —Cont'd**
- Antiterrorism task force —Cont'd**
- Identity of agents.
  - Confidentiality, §35-3-64.
  - Interpretation and construction.
  - Liberal construction, §35-3-61.
  - Legislative declaration, §35-3-61.
  - Other law enforcement agencies.
  - Cooperation with, §35-3-65.
  - Purpose, §35-3-63.
  - Title of act.
  - Short title, §35-3-60.
- Antiterroristic training.**
- Authorized training, §16-11-152.
  - Georgia Antiterroristic Training Act.
  - Short title, §16-11-150.
  - Prohibited training, §16-11-151.
- Bioterrorism.**
- Control of hazardous conditions, preventable disease and metabolic disorders generally, §§31-12-1 to 31-12-14.
  - Defined, §31-12-1.1.
  - Emergency management, §38-3-3.
  - Department's duties, §31-12-2.1.
  - Emergency management.
  - General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
  - Public health emergency.
  - Defined.
  - Emergency management, §38-3-3.
  - Reporting requirements.
  - Deaths or illnesses potentially caused by bioterrorism, §31-12-2.
  - State response, coordination.
  - Emergency management, §38-3-3.
  - Vaccinations for emergency responders, §§31-35-10, 31-35-11.
- Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**
- Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.
- Criminal street gang terrorism and prevention, §§16-15-1 to 16-15-11. See STREET GANGS.**
- Domestic terrorism, §16-4-10.**
- Emergency management.**
- General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
- Global war on terrorism.**
- License plates.
  - Veterans serving during active military combat, §40-2-85.1.
- Good Samaritan law.**
- Preventing, minimizing and repairing injury and damage, §51-1-29.2.
- Public health emergencies.**
- Bioterrorism, §31-12-1.1.
  - Control of hazardous conditions, preventable disease and metabolic disorders generally, §§31-12-1 to 31-12-14.
  - Department's duties, §31-12-2.1.
  - Reporting requirements.
  - Deaths or illnesses potentially caused by bioterrorism, §31-12-2.
- Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.**
- Safety plans addressing threat of terrorism, natural disasters, hazardous materials or radiological accidents.**
- Required of all state agencies and authorities, exceptions, §38-3-22.1.
- TERRORISM —Cont'd**
- School safety plans, §20-2-1185.**
- Smallpox vaccination and treatment program, §31-12-4.1.**
- Threats and acts, §16-11-37.**
- Dissemination of information by computers, §16-11-37.1.
  - Firearms and weapons with silencer used in committing.
  - Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.
- War on terrorism local assistance act, §§36-75-1 to 36-75-13. See PUBLIC SAFETY AND JUDICIAL FACILITIES AUTHORITIES.**
- TESTAMENTARY ADDITIONS TO TRUSTS ACT.**
- General provisions, §§53-12-100 to 53-12-120. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.**
- TESTAMENTARY CONSERVATORS.**
- Conservators for minors, §29-3-5.**
- TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITIONS.**
- Wills.**
- General provisions, §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75. See WILLS.
- TESTAMENTARY GUARDIANS.**
- Defined, §29-1-1.**
- Guardians of minors.**
- Category of guardians, §29-2-1.
  - Nomination by parent, §29-2-4.
- TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS.**
- Capacity to create, §53-12-23.**
- Express trusts.**
- Creation and validity generally, §§53-12-20 to 53-12-28. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Trusts generally.**
- Revised trust code of 2010, §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- TESTATORS.**
- Wills.**
- Generally, §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75. See WILLS.
- TESTOSTERONE.**
- Schedule III controlled substance, §16-13-27.**
- TEXTBOOKS.**
- Instructional materials and content, §§20-2-1010 to 20-2-1016. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**
- TEXTILE MILLS.**
- Hours of labor in cotton or woolen manufacturing establishments, §§34-3-1 to 34-3-4.**
- Forty hours per week.
  - Contracts requiring more than null and void, §34-3-2.
  - Sixty hours per week limit, §34-3-1.
  - Ten hours per day limit, §34-3-1.
  - Violations of chapter.
  - Actions, §34-3-3.
  - Fines, §34-3-4.
- TEXT MESSAGING.**
- Commercial drivers.**
- Texting while driving, penalties, §40-5-159.
- Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.**
- Harassing communications, §16-11-39.1.**
- Public records.**
- Inspection of public records.
  - Requests to inspect or copy messages, text or e-mail, §50-18-71.



**TEXT MESSAGING —Cont'd****Traffic laws.**

- Writing, sending or reading text based communication while operating motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.
- Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

**THAI BOXING.****Martial arts.**

- Licensure of organization governing and authorizing matches, contests or exhibitions, §§43-4B-50 to 43-4B-55.

**THC.****Low THC oil, possession and use, §§16-12-190, 16-12-191.**

- Immunity of health care facility for allowing lawful administration on premises, §51-1-29.6.

Low THC oil patient registry, §31-2A-18.

**Low THC oil research program, §§31-51-1 to 31-51-10.****THEATERS.****Bidding by motion picture exhibitors, §§10-1-290 to 10-1-294. See MOTION PICTURES.****Epinephrine.**

- Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.
- Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**Fire safety standards.**

- Building presenting special hazards, §25-2-13.

**Smokefree air act.**

- General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.
- Public place defined, §31-12A-2.
- Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**Sunday events. See MOTION PICTURES.****Ticket brokers, §§43-4B-25 to 43-4B-32.****THE BLOOD LABELING ACT.****Labeling blood generally, §§31-24-1 to 31-24-8. See BLOOD AND BLOOD PRODUCTS.****Short title, §31-24-1.****THE COMMON DAY OF REST ACT OF 1974.****General provisions, §§10-1-570 to 10-1-576. See COMMON DAY OF REST.****Short title, §10-1-570.****THE CORONER'S TRAINING COUNCIL ACT.****General provisions, §§45-16-60 to 45-16-67. See CORONERS.****Short title, §45-16-60.****THE CREDIT CARD AND CREDIT CARD BANK ACT.****General provisions, §§7-5-1 to 7-5-6. See CREDIT CARDS.****Short title, §7-5-1.****THE DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOL AND COMMERCIAL DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOL LICENSE ACT.****General provisions, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-11. See DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOLS.****Short title, §43-13-1.****THE ECONOMIC REHABILITATION ACT OF 1975.****General provisions, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-6. See ECONOMIC REHABILITATION SERVICES.****Short title, §49-8-1.****THE ENTOMOLOGY ACT OF 1937.****General provisions, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT DISEASES.****Short title, §2-7-1.****THEFT.****Appropriating property of another, §16-8-2.**

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**By bringing stolen property into state, §16-8-9.****By conversion, §16-8-4.**

- Limitation on prosecutions.
- Excluded periods, §17-3-2.
- Payments for real property improvements, §16-8-15.

**Taxation.**

- Unlawful conversion of funds collected for benefit of state, §48-1-5.

**By deception, §16-8-3.**

- Theft of services, §16-8-5.

**By extortion, §16-8-16.****By receiving property stolen in another state, §16-8-8.****By receiving stolen property, §16-8-7.****By shoplifting, §16-8-14.**

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**By taking, §16-8-2.**

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**Cargo theft, §16-8-22.**

- Use of fifth wheel to commit or attempt, §16-8-23.

**Computer theft, §16-9-93.****Controlled substances.**

- Acquiring by theft, §16-13-43.
- Taking from pharmacy in course of committing armed robbery, §16-8-41.
- Child witnesses.
- Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Credit card theft, §16-9-31.**

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**Defenses.**

- Affirmative defenses for particular offenses, §16-8-10.
- Claim of right, §16-8-10.
- Extortion, §16-8-16.
- Stealing, embezzling, etc., trade secrets, §16-8-13.

**Definitions, §16-8-1.****Armed robbery.**

- Taking of controlled substance from pharmacy in course of committing offense, §16-8-41.

**Artful practice, §16-8-3.****Deceitful means, §16-8-3.****Firearm, §16-8-12.****Livestock, §16-8-20.****Shoplifting.**

- Value, §16-8-14.

**Shopping cart, §16-8-21.****Trade secrets, §16-8-13.****Destructive device, detonator, explosive or hoax device.**

- Report to Georgia Bureau of Investigation, §16-7-90.

**Documents of title.**

- Stolen documents, §11-7-601.

**Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.**

- Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight.
- Immunity of employer, §16-11-135.

**Financial transaction cards, §16-9-31.**

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.



**THEFT —Cont'd**

**Firearm or knife possession during commission of or attempt to commit certain crimes**, §16-11-106.

**Horses or mules.**

Liability of auctioneer for sale of stolen horse or mule, §10-1-530.

**Identity theft**, §§10-1-910 to 10-1-915.

**Intent to avoid payment.**

Circumstances permitting inference, §16-8-5.1.

**Land registration.**

Theft in connection with registration of title to land, §44-2-43.

**Library property.**

County and regional public libraries, §20-5-52.

**Limitation on prosecutions.**

Conversion of property.

Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

**Livestock**, §16-8-20.

Rewards.

Detection or apprehension of cattle, horse or swine thieves, §45-12-35.

**Lost property**, §16-8-6.**Mislaid property**, §16-8-6.**Motor vehicle license plates.**

Reporting of theft and issuance of duplicates, §40-2-44.

**Motor vehicles.**

Actions by commissioner, §40-3-5.

Alarm signal devices, §40-8-70.

Warranties for vehicle protection products, §§33-34A-1 to 33-34A-13. See VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT WARRANTIES.

Chop shops generally, §§16-8-80 to 16-8-86. See CHOP SHOPS.

False reports, §40-3-92.

Insured's affidavit, §33-1-15.

Possession of firearm or knife during commission of crimes, §16-11-106.

Records to be kept by commissioner, §40-3-5.

Reporting stolen vehicles and license plates, §35-1-4.

Reports by owners, security holders or lienholders, §40-3-5.

Reports by peace officers of vehicles recovered or not recovered, §40-3-5.

**Pain management clinics.**

Notice to composite medical board of certain events, §43-34-285.

**Peace officers.**

Motor vehicles stolen, converted or recovered.

Reporting duties, §40-3-5.

Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.

**Penalties**, §16-8-12.**Personal property.**

Owner's right of action for damage or theft, §51-10-6.

**Possession of tools**, §16-7-20.**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Generally, §§16-14-1 to 16-14-12. See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT.

Racketeering activity defined, §16-14-3.

**Real property improvement payments**, §16-8-15.**Recorded material.**

Criminal reproduction and sale, §§16-8-60 to 16-8-62.

**THEFT —Cont'd****Refund fraud**, §§16-8-14.1, 16-9-56.

Detention or arrest on suspicion of, tort recovery of damages, §51-7-60.

**Retailers, intent to cheat or defraud**, §16-8-17.**Robbery.** See ROBBERY.**Secondary metals recyclers.**

Lawful owner recovering stolen property from recycler, §10-1-357.

**Services**, §16-8-5.

Financial transactions card fraud, §16-9-35.

Telecommunications service, §§16-9-39, 46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**Shoplifting**, §16-8-14.

Fencing of retail property, §16-8-5.2.

Magistrate court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §15-10-2.

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**Shopping carts**, §16-8-21.**Stolen property.**

General provisions. See STOLEN PROPERTY.

**Taking property of another**, §16-8-2.

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**Taxation.**

Theft by conversion.

Unlawful conversion of funds collected for benefit of state, §48-1-5.

**Theft of services**, §16-8-5.

Telecommunication services, §§16-9-39, 46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**Tort actions.**

Deprivation of possession, §51-10-1.

Interference with chattel, §51-10-2.

Owners' right of action, §51-10-6.

**Trade secrets**, §16-8-13.**Trapping.**

Possession of wildlife removed from trap of another person, §27-3-65.

Removal of wildlife from trap owned by another person, §27-3-65.

**Trial upon accusations**, §17-7-70.1.**Venue.**

Particular offenses, §16-8-11.

**Wildlife.**

Theft by taking, §27-1-3.

**THEFT INSURANCE.****Kind of casualty insurance**, §33-7-3.**THEFT OF IDENTITY.****Business records.**

Disposal of business records containing personal information, §§10-15-1 to 10-15-7.

**Identity fraud**, §§16-9-120 to 16-9-132. See IDENTITY FRAUD.**THEFT OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICE.****Avoiding or attempting to avoid charges**, §46-5-2.**Civil actions**, §§46-5-2, 46-5-3.**Devices, equipment or apparatus.**

Prohibited acts as to, §46-5-3.

Seizure and disposal, §46-5-4.

**Generally**, §16-9-39.**Restitution**, §§46-5-2, 46-5-3.**THE GEORGIA AIR QUALITY ACT.****General provisions**, §§12-9-1 to 12-9-25. See AIR POLLUTION.**Short title**, §12-9-1.



**THE GEORGIA COGENERATION AND DISTRIBUTED GENERATION ACT OF 2001.**

Sale of electricity by generating facilities, §§46-3-50 to 46-3-56. See **ELECTRICITY**.  
Short title, §46-3-50.

**THE GEORGIA COURT REPORTING ACT.**  
Short title, §15-14-20.

Training and certification of court reporters, §§15-14-20 to 15-14-37. See **COURT REPORTERS**.

**THE GEORGIA MAGISTRATE COURTS TRAINING COUNCIL ACT.**

Magistrate training generally, §§15-10-130 to 15-10-137. See **MAGISTRATE COURTS**.  
Short title, §15-10-130.

**THE GEORGIA MUNICIPAL TRAINING COUNCIL ACT.**

General provisions, §§36-32-20 to 36-32-27. See **MUNICIPAL COURTS**.  
Short title, §36-32-20.

**THE GEORGIA PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION ACT.**

General provisions, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS**.  
Short title, §14-10-1.

**THE GEORGIA RELOCATION ASSISTANCE AND LAND ACQUISITION POLICY ACT.**

General provisions, §§22-4-1 to 22-4-15. See **EMINENT DOMAIN**.  
Short title, §22-4-1.

**THE GEORGIA TORT CLAIMS ACT.**

General provisions, §§50-21-20 to 50-21-37. See **TORTS**.  
Short title, §50-21-20.

**THE GEORGIA TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.**

General provisions, §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134. See **TRANSFERS TO MINORS**.  
Short title, §44-5-110.

**THE GUBERNATORIAL TRANSITION ACT.**

General provisions, §§45-12-190 to 45-12-195. See **GOVERNOR**.  
Short title, §45-12-190.

**THE JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION ACT OF 1976.**

General provisions, §§15-5-1 to 15-5-6. See **JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION DISTRICTS**.  
Short title, §15-5-1.

**THE LAND REGISTRATION LAW.**

General provisions, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See **LAND REGISTRATION**.  
Short title, §44-2-40.

**THE LAW SCHOOL LEGAL AID AGENCY ACT OF 1967.**

General provisions, §§15-20-1 to 15-20-9. See **ATTORNEYS**.

**THE LAW SCHOOL PROSECUTOR ACT OF 1970, §15-18-22.**

Short title, §15-20-1.

**THEME PARKS.**

**Epinephrine.**  
Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.  
Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**THE MUNICIPAL HOME RULE ACT OF 1965.**

General provisions, §§36-35-1 to 36-35-8. See **HOME RULE**.  
Short title, §36-35-1.

**THEOLOGY.**

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Tuition equalization grants at private colleges and universities.

Approved school defined as excluding, §20-3-411.

**Nonpublic postsecondary educational institutions.**

Institutions exempted from application of provisions, §20-3-250.3.

**THE PATIENT COST OF CARE ACT.**

General provisions, §§37-9-1 to 37-9-13. See **MENTAL HEALTH**.  
Short title, §37-9-1.

**THE PATIENT RIGHT TO KNOW ACT, §§43-34A-1 to 43-34A-9.**

**THE PHARMACY AUDIT BILL OF RIGHTS, §26-4-118.**

**THERAPEUTIC RECREATION.** See **RECREATION PROFESSIONALS**.

**THERAPISTS.**

**Controlled substances.**

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See **PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES**.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See **MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS**.

**Music therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-25A-1 to 43-25A-8. See **MUSIC THERAPISTS**.

**Occupational therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS**.

**Physical therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-20. See **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**.

**THERAPISTS LICENSING LAW.**

**General provisions.**

Social workers, §§43-10A-1 to 43-10A-23. See **SOCIAL WORKERS**.

Short title, §43-10A-1.

**THE REACH OF SONG.**

Official state historic drama, §50-3-64.

**THE RETAIL INSTALLMENT AND HOME SOLICITATION SALES ACT.**

General provisions, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16. See **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS**.

Short title, §10-1-1.

**THE REVISED GEORGIA TRUST CODE OF 2010.**

General provisions, §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455. See **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**.

Short title, §53-12-1.

**THERMAL TREATMENT TECHNOLOGY FACILITIES.**

**Solid waste.**

Definition of solid waste thermal treatment technology, §12-8-22.

Permits, §12-8-24.



**THERMOMETERS.****Bulk farm tanks.**

Recording thermometers.

Rules and regulations for installation and operation, §26-2-233.

**THERMOSTATS.****Handicapped access to and use of public facilities.**

Covered multifamily dwellings.

Thermostats to be in accessible locations, §30-3-4.

**THE SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT OF 2015.**

**General provisions**, §§50-5-120 to 50-5-124. See PURCHASING.

**Short title**, §50-5-120.

**THE SURPLUS LINE INSURANCE LAW.**

**General provisions**, §§33-5-20 to 33-5-44. See INSURANCE.

**Short title**, §33-5-20.

**THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND COMPETITION DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 1995.**

**General provisions**, §§46-5-160 to 46-5-174. See TELEPHONES.

**Short title**, §46-5-160.

**THE UNIFORM ACT FOR THE APPLICATION OF BUILDING AND FIRE RELATED CODES TO EXISTING BUILDINGS.**

**Building codes generally**, §§8-2-200 to 8-2-222. See BUILDING CODES.

**THE UNIFORM ACT TO SECURE THE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES FROM WITHOUT THE STATE.**

**General provisions**, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97. See WITNESSES.

**Short title**, §24-13-90.

**THE UNIFORM STANDARDS CODE FOR MANUFACTURED HOMES ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§8-2-130 to 8-2-144. See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

**Installation standards for construction**, §§8-2-160 to 8-2-171. See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

**Short title**, §8-2-130.

**THE VETERANS EDUCATION REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1949.**

**General provisions**, §§38-4-30 to 38-4-37. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

**Short title**, §38-4-30.

**THE ZONING PROCEDURES LAW.**

**General provisions**, §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6. See ZONING.

**Short title**, §36-66-1.

**THIAMINE.****Bread.**

Vitamins and ingredients in, §26-2-292.

**Degerminated cornmeal.**

Vitamins and ingredients in, §26-2-293.

**Flour.**

Vitamins and ingredients in, §26-2-291.

**THIGHS.****Sexual offenses.**

Intimate parts defined as including, §§16-6-5.1, 16-6-22.1.

**THIRD PARTIES.****Agents.**

Agent receiving money for third persons, §§10-6-100 to 10-6-102. See AGENTS.

Principal's rights and liabilities, §§10-6-50 to 10-6-64. See AGENTS.

**Attachment.**

Third-party claims, §§18-3-50 to 18-3-55. See ATTACHMENT.

**Civil practice.** See THIRD-PARTY PRACTICE.

**Conservation easements.**

Right of enforcement.

Defined, §44-10-2.

Persons with right to bring action, §44-10-4.

**Contracts.**

Sale of goods.

Warranties.

Third party beneficiaries, §11-2-318.

Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §11-2-722.

**Deeds.**

Delivery of deed as escrow, §44-5-42.

Possession of deed by grantee presumptive proof of delivery, §44-5-42.

**Drug dealer liability.**

Person injured by individual drug abuser, §51-1-46.

**Equity.**

Who bears loss from act of, §23-1-14.

**Foreclosures.**

Mortgages on real estate.

Defenses by, §44-14-185.

**Insurance companies.**

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Claims.

Third-party claim against insured, §33-37-37.

Third-party contingent claims, §33-37-36.

Third person subrogated to rights of creditor, §33-37-39.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Distress warrants.

Claims by third person, §44-7-81.

**Malicious prosecution.**

Presentment at instigation of third person.

Liability of person instigating presentment, §51-7-46.

**Medicaid.**

Defined, §49-4-141.

Lien of department against third parties, §49-4-149.

Recovery of assistance from third party liable for sickness, injury, disease or disability, §49-4-148.

**Mortgages.**

Foreclosure of mortgage on real estate.

Defenses by, §44-14-185.

**Prescriptions.**

Third-party prescription programs, §§26-4-140 to 26-4-148. See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Ratification of tort.**

Act done for benefit of third person.

Exception to liability for ratifying tort, §51-1-12.

**Sales.**

Contracts for sale of goods.

Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §11-2-722.

**Secured transactions.**

Alienability of debtor's rights, §11-9-401.

Assignments.

Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §11-9-403.



**THIRD PARTIES —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd****Assignments —Cont'd**

Claims and defenses against assignee,  
§11-9-404.

Discharge of account debtor, §11-9-406.

Modification of assigned contract, §11-9-405.

Restrictions on certain assignments, §11-9-406.

Certain restrictions ineffective, §§11-9-408,  
11-9-409.

Rights acquired by assignee, §11-9-404.

**Contract of debtor.**

Secured party not obligated on, §11-9-402.

**Torts of debtor.**

Secured party not obligated on, §11-9-402.

**Suretyship.**

Rights of surety against generally, §§10-7-40 to  
10-7-57. See SURETYSHIP.

**Transfers to minors.**

Liability of third persons dealing with person  
purporting to act in capacity of custodian,  
§44-5-126.

**Workers' compensation.**

Right of employee to bring action against third-  
party tort-feasors, §34-9-11.

Failure to bring action within one year.

Rights of employer, §34-9-11.1.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

**Workers' compensation insurance.**

Employer's experience modification factor.

Considerations, §34-9-137.

**THIRD PARTY BENEFICIARIES.****Contracts.**

Actions by beneficiaries, §9-2-20.

Restrictive covenants.

Enforcement, §13-8-58.

Setoff of claims or demands, §13-7-6.

**THIRD-PARTY PRACTICE, §9-11-14.****Actions.**

Venue of action against third-party defendant,  
§9-10-34.

**Claims.**

Executions, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-106. See  
EXECUTIONS.

**Dismissal of third-party claims, §9-11-41.****Foreign judgments.**

Recognition of foreign-country money judgments.

Action seeking recognition, §9-12-115.

**Interpleader, §9-11-22.**

Complaint for money had and received.

Form of answer to complaint with counterclaim  
for interpleader, §9-11-121.

**Joinder of claims, §9-11-18.****Judgment upon multiple claims, §9-11-54.****Separate trials of third-party claims, §9-11-42.****Summons and complaint against third-party defendant.**

Form, §9-11-112.

**Venue, GA Const Art VI §II Par VII.****THIRD-PARTY PRESCRIPTION PROGRAM ACT.**

General provisions, §§26-4-140 to 26-4-148. See  
PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

Short title, §26-4-140.

**THIRD-YEAR LAW STUDENTS.****District attorneys.**

Use as legal assistants in criminal proceedings,  
§15-18-22.

**THIRD-YEAR LAW STUDENTS —Cont'd****Law school legal aide agencies.**

General provisions, §§15-20-1 to 15-20-9. See  
ATTORNEYS.

**Legal defense of indigent defendants.**

Third-year law students and staff instructors  
assisting, §§17-12-40 to 17-12-45. See  
PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**THRASHERS.****Brown thrasher.**

State bird, §50-3-50.

**THREAD.****Marks.**

Registration.

Classes of goods, §10-1-443.

**THREADFIN SHAD.****Taking.**

Dip nets and cast nets.

Use authorized, §27-4-5.

**THREATENING OF WITNESSES, §§16-10-32,  
16-11-37.****THREATS.****Elections.**

Interference with primaries and elections,  
§21-2-566.

Intimidation of electors, §21-2-567.

**Fair housing law, §8-3-222.****Labor and industrial relations.**

Threat of violence against employee at workplace.

Employer may seek restraining order and  
injunction, §34-1-7.

**Strike participation.**

Compelling or preventing, §34-6-6.

**Telephones.**

Use of telephone communications for threatening  
purposes, §46-5-21.

**Terroristic threats, §§16-11-37, 16-11-37.1.**

Firearms and weapons with silencer used in  
committing.

Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.

**Witnesses, §16-10-32.**

Terroristic threats or acts, §16-11-37.

**THREE FOOT RULE.****Bicycles.**

Motorists overtaking and passing at safe distance,  
§40-6-56.

**THREE TIME LOSERS.****Prison terms.**

Persons convicted who have prior convictions,  
§16-11-133.

**THROMBOSIS.****Insurance.**

Outpatient surgery coverage, §33-24-28.2.

**THUMB.****Workers' compensation.**

Compensation for permanent partial disability.

Bodily losses, §34-9-263.

**THYROID.****Dangerous drugs.**

Defined as including, §16-13-71.

**TICKET BROKERS, §§43-4B-25 to 43-4B-32.****Authority to resell tickets, §43-4B-25.**

Authorized by event organizer and venue owner  
or operator, §43-4B-29.1.

**Cancellation of purchase.**

Disclosure or purchaser's right, §43-4B-28.



**TICKET BROKERS —Cont'd****Civil penalty**, §43-4B-32.**County and municipal ordinances**, §43-4B-30.**Criminal penalty for violation**, §43-4B-31.**Difference between face value and amount charged.**

Disclosure by broker, §43-4B-28.

**Disclosures required on selling of tickets**, §43-4B-28.**Enforcement powers of commission**, §43-4B-32.**Fee for license**, §43-4B-26.**Felony conviction.**

Disqualification, §43-4B-27.

**Future purchases.**

Employment of agent or employee to make.

Prohibition, §43-4B-28.

**License required**, §43-4B-26.**Powers of commission upon violation**, §43-4B-32.**Refund policy.**

Disclosure by broker, §43-4B-28.

**Refunds**, §43-4B-28.**Requirements for engaging in practice or business**, §43-4B-26.**Resale of tickets.**

Authority, §43-4B-25.

Authorized by event organizer and venue owner or operator, §43-4B-29.1.

By original purchaser, §43-4B-29.

Prohibitions, §43-4B-28.

**Restitution**, §43-4B-32.**Revocation or suspension of license**, §43-4B-32.**Service charge**, §43-4B-25.**TICKETS.****Athletic contest or entertainment event.**

County and municipal ordinances, §43-4B-30.

Resale, authority, §43-4B-25.

By original purchaser, §43-4B-29.

Restriction on resale, sponsors, notice, §43-4B-25.

Service charge, §43-4B-25.

**Bus or railroad ticket.**

Sale or exchange, §16-12-120.1.

**Charitable organizations.**

Resale of tickets to raffles, auctions or similar fundraising activity, §43-4B-29.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Transportation of unstamped cigarettes and nontax-paid cigars.

Delivery tickets, §48-11-22.

Violations of section, §48-11-23.

**Discounted price.**

Airlines, railroads, steamships, etc., §16-9-36.

**Refunds.**

Fraudulent attempts to obtain, §16-9-56.

Refund fraud generally, §16-8-14.1.

**Sales and use taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Ticket brokers**, §§43-4B-25 to 43-4B-32.**TICKET SCALPING.****Local government regulation**, §43-4B-30.**Resale of tickets by original purchaser**, §43-4B-29.**Ticket brokers**, §43-4B-28.**TICKS.****Cattle fever tick.**

Extermination.

Duties of commissioner, §4-4-60.

**TICKS —Cont'd****Cattle fever tick —Cont'd**

Movement of cattle infected with.

Prohibited, §4-4-66.

Quarantine to prevent introduction, §4-4-65.

**Insect defined as including**, §§2-7-52, 2-7-92.**TIDAL EPOCH.****Defined**, §12-5-232.**TIDEWATERS.****Exclusive appropriation of tidewaters.**

Navigable or nonnavigable, §44-8-8.

**Fishing.**

Water rights in nonnavigable tidewaters.

Rights of adjoining landowner to oysters, clams and other shellfish, §44-8-6.

**Navigable tidewaters.**

Rights of owners of land adjacent to or covered by, §44-8-7.

**Nonnavigable tidewaters.**

Accretions, §44-8-6.

Boundaries.

Principles.

When tidewaters boundaries, §44-8-6.

Rights of adjoining landowners, §44-8-6.

**Protection of tidewaters**, §§52-1-1 to 52-1-10.

Citation of article, §52-1-1.

Definitions, §52-1-3.

Interpretation and construction.

Remedies not exclusive, §52-1-8.

Legislative findings, §52-1-2.

Policy, §52-1-2.

Remedies not exclusive, §52-1-8.

Short title of article, §52-1-1.

Structures.

Defined, §52-1-3.

Finding new residence.

Allowance of time, §52-1-9.

Nuisances, §52-1-4.

Order for removal.

Appeals, §52-1-6.

Contents, §52-1-5.

Hearings, §52-1-6.

Issuance, §52-1-5.

Service and posting of order, §52-1-5.

Permits.

Issuance, §52-1-10.

Term, §52-1-10.

Removal, §52-1-7.

Time for finding new residence, §52-1-9.

Seizure, §52-1-7.

**Public trust doctrine**, §52-1-2.**Titles confirmed**, GA Const Art I §III Par III.**TIE-DOWNS.****Manufactured or mobile homes.**

Installation.

Compliance with manufacturers' instructions, §8-2-165.

**TIE-IN SALES.****Books, magazines and newspapers**, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.**TIE VOTES.****American Indian human remains and burial objects.**

Return upon request of known lineal descendant or tribe.

Council on American Indian concerns.

Voting by chairperson to break tie, §44-12-262.



**TIE VOTES —Cont'd****Georgia airport development authority.**

Voting by members.

Chairman to vote only in event of tie, §6-4-5.

**Municipal electric authority.**

Election of members, §46-3-113.

**Municipal gas authority.**

Election of members, §46-4-83.

**Superior courts.**

Elections.

Clerks of court.

Election to break tie, §15-6-57.

**TIGERS.****Liability of owner or keeper of vicious or dangerous animals, §51-2-7.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**

Animals inherently dangerous to human beings, §27-5-5.

**TIGER SWALLOWTAIL.****Official state butterfly, §50-3-62.****TILES.****Condominium instruments.**

Finished surfaces of walls.

When deemed part of unit, §44-3-75.

**TILLAGE PRACTICES.****Soil and water conservation.**

Land use regulations.

Scope, §2-6-37.

Plans.

Scope, §2-6-33.

**TIMBER.****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

General provisions, §§2-8-1 to 2-8-38. See  
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES  
PROMOTION.

**Board feet computation, §2-14-80.****Certification of seeds and plants.**

Generally, §§2-11-50 to 2-11-53. See SEEDS.

**Christmas trees.**

Emerging crops fund.

General provisions, §§2-8A-1 to 2-8A-7. See  
CROPS.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Dimension lumber.

Enforcement of provisions, §2-14-122.

Standards for grading.

Adoption, §2-14-120.

Stop sale, use and removal orders, §2-14-122.

**Conversion.**

Damages for conversion of timber, §§51-12-50,  
51-12-51.

Defenses.

Third party timber harvesters, liability of  
property owner, §51-11-10.

**Cutting or carrying away.**

Unauthorized cutting or carrying away of timber  
from property of another.

Statute of limitations, §9-3-32.

**Damages.**

Conversion of timber, §§51-12-50, 51-12-51.

Defenses.

Third party timber harvesters, liability of  
property owner, §51-11-10.

**Defenses.**

Tort actions.

Third party timber harvesters, liability of  
property owner, §51-11-10.

**Definitions.**

Dimension lumber, §2-14-120.

**TIMBER —Cont'd****Dimension lumber, §§2-14-120 to 2-14-123.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Enforcement of provisions, §2-14-122.

Standards for grading.

Adoption, §2-14-120.

Stop sale, use and removal orders, §2-14-122.

Defined, §2-14-120.

Graded dimension lumber.

Stamping by licensed agency, §2-14-121.

Standards for grading.

Adoption, §2-14-120.

Stamping of graded dimension lumber, §2-14-121.

Violations of provisions.

Misdemeanors, §2-14-123.

Seizure of lumber, §2-14-122.

**Diseases.**

Plant diseases generally, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See  
PLANT DISEASES.

**Easements.**

Private ways.

Hauling of wood or timber to place of landing.

Limitation on use of private ways for specific  
commercial purposes, §44-9-57.

Tramways, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92.

Abandonment, §44-9-92.

Maximum width, §44-9-92.

Petition for construction, §44-9-90.

Proceedings to lay out, §44-9-91.

**Harvest.**

Advance notice of timber harvesting and cessation  
of cutting, §12-6-24.

Defenses.

Third party timber harvesters, liability of  
property owner, §51-11-10.

Property tax assessments.

Assessment made following harvest or sale,  
§48-5-7.5.

Scale ticket requirement, §12-6-23.

**Hauling lumber, stocks or logs.**

Lien, §44-14-512.

**Labeling requirements for timber-marking paints, §10-1-126.****Liens.**

Articles furnished to sawmills, §44-14-515.

Hauling lumber, stocks or logs, §44-14-512.

Planing mills, §§44-14-513, 44-14-514.

**Marking paint.**

Labeling requirements, §10-1-126.

**Measurements, §10-2-23.****Misdemeanors.**

Dimension lumber.

Violations of provisions, §2-14-123.

**Misrepresenting origin or ownership of timber, §16-9-61.****Nuisances.**

Agricultural facilities and operations as  
nuisances, §41-1-7.

**Paint.**

Labeling requirements of timber-marking paint,  
§10-1-126.

**Planing mills.**

Liens for articles furnished to sawmills,  
§44-14-515.

Liens in favor of, §44-14-513.

Liens of laborers, §44-14-514.

**Plant diseases.**

General provisions, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT  
DISEASES.

**Principal and income act.**

Allocation of receipts from sale, §53-12-428.



**TIMBER —Cont'd****Private ways.**

- Hauling of wood or timber to place of landing.
- Limitation on use of private ways for specific commercial purposes, §44-9-57.

**Property taxes.**

- Assessment of standing timber, §48-5-7.5.
- Fair market value, §48-5-2.

**Purchasing.**

- State construction contracts.
- Exclusive use of Georgia forest products, §50-5-63.
- Green building standards, §50-5-63.

**Right of entry.**

- Dimension lumber.
- Enforcement by commissioner of agriculture, §2-14-122.

**Sales.**

- Contracts.
- Applicability of sales chapter of commercial code, §11-2-107.
- Defenses.
- Third party timber harvesters, liability of property owner, §51-11-10.
- Local government.
- Military installations and facilities.
- Proceeds of timber sales from.
- Allocation and expenditure, §36-80-15.
- Property tax assessments.
- Assessment made following harvest or sale, §48-5-7.5.
- Purchases of timber.
- Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.
- Timber-marking paint.
- Labeling requirements, §10-1-126.

**Sawmills.**

- Liens for articles furnished to, §44-14-515.
- Liens in favor of planing mills, §44-14-513.
- Liens of laborers at mills, §44-14-514.

**Searches and seizures.**

- Dimension lumber.
- Noncompliance with provisions, §2-14-122.

**Secured transactions.**

- Conversion of timber.
- Recovery by person holding security interest in land, §51-12-51.

**Standing timber.**

- Property taxes, §§48-5-7, 48-5-7.5.

**Tramways, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92.**

- Abandonment, §44-9-92.
- Maximum width, §44-9-91.
- Petition for construction, §44-9-90.
- Proceedings to lay out, §44-9-91.

**Trucks transporting logs, pulp or other forest products.**

- License fees for operation of vehicles, §40-2-151.
- Restricted license plates, §40-2-152.

**Trusts.**

- Principal and income.
- Allocation of receipts from sale, §53-12-428.
- Trustee's power to manage real property, §53-12-261.

**Unauthorized cutting or carrying away of timber from property of another.**

- Statute of limitations, §9-3-32.

**Weights and measures.**

- Board feet of lumber.
- Standard for computing, §2-14-80.
- Weight used to determine.
- Form of price quotation, §2-14-80.1.
- Sale and measurements, §10-2-23.

**TIMBER —Cont'd****Weights and measures —Cont'd**

- Weight used to determine board feet, cords or units of pulpwood or timber.
- Form of price quotation, §2-14-80.1.

**TIMBER LIENS.**

- Articles furnished to sawmills, §44-14-515.
- Hauling lumber, stocks or logs, §44-14-512.
- Planing mills, §§44-14-513, 44-14-514.

**TIMBER-MARKING PAINT.**

- Labeling requirements, §10-1-126.

**TIMBER TRAMWAYS.**

- Easements, §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92. See TIMBER.

**TIME.****Birth certificates.**

- Filing after live birth, time, §31-10-9.

**Certified process servers.**

- Legislative review of statute, §9-11-4.1.

**Civil practice.**

- Complaints.
- Computation, §9-11-6.
- Extension of time, §9-11-6.
- One answer to complaint presented, §9-11-12.

**Computation of time.**

- Commencement of civil actions, §9-11-6.
- Limitation of actions.
- General provisions. See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
- Mortality tables, Title 24 appx.
- Statutory construction, §1-3-1.

**Condominiums.**

- Foreclosure on lien for assessments, §44-3-109.
- Notice of meeting of members associations, §44-3-102.

**Conservators for incapacitated adults.**

- Certificate if ward has interest in real property.
- Filing, §29-5-13.
- Final settlement of accounts.
- Settlement period, §29-5-81.
- Hearing on petition to appoint conservator, §29-5-12.
- Inventory of ward's property.
- Filing, §29-5-30.
- Objections, filing.
- Sale, lease or exchange of ward's property, §29-5-35.
- Statement of receipts and expenditures.
- Filing, changing reporting period, §29-5-60.
- Temporary substitute conservators.
- Duration of appointment, §29-5-100.

**Conservators for minors.**

- Certificate filed with clerk of superior court of county in which minor owns real property.
- Filing, §29-3-10.
- Final settlement of accounts.
- Settlement period, §29-3-71.
- Interim settlement of accounts.
- Petition, filing, §29-3-61.
- Inventory of minor's property.
- Filing, §§29-3-21, 29-3-30.
- Objections, filing, §29-3-8.
- Return stating receipts and expenditures, §29-3-60.
- Sale of minor's property, §29-3-35.
- Plan for managing, expending and distributing property.
- Filing, §29-3-30.
- Receipt and acceptance of foreign conservatorship.
- Request for hearing, §29-3-106.



**TIME —Cont'd****Conservators for minors —Cont'd**

- Statement of receipts and expenditures.
- Filing, change of reporting period, §29-3-60.
- Temporary substitute conservators.
- Period of appointment, §29-3-90.

**Contracts.**

- Time of essence, §13-2-2.

**Death.**

- Determination of time of death, §31-10-15.

**Death certificates.**

- Filing with local registrars, §31-10-15.

**Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.**

- Duration of estate, §53-12-151.
- Title vested in beneficiaries, §53-12-151.

**Disabled person's elopement from personal care home or assisted living community.**

- Reporting to local police, §35-3-174.

**DNA analysis of persons convicted of felonies.**

- Withdrawal of samples, §35-3-161.

**Elections.**

- Absentee voting applications, §21-2-381.
- Computation of time periods under chapter, §21-2-14.
- Holding conventions for purposes of nominating candidates, §21-2-172.
- Nonpartisan primaries and elections for judicial offices, §21-2-138.
- Nonpartisan primary called by municipality, §21-2-157.
- Notice of candidacy.
  - Candidates nominated for state-wide office in convention, §21-2-187.
- Notice of candidacy, filing, §21-2-132.
  - Write-in candidates, §21-2-133.
- Officers elected at November elections, §21-2-9.
- Opening and closing of polls, §21-2-403.
- Petitions to qualify political body to nominate candidates for state-wide office by convention.
  - Submission to secretary of state, §21-2-185.
- Primaries generally, §21-2-150.
- Qualification of candidates in state or county primary, §21-2-153.
- Run-off elections or primaries, §21-2-501.
- Special elections for primaries.
  - Holding generally, §21-2-540.

**Eminent domain.**

- Special master.
  - Hearing before special master, §22-2-102.

**Executions.**

- Cancellation or satisfaction of execution.
  - Directing, notice, cancellation by clerk, §9-13-80.

**Executors and administrators.**

- Qualification by nominated executor, §53-6-11.

**Guardians for incapacitated adults.**

- Conducting evaluation of proposed ward, §29-4-11.
- Hearing on petition to appoint guardian, §29-4-12.
  - Emergency guardianship, §29-4-15.
- Receipt and acceptance of foreign guardianship.
  - Hearing request, §29-4-86.
- Temporary substitute guardian.
  - Duration of appointment, §29-4-60.

**Guardianships and conservatorships generally.**

- Extension of time to respond.
  - Court ordering, §29-9-7.
- Hearing, date for holding, §29-9-13.
- Objection, filing.
  - Date for filing, §29-9-13.

**TIME —Cont'd****Guardians of minors.**

- Foreign guardianship.
  - Petition for receipt and acceptance of foreign guardianship.
  - Request for hearing, §29-2-66.
- Permanent guardians.
  - Objection by biological father, continuance of hearing, petition for legitimation, §29-2-15.
- Personal status report.
  - Filing, requirement, time, §29-2-21.
- Standby guardians.
  - Petition seeking temporary guardianship, filing, §29-2-13.
- Temporary substitute guardians.
  - Duration of appointment, §29-2-50.

**Judicial emergencies.**

- Deadlines or other time schedules or filing requirements.
  - Authorization to suspend, toll, extend or otherwise grant relief from, §38-3-62.
- Notice of appeal.
  - Appeals by adversely affected parties.
    - Filing, §38-3-64.

**Judicial sales.**

- Advertisement, §9-13-141.

**Juvenile code.**

- Computation of time, §15-11-5.

**Mechanics' and materialmen's liens.**

- Computation of time, §44-14-369.

**Medicare supplement insurance.**

- Enrollment, §33-43-3.

**Pharmacy benefits managers.**

- Termination of license.
  - Bond and errors and omission coverage.
  - Retention, §33-64-3.

**Probation supervision.**

- Termination, §17-10-1.

**Property owners' associations.**

- Foreclosure on lien for assessments, §44-3-232.
- Notice of meeting, §44-3-230.

**Sentencing.**

- Time from which sentence to run.
  - Effect of appeal, §17-10-9.
  - Specification by judge imposing sentence, §17-10-9.

**Service of process within state, §9-11-4.****Statute of limitations.**

- Generally. See STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

**Statutory construction.**

- Computation of time, §1-3-1.
- Effective date of legislative acts, §1-3-4.
  - General acts providing for increases in compensation to county officials, §1-3-4.1.

**Trial in civil cases, §9-11-40.****Trusts.**

- Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.
  - Duration of estate, §53-12-151.
  - Title vested in beneficiaries, §53-12-151.
- Distribution of net income by trustee, §53-12-244.
- Existence of irrevocable trust.
  - Beneficiaries notified by trustee, §53-12-242.

**Utility contractors.**

- Grace period.
  - Employment of utility manager certificate holder, §43-14-8.2.

**VA guardians.**

- Annual accounting, requirements, §29-7-13.

**Vital records.**

- Birth certificates.
  - Filing after live birth, time, §31-10-9.



**TIME —Cont'd****Vital records —Cont'd**

Death certificates.

Filing with local registrars, §31-10-15.

**TIME OF TRIAL IN CIVIL CASES, §9-11-40.****TIME PRICE DIFFERENTIAL.****Retail installment contract, §10-1-3.****TIME-SHARE ACT.****Georgia time-share act.**

General provisions, §§44-3-160 to 44-3-196. See  
TIME-SHARES.

Short title, §44-3-160.

**TIME-SHARES, §§44-3-160 to 44-3-196.****Actions.**

Limitation, §44-3-184.

Remedies for violation of article, §44-3-183.

**Administrative procedure.**

Denial of registration.

Administrative review, §44-3-196.

**Advertising.**

False advertising, §44-3-185.

Offering of gifts or prizes, §44-3-187.

Statements or representations prohibited,  
§44-3-186.

**Appeals.**

Denial of registration.

Administrative review, §44-3-196.

**Application of article to programs created  
prior to or following July 1, 1983, §44-3-196.****Attorneys' fees.**

Recovery of damages, §44-3-195.

Remedies for violation of article.

Award of a reasonable fee, §44-3-183.

**Bonds, surety.**

In lieu of escrow of payments received on  
uncompleted projects by developers,  
§44-3-176.

In lieu of escrow required by developers,  
§44-3-175.

Liens affecting time-share intervals.

Surety bond against, §44-3-180.

**Building codes.**

Application, §44-3-164.

**Business records of developers or agents,  
§44-3-194.****Characteristics and incidents of time-share  
estates, §44-3-163.****Contents of project instruments and time-  
share instruments, §44-3-166.****Creation of time-share program, §44-3-165.**

Application of article to programs created prior to  
or following July 1, 1983, §44-3-196.

**Damages.**

Remedies for violations of article, §44-3-195.

Punitive damages, §44-3-183.

**Deeds of trust.**

Developer's financial records of payments made to  
holders of, §44-3-188.

**Definitions, §44-3-162.**

Substantially completed.

Payments received by developer on uncompleted  
projects to be escrowed, §44-3-176.

**Developer control period.**

Time-share estate programs, §44-3-168.

**Developers, §§44-3-172 to 44-3-196.**

Blanket encumbrances.

Protection of purchasers, §44-3-189.

Bond in lieu of escrow of payments on  
uncompleted projects, §44-3-176.

**TIME-SHARES —Cont'd****Developers —Cont'd**

Business records required to be kept, §44-3-194.

Financial records, §44-3-188.

Funds required to be escrowed by, §44-3-175.

Letter of credit in lieu of escrowed funds,  
§44-3-175.

Letters of credit in lieu of escrow of payments  
received on uncompleted projects, §44-3-176.

Multilocation developers.

Contents of public offering statements,  
§44-3-172.

Reports, §44-3-173.

Payments received on uncompleted projects to be  
escrowed, §44-3-176.

Periodic reports, §44-3-188.

Registration.

Required, §44-3-190.

Surety bond in lieu of escrowed funds, §44-3-175.

Transfer of entire interest, §44-3-181.

Subject to debts, §44-3-188.

**Encumbrances.**

Developer's financial records of payments made to  
holders, §44-3-188.

Developer's underlying blanket encumbrance.

Protection of purchasers from, §44-3-189.

Recordation of document encumbering time-share  
estate, §44-3-163.

**Escrow.**

Funds required to be escrowed by developer,  
§44-3-175.

Payments received by developers on uncompleted  
projects, §44-3-176.

**Estate programs.**

Developer control period, §44-3-168.

Management and operation, §44-3-167.

**Estates for years.**

Character and incidents of lease-hold time-share  
estates, §44-3-163.

**Exchange companies offering exchange  
programs.**

Public offering statement.

Contents, §44-3-172.

Registration.

Contents of application, §44-3-193.

Deficiencies in making application, §44-3-196.

Effective date, §44-3-196.

Exceptions from registration, §44-3-192.

Out-of-state exchange programs, §44-3-191.

Reprimand, suspension, revocation or denial of  
application, §44-3-190.

Administrative review, §44-3-196.

Required, §44-3-190.

Use of proper forms, §44-3-196.

Reports, §44-3-173.

**Fee simple estates.**

Character and incidents of time-share estates,  
§44-3-163.

**Fines.**

Criminal fines, §44-3-195.

**Foreclosures.**

Developer's underlying blanket liens or  
encumbrances.

Protection of nondefaulting purchasers from  
foreclosure, §44-3-189.

**Georgia time-share act.**

Short title, §44-3-160.

**Gifts.**

Offering in connection with sale of time-share  
intervals, §44-3-187.



**TIME-SHARES —Cont'd****Giveaways.**

Offering in connection with sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

**Identification of projects and units, §44-3-169.****Injunctions.**

Unlawful practices or transactions, §44-3-195.

**Insurance.**

Liens affecting time-share intervals.

Insurance against, §44-3-180.

**Interval sales.**

Cancellation of sales agreement.

Purchasers or developers, §44-3-174.

False advertising prohibited, §44-3-185.

Offer of gifts or prizes, §44-3-187.

Prior to July 1, 1983, §44-3-171.

Public offering statements.

Contents, §44-3-172.

Exemption from other state laws requiring, §44-3-177.

Exemptions from requirement under article, §44-3-178.

Limitations on use, §44-3-193.

Modification required by real estate commission, §44-3-193.

Providing intended transferee, §44-3-174.

Updating required, §44-3-179.

Purchaser free of liens affecting, §44-3-180.

Statements or representations in advertising prohibited, §44-3-186.

**Investments.**

Funds escrowed by developers, §44-3-175.

**Land-use control.**

Application of zoning and other local codes, ordinances and regulations, §44-3-164.

**Letters of credit.**

In lieu of escrow of payments received by developer on uncompleted project, §44-3-176.

In lieu of escrow required by developers, §44-3-175.

**Liens.**

Developer's financial records of payments to holders of, §44-3-188.

Developer's underlying blanket liens.

Protection of purchasers from, §44-3-189.

**Liens affecting time-share intervals.**

Purchaser free of, §44-3-180.

**Limitation of actions, §44-3-184.****Management of time-share programs, §44-3-167.****Management of time-share use program, §44-3-170.****Managing agents.**

Business records required to be kept, §44-3-194.

Financial and other records, §44-3-182.

Real estate broker's license requirement, §44-3-191.

Registration.

Contents of application, §44-3-193.

Deficiencies in making application, §44-3-196.

Effective date, §44-3-196.

Exceptions from registration, §44-3-192.

Out-of-state agents, §44-3-191.

Reprimand, suspension, revocation or denial of application, §44-3-190.

Administrative review, §44-3-196.

Required, §44-3-190.

Use of proper forms, §44-3-196.

**Misrepresentation.**

Statements or representations in advertising prohibited, §44-3-186.

**TIME-SHARES —Cont'd****Mortgages.**

Developer's financial records of payments made to holders of underlying blanket mortgages, §44-3-188.

**Multilocation developers.**

Public offering statements.

Contents, §44-3-172.

Reports, §44-3-173.

**Nonresidents.**

Out-of-state projects, managing agents and exchange programs.

Requirements, §44-3-191.

**Notice.**

Denial of registration, §44-3-196.

Transfer of developer's entire interest, §44-3-181.

**Operation of time-share programs, §§44-3-167, 44-3-170.**

Time-share use program, §44-3-170.

**Out-of-state projects, managing agents and exchange programs.**

Requirements, §44-3-191.

**Owners' associations.**

Fiduciary relationship to purchasers, §44-3-170.

**Owners offered to become members or participate in program for exchange of occupancy.**

Public offering statements.

Contents, §44-3-172.

**Partition of units, §44-3-165.****Private residence clubs and developments.**

Applicability of provisions, §44-3-162.1.

**Prizes.**

Offering in connection with sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

**Promotional contests.**

Sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

**Property taxes.**

Time-share units, §44-3-163.

**Public offering statements.**

Contents, §44-3-172.

Exemption from other state laws requiring, §44-3-177.

Exemptions from requirement under article, §44-3-178.

Limitations on use, §44-3-193.

Modification required by real estate commission, §44-3-193.

Providing intended transferee, §44-3-174.

Updating required, §44-3-179.

**Punitive damages.**

Criteria for awarding, §44-3-195.

**Purposes of article, §44-3-161.****Real estate broker's license requirement, §44-3-191.****Real estate commission.**

Duties, §44-3-193.

Powers, §44-3-193.

Public offering statements.

Modification and limitations on use, §44-3-193.

**Recordation.**

Project instruments and time-share instruments, §44-3-166.

Transfer or encumbrance of time-share estate, §44-3-163.

**Records.**

Business records of developers or agents, §44-3-194.

Developer's financial records, §44-3-188.

Escrow agents, §44-3-175.



**TIME-SHARES —Cont'd****Records —Cont'd**

Time-share project associations or managing agents, §44-3-182.

**Registration.**

Exemption from other state laws requiring, §44-3-177.

Offering gifts or prizes in connection with sale of time-share intervals, §44-3-187.

Time-share programs, agents and exchange companies.

Contents of application, §44-3-193.

Deficiencies in making applications, §44-3-196.

Effective date, §44-3-196.

Exceptions, §44-3-192.

Exemption from other state laws requiring registration, §44-3-177.

Out-of-state projects, managing agents and exchange programs, §44-3-191.

Reprimand, suspension, revocation or denial of application, §44-3-190.

Administrative review, §44-3-196.

Grounds, §44-3-190.

Requirements for out-of-state projects, agents and exchange programs, §44-3-191.

Use of proper forms, §44-3-196.

**Releases.**

Liens affecting time-share intervals, §44-3-180.

**Reports.**

Developer's periodic reports, §44-3-188.

Exchange companies and multilocation developers, §44-3-173.

**Rules and regulations.**

Powers of real estate commission, §44-3-193.

**Sale of time-share intervals and programs.**

Advertising.

False advertising prohibited, §44-3-185.

Offering of gifts or prizes, §44-3-187.

Statements or representations prohibited, §44-3-186.

Cancellation of sales agreements.

Purchasers or developers, §44-3-174.

Developer's underlying blanket encumbrance.

Protection of purchasers from, §44-3-189.

Liens affecting interval.

Purchaser free of, §44-3-180.

Prior to July 1, 1983, §44-3-171.

Public offering statements.

Contents, §44-3-172.

Exemption from other state laws requiring, §44-3-177.

Exemptions from requirement under article, §44-3-178.

Limitations on use, §44-3-193.

Modification by real estate commission, §44-3-193.

Providing intended transferee, §44-3-174.

Updating required, §44-3-179.

Real estate broker's license requirement, §44-3-191.

**Separate estate or interest in property.**

Time-share estates constitute, §44-3-163.

**Short title.**

Georgia time-share act, §44-3-160.

**Subdivisions.**

Application of subdivision laws, §44-3-164.

**Taxation.**

Local real property taxation of time-share units, §44-3-163.

**TIME-SHARES —Cont'd****Time-share programs.**

Application of article to programs created prior to or following July 1, 1983, §44-3-196.

Contents of application, §44-3-193.

Deficiencies in making application, §44-3-196.

Effective date, §44-3-196.

Exceptions from registration, §44-3-192.

Requirements for out-of-state projects, §44-3-191.

Sale prior to July 1, 1983, §44-3-171.

Use of proper forms, §44-3-196.

**Time-share project associations.**

Financial and other records, §44-3-182.

**Time-share projects.**

Contents and recording of instruments, §44-3-166.

Identification, §44-3-169.

**Time-share use program.**

Management and operation, §44-3-170.

**Title.**

Time-share estates, §44-3-163.

**Transfer of developer's entire interest,**

§44-3-181.

Subject to debts, §44-3-188.

**Transfer of time-share estate.**

Recordation, §44-3-163.

**Units.**

Identification, §44-3-169.

Length of time units committed to program, §44-3-169.

Partition, §44-3-165.

**Violations of article.**

Criminal penalties, §44-3-195.

Remedies, §44-3-183.

**Zoning.**

Application of zoning laws, §44-3-164.

**TIMET.****Quia timet.**

General provisions, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See QUIA TIMET.

**TIN.****Landfills.**

Construction activity prohibition on abandoned landfills.

Solid waste defined as including tin cans, §8-6-2.

**Littering.**

Containers for household garbage.

Household garbage defined as including tin cans, §16-7-47.

**Meat and meat products.**

Labeling of meat products in tins, §26-2-107.

**TINCTURE OF OPIUM.****Controlled substances.**

Schedule II, §16-13-26.

**TINNITUS.****Workers' compensation.**

Compensation for loss of hearing caused by harmful noise.

Exceptions, §34-9-264.

**TINTED CONTACT LENSES.****Prescription specifying.**

Instructions to be observed, §31-12-12.

**TINTED MOTOR VEHICLE WINDOWS OR WINDSHIELDS.****Materials which reduce light transmission generally,**

§40-8-73.1.



**TIPS.****Alcoholic beverages.**

- Private clubs.
- Fixed salary defined.
- Tips not considered profits from sale of alcoholic beverages, §3-7-1.

**Income taxes.**

- Computation of taxable net income.
- Retirement income.
- Exceptions, §48-7-27.

**Judges.**

- Marriage.
- Performance of marriage ceremony.
- Acceptance of tips, §19-3-49.

**TIRE CHAINS.****Use for safety because of snow, ice or other conditions,** §40-8-74.

- Limited access to roads due to inclement weather, requirements, §32-6-5.

**TIRES.****Buses.**

- Protectors or flaps, §40-8-75.
- Retreaded tires used upon front wheels of buses prohibited, §40-8-74.

**Collection or transporting of tires, restrictions.**

- Law enforcement authority to enforce provisions, §12-8-30.8.

**Defined,** §12-8-22.**Fee collected on retail sale of replacement tires,** §12-8-40.1.

- Adjusting to correspond to appropriation amount, §45-12-92.2.

**Motor vehicles,** §40-8-74.

- Blocks, studs, flanges, cleats or spikes, §40-8-74.
- Chains, §40-8-74.
- Limited access to roads due to inclement weather, requirements, §32-6-5.

Covers, §40-8-75.

Metal tires, §40-8-74.

Not for highway use or unsafe for highway use, §40-8-74.

Protectors or flaps, §40-8-75.

Retreaded tires used upon front wheels of buses, §40-8-74.

Solid rubber tires, §40-8-74.

Tracks with transverse corrugations, §40-8-74.

**Pneumatic tires.**

- Defined, §40-1-1.
- Vehicle weight and load, §32-6-26.

**Purchasing.**

- Retreaded tires, §50-5-60.3.

**Scrap tires.**

- Policy of state, §12-8-21.
- Restrictions on disposal, §12-8-40.1.

**Solid waste management.**

- General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.

**Used tires.**

- Policy of state, §12-8-21.

**TISSUE BANKS.****Anatomical gifts generally.** See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.**Clinical laboratories.**

- General provisions, §§31-22-1 to 31-22-13. See CLINICAL LABORATORIES.

**Newborn umbilical cord blood bank,** §§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.**TITLE.****Abstracts of title.**

- Practice of law.
- Persons, corporations and voluntary associations issuing and preparing, §15-19-53.

**Actions.**

- Proceedings to register land generally, §§44-2-60 to 44-2-84. See LAND REGISTRATION.

**Adverse possession.**

- General provisions, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177. See PRESCRIPTION.

**Agents.**

- Estoppel to dispute principal's title, §10-6-26.

**Bailments.**

- Hirer of labor or services.
- Article in which labor bestowed, §44-12-72.

**Bills of sale to secure debt,** §44-14-60.**Bonds for title.**

- Land registration.
- Transfers to secure debt.
- Noted on bond, §44-2-166.
- Recording, §44-2-6.
- Surrender or satisfaction, §44-2-7.

**Cemeteries.**

- Forfeiture of abandoned cemetery lots.
- Reversion to cemetery, §44-5-211.

**Certificates of title.**

- Land registration. See LAND REGISTRATION.

**Chattels.**

- Tender of chattels.
- Transfer of title, §13-4-25.

**Clouds on title.**

- Nonresidents or unknown persons.
- Service by publication, §9-10-71.
- Removal.

Quia timet generally, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See QUIA TIMET.

**Condominiums.**

- Separate titles of units, §44-3-96.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

- Jurisdiction of superior courts.
- Cases respecting title to land, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.

**Contracts.**

- Sale of goods.
- Warranty of title, §11-2-312.

**Conveyances to secure debt,** §44-14-60.

- Cancellation of deed as reconveyance of title, §44-14-67.

Reversion of realty to grantor.

Conveyance held to be absolute conveyance of title subject to reversion, §44-14-80.

**Cotton storage.**

- Investigation of adverse titles, §10-4-76.

**Croppers.**

- Title to crops, §44-7-101.

**Defects in title.**

- General warranty of title covers even if known to purchaser, §44-5-63.
- Purchaser's remedies for loss of land due to, §44-5-36.

**Defined,** §44-1-5.**Descent and distribution.**

- Vesting of title to property, §53-2-7.

**Documents of title.**

- General provisions, §§11-7-101 to 11-7-603. See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

**Ejectment.**

- Annexation of title abstract to petition, §44-11-12.



- TITLE —Cont'd**
- Ejectment —Cont'd**
- Common grantors.
  - Effect on proof of title, §44-11-1.
  - Conclusiveness of judgment as to, §44-11-13.
  - General provisions, §§44-11-1 to 44-11-15. See EJECTMENT.
  - Recovery on strength of plaintiff title.
  - Requirement, §44-11-1.
  - Setoff of value of improvements against mesne profits by adverse claimant.
  - Title of purchaser, §44-11-9.
- Eminent domain.**
- Proceeding before special masters.
  - Deposit of award vests title in condemnor, §22-2-110.
- Executors and administrators.**
- Sale or conveyance of property.
  - Passage of title to heirs or beneficiaries, §53-8-15.
- Exemptions from levy and sale.**
- Constitutional exemptions.
  - Sale for reinvestment, §44-13-16.
- Good title to land for 40 years.**
- Legal effect, §44-2-22.
- Grants of land from state.**
- General provisions, §§44-5-1 to 44-5-14. See REAL PROPERTY.
  - Title to lands originates in grants from state, §44-5-1.
- Greenbelt law.**
- Failure to notify prospective purchasers of greenbelt designation, §44-1-17.
- Judgments.**
- Vesting of title, §9-11-70.
- Judicial sales.**
- Effect of sale on title, §9-13-173.
  - Purchaser to ascertain, §9-13-167.
  - When sheriff's successor empowered to make titles, §9-13-174.
  - When title deeds prior to purchase must be proved, §9-13-178.
- Jurisdiction.**
- General appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.
  - Cases involving title to land, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.
  - Superior courts, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.
- Landlord and tenant.**
- Defect of title.
  - Effect on obligation to pay rent, §44-7-15.
  - Estoppels.
  - Estoppel to dispute landlord's title, §44-7-9.
- Land registration.**
- General provisions, §§44-2-40 to 44-2-253. See LAND REGISTRATION.
- Leases, UCC, §11-2A-302.**
- Warranty against infringement, §11-2A-211.
- Libel concerning title to land, §51-9-11.**
- Libraries.**
- Local and regional public libraries.
  - Ownership of library property, §20-5-48.
- Mortgages.**
- Security for debt and passes no title, §44-14-30.
- Motor vehicles.**
- Certificates of title.
  - General provisions, §§40-3-20 to 40-3-43. See MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Partition.**
- Equitable partition.
  - Effect of decree on title, §44-6-142.
- TITLE —Cont'd**
- Partition —Cont'd**
- Physical division of property inequitable.
  - Title to property sold, §44-6-169.
- Perfect title, §44-1-12.**
- Prescription.**
- General provisions, §§44-5-160 to 44-5-177. See PRESCRIPTION.
- Private colleges and universities authority.**
- Title to financed projects, §20-3-212.
- Public property.**
- State properties commission.
  - Reversion of state's interest in real property.
  - Instrument of conveyance to clear title, §50-16-38.
- Recording bonds for title, §44-2-6.**
- Surrender or satisfaction of bonds, §44-2-7.
- Removal of cloud on title.**
- Quia timet.
  - General provisions, §§23-3-40 to 23-3-73. See QUIA TIMET.
- Riparian rights.**
- General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.
- Sales under tax executions.**
- Effect of redemption, §48-4-43.
  - Prescription.
  - Ripening of tax deed title by, §48-4-48.
- Sharecroppers.**
- Title to crops, §44-7-101.
- Slander of title, §51-9-11.**
- State forestry commission.**
- Vesting of title to property, §12-6-92.
- Submerged cultural resources.**
- State title and exclusive right to regulate, §12-3-80.
- Superior courts.**
- Jurisdiction in cases respecting title to land, GA Const Art VI §IV Par I.
- Supreme court.**
- General appellate jurisdiction over cases involving title to land, GA Const Art VI §VI Par III.
- Tax executions.**
- Redemption.
  - Effect, §48-4-43.
  - Ripening of tax deed title by prescription, §48-4-48.
- Tidewater titles confirmed, GA Const Art I §III Par III.**
- Time-shares.**
- Time-share estates, §44-3-163.
- Trespass.**
- Action for trespass by person having title, §51-9-4.
- Unclaimed property.**
- Sale of property, §44-12-217.
- Union of right of possession of property and right to property itself.**
- Perfect title, §44-1-12.
- Venue.**
- Cases respecting titles to land, GA Const Art VI §II Par II.
- Warranty of title.**
- General provisions. See WARRANTY OF TITLE.
- Water rights.**
- General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.
- Wills.**
- Muniments of title.
  - Wills probated or established in another state, §53-5-35.



**TITLE —Cont'd****Year's support.**

Property inside or outside county, §53-3-10.

Real property.

Awarding interest in, §53-3-11.

Vesting of title to property set apart, §53-3-9.

**TITLE INSURANCE.****Attorneys.**

Practice of law.

Issuance of policies by persons, corporations or voluntary associations, §15-19-53.

Title insurance companies authorized to prepare papers, §15-19-52.

**Bank holding companies.**

Sale of title insurance prohibited, §33-3-23.

**Closing protection letters, §33-7-8.1.****Defined, §33-7-8.****Information gathered by insurance institutions.**

Collection, use and disclosure.

Information from public records pertaining to title insurance, §33-39-2.

**Lending institutions.**

Sale of title insurance prohibited, §33-3-23.

**Reserves required, §33-10-10.****TITLE REGISTER. See LAND REGISTRATION.****TNT.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Explosive materials, §16-7-81.****TOBACCO.****Agricultural commodities promotion.**

General provisions, §§2-8-1 to 2-8-38. See  
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES  
PROMOTION.

**Carry-over storage and sale, §§10-4-140 to 10-4-155.**

Bonds.

Licensees, §10-4-144.

Certified public weighers provided by licensee,  
§10-4-151.

Charges.

Division of money received above contract sales price plus charges, §10-4-147.

Maximum charges, §10-4-145.

Contract sales price.

Division of money received above, §10-4-147.

Criminal penalty for violations, §10-4-155.

Definitions, §10-4-141.

Division of money received above contract sales price, §10-4-147.

Enforcement of part, §10-4-153.

Expenses.

Division of money received above contract sales price plus expenses, §10-4-147.

Maximum expenses, §10-4-145.

Fees.

Licenses, §10-4-142.

Injunctions, §10-4-154.

Inspection of premises, §10-4-152.

Insurance.

Fire and extended coverage insurance,  
§10-4-143.

Legislative finding, §10-4-140.

Legislative intent, §10-4-140.

Licenses, §10-4-142.

Bonds of licensees, §10-4-144.

**TOBACCO —Cont'd****Carry-over storage and sale —Cont'd**

Licenses —Cont'd

Records and reports, §10-4-148.

Revocation or suspension, §10-4-153.

Statements upon receipt of tobacco, §10-4-146.

Maximum charges and expenses, §10-4-145.

Physical standards for premises, §10-4-152.

Publication of storage and sale records, §10-4-149.

Receipt of tobacco.

Statements by licensee, §10-4-146.

Records, §10-4-148.

Commissioner to keep storage and sale records,  
§10-4-149.

Publication of storage and sale records,  
§10-4-149.

Regulations for premises, §10-4-152.

Reports, §10-4-148.

Sale not consummated before next season,  
§10-4-150.

Standards for premises.

Regulations and physical standards, §10-4-152.

Statements upon receipt of tobacco, §10-4-146.

Tender for storage not deemed sale, §10-4-150.

**Certified public weigher's official seal.**

Issuance to licensed tobacco warehousemen,  
§10-2-46.

**Chewing tobacco.**

Sale, possession, etc., of cigarettes and tobacco related objects by minors, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30. See  
CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

**Cigarette fire safety, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-11. See CIGARETTE FIRE SAFETY.****Coin-operated games or devices.**

Redemption of prizes, etc. for firearms, alcohol or tobacco, §16-12-35.

**Enforcement of article, §16-12-175.**

State revenue commissioner, §16-12-176.

**Fire safety standard and firefighter protection.**

Cigarette fire safety, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-11. See  
CIGARETTE FIRE SAFETY.

**Inspections, §16-12-175.****Leaf tobacco.**

Sales, storage, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-123.

Administrative decision review, §10-4-122.

Administrative review of objections to rules and regulations, §10-4-121.

Advisory board.

Duties, §10-4-111.

Meeting, §10-4-111.

Allocating sales opportunities among licensed warehouses, §10-4-104.

Appeals.

Judicial review of administrative decision,  
§10-4-122.

Auction tobacco dealers.

Licenses, §10-4-114.

Reports and records, §10-4-114.

Bonds.

Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

Carry-over storage and sale generally,  
§§10-4-140 to 10-4-155.

Certified public weighers.

Nonauction tobacco dealers to provide,  
§10-4-115.

Provided by licensee, §10-4-117.

Charges for handling and selling.

Itemized statements, §10-4-107.



**TOBACCO —Cont'd****Leaf tobacco —Cont'd****Sales, storage —Cont'd**

Charges for handling and selling —Cont'd  
Maximum charges, §10-4-106.

Clean-up sales.

Licenses, §10-4-101.

Condemnation of tobacco treated with  
unregistered pesticides, §10-4-117.1.

Correction of violations.

Suspension or revocation of license or  
registration pending, §10-4-119.

Days of warehouses.

Limitations, §10-4-112.

Detention of tobacco, §10-4-117.1.

Early sales.

Revocation of license, §10-4-111.

Enforcement of part, §10-4-118.

Findings of legislature, §10-4-100.

Flue-cured leaf tobacco auction sales.

Licenses, §10-4-101.

General penalty for violation of part, §10-4-123.

Georgia tobacco marketing act of 1995.

Generally, §10-4-106.

Short title, §10-4-106.

Hearings.

Administrative review of objections to  
regulations, §10-4-121.

Revocation or suspension proceeding,  
§10-4-118.

Hours of warehouses.

Limitation, §10-4-112.

Injunctions, §10-4-120.

Inspection of premises, §10-4-116.

Insurance as prerequisite for license, §10-4-103.

Investigation of violations.

Suspension or revocation of license or  
registration pending, §10-4-119.

Itemized statements, §10-4-107.

Judicial review of administrative decision,  
§10-4-122.

Legislative intent, §10-4-100.

Licenses.

Allocating sales opportunities, §10-4-104.

Auction tobacco dealers, §10-4-114.

Refusal, suspension or revocation,  
§10-4-114.

Clean-up sales, §10-4-101.

Compliance with physical standards for  
warehouses prerequisite, §10-4-102.

Denial, §10-4-105.

Early sales.

Revocation, §10-4-111.

Fees.

Clean-up sales or special sales, §10-4-101.

Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

Flue-cured leaf tobacco auction sales,  
§10-4-101.

Insurance as prerequisite, §10-4-103.

Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

Revocation, §10-4-105.

Early sales, §10-4-111.

Notice and hearing, §10-4-118.

Pending investigation and correction of  
action, §10-4-119.

Suspension, §10-4-105.

Notice and hearing, §10-4-118.

Pending investigation and correction of  
violation, §10-4-119.

Limitation on sales hours and days of  
warehouses, §10-4-112.

**TOBACCO —Cont'd****Leaf tobacco —Cont'd****Sales, storage —Cont'd**

Maximum charges for handling and selling,  
§10-4-106.

Itemized statements, §10-4-107.

Maximum rate of sales, §10-4-113.

Nonauction tobacco dealers.

Bond or trust fund agreement, §10-4-115.

Certified public weighers to be provided,  
§10-4-115.

Licenses, §10-4-115.

Records and reports, §10-4-115.

Notice of detention of tobacco treated with  
unregistered pesticides, §10-4-117.1.

Notice of revocation or suspension proceeding,  
§10-4-118.

Opening date of marketing season, §10-4-111.

Revocation of license for early sale, §10-4-111.

Pesticides.

Detention of tobacco, §10-4-117.1.

Physical standards for warehouses, §10-4-102.

Rate of sales, §10-4-113.

Records, §10-4-108.

Auction tobacco dealers, §10-4-114.

Commissioner of agriculture to keep sales  
records, §10-4-109.

Inspection, §10-4-116.

Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

Publication of sales records, §10-4-109.

Reports, §10-4-108.

Auction tobacco dealers, §10-4-114.

Nonauction tobacco dealers, §10-4-115.

Rules and regulations.

Procedure for adopting or changing,  
§10-4-121.

Sales opportunity allocation, §10-4-104.

Saturdays.

No sale held on, §10-4-112.

Standards.

Physical standards for warehouses, §10-4-102.

Sundays.

Warehouses closed, §10-4-112.

Testing of tobacco treated with unregistered  
pesticides.

Costs, §10-4-117.1.

Tobacco contracts, §10-4-107.1.

Weighers.

Certified public weighers provided by licensee,  
§10-4-117.

Nonauction tobacco dealers to provide  
certified public weighers, §10-4-115.

Weighing by certified public weighers, §10-2-50.

**Minors.**

Sale, possession, etc., §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.

**Property insurance.**

Tobacco crop coverage, §33-32-6.

**Sales.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Carry-over storage and sale, §§10-4-140 to  
10-4-155.

Generally, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-123.

Minors, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.

**Samples.**

Distributing to minors, §16-12-174.

**Signs.**

Sales to minors, §§16-12-172, 16-12-173.

**Smokefree air act of 2005**, §§31-12A-1 to  
31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

**Smokeless tobacco.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30.  
See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.



**TOBACCO —Cont'd****State revenue commissioner.**

Enforcement of article, §16-12-176.

**Storage.**

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Carry-over storage and sale, §§10-4-140 to 10-4-155.

Generally, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-123.

Warehousemen's associations, §§10-4-170 to 10-4-177.

**Taxation.**

Cigar and cigarette taxes.

General provisions, §§48-11-1 to 48-11-30. See CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TAXES.

**Vending machines, §16-12-173.****Warehousemen's associations, §§10-4-170 to 10-4-177.****Arbitration.**

Organization of local boards of trade, §10-4-171.

**Local boards of trade.**

Appealing suspension or expulsion, §10-4-176.

Arbitrating organization, §10-4-171.

Authorized, §10-4-170.

Categories of membership, §10-4-175.

Liability for board's acts, §10-4-175.

Membership condition for operating warehouse, §10-4-174.

Membership fees, §10-4-173.

Participation in allocating sale time, §10-4-175.

Price fixing or restraint of trade not authorized, §10-4-177.

Rules and regulations, §10-4-172.

Regulation of leaf tobacco selling unaffected, §10-4-177.

**State-wide organization.**

Appealing suspension or expulsion, §10-4-176.

Authorized, §10-4-170.

Categories of membership, §10-4-175.

Membership condition for operating warehouse, §10-4-174.

Membership fees, §10-4-173.

Participation in allocating sale time, §10-4-175.

Price fixing or restraint of trade not authorized, §10-4-177.

Rules and regulations, §10-4-172.

**Weighers.**

Certified public weighers.

Weighing of leaf tobacco, §10-2-50.

Issuance of certified public weigher's official seal.

Licensed tobacco warehousemen, §10-2-46.

**TOBACCO COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BOARD.****Administrative procedure act.**

Applicability, §2-18-6.

**Creation, §2-18-1.****Definitions, §2-18-2.****Department of agriculture.**

Attachment to department for administrative purposes, §2-18-4.

**Members, §2-18-1.****Officers, §2-18-1.****Overview committee, §2-18-5.****Powers, §2-18-3.****TOBACCO PRODUCT MANUFACTURERS' FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY.****Burdens imposed on state by cigarette smoking, §§10-13-1 to 10-13-4.**

Copies of settlement available to public, §10-13-4.

Definitions, §10-13-2.

**TOBACCO PRODUCT MANUFACTURERS' FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY —Cont'd****Burdens imposed on state by cigarette smoking —Cont'd****Escrow fund.**

Manufacturers selling cigarettes in state, §10-13-3.

Legislative findings, §10-13-1.

Master settlement agreement, §10-13-1.

Copies available to public, §10-13-4.

Manufactures selling cigarettes in state to participate, §10-13-3.

Policy of state, §10-13-1.

Reserve fund, manufacturers not participating in settlement, §10-13-1.

**Master settlement agreement enhancements, §§10-13A-1 to 10-13A-9.****Appeals.**

Review of Attorney General's decision to remove from directory, §10-13A-9.

**Brand families.**

Certification of compliance with master settlement agreement, §10-13A-3.

Defined, §10-13A-2.

Certification of compliance with master settlement agreement, §10-13A-3.

Appeals, requirements, §10-13A-9.

**Construction and interpretation.**

Conflicting provisions, §10-13A-9.

Defined terms, §10-13A-2.

**Directory.**

Affixing tax stamp to manufacturer or brand not in directory prohibited, §10-13A-5.

Availability, §10-13A-4.

Defined, §10-13A-2.

Foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, §10-13A-6.

Review of Attorney General's decision to remove from directory, §10-13A-9.

**Enforcement.**

Cooperation between commissioner and Attorney General, §10-13A-7.

Remedies for noncompliance, §10-13A-8.

Foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, §10-13A-6.

**Injunctions.**

Remedies for noncompliance, §10-13A-8.

Legislative findings, §10-13A-1.

**Noncompliance.**

Remedies, §10-13A-8.

**Nonparticipating manufacturers.**

Certification of compliance with master settlement agreement, §10-13A-3.

Defined, §10-13A-2.

Foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, §10-13A-6.

**Participating manufacturers.**

Certification of compliance with master settlement agreement, §10-13A-3.

Defined, §10-13A-2.

**Prohibited acts.**

Affixing tax stamp to manufacturer or brand not in directory, §10-13A-5.

Purpose of chapter, §10-13A-1.

**Records.**

Documentation provided by distributors, §10-13A-7.

Maintenance, §10-13A-3.

**Rules and regulations.**

Authority to promulgate, §10-13A-7.

Severability of provisions, §10-13A-9.



**TOBACCO PRODUCT MANUFACTURERS' FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY —Cont'd**  
**Master settlement agreement enhancements —Cont'd**

- Suspension of distributor's license.
- Remedies for noncompliance, §10-13A-8.
- Updates, §10-13A-4.

**TOBACCO WAREHOUSING.**

- Carry-over storage and sale**, §§10-4-140 to 10-4-155. See TOBACCO.
- Leaf tobacco sales and storage**, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-123. See TOBACCO.
- Warehousemen's association**, §§10-4-170 to 10-4-177. See TOBACCO.

**TODS.**

- Transfer on death security registration**, §§53-5-60 to 53-5-71. See TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION.

**TOES.**

- Workers' compensation.**
  - Permanent partial disability.
  - Schedule of income benefits.
  - Bodily loss, §34-9-263.

**TOILETS.**

- Buildings and housing.**
  - Residential buildings.
  - Requirements for toilets, showerheads and faucets, §8-2-3.

**Marine toilets.**

- Defined, §52-7-3.
- Portable marine toilets.
- Defined, §52-7-3.
- Protected freshwaters.
- Use of vessels on, §52-7-8.1.
- Sewage and waste disposal.
- Certificate requirement, §12-5-29.

**Pre-kindergarten programs.**

- Privacy screening, §49-5-22.

**TOILET WATER.**

- Gray water.**
  - Defined, private residential reuse, §31-3-5.2.

**TOKENS.**

- Bus or railroad fare tokens.**
  - Alteration, sale or exchange, §16-12-120.1.
  - Public officers and employees.
  - Salary deductions for transit passes and other fare media, §45-7-55.

**Tickets.**

- General provisions. See TICKETS.
- Sales and use taxes.
- General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**TOLERANCE.**

- Character curriculum in public schools**, §20-2-145.

**TOLL CANALS.**

- Canal companies.**
  - Toll rates for use of canals, §52-4-12.

**TOLL CHARGES.**

- Responsibility of state road and tollway authority**, §32-10-64.

**TOLL-FREE TELEPHONE CALLING.**

- Credit report security freezes.**
  - Method for requesting, §10-1-914.
- Nonresident pharmacies.**
  - Permit requirements, §26-4-114.1.

- TOLL-FREE TELEPHONE CALLING —Cont'd**
  - Sixteen mile toll-free telephone calling**, §46-2-25.2.

**TOLLGATES.**

- Militia.**
  - Free passage through tollgates while under orders, §38-2-273.

**TOLLING OF STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS. Arbitration.**

- Civil practice. See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
- Debtors and creditors.
- Decedents' estates.
- Unrepresented estate.
- In favor of creditors, §9-3-93.
- Decedents' estates.
- Unrepresented estates, §§9-3-92, 9-3-93.
- Fraud and deceit.
- Fraud of defendant, §9-3-96.
- Incapacitated or incompetent persons.
- Land registration.
- Actions against assurance fund.
- Tolling of limitations during disability, §44-2-193.
- Medical malpractice, §9-9-63.

**Civil practice**, §§9-3-90 to 9-3-99.

**Contracts.**

- Applicability of article, §9-3-98.

**Generally**, §§9-3-90 to 9-3-99. See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

**Income taxes.**

- Armed forces members' returns.
- Filing, §48-7-36.

**Intellectual disability**, §§9-3-90, 9-3-91, 9-3-95.

**Land registration.**

- Actions against assurance fund.
- Tolling of limitations during disability, §44-2-193.

**Medical malpractice**, §9-3-97.1.

- Arbitration, §9-9-63.

**Mental illness**, §§9-3-90, 9-3-91, 9-3-95.

**Military affairs.**

- Income taxes.
- Time limits for filings by reason of war related service, §48-7-36.

**Minor under age 18**, §9-3-90.

**Nonresidents.**

- Tolling of limitations when defendant removed from state, §9-3-94.

**Prescription.**

- Tolling prescription period.
- Effect of disabilities on commencement of prescription, §44-5-170.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

- Persons imprisoned when cause of action accrues, §9-3-90.

**Tax executions.**

- Nulla bona, §48-3-23.

**Tort actions.**

- Applicability of article, §9-3-98.
- Criminal prosecution pending, §9-3-99.

**TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.**

**High occupancy toll (HOT) lanes.**

- Defined, authorization to implement, §40-6-54.

**Private toll roads and bridges.**

- Contracts with private companies to construct and operate, §36-60-21.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

- General provisions, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.



**TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES —Cont'd**  
**Special franchises.**

Taxation generally, §§48-5-420 to 48-5-425. See  
FRANCHISE TAX.

**State road and tollway authority.**

General provisions, §§32-10-60 to 32-10-110. See  
STATE ROAD AND TOLLWAY AUTHORITY.

**TOLLS, FAILURE TO PAY, §32-10-64.****Suspension of offenders motor vehicle registration.**

Multiple violations, §40-2-135.1.

**TOLL TAKERS.**

**Employment by state road and tollway authority, §32-10-64.**

**TOLLWAY AUTHORITY.**

**State road and tollway authority, §§32-10-60 to 32-10-110. See STATE ROAD AND TOLLWAY AUTHORITY.**

**TOMATO.****Misrepresentation of count or variety of agricultural plants.**

Plant defined as including, §2-11-1.

**TOMBS.****American Indians.**

Human remains and burial objects.

General provisions, §§44-12-260 to 44-12-285.  
See INDIANS.

**Cemeteries generally. See CEMETERIES.**

**TOMBSTONES.****Abandoned cemeteries and burial grounds.**

Burial object defined as including, §36-72-2.

**Family record hearsay exclusion.**

Inscriptions on, §24-8-803.

**TOMOGRAPHY.****Positron emission tomography.**

Clinical health services defined as including,  
§31-6-2.

**TON, DEFINED.**

**Feeds, §2-13-1.**

**Fertilizers, §2-12-2.**

**Liming materials, §2-12-41.**

**TONNAGE, US Const Art I §10.**

**TOO FAST FOR CONDITIONS.****Drivers' licenses.**

Habitual violators.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more  
points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Suspension or revocation of license, §40-5-57.

**TOOLS.****Die, molds, forms, and patterns.**

Molders' liens, §§44-12-320 to 44-12-322.

Rights and title to, §§44-12-310, 44-12-311.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions.

Tools of the trade, §44-13-100.

**Property tax exemption.**

Manual laborers' tools and implements of trade,  
§48-5-42.

**TOPOGRAPHIC FACTORS.****Building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes.**

Local amendments.

Factors in recommendations, §8-2-25.

**Federal parkways.**

Acquisition of rights of way and easements.

Amount of land to be acquired for rights of way.

Variance to be dependent upon topographical  
conditions, §32-3-34.

**TOPOGRAPHIC FACTORS —Cont'd****Municipal annexation pursuant to resolution and referendum.**

Fixing new boundaries, §36-36-54.

**TOPOGRAPHY MAPS.****Environmental protection division.**

Preparation of maps, §12-4-1.

**TOPSOIL.****Soil and water conservation.**

General provisions, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52. See SOIL  
AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**Soil erosion and sedimentation, §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See EROSION.**

**TORNADOES.****Marine and transportation insurance.**

Scope, §33-7-5.

**State properties commission.**

Insurance of property against loss or damage by  
tornado.

Powers and duties generally, §50-16-34.

**Traffic control.**

Volunteers directing traffic in emergencies,  
§35-1-11.

**TORPEDOES.****Fireworks.**

Regulation generally, §§25-10-1 to 25-10-10. See  
FIREWORKS.

**TORRENS ACT.****Land registration.**

Proceedings to register, §§44-2-60 to 44-2-84. See  
LAND REGISTRATION.

**TORT CLAIMS ACT.**

**General provisions, §§50-21-20 to 50-21-37. See TORTS.**

**Short title, §50-21-20.**

**TORT-FEASORS.**

**Joint tort-feasors. See TORTS.**

**TORTOISE.****Gopher tortoise.**

Official state reptile, §50-3-63.

**TORTS.****Abatement of actions.**

Nonabatement, §9-2-41.

**Abusive litigation, §§51-7-80 to 51-7-85. See ABUSIVE LITIGATION.**

**Active tuberculosis.**

Involuntary confinement of patient.

Immunity from liability, §31-14-14.

**Adultery.**

Right of action abolished, §51-1-17.

**Aged persons.**

Limitation of liability for transportation of senior  
citizens by volunteer, §51-1-42.

**Agents, §10-6-85.**

Liability of principal for injuries by other agents,  
§10-6-39.

Neglect and fraud of agent, §10-6-60.

Willful trespass.

Principal liable for, §10-6-61.

**Agricultural commodity commission for Georgia grown products.**

Immunity of members and employees of  
commission, §2-8-96.

**Agritourism, §51-3-31.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Gambling, §51-1-18.

Minors, §51-1-18.



**TORTS —Cont'd****Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd**

Sale of adulterated drugs or alcoholic beverages, §51-1-24.

Survivability of actions under code sections 51-1-23 through 51-1-25, §51-1-26.

**Alienation of affections.**

Right of action abolished, §51-1-17.

**Asbestos and silica claims.**

Cumulative successor asbestos related liabilities of corporations, §§51-15-1 to 51-15-8. See ASBESTOS AND SILICA CLAIMS.

Generally, §§51-14-1 to 51-14-13. See ASBESTOS AND SILICA CLAIMS.

**Assignments.**

Choses in action.

Right of action may not be assigned, §44-12-24.

**Athletic team physicians.**

Immunity of person serving without compensation as, §51-1-45.

**Attachment.**

Money demands arising in tort, §18-3-2.

**Breach of legal duty.**

Damages recoverable upon breach of legal duty, §51-1-6.

**Catastrophic acts of nature.**

Preventing, minimizing and repairing injury and damage.

Liability of persons acting to, §51-1-29.2.

**Charities.**

Food donations.

Liability from donation of canned or perishable food to charitable or nonprofit organizations for use of distribution, §51-1-31.

Liability of persons serving charitable organizations and public entities while acting in good faith, §51-1-20.

**Chiropractors.**

Injury from want of reasonable degree of care, §43-9-16.

**Choses in action.**

Right of action may not be assigned, §44-12-24.

**Comparative negligence.**

Bank deposits and collections.

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §11-4-406.

Failure of plaintiff to avoid consequences of defendant's negligence.

Effect, §51-11-7.

Negotiable instruments.

Forged or altered instrument, §§11-3-405, 11-4-406.

Railroad liability.

Amount of recovery, §46-8-291.

**Condominium associations.**

Tort actions against, §44-3-106.

**Confidential relation.**

Negligence by person given trust or confidence for consideration, §51-1-19.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Tort claims.

Sovereign immunity and waiver, GA Const Art I §II Par IX.

**Costs of action.**

Damages less than \$10, §9-15-10.

Generally. See COSTS.

**Counties.**

Liability for injuries of person committing crime on political subdivision property, §51-1-39.

Motor vehicle claims.

Waiver of immunity.

Claims against local government entities generally, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.

**TORTS —Cont'd****Criminal conversation.**

Right of action abolished, §51-1-17.

**Damages.**

Damages for conversion of timber, §§51-12-50, 51-12-51.

Defenses.

Third party timber harvesters, liability of property owner, §51-11-10.

Definitions, §51-12-70.

General provisions. See DAMAGES.

Joint tort-feasors, §§51-12-30 to 51-12-33.

Recovery of damages upon breach of legal duty, §51-1-6.

Tort claims act.

Limitations on amount, §50-21-29.

Punitive or exemplary damages, §50-21-30.

**Default judgments, §9-11-55.****Defenses to tort actions.**

General provisions, §§51-11-1 to 51-11-10. See DEFENSES.

Satisfaction, §§51-11-20, 51-11-21.

**Definitions, §51-1-1.**

Tort claims act, §50-21-22.

**Dental students.**

Limitation of liability, §51-1-44.

**Drug dealer liability act, §51-1-46.****Drugs.**

Furnishing of wrong article or medicine by vender of drugs and medicines, §51-1-25.

Immunity of teachers and school personnel from liability for communicating information concerning drug abuse, §51-1-30.2.

Sale of adulterated drugs or alcoholic beverages, §51-1-24.

Survivability of actions under code sections 51-1-23 through 51-1-25, §51-1-26.

**Due care.**

Defined in relation to child of tender years, §51-1-5.

**Education.**

Immunity of persons providing certain services for schools, §51-1-30.3.

**Emergency care.**

Liability of persons rendering emergency care, §51-1-29.

**Emotional distress.**

Damages, §51-12-6.

**Employer's liability for injuries to employee.**

General provisions, §§34-7-20 to 34-7-23. See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

Railroad employees, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48. See RAILROADS.

**Equine activities.**

Injuries from.

General provisions, §§4-12-1 to 4-12-4. See HORSES.

**Exemplary damages.**

Damages against personal representative, §9-2-41.

**Extraordinary diligence.**

Defined, §51-1-3.

**False arrest, §§51-7-1 to 51-7-4. See FALSE ARREST.****False imprisonment, §§51-7-20 to 51-7-22. See FALSE IMPRISONMENT.****Fault of nonparty.**

When considered, §51-12-33.

**Fault of plaintiff.**

Determination of degree.

Reduction in or bar to recovery, §51-12-33.



**TORTS —Cont'd****Fertilizer.**

Strict tort liability against product manufacturers, §2-7-170.

**Fire fighting.**

Exemption from tort liability of drivers and operators of fire apparatus in certain municipalities, §51-1-30.1.

Liability of officers, agents, etc., for acts performed while fighting fires or performing duties at the scene of emergencies, §51-1-30.

**Fishing.**

Agritourism, §51-3-31.

**Food.**

Liability from donation of canned or perishable food to charitable or nonprofit organizations for use or distribution, §51-1-31.

Sale of unwholesome provisions, §51-1-23.

Survivability of actions under code sections 51-1-23 through 51-1-25, §51-1-26.

**Fraud, §§51-6-1 to 51-6-4. See FRAUD AND DECEIT.****Good Samaritans, §§51-1-29, 51-1-29.1.****Gross negligence.**

Defined, §51-1-4.

Health care liability claim arising from emergency medical care in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.

Liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Guest statute, §51-1-36.****Hazardous materials discharge.**

Mitigating effect, §§12-8-140 to 12-8-142.

**Health care liability claim arising from emergency medical care in health care institution emergency department, obstetrical unit or surgical suite.**

Gross negligence, liability limited to, jury instructions, §51-1-29.5.

**Health care providers performing services at hospitals.**

Acts or omissions, liability of hospital.

Actual agency or employment relationship prerequisite, notice as to independent contractor status of providers, acknowledgment, patient to sign, considerations in determining status, §51-2-5.1.

**Health insurance.**

Payment of claims.

Guidelines, not to be used to determine standard or quality of medical care, §51-1-52.

**Hospitalized victims.**

When negotiating or obtaining statement from injured adverse party prohibited, §51-1-35.

**Hunting.**

Agritourism, §51-3-31.

**Husband and wife.**

Action by wife living apart from husband for torts to self or children, §51-1-10.

Interspousal tort immunity, §19-3-8.

Recovery for torts to wife, §§51-1-9, 51-1-10.

Right of action for abduction or harboring of wife, §51-1-15.

**Imputable negligence, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7. See NEGLIGENCE.****Independent contractors, §§51-2-4, 51-2-5.****Infliction of emotional distress.**

Damages, §51-12-6.

**TORTS —Cont'd****Injunctions.**

Generally. See INJUNCTIONS.

Purposes for which injunctions may be issued, §9-5-1.

**Injuries to personalty, §§51-10-1 to 51-10-6. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.****Injuries to real estate, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11. See REAL PROPERTY.****Interspousal tort immunity, §19-3-8.****Intoxicated persons.**

Liability for acts of intoxicated persons, §51-1-40.

**Joint tort-feasors.**

Actions against.

How brought, §51-12-30.

Contribution among, §51-12-32.

Damages, §§51-12-30 to 51-12-33.

Venue in suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Labor and employment relations.**

Injuries to employees.

Employer's liability.

General provisions, §§34-7-20 to 34-7-23. See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

Railroad employees, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48. See RAILROADS.

**Landlord's tort liability, §44-7-14.**

Flooding propensity of property.

Liability for damages for failure to notify, §44-7-20.

**Liability of owners and occupiers of land.**

General provisions, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-3.

Owners of property used for recreational purposes, §§51-3-20 to 51-3-26. See RECREATIONAL TRESPASS.

**Libel. See LIBEL.****Limitation of actions.**

Tolling of limitations.

Applicability of article, §9-3-98.

Criminal prosecution pending, §9-3-99.

Tort claims act, §50-21-27.

**Loss of consortium. See LOSS OF CONSORTIUM.****Malicious prosecution, §§51-7-40 to 51-7-47. See MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.****Managed care plans.**

Diligence required in reviewing claims, §51-1-48.

Requirements for maintenance of cause of action, §51-1-49.

**Medical malpractice.**

General provisions. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Medical students.**

Immunity for medical students, §51-1-38.

**Minors.**

Alcoholic beverages, §51-1-18.

Defenses, §51-11-6.

Due care.

Defined in relation to child of tender years, §51-1-5.

Parental liability for malicious acts of minor child, §51-2-3.

Recovery for torts to child, §51-1-9.

**Motor vehicles.**

Claims against local government entities.

Waiver of immunity, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.

Duty of care of operator of motor vehicle to passengers, §51-1-36.

Limitation of liability for transportation of senior citizens by volunteer, §51-1-42.



**TORTS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Separate causes of action for personal injury and property damage caused by motor vehicle, §51-1-32.

Settlement of single action under code section 51-1-32, §§51-1-33, 51-1-34.

Settlements, offer and acceptance, §9-11-67.1.

**Municipal corporations.**

Liability for acts or omissions, §§36-33-1 to 36-33-6. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Liability for injuries of person committing crime on political subdivision property, §51-1-39.

Motor vehicle claims.

Waiver of immunity.

Claims against local government entities generally, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.

**Negligence generally.** See NEGLIGENCE.

**Nonparties.**

When negligence or degree of fault considered, §51-12-33.

**Nonprofit associations conducting sports or safety programs.**

Liability of volunteers, employees or officers, §§51-1-20.1, 51-1-20.2.

**Nuisances generally.** See NUISANCES.

**Offer to settle claim, §9-11-68.**

Motor vehicles, death or injury.

Terms and conditions of offer, §9-11-67.1.

**Oil spills.**

Costs of oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

**Ordinary care or diligence.**

Bailments.

Standard of care, §44-12-71.

Borrowers, §44-12-112.

Carriers, §46-9-1.

Passengers.

Extraordinary diligence, §46-9-132.

Common carriers.

Extraordinary care, §46-9-1.

Contracts.

Breach of contract.

Duty of injured party to lessen damages, §13-6-5.

Contributory negligence, §51-11-7.

Depositories for hire, §44-12-92.

Easements.

Excavations up to boundary line, §44-9-3.

Employers.

Care in selection of employees and in furnishing of safe machinery, §§34-7-20, 34-7-23.

Extraordinary diligence defined, §51-1-3.

Factors, §44-12-75.

Garage owners, §44-12-77.

Invitees.

Duty of owner or occupier of land, §51-3-1.

Life tenants.

Exercise of ordinary care of prudent man, §44-6-83.

Livery stables, §44-12-76.

Mitigation of damages, §51-12-11.

Motor vehicles.

Duty of care of operator to passenger, §51-1-36.

Ordinary diligence defined, §51-1-2.

Property taxes.

Liability of tax collector, tax commissioner, etc., §48-5-158.

Public officers.

Failure to collect money, §45-8-24.

Railroads.

Contributory negligence of employee, §34-7-42.

**TORTS —Cont'd****Ordinary care or diligence —Cont'd**

Railroads —Cont'd

Liability for personal injury or death of employee, §34-7-41.

Sheriffs.

Claims against bond, §15-16-5.

Liability for misconduct of jailers, §15-16-24.

Slight diligence defined, §51-1-4.

Vessels.

Liability of owner for negligent operation, §51-1-22.

**Ordinary negligence.**

Defined, §51-1-2.

**Parent and child.** See PARENT AND CHILD.

**Parties to actions, §9-2-21.**

**Personal property.**

Choses in action.

Right of action may not be assigned, §44-12-24.

**Pest control.**

Strict tort liability.

Manufacturers of fertilizer, plant growth regulator or pesticide, §2-7-170.

**Pesticides.**

Strict tort liability against product manufacturers, §2-7-170.

**Pharmacists.**

Furnishing of wrong article or medicine by vender of drugs and medicines, §51-1-25.

Survivability of actions under code sections 51-1-23 through 51-1-25, §51-1-26.

**Physical injury.**

Actionable, §51-1-13.

Damages.

Intention considered in assessing damages, §51-1-13.

Violent injury or attempt to commit injury, §51-1-14.

**Physical injury actions.**

Attempt to commit injury, §51-1-14.

Right of action, §51-1-13.

Violent injury, §51-1-14.

**Plant growth regulators.**

Strict tort liability against product manufacturers, §2-7-170.

**Political subdivisions.**

Liability for injuries of person committing crime on political subdivision property, §51-1-39.

**Polygraph examinations.**

Negligent or improper administration of polygraph examination, §51-1-37.

**Possessor of land.**

No duty of care to trespasser, §51-3-3.

**Private duty.**

Right of action arising from breach of private duty, §51-1-8.

**Privity.**

When required, §51-1-11.

**Products liability.**

Damages.

Punitive damages, §51-12-5.1.

Imposing tort liability, §51-1-11.

Insurers' reports, §33-3-22.

Limitation of actions, §51-1-11.

Privity.

Liability in tort irrespective of privity, §51-1-11.

Seller of product.

Liability as manufacturer, §51-11-1.

**Prudent man rule.**

Ordinary diligence and ordinary negligence.

Defined, §51-1-2.



**TORTS —Cont'd****Public duty.**

Infraction of public duty giving cause of action to individual, §51-1-7.

**Public or governmental entities.**

Liability of persons serving charitable organizations and public entities while acting in good faith, §51-1-20.

**Punitive damages.** See DAMAGES.**Railroad employees' injuries.**

Employer's liability, §§34-7-40 to 34-7-48. See RAILROADS.

**Ratifying tort,** §51-1-12.**Real property.**

Injuries to real estate, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11. See REAL PROPERTY.

**Recreational trespass,** §§51-3-20 to 51-3-26. See RECREATIONAL TRESPASS.**Referees.**

Liability of sports officials at amateur athletic contests, §51-1-41.

**Refund fraud.**

Detention or arrest on suspicion of.  
Tort recovery of damages, §51-7-60.

**Regional transportation authority.**

Liability of officers and employee, §50-32-19.

**Roller skating safety act of 1993,** §51-1-43.**Sale of unwholesome provisions,** §51-1-23.

Survivability of actions under code sections 51-1-23 through 51-1-25, §51-1-26.

**School facilities.**

Recreational joint-use agreements.  
Sovereign immunity of governing authority, §51-1-53.

**Secured transactions.**

Third party rights.  
Secured party not obligated in tort, §11-9-402.

**Seduction.**

Right of action for seduction of daughter, §51-1-16.  
Exemplary damages, §51-1-16.

**Self.**

Recovery for torts to self, §51-1-9.

**Servants.**

Recovery for torts to servants, §51-1-9.

**Settlement.**

Offer to settle claim, §9-11-68.  
Motor vehicles, death or injury.  
Terms and conditions of offer, §9-11-67.1.

**Shoplifting.**

Civil alternative for shoplifting, §51-10-6.  
Detention or arrest on suspicion of.  
Tort recovery of damages, §§51-7-60, 51-7-61.

**Slander.** See SLANDER.**SLAPP suits,** §9-11-11.1.

Privileged communications, §51-5-7.

**Slight diligence.**

Defined, §51-1-4.

**Slight negligence.**

Defined, §51-1-3.

**Sovereign immunity.**

General provisions. See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Waiver.

Tort claims act.

Limited waiver, §50-21-23.

**Spendthrift provisions of trusts.**

Validity as to claims, §53-12-80.

**Sports officials.**

Liability of sports officials at amateur athletic contests, §51-1-41.

**TORTS —Cont'd****Spousal tort immunity,** §19-3-8.**Strategic lawsuits against public participation,** §9-11-11.1.

Privileged communications, §51-5-7.

**Structured settlements,** §§51-12-70 to 51-12-77.

See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.

**Survival of actions,** §9-2-41.**Telephone records brokers.**

Purchase, sale, release of records of Georgia residents.

Violation of prohibition, §16-11-70.

**Theft actions.**

Deprivation of possession, §51-10-1.

Interference with chattel, §51-10-2.

Owners' right of action, §51-10-6.

**Tort claims act,** §§50-21-20 to 50-21-37.

Applicability.

Exceptions to state liability, §50-21-24.

Citation of article, §50-21-20.

Claims or judgments.

Payment, §50-21-34.

Settlement of claims, §50-21-36.

Commencement of action.

Time, §50-21-26.

Damages.

Limitations on amount, §50-21-29.

Punitive or exemplary damages, §50-21-30.

Definition, §50-21-22.

Exceptions to state liability, §50-21-24.

Health share volunteers in medicine.

State officer or employee.

Health care provider executing contract with governmental contractor considered, §31-8-193.

Notice to patient or legal representative, §31-8-194.

Volunteers providing services considered, §§31-8-195, 31-8-195.1.

State's rights not reduced by act, §31-8-201.

Hold harmless agreements, §50-21-37.

Indemnification agreements, §50-21-37.

Insurance.

Liability insurance or self-insurance programs, §50-21-33.

Intent of legislature, §50-21-21.

Interest.

Prior to judgments, §50-21-30.

Rate after judgment, §50-21-31.

Legislative intent, §50-21-21.

Levy against state funds or property, §50-21-34.

Limitation of action, §50-21-27.

Mailing of complaint, §50-21-35.

Notice.

Claims against state, §50-21-26.

Officer or employee not named in action, §50-21-25.

Pleadings, motions or other papers.

Signing, §50-21-32.

Retroactivity, §50-21-27.

Service of process, §50-21-35.

Settlement of claims, §50-21-36.

Settlement or judgment.

Bar against further actions, §50-21-25.

Short title, §50-21-20.

Signatures.

Pleadings, motions or other papers, §50-21-32.

Sovereign immunity.

Limited waiver, §50-21-23.

State officer or employee.

Defined, §50-21-22.



**TORTS —Cont'd****Tort claims act —Cont'd**

State officer or employee —Cont'd

Immunity.

Scope of official duties or employment,  
§50-21-25.

State tort claims trust fund, §50-21-33.

Time for commencement, §50-21-26.

Trial, §50-21-29.

Venue, §50-21-28.

Workers' compensation, §50-21-24.1.

**Transfers to minors.**

Committed during custodianship.

Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.

Personal liability of custodian or minor,  
§44-5-127.**Transfusions, transplants, etc., of blood,  
organs.**Negligence prerequisite to recovery for damages,  
§51-1-28.**Trespass generally.** See TRESPASS.**Trover.** See TROVER.**Trusts.**Negligence by person given trust or confidence for  
consideration, §51-1-19.

Spendthrift provisions trust.

Validity as to claims, §53-12-80.

**Umpires.**Liability of sports officials at amateur athletic  
contests, §51-1-41.**Venue.**

Joint tort-feasors.

Suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

Tort claims act, §50-21-28.

**Wards.**

Recovery for torts to ward, §51-1-9.

**Watercraft.**

Liability of owner for torts generally, §51-1-21.

Negligent operation.

Owner's liability with consent, §51-1-22.

**Water resources.**Diversion, obstruction or pollution of streams,  
§51-9-7.

Underground streams.

Interference with, §51-9-8.

**Workers' compensation.**

Construction design professionals.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-11.

Exclusivity of rights and remedies granted to  
employees, §34-9-11.

Failure or neglect to perform statutory duty.

Chapter not construed to relieve employer or  
employee, §34-9-9.

Fraud and compliance unit.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-24.

Immunity from liability.

Construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

Fraud and compliance unit, §34-9-24.

Right to bring action against third-party tort-  
feasors, §34-9-11.

Failure to bring action within one year.

Rights of employer, §34-9-11.1.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

Tort claims act, §50-21-24.1.

**Wrongful death,** §§51-4-1 to 51-4-6. See  
WRONGFUL DEATH.**TORTURE.****Cruel and unusual punishment,** GA Const Art I  
§I Par XVII, US Const Amd 5.**TORTURE —Cont'd****Death penalty.**

Imposition.

Aggravating circumstances, §17-10-30.

**Obscenity.**

Distributing obscene materials.

When material obscene, §16-12-80.

Sale or distribution of material harmful to minors.

Sadomasochistic abuse.

Defined, §16-12-102.

Sexual exploitation of children.

Prohibited act, §16-12-100.

**Prisons and prisoners.**Leave privileges of inmates serving murder  
sentences.

Aggravating circumstances, §42-5-85.

**TOTAL DIVORCE.****Generally,** §§19-5-1 to 19-5-17. See DIVORCE.**TOTAL LOSS CLAIMS ON MOTOR VEHICLES.****Delivery of certificate of title to commissioner  
for cancellation,** §40-3-36.**TOURISM.****Agricultural tourist attractions.**

Application, application fee.

Entities wishing to be recognized as, §50-7-70.

Criteria and application process to determine.

Department to develop, §50-7-70.

Directional signs.

Placement upon roads, §50-7-70.

Registry.

Department to maintain, §50-7-70.

**Agritourism.**

Tort immunity, §51-3-31.

**Department of economic development.**General provisions, §§50-7-1 to 50-7-41. See  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.**Enterprise zone employment generally,**§§36-88-1 to 36-88-10. See ENTERPRISE ZONE  
EMPLOYMENT.**Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and  
accommodations.**General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See  
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.**Fishing.**

Agritourism.

Tort immunity, §51-3-31.

**Georgia tourism development act,** §§48-8-270 to  
48-8-277.

Approved company.

Defined, §48-8-271.

Sales and use tax refund, §§48-8-273, 48-8-276.

Successor company.

Transfer of rights and obligations, §48-8-277.

Tourism attractions agreement, §§48-8-273 to  
48-8-276.

Citation of act, §48-8-270.

Construction of act, §48-8-272.

Definitions, §48-8-271.

Department of community affairs.

Authority to contract, §48-8-275.

Review of compliance with agreement,  
§48-8-276.

Public policy, §48-8-272.

Sales and use tax refund, §48-8-273.

Title of act, §48-8-270.

Tourism attraction agreements.

Defined, §48-8-271.

Execution, §48-8-273.

Failure to abide by terms, §48-8-276.



**TOURISM —Cont'd****Georgia tourism development act —Cont'd**

Tourism attraction agreements —Cont'd

Required terms and provisions, §48-8-275.

Sales and use tax refund, §§48-8-273, 48-8-276.

Tourism attraction project.

Applications process, §48-8-274.

Conditions of eligibility, §48-8-274.

Defined, §48-8-271.

Independent consultants, review by, §48-8-274.

**Historic preservation.**

General provisions, §§44-10-20 to 44-10-31. See  
HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Hunting.**

Agritourism.

Tort immunity, §51-3-31.

**State highway system.**

Alternative tourism routes, §32-4-24.

**TOURIST CABINS.****Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.**

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See  
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**State sales and use tax.**

Retail sale or sale of retail.

Defined, §48-8-2.

**TOURIST CAMPS.****Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.**

County and municipal levies, §48-13-51.

**Prostitution or assignation.**

Effect of leases for purposes of, §44-7-18.

**State sales and use tax definitions.**

Retail sale or sale at retail, §48-8-2.

**TOURIST CENTERS.**

Gateway center, Cobb county, §32-2-4.1.

**TOURIST COURTS, §§31-28-1 to 31-28-7.**

Defined, §31-28-1.

**Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.**

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See  
HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Health, sanitation and safety standards, §31-28-5.****Inspection of premises, §31-28-6.****Local government orders.**

Administrative review, §31-28-4.

**Permits.**

Denial, §31-28-3.

Disciplinary actions against permittees, §31-28-3.

Administrative review, §31-28-4.

Duration, §31-28-2.

Issuance, §31-28-2.

Operation without permit prohibited, §31-28-7.

**Prostitution or assignation.**

Effect of leases for purposes of, §44-7-18.

**Sanitation and safety standards, §31-28-5.**

Inspection of premises, §31-28-6.

**TOURNAMENTS.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Regulation of certain events, §52-7-19.

**TOW-AWAY ZONES.****Parking for persons with disabilities.**

Illegal parking in parking places for persons with  
disabilities, §40-6-226.

**TOWED VEHICLES.**

Abandoned vehicles generally, §§40-11-1 to  
40-11-21. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**TOWED VEHICLES —Cont'd****Actions.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing  
personal property.

Actions for damages as result of violation,  
§44-1-13.

**Commercial wrecker emergency tow permits, §32-6-28.****Costs.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing  
personal property.

Actions as result of violation of code section,  
§44-1-13.

**Damages.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing  
personal property.

Damages as result of violation of code, §44-1-13.

**Identification numbers of wreckers, §40-4-5.****Improperly parked cars, removal.**

License or permit to engage in private trespass  
towing, §44-1-13.

**Incapacitated vehicles.**

Removal from state highways, §40-6-275.

**Licenses.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing  
personal property.

License to engage in private trespass towing,  
§44-1-13.

**Lights on wreckers.**

Mounted height of lights, §40-8-21.

**Limited access to roads due to inclement weather, requirements.**

Tire chains, exemption from requirement, §32-6-5.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Duty of driver of wrecker truck, §40-6-276.

**Passing stationary towing vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.**

Sanitation vehicles, §40-6-16.1.

**Permits.**

Municipalities.

Nonconsensual towing permit for firms  
operating within municipality, §44-1-13.

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing  
personal property.

Permit to engage in private trespass towing,  
§44-1-13.

**Private property.**

Removal of improperly parked cars, §44-1-13.

**Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.****Removal of unattended vehicle from public property.**

Peace officer removing, §40-11-3.

**Trespass.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing  
personal property, §44-1-13.

**Used motor vehicle parked on real property for purposes of sale.**

Towing and storing vehicles in violation,  
§40-2-39.1.

**When police officers may remove vehicles, §40-6-206.****TOWERS.****Forest resources.**

State forestry commission.

Gifts of land for use as lookout tower sites,  
§12-6-9.

Reconveyance of land upon abandonment of use  
as tower site, §12-6-9.



**TOWERS —Cont'd****Telecommunications.**

Lease or contract of municipal property, §36-37-6.

**TOWNHOUSES.****Smoke detectors.**

Where required, §25-2-40.

**TOWNS.****Accounting for public funds.**

General provisions, §§45-8-1 to 45-8-33. See  
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Annexation.**

General provisions, §§36-36-1 to 36-36-92. See  
ANNEXATION.

**Bond issues.**

Local government and political subdivisions.  
General provisions. See BOND ISSUES.

**Commission on condemnation of public property.**

General provisions, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See  
PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Conservation use property.**

Forest land conservation use property.

Conservation use assessment.

Assistance grants to make up revenue  
reduction, §§48-5A-1 to 48-5A-4.

**Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to 45-18-38. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.****Development authorities.**

County and municipal development authorities,  
§§36-62-1 to 36-62-14, 36-62A-20 to  
36-62A-22. See DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITIES.

**Development impact fees.**

General provisions, §§36-71-1 to 36-71-13. See  
DEVELOPMENT IMPACT FEES.

**Emergencies.**

Mutual aid, §§36-69-1 to 36-69-10. See  
EMERGENCIES.

**Forest land conservation use property.**

Conservation use assessment.

Assistance grants to make up revenue  
reduction, §§48-5A-1 to 48-5A-4.

**Foundations of American law and government display.**

Posting of documents in public facilities,  
§20-3-41.3.

**Gray water.**

Reuse violations.

Authority to punish, §31-3-5.2.

**Historic preservation.**

General provisions, §§44-10-20 to 44-10-31. See  
HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Insurance.**

Interlocal risk management agencies.

General provisions, §§36-85-1 to 36-85-20. See  
INTERLOCAL RISK MANAGEMENT  
AGENCIES.

**Interest rates on obligations other than general obligation bonds.**

Local government and political subdivisions,  
§§36-82-120 to 36-82-124. See INTEREST.

**Interlocal risk management agencies.**

General provisions, §§36-85-1 to 36-85-20. See  
INTERLOCAL RISK MANAGEMENT  
AGENCIES.

**Investments.**

Local government investment pool.

General provisions, §§36-83-1 to 36-83-8. See  
INVESTMENTS.

**TOWNS —Cont'd****Local government authorities registration act, §36-80-16.****Local government budgets and audits.**

General provisions, §§36-81-1 to 36-81-20. See  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

**Local government investment pool, §§36-83-1 to 36-83-8. See INVESTMENTS.****Metropolitan area planning and development commissions.**

General provisions, §§50-8-80 to 50-8-103. See  
METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING AND  
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.

**Municipal bonds, §§36-38-1 to 36-38-23. See MUNICIPAL BONDS.****Municipal corporations generally. See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.****Municipal courts.**

General provisions, §§36-32-1 to 36-32-40. See  
MUNICIPAL COURTS.

**Municipal home rule, §§36-35-1 to 36-35-8. See HOME RULE.****Municipal property taxes, §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.****Municipal street improvements, §§36-39-1 to 36-39-34. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.****Municipal training, §§36-45-1 to 36-45-9. See MUNICIPAL TRAINING ACT.****Open and public meetings.**

General provisions, §§50-14-1 to 50-14-6. See  
OPEN AND PUBLIC MEETINGS.

Teleconferences, §§50-1-5, 50-14-1.

**Planning.**

Coordinated and comprehensive planning by  
counties and municipalities, §§36-70-1 to  
36-70-5. See PLANNING.

**Prudent management of institutional funds, §§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.****Public records.**

Inspection of public records.

General provisions, §§50-18-70 to 50-18-77. See  
PUBLIC RECORDS.

**Redevelopment.**

Powers of counties and municipalities generally,  
§§36-44-1 to 36-44-23. See  
REDEVELOPMENT.

**Regional commissions, §§50-8-30 to 50-8-52. See REGIONAL COMMISSIONS.****Service of process on, §9-11-4.****Watershed protection plans to be submitted to department, §12-2-8.****Zoning.**

Procedures generally, §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6. See  
ZONING.

**TOWPATHS.****Canal companies.**

Powers as to, §§52-4-8, 52-4-10.

**TOXICOLOGICAL ANALYSIS.****Death investigations.**

External examination defined as including,  
§45-16-21.

**TOXIC SUBSTANCES.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Operation of boats while under influence of glue,  
aerosol or toxic vapor, §52-7-12.



**TOXIC SUBSTANCES —Cont'd**

**Hazardous materials and waste generally.** See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Pesticides.**

General provisions. See PESTICIDES.

Highly toxic pesticide.

Defined, §2-7-52.

Determination by commissioner, §2-7-63.

**Poisons generally.** See POISONS.

**Seeds.**

Labeling requirements.

Caution statement, §2-11-22.

**TOXOIDS.**

**Dangerous drug defined as including certain toxoids,** §16-13-71.

**TOY CANES.**

**Fireworks not to include toy canes using paper caps,** §25-10-1.

**TOYS.****Marks.**

Registration.

Classes of goods, §10-1-443.

**Personal flotation devices.**

Term not to include plastic toys, §52-7-8.

**TOY VEHICLES.**

**Clinging to vehicles while riding upon,** §40-6-293.

**Local government.**

Regulating persons upon, §40-6-371.

**TRACKING DOGS.**

**Harming law enforcement animal,** §16-11-107.

**TRACKLESS TROLLEYS.**

**Street, suburban and interurban railroads.**

Acquisition, §46-8-342.

Sale, §46-8-342.

Utilization, §46-8-343.

**TRACKS.****Railroads.**

Distance between tracks with same terminal point, §46-8-127.

Street, suburban and interurban railroads, §46-8-331.

Injuries to employees.

Employer's liability.

Other railroad companies using same track.

Liability of company to employees for negligence of employees of other company, §34-7-47.

Intruding on railroad tracks.

Misdemeanor, §46-8-380.

Motor vehicles.

Alteration of tracks, bridges, etc., to accommodate motor vehicles, §46-8-133.

Stopping, standing or parking vehicles on tracks prohibited, §40-6-203.

**TRACTION ENGINES.****Motor vehicles.**

Exceptions to definition of motor vehicle, §§10-1-2, 10-1-31.

**TRACTORS.****Farm tractors.**

General provisions. See FARM TRACTORS.

Lemon law.

Farm tractor warranties, §§10-1-810 to 10-1-819. See LEMON LAW.

Manufacturers, distributors, etc., §§13-8-11 to 13-8-25. See FARM TRACTOR

MANUFACTURERS, DISTRIBUTORS, ETC.

**TRADE ASSOCIATIONS.****Workers' compensation insurance.**

Group self-insurance funds.

General provisions, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.

**TRADE FIXTURES.****Landlord and tenant.**

Erection of trade fixtures by tenant.

Abandonment.

Fixtures remaining after term, §44-7-12.

Removal, §44-7-12.

**TRADE-IN CREDIT.****Sales and use taxes.**

Payment of tax when used articles as credit on sale of new and used articles, §48-8-44.

**TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS,**

§§10-1-440 to 10-1-454.

**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

Authority of commissioner to create, register, license, and promote trademark for use in connection with, §2-8-5.

**Computer network or telephone network used to transmit false identification,** §16-9-93.1.

**Controlled substances.**

Possession, etc., of devices for counterfeiting of trademarks, §16-13-43.

**Counterfeiting,** §10-1-454.**Definitions,** §§10-1-371, 10-1-440.

Forged or counterfeited trademark, service mark, or copyrighted or registered design, §10-1-454.

**Equity.**

Use of similar marks as fraud, §23-2-55.

**Financial institutions,** §7-1-134.**Forfeitures.**

Forged or counterfeited trademarks, service marks, or copyrighted or registered designs, §10-1-454.

**Forgery,** §§10-1-454, 16-9-1, 16-9-2.**Fraud.**

Registration, §10-1-449.

Use of similar marks as fraud, §23-2-55.

**Infringement,** §§10-1-450, 10-1-451, 10-1-454.**Meat.**

Use of "Georgia" trademark, §26-2-115.

**Petroleum products sales.**

Substitution or misbranding, §10-1-162.

Violations, §10-1-163.

**Registration,** §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454.

Action for infringement, §10-1-450.

Application, §10-1-442.

Fees, §10-1-442.

Limited to one class, §10-1-443.

Assignment, §10-1-446.

Cancellation, §10-1-448.

Fee for voluntary cancellations, §10-1-448.

Certificates, §10-1-444.

New certificate on assignment of registration, §10-1-446.

Classes of goods and services, §10-1-443.

Application limited to one class, §10-1-443.

Common-law rights and marks not affected, §10-1-452.

Counterfeited trademarks, service marks, or copyrighted or registered designs, §10-1-454.

Destruction or disposal, §10-1-451.

Seizure of counterfeit goods, §10-1-451.

Damages for fraud or false representation, §10-1-449.



**TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS —Cont'd****Registration —Cont'd**

- Damages in action for infringement, §10-1-450.
- Damages in injunction actions against infringement, §10-1-451.
- Damages to persons having financial interest in seized goods.
  - Person causing seizure of goods not counterfeit, §10-1-451.
- Deceitful use of name or seal, §10-1-453.
- Duration, §10-1-445.
- Evidence.
  - Certificates, §10-1-444.
- False representations.
  - Damages, §10-1-449.
- Forged trademarks, service marks, or copyrighted or registered designs, §10-1-454.
- Fraud.
  - Damages, §10-1-449.
- General classes of goods and services, §10-1-443.
- Goods.
  - General classes, §10-1-443.
- Ineligibility, §10-1-441.
- Infringement.
  - Civil actions, §10-1-450.
  - Injunctions, §10-1-451.
- Injunctions against infringement, §10-1-451.
- Order of seizure of counterfeit goods, §10-1-451.
- Profit and damages from infringement, §10-1-451.
- Record, §10-1-447.
- Recordation of assignment, §10-1-446.
  - Fees, §10-1-446.
- Renewal, §10-1-445.
  - Fees, §10-1-445.
  - Record, §10-1-447.
- Secretary of state.
  - Cancellation, §10-1-448.
  - Issuance of certificates, §10-1-444.
  - Records, §10-1-447.
- Service of order of seizure of counterfeit goods, §10-1-451.
- Services.
  - General classes, §10-1-443.
- Unauthorized and deceitful use of name or seal, §10-1-453.
- When marks ineligible, §10-1-441.

**Use of similar marks.**

- Fraud, §23-2-55.

**Vidalia onions.**

- Trademark rights to, §2-14-132.1.

**TRADE NAMES.****Computer or telephone network used to transmit false identification, §16-9-93.1.****Controlled substances.**

- Possession, etc., of devices for counterfeiting of trade names, §16-13-43.

**Defined, §10-1-371.****Equity.**

- Use of similar names as fraud, §23-2-55.

**Fees.**

- Superior court clerk's fees for registering and filing, §15-6-77.
  - Additional fees, §15-6-77.1.
  - Counties with populations in unincorporated areas of 350,000 or more, §15-6-77.3.

**Fraud.**

- Use of similar names as fraud, §23-2-55.

**Petroleum products sales.**

- Substitution or misbranding, §§10-1-162, 10-1-163.

**TRADE NAMES —Cont'd****Registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.**

- Actions by unregistered business.
  - Costs to be paid if name not registered, §10-1-491.
- Contracts of unregistered business valid, §10-1-491.
- Costs to be paid if name not registered, §10-1-491.
- Exemptions, §10-1-492.
- Failure to register, §10-1-493.
- Filing of statement of registration, §10-1-490.
- Indexing of statement of registration, §10-1-490.
- Notice of filing statements, §10-1-490.
- Statement of registration, §10-1-490.

**Secured transactions.**

- Financing statement, §11-9-503.

**Use of similar names.**

- Fraud, §23-2-55.

**TRADE PRACTICES.****Advertising.**

- False advertising, §§10-1-420 to 10-1-427. See ADVERTISING.

**Antifreeze sales, §§10-1-200 to 10-1-211. See ANTIFREEZE.****Art.**

- Limited edition art reproductions.
  - General provisions, §§10-1-430 to 10-1-437. See ART.

**Athletics.**

- Sunday events. See ATHLETICS.

**Benevolent organizations.**

- Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Books, periodicals or magazines.**

- Tie-in sales, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.

**Brake fluid sales.**

- General provisions, §§10-1-180 to 10-1-189. See BRAKE FLUID.

**Business opportunity sales.**

- General provisions, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.

**Buying clubs or services.**

- General provisions, §§10-1-590 to 10-1-606. See BUYING CLUBS OR SERVICES.

**Charities.**

- Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Common day of rest.**

- General provisions, §§10-1-570 to 10-1-576. See COMMON DAY OF REST.

**Cooking fuels.**

- Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Copper purchases by junk or metal dealers.**

- Records, §10-1-353.

**Deceptive practices. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.****Disaster related violations, §10-1-438.****Elderly or disabled persons.**

- Unfair or deceptive practices towards, §§10-1-850 to 10-1-857. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.

**Emblems.**

- Benevolent organizations, charities, fraternal organizations, etc., §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Fair business practices act of 1975, §§10-1-390 to 10-1-408. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.****False advertising, §§10-1-420 to 10-1-427. See ADVERTISING.****Farm tractor warranty act.**

- General provisions, §§10-1-810 to 10-1-819. See LEMON LAW.



**TRADE PRACTICES —Cont'd****Flaxseed oil sales.** See FLAXSEED OIL.**Fraternal organizations.**

Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Gasoline.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Retail petroleum products dealers, §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.

**Gasoline below cost sales,** §§10-1-250 to 10-1-256.

See GASOLINE.

**Gasoline marketing practices.**

General provisions, §§10-1-230 to 10-1-241. See GASOLINE.

**Heating fuels.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Heavy equipment multiline dealers.**

General provisions, §§10-1-730 to 10-1-740. See HEAVY EQUIPMENT.

**Illuminating fuels.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Insurance companies.**

Unfair trade practices, §§33-6-1 to 33-6-14. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Junk dealers.**

Recordkeeping, §10-1-353.

**Kerosene.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Lease-purchase agreements,** §§10-1-680 to 10-1-689. See LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.**Linseed oil sales.** See LINSEED OIL.**Lubricating oils.**

Petroleum products sales generally, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Marine manufacturers,** §§10-1-675 to 10-1-678. See MARINE MANUFACTURERS.**Metal dealers.**

Recordkeeping, §10-1-353.

**Motion pictures.**

Bidding by exhibitors, §§10-1-290 to 10-1-294. See MOTION PICTURES.

Sunday events. See MOTION PICTURES.

**Motor vehicle financing.**

Retail installment sales contracts.

General provisions, §§10-1-30 to 10-1-42. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

**Motor vehicle franchises.**

General provisions, §§10-1-620 to 10-1-670. See MOTOR VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

**Motor vehicle warranties.**

Lemon law, §§10-1-780 to 10-1-798. See LEMON LAW.

**Names.**

Benevolent organizations, charities, fraternal organizations, etc., §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

Trade names.

Registration generally, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Paint labels.** See PAINT.**Petroleum product sales.**

General provisions, §§10-1-140 to 10-1-169. See PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**Petroleum products retail dealers,** §§10-1-720, 10-1-721.**Referral sales.**

Furnishing names of prospective purchasers.

Sales contract required to state consideration, §10-1-70.

**TRADE PRACTICES —Cont'd****Remanufactured or rebuilt items.**

Labeling requirements, §§10-1-80 to 10-1-83. See REMANUFACTURED OR REBUILT ITEMS.

**Retail installment sales contracts and revolving accounts.**

General provisions, §§10-1-1 to 10-1-16. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

Motor vehicle financing, §§10-1-30 to 10-1-42. See RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS.

**Rifles.**

Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

**Secondary metals recyclers.**

General provisions, §§10-1-350 to 10-1-359.5. See SECONDARY METALS RECYCLERS.

**Shotguns.**

Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

**Social organizations.**

Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Sports.**

Sunday events. See SPORTS.

**Tie-in sales.**

Books, periodicals or magazines, §§10-1-330, 10-1-331.

**Trademarks and service marks registration,** §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.**Trade names.**

Registration, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Trade secrets.**

General provisions, §§10-1-760 to 10-1-767. See TRADE SECRETS.

**Uniform deceptive trade practices act.**

General provisions, §§10-1-370 to 10-1-375. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.

**Unsolicited or unordered merchandise,** §§10-1-50, 10-1-51.**Weapons.**

Interstate purchase of rifles and shotguns, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

**Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.**

General provisions, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704. See WHOLESAL DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-STATE PRINCIPAL.

**TRADE SECRETS,** §§10-1-760 to 10-1-767.**Actions for recovery of damages for misappropriation,** §10-1-763.**Applicability of article,** §10-1-767.**Attorneys' fees in misappropriation proceedings,** §10-1-764.**Copying without authority,** §16-8-13.**Definitions,** §10-1-761.**Discovery.**

Protection of trade secrets during misappropriation actions, §10-1-765.

**Georgia trade secrets act of 1990.**

Short title, §10-1-760.

**Injunctive relief,** §10-1-762.

Attorneys' fees, §10-1-764.

Protection of secret during action, §10-1-765.

**Insurance companies.**

Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA) summary reports.

Proprietary and secret nature of report and information contained, §33-13-38.



**TRADE SECRETS —Cont'd****Insurance underwriting and rate risking.**

Scoring models, §33-24-95.

**Limitation of actions, §10-1-766.****Other laws of state providing civil remedies for misappropriation.**

Article to supersede, §10-1-767.

**Pesticides.**

Designation by applicants, §2-7-68.

Protection from public disclosure, §2-7-68.

**Poultry contract growers and producers.**

Integrator or processor.

Furnishing data to determine compensation, §2-22-3.

**Protection of trade secrets during misappropriation proceedings, §10-1-765.****Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.****Short title.**

Georgia trade secrets act of 1990, §10-1-760.

**Theft, §16-8-13.****Water pollution.**

Right of entry for purposes of investigation and inspection.

Protection of secret processes, methods, etc., §12-5-26.

**TRADE SECRETS ACT OF 1990.****General provisions, §§10-1-760 to 10-1-767. See TRADE SECRETS.****Short title.**

Georgia trade secrets act of 1990, §10-1-760.

**TRADE SHOWS.****Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and accommodations.**

General provisions, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

General provisions, §§10-9-1 to 10-9-61. See GEO. L. SMITH II GEORGIA WORLD CONGRESS CENTER.

**TRADE ZONES.****Foreign trade zones, §§52-10-1 to 52-10-4. See FOREIGN TRADE ZONES.****TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS, §§40-6-270 to 40-6-278. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.****TRAFFIC-CONTROL DEVICE PREEMPTION EMITTER.****Defined, possession, use, sale, prohibition, exceptions, penalty, §40-6-17.****TRAFFIC-CONTROL DEVICES.****Signs and signals generally, §§40-6-20 to 40-6-28. See TRAFFIC LAWS.****Traffic-control device preemption emitter.**

Defined, possession, use, sale, prohibition, exceptions, penalty, §40-6-17.

**Traffic-control signal monitoring devices, §§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.****TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.****Civil penalties for violations evidenced by, §40-6-20.****Complaint process, §40-14-25.****Definitions, §§40-6-20, 40-14-20.****Enforcement by use of, §40-6-20.**

Complaints regarding use, §40-14-25.

**TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES —Cont'd****Enforcement by use of —Cont'd**

Reporting of use, §40-14-24.

Restrictions, §40-14-21.

Signs to notify motorist of traffic-control devices, §40-14-23.

Timing of traffic-control signals, §40-14-22.

**Identity of person in vehicle.**

Production of photograph or image or videotape showing.

Prohibition, §40-14-21.

**License plates.**

Obscuring to impede surveillance equipment, §40-2-6.1.

**Permit of governing authority to use devices, §40-14-21.**

Presumption of unlawful use if permit not obtained, §40-14-25.

Revocation of permit, §40-14-26.

**Reporting of use, §40-14-24.****Restrictions on use, §40-14-21.**

Signs to notify motorist of traffic-control devices, §40-14-23.

Timing of traffic-control signals, §40-14-22.

**Signs to notify motorist of traffic-control devices, §40-14-23.****Substantiated violations by governing authority, §40-14-25.****Timing of traffic-control signals, §40-14-22.****Yellow light change interval time, §40-14-22.****TRAFFIC ISLANDS.****Driving to right of island, §40-6-47.****TRAFFICKING.****Bulletproof vest.**

Wearing during certain crimes, §16-11-160.

**Cocaine, §16-13-31.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

Bail and recognizance.

Appeal bonds, §17-6-1.

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

**Human body parts, §16-12-160.**

Corpses, §31-21-41.

**Labor or sexual servitude.**

Registration of sexual offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.

Trafficking of persons for, §16-5-46.

Bureau of investigation.

Duty to identify and investigate violations, §35-3-4.

Subpoena power for investigating violations, §35-3-4.3.

Coercion, defense for sexual crimes while person being trafficked, §16-3-6.

Compensation through federal government.

Notification to victim, §17-17-6.

Department of human services.

Services to victims or persons at risk of becoming victims, §49-5-8.

Hotline information to be posted in certain establishments and bureau of investigation web site, §16-5-47.

Property subject to forfeiture, §16-5-46.

Prosecution of offense.

Time where victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

Training law enforcement officers investigating crimes involving, §35-1-16.



**TRAFFICKING —Cont'd****Marijuana, §16-13-31.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

Bail and recognizance.

Appeal bonds, §17-6-1.

Firearm or knife.

Possession during commission of crime of trafficking in marijuana, §16-11-106.

**Pesticides.**

Trafficking in illegal drugs.

Suspension upon conviction of use and application license, §2-7-102.

**Registration of sexual offenders, §§42-1-12 to 42-1-19. See SEX OFFENDERS.****TRAFFIC LAWS, §§40-6-1 to 40-6-397.****Accidents.**

General provisions, §§40-6-270 to 40-6-278. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

**Accusations in misdemeanor cases, §17-7-71.****Advertising on signs, signals or markings, §40-6-25.****Aggressive driving, §40-6-397.**

Delinquency proceedings.

Traffic offenses.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Driving under the influence.

General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Open container law, §40-6-253.

Pedestrians under the influence, §40-6-95.

Possessing open container, §40-6-253.

Points assessed for offense, §40-5-57.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Alcohol or drug abuse.**

Pedestrians under influence, §40-6-95.

**Alleys.**

Emerging from, §40-6-144.

**Animals.**

Persons riding or driving animal drawn vehicles.

Applicability of chapter to, §40-6-4.

**Applicability of chapter.**

Uniform state-wide application, §40-6-370.

**Arbitrary or unreasonable traffic regulations.**

Challenges to regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**Arrest for violations, §17-4-23.****Attorney general.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities.

Member of hearing board, §40-6-9.

**Backing, §40-6-240.****Bicycles.**

Applicability of traffic laws to, §40-6-291.

Generally, §§40-6-290 to 40-6-298. See BICYCLES.

Motorist obligation to yield to bicyclist, §40-6-55.

Overtaking and passing at safe distance, §40-6-56.

**Blind pedestrians.**

Right of way, §40-6-94.

**Blue lights.**

Law enforcement officers enforcing traffic laws.

Use, exceptions, §40-1-7.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Blue retroreflective raised pavement markers, §40-6-27.****Boat traffic.**

Rules of the road, §52-7-18.

**Bonds for violations.**

Cash bonds, §§17-6-5 to 17-6-8.

Failure to appear.

Admission of guilt and forfeiture of bond, §§17-6-8, 40-13-58, 40-13-59.

Display of driver's license in lieu of bail, recognizance or incarceration, §17-6-11.

**Brain damage.**

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Buildings.**

Vehicles emerging from, §40-6-144.

**Buses or motorcoaches operating on multilane highways.**

Proper lanes for operating, §40-6-53.

**Buses, using emergency lanes, §40-6-50.****Canyons.**

Driving through, §40-6-245.

**Caravans.**

Space between vehicles.

Required, §40-6-49.

**Cash bonds for violations, §§17-6-5 to 17-6-8.**

Failure to appear after giving bond.

Admission of guilt, §§17-6-8, 40-13-58.

Forfeiture of bond, §40-13-58.

**Caution signals.**

Circular yellow or yellow arrow signals, §40-6-21.

Flashing yellow signals, §40-6-23.

**Central lane for turning, §40-6-126.****Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations.**

Established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**Change of lanes.**

Passing stationary vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.

Sanitation vehicles, §40-6-16.1.

Signal of intention, §40-6-123.

**Chapter refers to operation of vehicles on highways, §40-6-3.****Charitable solicitation on streets and highways, §40-6-97.1.****Circular or zigzag courses.**

Driving in, §40-6-251.

**Citations.**

Local authorities citing violations of provisions of chapter, §40-6-375.

Traffic violations bureaus.

Disposition of original and copies of citation and complaint, §40-13-54.

Filing of citation and complaint, §40-13-59.

Release of arrested person upon service of citation and complaint, §40-13-53.

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form, §§40-13-1 to 40-13-4.

Developed by commissioner of driver services, §40-13-1.

Fees of officers, §40-13-4.

Function, §40-13-1.

Identifying number, §40-13-1.

Offenses triable on complaint without indictment, §40-13-3.

Exception to offenses tried in superior courts, §40-13-3.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Citations —Cont'd**

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form  
—Cont'd

Procedures for use and issuance, §40-13-2.

Report of final disposition of case, §40-13-3.

Signature by recipient, §40-13-2.1.

System of accountability, §40-13-2.

**Citizens band radios.**

Proper use allowed, §40-6-241.

**Closing vehicle doors, §40-6-243.****Coastal waters and beaches.**

Provisions of chapter apply to vehicles operated  
on private property fronting, §40-6-3.

**Coasting, §40-6-246.****Complaint.**

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form,  
§§40-13-1 to 40-13-4.

**Construction sites.**

Speed limits, §40-6-188.

**Controlled-access highways.**

Backing, §40-6-240.

Commercial vehicles or vehicles with more than  
six wheels.

Certain highways prohibited, §40-6-51.

Driving on, §40-6-50.

Further restrictions on use of, §40-6-51.

Local authorities.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Stopping, standing or parking on prohibited,  
§40-6-203.

**Controlled substances.**

Driving under the influence.

General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE  
INFLUENCE.

Pedestrians under the influence, §40-6-95.

**Control of vehicles.**

Interference with, §40-6-242.

**Criminal offenses.**

Aggressive driving, §40-6-397.

Alcoholic beverages containers.

Possession of open container while operating  
vehicle, §40-6-253.

Bicycle violations, §40-6-297.

Driving under the influence.

General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE  
INFLUENCE.

Erection or maintenance of unlawful or  
unauthorized signs or structures, §32-6-51.

Etiologic agents or infectious substances.

Transport violations, §40-6-253.1.

Fetide by vehicle, §40-6-393.1.

Fleeing or attempting to elude police officer while  
using motor vehicle, §40-6-395.

Funeral processions.

Right of way violations, §40-6-76.

Hit and run, §40-6-270.

Homicide by vehicle, §40-6-393.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

Impersonating law enforcement officer by using  
motor vehicle, §40-6-395.

Insurance violations, §40-6-10.

Laying drags, §40-6-251.

Littering highways, §40-6-249.

Parking for persons with disabilities, §40-6-226.

Pedestrians under influence of alcohol or drugs,  
§40-6-95.

Private parking areas.

Parking, standing or driving in after request  
not to do so, §40-6-252.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Criminal offenses —Cont'd**

Prosecution of offenses.

Generally, §§40-13-1 to 40-13-33. See within  
this heading, "Prosecution of offenses."

Racing on highways or streets, §40-6-186.

Radar speed detection devices.

Unlawful use generally, §40-14-10.

Reckless driving, §40-6-390.

Brain and spinal injury trust fund.

Additional penalty collected on reckless  
driving offenses, §15-21-151.

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug  
abuse treatment and education fund,  
§§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

School bus drivers.

Allowing children to disembark after stopping.

Willful violation of section, §40-6-164.

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

Sound volume produced by radio, tape player, etc.,  
within vehicle.

Violations of limits on, §40-6-14.

Striking unattended vehicles.

Violations of duties, §40-6-271.

Traffic-control device preemption emitter.

Defined, possession, use, sale, prohibition,  
exceptions, penalty, §40-6-17.

Uniform traffic citation and complaint form,  
§§40-13-1 to 40-13-4.

Violations bureaus, §§40-13-50 to 40-13-64. See  
within this heading, "Violations bureaus."

Violations of chapter generally, §40-6-1.

Weight and size of vehicles and loads.

Operating vehicle without adequately securing  
load, §40-6-254.

Wireless communications.

Commercial drivers, prohibited acts,  
§40-6-241.2.

Penalties, §40-5-159.

Prohibition on certain persons operating motor  
vehicle while engaging in, §40-6-241.1.

Text based communication.

Writing, sending or reading while operating  
motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.

Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

Wrecker truck drivers.

Violations of duties, §40-6-276.

**Crossing roadways.**

Elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Right of way, §40-6-73.

**Crossings.**

Railroad grade crossings. See RAILROADS.

**Crosswalks.**

Right of way, §40-6-91.

Standing, stopping or parking in prohibited,  
§40-6-203.

**Decrease in speed.**

Signal required, §40-6-123.

Method of giving hand and arm signals,  
§40-6-125.

**Definitions.**

Drag race, §40-6-186.

Funeral processions, §40-6-76.

Gore, §40-6-50.

Motorcycle operator safety training program,  
§40-15-1.

Municipal courts, §40-13-20.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

- Open container, §40-6-253.
- Parking law for persons with disabilities, §40-6-221.
- Racing, §40-6-186.
- Radar speed detection devices, §40-14-1.
- Speed limits.
  - Challenges to speed limits established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.
- Trucks, §40-6-52.

**Disabled vehicles.**

- Exceptions to stopping, standing or parking requirements, §40-6-204.

**Disfigurement of body.**

- Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.
  - Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Divided highways.**

- Driving on, §40-6-50.

**Doors.**

- Opening and closing, §40-6-243.

**Double jeopardy.**

- Local authorities prosecuting under chapter or local ordinance, §40-6-376.

**Drag racing generally.** See within this heading, "Racing on highways or streets."**Driver improvement programs.**

- Restoration of drivers' licenses through driver improvement program, §§40-5-80 to 40-5-88.
- See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

**Drivers to exercise due care concerning pedestrians,** §40-6-93.**Drivers to exercise due care in operating vehicle,** §40-6-241.**Driveways.**

- Emerging from, §40-6-144.
- Standing or parking in front of, §40-6-203.

**Driving on divided highways, controlled-access roadways and emergency lanes,** §40-6-50.

- Further restrictions on use of controlled-access roadways, §40-6-51.

**Driving on left of center of roadway.**

- Limitations on, §40-6-45.
- Overtaking and passing of vehicles proceeding in same direction, §40-6-42.
- Limitations, §40-6-44.

**Driving on right side of roadway,** §40-6-40.

- Driving on divided highways, §40-6-50.
- Rotary traffic islands.
  - Driving to right of island, §40-6-47.
- Vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §40-6-41.

**Driving on roadways laned for traffic,** §40-6-48.**Driving under the influence.**

- General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Drugs.**

- Driving under the influence.
  - General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
- Pedestrians under the influence, §40-6-95.

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices,** §§40-6-320 to 40-6-327. See ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES.**Emergency lanes.**

- Driving on, §40-6-50.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Emergency vehicles.**

- Driving with due regard to safety of all persons.
- Drivers not relieved from duty, §40-6-6.
- Flashing or revolving red lights and audible signals.
  - Privileges apply only when making use of, §40-6-6.
- Following, §40-6-247.
- Passing stationary vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.
- Privileges of authorized emergency vehicles.
  - When responding to call, §40-6-6.
- Right of way.
  - Operation of vehicles on approach of, §40-6-74.
  - Pedestrians to yield to, §40-6-99.

**Enforcement primarily for collection of revenue.**

- Challenges to traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**Entering roadways.**

- Right of way, §40-6-73.

**Etiologic agent.**

- Transporting, §40-6-253.1.

**Failure to appear after giving cash bond,**

- §§17-6-8, 40-13-58.
- Forfeiture of bond, §§40-13-58, 40-13-59.

**Fees.**

- Uniform traffic citation and complaint form.
- Fees of officers, §40-13-4.

**Feticide by vehicle,** §40-6-393.1.**Fire apparatus.**

- Following, §40-6-247.

**Firefighters.**

- Obedience to authorized persons directing traffic, §40-6-2.
- Volunteers directing traffic in emergencies, §35-1-11.
- Vehicles responding to fire alarm.
  - Privileges, §40-6-6.

**Fire hoses.**

- Crossing, §40-6-248.

**Fire hydrants.**

- Standing or parking in front of, §40-6-203.

**Fire stations.**

- Standing or parking in front of driveway entrance, §40-6-203.

**Flashing traffic signals.**

- Red (stop signal) or yellow (caution signal), §40-6-23.
- Standing or parking in front of, §40-6-203.
- Walk or don't walk signals, §40-6-22.

**Fleeing or attempting to elude officer while using motor vehicle,** §40-6-395.

- Delinquency proceedings.
  - Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.
- Habitual violator, §40-5-58.

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

- Imposition of punishment, §40-6-395.

- Mandatory suspension of driver's license, §40-5-54.

- Periods of suspension, §40-5-63.

- Reinstatement, §40-5-84.

**Following too closely,** §40-6-49.

- Fire apparatus or emergency vehicle, §40-6-247.

**Forfeiture of cash bond.**

- Failure to appear after giving, §40-13-58.

**Forms.**

- Adoption of chapter by local authorities.
- Ordinance adopting chapter, §40-6-374.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Garbage trucks.**

Stopping or standing in various places, §40-6-203.

**Gasoline, acquiring without payment,**  
§40-6-255.**Governor.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**Grade crossings.**

Railroad grade crossings generally. See  
RAILROADS.

**Green traffic signals.**

Lane direction control signals, §40-6-24.

Meaning of green indications generally, §40-6-21.

**Guide dogs.**

Right of way of blind pedestrian accompanied by,  
§40-6-94.

**Habitually negligent or dangerous drivers,**  
§40-5-57.

Limited driving permits, §40-5-64.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

**Habitual violators, §40-5-58.**

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**Hazardous materials transportation.**

Electric personal assistive mobility devices,  
§40-6-324.

**Headsets or headphones.**

Wearing devices impairing hearing or vision,  
§40-6-250.

**Hearing impairment.**

Wearing devices impairing hearing, §40-6-250.

**Hearings.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**Highways, roads and streets.**

Chapter refers to operation of vehicles on highways, §40-6-3.

Exception, §40-6-3.

Persons working on highway.

Applicability of provisions of chapter to, §40-6-5.

**Hit and run. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.****Hitchhiking, §40-6-97.****Homicide by interference with traffic-control device, §40-6-396.****Homicide by vehicle, §40-6-393.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

Bail or other release from custody, §17-6-1.

Delinquency proceedings.

Traffic offenses.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

Habitual violators, §40-5-58.

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

Mandatory suspension of drivers' licenses,  
§40-5-54.

Periods of suspension, §40-5-63.

Reinstatement of licenses, §40-5-84.

**House trailers.**

Riding in, §40-6-244.

**Impeding traffic by traveling side by side in adjacent lanes, §40-6-40.****Impersonating law enforcement officer by using motor vehicle, §40-6-395.****TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Indictments.**

Offenses triable on complaint without indictment,  
§40-13-3.

Exception to offenses tried in superior courts,  
§40-13-3.

**Infectious substances.**

Transporting, §40-6-253.1.

**Infractions.**

Sentencing offenders, §17-10-3.

**Insurance.**

General provisions. See MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE.

**Interference with control of vehicle, §40-6-242.****Interference with official traffic-control devices, §40-6-26.****Intersections.**

Diagonally crossing by pedestrians, §40-6-92.

Left turns, §40-6-120.

Local authorities.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Obstructing, §40-6-205.

Pedestrians.

Crossing diagonally, §40-6-92.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk,  
§40-6-92.

Right of way in crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Right of way.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk,  
§40-6-92.

Crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Funeral processions, §40-6-76.

Stop signs and yield signs, §40-6-72.

Vehicles approaching or entering generally,  
§40-6-70.

Vehicles turning left, §40-6-71.

Right turns, §40-6-120.

Speed limits when approaching and crossing,  
§40-6-180.

Stopping, standing or parking in prohibited,  
§40-6-203.

Turning.

Methods of turning at intersection, §40-6-120.

Signals required, §40-6-123.

**Interstate highways.**

Speed limits, §40-6-181.

School buses, §40-6-160.

**Investigations.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**Jaywalking, §40-6-92.****Jurisdiction.**

Courts having jurisdiction to try offenses,  
§40-6-13.

**Jury trial.**

Right to, §40-13-23.

**Juvenile courts.**

Associate juvenile court traffic judges.

Appointment and compensation.

Juvenile code, §15-11-61.

Commencement of proceedings, §§15-11-16, 15-11-630.

Delinquency calendar.

Transfer of juvenile traffic offenses to,  
§15-11-630.

Jurisdiction over juvenile traffic offenses.

Juvenile code, §15-11-10.

Prosecution of traffic offenses.

Traffic offenses, §15-18-6.1.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Lanes for traffic.**

Buses and motorcoaches operating on multilane highways.

Proper lanes for operating, §40-6-53.

Change of lane.

Signal of intention, §40-6-123.

Driving on divided highways, §40-6-50.

Driving on roadways laned for traffic, §40-6-48.

Emergency lanes.

Driving in, §40-6-50.

Exclusive use by certain vehicles.

Lane designation, §40-6-54.

Four or more lanes.

Driving to left of center of roadway, §40-6-40.

Lane direction control signals, §40-6-24.

Managed lanes.

Defined, §40-1-1.

Restricting access with gates, signs or barriers, §40-6-28.

Passing lanes, use, §40-6-184.

Personal transportation vehicles.

Transportation plan for local roadways and streets, §§40-6-363 to 40-6-369.1.

Stopping, standing or parking between roadways of a divided highway prohibited, §40-6-203.

Three marked lanes.

Driving on roadways laned for traffic, §40-6-48.

Exception to driving on right side of roadway, §40-6-40.

Trucks using multilane highways, §40-6-52.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Authorized law enforcement vehicles.

Responding to call or in pursuit of violator.

Privileges, §40-6-6.

Blue lights.

Use when enforcing traffic laws, exceptions, §40-1-7.

Driving vehicles with due regard for safety of all persons.

Drivers not relieved from, §40-6-6.

Flashing or revolving red light and audible signals on motor vehicles.

Privileges authorized apply only when in use, §40-6-6.

Nomenclature of municipal and county police departments, §35-10-11.

Obedience to authorized persons directing traffic, §40-6-2.

Volunteers directing traffic in emergencies, §35-1-11.

Removal of vehicles.

When police officers may remove, §40-6-206.

Right of way.

On approach of authorized law enforcement agency vehicle, §40-6-74.

Stopping vehicle at direction of law enforcement officer.

Motorist allowed to continue to safe place before stopping, §40-8-91.

Uniforms, §40-1-6.

Vehicles used to enforce.

Nomenclature of municipal and county police departments, §35-10-11.

**Laying drags, §40-6-251.****Leased vehicles.**

Liability of owners for traffic violations occurring while vehicle leased, §40-6-207.

**Leaving motor vehicle unattended.**

Outside of business or residential districts, §40-6-202.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Leaving motor vehicle unattended —Cont'd**

Removal, §40-6-206.

Peace officers removal from public property, §40-11-3.

**Leaving scene of accident.** See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

**Left of center of roadway.**

Limitations on driving on, §40-6-45.

Overtaking and passing of vehicles proceeding in same direction, §40-6-42.

Limitations generally, §40-6-44.

**Left turns.**

Central lane for turning, §40-6-126.

Intersections, §40-6-120.

Right of way, §40-6-71.

Right side overtaking and passing permitted, §40-6-43.

Signal of intention, §40-6-123.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals, §40-6-125.

**Littering highways, §40-6-249.****Load restrictions.**

Operating vehicle without adequately securing load, §40-6-254.

**Loads, securing, §40-6-248.1.**

Violation, penalty, §40-6-249.

**Local authorities, §§40-6-370 to 40-6-376.**

Adoption of chapter by local authorities, §40-6-372.

Effect of future changes in chapter, §40-6-373.

Form of adopting ordinance, §40-6-374.

Arbitrary or unreasonable speed limits and other traffic regulations.

Challenges to, §40-6-9.

Bicycles.

Powers as to, §40-6-371.

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by, §40-6-9.

Citing violations of provisions of chapter, §40-6-375.

Controlled-access highways.

Powers as to, §40-6-371.

Effect of future changes in chapter, §40-6-373.

Enforcement of chapter within privately owned residential areas in counties or municipalities, §40-6-3.

Establishment and enforcement of speed limits and other traffic regulations.

Challenges to, §40-6-9.

Intersections.

Powers as to, §40-6-371.

Parking.

Powers as to, §§40-6-200, 40-6-371.

Prosecution under chapter or local ordinance, §40-6-376.

Double jeopardy, §40-6-376.

Radar speed detection devices.

Use generally, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

Railroad grade crossings.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Skates, coasters, sleds, push carts and other toy vehicles.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Speed limits.

Alteration by, §40-6-183.

Challenges to limits established or enforced by, §40-6-9.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Local authorities —Cont'd**

Speed limits —Cont'd

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Standing.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Stopping.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Uniform state-wide application of chapter, §40-6-370.

**Low-speed vehicles.**

Generally, §§40-6-360 to 40-6-362.

Traffic laws applicable, §40-6-361.

**Managed lanes.**

Defined, §40-1-1.

Restricting access with gates, signs or barriers, §40-6-28.

**Manslaughter resulting from operation of motor vehicle.**

Delinquency proceedings.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

**Mobile homes.**

Riding in towed house trailers, §40-6-244.

**Mobile telephones.**

Commercial drivers, prohibited acts, §40-6-241.2.

Penalties, §40-5-159.

Prohibition on certain persons operating motor vehicle while engaging in wireless communications, §40-6-241.1.

Proper use allowed, §40-6-241.

Text based communication.

Writing, sending or reading while operating motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.

Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

**Mopeds.**

Generally, §§40-6-350 to 40-6-354. See MOPEDS.

**Motorcades.**

Space between vehicles, §40-6-49.

**Motorcycles.**

Applicability of chapter, §40-6-11.

General provisions, §§40-6-310 to 40-6-316. See MOTORCYCLES.

Safety training program for operators, §§40-15-1 to 40-15-5. See MOTORCYCLES.

**Motorcyclist, pedestrian, bicyclist or farmer transporting agricultural products or livestock.**

Collision with.

Serious injury caused by right of way violation, §40-6-77.

Multiple convictions, driver's license suspended, §40-5-57.3.

**Mountain highways.**

Driving through, §40-6-245.

**Move over law.**

Passing stationary emergency vehicles, towing or recovering vehicles, or highway maintenance vehicles, §40-6-16.

Sanitation vehicles, §40-6-16.1.

**Noise.**

Limits on sound volume produced by radio, tape player, etc., within vehicle, §40-6-14.

**No-passing zones, §40-6-46.****Notice.**

Enforcement of chapter on private property fronting coastal marshlands or estuarine areas, §40-6-3.

Enforcement of chapter within privately owned residential areas located within municipalities or counties, §40-6-3.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Nuisances.**

Unauthorized signs, signals or markings, §40-6-25.

**Obedience to authorized persons directing traffic, §40-6-2.**

Volunteers directing traffic in emergencies, §35-1-11.

**Obedience to traffic-control devices.**

Pedestrians, §40-6-90.

**Observance of chapter required, §40-6-1.****Obstructing intersections, §40-6-205.****Obstruction of driver's view, §40-6-242.**

Limitations on driving on left of center of roadway, §40-6-45.

**Obstructions on highways.**

Exceptions to driving on right side of roadway, §40-6-40.

**Off-road vehicles generally, §§40-7-1 to 40-7-6.**

See OFF-ROAD VEHICLES.

**One-way roadways, §40-6-47.**

Stopping or parking upon, §40-6-200.

**Opening vehicle doors, §40-6-243.****Operation of vehicles on highways.**

Chapter refers to, §40-6-3.

**Ordinances.**

Adoption of chapter by local authorities, §40-6-372.

Effect of future changes in chapter, §40-6-375.

Form of adopting ordinance, §40-6-374.

Prosecution under chapter or local ordinance, §40-6-376.

**Overtaking and passing, §§40-5-57, 40-6-40 to 40-6-49, 40-6-163.**

Bicycles, safe distance requirement, §40-6-56.

Driving on roadways laned for traffic, §40-6-48.

Emergency vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.

Exception to driving on right side of roadway, §40-6-40.

Hills or curves.

Points assessed for improper passing on, §40-5-57.

Left side passing.

Limitations on, §40-6-44.

Further limitations, §40-6-45.

Vehicles proceeding in same direction, §40-6-42.

Limitations on overtaking and passing on the left, §40-6-42.

Further limitations, §40-6-45.

No-passing zones, §40-6-46.

Passing on the right.

Vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §40-6-41.

Point system.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Schedule of points assessed for offenses, §40-5-57.

Right side passing.

When permitted, §40-6-43.

Rules generally, §40-6-42.

School buses.

Duty of driver of vehicle meeting or overtaking, §40-6-163.

Photo traffic tickets, §40-6-163.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Points assessed for unlawful passing, §40-5-57.

Space between vehicle drawing another vehicle, §40-6-49.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Overtaking and passing —Cont'd**

Spencer Pass Law, §40-6-16.

Stationary emergency, towing, maintenance or sanitation vehicles with flashing lights, §§40-6-16, 40-6-16.1.

Vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §40-6-41.

Vehicles proceeding in same direction.

Left side passing.

Limitations on, §40-6-44.

Further limitations, §40-6-45.

Rules generally, §40-6-42.

When overtaking and passing on right permitted, §40-6-43.

**Parades.**

Operation of motor vehicles in parades, §40-6-7.

**Parked vehicles.**

Leaving unattended on right of way of public road, §32-6-2.

Private property.

Removal of improperly parked cars, §44-1-13.

**Parking.**

Angle parking.

Powers of local authorities, §40-6-200.

Brakes, §40-8-52.

Disabled vehicle exception, §40-6-204.

Electric personal assistive mobility devices, §40-6-323.

Emergency vehicles.

Flashing parking lights, §40-8-93.

Privileges when responding to calls or in pursuit of violators, §40-6-6.

Georgia ports authority, §52-2-10.

How vehicles to be parked, §40-6-200.

Law enforcement vehicles.

Privileges, §40-6-6.

Leased vehicles.

Liability of owner for violations occurring while vehicle leased, §40-6-207.

Lights on parked vehicles, §40-8-28.

Local authorities.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

One-way roadways, §40-6-200.

Outside of business or residential districts, §40-6-202.

Persons with disabilities, §§40-6-220 to 40-6-228.  
See PARKING.

Powers of department of transportation and local authorities, §40-6-200.

Private parking areas.

Parking, standing or driving after request not to do so, §40-6-252.

Private property.

Removal of improperly parked cars from, §44-1-13.

Prohibited in specified places.

Enumeration of specified places, §40-6-203.

Rapid rail or public transit buses' parking areas, §40-6-208.

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.

Removal of vehicles by police officers, §40-6-206.

Starting parked vehicle, §40-6-122.

**Parking lots.**

Provisions of chapter apply to, §40-6-3.

**Passing lanes, use, §40-6-184.****Pavement markers.**

Blue retroreflective raised pavement markers, §40-6-27.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Pedestrian-control signals, §40-6-22.**

Obedience by pedestrians generally, §40-6-90.

**Pedestrians, §§40-6-90 to 40-6-99.**

Blind pedestrians.

Right of way, §40-6-94.

Crossing roadway other than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Crosswalks.

Right of way in, §40-6-91.

Defined, §40-1-1.

Drivers to exercise due care, §40-6-93.

Driving through safety zones prohibited, §40-6-98.

Emergency vehicles.

Pedestrians to yield to, §40-6-99.

Intersections.

Crossing diagonally, §40-6-92.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Right of way in crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Obedience to traffic-control devices and traffic regulations, §40-6-90.

Pedestrian-control signals.

Obedience to, §40-6-90.

Right of way.

Blind pedestrians, §40-6-94.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building, §40-6-144.

Soliciting rides or business, §40-6-97.

Under influence of alcohol or drug, §40-6-95.

Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building.  
Driver to yield, §40-6-144.

Walking on or along roadways, §40-6-96.

Walk or don't walk control signals, §40-6-22.

**Personal transportation vehicles.**

Authority of local government to regulate, §40-6-331.

Commercial delivery drivers operating PTV's, conditions, §40-6-331.

Manner of operation, §40-6-369.

Signs indicating use permitted on public street, §40-6-331.

Speed limits on streets designated for PTV use, §40-6-369.1.

Transportation plan for local roadways and streets, §§40-6-363 to 40-6-369.1.

**Petitions.**

Enforcement of chapter on private property fronting coastal marshlands or estuarine area, §40-6-3.

**Photo red.**

Traffic-control signal monitoring devices, §§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.

**Photo traffic tickets, §40-6-163.**

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

**Play vehicles generally, §§40-6-290 to 40-6-298.**

See BICYCLES.

**Point system, §40-5-57.**

Minors, accumulated violation point count.

Suspension of driver's license, §40-5-57.1.

Restoration of drivers' licenses through driver improvement programs.

Reduction of point count upon completion of course, §40-5-86.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Point system —Cont'd**

- Restoration of drivers' licenses through driver improvement programs —Cont'd
- Reinstatement of license suspended for assessment of points, §40-5-84.
- Schedule of points assessed for each offense, §40-5-57.
- Speed violation.
- Charging.
- Specific amount in excess of speed stated, §40-6-187.

**Privately owned residential areas.**

- Applicability of chapter within.
- Approval of local governing authority, §40-6-3.

**Private parking areas.**

- Parking, standing or driving in after request not to do so, §40-6-252.

**Private property.**

- Removal of improperly parked cars, §44-1-13.

**Probate courts.**

- Power to hear traffic cases, §15-9-30.

**Prosecution of offenses, §§40-13-1 to 40-13-33.**

- Accusation not required, §40-13-24.
- Appeals to superior court, §40-13-28.
- Arrests.

- Authority to make, §40-13-30.

- Fees, §40-13-31.

**Bond.**

- Appeals to superior court, §40-13-28.

- Citation and complaint to be issued, §40-13-24.

- Clerks of superior courts.

- Duties, §40-13-21.

- Costs, §40-13-25.

- Disposition, §40-13-26.

- Courts having jurisdiction to try offenses, §40-6-13.

- District attorneys.

- Assistance of, §40-13-21.

- Docket, §40-13-24.

- Double jeopardy.

- Local authorities prosecuting under chapter or local ordinance, §40-6-376.

- Fines.

- Disposition, §40-13-26.

- Georgia driver's education commission.

- Additional penalty imposed for traffic violations, §15-21-179.

- Payment into general fund, §15-21-180.

- Report of funds received, availability to commission, §15-21-181.

- Habeas corpus challenge of misdemeanor traffic conviction.

- Limitations on, §40-13-33.

- Hearing on changing or modifying sentence or judgment, §40-13-32.

- Indictment not required, §40-13-24.

- Judgments.

- Restrictions on changing or modifying, §40-13-32.

- Jurisdiction.

- Probate and municipal courts, §40-13-21.

- Exclusive jurisdiction, §40-13-29.

- Operation of unregistered vehicle or vehicle without current plate.

- Municipal court jurisdiction, §40-13-22.

- Jury trial, §40-13-23.

- Waiver, §40-13-23.

- Limitations of actions.

- Habeas corpus challenges of misdemeanor traffic conviction, §40-13-33.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Prosecution of offenses —Cont'd**

- Local authorities.

- Prosecution under chapter or local ordinance, §40-6-376.

- Motion to change or modify sentence or judgment, §40-13-32.

- Motor vehicle registration and licensing.

- Operation of vehicle without current registration or license plate.

- Jurisdiction over offenses, §40-13-22.

- Municipal courts.

- Defined, §40-13-20.

- Jurisdiction, §40-13-21.

- Exclusive jurisdiction, §40-13-29.

- Operation of unregistered vehicle or vehicle without current plate, §40-13-22.

- Powers, §40-13-21.

- Notice.

- Notice of motion to change or modify sentence or judgment, §40-13-32.

- Notice that defendant wishes trial by jury, §40-13-23.

- Probate courts.

- Jurisdiction, §40-13-21.

- Exclusive jurisdiction, §40-13-29.

- Powers, §40-13-21.

- Records to be kept, §40-13-27.

- Sentences.

- How served, §40-13-26.

- Restrictions on changing or modifying, §40-13-32.

- Sheriffs.

- Arresting fees, §40-13-31.

- Solicitors.

- Assistance of, §40-13-21.

- Speed regulation violations.

- Charging, §40-6-187.

- Trial by jury, §40-13-23.

- Waiver, §40-13-23.

- Uniform traffic citation and complaint form, §§40-13-1 to 40-13-4.

- Developed by commissioner of driver services, §40-13-1.

- Fees of officers, §40-13-4.

- Function, §40-13-1.

- Identification number, §40-13-1.

- Offenses triable on complaint without indictment, §40-13-3.

- Exception to offenses tried in superior courts, §40-13-3.

- Procedures for use and issuance, §40-13-2.

- Report of final disposition of case, §40-13-3.

- Signature by recipient, §40-13-2.1.

- System accountability, §40-13-2.

- Violations bureaus.

- Generally, §§40-13-50 to 40-13-64. See within this heading, "Violations bureaus."

**Prudent person rule.**

- Basic rules, §40-6-180.

**Racing on highways or streets, §40-6-186.**

- Delinquency proceedings.

- Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

- Habitual violators, §40-5-58.

- Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

- Mandatory suspension of driver's license, §40-5-54.

- Periods of suspension, §40-5-63.

- Reinstatement of license, §40-5-84.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd**

**Radar speed detection devices**, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

**Radios.**

Proper use allowed, §40-6-241.

**Railroad grade crossings.**

General provisions. See RAILROADS.

**Railroad tracks.**

Stopping, standing or parking on prohibited, §40-6-203.

**Real property.**

Rights of owners of property used by public by permission of owner, §40-6-8.

**Reckless driving**, §40-6-390.

Brain and spinal injury trust fund.

Additional penalty collected on reckless driving offenses, §15-21-151.

Delinquency proceedings.

Traffic offenses.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

Point system.

Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.

Points assessed for offense, §40-5-57.

Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Red traffic signals.**

Flashing red (stop signal), §40-6-23.

Lane direction control signals, §40-6-24.

Meaning of steady red indications generally, §40-6-21.

**Removal of vehicles.**

When police officers may remove, §40-6-206.

**Reports.**

Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

Prosecution of offenses.

Final disposition of case, §40-13-3.

**Restoration of drivers' licenses through driver improvement programs**, §§40-5-80 to 40-5-88. See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

**Right of way**, §§40-6-70 to 40-6-77.

Blind pedestrians, §40-6-94.

Collision with motorcyclist, pedestrian, bicyclist or farmer transporting agricultural products or livestock.

Serious injury caused by right of way violation, §40-6-77.

Multiple convictions, driver's license suspended, §40-5-57.3.

Crossing roadways, §40-6-73.

Elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Emergency vehicles.

Operation of vehicles on approach of, §40-6-74.

Pedestrians to yield to, §40-6-99.

Privileges when responding to calls, §40-6-6.

Entering roadways, §40-6-73.

Funeral processions, §40-6-76.

Highway construction and maintenance personnel and vehicles, §40-6-75.

Intersections.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Crosswalks, §40-6-91.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Right of way —Cont'd**

Intersections —Cont'd

Funeral processions, §40-6-76.

Stop signs and yield signs, §40-6-72.

Vehicles approaching or entering generally, §40-6-70.

Vehicles turning left, §40-6-71.

Law enforcement vehicles.

Privileges when in pursuit of violators, §40-6-6.

Left turns.

Right of way, §40-6-71.

Pedestrians.

Blind pedestrians, §40-6-94.

Crossing roadway elsewhere than at crosswalk, §40-6-92.

Crosswalks, §40-6-91.

Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building, §40-6-144.

Stop signs.

Duties of drivers, §40-6-72.

Preferential right of way indicated by, §40-6-72.

Turning.

Vehicles turning left, §40-6-71.

Yield signs.

Duties of drivers, §40-6-72.

Preferential right of way indicated by, §40-6-72.

**Right side of roadway.**

Driving on, §40-6-40.

Divided highways, §40-6-50.

Rotary traffic islands.

Driving to right of island, §40-6-47.

Vehicles to drive on.

Vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §40-6-41.

**Right turns.**

Intersections, §40-6-120.

Signal of intention, §40-6-123.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals, §40-6-125.

**Rotary traffic islands**, §40-6-47.**Safety zones.**

Driving through prohibited, §40-6-98.

Stopping, standing or parking in prohibited, §40-6-203.

**School buses**, §§40-6-160 to 40-6-165.

Cell phone or two way radio.

Driver using while bus in motion, prohibition, §40-6-165.

Check of mirrors before putting bus into motion, §40-6-165.

Communication.

Driver to have ability for live communication with school or public safety officials, §40-6-161.

Crossing highway in front of bus.

Proper procedure.

Driver to instruct exiting passengers, §40-6-165.

Display of stop arm.

Prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.

Driver meeting or overtaking.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Duties, §40-6-163.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Extension arm or gate.

Extended until passengers boarded or exited, §40-6-165.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****School buses —Cont'd**

- Headlights to be lit when transporting children, §40-6-161.
- Operation, §40-6-165.
- Overtaking and passing.
  - District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.
  - Duty of driver of vehicle meeting or overtaking, §40-6-163.
  - Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.
- Parking brakes.
  - Engaging prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.
- Railroad grade crossings.
  - Vehicles to stop at, §40-6-142.
- Red flasher lights.
  - Driver to ensure illumination and flashing until passengers boarded or exited, §40-6-165.
- Speed limits, §40-6-160.
- Stop arm.
  - Display prior to loading or unloading, §40-6-165.
- Stopped buses.
  - District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.
  - Duties of drivers meeting or overtaking, §40-6-163.
  - Duty of school bus driver to allow children to disembark, §40-6-164.
  - Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.
  - Visual signals actuated, §40-6-162.
  - Visual signals actuated when stopped, §40-6-162.

**School-crossing guards.**

- Obedience to authorized persons directing traffic, §40-6-2.

**Secretary of state.**

- Challenges to speed limits and other traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities.
- Member of hearing board, §40-6-9.

**Securing loads on vehicles, §40-6-248.1.**

- Violation, penalty, §40-6-249.

**Sentencing offenders, §17-10-3.****Serious injury by interference with traffic-control device, §40-6-396.****Serious injury by vehicle, §40-6-394.**

- Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Shopping centers.**

- Provisions of chapter apply to, §40-6-3.

**Side by side driving of vehicles in adjacent lanes.**

- Impeding normal flow of traffic, §40-6-40.

**Sidewalks.**

- Driving upon, §40-6-144.
- Stopping, standing or parking prohibited, §40-6-203.

**Signs and signals, §§40-6-20 to 40-6-28.**

- Advertising prohibited on signs, signals or markings, §40-6-25.
- Altering, defacing, injuring, etc., §40-6-26.
- Blue retroreflective raised pavement markers, §40-6-27.
- Caution signals.
  - Circular yellow or yellow arrow signals, §40-6-21.
  - Flashing yellow arrow, §40-6-21.
  - Flashing yellow signals, §40-6-23.
- Challenges to traffic regulations established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Signs and signals —Cont'd**

- Closed highways or roads.
  - Driving around or through or ignoring device.
    - To go on closed highway or road, §40-6-26.
- Display of unauthorized signs, signals or markings, §40-6-25.
- Driving on controlled-access roadways.
  - Restricting use, §40-6-51.
- Emergency vehicles and law enforcement vehicles.
  - Privileges when responding to calls or in pursuit of violators, §40-6-6.
- Erection, placement or maintenance.
  - Uniform regulations governing, §32-6-50.
  - Unlawful or unauthorized structure, §32-6-51.
- Flashing traffic signals.
  - Red (stop signal) or yellow (caution signal), §40-6-23.
  - Walk or don't walk signals, §40-6-22.
  - Yellow arrow, §40-6-22.
- Green traffic signals.
  - Lane direction control signals, §40-6-24.
  - Meaning of green indications, §40-6-21.
- Homicide by interference with, §40-6-396.
- Interference with official traffic-control devices, §40-6-26.
- Lane direction control signals, §40-6-24.
- Local governing authorities establishing or enforcing traffic regulations.
  - Challenges, §40-6-9.
- Managed lanes, restricting access, §40-6-28.
- Meaning of traffic signals, §40-6-21.
- No-passing zones, §40-6-46.
- Nudity or sexual conduct, display on outdoor advertising visible from roadway, §32-6-52.
- Nuisances.
  - Unauthorized signs, signals or markings.
    - Public nuisance, §40-6-25.
- Obedience to traffic-control devices required, §40-6-20.
- Pedestrians, §40-6-90.
- Pavement markers.
  - Installation of blue retroreflective raised markers, §40-6-27.
- Pedestrian-control signals, §40-6-22.
  - Obedience by pedestrians generally, §40-6-90.
- Personal transportation vehicles.
  - Local ordinances allowing use on public streets, signs required, §40-6-331.
- Photo red.
  - Traffic-control signal monitoring devices, §§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES.
- Presumptions as to traffic-control devices, §40-6-20.
- Railroad grade crossings.
  - Stopping at and driving across, §40-6-140.
  - Stop signs at grade crossings, §40-6-141.
- Red traffic signals.
  - Flashing red (stop signal), §40-6-23.
  - Lane direction control signals, §40-6-24.
  - Meaning of steady red indications, §40-6-21.
- Required obedience to traffic-control devices, §40-6-20.
  - Pedestrians, §40-6-90.
- Roadways laned for traffic, §40-6-48.
- Sale of devices, §32-6-50.
- Serious injury by interference with, §40-6-396.
- Standing or parking in front of, §40-6-203.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Signs and signals —Cont'd**

- Stopping, standing or parking of vehicles on highways.
- Powers of department of transportation, §40-6-200.
- Stop signals.
  - Circular red signals, §40-6-21.
  - Flashing red signals, §40-6-23.
- Stop signs.
  - Duties of drivers approaching, §40-6-72.
  - Erection and observance at railroad grade crossings, §40-6-141.
  - Preferential right of way indicated by, §40-6-72.
  - Standing or parking in front of, §40-6-203.
- Traffic-control device preemption emitter.
  - Defined, possession, use, sale, prohibition, exceptions, penalty, §40-6-17.
- Traffic-control signal monitoring devices, §§40-6-20, 40-14-20 to 40-14-26. See **TRAFFIC-CONTROL SIGNAL MONITORING DEVICES**.
- Unauthorized signs, signals or markings.
  - Display, §40-6-25.
- Uniform regulations governing traffic-control devices, §32-6-50.
- Walk or don't walk signals, §40-6-22.
- Yellow traffic signals.
  - Flashing yellow (caution signal), §40-6-23.
  - Flashing yellow arrow, §40-6-23.
  - Meaning of steady yellow indications, §40-6-21.
- Yield signs.
  - Duties of drivers approaching, §40-6-72.
  - Preferential right of way indicated by, §40-6-72.

**Slow moving vehicles.**

- Impeding traffic flow, §40-6-184.
- Vehicle driven in right-hand lane available, §40-6-40.

**Sound volume produced by radio, tape player, etc., within vehicle.**

- Limits, §40-6-14.

**Speed limits, §§40-6-180 to 40-6-189.**

- Alteration by local authorities, §40-6-183.
- Arbitrary or unreasonable.
  - Challenges to speed limits established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.
- Basic rules, §40-6-180.
- Bridges and other elevated structures, §40-6-185.
- Challenges to speed limits established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.
- Charging violations of speed regulations, §40-6-187.
- Construction sites, §40-6-188.
- Delinquency proceedings.
  - Traffic offenses.
    - Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.
- Driver's license revocation or suspension.
  - Restrictions on using violations for.
    - Report failing to specify speed of violator, §40-14-16.
    - Violations of less than 10 miles per hour above limit, §40-14-16.
- Eighty five mph or more on any road or highway.
  - Super speeder.
    - Classification as, fee imposed and collected, §40-6-189.
- Electric personal assistive mobility devices, §40-6-322.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Speed limits —Cont'd**

- Emergency vehicles or law enforcement vehicles.
  - Privileges when responding to calls or in pursuit of violators of laws, §40-6-6.
- Enforcement primarily for collection of revenue.
  - Challenges to speed limits established or enforced by local governing authorities, §40-6-9.
- Evidence.
  - Laser devices.
    - Reliability and admissibility of results, §40-14-17.
  - Radar speed detection devices.
    - General provisions, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See **RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES**.
    - Inadmissibility of evidence obtained in certain areas, §40-14-9.
    - Laser devices, reliability and admissibility of results, §40-14-17.
- Fines for violations.
  - Maximum fines, §40-6-1.
- Highway work zones, §40-6-188.
- Impeding traffic flow, §40-6-184.
- Interstate highways, §40-6-181.
  - School buses, §40-6-160.
- Local authorities.
  - Alteration by, §40-6-183.
  - Challenges to establishment or enforcement, §40-6-9.
  - Powers generally, §40-6-371.
- Maximum limits, §40-6-181.
  - Bridges and other elevated structures, §40-6-185.
  - State speed zones, §40-6-182.
- Maximum speed applicable specified in charging documents, §40-6-187.
- Minimum speed, §40-6-184.
- Motor carriers.
  - Compliance with law as to size, weight and speed, §40-1-122.
- Notice of state speed zones, §40-6-182.
- Passing lanes, use, §40-6-184.
- Personal transportation vehicles, §40-6-369.1.
- Photo traffic tickets, §40-6-163.
  - District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.
  - Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.
- Point system.
  - Imposing for violation.
    - Specific amount by which person exceeded limit stated in sentence, §40-6-187.
  - Mandatory suspension of license for 4 or more points accumulated by minor, §40-5-57.1.
  - Schedule of points assessed for each offense, §40-5-57.
- Racing on highways or streets, §40-6-186.
- Radar speed detection devices, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See **RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES**.
- Reasonable and prudent speed under conditions and having regard for actual potential hazards, §40-6-180.
- School buses, §40-6-160.
- Seventy five mph or more on two-lane road or highway.
  - Super speeder.
    - Classification as, fee imposed and collected, §40-6-189.
- Speed specified in charging documents, §40-6-187.
- State speed zones, §40-6-182.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Speed limits —Cont'd**

Super speeder.

Classification as, fee imposed and collected, §40-6-189.

Traffic violations bureaus.

Persons not to be released upon service of citation and complaint, §40-13-53.

Two-lane road or highway.

Charging documents.

Specific if violation occurred on, §40-6-187.

Seventy five mph or more.

Super speeder.

Classification as, fee imposed and collected, §40-6-189.

Urban or residential districts, §40-6-181.

Violations of speed regulations.

Charging violations, §40-6-187.

Restrictions on use of violations on driver's license suspension or revocation.

Report failing to specify speed of violator, §40-14-16.

Violations of less than 10 miles per hour above limit, §40-14-16.

**Speed traps, §40-14-5.****Spencer Pass Law.**

Passing stationary emergency vehicles, towing or recovering vehicles or highway maintenance vehicles, §40-6-16.

Sanitation vehicles, §40-6-16.1.

**Standing.**

Disabled vehicle exception, §40-6-204.

Emergency vehicles or law enforcement vehicles.

Privileges when responding to calls or in pursuit of violators of law, §40-6-6.

Local authorities.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

Outside of business or residential districts, §40-6-202.

Powers of department of transportation, §40-6-200.

Private parking areas.

Parking, standing or driving after request not to do so, §40-6-252.

Prohibited in specified places.

Enumeration of specified places, §40-6-203.

Removal of vehicles by police officers, §40-6-206.

Starting vehicle stopped, standing or parked, §40-6-122.

**Starting parked vehicle, §40-6-122.****Stopping.**

Disabled vehicle exception, §40-6-204.

Emerging from alley, driveway or building, §40-6-144.

Garbage trucks, §40-6-203.

How vehicles to be stopped upon roadways, §40-6-200.

Local authorities.

Powers generally, §40-6-371.

One-way roadways, §40-6-200.

Outside of business or residential districts, §40-6-202.

Powers of department of transportation, §40-6-200.

Prohibited in specified places.

Enumeration of specified places, §40-6-203.

Purposes of weighing, measuring or inspecting, §32-6-30.

Railroad grade crossings.

Certain vehicles to stop, §40-6-142.

Moving heavy equipment, §40-6-143.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Stopping —Cont'd**

Railroad grade crossings —Cont'd

Stopping at and driving across, §40-6-140.

Removal of vehicles by police officers, §40-6-206.

School buses.

District attorney enforcement, §15-18-6.

Duty of motor vehicle drivers, §40-6-163.

Duty of school bus driver to allow children to disembark, §40-6-164.

Solicitors-general of state courts, enforcement, §15-18-66.

Visual signals actuated, §40-6-162.

Signal required, §40-6-123.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals, §40-6-125.

Starting vehicle stopped, standing or parked, §40-6-122.

**Stopping vehicle at direction of law enforcement officer.**

Motorist allowed to continue to safe place before stopping, §40-8-91.

**Stop signals.**

Circular red signals, §40-6-21.

Flashing red signals, §40-6-23.

**Stop signs.**

Duties of drivers approaching, §40-6-72.

Railroad grade crossings, §40-6-141.

Right of way.

Preferential right of way indicated by, §40-6-72.

Standing or parking in front of, §40-6-203.

**Substance abuse.**

Driving under the influence.

General provisions. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Pedestrians under the influence, §40-6-95.

**Superior courts.**

Offenses triable on complaint without indictment.

Exception to offenses tried in superior courts, §40-13-3.

**Tailgating, §40-6-49.****Text based communication.**

Writing, sending or reading while operating motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.

Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

**Toll violations.**

Suspension of offender's motor vehicle registration for multiple violations, §40-2-135.1.

**Towing of vehicles. See TOWED VEHICLES.****Traffic-control device preemption emitter.**

Defined, possession, use, sale, prohibition, exceptions, penalty, §40-6-17.

**Traffic islands.**

Driving to right of island, §40-6-47.

**Traffic violations bureaus, §§40-13-50 to**

40-13-64. See within this heading, "Violations bureaus."

**Trucks using multilane highways, §40-6-52.****Turning.**

Emergency vehicles or law enforcement vehicles.

Privileges when responding to calls or in pursuit of violators of laws, §40-6-6.

Intersections.

Methods of turning at intersection, §40-6-120.

Signals required, §40-6-123.

Left turns.

Central lane for turning, §40-6-126.

Intersections, §40-6-120.

Right of way, §40-6-71.



**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Turning —Cont'd**

## Left turns —Cont'd

Right side overtaking and passing permitted,  
§40-6-43.

Signal of intention, §40-6-123.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals,  
§40-6-125.

## Right of way.

Vehicles turning left, §40-6-71.

## Right turns.

Intersections, §40-6-120.

Signal of intention, §40-6-123.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals,  
§40-6-125.

## Signals required, §40-6-123.

## Emergency vehicles.

Flashing directional signals not prohibited,  
§40-8-93.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals,  
§40-6-125.

Mechanical or electrical turn signals, §40-8-25.

Standards, §40-8-26.

## U-turns, §40-6-121.

**Unattended motor vehicles.**

Checks, §40-11-3.1.

Derelict determination, §40-11-9.

Leaving on right of way of public road, §32-6-2.

Outside of business or residential districts,  
§40-6-202.

Removals, §40-6-206.

Peace officers removal from public property,  
§40-11-3.

**Uniforms of law enforcement officers, §40-1-6.****Uniform state-wide application of chapter,  
§40-6-370.****Unlawful operation of vehicle.**

Requiring or permitting, §40-1-3.

**Unlicensed drivers under 16, offenses by.**

## Delinquency proceedings.

Enumeration of offenses handled as delinquency  
rather than traffic offenses, §15-11-630.

**Use of radar speed detection devices, §§40-14-1  
to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION  
DEVICES.****U-turns, §40-6-121.****Vehicular homicide, §40-6-393.**

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

Bail or other release from custody, §17-6-1.

Habitual violators, §40-5-58.

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

Mandatory suspension of drivers' licenses,  
§40-5-54.

Periods of suspension, §40-5-63.

Reinstatement, §40-5-84.

**View obstructed.**

Limitations on driving on left of center of  
roadway, §40-6-45.

**Violation of chapter.**

Generally, §40-6-1.

**Violations bureaus, §§40-13-50 to 40-13-64.**

Accusation issued against person failing to appear  
in court, §40-13-62.

Accusations of traffic violations.

Not entered on misdemeanor docket, §40-13-61.

**TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd****Violations bureaus —Cont'd**

## Accusations of traffic violations —Cont'd

When action maintainable on accusations,  
§40-13-61.

Appointment of clerk or deputy clerks, §40-13-51.

Bench warrant issued against person failing to  
appear in court, §40-13-62.

## Bond.

Cash bonds permitted, §40-13-55.

Failure to appear.

Admission of guilt and forfeiture of bond,  
§§40-13-58, 40-13-59.

Officer not to accept cash bonds, §40-13-56.

Taking of bond where officer doubts arrested  
person will appear, §40-13-57.

Clerk or deputy clerks, §40-13-51.

Cash bonds permitted, §40-13-55.

Failure to appear after giving bond.

Admission of guilt, §40-13-58.

Forfeiture of bond, §40-13-58.

When bond forfeited, §40-13-59.

Officer not to accept cash bonds, §40-13-56.

Taking where officer doubts arrested person will  
appear, §40-13-57.

Time for posting, §40-13-59.

Characterization of traffic violations as traffic  
violation, §40-13-60.

## Citation and complaint.

Disposition of original and copies, §40-13-54.

Filing, §40-13-59.

Release of arrested person upon service of,  
§40-13-53.

## Courts having jurisdiction over violations.

Establishment, §40-13-50.

Disposition of original and copies of citation and  
complaint, §40-13-54.

## Driving under the influence.

Person arrested not to be released, §40-13-53.

Establishment, §40-13-50.

Failure to appear after giving cash bond,  
§40-13-58.

Forfeiture of bond, §§40-13-58, 40-13-59.

Failure to appear in court on date specified in  
citation.

Penalty for failure to appear, §40-13-63.

Traffic violations bureau loses jurisdiction,  
§40-13-62.

When action maintainable on accusation of  
violation, §40-13-62.

## Fines.

Collection of fines by suspended sentence  
division, §40-13-64.

## Forfeiture of cash bond.

Failure to appear after giving, §40-13-58.

When bond forfeited, §40-13-59.

## Jurisdiction.

When traffic violations bureau loses jurisdiction,  
§40-13-62.

Records to be kept, §40-13-59.

Where records maintained, §40-13-61.

## Registration violations.

Person arrested not to be released, §40-13-53.

Release of arrested persons upon service of  
citation and complaint, §40-13-53.

## Speed limit violations.

Person arrested not to be released, §40-13-53.

Suspended sentence division, §40-13-64.

Traffic offense cards, §40-13-52.

Contents, §40-13-52.

Numbering, §40-13-52.



- TRAFFIC LAWS** —Cont'd
- Violations bureaus** —Cont'd
- Traffic violations characterized as traffic violations and not misdemeanors, §40-13-60.
- Vision.**
- Wearing devices impairing, §40-6-250.
- Walk or don't walk signals,** §40-6-22.
- Waste materials trucks.**
- Stopping, §40-6-203.
- White cane law,** §40-6-94.
- Yellow traffic signals.**
- Flashing yellow (caution signal), §40-6-23.
- Meaning of steady yellow indications generally, §40-6-21.
- Yield signs.**
- Duties of drivers approaching, §40-6-72.
- Right of way.
- Preferential right of way indicated by, §40-6-72.
- Stopping or parking in front of, §40-6-203.
- Zigzag course.**
- Driving in, §40-6-251.
- TRAFFIC SCHOOL.**
- Delinquency proceedings.**
- Traffic offenses.
- Disposition, §15-11-630.
- TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS.**
- Traffic laws generally,** §§40-6-1 to 40-6-397. See **TRAFFIC LAWS.**
- TRAGEDIES OR PERILS RESULTING IN PROBABLE DEATH.**
- Proof of death,** §53-9-1.
- TRAILER PARKS OR COURTS.**
- Tourist courts,** §§31-28-1 to 31-28-7. See **TOURIST COURTS.**
- TRAILERS.**
- General provisions.** See **MOTOR VEHICLES.**
- Manufactured homes.**
- Conversion from personal property to real property, §§8-2-180 to 8-2-191.
- General provisions, §§8-2-130 to 8-2-171. See **MANUFACTURED HOMES.**
- TRAILS.**
- Scenic trails,** §§12-3-110 to 12-3-117. See **SCENIC TRAILS.**
- TRAINERS.**
- Athletic trainers,** §§43-5-1 to 43-5-14. See **ATHLETIC TRAINERS.**
- TRAINS.** See **RAILROADS.**
- TRAMWAYS.**
- Timber tramways,** §§44-9-90 to 44-9-92.
- Abandonment, §44-9-92.
- Maximum width, §44-9-91.
- Petition for construction, §44-9-90.
- Proceedings to lay out, §44-9-91.
- TRANQUILIZERS.**
- Equines.**
- Misrepresentation in sale of equines.
- Use of tranquilizers which result in, §4-4-118.
- Wild animals.**
- Humane handling, care, confinement and transportation.
- Specifications, §27-5-6.
- TRANSACTIONS IN DRUG RELATED OBJECTS,** §§16-13-32, 16-13-32.1.
- Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund,** §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.
- TRANSCRIPTS.**
- Change of venue.**
- Transmittal of transcript of order and record, §9-10-52.
- Court reporters generally,** §§15-14-1 to 15-14-37.
- See **COURT REPORTERS.**
- Death penalty cases.**
- Testimony, §17-8-5.
- Fees charged by court reporters for furnishing.**
- Rulemaking, §15-5-21.
- Felony cases.**
- Testimony, §17-8-5.
- Georgia tax tribunal.**
- Fees, §50-13A-12.
- Habeas corpus proceedings by prisoners,** §9-14-50.
- TRANSFER OF CASES.**
- Change of venue.** See **VENUE.**
- TRANSFER OF EXECUTIONS,** §§9-13-34 to 9-13-36.
- Tax executions,** §§48-3-19, 48-3-20.
- TRANSFER OF JUDGMENTS,** §9-12-21.
- By attorney,** §9-12-22.
- Scire facias where judgment transferred,** §9-12-65.
- TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION,** §§53-5-60 to 53-5-71.
- Applicability of article,** §53-5-71.
- Authorization by statute,** §53-5-63.
- Beneficiary designation,** §53-5-64.
- Beneficiary form.**
- Evidence of form, §53-5-65.
- Owner's hold as joint tenant, §53-5-62.
- Terms and conditions, §53-5-70.
- Who may obtain, §53-5-62.
- Citation of act,** §53-5-60.
- Designation of beneficiaries,** §53-5-64.
- Duties of registering entity,** §53-5-68.
- Effective date of provisions,** §53-5-71.
- Effect of transfer,** §53-5-69.
- Creditors, §53-5-69.
- Effect prior to death,** §53-5-66.
- Effect upon death,** §53-5-67.
- Reregistration, §53-5-67.
- Evidence of form,** §53-5-65.
- No effect until death,** §53-5-66.
- Protective effect,** §53-5-68.
- Registration authority,** §53-5-63.
- Request for registration in beneficiary form,** §53-5-68.
- Short title,** §53-5-60.
- Terms and conditions,** §53-5-70.
- TRANSFERS TO MINORS,** §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134.
- Accounting by custodian,** §44-5-129.
- Annuities.**
- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.
- Applicability of article,** §44-5-112.
- Exceptions to article, §44-5-134.
- Transfers made after July 1, 1990, §44-5-131.
- Transfers made prior to July 1, 1990, §44-5-132.
- Uniform applicability, §44-5-133.
- Benefit of minor.**
- Custodial discretion in transfers of custodial property for, §44-5-124.
- Bonds, surety.**
- Custodian's bond, §44-5-125.



**TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd****Child support.**

Custodial discretion in transfers of custodial property for support and maintenance, §44-5-124.

**Claims arising out of custodial relationship.**

Assertion, §44-5-127.

**Conflict of laws.**

Transfers under similar acts of other states, §44-5-112.

**Contracts.**

Entered into by custodian acting in custodial capacity.

Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.

Personal liability of custodian, §44-5-127.

**Creation and transfer of custodial property,**

§44-5-119.

Validity, §44-5-121.

**Custodial property, §§44-5-121 to 44-5-127.**

Creation and transfer, §44-5-119.

Validity, §44-5-121.

Identification.

Powers and duties of custodians, §44-5-122.

Obligation arising from ownership or control.

Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.

Personal liability of custodian or minor, §44-5-127.

Rights, powers, duties and authority of custodian, §44-5-121.

As adult owners have over own property, §44-5-123.

Liability for breach of powers and duties, §§44-5-122, 44-5-123.

Transfer by custodian to minor or minor's estate, §44-5-130.

**Custodians, §§44-5-112 to 44-5-130.**

Accounting, §44-5-129.

Acknowledgment of delivery.

Effect of written acknowledgment, §44-5-118.

Appointment of successor custodian, §44-5-128.

Bond, §44-5-125.

Breach of powers and duties.

Liability, §44-5-123.

Claims arising out of custodial relationship.

Assertion, §44-5-127.

Compensation, §44-5-125.

Contracts entered into by custodian acting in custodial capacity.

Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.

Person liability of custodian, §44-5-127.

Delivery.

Effect of written acknowledgment, §44-5-118.

Designation.

Successor custodian, §44-5-128.

Discretion in transfers of custodial property.

Support, maintenance, education and general use and benefit of minor, §44-5-124.

Expenses of custodian, §44-5-125.

Form of nomination, §44-5-113.

Nomination, §44-5-113.

Successor custodian, §44-5-128.

Notice of resignation, §44-5-128.

Obligation arising from ownership or control of custodial property.

Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.

Personal liability of custodian, §44-5-127.

Personal jurisdiction in state.

Subject to with respect to matters relating to custodianship, §44-5-112.

Petition for accounting, §44-5-129.

Petition to remove custodian, §44-5-128.

**TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd****Custodians —Cont'd**

Powers and duties, §§44-5-121, 44-5-122.

Liability for breach, §44-5-123.

Rights, powers and authority as adult owners, §44-5-123.

Prudent man rule.

Investments of custodial property, §44-5-122.

Removal of custodian, §44-5-128.

Resignation, §44-5-128.

Single custodianship, §44-5-120.

Successor custodians.

Appointment, §44-5-128.

Third persons dealing with person purporting to act in capacity of.

Liability, §44-5-126.

Torts committed during custodianship.

Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.

Personal liability of custodian, §44-5-127.

Transfer of custodial property to minor or minor's estate, §44-5-130.

**Decedents' estates.**

Irrevocable transfer by personal representative to custodian for minor's benefit, §§44-5-115, 44-5-116.

Transfer of custodial property to minor's estate upon minor's death, §44-5-130.

**Deeds.**

Nomination of custodian made in deed, §44-5-113.

**Definitions, §44-5-111.****Education of minor.**

Custodial discretion in transfers of custodial property for, §44-5-124.

**Emancipation of minors.**

Transfer of custodial property by custodian to minor upon attaining age of 21 years or majority, §44-5-130.

**Exceptions to article, §44-5-134.****Executors and administrators.**

Irrevocable transfer by personal representative to custodian for minor's benefit, §§44-5-115, 44-5-116.

**Forms.**

Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

Nomination of custodian, §44-5-113.

Registration of custodial property, §44-5-122.

**General use of minor.**

Custodial discretion in transfers of custodial property for, §44-5-124.

**Georgia transfers to minors act.**

Short title, §44-5-110.

**Gifts.**

Transfer by irrevocable gift on creation of custodial property, §44-5-114.

**Guardian and ward.**

Irrevocable transfer to custodian for minor's benefit, §44-5-116.

**Identification of custodial property.**

Powers and duties of custodians, §44-5-122.

**Investments.**

Powers and duties of custodians, §44-5-122.

**Irrevocable transfers.**

Other persons to custodian, §44-5-117.

Personal representatives, trustees or guardians, §§44-5-115, 44-5-116.

Transfer by on creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

**Jurisdiction.**

Personal jurisdiction over custodians.

Matters relating to custodianship, §44-5-112.



**TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd****Life insurance.**

- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.
- Custodian may invest in or pay premiums on, §44-5-122.

**Notice.**

- Resignation of custodian, §44-5-128.

**Obligations arising from ownership or control of custodial property.**

- Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.
- Personal liability of custodian or minor, §44-5-127.

**Personal property.**

- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

**Personal representatives.**

- Irrevocable transfer to custodian for minor's benefit, §§44-5-115, 44-5-116.

**Petitions.**

- Accounting by custodian, §44-5-129.
- Expenditure by custodian for use and benefit of minor, §44-5-124.
- Removal of custodian, §44-5-128.

**Powers of appointment.**

- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.
- Nomination of custodian made in instrument exercising, §44-5-113.
- Transfer by irrevocable exercise of power on creation of custodial property, §44-5-114.

**Prudent person rule.**

- Investments of custodial property by custodians, §44-5-122.

**Real property.**

- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

**Recordation.**

- Powers and duties of custodian, §44-5-122.

**Records.**

- Powers and duties of custodian, §44-5-122.

**Registration.**

- Powers and duties of custodians, §44-5-122.

**Securities.**

- Creation and transfer of custodial property, §44-5-119.

**Short title.**

- Georgia transfers to minors act, §44-5-110.

**Single custodianship, §44-5-120.****Successor custodians.**

- Appointment, §44-5-128.

**Support and maintenance of minor.**

- Custodial discretion in transfers of custodial property for, §44-5-124.

**Third parties.**

- Liability of third persons dealing with person purporting to act in capacity of custodian, §44-5-126.

**Torts.**

- Committed during custodianship.
- Assertion of claim, §44-5-127.
- Personal liability of custodian or minor, §44-5-127.

**Transfers by other persons to custodian, §44-5-117.****Transfers made after July 1, 1990.**

- Applicability of article, §44-5-131.

**Transfers made prior to July 1, 1990.**

- Applicability of article, §44-5-132.

**Trustees.**

- Irrevocable transfer to custodian for minor's benefit, §§44-5-115, 44-5-116.

**TRANSFERS TO MINORS —Cont'd****Trusts.**

- Nomination of custodian made in trust, §44-5-113.

**Validity of transfer, §44-5-121.****Wills.**

- Nomination of custodian made in will, §44-5-113.

**TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT.****Georgia transfers to minors act.**

- General provisions, §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134. See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
- Short title, §44-5-110.

**TRANSFER TAX.****Real estate transfer tax, §§48-6-1 to 48-6-10. See REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX.****TRANSFORMERS.****Boilers and pressure vessels.**

- Pressure vessel used as external part of circuit breaker or transformer, §25-15-16.

**TRANSFUSIONS.****Blood labeling.**

- Administration of blood by transfusion, §31-24-5.
- Identification of blood, §31-24-5.
- Defined, §31-24-2.

**Commercial code.**

- Implied warranties, §11-2-316.

**TRANSIENT MERCHANT ACT OF GEORGIA.****General provisions, §§43-46-1 to 43-46-7. See TRANSIENT MERCHANTS.****Short title, §43-46-1.****TRANSIENT MERCHANTS, §§43-46-1 to 43-46-7.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

- General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Child support enforcement.**

- Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

- Short title, §43-46-1.

**Controlled substances.**

- Professions and occupations.
- Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Defined, §43-46-2.****Fees.**

- Licenses, §43-46-4.

**Felony conviction.**

- Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Licenses, §43-46-4.**

- Applications, §43-46-4.
- Child support enforcement.
- Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.
- Exceptions to requirement, §43-46-6.
- Fees, §43-46-4.
- Required, §43-46-3.
- Exceptions, §43-46-6.
- Revocation.
- Felony conviction.
- Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.
- Transfers, §43-46-4.

**Misdemeanors.**

- Violations of provisions, §43-46-7.

**Occupations generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Prerequisites to engaging in business, §43-46-3.**



**TRANSIENT MERCHANTS —Cont'd****Registered agents, §43-46-5.**

Required, §43-46-3.

**Service of process.**

Registered agents, §43-46-5.

Required, §43-46-3.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §43-46-1.

**Unfair or deceptive trade practices.**

Violations of provisions to constitute, §43-46-7.

**TRANSIENT PERSONS.****Domicile, §19-2-2.****TRANSIT AUTHORITY ACT, §32-9-9.****TRANSLATION.****Adoption.**

Foreign decrees.

Petition for adoption based on, §19-8-13.

**Business corporations.**

Filing of documents.

Certificate of existence of foreign corporations, §14-2-120.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Filing of documents.

Certificate of existence of foreign corporations, §14-3-120.

**Production of documents and things, §9-11-34.****TRANSMITTING FALSE PUBLIC ALARM.****Destructive devices or hazardous substances, §16-10-28.****TRANSPARENCY IN GOVERNMENT ACT.****State financial information posted on website, §50-6-32.****TRANSPARENCY IN LAWSUITS PROTECTION ACT.****Private rights of action to be expressly stated in statutes, §9-2-8.****TRANSPLANTS.****Organ donations.**

Anatomical gifts, §§44-5-140 to 44-5-159.4. See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

**TRANSPORTATION.****Aged persons.**

Department of human services.

Transportation for elderly and disabled persons.

Fund, §49-1-7.

Generally, §§49-2-12 to 49-2-13.1.

**Airlines. See AIRLINES.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Dry counties and municipalities.

Transportation or shipment of distilled spirits for sale or use in violation of provisions, §3-10-7.

Home brew special events.

Transportation of home-brewed product to home brew special events, §3-5-4.

Lawfully purchased alcoholic beverages upon which taxes have not been paid in this state, §3-3-8.

Report to commissioner of alcoholic beverages transported into state, §3-3-27.1.

Unlawful transportation, §3-3-27.

Untaxed alcoholic beverages, §3-2-33.

**Atlanta region concept 3 transit program, development.**

Atlanta regional commission and Georgia regional transportation authority, §50-32-5.

**Carriers generally. See CARRIERS.****TRANSPORTATION —Cont'd****Code of public transportation generally, §§32-9-1 to 32-9-12. See MASS TRANSPORTATION.****Commissioner of transportation. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.****Commission on condemnation of public property.**

General provisions, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Common carriers generally. See COMMON CARRIERS.****Community improvement districts.**

Public transportation.

Purposes, GA Const Art IX §VII Par II.

**Department of transportation.**

General provisions, §§32-2-1 to 32-2-81. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Intracoastal waterway. See INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY.

Regional transportation authority, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

State aircraft. See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**Developmentally disabled patients.**

Transportation of clients generally, §37-4-61.

**Disabled persons.**

Department of human services.

Transportation for elderly and disabled persons.

Generally, §§49-2-12 to 49-2-13.1.

**Eminent domain.**

Road construction and other transportation purposes.

General provisions, §§32-3-1 to 32-3-39. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Federal qualified transportation fringe benefits.**

Income tax credits, §48-7-29.3.

**Funds.**

State public transportation fund, §§32-5-20 to 32-5-27.1. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Georgia regional transportation authority.**

General provisions, §§50-32-1 to 50-32-71. See REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY.

**Georgia transportation infrastructure bank,**

§§32-10-120 to 32-10-133. See

TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE BANK.

**Governor's commercial transportation advisory committee.**

Established within department of driver services, purpose, members, meetings, §40-16-8.

**Hazardous materials, §§40-1-20 to 40-1-25. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.****Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

Power to provide public transportation, GA Const Art IX §II Par III.

**Human trafficking hotline information to be posted, §16-5-47.****Labor organizations or unions.**

Picketing near site of labor dispute.

Interference with public ways of travel, transportation, etc., §34-6-5.

**Mass transportation generally, §§32-9-1 to 32-9-12. See MASS TRANSPORTATION.****Motor carriers. See MOTOR CARRIERS.****Motor carriers' road tax, §§48-9-30 to 48-9-46. See MOTOR CARRIERS' ROAD TAX.**



**TRANSPORTATION —Cont'd****Motor fuel taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-9-1 to 48-9-19. See  
MOTOR FUEL TAXES.

**Motor vehicles generally.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.**Picketing near site of labor dispute.**

Interference with public ways of travel,  
transportation, etc., §34-6-5.

**Public service commission.**

General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95. See  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

**Public transportation safety,** §§16-12-121 to 16-12-129. See PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY.**Railroads.**

General provisions, §§46-8-20 to 46-8-382. See  
RAILROADS.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Mass transportation.

Special district mass transportation sales and  
use tax, §§48-8-260 to 48-8-269.6. See  
SALES AND USE TAXES.

Special district transportation sales and use tax,  
§§48-8-241 to 48-8-256. See SALES AND USE  
TAXES.

**School buses.** See SCHOOL BUSES.**Ships and vessels.** See SHIPS AND VESSELS.**Southeastern railway museum.**

Designated official state transportation history  
museum, §50-3-77.

**State aircraft.**

General provisions. See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**State purchase and use of motor vehicles.**

General provisions, §§50-19-1 to 50-19-9. See  
MOTOR VEHICLES.

**State transportation board,** GA Const Art IV §IV Par I.

Commissioner of transportation.

Selection by board, GA Const Art IV §IV Par I.

Compensation.

Constitutional board and commission members  
generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Duties.

Constitutional board and commission members  
generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Elected by members of house of representatives  
and senate, GA Const Art IV §IV Par I.

Expenses and travel cost allowance, §45-7-21.

Financial disclosure statements required,  
§21-5-50.

Membership, GA Const Art IV §IV Par I.

Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure  
(local government).

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

Powers.

Constitutional board and commission members  
generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Qualifications.

Constitutional board and commission members  
generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Removal from office.

Constitutional board and commission members  
generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Terms of office, GA Const Art IV §IV Par I.

**State-wide transportation improvement program.**

Allocation of state and federal funds, §§32-5-30,  
32-5-31.

Budgeting periods, §32-5-30.

**TRANSPORTATION —Cont'd****Substance abuse patients.**

Transportation of patients generally, §37-7-101.

**Transportation infrastructure bank,**

§§32-10-120 to 32-10-133. See  
TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE  
BANK.

**Welfare.**

Elderly and disabled persons.

Financial assistance for transportation services,  
§49-2-13.1.

Fund, §49-1-7.

Identifying transportation needs and  
alternatives to meet them, §49-2-13.

Plan for programs of department.

Development and revision, §49-2-12.

**Wildlife.**

General provisions, §§27-3-90 to 27-3-94. See  
WILDLIFE.

Wild animals.

Importation, transportation, sales, etc., §§27-5-1  
to 27-5-12. See WILDLIFE.

**TRANSPORTATION BOARD.**

**State transportation board.** See  
TRANSPORTATION.

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.****Cemeteries.**

Development of land on which cemetery located.

Permit not required unless human remains  
relocated, §36-72-14.

**Erosion and sediment control plans.**

Hiring consultants, contractors or subcontractors  
to monitor, §12-7-7.1.

**General provisions,** §§32-2-1 to 32-2-81. See  
HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Intracoastal waterway.** See INTRACOASTAL  
WATERWAY.

**Partnership for public facilities and  
infrastructure (local government).**

Effect of provisions, §36-91-119.

**State aircraft.** See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE BANK,** §§32-10-120 to 32-10-133.

**Accounts maintained in authority fund,**  
§32-10-121.

Earning on balances, §32-10-126.

Establishment, §32-10-126.

**Action authorized by part.**

Notice prior to not required, §32-10-132.

**Annual report,** §32-10-133.**Board of state road and tollway authority.**

Authority, §32-10-123.

Bank governed by, §32-10-121.

Bonds.

Authority to issue, §32-10-123.

Immunity.

Carrying out given powers, §32-10-131.

Powers, §32-10-124.

**Bonds.**

Authority to issue, §32-10-123.

**Corporate purpose of bank,** §32-10-121.

**Created within state road and tollway  
authority,** §32-10-121.

**Definitions,** §32-10-122.

**Earning on balances of accounts,** §32-10-126.

**Eligible projects.**

Determining, §32-10-127.

Payment of qualified costs.

Loans and other financial assistance,  
§32-10-127.



**TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE****BANK —Cont'd**

**Exemption from taxes and assessments,**  
§32-10-129.

**Failure of government unit to collect and  
remit amounts due.**

Withholding of funds by state official, §32-10-130.

**Federal laws and regulations.**

Compliance with, §32-10-126.

**Georgia transportation infrastructure bank  
act.**

Short title, §32-10-120.

**Immunity of officer, employee or committee.**

Carrying out given powers, §32-10-131.

**Loans and other financial assistance.**

Providing to pay costs of eligible projects,  
§32-10-127.

Qualified borrowers.

Authority to obtain, §32-10-128.

**Local governments.**

Use of funds made available, §32-10-125.

**Notice prior to action or referendum.**

Not required, §32-10-132.

**Powers of governing board,** §32-10-124.

**Qualified borrowers.**

Authority, §32-10-128.

**Revenue sources,** §32-10-125.

**Short title,** §32-10-120.

**Tax exemption,** §32-10-129.

**Use of word bank,** §32-10-124.

**Withholding of funds by state officieal.**

Failure of government unit to collect and remit  
amounts due, §32-10-130.

**TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANIES.**

**Insurance,** §33-1-24.

**Ride share networks and transportation**

**referral services,** §§40-1-190 to 40-1-200. See  
RIDE-SHARING.

**TRANSPORTATION OF EXPLOSIVE DEVICE,**  
§16-7-82.

**TRANSPORTATION OF HAZARDOUS  
MATERIALS ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§40-1-20 to 40-1-25. See  
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Short title,** §40-1-20.

**TRANSPORTATION OF STUDENTS.**

**Contracts with motor carriers or common  
carriers.**

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required by educational institution,  
§20-1-10.

**School buses generally,** §§40-8-110 to 40-8-116.  
See SCHOOL BUSES.

**TRANSPORTATION PASSENGER SAFETY  
ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§16-12-121 to 16-12-129. See  
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SAFETY.

**Short title,** §16-12-121.

**TRANSPORTATION REFERRAL SERVICES  
AND PROVIDERS.**

**Ride share networks and transportation**

**referral services,** §§40-1-190 to 40-1-200. See  
RIDE-SHARING.

**TRANSPORTING HOAX DESTRUCTIVE  
DEVICE OR REPLICA OF DESTRUCTIVE  
DEVICE,** §16-7-85.

**TRANSSHIPMENT TO FINAL DESTINATION  
OUTSIDE STATE.**

**Ad valorem taxation of property.**

Freeport exemptions.

Level 1, §§48-5-48.1, 48-5-48.2.

**TRAP AND TRACE DEVICES.**

**Court order authorizing use,** §16-11-64.1.

**Emergency use,** §16-11-64.2.

**Investigation warrant,** §16-11-64.

**TRAPPING.**

**Bag limit.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Beaver.**

Upon right of way of public road or highway,  
§27-3-63.

**Commercial trapper.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

License.

Nonresidents, §27-3-61.

Required, §27-3-60.

**Confiscation of unlawful devices,** §27-3-68.

**Criminal offenses.**

General offenses and penalties, §27-3-63.

**Definitions,** §27-1-2.

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

**Disposal of unlawful devices,** §27-3-68.

**Fees.**

Schedule of fees.

Trapping licenses, §27-2-23.

**Foxes.**

Trapping and selling, §27-2-22.1.

**Fur-bearing animals.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Fur dealers.**

Agents.

License required, §27-3-69.

Definitions, §27-1-2.

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

Disposal of carcasses of fur-bearing animals,  
§27-3-73.

Fur dealer's agent.

Defined, §27-1-2.

Inspection of premises, §27-3-71.

Licenses.

Filing of license application constitutes  
admission that applicant is doing business  
in state, §27-3-72.

Posting of bond by applicants, §27-3-70.

Effect of breach of conditions of bond,  
§27-3-70.

Required, §27-3-69.

Raccoon fur seller's license, §27-2-23.1.

Recordkeeping requirements, §27-3-71.

Reporting requirements, §27-3-71.

**Interference with lawful taking of wildlife,**  
§§27-3-150 to 27-3-152. See WILDLIFE.

**Licenses.**

Commercial trapping license.

Nonresidents, §27-3-61.

Required, §27-3-60.

Counterfeiting or alteration of licenses, §27-2-28.

Disciplinary actions, §§27-2-25 to 27-2-27.

Administrative penalties in lieu of disciplinary  
action, §27-2-27.

Administrative review, §27-2-25.

Judicial review, §27-2-25.

Rulemaking authority, §27-2-26.

Surrender of license, §27-2-26.

Effective dates generally, §27-2-3.

Fees, §27-2-23.



**TRAPPING —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

Filing of license application constitutes admission that applicant is doing business in state, §27-3-72.

Fur dealers, §§27-2-23.1, 27-3-69, 27-3-70, 27-3-72. Issuance and sale.

Bond of license agent, §27-2-2.

Duties of license agents, §27-2-2.

Identification of purchasers required, §27-2-2.

Withdrawal of agents' authority to sell licenses, §27-2-2.

License agents.

Bond of license agent, §27-2-2.

Duties of license agents, §27-2-2.

Identification of purchasers required, §27-2-2.

Voter registration incorporated into resident licenses.

Prohibited acts, not deputy registrar, §21-2-221.1.

Withdrawal of agents' authority to sell licenses, §27-2-2.

Making false statements in obtaining license, §27-2-28.

Multi-year licenses, §27-2-3.

Nonresident.

Commercial trapping license, §27-3-61.

Refusing inspection of identification, §27-2-28.

Service of process for licensees, §27-2-24.

Unlawful collection of funds, §27-2-28.

Unlawful without license or permit, §27-2-1.

Voter registration.

Incorporated into resident licenses, §21-2-221.1.

**Mink or otter.**

Killing or injuring with firearm, §27-3-64.

**Nonresidents.**

Commercial trapping license, §27-3-61.

Unlawful without license or permit, §27-2-1.

**Open seasons, §27-3-62.****Permits.**

Filing of permit application constitutes admission that applicant is doing business in state, §27-3-72.

Rabbits or hares, §27-3-67.

**Privilege to trap, §27-1-3.****Prohibited conduct.**

General offenses and penalties, §27-3-63.

**Rabbits.**

One's own premises or on premises of family member or landlord, §27-3-66.

Special permit to trap or sell rabbits or hares, §27-3-67.

Taking rabbits or hares out of season, §27-3-67.

**Theft.**

Possession of wildlife removed from trap of another person, §27-3-65.

Removal of wildlife from trap owned by another person, §27-3-65.

**Unlawful conduct.**

General offenses and penalties, §27-3-63.

**Weapons.**

Mink or otter.

Killing or injuring with firearm, §27-3-64.

Possession or sale of mink or otter or pelt, §27-3-64.

**Wildlife generally.** See WILDLIFE.

**TRASH.**

**General provisions.** See GARBAGE AND TRASH.

**Hazardous waste management.**

General provisions, §§12-8-60 to 12-8-97. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**TRASH —Cont'd****Solid waste management.**

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.

**TRAUMA CARE NETWORK COMMISSION,** §§31-11-100 to 31-11-103.

**Compensation of physicians for certain uncompensated services,** §31-11-102.

**Creation,** §31-11-101.

**Definitions,** §31-11-100.

**Duties,** §31-11-102.

**Funds distribution,** §31-11-102.

**Meetings and expenses,** §31-11-101.

**Members,** §31-11-101.

**Reporting to general assembly,** §31-11-103.

**Standardized distributions,** §31-11-102.

**Trust fund,** §31-11-103.

**TRAUMATIC BURN CARE MEDICAL PRACTICES.**

**Lien on action for care and treatment costs,** §§44-14-470 to 44-14-477.

Affidavit of payment, §44-14-473.

False swearing, §44-14-477.

Covenant not to bring action.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Definitions, §44-14-470.

Duties of clerks of superior court, §44-14-472.

Enforcement of lien by action for damages, §44-14-473.

Exemptions from part, §44-14-474.

Failure to perfect, effect, §44-14-471.

False swearing.

Affidavit of payment, §44-14-477.

Fee.

Verified statement, §44-14-472.

Generally, §44-14-470.

Hospital lien book, §44-14-472.

Independent right of action prohibited, §44-14-476.

Limitation on enforcement action, §44-14-473.

Notice of claim or lien, §44-14-471.

Perfecting lien, §44-14-471.

Release.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Settlement.

Effect, §44-14-473.

Settlement before entry into hospital, §44-14-475.

Time for filing verified statement, §44-14-471.

Verified statement, §44-14-471.

Fees, §44-14-472.

Filing, time, §44-14-471.

**TRAVELER'S CHECKS.****Abandonment of sums payable on.**

When deemed abandoned, §44-12-195.

**Defined as negotiable instrument,** §11-3-104.

**Presumptions.**

Abandonment of sums payable on, §44-12-195.

**Unclaimed property.**

Custody of state as unclaimed property.

Conditions under which sums payable on.

Subject to, §44-12-195.

Presumption of abandonment.

When sums payable on deemed abandoned, §44-12-195.

Records of business associations.

Selling in state, §44-12-228.

**TRAVEL EXPENSES.****Dentists.**

Board of dentistry.

Reimbursement of members, §43-11-6.



**TRAVEL EXPENSES —Cont'd****State officials.**

Reimbursement, §§45-7-20 to 45-7-34. See  
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**TRAVELING MOTION PICTURE SHOWS.****Fires and fire prevention.**

Licensing, §25-2-20.

**TRAVELING SALESMEN.****Door-to-door sales.**

Cancellation of home solicitation sales.  
Buyer's right, §10-1-6.

**Municipal property taxes.**

Exemption, §48-5-354.

**Patent rights, copyrights or proprietary rights.**

Consideration to be stated on contract of sale,  
§10-3-3.

Penalty for violations, §10-3-5.

Purchaser takes subject to equities, §10-3-4.

**TRAVEL INSURANCE PRODUCERS.****Licenses.**

Limited licenses, §33-23-12.

**TRAVERSES.****Garnishment.**

Answer of garnishee.

Defendant's traverse, §§18-4-81, 18-4-116.

Order of proceedings.

No traverse filed, §18-4-89.

Plaintiff's traverse, §§18-4-85 to 18-4-87.

Continuing garnishment, §18-4-114.

Bonds, surety.

Defendant's traverse.

Bond to be filed, §18-4-81.

Continuing garnishment.

Answer of garnishee.

Traverse by plaintiff, §§18-4-114, 18-4-116.

Post-judgment garnishment.

Defendant's traverse of plaintiff's affidavit,  
§§18-4-65, 18-4-66.

Prejudgment garnishment.

Defendant's traverse of affidavit of plaintiff,  
§18-4-45.

**Superior courts.**

Certiorari.

Filing of traverse to answer, §5-4-9.

Traverse amendable, §5-4-10.

**TRAWLERS.**

Commercial fishing boat licenses, §27-2-8.

**TREAD.****Tires.**

Requirements, §40-8-74.

**TREASON**, §16-11-1, GA Const Art I §I Par XIX,

US Const Art I §6, Art II §4, Art III §3.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Where offense bailable, §17-6-1.

**Congress.**

Power to declare punishment of treason against  
United States, US Const Art III §3.

**Death penalty.**

Imposition authorized, §17-10-30.

**Evidence.**

Single witness testimony insufficient, §24-14-8.

Treason against United States, US Const Art III  
§3.

**War.**

Levying against United States, US Const Art III  
§3.

**Witnesses.**

Number required, §16-11-1.

**TREASURE HUNTING.**

**Parks, historic sites or recreational areas.**

Prohibition, §12-3-10.

**Submerged cultural resources**, §§12-3-80 to  
12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL  
RESOURCES.

**TREASURERS.****County treasurers.**

General provisions, §§36-6-1 to 36-6-28. See  
COUNTY TREASURERS.

**TREATIES.****Documents of title.**

Relation of article to treaties, §11-7-103.

**President**, US Const Art II §2.

**States**, US Const Art I §10.

**Supreme court.**

Exclusive appellate jurisdiction involving  
construction, GA Const Art VI §VI Par II.

**Supreme law of the land**, US Const Art VI.

**TREATISES.****Best evidence rule.**

General provisions. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.

**Hearsay rule exclusion**, §24-8-803.

**TREBLE DAMAGES.****Bailiffs.**

Costs in actions against bailiffs for fees.

Treble costs for judgment rendered against  
plaintiff, §15-13-34.

**Deeds.**

Conveying interest in real property used as  
commercial landfill, §44-5-48.

**Fire departments.**

Nomenclature.

Willful violations, §25-13-9.

**Municipal and county police departments.**

Nomenclature.

Willful violations, §35-10-9.

**Punitive damages generally**. See DAMAGES.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Failure to pay registration and inspection fees,  
§44-3-6.

**TREES.****Emerging crops fund.**

General provisions, §§2-8A-1 to 2-8A-7. See  
CROPS.

**Forest resources generally**. See FOREST  
RESOURCES.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Tenant may not cut or destroy, §44-7-11.

**Landscape plan requirements.**

Development activities by state, §50-16-19.

**Outdoor advertising signs.**

Trimming trees, §§32-6-75.1 to 32-6-75.3.

**Security agreements relating to crops**,  
§§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

**Seed law**, §§2-11-20 to 2-11-34. See SEEDS.

**Timber**. See TIMBER.

**TRESPASS.****Actions.**

Exemptions from levy and sale.

Constitutional exemptions.

Levy or sale of exempt property, §44-13-63.

Statutory exemptions.

Levy or sale of exempt property as trespass,  
§44-13-108.

Removal of trespassing personal property.

Actions as result of violation of code section,  
§44-1-13.



**TRESPASS —Cont'd****Agents.**

Principal liable for agent's willful trespass, §10-6-61.

**Aircraft.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Animals.**

Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act, §§4-11-32, 4-11-33.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Computer trespass, §16-9-93.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Venue in suits against joint trespassers, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Continuing trespass.**

Damages, §51-9-6.

**Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.**

Computer trespass, §16-9-93.

Force in defending property.

Use of deadly force, §16-3-24.2.

When use justified, §16-3-24.

Magistrate court jurisdiction over certain misdemeanor offenses, §15-10-260.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

Possession of tools, §16-7-20.

**Crops.**

Farm animal, crop, and research facilities protection act, §§4-11-32, 4-11-33.

**Damages.**

Continuing trespass, §51-9-6.

Removal of trespassing personal property.

Damages as result of violation of code section, §44-1-13.

**Ejectment.**

General provisions, §§44-11-1 to 44-11-15. See EJECTMENT.

Intruders, §§44-11-30 to 44-11-33. See EJECTMENT.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Levy on and sale of exempted real property.

Officer knowingly levying on and selling property made exempt, §44-13-63.

Statutory exemptions.

Levy or sale of exempt property as trespass, §44-13-108.

**Fishing.**

Fishing in waters or from lands of another without permission, §27-4-2.

**Injunctions.**

Grounds for restraint of trespass, §9-5-4.

**Invitees.**

Duty of owner or occupier of land to, §51-3-1.

**Joint trespassers.**

Recovery against, §51-12-31.

Right of contribution among, §51-12-32.

Settlement.

Effect, §51-12-32.

Venue of suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Jurisdiction.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property.

Concurrent jurisdiction, §44-1-13.

**Liability of owners and occupiers of land,**

§§51-3-1 to 51-3-31.

**Licensees.**

Defined, §51-3-2.

Duty of owner of premises to, §51-3-2.

**TRESPASS —Cont'd****Militia.**

Curfews and off limit areas, §§38-2-305, 38-2-306.

**Motor vehicles.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.

**Municipal corporations.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.

**Municipal court jurisdiction.**

Criminal trespass, §36-32-10.1.

**Owners and occupiers of land, liability,**

§§51-3-1 to 51-3-31.

**Parks and recreation.**

Directing persons to leave parks and recreational areas upon refusal to observe rules and regulations, §12-3-10.

**Personal property.**

Abuse of or damage to personalty as trespass, §51-10-3.

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.

Rights of action of bailee and bailor, §51-10-4.

**Possessor of land.**

No duty of care to trespasser, §51-3-3.

**Property.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Psychiatric hospitals.**

Abandoning or leaving patients on grounds of, §37-3-7.

Loitering or trespassing on grounds of, §37-3-8.

**Railroad cars, §16-7-21.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

Municipal court jurisdiction, §36-32-10.1.

**Recreational trespass, §§51-3-20 to 51-3-26.**

Definitions, §51-3-21.

Duty of owner of land, §51-3-22.

Land leased to state or subdivision for recreation, §51-3-24.

Interpretation and construction, §51-3-26.

Certain liability not limited, §51-3-25.

Invitation to use land for recreation.

Effect, §51-3-23.

Land leased to state or subdivision for recreation, §51-3-24.

Permission to use land for recreation.

Effect, §51-3-23.

Land leased to state or subdivision for recreation, §51-3-24.

Purpose of provisions, §51-3-20.

**Removal from campus or facility of university system or school.**

Failure to leave, §16-11-35.

**Rights of way.**

Interference with right of way or right of common, §51-9-10.

**Streams.**

Diversion, obstruction or pollution as trespass, §51-9-7.

Underground streams.

Interference with, §51-9-8.

**Timber, conversion.**

Punitive damages, §51-12-50.

**Title.**

Action for trespass by person having title, §51-9-4.

**Towed vehicles.**

Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.



**TRESPASS —Cont'd****Venue.**

Suits against joint trespassers, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Wildlife.**

Criminal trespass, §27-1-33.

**TRESTLES.****Railroad companies.**

Building of embankments as substitutes for trestles, §46-8-120.

**TRIAL.****Abatement of nuisances.**

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Procedure for trial of action generally, §41-3-5.

**Assignment of cases for trial, §9-11-40.****Attorney's prejudicial statement, §9-10-185.****Charges to jury. See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.****Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Complaints.

In personam forfeiture.

Bench trial, §9-16-13.

In rem forfeiture.

Bench trial, §9-16-12.

**Closed trial, §9-10-3.****Closing arguments.**

Auditors' reports.

Exceptions of fact.

Tried by jury, §9-7-17.

Civil actions, §§9-10-180 to 9-10-186.

Criminal cases, §§17-8-71 to 17-8-74.

**Code of military justice.**

Trial procedure, §§38-2-1036 to 38-2-1054.

Courts-martial generally. See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

**Collateral issues, §9-10-4.****Consent to trial by court, §9-11-39.****Constitution of the United States.**

Civil cases, US Const Amd 7.

Public trial, US Const Amd 6.

Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.

**Continuances. See CONTINUANCES.****Counterclaims or cross-claims.**

Separate trials, §9-11-13.

**Criminal trials.**

General provisions, §§17-8-1 to 17-8-76. See CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE.

**Declaratory judgment proceedings.**

Time of trial, §9-4-5.

**Deeds of trust.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-123.

**Depositions.**

Use at trial.

Depositions to perpetuate testimony, §9-11-27.

**Detainers.**

Time limit, §42-6-3.

Effect of failure to meet after delivery of inmate, §42-6-4.

**Divorce.**

How tried, §19-5-1.

Incompetency to serve as juror, §19-5-9.

New trials, §19-5-14.

Verdicts.

Disposition of property in accordance with verdict, §19-5-13.

**Evidence.**

Applicability to jury and nonjury trials, exceptions, §24-1-2.

Generally, §§24-1-1 to 24-14-47. See EVIDENCE.

**TRIAL —Cont'd****Executions.**

Claims to property levied on.

Dismissed or withdrawn claims.

Trial of damage issue, §9-13-104.

Jury trial, §9-13-100.

Additional oath of jurors, §9-13-101.

Illegality of executions, §§9-13-127, 9-13-128.

**Foreclosures.**

Arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-267.

Dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

Liens on realty, §44-14-530.

Security interest on personal property, §44-14-233.

Before debt due, §44-14-241.

**Fugitives, §17-8-50.****Grants of land from state.**

Correction of errors, §44-5-7.

**Impeachment.**

Power of senate, GA Const Art III §VII Par II.

**Issues which are collateral, §9-10-4.****Judge's chambers, §9-11-40.****Jury.**

General provisions. See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Dispossessory proceedings.

Trial of issues, §44-7-53.

Distress warrants, §44-7-74.

Claims by third persons, §44-7-81.

**Land registration.**

Right to jury trial.

Exceptions to examiner's report, §44-2-103.

**Liens.**

Foreclosure of liens on realty, §44-14-530.

**Magistrate courts.**

Civil proceedings, §15-10-44.

**Mistrial. See MISTRIAL.****New trial.**

General provisions, §§5-5-1 to 5-5-51. See NEW TRIAL.

**Nonjury trials, §9-11-39.**

Chamber trials, §9-11-40.

Findings by court, §9-11-52.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement of nuisances.

Places used for unlawful sexual purposes.

Procedure for trial of action generally, §41-3-5.

**Obscene evidence.**

Closed trial, §9-10-3.

**Opening statements.**

Auditors' reports.

Exceptions of fact.

Tried by jury, §9-7-17.

Civil actions generally, §§9-10-180 to 9-10-186.

**Order of cases for trial.**

Entry of civil cases on dockets by clerks of superior courts, §15-6-65.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-233.

Before debt due, §44-14-241.

Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions, §44-14-267.

Dissolution of writ, §44-14-268.

**Place of trial, §9-11-40.****Prejudicial statements by counsel, §9-10-185.****Preliminary questions.**

Rules of evidence.

Accused testifying upon.

Cross-examination as to other issues prohibited, §24-1-104.



- TRIAL** —Cont'd
- Preliminary questions** —Cont'd
- Rules of evidence —Cont'd
  - Determining, §24-1-104.
- Prohibition, writ of.**
- Factual issues, §9-6-41.
- Prostitution.**
- Abatement of nuisances.
  - Places used for unlawful sexual purposes, §41-3-5.
- Public trial, US Const Amd 6.**
- Real property.**
- Foreclosure of liens on realty, §44-14-530.
  - Grants of land from state.
  - Correction of errors, §44-5-7.
- Rules of evidence.**
- Applicability to jury and nonjury trials, exceptions, §24-1-2.
  - Generally, §§24-1-1 to 24-14-47. See EVIDENCE.
- Separate trials.**
- Counterclaims or cross-claims, §§9-11-13, 9-11-42.
  - Permissively joined parties, §9-11-20.
  - Severance of actions, §9-11-42.
  - Third-party practice, §§9-11-14, 9-11-42.
- Sexual offenses.** See SEXUAL OFFENSES.
- Speedy trial, GA Const Art I §I Par XI, US Const Amd 6.**
- Capital cases.
  - Demand, filing, §17-7-171.
  - Discharge for lack of timely prosecution, §17-7-171.
  - Time for trial when demand filed, §17-7-171.
  - Competency of defendant proceedings.
  - Period of time not included in determining if demand satisfied, §§17-7-170, 17-7-171.
  - Demand for, filing, §17-7-170.
  - Expiration of demand, §17-7-170.
  - Lack of prosecution after demand for trial.
  - Discharge and acquittal of accused, §17-7-170.
  - Capital cases, §17-7-171.
  - Mistrial.
  - Time of trial, §17-7-170.
  - Party, leading attorney or material witness on active duty with national guard or armed forces.
  - Continuance granted, tolling of demand, §17-8-31.
  - Reversal of case.
  - New demand required, §17-7-170.
  - Time for trial when demand filed, §17-7-170.
  - Capital cases, §17-7-171.
- Stipulations of parties.**
- Trial by court, §9-11-39.
- Tax executions.**
- Interposition of claims, §48-3-24.
  - Petition to reduce execution to judgment.
  - Demand for jury trial, §48-3-15.
- Time of trial, §9-11-40.**
- Trial by jury.**
- General provisions. See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.
- Trust deeds.**
- Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-123.
- Vulgar evidence.**
- Closed trial, §9-10-3.
- TRIAL BY JURY.** See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.
- TRIAL IN CHAMBERS, §9-11-40.**
- TRIAL JUDGES AND SOLICITORS RETIREMENT FUND.**
- Employees' retirement system of Georgia.**
- General provisions, §§47-2-1 to 47-2-334. See EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.
- TRIBES.**
- American Indian human remains or burial objects held by museums.**
- Inventory.
  - Additional documentation upon request of tribe, §44-12-261.
  - Notification of affected tribes, §44-12-261.
  - Return.
  - Request of tribe, §44-12-262.
- American Indian tribes.**
- Congressional powers.
  - Regulation of commerce with Indian tribes, US Const Art I §8.
  - Defined, §44-12-260.
- TRICARE.**
- Program certification for medical facilities.**
- Application to Southern regional TRICARE managed care support contractor, §31-7-20.
- TRICYCLES.**
- Invalid tricycles.**
- Motor vehicle certificates of title.
  - Exclusions, §40-3-4.
- TRIDITE.**
- Explosive materials, §16-7-81.**
- TRIMESTERS OF PREGNANCY.**
- Abortion.**
- When legal, §16-12-141.
- TRIMMING TREES AND VEGETATION FROM OUTDOOR ADVERTISING SIGNS, §§32-6-75.1 to 32-6-75.3.**
- TRIPLENNAMINE CREAM OR OINTMENT.**
- Dangerous drug defined, §16-13-71.**
- TRIP-LEASE.**
- Motor vehicle registration and licensing.**
- Defined, §40-2-87.
- TRIPLE TAIL.**
- Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.**
- Season, possession and size limits, §27-4-130.1.**
- TRIPLETS.**
- Placement in same classroom, §20-2-31.**
- TRIVIA MACHINES.**
- Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine, §50-27-70.**
- TROLLEYS.**
- Street, suburban and interurban railroads.**
- Trackless trolleys.
  - Acquisition, §46-8-342.
  - Sale, §46-8-342.
  - Utilization, §46-8-343.
- TROOPS.**
- Militia generally. See MILITIA.**
- TROPHIES.**
- Historical trophies.**
- Division of archives and history.
  - Obtaining historical trophies, §20-3-41.1.
- Militia.**
- Awards generally, §38-2-283.
- TROT LINES.**
- Commercial fresh-water fishing.**
- Defined, §27-4-91.



**TROT LINES —Cont'd****Commercial fresh-water fishing —Cont'd**

Lawful devices, §27-4-91.

**Sport trotlines, §27-4-32.****TROUT, §§27-4-50, 27-4-51.****Definitions.**

Game and fish code, §27-1-2.

**Fishing.**

Manner of fishing, §27-4-50.

Moving of trout, §27-4-50.

Trout license, §27-2-6.

Fee, §27-2-23.

Trout waters, §27-4-51.

**License plates.**

Special plates promoting conservation and enhancement of trout population, §40-2-86.

**Mountain trout.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

**TROVER, §§44-12-150 to 44-12-171.****Act of God.**

Effect of destruction of or injury to property on defendant's liability, §44-12-157.

**Bail trover.**

Recovery by defendant in trover action when plaintiff had replevied property, §44-12-171.

Sale of perishable or other property in absence of replevy, §44-12-170.

**Contracts.**

Purchase money contract.

Setoff and recoupment in action involving, §44-12-154.

**Costs.**

Tender of property in hire by defendant, §44-12-153.

When \$100 or less involved, §44-12-158.

**Damages.**

Determination of value of property, §44-12-152.

Effect of judgment for damages, §44-12-156.

Recoupment in action involving purchase money contract, §44-12-154.

**Defendant in possession of property.**

When action brought.

Necessity of proof of conversion, §44-12-150.

**Destruction of property.**

Effect on defendant's liability, §44-12-157.

**Determination of value of property, §44-12-152.****Election of remedies.**

Right of plaintiff to elect form of verdict, §44-12-151.

**Fees.**

\$100 or less involved, §44-12-158.

**Injury to property.**

Effect on defendant's liability, §44-12-157.

**Judgments.**

Effect of first lien pending payment of judgments, §44-12-155.

Effect of judgment for damages, §44-12-156.

Purchase money contracts.

Setoff and recoupment in action involving, §44-12-154.

**Liens.**

Effect of first lien pending payment of judgments, §44-12-155.

Purchase money contracts.

Setoff and recoupment in action involving, §44-12-154.

**One hundred dollars or less involved.**

Fees and costs, §44-12-158.

**Perishable property.**

Sale in absence of replevy, §44-12-170.

**TROVER —Cont'd****Possession of property by defendant.**

When action brought.

Necessity of proof of conversion, §44-12-150.

**Proof of conversion.**

Necessity when defendant in possession of property.

When action brought, §44-12-150.

**Purchase money contracts.**

Setoff and recoupment in action involving, §44-12-154.

**Recoupment.**

Action involving purchase money contract, §44-12-154.

**Replevy of property by plaintiff.**

Recovery by defendant, §44-12-171.

**Sales.**

Perishable or other property in absence of replevy, §44-12-170.

**Setoff.**

Action involving purchase money contract, §44-12-154.

**Tender of property in hire, §44-12-153.****Value of property.**

Determination, §44-12-152.

**Verdict.**

Alternative verdict, §44-12-155.

Right of plaintiff to elect form, §44-12-151.

**TRUANCY.****Child in need of services.**

Definition of truants, §15-11-381.

**Compulsory attendance, §§20-2-690 to 20-2-701.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Juvenile code.**

Truancy intervention services.

Supervision of child, fees.

Use of fees, §15-11-37.

**TRUCK CAMPERS.****Defined, §40-1-1.****TRUCKING CLUBS.****Guaranteed arrest bond certificates issued by.**

Actions as sureties upon, §33-24-50.

**TRUCKING COMPANIES.****Campaign contributions.**

Exception from prohibitional contributions, §21-5-30.

**TRUCKS. See MOTOR VEHICLES.****TRUCK STOPS.****Human trafficking hotline information to be posted, §16-5-47.****TRUNKS.****Railroad companies.**

Conductors.

Duty to check trunks and baggage, §46-9-152.

**TRUSSES.****Health care plans.**

Health care services defined as including, §33-20-3.

**Nonprofit medical service corporations.**

Additional services and supplies defined as including, §33-18-2.

**TRUST COMPANIES.****Deposits and collections. See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.****General provisions, §§7-1-240 to 7-1-628.15. See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.**



**TRUST DEEDS.****Acceleration.**

Prohibited practices in connection with residential real estate transactions, §44-14-5.

**Actions.**

Enforcement of rights generally, §§44-14-120 to 44-14-126.

**Affidavits.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Defense by maker, §44-14-121.

**Assumption of indebtedness.**

Prohibited practices in connection with residential real estate transactions, §44-14-5.

**Bills of sale to secure debt.**

General provisions. See **BILLS OF SALE TO SECURE DEBT.**

**Debt due in installments, §44-14-126.****Defenses.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-121.

**Electricity.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing, §44-14-36.

**Enforcement of rights, §§44-14-120 to 44-14-126.**

Death of maker.

Action against personal representative, §44-14-122.

Defense by maker, §44-14-121.

Judgment, §44-14-124.

Levy and sale of land, §44-14-124.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-125.

Lien of judgment, §44-14-124.

Manner of enforcement, §44-14-120.

Order, §44-14-120.

Petition, §44-14-120.

Trial of issue, §44-14-123.

**Executors and administrators.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Death of maker.

Action against maker's personal representative, §44-14-122.

**Fees.**

Superior court clerk's fees, §15-6-77.

**Gas.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property by gas corporation, §44-14-36.

**Installments.**

Debt due in, §44-14-126.

**Interest.**

Prohibited practices in connection with residential real estate transactions, §44-14-5.

**Judgments.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-124.

Lien of judgment, §44-14-124.

**Liens.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Lien of judgment, §44-14-124.

**Orders.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-120.

**Petitions.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-120.

**Prohibited practices.**

Residential real estate transactions, §44-14-5.

**Public utilities.**

Bond issues secured by.

After-acquired property.

Utility to embrace, cover, convey, etc., §44-14-35.1.

**TRUST DEEDS —Cont'd****Public utilities —Cont'd**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Railroads.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Recordation.**

Railroads and other public utilities.

Deeds relating to real and personal property, §44-14-36.

**Residential real estate transactions.**

Prohibited practices in connection with, §44-14-5.

**Sale or transfer.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-124.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-125.

Prohibited practices in connection with residential real estate transactions, §44-14-5.

**Survival of actions.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders.

Death of maker.

Action against personal representative, §44-14-122.

**Telephones.**

Recordation of deed relating to real and personal property by entity furnishing service, §44-14-36.

**Trial.**

Enforcement of rights of trustees and holders, §44-14-123.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES, §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455.****Abuse of trustee's discretion.**

Exercising discretionary powers, court determination, §53-12-363.

**Accounting by trustees, §§53-12-230 to 53-12-232.****Actions.**

Breach of trust, §§53-12-301 to 53-12-308.

By or against trustee.

Bond to secure performance, §53-12-203.

Breach of trust, §§53-12-301 to 53-12-308.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Enforcement of claims against estate, venue, §53-12-154.

Sounding at law filed in court of law, §53-12-6.

Venue, §53-12-6.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Enforcement of claims against estate, §53-12-154.

**Charitable trusts.**

Enforcement.

Settlor may maintain action, §53-12-175.

Rights of beneficiaries, §53-12-174.

Compromise, adjust, mediate, arbitrate. settle claims and actions.

Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

Contest of validity of trust.

Trust revocable by settlor before settlor's death.

Statute of limitations, §53-12-45.

Costs and other expenses.

Disbursements from income, §53-12-450.

Disbursements from principal, §53-12-451.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Enforcement of claims against estate by action against trustee, venue, §53-12-154.

Nonresidents or unknown persons.

Service by publication on, §9-10-71.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Actions —Cont'd**

- Petition, proceedings by.
  - Appointment of trustees, §53-12-201.
  - Compensation of trustee.
    - Greater than amount allowed, §53-12-212.
  - Divide or consolidate trusts, §53-12-63.
  - Final accounting.
    - Death, resignation, removal of trustee, termination of trust, §53-12-231.
  - Interim accounting by trustee, §53-12-230.
  - Modify trust, §53-12-62.
  - Reform trust, §53-12-60.
  - Removal of trustee, §53-12-221.
  - Resignation of trustee, §53-12-220.
  - Termination of trust, §53-12-64.
- Superior courts.
  - Actions maintained in, §53-12-6.

**Adjustment between principal and income.**

- Power of trustee, §53-12-361.
- Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.

**Administration of trusts.**

- Trustees duties generally. See within this heading, "Trustees."

**Administrative costs.**

- Value of trust property insufficient to justify.
  - Termination of trust, §53-12-65.

**Agent to perform investment and management functions.**

- Defense of lack of jurisdiction.
  - Waiver by accepting functions, §53-12-345.
- Reasonable care, duty to exercise, §53-12-345.
- Selection by trustee.
  - Reasonable care, skill, caution, duty to use, §53-12-345.

**Agent under power of attorney.**

- Creation of express trust.
  - Writing signed by, §53-12-20.
- Revocation, amendment of trust, distribution of trust property.
  - Exercise of settlor's power, §53-12-43.

**Ambiguities.**

- Parol evidence to explain.
  - Express trust, §53-12-27.

**Amendment of trust.**

- Modification of trust generally, §§53-12-40 to 53-12-45.

**Animals.**

- Created to provide for care, §53-12-28.
- Enforcement, §53-12-28.
- Person appointed to enforce trust, §53-12-28.
- Termination.
  - Death of animal, §53-12-28.
  - Transfer of unexpended property, §53-12-28.
- Unexpended property.
  - Transfer on termination, order of transfer, §53-12-28.

**Art.**

- Consignment of art.
  - Consigned work of art as trust property, §§10-1-524, 10-1-525.

**Aviation authority.**

- Moneys received deemed trust funds, §6-5-6.

**Bailments.**

- General provisions, §§44-12-40 to 44-12-120. See BAILMENTS.

**Banks and trust companies.**

- Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.
  - Trust funds, merchant funds as, §7-9-12.1.

**Beneficiaries.**

- Accounting.
  - Beneficiaries of irrevocable trust.
    - Trustee's duty, §53-12-243.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Beneficiaries —Cont'd****Accounting —Cont'd**

- Trustee's duty generally, §§53-12-230 to 53-12-232.
- Barred along with trustees, §9-3-5.
- Charitable trusts.
  - Actions relating to rights of beneficiaries, §53-12-174.
  - Power to select, §53-12-171.
- Creditors following assets in hands of, §53-12-301.
- Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.
  - Termination of estate.
    - Property passes to and vests in beneficiaries, §53-12-158.
  - Title vested in, period of time, §53-12-151.
- Defined, §53-12-2.
- Existence of irrevocable trust.
  - Notification, time, trustee's duty, §53-12-242.
- Express trust.
  - Reasonably ascertainable beneficiary.
    - Requirement, satisfaction, §53-12-20.
  - Georgia principal and income act generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this heading, "Principal and income."
- Guardian ad litem appointed for beneficiary not sui juris.
  - Appointment of trustee, §53-12-201.
  - Compensation to trustee, §§53-12-210, 53-12-212.
  - Resignation of trustee, §53-12-220.
- Income beneficiaries.
  - Principal and income act.
    - Defined, §53-12-381.
    - Generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this heading, "Principal and income."
- Irrevocable trust.
  - Accounting to, trustee's duty, §53-12-243.
  - Existence, notification, time, trustee's duty, §53-12-242.
- Judgment rendered against trust.
  - No personal liability, §53-12-308.
- Life beneficiary.
  - Remainder interest in heirs of estate.
    - Trust not revocable because of, §53-12-44.
  - Reversion in or power of appointment over trust assets.
    - Trust not revocable because of, §53-12-44.
- Parental consent on behalf of minor or unborn child, §53-12-8.
- Principal and income act generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this heading, "Principal and income."
- Qualified beneficiary, §53-12-2.
- Report to beneficiaries.
  - Assets, liabilities, receipts, disbursement of trust.
    - Trustee's duty upon request, §53-12-243.
- Retirement plan or life insurance policies.
  - Designation of trust as beneficiary, §53-12-120.
- Return of distributed trust property.
  - Trust determined invalid, §53-12-45.
- Same person as trustee.
  - Trust not invalid or terminated, no merger of title, §53-12-24.
- Spendthrift provisions.
  - Transfers of beneficiary's interest restrained, §§53-12-80 to 53-12-83.
- Trustees.
  - Appointment by qualified beneficiaries, §53-12-201.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Beneficiaries —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd****Compensation.**

Agreement, modification of agreement,  
§53-12-210.

**Powers omitted from trust.**

Granting, §53-12-264.

**Breach of trust, §§53-12-301 to 53-12-308.****Contracts properly entered into.**

No personal liability in trustee unless failure to  
reveal representative capacity, §53-12-308.

**Cotrustees.**

Action against other trustee to compel  
performance, redress or enjoin breach,  
§53-12-306.

Liability for breach committed by other trustee,  
§53-12-305.

**Statute of limitation.**

Cotrustee's claim against other cotrustee,  
§53-12-307.

**Damages resulting, §53-12-301.**

Personal liability of trustee, §53-12-302.

**Investment authority to exclusion of one or more trustees.**

Liability of excluded trustees, §53-12-303.

**Judgment rendered against trust.**

No personal liability in trustee or beneficiary,  
§53-12-308.

**Remedies, §53-12-301.**

Personal liability of trustee, §53-12-302.

**Revocable trusts.**

Liability of trustee, §53-12-303.

**Statute of limitation.**

Beneficiary's claim, §53-12-307.

Cotrustee's claim against other cotrustee,  
§53-12-307.

Successor trustee's claim against predecessor,  
§53-12-307.

**Successor trustees.**

Liability for acts or omissions of prior trustee,  
§53-12-304.

**Statute of limitation.**

Successor trustee's claim against predecessor,  
§53-12-307.

Succeeding trustee also settlor, §53-12-304.

Trust provision relieving trustee from liability,  
§53-12-303.

**Violation of duty owed beneficiary, §53-12-300.****Warranty made in conveyance.**

No personal liability in trustee unless distinctly  
expressed, §53-12-308.

**What constitutes, §53-12-300.****Building authority.**

Moneys received deemed trust fund, §50-9-12.

**Revenue bonds.**

Payment of proceeds to person or agency as  
trustee, §50-9-41.

**Business corporations.**

Voting trusts, §14-2-730.

**Business or other enterprise.****Compensation to trustee for services.**

Trust with ownership interest in corporation or  
other entity, §53-12-214.

**Continuance or participation in operation.**

Power of trustee to, §53-12-261.

**Farming operations.**

Continuance by trustee, powers, §53-12-261.

Formation, transfer of trust property in exchange  
for stock, securities, obligations.

Power of trust, §53-12-261.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Business or other enterprise —Cont'd**

Separate accounting, §53-12-412.

**Capacity to create.**

Inter vivos or testamentary trusts, §53-12-23.

**Cemeteries.**

Preconstruction trust funds, §10-14-29.

Trust fund, §10-14-6.

Perpetual care cemeteries, §§10-14-4, 10-14-6,  
10-14-7, 10-14-7.1, 10-14-12.

**Cemetery trusts.**

Defined, §53-12-65.

**Termination by trustee.**

Trust property insufficient to justify cost of  
administration, §53-12-65.

Notice to attorney general required,  
§53-12-65.

**Certification of trust.**

Presented in lieu of copy to establish trust's  
existence, §53-12-280.

**Charitable trusts, §§53-12-170 to 53-12-175.****Actions relating to rights of beneficiaries.**

Attorney general or district attorneys.

Representation of beneficiaries and state,  
§53-12-174.

Right to bring action, §53-12-174.

Judgments binding on beneficiaries, §53-12-174.

Service of process, §53-12-174.

Venue, §53-12-174.

**Action to enforce.**

Settlor may maintain, §53-12-175.

**Beneficiaries.**

Power to select, §53-12-171.

Defined, §53-12-170.

Effectuating settlor's or donor's intention,  
§53-12-171.

**Indefinite or unlimited period.**

Continuation for, validity, §53-12-173.

Private foundations, §§53-12-180 to 53-12-195.

Purposes, §53-12-170.

Power to select, §53-12-171.

Settlor providing for charitable and noncharitable  
purposes.

Article governs, §53-12-170.

**Superior courts.**

Effectuating settlor's or donor's intention,  
§53-12-171.

**Civil forfeiture proceedings.**

Preserving availability of property subject to  
forfeiture, actions by court, §9-16-14.

Trustee duty to furnish information to state  
attorney, §9-16-8.

**Common law and equity.**

Principles remain law of state except to extent  
modified by chapter, §53-12-3.

**Community trusts, §§30-10-1 to 30-10-9. See**  
**COMMUNITY TRUSTS.**

**Compensation for trustees' services. See within**  
**this heading, "Trustees."**

**Compromise, adjust, mediate, arbitrate, settle**  
**claims and actions.**

Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

**Conflicts of law.**

Law determining validity of trusts, §53-12-4.

Meaning and effect of trust provisions.

Law determining, §53-12-5.

**Conservators.**

Revocation, amendment of trust, distribution of  
trust property.

Exercise of settlor's powers by, §53-12-43.

**Consolidation of trusts, §53-12-63.**



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Construction of trust provisions.**

Law determining meaning and effect of trust provisions, §53-12-5.

Parol evidence.

Express trust, §53-12-27.

**Constructive trusts.**

Defined, §53-12-132.

Parol evidence.

Cases where trust sought to be implied, §53-12-133.

Ratification or long acquiescence.

Waiver of right to trust, §53-12-132.

**Contracts.**

Contracts properly entered into by trustees.

No personal liability in trustee unless failure to reveal representative capacity, §53-12-308.

Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

Rule against perpetuities.

Contracts to make or not revoke.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Conversion of property.**

Limitation on prosecutions.

Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

**Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.**

Abuse of discretion, court determination, §53-12-363.

Express total return unitrusts, §53-12-364.

**Conveyances by attorneys in fact, §10-6-4.****Corporate fiduciaries.**

Powers, §53-12-262.

**Costs and other expenses of proceedings.**

Disbursements from income, §53-12-450.

Disbursements from principal, §53-12-451.

Judgment against trustee, §9-12-12.

**Costs of administration.**

Value of trust property insufficient to justify.

Termination of trust, §53-12-65.

**Cotrustees.**

Generally. See within this heading, "Trustees."

**County board of education.**

Establishment of trusts or funds, §20-2-64.

**Creation.**

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property, §§53-12-150 to 53-12-159.

Express trusts, §§53-12-20 to 53-12-28.

**Creditors of settlor.**

Rules applicable to, §53-12-82.

**Creditors of trust.**

Following assets in hands of beneficiaries, §53-12-301.

**Death of settlor of trust revocable immediately before settlor's death, §53-12-45.****Debts of trust.**

Disbursements from principal, §53-12-451.

**Declaration of rights or legal relations, §9-4-4.****Declaratory judgments, §9-4-4.****Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property, §§53-12-150 to 53-12-159.**

Beneficiaries.

Termination of estate.

Property passes to and vests in beneficiaries, §53-12-158.

Title vested in, period of time, §53-12-151.

Business or trade name.

Trustee conducting affairs of estate under, §53-12-153.

Certificates of beneficial interests.

Issuance by trustee, §53-12-154.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property —Cont'd**

Certificates of beneficial interests —Cont'd

Repurchase or redemption by trustee, §53-12-156.

Claims against estate.

Enforce by action against trustee, venue, §53-12-154.

Creation of estate, §53-12-151.

Death of trustee, effect, §53-12-155.

Deed creating estate.

Amendment, filing with clerk and secretary of state, §53-12-152.

Certification of filing with secretary of state, form, §53-12-152.

Certified copies delivered to trustee, §53-12-152.

Deed defined, §53-12-150.

Fees.

Filing with clerk, certification by secretary of state, §53-12-152.

Recording, §53-12-152.

Requirements, §53-12-151.

Definitions, §53-12-150.

Exercise of powers by trustee, §53-12-155.

Investments, §53-12-156.

Management and control of property.

Power of trustee, §53-12-155.

Merger into domestic for profit corporation, §53-12-159.

Period of time estate created, §53-12-151.

Property defined, §53-12-150.

Renewal of estate, §53-12-151.

Resignation or removal of trustee, §53-12-155.

Return made to secretary, §53-12-157.

Termination of estate.

Property passes to and vests in beneficiaries, §53-12-158.

Trustee.

Legal title vested in during continuance of estate, §53-12-151.

**Definitions, §53-12-2.**

Cemetery trust, §53-12-65.

Charitable trust, §53-12-170.

Constructive trusts, §53-12-132.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property, §53-12-150.

Depreciation, §53-12-452.

Fiduciary, §53-12-261.

Georgia principal and income act, §53-12-381.

Asset-backed security, §53-12-431.

Derivative, §53-12-430.

Entity, §53-12-410.

Liquidating asset, §53-12-426.

Payment, §53-12-425.

Separate fund, §53-12-425.

Undistributed income, §53-12-402.

Purchase money resulting trust, §53-12-131.

Resulting trust, §53-12-130.

**Depreciation.**

Defined, §53-12-452.

Transfers from income to principal, §53-12-452.

**Disbursement from principal and income, §§53-12-450 to 53-12-455.**

From income, §53-12-450.

From principal, §53-12-451.

Income taxes.

Adjustments between principal and income, §53-12-455.

Payment from principal or income, §53-12-454.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Disbursement from principal and income**

## —Cont'd

Principal and income act generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this heading, "Principal and income."

Transfers from income to principal.

Depreciation, §53-12-452.

Reimbursement of income, §53-12-453.

**Discretionary power in trustee.**

Abuse of discretion, court determination, §53-12-363.

Adjustment between principal and income, §53-12-361.

Administering trust, §53-12-360.

Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.

**Distribution of trust property.**

Agent under power of attorney or conservator.

Exercise of settlor's power, §53-12-43.

Death of settlor of trust revocable immediately before settlor's death, §53-12-45.

Disbursements from principal and income, §§53-12-450 to 53-12-455.

For trustee's personal benefit, §53-12-270.

Investigation of beneficiary's resources.

No duty in trustee, §53-12-245.

Net income, §53-12-244.

Power of trustee, §53-12-261.

Principal and income act generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this heading, "Principal and income."

Termination of trust.

Court order, §53-12-64.

Unitrust, conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

**Division of trust into two or more trusts,** §53-12-63.**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before assessors.

Notice on trustees of trust property and remaindermen, §22-2-22.

**Environmental matters.**

Disbursements from principal, §53-12-451.

**Equity jurisdiction.**

Matters of account, §23-2-70.

Trust subjects of, §53-12-6.

**Estate tax eliminated,** §48-12-1.**Estoppel.**

Title adverse to trustees and other representatives trust.

Setting up, §24-14-28.

**Evidence.**

Parol evidence.

Express trusts.

Construction of trust at issue, §53-12-27.

Implied trusts.

Nature of transaction, circumstances, conduct of parties, §53-12-133.

**Execution proceedings.**

Affidavit of illegality.

Filing by trustee, §9-13-123.

**Executors and administrators.**

Investments by personal representatives, §§53-8-1 to 53-8-5. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Express total return unitrusts,** §53-12-364.**Express trusts,** §§53-12-20 to 53-12-28.

Animals.

Created to provide care for, §53-12-28.

Capacity to create, §53-12-23.

Condition in terrorem.

Void, exception, §53-12-22.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Express trusts —Cont'd**

Construction of trust at issue.

Parol evidence, §53-12-27.

Creation or declaration, §53-12-20.

Animals.

Created to provide care for, §53-12-28.

Any lawful purpose, §53-12-22.

Capacity, §53-12-23.

Condition in terrorem.

Void, exception, §53-12-22.

No formal words necessary, §53-12-21.

Words precatory in nature, §53-12-21.

Creditors of settlor.

Rules applicable to, §53-12-82.

Defined, §53-12-2.

Intention, trust property, beneficiary, trustee, trustee's duties.

Ascertainable with reasonable certainty, requirement, §53-12-20.

Modification or revocation, §§53-12-40 to 53-12-45.

Parol evidence.

Construction of trust at issue, §53-12-27.

Powers of trustee, §53-12-261.

Property added to existing trust, §53-12-26.

Purposes, §53-12-22.

Spendthrift provisions, §§53-12-80 to 53-12-83.

Transfer of property to trust, §53-12-25.

Trustee and beneficiary same person.

Trust not invalid or terminated, no merger of title, §53-12-24.

Variation of provisions of chapter by trust instrument.

Exception, §53-12-7.

Writing signed by settlor or agent under power of attorney.

Created or declared by, §53-12-20.

**Farming operations.**

Continuance by trustee, powers, §53-12-261.

**Fiduciaries generally.** See FIDUCIARIES.**Foreclosure.**

Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

**Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity,** §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.**Forfeitures.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings.

Preserving availability of property subject to forfeiture, actions by court, §9-16-14.

Trustee duty to furnish information to state attorney, §9-16-8.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Bond issues.

Contents of indentures or bond resolutions, §20-2-565.

Expenses of carrying out indentures, §20-2-565.

Moneys received deemed trust funds, §20-2-576.

Remedies of indenture trustees, §20-2-568.

Trustee for bond proceeds, §20-2-566.

Trust indentures to secure bonds, §20-2-565.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Bond issues.

Moneys received deemed trust funds, §20-3-175.

Remedies of indenture trustees, §20-3-167.

Trustee for bond proceeds, §20-3-165.

Trust indentures to secure bonds, §20-3-164.

**Georgia education trust.**

College opportunity act. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**GeorgiaNet authority.**

Moneys received by authority deemed trust funds, §50-25-10.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Georgia ports authority.**

Status of moneys received as trust funds,  
§52-2-36.

**Georgia principal and income act generally,**

§§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this  
heading, "Principal and income."

**Gifts.**

Inter vivos gifts.

Failure of specific purpose for which gift made.

Implied trust, §44-5-87.

**Homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation.**

Application to properties held by trustees,  
§48-5-54.

**Housing and finance authority.**

Moneys received deemed trust funds, §50-26-14.

**Implied trusts.**

Constructive trusts, §53-12-132.

Defined, §53-12-2.

Inter vivos gifts.

Failure of specific purpose for which gift made,  
§44-5-87.

Parol evidence of nature of transaction,  
circumstances, conduct of parties, §53-12-133.

Resulting trusts, §§53-12-130, 53-12-131.

**Income beneficiaries.**

Beneficiaries generally. See within this heading,  
"Beneficiaries."

Principal and income act.

Defined, §53-12-381.

Generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within  
this heading, "Principal and income."

**Income taxes.**

Adjustments between principal and income,  
§53-12-455.

Charitable remainder trust.

Exempt organizations, §48-7-25.

Deduction in lieu of personal exemption, §48-7-26.

Estimated income tax by individuals.

Applicability to estates and trusts, §48-7-114.

Fiduciaries and beneficiaries of trusts, §48-7-22.

Individual tax rate.

Applicability to trusts, §48-7-20.

Payment from principal or income, §53-12-454.

Persons required to file returns, §48-7-50.

Trustee in bankruptcy operating property or  
business of corporation.

Returns, §48-7-51.

**Injunctions.**

Trusts beyond limits of state, §9-5-11.

**Insurable interest in life of settlor or other individuals.**

Trustees, §33-24-3.

**Inter vivos gifts.**

Failure of specific purpose for which gift made.

Implied trust, §44-5-87.

**Inter vivos trusts.**

Capacity to create, §53-12-23.

Express trust.

Creation and validity generally, §§53-12-20 to  
53-12-28. See within this heading, "Express  
trusts."

**Investment companies or investment trusts.**

Acquisition and retention of securities.

Banks or trust companies providing services to,  
§53-12-340.

**Investments.**

Agent to perform investment and management  
functions.

Delegation of functions by trustee, §53-12-345.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Investments —Cont'd**

Applicability of provisions, §53-8-4.

Authorized investments, §53-8-2.

Trust terminology authorizing permitted  
investment strategies, §53-12-344.

Compliance with investment rules by trustee.

Determination, §53-12-343.

Decisions concerning retention or disposition of  
assets.

Trustee's duty after accepting trusteeship or  
receiving assets, §53-12-342.

Delegation by trustee of investment and  
management functions, §53-12-345.

Diversification, other appropriate mechanisms.

Management of risk of concentrated holdings,  
§53-12-341.

Investments permissible by law for investment of  
trust funds.

Trust terminology authorizing permitted  
investment strategies, §53-12-344.

Legal investments.

Trust terminology authorizing permitted  
investment strategies, §53-12-344.

Power of trustee, §53-12-261.

Authority given to exclusion of one or more  
trustees.

Liability of excluded trustees, §53-12-303.

Determination of liability, consideration,  
§53-12-340.

Factors considered when investing, §53-12-340.

Judgment and care required when exercising,  
§53-12-340.

Special investment skills or expertise possessed,  
§53-12-340.

What trustee may invest in, §53-12-340.

Prudent person standard, §53-8-2.

Risk of concentrated holdings.

Reasonable management of risk by trustee,  
§53-12-341.

Standard of judgment and care, §53-8-2.

Terminology authorizing permitted investment  
strategies, §53-12-344.

Unitrust, conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

**Investment securities.**

Authenticating trustee.

Registration of securities.

Duties, §11-8-407.

Signature.

Effect, §11-8-208.

**Irrevocable trusts.**

Accounting required by trustee, §53-12-243.

Creditors or assignees.

Ability to reach property, §53-12-82.

Diversification, other appropriate mechanisms.

Management of risk of concentrated holdings.  
Inapplicability to irrevocable trusts,  
§53-12-341.

Existence.

Notification to beneficiaries, time.

Trustee's duty, §53-12-242.

**Judgment rendered against trust.**

No personal liability in trustee or beneficiary,  
§53-12-308.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Security deposits.

Held in trust for tenant, §44-7-31.

**Land registration.**

Assurance fund.

Liability for registered owner's breach of trust,  
§44-2-197.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Land registration —Cont'd**

- Procedure for ascertaining and transfer to heirs or beneficiaries of registered land, §44-2-171.
- Registering subsequent transfers or voluntary conveyances of land held in trust, §44-2-175.
- Trustees bringing and defending actions for minors and persons under disability, §44-2-62.

**Leases.**

- Trustee's powers, §53-12-261.

**Life insurance.**

- Designation of trust as beneficiary, §53-12-120.
- Group life insurance to trustee groups.
- Requirements generally, §33-27-1.

**Limitation of action.**

- Beneficiaries, §9-3-5.
- Breach of trust.
  - Beneficiary's claim, §53-12-307.
  - Cotrustee's claim against cotrustee, §53-12-307.
  - Successor trustee's claim against predecessor, §53-12-307.
- Contest of validity of trust.
  - Trust revocable by settlor before settlor's death, §53-12-45.
- Conversion of property.
  - Criminal prosecutions.
  - Excluded periods, §17-3-2.

**Loans.**

- Minor's capacity to contract for loans from trust funds for educational purposes, §13-3-23.
- Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

**Local board of education.**

- Establishment of trusts or funds, §20-2-64.

**Marital deduction testamentary gift or transfer.**

- Distribution of assets, §53-4-74.

**Meaning and effect of trust provisions.**

- Law determining, §53-12-5.

**Merchant acquirer limited purpose banks.**

- Trust funds, merchant funds as, §7-9-12.1.

**Misapplication of trust assets.**

- Attachment of assets by trust, §53-12-301.

**Mistake of law or fact.**

- Reformation of trust by court, §53-12-60.

**Modification of trusts, §§53-12-40 to 53-12-45.**

- Agent under power of attorney or conservator.
  - Exercise of settlor's power, §53-12-43.
- Division of trust, consolidation of trusts, §53-12-63.
- Enlargement of trustee's duties and liabilities.
  - Consent of trustee required, §53-12-41.
- Failure of trustee to act in accordance with terms and conditions.
  - Trustee without notice, no liability, §53-12-42.
- Order for modification, requirements, §53-12-62.
- Petition.
  - Person who may file, notice, §53-12-62.
- Power of court, §53-12-62.
  - Value of trust property insufficient to justify costs of administration, §53-12-65.
- Power of settlor, §53-12-40.
- Power of trustee or other persons.
  - Trust instrument may confer power upon, §53-12-61.
- Reformation by court, §53-12-60.
- Trustee's compensation, §53-12-210.
- Unrestricted power to modify.
  - Deemed to include power to revoke, §53-12-40.
- Value of trust property insufficient to justify costs of administration.
  - Power of court, §53-12-65.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Multiple employer self-insured health plans.**

- Plan funds held in trust, §33-50-6.
  - Board of trustees, fund managers, bond, §33-50-6.

**Municipal corporations.**

- Cemeteries.
  - Funds donated to cemetery.
  - Municipal corporation as trustee of, §36-37-5.
  - Receipt of cemetery or burial lots in trust, §36-37-4.
- Donated or gifted property.
  - Authority of municipal corporations to serve as trustees for, §36-37-3.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

- Bond issues.
  - Securing of bonds by trust agreement or indenture, §46-3-136.
- Revenues and earnings of authority.
  - Status as trust funds, §46-3-149.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia.**

- Revenues held in trust for bondholders, §46-4-119.

**Negligence.**

- Person given trust or confidence for consideration.
  - Injury as result of negligence by.
    - Right of action of injured party, §51-1-19.

**Nonresidents, §§53-12-320 to 53-12-323.**

- Eligibility to serve as trustees, §53-12-320.
- Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.
- Foreign entities serving as trustees.
  - Service of process on, §53-12-323.
- Service of process on, §53-12-320.
  - Agent for service.
    - Designation, §53-12-320.
    - Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
  - By publication in actions involving nonresidents and unknown persons, §9-10-71.
  - Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
  - Secretary of state.
    - Service on, failure to designate agent for service, §53-12-320.
    - Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.

**Oconee River greenway authority.**

- Funds designated as trust funds, §12-3-408.

**Parental consent on behalf of minor or unborn child, §53-12-8.****Parol evidence.**

- Express trust.
  - Construction of trust at issue, §53-12-27.
- Implied trusts.
  - Nature of transaction, circumstances, conduct of parties, §53-12-133.

**Parties plaintiff.**

- Real party in interest requirement, §9-11-17.

**Partition.**

- Application for benefit of trust beneficiaries by trustees, §44-6-161.

**Personal property.**

- Bailments.
  - General provisions, §§44-12-40 to 44-12-120. See BAILMENTS.
  - Lease, trustee's powers, §53-12-261.

**Petitions.**

- Appointment of trustees, §53-12-201.
- Compensation of trustee.
  - Greater than amount allowed, §53-12-212.
- Divide or consolidate trusts, §53-12-63.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Petitions —Cont'd**

Final accounting.

Death, resignation, removal of trustee,  
termination of trust, §53-12-231.

Interim accounting by trustee, §53-12-230.

Modify trust, §53-12-62.

Reform trust, §53-12-60.

Removal of trustee, §53-12-221.

Resignation of trustee, §53-12-220.

Termination of trust, §53-12-64.

Unitrusts.

Proceedings after conversion to, §53-12-362.

**Power of sale.**

Exercise by successor trustee, §23-2-116.

**Power of withdrawal.**

Holder treated same as settlor of revocable trust,  
§53-12-83.

**Presumptions.**

Estoppel.

Title adverse to trustees and other  
representatives trust.

Setting up, §24-14-28.

**Principal and income, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431.**

Accounting separately for business or activity,  
§53-12-412.

Adjustment between principal and income.

Power of trustee, §53-12-361.

Abuse of discretion, court determination,  
§53-12-363.

Considerations in deciding whether to  
exercise power, §53-12-361.

Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.

Prohibited exercise of power, §53-12-361.

Release of power, §53-12-361.

Allocation to income.

After decedent dies or income interest begins,  
§53-12-401.

Distribution of income from trust or estate,  
§53-12-411.

Interest received on obligation to pay money,  
§53-12-422.

Liquidating assets, percentage, §53-12-426.

Money received from entity, §53-12-410.

Payments characterized as interest, dividend,  
payment made in lieu, §53-12-425.

Payments received from proceeds of asset-  
backed securities, §53-12-431.

Proceeds from insurance policy insuring trustee  
against loss of occupancy or other use by  
beneficiary, loss of income, loss of profits,  
§53-12-423.

Receipts from interest in mineral, other natural  
resources, §53-12-427.

Receipts from sale of timber and related  
products, §53-12-428.

Rent from rental property, §53-12-421.

Allocation to principal.

Amount received from granting or acquiring  
options, §53-12-430.

Before decedent dies or income interest begins,  
§53-12-401.

Certain payments, §53-12-425.

Distribution of principal from trust or estate,  
§53-12-411.

Entire amount allocated to principal.

Allocation to income or principal  
insubstantial, §53-12-424.

Liquidating assets, percentage, §53-12-426.

Payments in exchange for asset-backed  
securities, §53-12-431.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Principal and income —Cont'd**

Allocation to principal —Cont'd

Principal receipts, §53-12-420.

Proceeds from life insurance policy naming  
trust or trustee as beneficiary, §53-12-423.

Receipts and disbursements from derivative  
transactions, §53-12-430.

Receipts from interest in mineral, other natural  
resources, §53-12-427.

Receipts from sale of timber and related  
products, §53-12-428.

Receipts received from entity, §53-12-410.

Sale, redemption, other disposition of obligation  
to pay money.

Amount received from, §53-12-422.

Apportionment when income interest ends,  
§53-12-402.

Asset-backed securities.

Allocation of payments from, §53-12-431.

Defined, §53-12-431.

Asset becomes subject to trust, §53-12-400.

Assets received from transferor.

Allocation to principal, §53-12-420.

Beginning and ending of income interest,  
§53-12-400.

Beneficiary defined, §53-12-381.

Business or other activity conducted by trustee.

Separate accounting records, §53-12-412.

Deferred compensation, annuities, similar  
payments.

Allocation, §53-12-425.

Definitions, §53-12-381.

Asset-backed security, §53-12-431.

Derivative, §53-12-430.

Entity, §53-12-410.

Liquidating asset, §53-12-426.

Payment, §53-12-425.

Separate fund, §53-12-425.

Undistributed income, §53-12-402.

Depreciation.

Transfers from income to principal, §53-12-452.

Derivatives.

Allocation of receipts and disbursements from  
transactions, §53-12-430.

Defined, §53-12-430.

Disbursement from principal, §53-12-451.

Disbursements from income, §53-12-450.

Distribution from trust or estate.

Allocation, §53-12-411.

Due date for item of income or obligation,  
§53-12-401.

Duty of trustee in allocating receipts and  
disbursements, §53-12-360.

Eminent domain.

Proceeds of property taken by.

Allocation to principal, §53-12-420.

Entitlement to net income from date on which  
income interest begins, §53-12-400.

Expenses of settlement of decedent's estate or  
terminating income interest.

Charged against principal or income,  
§53-12-391.

Georgia principal and income act.

Short title, §53-12-380.

Income beneficiary defined, §53-12-381.

Income defined, §53-12-381.

Income taxes.

Adjustments between principal and income,  
§53-12-455.

Payment from principal or income, §53-12-454.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Principal and income —Cont'd**

- Individual retirement account, pension, profit-sharing, stock-bonus, stock-ownership plan.
- Allocation of payments from, §53-12-425.
- Insubstantial allocations.
  - Entire amount allocated to principal, §53-12-424.
  - Presumption, §53-12-424.
- Insurance policies and other contracts.
  - Allocation of proceeds, §53-12-423.
- Interest, dividend, payment made in lieu.
  - Allocation to income, §53-12-425.
- Interest received on obligation to pay money.
  - Allocation to income, §53-12-422.
- Leasehold, patent, copyright, royalty right.
  - Liquidating assets, allocation, §53-12-426.
- Liquidating assets.
  - Allocation, §53-12-426.
  - Defined, §53-12-426.
- Mandatory income interest defined, §53-12-381.
- Marital deduction in property not productive of income, §53-12-429.
- Minerals, other natural resources.
  - Allocation of receipts from interest in, §53-12-427.
  - Royalty, shut-in payment, take-or-pay payment.
    - Allocation, §53-12-427.
- Water.
  - Allocation of amount received from interest in, §53-12-427.
- Working interest.
  - Allocation, §53-12-427.
- Money received from entity.
  - Allocation to income, §53-12-410.
- Net income defined, §53-12-381.
- Obligation to pay money.
  - Allocation of amount received from, §53-12-422.
- Options granted or acquired by trustee.
  - Allocation of amount received or paid, §53-12-430.
- Partial liquidation.
  - Money received from entity, §53-12-410.
- Payments.
  - Allocation, §53-12-425.
  - Defined, §53-12-425.
- Pecuniary amount to be received after income interest terminates.
  - Interest after expiration of 12 months from date of termination, §53-12-390.
- Periodic due date, §53-12-401.
- Principal receipts.
  - Allocation to principal, §53-12-420.
- Property not productive of income, §53-12-429.
- Proration of final payment.
  - Obligation to pay fixed annuity or fixed fraction of value of trust's assets ends, §53-12-402.
- Receipts received from entity.
  - Allocation to principal, §53-12-410.
- Rent from rental property.
  - Allocation to income, §53-12-421.
- Right to receive payments under arrangement providing for no interest payment on unpaid balance.
  - Liquidating assets, allocation, §53-12-426.
- Sale, exchange, liquidation, change in form of principal assets.
  - Allocation to principal, §53-12-420.
- Sale, redemption, other disposition of obligation to pay money.
  - Amount received from.
    - Allocation to principal, §53-12-422.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Principal and income —Cont'd**

- Separate fund.
  - Allocation of payments from, §53-12-425.
  - Defined, §53-12-425.
- Settlement of decedent's estate.
  - Expenses.
    - Charged against principal or income, §53-12-391.
- Successive income interest.
  - When asset becomes subject to, §53-12-400.
- Termination of income interest.
  - Expenses.
    - Charged against principal or income, §53-12-391.
  - Pecuniary amount received on.
    - Interest, §53-12-390.
- Timber and related products.
  - Allocation of receipts from sale, §53-12-428.
- Transfers from income to principal.
  - Depreciation, §53-12-452.
  - Reimbursement of principal, §53-12-453.
- Undistributed income.
  - Defined, payment, §53-12-402.
- Water.
  - Allocation of amount received from interest in, §53-12-427.
  - When income interest begins, §53-12-400.
  - When income interest ends, §53-12-400.
- Principles of common law and equity.**
  - Law of state except to extent modified by chapter, §53-12-3.
- Private foundations, §§53-12-180 to 53-12-195.**
  - Corporate foundations.
    - Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.
    - Amendment to exclude application of provisions, §53-12-181.
    - No forfeiture or reversion of property of corporation, §53-12-182.
  - Defined, §53-12-2.
  - Distributions in amounts to avoid tax liability.
    - Requirement.
      - Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.
      - Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-191.
  - Distributions of foundation property to avoid tax liability.
    - Corporate foundations, §53-12-183.
    - Trust foundation, §53-12-193.
  - Making investments jeopardizing exempt purposes of trust.
    - Prohibition.
      - Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.
  - Making tax expenditures giving rise to tax liability.
    - Prohibited.
      - Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.
      - Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.
  - Retention of business holdings giving rise to tax liability.
    - Prohibition.
      - Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.
      - Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Private foundations —Cont'd**

Rights and powers of courts and attorney general not impaired, §§53-12-184, 53-12-195.

Self-dealing.

Prohibition.

Automatic amendment of articles of incorporation, §53-12-180.

Automatic amendment of governing trust instrument, §53-12-190.

Trust foundations.

Automatic amendment of trust instrument, §§53-12-190, 53-12-191.

Amendment to expressly exclude application of provisions, §53-12-192.

No forfeiture or reversion of property, §53-12-194.

**Probate courts.**

Concurrent jurisdiction with superior court, §15-9-127.

Docket of fiduciary, §15-9-42.

**Property added to existing trust, §53-12-26.****Property taxes.**

Homestead exemption.

Application to properties held by trustees, §48-5-54.

**Purchase money resulting trusts, §53-12-131.****Railroads.**

Trustee operating railroad.

Employer's liability for injuries to employees, §34-7-45.

**Real estate transfer tax.**

Exemption of deed of assent or distribution by trustee, §48-6-2.

**Real property.**

Management.

Trustee's powers, §53-12-261.

Procedure for ascertaining and transfer to heirs or beneficiaries of registered land, §44-2-171.

Registering subsequent transfers or voluntary conveyances of land held in trust, §44-2-175.

Transfer of property to trust.

Recordation of instrument of conveyance required.

Trustee also transferor, §53-12-25.

Validity of trust.

Law determining, §53-12-4.

**Receivers.**

Grounds for appointment.

Protection of trust property, §9-8-2.

**Reformation of trust by court.**

Mistake of fact or law, §53-12-60.

Petition.

Who may file, notice, §53-12-60.

**Regional transportation authority.**

Bond issues, §§50-32-31, 50-32-32.

**Remainder interest in life beneficiary's heirs of estate.**

Trust not revocable because of, §53-12-44.

**Renouncing succession.**

Trustees may renounce, §53-1-20.

**Reserves.**

Powers of trustees to set up, §53-12-261.

**Resulting trusts.**

Defined, §53-12-130.

Parol evidence.

Cases where trust sought to be implied, §53-12-133.

Purchase money resulting trust.

Defined, §53-12-131.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Resulting trusts —Cont'd**

Purchase money resulting trust —Cont'd

Gift presumed.

Payors of consideration husband and wife, parent and child, siblings, §53-12-131.

Presumption in favor of trust.

Payment of consideration, §53-12-131.

**Retirement plan.**

Designation of trust as beneficiary, §53-12-120.

Spendthrift provisions in pension or retirement arrangement.

Validity, §53-12-80.

**Reversion in or power of appointment over trust assets.**

Life beneficiary.

Trust not revocable because of, §53-12-44.

**Revised Georgia trust code of 2010.**

Short title, §53-12-1.

**Revocable trusts.**

Contest of validity of trust.

Trust revocable by settlor before settlor's death.

Statute of limitations, §53-12-45.

Creditors of settlor.

Property subject to claims, §53-12-82.

Death of settlor of trust revocable immediately before settlor's death, §53-12-45.

Liability of trustee.

Act performed or omission at direction of person holding power to revoke, §53-12-303.

Life beneficiary.

Heirs of estate with remainder interest.

Trust not revocable because of, §53-12-44.

Reversion in or power of appointment over trust assets.

Trust not revocable because of, §53-12-44.

Power of withdrawal.

Holder treated same as settlor of revocable trust, §53-12-83.

**Revocation of trusts, §§53-12-40 to 53-12-45.**

Agent under power of attorney or conservator.

Exercise of settlor's power, §53-12-43.

Conservators for incapacitated adults.

Power of conservator, §29-5-23.

Powers removed from ward, §29-5-21.

Failure of trustee to act in accordance with terms and conditions.

Trustee without notice, no liability, §53-12-42.

Guardian appointed for incapacitated adult.

Trust established for ward.

Power removed from ward upon appointment, §29-4-21.

Lapse of devise or bequest to trust.

Revocation of trust before testator's death, §53-12-101.

Power of settlor, §53-12-40.

Power to modify.

Power to revoke deemed to include, §53-12-40.

**Rule against perpetuities.**

Contract to make or not to revoke trust.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

Discretionary power of trustee to distribute principal.

Exceptions to applicability of article, §44-6-204.

**Sales, §23-2-116.**

Power of sale.

Exercise by successor trustee, §23-2-116.

Power of trustee, §53-12-261.

**Secured transactions.**

Financing statement, name of debtor, §11-9-503.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Securities.**

- Deposit in clearing corporation, §53-12-292.
- Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.
- Registration in name of nominee, §§53-12-290, 53-12-291.

**Service of process.**

- Nonresidents, §53-12-320.
  - Agent for service.
  - Designation, §53-12-320.
  - Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
- By publication in actions involving nonresidents and unknown persons, §9-10-71.
- Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
- Secretary of state.
  - Service on, failure to designate agent for service, §53-12-320.
  - Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.

**Trustees.**

- Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.
- Nonresident trustees, §53-12-320.
- Trustees of resident minors over 14 temporarily outside of state, §9-10-70.

**Settlor defined, §53-12-2.****Short title, §53-12-1.****Signatures.**

- Liability of persons signing instrument as fiduciary, §10-6-86.

**Special fiduciary.**

- Court appointment.
  - Power of court to modify trust, §53-12-62.

**Spendthrift provisions, §§53-12-80 to 53-12-83.**

- Alimony, child support, taxes, torts, restitution, necessities.
- Provisions not valid as to claims against beneficiary's right to distribution to extent distribution subject to garnishment, §53-12-80.

**Beneficiary also contributor to trust.**

- Validity of provisions, §53-12-80.
- Beneficiary's interest shall terminate or become discretionary.
  - Validity of provision, §53-12-80.

**Compelling trustee to pay amount payable in trustee's discretion, §53-12-81.****Creditors or assignees.**

- Ability to reach beneficiary's interest, §53-12-80.
- Rules applicable to creditors of settlor, §53-12-82.

**Defined, §53-12-2.****Garnishment.**

- Provisions not valid as to certain claims against beneficiary's right to distribution to extent distribution subject to, §53-12-80.

**Pension or retirement arrangement.**

- Validity of provisions, §53-12-80.
- Transfers by beneficiary in violation of provisions.
  - Prohibited, exception, §53-12-80.
- Validity, §53-12-80.

**Variation of provisions of chapter by trust instrument.****Exception, §53-12-7.****Words sufficient to restrain voluntary or involuntary transfers, §53-12-80.****Sports hall of fame authority.**

- Characterization of funds, §12-3-568.
- Members accountable as trustees, §12-3-562.

**Statute of limitation.**

- Breach of trust.
  - Beneficiary's claim, §53-12-307.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Statute of limitation —Cont'd**

- Breach of trust —Cont'd
  - Cotrustee's claim against cotrustee, §53-12-307.
  - Successor trustee's claim against predecessor, §53-12-307.
- Contest of validity of trust.
  - Trust revocable by settlor before settlor's death, §53-12-45.

**Superior courts.**

- Actions maintained in, §53-12-6.
- Appeals to superior court.
  - Exemption of trustees from paying costs and giving bond, §5-3-24.

**Taxation.**

- Income taxes.
  - Adjustments between principal and income, §53-12-455.
  - Beneficiaries and fiduciaries of trusts, §48-7-22.
  - Deduction in lieu of personal exemption, §48-7-26.
  - Individual tax rate.
    - Applicability to estates and trusts, §48-7-20.
  - Payment from principal or income, §53-12-454.
  - Persons required to file returns, §48-7-50.
  - Trustee in bankruptcy.
    - Operating property or business of corporation.
      - Returns, §48-7-51.
- Property taxes.
  - Homestead exemption.
    - Application to property held by trustee, §48-5-54.

**Termination of trusts.**

- Accounting required by trustee, §53-12-243.
- Court's power, §53-12-64.
- Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.
  - Estate terminated, §53-12-158.
- Distribution of trust property under order to terminate, §53-12-64.
- Lapse of devise or bequest to trust.
  - Revocation of trust before testator's death, §53-12-101.
- Petition.
  - Who may file, notice, §53-12-64.
- Power conferred on trustee or other person.
  - Trust instrument may confer, §53-12-64.
- Value of trust property insufficient to justify costs of administration.
  - Power of trustee and court, §53-12-65.

**Testamentary additions to trusts, §§53-12-100 to 53-12-120.**

- Applicability of part, §53-12-103.
- Audit of executor's actions, claims against executor.
  - Trustee not required to make unless specifically directed, §53-12-102.
- Effective date of part, §53-12-103.
- Georgia testamentary additions to trusts act.
  - Short title, §53-12-100.
- Lapse of devise or bequest.
  - Revocation or termination of trust before testator's death, §53-12-101.
- Payment or advance of trust property to executor.
  - Trustee not liable, §53-12-102.
- Property part of trust to which devised or bequeathed, §53-12-101.
- Requirements of devise or bequest to trust, §53-12-101.
- Retirement plan or life insurance policies.
  - Designation of trust as beneficiary, §53-12-120.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Testamentary additions to trusts —Cont'd**

- Revocation or termination of trust before testator's death.
- Lapse of devise or bequest, §53-12-101.
- Short title.
- Georgia testamentary additions to trusts act, §53-12-100.

**Testamentary trusts.**

- Capacity to create, §53-12-23.
- Express trusts.
- Creation and validity generally, §§53-12-20 to 53-12-28. See within this heading, "Express trusts."

**The revised Georgia trust code of 2010.**

- Short title, §53-12-1.

**Title.**

- Estoppel.
- Setting up title adverse to trust, §24-14-28.

**Transfer of property to trust, §53-12-25.**

- Property added to existing trust, §53-12-26.

**Transfers from income to principal.**

- Depreciation, §53-12-452.

**Transfers to minors.**

- General provisions, §§44-5-110 to 44-5-134. See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
- Irrevocable transfer by trustee to custodian for minor's benefit, §§44-5-115, 44-5-116.

**Trustees.**

- Abuse of discretion.
- Exercising discretionary powers, court determination, §53-12-363.
- Acceptance of trusteeship, §53-12-202.
- Decisions concerning retention or disposition of assets.
- Duty to review and make decisions, §53-12-342.
- Accounting.
- Beneficiaries of irrevocable trust, §53-12-243.
- Breach of trust.
- Remedy, §53-12-301.
- Business or other activities.
- Separate accounting, §53-12-412.
- Equitable accounting, §53-12-232.
- Equity jurisdiction over matters of account, §23-2-70.
- Final accounting.
- Petition, §53-12-231.
- Interim accounting relieving trustee from liability.
- Petition, §53-12-230.
- Required, §10-6-30.
- Acting as trustee.
- Power to act as trustee in state required, §53-12-200.
- Action by or against.
- Bond to secure performance, §53-12-203.
- Breach of trust, §§53-12-301 to 53-12-308.
- Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.
- Enforcement of claims against estate, venue, §53-12-154.
- Sounding at law filed in court of law, §53-12-6.
- Venue, §53-12-6.
- Additional property.
- Power to receive and administer, §53-12-261.
- Additional trustee.
- Court appointment.
- Power of court to modify trust, §53-12-62.
- Adjustment between principal and income.
- Power, §53-12-361.
- Abuse of discretion, court determination, §53-12-363.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd**

- Adjustment between principal and income —Cont'd
- Power —Cont'd
- Considerations in deciding whether to exercise power, §53-12-361.
- Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.
- Prohibited exercise of power, §53-12-361.
- Release of power, §53-12-361.
- Administration of trusts.
- Disbursements from principal and income, §§53-12-450 to 53-12-455.
- Discretionary power, §53-12-360.
- Fair and reasonable to all beneficiaries, §53-12-247.
- Good faith required, §53-12-240.
- Impartially, §53-12-247.
- In interests of beneficiaries, §53-12-246.
- Judgment and care required, §53-12-241.
- Powers generally, §53-12-261.
- Transactions not precluded if fair to beneficiaries, §53-12-246.
- Agent to perform investment and management functions.
- Selection by trustee.
- Duty to use reasonable care, skill, caution, §53-12-345.
- Appointment.
- Agreement between trustee and beneficiary.
- Transaction not precluded, §53-12-246.
- As provided in trust instrument, §53-12-201.
- Court's power to appoint, §53-12-201.
- Power in settlor, §53-12-201.
- Qualified beneficiaries appointing, §53-12-201.
- Authority as to express trusts, §53-12-261.
- Beneficiaries granting powers omitted from trust, §53-12-264.
- Benefit of trustee.
- Discretionary distributions for, §53-12-270.
- Bond to secure performance, §53-12-203.
- Action against sureties.
- Joint and several liability, §53-12-203.
- Costs charged against trust, §53-12-203.
- Excusal of requirement by court, §53-12-203.
- Judgment and execution against principal and surety.
- Court's authority to enter, §53-12-203.
- Value of bond, §53-12-203.
- Borrowing money, loans or advances.
- Powers, §53-12-261.
- Breach of trust, §§53-12-301 to 53-12-308.
- Contracts properly entered into.
- No personal liability in trustee unless failure to reveal representative capacity, §53-12-308.
- Cotrustees.
- Action against other trustee to compel performance, redress or enjoin breach, §53-12-306.
- Liability for breach committed by other trustee, §53-12-305.
- Statute of limitation.
- Cotrustee's claim against other cotrustee, §53-12-307.
- Damages resulting, §53-12-301.
- Personal liability of trustee, §53-12-302.
- Investment authority to exclusion of one or more trustees.
- Liability of excluded trustees, §53-12-303.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd****Breach of trust —Cont'd**

Judgment rendered against trust.

No personal liability in trustee or beneficiary,  
§53-12-308.

Remedies, §53-12-301.

Personal liability of trustee, §53-12-302.

Revocable trusts.

Liability of trustee, §53-12-303.

Statute of limitation.

Beneficiary's claim, §53-12-307.

Cotrustee's claim against other cotrustee,  
§53-12-307.

Successor trustee's claim against predecessor,  
§53-12-307.

Successor trustees.

Liability for acts or omissions of prior trustee,  
§53-12-304.

Statute of limitation.

Successor trustee's claim against  
predecessor, §53-12-307.

Succeeding trustee also settlor, §53-12-304.

Trust provision relieving trustee from liability,  
§53-12-303.

Violation of duty owed beneficiary, §53-12-300.

Warranty made in conveyance.

No personal liability in trustee unless  
distinctly expressed, §53-12-308.

What constitutes, §53-12-300.

Business or other enterprise.

Compensation to trustee for services,  
§53-12-214.

Continuance or participation in operation.

Power of trustee, §53-12-261.

Farming operations.

Continuance by trustee, powers, §53-12-261.

Formation, exchange of trust property for stock,  
securities, other obligations.

Power of trustee, §53-12-261.

Separate accounting, §53-12-412.

Capacity to acquire, hold and transfer title to  
property.

Required, §53-12-200.

Certification of trust.

Presented in lieu of copy to establish trust's  
existence, §53-12-280.

Citizenship or residency.

Eligibility to serve regardless of, §53-12-200.

Common law duties, §53-12-240.

Compensation, §53-12-210.

Agreement between trustee and beneficiaries.

No compensation provision in trust  
instrument or separate agreement,  
§53-12-210.

Transactions not precluded, §53-12-246.

Corporation or other business, trust estate  
owning interest.

Receipt of compensation for services,  
§53-12-214.

Cotrustees, §53-12-211.

Disbursements from income, §53-12-450.

Disbursements from principal, §53-12-451.

Greater compensation than allowed.

Petition, notice, service, §53-12-212.

Modification of trust instrument or agreement,  
§53-12-210.

Reasonable expenses, reimbursement,  
§53-12-213.

Reduction.

Breach of trust, §53-12-301.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd****Compensation —Cont'd**

Schedule.

No agreement or trust instrument provision,  
§53-12-210.

Transactions relating to not precluded,  
§53-12-246.

Trust instrument or separate agreement  
providing, §53-12-210.

Compromise, adjust, mediate, arbitrate. settle  
claims and actions.

Powers, §53-12-261.

Contracts.

Contracts properly entered into by trustees.

No personal liability in trustee unless failure  
to reveal representative capacity,  
§53-12-308.

Powers of trustees, §53-12-261.

Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.

Express total return unitrusts, §53-12-364.

Corporate fiduciaries.

Powers, §53-12-262.

Cotrustees.

Authority act on behave of trust, §53-12-204.

Breach of trust.

Action against other trustee to compel  
performance, redress or enjoin breach,  
§53-12-306.

Liability for breach committed by other  
trustee, §53-12-305.

Statute of limitation.

Cotrustee's claim against other cotrustee,  
§53-12-307.

Compensation, §53-12-211.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Business or trade name.

Conducting affairs of estate under,  
§53-12-153.

Certificates of beneficial interest.

Issuance by trustee, §53-12-154.

Repurchase or redemption, §53-12-156.

Claims against estate.

Enforce by action against trustee, venue,  
§53-12-154.

Investments, §53-12-156.

Management and control, powers, removal,  
resignation, §53-12-155.

Title vested in during continuance of estate,  
§53-12-151.

Defined, §53-12-2.

Delegation of investment and management  
functions, §53-12-345.

Depreciation.

Transfers from income to principal, §53-12-452.

Disbursement from principal and income,  
§§53-12-450 to 53-12-455.

Depreciation.

Transfers from income to principal,  
§53-12-452.

From income, §53-12-450.

From principal, §53-12-451.

Income taxes.

Adjustments between principal and income,  
§53-12-455.

Payment from principal or income,  
§53-12-454.

Principal and income act generally, §§53-12-380  
to 53-12-431. See within this heading,  
"Principal and income."



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd**

## Disbursement from principal and income —Cont'd

Transfers from income to principal.

Depreciation, §53-12-452.

Reimbursement of principal, §53-12-453.

## Discretionary power, §53-12-360.

Abuse of discretion, court determination, §53-12-363.

Adjustment between principal and income, §53-12-361.

Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.

Good faith exercise, §53-12-260.

## Distribution of trust property.

Death of settlor of trust revocable before settlor's death.

No liability, exceptions, §53-12-45.

For trustee's personal benefit, §53-12-270.

Investigation of beneficiary's resources.

No duty in trustee, §53-12-245.

Net income, §53-12-244.

Power of trustee, §53-12-261.

Principal and income act generally, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this heading, "Principal and income."

Unitrust, conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

## Expenses.

Reasonable expenses, reimbursement, §53-12-213.

## Express total return unitrusts, §53-12-364.

## Express trust.

Powers, §53-12-261.

Requirement, §53-12-20.

## Factors considered.

Investing and managing trust property, §53-12-340.

## Farming operations.

Continuance by trustee, powers, §53-12-261.

## Fiduciary of estate.

Dealings with, powers, §53-12-261.

## Foreclosure.

Powers, §53-12-261.

Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.

## Good faith.

Administration of trust, §53-12-240.

Exercise of discretionary power, §53-12-260.

## Inaccessibility, illness, temporary incapacity.

Cotrustee unable to act because of.

Power in remaining cotrustee, §53-12-204.

## Income taxes.

Adjustments between principal and income, §53-12-455.

Payment from principal or income, §53-12-454.

## Incorporation by reference of trustee's powers.

Wills or trust instrument, §53-12-263.

## Investments.

Agent to perform investment and management functions.

Delegation of functions by trustee, §53-12-345.

Authority given to exclusion of one or more trustees.

Liability of excluded trustees, §53-12-303.

Compliance with rules, determination, §53-12-343.

Decisions concerning retention or disposition of assets.

Duty to review and make decisions after accepting trusteeship or receiving assets, §53-12-342.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd**

## Investments —Cont'd

Delegation by trustee of investment and management functions, §53-12-345.

Determination of liability, consideration, §53-12-340.

Diversification, other appropriate mechanisms.

Management of risk of concentrated holdings, §53-12-341.

Factors considered, §53-12-340.

Judgment and care required, §53-12-340.

Power, §53-12-261.

Risk of concentrated holdings.

Reasonable management of risk by trustee, §53-12-341.

Special investment skills or expertise possessed, §53-12-340.

Terminology authorizing permitted investment strategies, §53-12-344.

Unitrust, conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

What trustee may invest in, §53-12-340.

## Irrevocable trust's existence.

Notification to beneficiaries, time, §53-12-242.

## Judgment and care required.

Administration of trusts, §53-12-241.

Investing and managing trust property, §53-12-340.

## Judgment rendered against trust.

No personal liability in trustee or beneficiary, §53-12-308.

## Leases.

Powers, §53-12-261.

## Modification of trust.

Enlargement of trustee's duties and liabilities.

Consent of trustee required, §53-12-41.

Failure to act in accordance with terms and conditions.

Trustee without notice, no liability, §53-12-42.

Trust instrument may confer power upon, §53-12-61.

## Net income.

Distribution, §53-12-244.

## Nonresidents, §§53-12-320 to 53-12-323.

Eligibility to serve as, §53-12-320.

Foreign entities acting in fiduciary capacity, §§53-12-321 to 53-12-323.

Service of process on, §53-12-320.

Agent for service.

Designation, failure, service on secretary of state, §53-12-320.

Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.

## Personal benefit.

Discretionary distributions for, §53-12-270.

## Personal property.

Lease, powers, §53-12-261.

Powers as to express trusts, §53-12-261.

## Preservation of trust property.

Power in person designated trustee without accepting trusteeship, §53-12-202.

## Principal and income.

Adjustment between principal and income.

Power, §53-12-361.

Abuse of discretion, court determination, §53-12-363.

Considerations in deciding whether to exercise power, §53-12-361.

Conversion of trust to unitrust, §53-12-362.

Prohibited exercise of power, §53-12-361.

Release of power, §53-12-361.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd**

## Principal and income —Cont'd

## Depreciation.

Transfers from income to principal,  
§53-12-452.

Disbursement from principal, §53-12-451.

Disbursements from income, §53-12-450.

Discretionary power, §53-12-360.

Duty in allocating receipts and disbursements,  
§53-12-360.

Georgia principal and income act generally,  
§§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See within this  
heading, "Principal and income."

## Income taxes.

Adjustments between principal and income,  
§53-12-455.

Payment from principal or income,  
§53-12-454.

Transfers from income to principal.

Depreciation, §53-12-452.

Reimbursement of principal, §53-12-453.

## Prudent person acting in like manner.

## Administering trust.

Judgment and care required, §53-12-241.

Investing and managing trust property,  
§53-12-340.

## Real property.

Management powers, §53-12-261.

Reasonable expenses, reimbursement, §53-12-213.

## Receipt of trust assets.

Decisions concerning retention or disposition of  
assets.

Duty to review and make decisions,  
§53-12-342.

## Removal, §53-12-221.

Breach of trust, §53-12-301.

Value of trust property insufficient to justify  
costs of administration.

Power of court on modifying or terminating  
trust, §53-12-65.

## Rents, issues, profits, trust income.

Power to collect, receive,, issues receipts,  
§53-12-261.

## Report to beneficiary.

Assets, liabilities, receipts, disbursement of  
trust.

Request by beneficiary, §53-12-243.

## Reserves.

Powers of trustees to set up, §53-12-261.

## Resignation, §53-12-220.

## Retention or disposition of assets.

Duty to review and make decisions, §53-12-342.

## Revocable trusts.

Act performed or omission at direction of person  
with power to revoke.

Liability, §53-12-303.

## Revocation of trust.

Failure to act in accordance with terms and  
conditions.

Trustee without notice, no liability, §53-12-42.

## Sale or otherwise dispose of property.

Power, §53-12-261.

## Same person as beneficiary.

Trust not invalid or terminated, no merger of  
title, §53-12-24.

## Securities, powers, §53-12-261.

## Service of process on.

Foreign entities serving as trustees, §53-12-323.

Nonresident trustees, §53-12-320.

**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trustees —Cont'd**

Special investment skills or expertise possessed,  
§53-12-340.

## Successor trustees.

Accounting upon change of trustees, §53-12-243.

Authority of original trustee, §53-12-201.

## Breach of trust.

Liability for acts or omissions of prior trustee,  
§53-12-304.

## Statute of limitation.

Successor trustee's claim against  
predecessor, §53-12-307.

Succeeding trustee also settlor, §53-12-304.

## Termination of trust.

Accounting required, §53-12-243.

Trust instrument may confer power upon,  
§53-12-64.

## Transfers from income to principal.

Depreciation, §53-12-452.

Reimbursement of principal, §53-12-453.

## Unanimous action.

Power vested in cotrustees, §53-12-204.

## Unitrusts.

Conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

Abuse of discretion, court determination,  
§53-12-363.

Average valuation of trust's assets, petition,  
§53-12-362.

Considerations in deciding whether to  
exercise power, §53-12-362.

Distributions, §53-12-362.

Duties of trustee after conversion, §53-12-362.

Express total return unitrusts, §53-12-364.

## Fair market value.

Annual distributions equal to, §53-12-362.

Notice, §53-12-362.

Payout percentage, petition, §53-12-362.

Petition, proceedings by, §53-12-362.

Prohibited conversion, §53-12-362.

Reconversion, petition, §53-12-362.

Release of power to convert, §53-12-362.

## Vacancy.

Cotrustee remaining,.

Power to act, §53-12-204.

Filled as provided in trust instrument,  
§53-12-201.

Resignation creating not effective until  
successor accepts trust, §53-12-220.

Variation of provisions relating to trustees by  
trust instrument.

Exceptions, §53-12-7.

## Venue.

Action by or against, §53-12-6.

## Want of trustee.

Trust not to fail, §53-12-201.

## Warranty made in conveyance.

No personal liability in trustee unless distinctly  
expressed, §53-12-308.

## Wills.

Incorporation by reference of trustee's powers,  
§53-12-263.

**Trust instrument.**

Defined, §53-12-2.

Incorporation by reference of trustee's powers,  
§53-12-263.

## Modification of trust.

Power may be conferred on trust or other  
person by, §53-12-61.

## Termination of trust.

Power may be conferred upon trustee or other  
person by, §53-12-64.



**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Trust instrument —Cont'd**

Trustee's compensation, §53-12-210.

Variation of provisions of chapter by, §53-12-7.

**Trust property.**

Additional property.

Power of trustee to receive and administer,  
§53-12-261.

Defined, §53-12-2.

Distribution.

Agent under power of attorney or conservator.

Exercise of settlor's power, §53-12-43.

Death of settlor of trust revocable immediately  
before settlor's death, §53-12-45.

Termination of trust.

Court order, §53-12-64.

Express trust.

Powers of trustee, §53-12-261.

Requirement, §53-12-20.

Investing and managing trust property,  
§§53-12-340 to 53-12-345.

Powers of trustee.

Express trust property, §53-12-261.

Value insufficient to justify costs of  
administration.

Termination of trust, §53-12-65.

**Unitrusts.**

Conversion of trust to, §53-12-362.

Abuse of discretion, court determination,  
§53-12-363.Average valuation of trust's assets, petition,  
§53-12-362.Considerations in deciding whether to exercise  
power, §53-12-362.

Distributions, §53-12-362.

Duties of trustee after conversion, §53-12-362.

Express total return unitrusts, §53-12-364.

Fair market value.

Annual distributions equal to, §53-12-362.

Notice, §53-12-362.

Payout percentage, petition, §53-12-362.

Petition, proceedings by, §53-12-362.

Prohibited conversion, §53-12-362.

Reconversion, petition, §53-12-362.

Release of power to convert, §53-12-362.

**Validity of trust.**

Charitable trusts.

Continuation for indefinite or unlimited period,  
§53-12-173.Contest of validity of trust revocable before  
settlor's death.

Commencement of judicial proceeding.

Statute of limitation, §53-12-45.

Law determining, §53-12-4.

Trustee same person as beneficiary, §53-12-24.

**Value of trust property insufficient to justify  
costs of administration.**

Termination of trust, §53-12-65.

**Variation of provisions of chapter by trust  
instrument, §53-12-7.****Venue.**

Action by or against trustee, §53-12-6.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Enforcement of claims against estate by  
action against trustee, §53-12-154.**Warranty made in conveyance.**No personal liability in trustee unless distinctly  
expressed, §53-12-308.**Wills.**Incorporation by reference of trustee's powers,  
§53-12-263.**TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES —Cont'd****Wills —Cont'd**Testamentary additions to trusts, §§53-12-100 to  
53-12-120.**Withdrawal.**Holder of treated same as settlor of revocable  
trust, §53-12-83.**Workers' compensation.**

Lump sum payments to trustees, §34-9-223.

Rights or privileges to mental incompetent or  
minor.

Exercising rights or privileges, §34-9-85.

Written receipt of compensation releases and  
discharges employer, §34-9-225.**TRUSTY.****Prisons and prisoners.**Defendants sentenced to death or life  
imprisonment.Not to be made trusty during time case on  
appeal, §42-1-3.

Jail inmates.

Designation as trusty, §42-4-4.

**TRUTHFULNESS OR UNTRUTHFULNESS OF  
WITNESS.****Conviction of crime used to attack character  
of truthfulness, §24-6-609.****Reputation or opinion evidence to support or  
attack credibility, §24-6-608.****TRUTH IN ADVERTISING.****Workers' compensation.**

Television advertising, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**TUBERCULOSIS.****Active tuberculosis defined, §31-14-1.****Compensation of state employees who contract  
tuberculosis, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-8.**

Amount of compensation, §31-29-1.

Duration of compensation, §31-29-1.

Employees not subject to exposure.

Exclusion from right to compensation, §31-29-7.

Employees of certain institutions.

Specific inclusion of employees, §31-29-8.

Exclusion of right to compensation.

Employees not subject to exposure, §31-29-7.

Physical examination required for compensation,  
§31-29-2.Periodic physical examinations of persons  
receiving compensation, §31-29-3.

Retirement.

Contributions to retirement system.

Employee does not retire, §31-29-5.

Effect of retirement, §31-29-4.

Rights of employees for entitlements under rules  
of state personnel board, §31-29-6.Rulemaking authority of employing authority,  
§31-29-7.Specific inclusion of employees of certain  
institutions, §31-29-8.**Death of person with infectious or  
communicable disease.**

Required reporting procedures, §31-21-3.

**Foreign animal diseases, reporting  
requirements, §4-4-6.****Hospitalization of persons with active  
tuberculosis, §§31-14-1 to 31-14-14.**

Active tuberculosis defined, §31-14-1.

Applicability of commitment provisions.

Persons not hospitalized who obey departmental  
rules and regulations, §31-14-12.



**TUBERCULOSIS —Cont'd****Hospitalization of persons with active tuberculosis —Cont'd**

- Commitment to hospital, §31-14-7.
  - Appeal from orders of superior court or hearing examiners, §31-14-8.2.
- Applicability of commitment provisions.
  - Persons not hospitalized who obey departmental rules and regulations, §31-14-12.
- Approval of hospital, §31-14-8.
- Period of confinement of patients, §31-14-8.
  - Continuation of confinement, §31-14-8.1.
- Procedure for securing discharge, §31-14-9.
  - Habeas corpus petition, §31-14-9.
- Unauthorized leave of committed person from hospital, §31-14-11.
- Contempt.
  - Compliance with evaluation plan or outpatient treatment.
    - Penalty for failure to obey order directing compliance, §31-14-13.
  - Service of copy of petition and order.
    - Penalty for failure to comply, §31-14-4.
- Court claims.
  - Immunity from liability, §31-14-14.
- Court costs, §31-14-3.
- Dangerous to public health.
  - Active tuberculosis declared, §31-14-1.
- Declaration of public policy, §31-14-1.
- Discharge.
  - Procedure for securing discharge, §31-14-9.
    - Habeas corpus petition, §31-14-9.
- Enforcement of rules and regulations, §31-14-10.
- Hearing on petition.
  - Conduct of hearing, §31-14-3.
- Immunity from liability, §31-14-14.
- Order directing compliance with evaluation plan or outpatient treatment, §31-14-13.
- Petition for commitment.
  - Attorney's fee, §31-14-3.
  - Circumstances allowing custody pending hearing, §31-14-5.
  - Contents, §31-14-2.
  - Court costs, §31-14-3.
  - Custody pending hearing, §31-14-5.
  - Dismissal of petition, §31-14-7.
    - Release from custody, §31-14-7.
  - Failure to comply with petition and order, §31-14-4.
  - Hearing on petition, §31-14-3.
  - Institution of proceedings, §31-14-2.
  - Notice, §31-14-3.
  - Provision of physical examination, §31-14-3.
    - Report of persons making examination, §31-14-6.
    - Service of copies, §31-14-6.
  - Results of hearing, §31-14-7.
  - Service of copy of petition and order, §31-14-4.
- Public policy, §31-14-1.
- Review of commitment order, §31-14-7.
- Transportation costs.
  - Commitment to hospital, §31-14-7.
- Unauthorized leave of committed person from hospital, §31-14-11.

**Prisoners.**

- Confinement and care, §42-4-6.
  - Crediting of time spent in hospital or institution, §42-4-6.
- Diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.
  - Notification to transporting law enforcement agency, §42-1-7.

**TUBERCULOSIS —Cont'd****Prisoners —Cont'd**

- Presenting possible threat of transmission of communicable disease.
  - Injury or contact by, §42-1-6.
- Transfer to facility provided and maintained for criminals, §42-5-52.

**Reporting requirements.**

- Death of person with infectious or communicable disease, §31-21-3.

**TUBING.****Replacement tubing.**

- Hearing aid defined as including, §§43-20-3, 43-44-3.

**TUBS.****Product packaging.**

- Package defined as including, §12-8-161.

**TUGALO LAKE.****Boats and other watercraft.**

- Operation of certain vessels prohibited, §52-7-13.

**TUGBOATS.****Georgia ports authority.**

- Powers as to tugboats, §52-2-9.

**TUITION.****Adopted children and foster children.**

- Grants for tuition, ancillary student fees and cost-of-living expenses, §20-3-660.

**Advance tuition payment contracts generally, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.****Contract.**

- Universities and colleges.
  - Advance tuition payment contracts generally, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.****Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.****Georgia education trust.**

- Programs to insure full tuition payment, §20-3-613.

**Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.****Higher education savings plan.**

- Effect of deposits on eligibility for state aid, §20-3-641.
- Generally, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642.

**In-state resident status, §20-3-66.****Medical scholarships.**

- Georgia board for physician workforce.
  - Medical student loans and scholarships.
    - Arranging payment of tuition and fees, §20-3-515.

**Resident status of students.**

- Determination, §20-3-66.

**Scholarships generally. See SCHOLARSHIPS.****Student scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.****University system of Georgia.**

- Determination of resident status of students, §20-3-66.
- Non-lapsing revenue, §20-3-86.
- Waiver of tuition, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

**Vocational education.**

- Fees, §20-4-21.



**TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS OF PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,** §§20-3-410 to 20-3-416. See **PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**

**TUMORS.**

**Drug, device or cosmetic advertisements.**

Representation that drug or device has effect on tumors.

When advertisement deemed false, §26-3-13.

**TUNNELS.**

**Commercial driveways generally,** §§32-6-130 to 32-6-135. See **COMMERCIAL DRIVEWAYS.**

**TURBINE FUEL.**

**Jet turbine fuel.**

Underground storage tanks.

Environmental assurance fees, §12-13-10.

Petroleum product defined as including, §12-13-3.

**TURF PRODUCTION.**

**Water resources.**

Ground-water use.

Farm uses defined as including, §12-5-92.

Surface waters.

Permits for withdrawal, diversion or impoundment.

Farm uses defined as including, §12-5-31.

**TURGID STATE.**

**Male genitals in discernibly turgid state.**

Definitions.

Nudity, §§16-12-81, 36-60-3.

Sexually explicit nudity, §16-12-102.

**TURKEY.**

**Defined as big game,** §27-1-2.

**Hunting, weapons permitted,** §27-3-4.

**Special turkey-hunting season for young and mobility-impaired hunters,** §27-2-4.4.

**TURNING MOTOR VEHICLES.** See **TRAFFIC LAWS.**

**TURN SIGNALS.**

**Emergency vehicles.**

Flashing directional signals not prohibited, §40-8-93.

**Motor vehicles, motorcycles or motor driven cycles,** §40-8-25.

Emergency vehicles.

Flashing directional signals not prohibited, §40-8-93.

Signals required on turning, changing lanes, etc., §40-6-123.

Hand and arm or signal lights, §40-6-124.

Method of giving hand and arm signals, §40-6-125.

Standards, §40-8-26.

**TURNTABLE DOCTRINE.**

**Duty of owner of premises to licensee generally,** §51-3-2.

**TURPENTINE.**

**Gum spirits of turpentine.**

Security agreements relating to crops, §§44-14-100, 44-14-101.

**Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**TURPITUDE.**

**Conviction of offense involving moral turpitude.** See **MORAL TURPITUDE.**

**TURTLES.**

**Fresh-water turtles.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

Exporting, farming and selling, §27-3-19.1.

**Sea turtles.**

Game animals.

Defined as including, §27-1-2.

Seasons, §27-3-15.

Shore protection act.

Nesting sea turtles and hatchlings, protection, §12-5-248.

**Specialty pets.**

Defined as including, §2-13-1.

**TURTLE TRAPS.**

**Commercial fresh-water fishing.**

Lawful devices, §27-4-91.

**TUTORS.**

**Compulsory school attendance.**

Home study programs.

Parents or guardians may employ tutor, §20-2-690.

**Public officers and employees.**

Leaves of absence.

Paid leave for activities related to student achievement and academic support, §45-20-32.

**TV.**

**Cable television.**

County regulation, §§36-18-1 to 36-18-5. See **CABLE TELEVISION.**

**General provisions.** See **TELEVISION.**

**Public telecommunications commission.**

General provisions, §§20-13-1 to 20-13-12. See **TELECOMMUNICATIONS.**

**Theft of telecommunications service,** §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**TVA.**

**Defined,** §48-14-2.

**Taxation.**

Apportionment of payments to state and political subdivisions in lieu of taxes, §48-14-2.

**TWINS.**

**Placement in same classroom,** §20-2-31.

**TY COBB MEMORIAL,** §§12-3-170 to 12-3-172.

**Administration and maintenance,** §12-3-170.

**Construction of part,** §12-3-172.

**Department of natural resources.**

Administration and maintenance, §12-3-170.

Construction of part, §12-3-172.

Duty generally, §12-3-171.

Powers generally, §12-3-171.

**TYPEWRITERS.**

**Criminal use with altered identification mark,** §16-9-70.

**TYPHOID.**

**Drug, device or cosmetic advertisements.**

Representation of having effect on typhoid.

When advertisements deemed false, §26-3-13.

**TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID VACCINE.**

**Dangerous drug defined as including,** §16-13-71.

**TYPHUS VACCINE.**

**Dangerous drug defined as including,** §16-13-71.

**TYPISTS.**

**Judicial circuits.**

Power of judges to employ typists, §15-14-4.



## U

**UCC**, §§11-1-101 to 11-12-102. See **UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE**.

**UCMJ**, §§38-2-1000 to 38-2-1145. See **CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE**.

**U-DRIVE-IT VEHICLES.**

**Insurance for persons renting**, §40-9-102.

**ULTRASOUND.**

**Abortion.**

Woman's right to know act.

Data to be reported by physicians, §31-9A-6.

Information to be made available, §31-9A-4.

Rights regarding ultrasound examinations, §31-9A-3.

**Physicians, delegation of duties**, §43-34-25.

**ULTRAVIOLET RADIATION.**

**Tanning facilities.**

Defined, §31-38-1.

**ULTRA VIRES.**

**Business corporations**, §14-2-304.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Defense of ultra vires, §46-3-202.

**UMBILICAL CORD.**

**Newborn umbilical cord blood bank**, §§31-46-1 to 31-46-5.

Commission for saving the cure.

Creation, §31-46-4.

Education program, §31-46-3.

Responsibilities, §31-46-4.

Creation of network of banks, §31-46-3.

Definitions, §31-46-2.

Education program, §31-46-3.

Funding to conform to federal law, §31-46-5.

Legislative findings, §31-46-1.

**Pulsation of umbilical cord.**

Fetal death.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Live birth.

Defined, §31-10-1.

**UMPIRES.**

**Tort liability.**

Amateur sports events, §51-1-41.

Volunteers, §51-1-20.

**UNAPPEALED FINAL ORDERS.**

**Administrative procedure.**

Filing certified copy, §31-13-20.

**UNAPPREHENDED MURDER OR RAPE SUSPECTS.**

**State alert system**, §35-3-190.

**UNARMED SECURITY EMPLOYEES.**

**Registration records**, §43-38-7.1.

**UNATTENDED MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Derelict motor vehicles, determination of status**, §40-11-9.

**Outside of business or residential district**, §40-6-202.

**Removal**, §40-6-206.

Peace officers removal from public property, §40-11-3.

**Right of way of public road**, §32-6-2.

**Vehicle checks**, §40-11-3.1.

**UNATTENDED VEHICLE CHECKS**, §40-11-3.1.

**UNAUTHORIZED INSURERS.** See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

**UNAUTHORIZED INSURERS PROCESS ACT.**

**Service of process**, §§33-5-50 to 33-5-59. See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

**Short title**, §33-5-50.

**UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW.**

**Practice of law generally**, §§15-19-50 to 15-19-60. See **ATTORNEYS**.

**UNAVAILABILITY OF WITNESS.**

**Probate of wills.**

Subscribing witness unavailable, §53-5-24.

**UNBORN ANIMALS.**

**Sales.**

Identification of goods, §11-2-105.

**UNBORN CHILDREN.**

**Abortion generally.** See **ABORTION**.

**Assault on unborn child**, §16-5-28.

**Battery of unborn child**, §16-5-29.

**Feticide**, §16-5-80.

By vehicle, §40-6-393.1.

**Voluntary manslaughter**, §16-5-80.

**UNCERTIFICATED SECURITIES.**

**Investment securities generally.** See **INVESTMENT SECURITIES**.

**UNCLAIMED LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS ACT**, §33-25-14.

**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238.

**Actions.**

Enforcement of article, §44-12-231.

Legal proceedings instituted by other states, §44-12-216.

Attorney general may bring action on requests of other states, §44-12-213.

**Agreements to pay compensation to recovery or assist in recovery of property reported and delivered to commissioner**, §44-12-224.

**Annuities.**

Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, §33-25-14.

When fund under endowment insurance policy or annuity contract presumed abandoned, §44-12-198.

**Appeals.**

Claims for property paid or delivered to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-221.

**Applicability of article.**

Nonresident's property held for or owed by holder subject to jurisdiction of nonresident's state.

Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to article, §44-12-212.

**Attorney general.**

Enforcement of unclaimed property laws of other states, §44-12-213.

Legal proceedings instituted by other states, §44-12-216.

**Banking organizations.**

Deposits or other interests.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Accrual of interest on dormant accounts, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandoned property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Service charges, §44-12-197.

Directly liable on instrument.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

Records.

Maintenance and retention, §44-12-228.



**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Bankruptcy.**

Dissolution or liquidation of "person."

When property distributed in course of presumed abandoned, §44-12-202.

**Bequeathed property.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Abandoned vessels, §§52-7-70 to 52-7-77. See  
BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Business associations.**

Court ordered refunds.

When unclaimed refunds presumed abandoned, §44-12-200.

Intangible interest.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

Maintenance and retention of records, §44-12-228.

Undistributed dividends and distributions.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Checks.**

Instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

**Claims for property paid or delivered to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-220.**

Agreements and fees for recovery or assistance in recovery.

Reported and delivered to commissioner, §44-12-224.

Appeal of commissioner's decision, §44-12-221.

Determination of claim, §44-12-222.

Hearing, §44-12-222.

Limitation periods.

Effect, §44-12-223.

Limitations specified by contract, statute or court order.

Expiration of limitation not to affect duties required by article, §44-12-226.

Savings bonds.

Unclaimed United States savings bonds.

Claim for escheated bonds or proceeds, §44-12-238.

**Commencement of abandonment.**

Deposits or other interests in banking or financial organization.

Property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

**Commercial paper.**

Sums payable on negotiable instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Compensation for recovery or assistance in recovery of property.**

Reported and delivered to commissioner, §44-12-224.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Records required by article, §44-12-225.

**Conflict of laws.**

Cooperation with other states, §44-12-213.

Nonresident's property held for or owed by holder subject to jurisdiction of nonresident's state.

Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to this article, §44-12-212.

**Construction of article, §44-12-191.****Contracts.**

Limitations specified by contract.

Expiration not to affect duties required by article, §44-12-226.

**Cooperation with other states, §44-12-213.****Credit memos.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-205.

**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Custody of state as unclaimed property.**

Conditions under which intangible property subject to, §44-12-194.

Traveler's checks or money orders.

Conditions under which sums payable on. Subject to, §44-12-195.

**Death.**

Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Decedents' estates.**

Bequeathed property.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Declining to receive certain property, §44-12-219.****Definitions, §44-12-192.****Deposits.**

Certain deposits or other interests in banking or financial organization.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

**Descent and distribution.**

Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Destruction of property, §44-12-217.****Disposition of funds received under article, §44-12-218.****Disposition of unclaimed property act.**

Short title, §44-12-190.

**Dissolution of person.**

When property distributed in course of presumed abandoned, §44-12-202.

**Distributions of business associations.**

When undistributed distributions presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Dividends.**

Undistributed dividends and distributions of business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Drafts.**

Instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

**Duties arising before July 1, 1990.**

Article does not relieve holder of, §44-12-232.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Patronage dividends or capital credits presumed abandoned.

Alternative method for disposition, §44-12-236.

**Electronic publication of Georgia unclaimed property list, §44-12-215.****Employee trust distributions and income.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Employment of independent consultant, §44-12-230.****Enforcement of article, §44-12-231.**

Cooperation with other states, §44-12-213.

**Evidence.**

Custody, storage and disposal, §17-5-55.

**Examination of records by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-229.****Failure to pay or deliver property to commissioner as required, §44-12-227.****Failure to perform duties required by article, §44-12-227.****Federal entity.**

Holding intangible property for owner.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.



**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Fiduciaries.**

Intangible property held in fiduciary capacity for benefit of another and income derived.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-203.

**Financial organizations.**

Deposits or other interests.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-197.

Accrual of interest, §44-12-197.

Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.

Service charges, §44-12-197.

Directly liable on instrument.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

Records.

Maintenance and retention, §44-12-228.

**Foreign countries.**

Property in or arising out of foreign transactions, §44-12-234.

**Foreign states.**

Cooperation with other states, §44-12-213.

Legal proceedings instituted by other states, §44-12-216.

**Foreign transactions.**

Applicability of article to property arising out of, §44-12-234.

**Georgia firefighters' pension fund.**

Disposition of funds abandoned by members.

Separated from service, §47-7-124.

**Georgia unclaimed property list.**

Publication, §44-12-215.

**Gift certificates.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-205.

**Hearings.**

Claims for property paid or delivered, §44-12-222.

**Heirs.**

Person presumed dead without heirs and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**Hospital service corporations (nonprofit).**

Funds held or owing by.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Human remains, §§31-21-20 to 31-21-26.**

Board for distribution of cadavers, §31-21-20.

Delivery to board of certain unclaimed bodies, §31-21-21.

Distribution of bodies by board, §31-21-23.

Bonding requirement, §31-21-25.

Disposition of bodies of travelers dying suddenly, §31-21-22.

General provisions, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-45. See CORPSES.

Payment of expenses, §31-21-26.

Transportation of bodies, §31-21-24.

**Independent consultants.**

Employment by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-230.

**Insolvency.**

Dissolution or liquidation of person.

When property distributed in course of presumed abandoned, §44-12-202.

**Instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-196.

**Insurance.**

Sums payable on negotiable instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Insurance companies.**

Funds held or owing by.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Negotiable instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Disposition of unclaimed funds subject to distribution, §33-37-44.

**Intangible property.**

Custody of state as unclaimed property.

Conditions under which subject to, §44-12-194.

Fiduciaries holding for benefit of another and income derived.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-203.

Intangible interest in business associations.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

State or federal entity.

Holding intangible property for owner.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Interest.**

Abandoned deposits or other interests in banking or financial organizations.

Accrual of interest, §44-12-197.

**Jurisdiction.**

Nonresident's property held for or owed by holder subject to jurisdiction of nonresident's state.

Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to article, §44-12-212.

**Life insurance.**

Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, §33-25-14.

When fund under policy presumed abandoned, §44-12-198.

**Limitation of actions.**

Claims for property paid or delivered.

Effect of periods of limitation, §44-12-223.

**Liquidation of person.**

When property distributed in course of presumed abandoned, §44-12-202.

**Medical or dental service corporations.**

When funds held or owing by presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Money orders.**

Custody of state as unclaimed property.

Conditions under which sums payable on.

Subject to, §44-12-195.

Presumption of abandonment.

When sums payable on deemed abandoned, §44-12-195.

Records of business associations selling in state, §44-12-228.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Sums payable on instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-208.

**Nonresidents.**

Nonresident's property held for or owed by holder subject to jurisdiction of nonresident's state.

Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to article, §44-12-212.

**Notice.**

Denial of claim for property paid or delivered, §44-12-220.

Examination of records by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-229.

Georgia unclaimed property list.

Publication, §44-12-215.

Proceedings instituted by other states, §44-12-216.

Rent due on safe-deposit boxes.

Opening of box, §44-12-209.

Sales, §44-12-217.



**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Orders.**

- Limitations specified by court order.
- Expiration not to affect duties required by article, §44-12-226.

**Ordinary course of holder's business.**

- Property held, issued or owing in.
- When presumed abandoned, §44-12-193.

**Payment or delivery of property to commissioner of revenue.**

- Willful failure to pay or deliver, §44-12-227.
- Willful refusal after written demand to pay or deliver, §44-12-227.

**Pensions.**

- Employee benefit trust distributions and income.
- When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Police or other law enforcement.**

- Personal property subject of crime or abandoned in custody of agency.
- Sale, retention, return to owner or other disposition, §17-5-54.

**Postponement of taking possession until sufficient sum accumulates, §44-12-219.****Presumption of abandonment, §§44-12-193 to 44-12-228.**

- Banking or financial organization deposits or other interests.
- Commencement of abandonment for property automatically renewable, §44-12-210.
- Bequeathed property, §44-12-211.
- Court ordered refund from business association, §44-12-200.
- Deposits or other interests in banking or financial organizations, §44-12-197.
- Distributions in course of dissolution or liquidation of person, §44-12-202.
- Employee benefit trust distributions and income, §44-12-207.
- Fiduciaries holding intangible property for benefit of another and income derived, §44-12-203.
- Gift certificates or credit memos, §44-12-205.
- Instruments on which banking or financial organization directly liable, §44-12-196.
- Insurer or hospital, medical or dental service corporation funds held or owing, §44-12-208.
- Intangible interest in business associations, §44-12-201.
- Life or endowment insurance policy or annuity contract funds, §44-12-198.
- Negotiable instrument for payment of claim under insurance contract, §44-12-208.
- Nonresident's property.
- Held for or owed by holder subject to jurisdiction of nonresident's state.
- Property not presumed abandoned in this state and subject to article, §44-12-212.
- Person presumed dead without heirs or distributees and property presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.
- Property held, issued or owing in ordinary course of holder's business, §44-12-193.
- Rent due on safe-deposit boxes.
- When contents deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.
- Report and remittance of persons holding presumed property, §44-12-214.
- State or federal entity holding intangible property for owner, §44-12-204.
- Traveler's checks or money orders.
- Sums payable on, §44-12-195.
- Undistributed dividends and distributions of business associations, §44-12-201.

**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Presumption of abandonment —Cont'd**

- Unpaid wages, §44-12-206.

**Publication.**

- Georgia unclaimed property list, §44-12-215.
- Sales, §44-12-217.

**Public utilities.**

- When funds held or owing by presumed abandoned, §44-12-199.

**Records.**

- Confidentiality of information of records required, §44-12-225.
- Destruction of records after seven years, §44-12-220.
- Examination by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-229.
- Failure to maintain records, §44-12-229.
- Maintenance and retention, §44-12-228.

**Refunds.**

- Ordered by court from business associations.
- When unclaimed refund presumed abandoned, §44-12-200.

**Refusal after written demand to pay or deliver property as required, §44-12-227.****Remittance of persons holding property presumed abandoned, §44-12-214.****Rent due on safe-deposit boxes.**

- Abandonment of contents, §44-12-209.
- Delivery of contents to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.
- Inventory of contents upon delivery to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.
- Notice of opening of box, §44-12-209.
- Remission of cumulated charges for rental, §44-12-209.
- Sealing of contents, §44-12-209.

**Reports.**

- Agreements and fees for recovery or assistance in recovery of property, §44-12-224.
- Duties arising before July 1, 1990.
- Article does not relieve holder of duty, §44-12-232.
- Filing compelled by commissioner of revenue, §44-12-229.
- Penalty for willfully failing to render, §44-12-227.
- Persons holding property presumed abandoned, §44-12-214.

**Retirement and pensions.**

- Employee benefit trust distributions and income.
- When presumed abandoned, §44-12-207.

**Rules and regulations, §44-12-235.**

- Cooperation with other states, §44-12-213.

**Safe-deposit boxes.**

- Reimbursement for costs to holders, §44-12-216.
- Rent due on, §44-12-209.
- Charges for rental, §44-12-209.
- Delivery of abandoned contents to commissioner of revenue, §44-12-209.
- Inventory of abandoned contents on delivery to revenue commissioner, §44-12-209.
- Notice of opening of box, §44-12-209.
- Sealing of contents when deemed abandoned, §44-12-209.

**Sales, §44-12-217.**

- Disposition of funds received under article, §44-12-218.

**Savings bonds.**

- Unclaimed United States savings bonds.
- Applicability of unclaimed property provisions, §44-12-237.



**UNCLAIMED PROPERTY —Cont'd****Savings bonds —Cont'd**

Unclaimed United States savings bonds —Cont'd  
 Claim for escheated bonds or proceeds,  
 §44-12-238.

**Securities.**

Receipt of securities under article.  
 Transfer of record of ownership into name of  
 commissioner of revenue, §44-12-233.

**Short title.**

Disposition of unclaimed property act, §44-12-190.

**State of Georgia.**

Assumption of custody by state, §44-12-216.  
 Custody of state as unclaimed property.  
 Assumption of custody, §44-12-216.  
 State holding intangible property for owner.  
 When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Statutory limitations.**

Expiration not to affect duties required by article,  
 §44-12-226.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Intangible interest in business associations.  
 When presumed abandoned, §44-12-201.

**Tax executions.**

Sales under tax executions.  
 Excess funds, §48-4-5.

**Time.**

Appeal of commissioner's decision concerning  
 property paid or delivered to commissioner,  
 §44-12-221.  
 Filing of claims for property paid or delivered,  
 §44-12-220.  
 Limitations specified by contract, statute or court  
 order.  
 Expiration not to affect duties required by  
 article, §44-12-226.  
 Report and remittance of persons holding property  
 presumed abandoned, §44-12-214.

**Title.**

Sale of property, §44-12-217.

**Traveler's checks.**

Custody of state as unclaimed property.  
 Conditions under which sums payable on.  
 Subject to, §44-12-195.  
 Presumption of abandonment.  
 When sums payable on deemed abandoned,  
 §44-12-195.  
 Records of business associations.  
 Selling in state, §44-12-228.

**Utilities.**

When funds held by or owing by presumed  
 abandoned, §44-12-199.

**Wages.**

Unpaid wages.  
 When presumed abandoned, §44-12-206.

**Wills.**

Bequeathed property.  
 When presumed abandoned, §44-12-211.

**UNCLASSIFIED SERVICE.****State personnel administration.**

Defined, §45-20-2.  
 Superior court judges' secretaries, §15-6-27.  
 Superior court personnel, §15-6-27.

**UNCLES.****Absentee ballots.**

Delivery to board for absentee elector, §21-2-385.  
 Persons entitled to make application for absent  
 elector, §21-2-381.

**Child custody, §19-7-1.****UNCLES —Cont'd****Descent and distribution.**

Rules of inheritance, §53-2-1.

**Medical consent.**

Persons authorized to consent to surgical or  
 medical treatment, §31-9-2.

**UNCLOTHED GENITALS.****Sexual conduct.**

Defined, §§16-12-81, 16-12-102, 36-60-3.

**Sexual exploitation of children, §16-12-100.**

Safe harbor for sexually exploited children fund  
 and commission, §§15-21-200 to 15-21-209.  
 See SAFE HARBOR FOR SEXUALLY  
 EXPLOITED CHILDREN FUND AND  
 COMMISSION.

**UNCONSCIONABILITY.****Contracts.**

Sale of goods, §11-2-302.

**Equity.**

Setting aside sale or contract for inadequate  
 consideration, §23-2-2.

**UNCONSCIOUS PERSONS.****Criminal law and procedure.**

Serious bodily injury.  
 Defined, §§12-5-53, 12-8-62, 12-9-24.

**Health insurance.**

Coverage of outpatient surgery, §33-24-28.2.

**HIV testing, §31-22-9.2.****I.D. cards, §30-1-3.****Peace officers.**

Duty upon finding, §30-1-3.

**Traffic laws.**

DUI.  
 Blood alcohol testing, §40-5-54.

**Vessel operations.**

DUI.  
 Blood alcohol testing, §52-7-12.

**UNCONSTITUTIONAL LEGISLATIVE ACTS.****Duty of courts to declare void, GA Const Art I §II Par V.****Severability of statutes, §1-1-3.****UNCOOKED ANIMAL OFFAL.****Dairy sales.**

Farm animals, §26-2-208.

**Food deemed adulterated, §26-2-26.****UNCORROBORATED CONFESSIONS.****Divorce.**

Adultery or cruel treatment, §19-5-11.

**UNCORROBORATED TESTIMONY.****Existence of fact testified to by one positive witness.**

Generally believed, exception, §24-14-7.

**Fact established by testimony of single witness.**

Generally, exceptions, §24-14-8.

**UNCULTIVATED AREAS.****Wood burning permits, §12-6-90.****UNDERAGE DRINKING, §§3-3-23, 3-3-23.1.****Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.****Arrest by citation, §17-4-23.****Trial upon summons or citation without accusation, §17-7-72.****UNDERAGE DRIVING, §40-5-26.**



**UNDERAGE MARRIAGE, §19-3-2.****Effect of minority of party, §19-3-61.****Forfeiture of improperly issued license, §19-3-45.****Parental consent, §19-3-37.****UNDERCOVER AGENTS.****Antiterrorism task force, §35-3-64.****UNDERCOVER OPERATIVES.****Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation.**

Involvement in investigating offense.

Not defense to prosecution, §16-12-100.2.

**UNDERGARMENTS.****Clothing worn.**

Sadomasochistic abuse.

Defined, §16-12-102.

**UNDERGRADUATE NURSES.****Practice of nursing.**

Defined, §43-26-3.

**UNDERGROUND GAS PIPES AND UTILITY FACILITIES.****Utility facility protection, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13.**

See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.

**UNDERGROUND GAS STORAGE ACT.****Gas underground storage, §§46-4-50 to 46-4-62.**

See GAS.

**Short title, §46-4-50.****UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK ACT.****Georgia underground storage tank act.**

General provisions, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

Short title, §12-13-1.

**UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22.****Administrative proceedings.**

Emergency actions, §12-13-20.

Hearings and review, §12-13-16.

Imposition of penalties, §12-13-19.

Judgment by superior court, §12-13-17.

**Applicability of chapter, §12-13-4.****Board of natural resources.**

Powers and duties generally, §12-13-5.

**Citation of title, §12-13-1.****Compliance with chapter required, §12-13-18.****Confidentiality of information.**

Public access to records, §12-13-21.

**Construction of chapter.**

Exemptions, §12-13-4.

**Corrective action.**

Release of petroleum product into environment, §12-13-11.

Release of regulated substance into environment, §12-13-14.

Violations of chapter, rules, etc., §12-13-14.

**Declaration of public policy, §12-13-2.****Definitions, §12-13-3.****Discharge or threat of discharge of regulated substance.**

Corrective action for release of petroleum product into environment, §12-13-11.

Recovery, §12-13-12.

**Emergency actions, §12-13-20.****Enforcement powers, §12-13-5.****Environmental assurance fees, §12-13-10.**

Proof that petroleum subject to environmental fee, §12-13-18.

**UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS —Cont'd****Environmental protection division.**

Duties generally, §12-13-6.

Legal representation by attorney general, §12-13-22.

Powers and duties generally, §12-13-6.

**Fees.**

Environmental assurance fees, §§12-13-10, 12-13-18.

**Financial responsibility.**

Establishing, §12-13-9.

**Gas underground storage, §§46-4-50 to 46-4-62.**

See GAS.

**Guarantors.**

Claims against guarantor, §12-13-9.

Defined, §12-13-3.

**Injunctions and restraining orders, §12-13-15.****Investigations, §12-13-8.****Judgment by superior court, §12-13-17.****Late participation fee, §12-13-10.****Legislative intent, §12-13-2.****Notification requirements, §12-13-13.****Oil or hazardous material spills or releases,**

§§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

**Performance standards.**

Applicable until rules and regulations effective, §12-13-7.

**Public access to records, §12-13-21.****Public policy, §12-13-2.****Release of petroleum product into environment.**

Corrective action, §12-13-11.

Costs of corrective action, §12-13-11.

Liability, §12-13-11.

Recovery of regulated substance, §12-13-12.

**Rulemaking authority, §12-13-5.****Sewage holding tanks.**

General provisions, §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.

**Short title, §12-13-1.****Title of act, §12-13-1.****Trust fund.**

Establishment, §12-13-9.

Purposes, §12-13-9.

**UNDERGROUND WATER SUPPLIES.****Prospecting for underground water supplies,**

§§12-5-70 to 12-5-73. See GROUND WATER.

**Water wells generally. See WATER WELLS.****UNDERINSURED MOTORIST COVERAGE.****Insurance companies.**

Generally, §§33-6-30 to 33-6-37. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Reports, §33-3-21.1.

Settlement claims, §33-24-41.1.

**Motor vehicle liability policy, §33-7-11.****UNDERPASSES.****Highways, roads and streets. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.****UNDERPAYMENTS.****Corporate taxes, §48-7-120.****Income taxes, §48-7-86.****UNDERSERVANTS.****Torts.**

Principals' liability, §10-6-85.

**UNDERTAKERS. See FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS.**



**UNDERWRITERS.**

**Insurance generally.** See **INSURANCE.**

**Motor vehicle insurance companies.**

Driving records provided to, §40-5-2.

**UNDERWRITING DECISIONS.**

**Insurance.**

Adverse decisions.

Generally, §33-39-11.

Limitation, §33-39-13.

Previous decisions information, §33-39-12.

Underwriting and rate risking, §§33-24-90 to 33-24-98. See **INSURANCE.**

**UNDIVIDED INTEREST.**

**Condominiums.**

Allocation, §44-3-78.

Eminent domain, §44-3-97.

Reallocation, §44-3-81.

Descriptions, §44-3-73.

Reallocation.

Withdrawal of submitted property, §44-3-99.

**Insurance companies.**

Investments.

Loan pools, §33-11-25.1.

**Land registration.**

Registered estates, §44-2-241.

Transfers generally, §44-2-161.

Transfers to secure debt, §44-2-243.

**UNDRESSED.**

**Sexually explicit nudity.**

Defined, §16-12-102.

**UNDRESSED FURS.**

**Department of natural resources.**

Transportation out of state.

Reports, §27-3-63.

**Raccoon fur sellers' licenses,** §§27-2-23.1, 27-3-63.

**UNDUE INFLUENCE.**

**Coercion and duress generally.** See **COERCION AND DURESS.**

**Inter vivos gifts.**

Gifts by persons subject to, §44-5-86.

Avoidance within five years after making of gift, §44-5-86.

**Juror intimidation,** §16-10-97.

**Wills.**

Testamentary capacity, §53-4-12.

**UNEARNED PREMIUMS.**

**Insurance companies.**

Reserves, §33-10-6.

**Nonprofit medical service corporations.**

Reserves, §33-18-23.

**Reporting and return of,** §33-22-14.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION,** §§34-8-1 to 34-8-280.

**Administration of chapter.**

Administrative assessments, §§34-8-180 to 34-8-185.

Commissioner of labor, §34-8-70.

Department of labor, §34-8-73.

Expenses.

Appropriation from unemployment trust fund, §34-8-85.

Personnel administering chapter.

Appointment, compensation, powers and duties, §34-8-74.

State and federal cooperation, §34-8-79.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd**

**Administrative assessments,** §§34-8-180 to 34-8-185.

Additional assessment.

New or newly covered employer, §34-8-181.

Administration of article, §34-8-184.

Appropriation of funds, §34-8-182.

Authority to collect, §34-8-182.

Authority to promulgate rules and regulations, §34-8-183.

Commissioner's authority, §34-8-184.

Creation upon all wages, §34-8-180.

Date article repealed, §34-8-185.

Due quarterly, §34-8-180.

New or newly covered employer.

Additional assessments, §34-8-181.

Repeal of article, §34-8-185.

Rules and regulations, §34-8-183.

**Advisory councils.**

State and local or industry advisory councils, §34-8-72.

**Agreements and activities prohibited generally,** §34-8-250.

**Agricultural labor.**

Employment to include, §34-8-35.

**Amendment or repeal of chapter.**

Effect, §34-8-3.

Right of general assembly, §34-8-3.

**Appeals.**

Claims for benefits.

Decisions of board of review, §34-8-223.

Initial determination, §34-8-192.

To board of review, §§34-8-221, 34-8-222.

Tribunals to hear and decide appealed claims, §§34-8-220, 34-8-221.

**Appropriations.**

Unemployment trust fund, §34-8-85.

**Assessments.**

Administrative assessments, §§34-8-180 to 34-8-185.

Estimated contributions, §34-8-170.

**Attorney general.**

Commissioner and board of review.

Representation by attorney general, §34-8-4.

Contest of delinquent contribution determinations.

Representation of commissioner, §34-8-177.

Information disclosure necessary to permit private parties to assist department operation.

Enforcement provisions, §34-8-127.

Judicial review of final decisions of board of review.

Representation of commissioner, §34-8-223.

Representation of commissioner and board of review, §34-8-4.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Claims for benefits, §34-8-251.

**Base period.**

Alternative base period, §34-8-21.

Defined, §34-8-21.

**Board of review.**

Alternative members, §34-8-78.

Appeals of claims to board of review, §34-8-221.

Procedure, §34-8-222.

Record of proceedings, §34-8-222.

Appointment, §34-8-78.

Attorney general.

Representation of board by, §34-8-4.

Compensation, §34-8-78.

Created, §34-8-78.

Powers, §34-8-78.

Necessary powers in discharge of duties, §34-8-88.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Board of review —Cont'd**

Removal, §34-8-78.

Terms, §34-8-78.

Vacancies, §34-8-78.

**Cash deposit escrow fund, §34-8-162.****Charitable organizations.**

Employment defined, §34-8-35.

**Child support.**

Payment of child support obligations from benefits, §34-8-198.

Uncollected overissuance, §34-8-199.

**Churches or conventions or association of churches.**

Employment not applicable to services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Claims for benefits, §§34-8-190 to 34-8-224.**

Administrative hearing officers.

Appointment as appeals tribunals, §34-8-220.

Duties as appeals tribunals, §34-8-220.

Initial determination, §34-8-192.

Review of decisions of appeals tribunals by board of review, §34-8-221.

Aliens performing services.

Determination of eligibility for benefits, §34-8-196.

Amount.

Total extended benefit amount, §34-8-197.

Weekly benefit amount, §34-8-193.

Weekly extended benefit amount, §34-8-197.

Appeal of initial determination, §34-8-192.

Appeals of claims to board of review, §34-8-221.

Procedure, §34-8-222.

Appeals tribunals to hear and decide appealed claims.

Appointment, §34-8-220.

Duties, §34-8-220.

Review of decisions by board of review, §34-8-221.

Armed forces personnel.

Serving national emergency.

Credits and benefits rights preserved, §34-8-193.

Assignment, pledge or encumbrance void, §34-8-252.

Attorneys at law.

Representation by counsel, §34-8-251.

Attorneys' fees, §34-8-251.

Availability of funds.

Benefits limited to extent funds available, §34-8-91.

Benefits defined, §34-8-22.

Benefit year.

Defined, §34-8-23.

Maximum benefits payable, §34-8-193.

Board of review.

Judicial review of final decisions.

Procedure, §34-8-223.

Record of appeals of claims to, §34-8-222.

Review of decisions of appeals tribunals, §34-8-221.

Procedure, §34-8-222.

Child support obligations.

Payment from benefits, §34-8-198.

Compensation from another state or United States.

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

Deductions.

Overpayments, §34-8-254.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Claims for benefits —Cont'd**

Definitions.

Extended benefits, §34-8-197.

Reasonable assurance, §34-8-196.

Department request to employer for information relating to claim.

Failure to respond in timely manner, §34-8-157.

Determination.

Eligibility for benefits, §34-8-195.

Persons performing certain services, §34-8-196.

Initial determination and reconsideration, §34-8-192.

Weekly benefit amount, §34-8-193.

Discharge or suspension from work.

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

Disclosures, §34-8-195.

Disqualification of benefits.

Grounds, §34-8-194.

Drug violations resulting in discharge or suspension.

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

Educational institutions.

Determination of eligibility for benefits based on service in, §34-8-196.

Eligibility for benefits.

Aliens performing services, §34-8-196.

Extended benefits, §34-8-197.

Persons performing certain services, §34-8-196.

While in training, §§34-8-193, 34-8-195.

Exemption from levy, execution, attachment, etc., §34-8-252.

Exemption from remedy for collection of debts, §34-8-252.

Extended benefits.

Eligibility requirements, §34-8-197.

Failure to apply for available work.

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

Nonpayment of extended benefits, §34-8-197.

Family violence.

Good cause for leaving work and thus no disqualification from benefits, §34-8-194.

Fees.

Claiming benefits.

Fees prohibited, §34-8-251.

Witnesses subpoenaed under article, §34-8-224.

Fictitious employing unit.

Establishing to receive benefits, §34-8-256.

Fraudulent representations or fraudulent claims to increase benefits, §§34-8-255, 34-8-256.

Disposition of penalties collected, §34-8-92.

Fraudulent representations or fraudulent claims to prevent or reduce benefits, §34-8-256.

Good cause in connection with most recent work.

Determination of good cause, §34-8-194.

High-unemployment periods.

Extended benefits, §34-8-197.

Increased benefits.

False representations or fraudulent claims, §§34-8-255, 34-8-256.

Disposition of penalties collected, §34-8-92.

Initial determination, §34-8-192.

Injunctions pending disposition of appeal of determination, §34-8-192.

Judicial review of final decisions by board of review.

Procedure, §34-8-223.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Claims for benefits —Cont'd**

Labor disputes.

Stoppage of work because of grounds for disqualification, §34-8-194.

Limited to extent funds available, §34-8-91.

Maximum benefits payable in benefit year, §34-8-193.

Military deployment.

Good cause for leaving work and thus no disqualification from benefits, §34-8-194.

Misrepresentations to obtain or increase benefits, §§34-8-255, 34-8-256.

Disposition of penalties collected, §34-8-92.

Nonresidents receiving overpayments.

Collecting overpaid benefits from, §34-8-254.

Notice as to beginning and termination of extended benefit period, §34-8-197.

Notice of appeals tribunals decisions, §34-8-220.

Notice of separation, §34-8-190.

Notice to reconsider decisions, §34-8-221.

Overpayments, §34-8-254.

Payment.

Pursuant to rules and regulations, §34-8-191.

Two or more state unemployment compensation laws, §34-8-80.

Pensions and retirement pay.

Weekly benefit amount, §34-8-193.

Posting and maintaining printed statements, §34-8-190.

Prevention or reduction of benefits.

False statements or representations, §34-8-256.

Professional sports.

Determination of eligibility for benefits based on service in, §34-8-196.

Reconsideration of determination, §34-8-192.

Record of appeals of claims to board of review, §34-8-222.

Referral of extended benefits claimants to suitable work, §34-8-197.

Regular benefits.

Applicability of provisions to claims for and payment of extended benefits, §34-8-197.

Repayment of overpayments, §34-8-254.

Representation by counsel or authorized agent, §34-8-251.

Requalification after disqualification, §34-8-194.

Requirements governing claims, §34-8-190.

Rights to benefits.

Agreements to waive, release or commute prohibited, §34-8-250.

Assignment, pledge or encumbrance void, §34-8-252.

Exemption from levy, execution, attachment, etc., §34-8-252.

Exemption from remedy for collection of debts, §34-8-252.

Rules and regulations.

Benefits paid pursuant to, §34-8-191.

Separation notice, §34-8-190.

Setoff debt collection.

Income tax refunds generally, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

Stays pending appeal of determination, §34-8-192.

Suitable work.

Failure to apply for or accept as grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

Supplemental unemployment benefits.

Defined, §34-8-45.

Total extended benefit amount, §34-8-197.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Claims for benefits —Cont'd**

Training.

Cessation of training course.

Grounds for disqualification, §34-8-194.

Eligibility for benefits while in training, §§34-8-193, 34-8-195.

Two or more state unemployment compensation laws.

Payment of compensation under, §34-8-80.

Unemployment trust fund.

Future benefits.

Withdrawals for expenditures, §34-8-85.

Voluntarily leaving employment.

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

Wages.

Defined, §34-8-49.

Waiver, release or commutation of rights to benefits.

Prohibited agreements, §34-8-250.

Weekly benefit amount.

Determination, §34-8-193.

Extended benefits, §34-8-197.

Witnesses subpoenaed under article.

Fees, §34-8-224.

**Commercial fishing vessel crewmen.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Commissioner of administrative services.**

Consolidation of claim matters, §45-9-110.

County employees.

Authority to provide benefits to certain employees, §45-9-110.

**Commissioner of labor.**

Attorney general.

Representation of commissioner by, §34-8-4.

Cooperation with federal agencies, §34-8-77.

Administration of chapter, §34-8-79.

Defined, §34-8-26.

Distribution of text of chapter and other materials, §34-8-71.

Duties, §34-8-70.

Delegation to employment security agency, §34-8-73.

Delegation to personnel administering chapter, §34-8-74.

Reduction and prevention of unemployment, §34-8-76.

Employment security administration fund.

Commissioner as trustee, §34-8-81.

Employment security agency.

Creation, §34-8-73.

Experience rating committee.

Designation, §34-8-75.

Free public employment offices.

Establishment and maintenance, §34-8-77.

Local or industry advisory councils.

Appointment, §34-8-72.

Personnel administering chapter.

Appointment, compensation, powers and duties, §34-8-74.

Powers, §34-8-70.

Delegation to employment security agency, §34-8-73.

Delegation to personnel administering chapter, §34-8-74.

Imposition of penalties or institution of actions, §34-8-274.

Necessary powers in discharge of duties, §34-8-88.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Commissioner of labor —Cont'd**

Prevention of unemployment.

Duties, §34-8-76.

Reduction of unemployment.

Duties, §34-8-76.

State advisory counsel.

Appointment, §34-8-72.

Tax amnesty program.

Accounting, §34-8-278.

Administration of program, §34-8-273.

Administrative regulations, forms and instructions, §34-8-277.

Advertising, §34-8-277.

Collection fees, §34-8-279.

Conditions of participation in program, §34-8-274.

Debt collection services, §34-8-280.

Granting of applications, §34-8-275.

Two or more state unemployment compensation laws.

Arrangements for payment of compensation, §34-8-80.

Unemployment compensation fund.

Commissioner to administer and be trustee, §§34-8-83, 34-8-84.

**Confidentiality of records, §34-8-121.****Construction of chapter, §34-8-93.****Contempt.**

Failure to obey subpoenas issued by authorized representatives, §34-8-89.

**Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions, §§34-8-150 to 34-8-178.**

Accounts of employers.

Separate accounts established, §34-8-154.

Accrual, §34-8-150.

Actions to collect delinquent contributions, §34-8-167.

Action to contest execution on tax imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

Adjustments.

Applications, §34-8-164.

Administrative assessments, §§34-8-180 to 34-8-185.

Agreements to pay employer's contributions prohibited, §34-8-250.

Appeal of charges made against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Appeal of delinquent contribution determination by public employers, §34-8-177.

Assessment of contributions due, §34-8-170.

Avoidance of contributions.

False statements or representations, §34-8-256.

Benefit experience, §34-8-155.

Bond required of employee leasing companies, §34-8-172.

Cash deposit escrow fund.

Payments in lieu of contributions, §34-8-162.

Collection of delinquent contributions.

Applicability of provisions to public employers, §34-8-176.

Contracts with outside entities to provide debt collection services, §34-8-169.

Procedure for collecting from public employers, §34-8-177.

Collection procedures of tax imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

Compromise and settlement of payment of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

Computation of rate of contribution, §34-8-153.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions —Cont'd**

Computation of state-wide reserve ratio, §34-8-156.

Contracts with outside entities to provide debt collection services, §34-8-169.

Court of appeals.

Charges made against experience rating account.

Appeals taken from decision of superior court, §34-8-157.

Debt collection services.

Contracts with outside entities to provide, §34-8-169.

Deductions from wages of employees to finance prohibited, §34-8-250.

Defined, §34-8-29.

Delinquent contributions.

Collection, §34-8-167.

Applicability of provisions to public employers, §34-8-176.

Contracts with outside entities to provide debt collection services, §34-8-169.

Procedure for collecting from public employers, §34-8-177.

Interest, §34-8-166.

Reports.

Waiver of interest reports, §34-8-166.

De minimis amount, §34-8-150.

Dissolution, reorganization or similar proceedings.

Payment of contributions in event of, §34-8-174.

Distribution of employer's assets.

Payment of contributions in event of, §34-8-174.

Election of delinquent contributions, §34-8-167.

Elective coverages.

Termination, §34-8-163.

Employee leasing companies.

Defined, §34-8-32.

Surety bond required, §34-8-172.

Employers.

Adjustments or refunds.

Applications, §34-8-164.

Payment, §34-8-150.

Rate of employer contributions, §34-8-151.

Computation, §34-8-153.

Standard rate, §34-8-152.

Variations from standard rate, §34-8-155.

Separate accounts established, §34-8-154.

Succeeding employer.

Liability, §34-8-153.

Termination of liability, §34-8-163.

Transfer of trade or business.

Substantial common ownership, management or control, attempt to obtain lower rate or contribution, §34-8-153.

Voluntary contributions, §34-8-178.

Estimation of contributions due, §34-8-170.

Execution on tax imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

Execution or writ of fieri facias.

Collection of delinquent contributions, §34-8-167.

Execution to collect tax imposed by chapter.

Removal or concealment of property upon which levy authorized, §34-8-256.

Experience rating account.

Crediting employer voluntary contributions, §34-8-178.

Defined, §34-8-38.

Department request to employer for information relating to claim filing.

Failure to respond in timely manner, charge against account, §34-8-157.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions —Cont'd**

## Experience rating account —Cont'd

Extended benefits paid charged against, §34-8-157.

Finality of redeterminations, §34-8-157.

Notice of charges made against, §34-8-157.

Regular benefits paid charged against, §34-8-157.

## Extended benefits.

Defined, §34-8-39.

Payment charged against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Failure or refusal to make contributions, §34-8-256.

Fraudulent representations or fraudulent claims to avoid or reduce contributions, §34-8-256.

Fraudulent tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

## Garnishment.

Collection of tax imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

## Governmental entities.

Applicability of collection, penalty and sanction provisions to public employers, §34-8-176.

Cash deposit escrow fund, §34-8-162.

Financing benefits paid employees, §34-8-158.

Group accounts, §34-8-161.

Procedure for collecting delinquent contributions from public employers, §34-8-177.

Security bond required, §34-8-160.

Specific provisions for payment in lieu of contributions, §34-8-159.

## Hearings.

Charges against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Collection of delinquent contributions from public employers, §34-8-177.

Injunctions against employing individuals if reports or payments due, §34-8-171.

Jeopardy assessment of contributions due, §34-8-170.

## Judicial sales.

Collection procedure for tax imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

Liability of succeeding employer, §34-8-153.

Liens upon property and rights to property.

Contributions not paid, §34-8-167.

Release or subordination of property subject to lien, §34-8-173.

Removal or concealment of property upon which levy authorized, §34-8-256.

## Nonprofit organizations.

Cash deposit escrow fund, §34-8-162.

Financing benefits paid employees, §34-8-158.

Group accounts, §34-8-161.

Specific provisions for payments in lieu of contributions, §34-8-159.

Surety bond required, §34-8-160.

Notice of appeal of delinquent contribution determination by public employers, §34-8-177.

Notice of assessment of contributions due, §34-8-170.

Notice of charges made against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Notice of election to become liable for payments in lieu of contribution, §34-8-158.

## Payments in lieu of contributions.

Adjustments or refunds.

Applications, §34-8-164.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions —Cont'd**

## Payments in lieu of contributions —Cont'd

Applicability of collection, penalty and sanction provisions to public employers, §34-8-176.

Cash deposit escrow fund, §34-8-162.

Defined, §34-8-29.

Employers, §34-8-150.

Employing unit selling or transferring business or stock of goods, §34-8-175.

Financing benefits paid employees of nonprofit corporations, §34-8-158.

Group accounts, §34-8-161.

Legal dissolution or distribution, §34-8-174.

Procedure for collecting delinquent contributions from public employers, §34-8-177.

Security bond required, §34-8-160.

Settlement and compromise, §34-8-173.

Specific provisions, §34-8-159.

Personal debt of officer or stockholder of corporation or association.

Contributions imposed by chapter, §34-8-168.

## Petitions.

Judicial review of charges made against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

## Public employers.

Applicability of collection, penalty and sanction provisions to, §34-8-176.

Rate of employer contributions, §34-8-151.

Computation, §34-8-153.

Standard rate, §34-8-152.

Variations, §34-8-155.

Variations from standard rate, §34-8-155.

## Rate tables.

Employers with deficit reserve accounts, §34-8-155.

Employers with positive reserve accounts, §34-8-155.

## Reduction of contributions.

False statements or representations, §34-8-256.

## Refunds.

Applications, §34-8-164.

## Regular benefits.

Payment charged against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Release or subordination of property subject to lien, §34-8-173.

Removal or concealment of property to avoid levy authorized, §34-8-256.

## Reports.

Delinquent contribution waiver of interest reports, §34-8-166.

Settlement and compromise of payments of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

Tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

## Reserve ratio.

State-wide reserve ratio, §34-8-156.

Separate accounts established for employers, §34-8-154.

## Setoff debt collection.

Income tax refunds generally, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

Settlement and compromise of payment of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

State-wide reserve ratio, §34-8-156.

## Succeeding employer.

Liability, §34-8-153.

Tax amnesty program, §§34-8-270 to 34-8-280.

Accounting procedures, §34-8-278.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions —Cont'd****Tax amnesty program —Cont'd****Actions.**

Criminal actions.

Powers to bring, §34-8-274.

Administration of program, §34-8-273.

Administrative regulations, forms and instructions, §34-8-277.

Applicability of program, §§34-8-273, 34-8-274.

Applications for amnesty, §34-8-274.

Granting of applications, §34-8-275.

**Collections.**

Debt collection services, §34-8-280.

Disposition, §34-8-278.

Fees, §34-8-279.

Defined terms, §34-8-272.

Development of program, §34-8-273.

Installment payment agreements, §34-8-274.

Interest, §34-8-276.

Legislative findings, §34-8-271.

**Penalties.**

Imposition power, §34-8-275.

Publicizing program, §34-8-277.

Short title, §34-8-270.

Time period of program, §34-8-273.

Tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

Termination of liability, §34-8-163.

Transfer of business or stock of goods.

Payment of contributions, §34-8-175.

Transfer of trade or business.

Substantial common ownership, management or control, attempt to obtain lower rate or contribution, §34-8-153.

**Venue.**

Judicial review of charges made against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Voluntary employer contributions, §34-8-178.

**Cooperation with federal agencies.**

Administration of chapter, §34-8-79.

Commissioner, §34-8-77.

**Declaration of public policy, §34-8-2.****Deduction from compensation.**

Food stamps, uncollected overissuance, §34-8-199.

**Definitions, §§34-8-20 to 34-8-51.****Accounts receivable.**

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-272.

American employer, §34-8-35.

Annual payroll, §34-8-20.

Average annual payroll, §34-8-20.

Base period, §34-8-21.

Benefits, §34-8-22.

Extended benefits, §34-8-39.

Supplemental unemployment benefits, §34-8-45.

Weekly benefit amount, §34-8-51.

Bona fide in the labor market, §34-8-24.

Calendar quarter, §34-8-25.

Commissioner of labor, §34-8-26.

Common paymaster, §34-8-27.

Computation date, §34-8-28.

Contributions, §34-8-29.

Payments in lieu of contributions, §34-8-29.

Deductible earnings, §34-8-30.

Department of labor, §34-8-31.

Eligibility period, §34-8-197.

Employee leasing company, §34-8-32.

**Employer.**

Liable employer, §34-8-42.

Most recent employer, §34-8-43.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd****Employer —Cont'd**

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-272.

Employing unit, §34-8-34.

Employment, §34-8-35.

Employment office, §34-8-36.

Employment security administration fund, §34-8-37.

Exhaustee, §34-8-197.

Experience rating account, §34-8-38.

Extended benefit period, §34-8-197.

Final, due and owing.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-272.

High-unemployment period, §34-8-197.

Insured work, §34-8-41.

Rate of insured unemployment, §34-8-197.

Reasonable assurance, §34-8-196.

Regular benefits, §34-8-197.

State, §34-8-44.

State law, §34-8-197.

Suitable work, §34-8-197.

Temporary help contracting firms, §34-8-46.

Unemployment, §34-8-47.

Unemployment compensation fund, §34-8-40.

Unemployment tax amnesty program, §34-8-272.

Valid claim, §34-8-48.

Wages, §34-8-49.

Taxable wages, §34-8-49.

Week, §34-8-50.

**Delinquent contributions, §§34-8-166, 34-8-167, 34-8-169.**

Public employers, §§34-8-176, 34-8-177.

**Department of labor.**

Administration of chapter, §34-8-73.

Appropriations to unemployment trust funds, §34-8-85.

Defined, §34-8-31.

Request to employer for information relating to claim filing.

Failure to respond in timely manner, §34-8-157.

State employment service.

Established as program administered by department, §34-8-77.

**Depositions.**

Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

**Disclosure of records, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129.**

Access to records and information.

Contracting governmental or private organizations, §34-8-128.

Governmental agencies, §34-8-125.

Individuals and employing units, §34-8-124.

Parties to judicial or formal administrative proceedings, §34-8-126.

Private parties assisting in operation of department, §34-8-127.

Administrative proceedings.

Availability of information or records to parties, §34-8-126.

Communications.

Privileged, §34-8-122.

Confidentiality, §34-8-121.

Contracting governmental or private organizations, §34-8-128.

Copies.

Fees, §34-8-124.

Deleted information, §34-8-129.

Destruction of outdated records, §34-8-121.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Disclosure of records —Cont'd**

Employing units.

Access to records, §34-8-124.

Fees.

Copies, §34-8-124.

Governmental agencies.

Access to information or records, §34-8-125.

Identifying information deleted, §34-8-129.

Individuals.

Access to records, §34-8-124.

Intent of article, §34-8-120.

Judicial proceedings.

Availability of information or records to parties,  
§34-8-126.

Legislative intent, §34-8-120.

Maintenance of records, §34-8-121.

Outdated records.

Destruction, §34-8-121.

Privacy, §34-8-121.

Private parties assisting in operation of  
department.Disclosure of information or records when  
necessary to permit, §34-8-127.

Privileged communications, §34-8-122.

Release of information.

Authorized, §34-8-121.

Rules and regulations interpreting and  
implementing article.Authority of commissioner to adopt, amend or  
rescind, §34-8-123.**Disclosures in claims for benefits, §34-8-195.****Discovery rights of judicial and administrative  
systems.**

Disclosure of records, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129.

**Domestic services.**

Employment to include, §34-8-35.

**Drug-free workplace.**

Rate of employer contributions, §34-8-151.

Violations as grounds for disqualification of  
benefits, §34-8-194.**Educational organizations.**

Employment defined, §34-8-35.

**Elected officials.**Employment not applicable to services performed  
by, §34-8-35.**Employee leasing companies.**

Defined, §34-8-32.

Eligibility of employees for benefits, §34-8-195.

Surety bond required, §34-8-172.

**Employers.**Administrative assessments, §§34-8-180 to  
34-8-185.Contributions and payments in lieu of  
contributions, §§34-8-150 to 34-8-178.

Defined, §34-8-33.

Department request to employer for information  
relating to claim filing.

Failure to respond in timely manner, §34-8-157.

Liable employer.

Defined, §34-8-42.

Most recent employer.

Charging benefits paid to most recent employer,  
§34-8-157.

Defined, §34-8-43.

**Employing units.**

Defined, §34-8-34.

**Employment.**

Defined, §34-8-35.

**Employment office.**

Defined, §34-8-36.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Employment office —Cont'd**

Free public employment offices.

Established and maintained by commissioner,  
§34-8-77.

State employment service.

Established as program administered by  
department, §34-8-77.**Employment security administration fund.**

Commissioner as trustee, §34-8-81.

Created, §34-8-81.

Defined, §34-8-37.

Lost money.

State reimbursement of funds, §34-8-82.

Management and control of money, §34-8-81.

Overexpended money.

State reimbursement, §34-8-82.

Reimbursement of fund.

Money lost, wrongfully expended or  
overexpended, §34-8-82.

Sources of money for fund, §34-8-81.

Wrongfully expended money.

State reimbursement, §34-8-82.

**Employment security agency.**

Created at discretion of commissioner, §34-8-73.

Director.

Delegation of powers, duties and responsibilities  
of commissioner to, §34-8-73.

Powers, duties and responsibilities.

Delegation by commissioner, §34-8-73.

**Employment security law.**

Short title, §34-8-1.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions, §44-13-100.

**Experience rating account.**Crediting employer voluntary contributions,  
§34-8-178.

Defined, §34-8-38.

Extended benefits paid charged against,  
§34-8-157.

Regular benefits paid charged against, §34-8-157.

**Experience rating committee, §34-8-75.****Family violence.**Good cause for leaving work and thus no  
disqualification from benefits, §34-8-194.**Federal employees.**

Employment not to include services by, §34-8-35.

**Fictitious employing unit established to  
receive benefits, §34-8-256.****Fines.**

Disposition, §34-8-92.

Failure to obey subpoena issued by authorized  
representatives, §34-8-89.False representations or fraudulent claims,  
§34-8-256.**Food stamps.**Disclosure and collection of uncollected  
overissuance, §34-8-199.**Foreign government employees.**Employment not to include services performed by,  
§34-8-35.**Fraud.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-392.

Fraudulent claims or false representations,  
§§34-8-255, 34-8-256.

Disposition of penalties collected, §34-8-92.

Fraudulent tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

Uniform deceptive trade practices act, §10-1-372.

**Free public employment offices.**Established and maintained by commissioner,  
§34-8-77.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd  
Funds.**

Cash deposit escrow fund, §34-8-162.

Unemployment compensation fund, §§34-8-83, 34-8-84.

Unemployment trust fund, §§34-8-85 to 34-8-87.

**General assembly.**

Employment not to include member of legislative body, §34-8-35.

Right to amend or repeal chapter, §34-8-3.

**Good cause in connection with most recent work.**

Determination of good cause, §34-8-194.

**Governmental entities.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions, §§34-8-158 to 34-8-162.

Employment defined, §34-8-35.

**High-unemployment periods.**

Extended benefits, §34-8-197.

**Hospital patients.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Illness of claimant or family member.**

Absenteeism, discharge because of.

Individual not disqualified for benefits, §34-8-194.

**Income taxes.**

Setoff debt collection.

General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**Income withholding.**

Child support obligations, §34-8-198.

Deductions from wages to finance contributions prohibited, §34-8-250.

Uncollected overissuance, §34-8-199.

**Industry advisory councils, §34-8-72.****Injunctions.**

Claims for benefits.

Injunctions pending disposition of appeal, §34-8-192.

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

Injunctions against individuals if reports or payments due, §34-8-171.

**Insurance agents or solicitors.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Interest.**

Delinquent contribution payments, §34-8-166.

Disposition of interest collected under chapter, §34-8-92.

**Internal revenue service SS-8 determinations.**

Employment status, §34-8-35.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Unemployment compensation.

Construction of chapter and severability of provisions, §34-8-93.

**Interstate commerce.**

Employment defined, §34-8-35.

**Judges.**

Employment not to include member of judiciary, §34-8-35.

**Labor disputes.**

Stoppage of work because of.

Grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

**Local advisory council, §34-8-72.****Military deployment.**

Good cause for leaving work and thus no disqualification from benefits, §34-8-194.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd  
Minister of church.**

Employment not applicable to services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Minors in employ of father or mother.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**National guard or air national guard.**

Employment not to include services performed by members, §34-8-35.

**Nonprofit organizations.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions, §§34-8-158 to 34-8-162.

**Nurses.**

Student nurses in employ of hospital or nurses' training school.

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Oaths.**

Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

**Overpayment of benefits, §34-8-157.****Payroll deductions.**

Deductions from wages to finance contributions prohibited, §34-8-250.

**Penalties.**

Disclosure of information or records.

Necessary to permit private parties to assist in operation of department.

Violations, §34-8-127.

Disposition, §34-8-92.

Tax and wage reports.

Failure to file, §34-8-165.

**Personnel administering chapter.**

Appointment, compensation, powers and duties, §34-8-74.

**Pickup, transportation or delivery services performed for common carrier.**

Term employment defined as not including, §34-8-35.

**Prevention of unemployment.**

Duties of commissioner, §34-8-76.

**Prisoners.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Privileged communications, §34-8-122.**

Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.

**Public employment offices.**

Establishment and maintenance of free offices, §34-8-77.

**Public officers and employees.**

Commissioner of administrative services.

Consolidation of claim matters under commissioner, §45-9-110.

County employees.

Authority to provide benefits to certain employees, §45-9-110.

**Public policy.**

Declaration, §34-8-2.

**Public records.**

Disclosure, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129.

**Real estate sales persons.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Records.**

Appeal of claims to board of review, §34-8-222.

Disclosure, §§34-8-120 to 34-8-129.

Unemployment trust fund.

Appropriated funds, §34-8-85.

**Reduction of unemployment.**

Duties of commissioner, §34-8-76.



**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Religious organizations.**

Employment defined, §34-8-35.

**Reports.**

Commissioner's annual report.

Distribution, §34-8-71.

Settlement and compromise of payments of contributions and interest, §34-8-173.

Tax and wage reports, §34-8-165.

Waiver of interest on delinquent contributions, §34-8-166.

**Rights under chapter.**

Agreements to waive, release or commute prohibited, §34-8-250.

**Rules and regulations.**

Disclosure of records.

Commissioner's authority to adopt, amend or rescind, §34-8-123.

Distribution by commissioner, §34-8-71.

Violations, §34-8-256.

**Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.****Setoff debt collection.**

Income tax refunds generally, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**Severability of provisions, §34-8-93.****Short title.**

Employment security law, §34-8-1.

**State advisory council, §34-8-72.****State employment service.**

Establishment and financing, §34-8-77.

**State-wide reserve ratio, §34-8-156.****Subpoenas.**

Modification, quashing or withdrawal of subpoena, §34-8-253.

Obedience required, §34-8-253.

Orders requiring persons to obey subpoenas, §34-8-89.

Powers of authorized representatives, §34-8-88.

**Suitable work.**

Failure to apply for or accept as grounds for disqualification of benefits, §34-8-194.

**Tax amnesty program, §§34-8-270 to 34-8-280.**

Accounting procedures, §34-8-278.

**Actions.**

Criminal actions.

Powers to bring, §34-8-274.

Administration of program, §34-8-273.

Administrative regulations, forms and instructions, §34-8-277.

Applicability of program, §§34-8-273, 34-8-274.

Applications for amnesty, §34-8-274.

Granting of applications, §34-8-275.

**Collections.**

Debt collection services, §34-8-280.

Disposition, §34-8-278.

Fees, §34-8-279.

Defined terms, §34-8-272.

Development of program, §34-8-273.

Installment payment agreements, §34-8-274.

Interest, §34-8-276.

Legislative findings, §34-8-271.

**Penalties.**

Imposition power, §34-8-275.

Publicizing program, §34-8-277.

Short title, §34-8-270.

Time period of program, §34-8-273.

**Text of chapter.**

Distribution by commissioner, §34-8-71.

**Training programs.**

Enrollee eligibility for benefits, §34-8-193.

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Transfer of trade or business by employer.**

Substantial common ownership, management or control, attempt to obtain lower rate or contribution, §34-8-153.

**Unemployment compensation fund.**

Accounts established, §34-8-84.

Administration, §34-8-83.

Benefits account established, §34-8-84.

Clearing account established, §34-8-84.

Commissioner as custodian, §34-8-84.

Commissioner to administer, §34-8-83.

Composition, §34-8-83.

Custodian, §34-8-84.

Defined, §34-8-40.

Deposit of money in accounts, §34-8-84.

Established, §34-8-83.

Tax amnesty program.

Disposition of collections, §34-8-278.

Unemployment trust fund account established, §34-8-84.

**Unemployment trust fund.**

Administration expenses.

Appropriation of, §34-8-85.

Appropriations to department of labor, §34-8-85.

Benefits paid charged to trust fund when not charged to experience rating account, §34-8-157.

Borrowing funds from United States Treasury upon depletion, §34-8-87.

**Depletion.**

Borrowing funds from United States Treasury, §34-8-87.

**Discontinuance.**

Management, §34-8-86.

**Expenditures.**

Withdrawals, §34-8-85.

**Future benefits.**

Withdrawals for payment, §34-8-85.

Limitations on withdrawals and use, §34-8-85.

Management of funds upon discontinuance, §34-8-86.

Records of appropriated funds, §34-8-85.

Withdrawal of expenditures, §34-8-85.

**United States employees.**

Employment not to include services performed by, §34-8-35.

**Violations of chapter, §34-8-256.****Wages.**

Deductions from wages to finance contributions prohibited, §34-8-250.

Defined, §34-8-49.

**Weekly benefit amount, §34-8-193.****Withholding from compensation.**

Food stamps, uncollected overissuance, §34-8-199.

**Witnesses.**

Appeals.

Fees, §34-8-224.

Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.

**UNFAIR CLAIMS SETTLEMENT PRACTICES ACT.**

**General provisions, §§33-6-30 to 33-6-37.** See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Short title, §33-6-30.**

**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES, §§10-1-370 to 10-1-408.****Advertising.**

Fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-393.

False advertising.

General provisions. See ADVERTISING.



**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Advertising** —Cont'd

Uniform deceptive trade practices act, §10-1-372.

**Art.**

Limited edition art reproductions.

General provisions, §§10-1-430 to 10-1-437. See ART.

**Benevolent organizations.**

Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Business opportunity sales,** §10-1-417.

General provisions, §§10-1-410 to 10-1-417. See BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SALES.

**Charitable gift annuities.**

Issuance not to constitute violation of provisions, §33-58-6.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Applicability of fair business practices act, §43-17-19.

**Charities.**

Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Package cigarette sales.

Unlawful affixing of tax stamp, §48-11-23.1.

**Coin-operated amusement machines.**

Discipline of licenses, §50-27-73.

Enumeration of practices, §50-27-88.

**Consumer reports for employment purposes.**

Fair Credit Reporting Act.

Compliance with federal act as compliance with Georgia provisions, §10-1-393.14.

Notice to consumer upon provision of report to user of report, §10-1-393.14.

Strict procedures to ensure currency and completeness, §10-1-393.14.

**Elderly or disabled persons,** §§10-1-850 to 10-1-857.

Additional civil penalty for violations, §10-1-851.

Cause of action, §10-1-853.

Complaints, §10-1-857.

Confidentiality of information, §10-1-856.

Construction of provisions, §10-1-856.

Damages, §10-1-853.

Definitions, §10-1-850.

Educational initiatives as to consumer crimes, §10-1-854.

Intervention and assistance, §10-1-855.

Investigations, §10-1-857.

Penalties.

Additional civil penalty, §10-1-851.

Amount, §10-1-852.

Determination to impose, §10-1-852.

Referral procedures.

Providing intervention and assistance, §10-1-855.

State-wide educational initiatives, §10-1-854.

**Emblems.**

Benevolent organizations, charities, fraternal organizations, etc., §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Emergencies and disasters,** §10-1-438.**Fair business practices act of 1975,** §§10-1-390 to 10-1-408.

Actions by individuals, §10-1-399.

Limitation on recovery in case of bona fide error, §10-1-400.

Administrative resolution.

Attorney general.

Consumer preventive education plan.

Authority to establish, §10-1-381.

Defined, §10-1-380.

Filings in court, §10-1-381.

**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Fair business practices act of 1975** —Cont'd

Administrative resolution —Cont'd

Consumer preventive education plan.

Attorney general authorized to establish, §10-1-381.

Judgments.

Collection, §10-1-381.

Fees, §10-1-382.

Venue of filing, §10-1-381.

Administrator.

Telephone solicitation no call law.

Violations, initiation of proceedings, §46-5-27.

Transition to attorney general responsibilities under provisions, §10-1-408.

Advertising.

Unlawful consumer transactions generally, §10-1-393.

Appeals from orders, §10-1-398.1.

Assurances of voluntary compliance, §10-1-402.

Attorney general.

Appeal from order, §10-1-398.1.

Authority to impose civil penalty, §10-1-397.

Authority to issue cease and desist orders, §10-1-397.

Complaints received by attorney general, §10-1-395.

Defined, §10-1-392.

Initiation or intervention by, §10-1-397.1.

Powers and duties under provisions of act, §10-1-395.

Private enforcement by individuals.

Service of complaint on attorney general, §10-1-399.

Restitution, requiring, §10-1-397.

Rulemaking to effectuate purposes of provisions, §10-1-394.

Subpoena and hearing powers, §10-1-404.

Transition from administrator to attorney general responsibilities under provisions, §10-1-408.

Bait and switch, §10-1-393.

Bona fide error.

Limitation on recovery in case of, §10-1-400.

Buying clubs or services.

Applicability of act, §10-1-602.

Campground membership facilities.

Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.

Defined, §10-1-392.

Career consulting firms.

Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.

Defined, §10-1-392.

Cease and desist orders, §10-1-397.

Appeals, §10-1-398.1.

Stay and hearing, §10-1-398.

Child support collectors.

Private collectors.

Contract requirements, §10-1-393.10.

Registration, §10-1-393.9.

Citation of part as fair business practices act of 1975, §10-1-390.

Civil or equitable remedies by individuals, §10-1-399.

Civil penalties, §10-1-397.

Violating injunction, §10-1-405.

Complaints received by attorney general, §10-1-395.

Identifying information concerning person making.

Confidentiality, consent, waiver, §10-1-393.



**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Fair business practices act of 1975 —Cont'd**

- Compliance with part.
  - Assurances of voluntary compliance, §10-1-402.
- Compromise and settlement.
  - Penalties, §10-1-405.
  - Written tender of settlement, §10-1-399.
- Confidentiality of information, §10-1-404.
  - Identifying information concerning complainant, §10-1-393.
- Construction of part, §10-1-391.
- Consumer advisory board.
  - Appointment by attorney general, §10-1-395.
  - Chairman, §10-1-395.
  - Created, §10-1-395.
  - Duties, §10-1-395.
  - Expenses, §10-1-395.
  - Meetings, §10-1-395.
  - Number of members, §10-1-395.
  - Terms of members, §10-1-395.
  - Vacancies, §10-1-395.
- Consumer reports for employment purposes.
  - Fair Credit Reporting Act.
    - Compliance with federal act as compliance with Georgia provisions, §10-1-393.14.
  - Notice to consumer upon provision of report to user of report, §10-1-393.14.
  - Strict procedures to ensure currency and completeness, §10-1-393.14.
- Consumer transactions considered deceptive practices, §10-1-393.
- Credit cards.
  - Prohibited use of information by merchants, §10-1-393.3.
  - Unsolicited offer to apply by mail.
    - Address on application in response not substantially same as address on solicitation.
    - Verification of applicant's address required, §10-1-393.
- Cumulative effect of part, §10-1-407.
- Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
  - Business opportunity sales, §10-1-417.
- Declaratory judgments, §10-1-397.
- Definitions, §10-1-392.
  - Attorney general's authority to seek relief for unlawful activity, §10-1-397.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
  - Merchant, §10-1-393.3.
- Duty of prosecuting attorneys, §10-1-406.
- Dwellings of debtors.
  - Purchase when loan in default.
    - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
- Emergencies.
  - Pricing practices during state of emergency, §10-1-393.4.
  - Prohibited pricing practices during state of emergency, §10-1-393.4.
- Evidence.
  - Demand for evidence in investigation, §10-1-403.
- Evidence of intentional violations.
  - Prima facie evidence, §10-1-392.
- Examples of consumer transactions.
  - Considered unlawful, §10-1-393.
- Exclusivity of part.
  - Part not exclusive, §10-1-407.

**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Fair business practices act of 1975 —Cont'd**

- Exemptions from part, §10-1-396.
- False or misleading statements.
  - Consumer transactions unlawful, §10-1-393.
- Federal rules prohibiting unfair or deceptive practices.
  - Adoption of federal rules by attorney general, §10-1-394.
- Final judgment admissible as prima facie evidence, §10-1-397.
- Geographic origin.
  - Deceptive representations or designations in connection with goods and services, §10-1-393.
- Going-out-of-business sales.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
- Defined, §10-1-392.
- Health benefit plans, §10-1-393.
- Health spas.
  - Consumer transactions unlawful, §10-1-393.
  - Defined, §10-1-392.
  - Requirements for, §10-1-393.2.
- Hearing powers of attorney general, §10-1-404.
- Hearings on cease and desist orders, §10-1-398.
- Home repair or home improvement work.
  - Prohibited activities, criminal penalty, investigations, §10-1-393.5.
- Hospital or long-term care facilities.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
- Identifying information concerning complainant.
  - Confidential, consent to release, waiver, §10-1-393.
- Immunity from self-incrimination, §10-1-404.
- Individual liability for intentional violation, §10-1-405.
- Injunctions, §10-1-397.
  - By individuals, §10-1-399.
  - Civil penalties for violations, §10-1-405.
- Intentional violations, §10-1-392.
  - Individual liability, §10-1-405.
- Intent of general assembly, §10-1-391.
- Internet.
  - Prohibited activities, §10-1-393.5.
- Investigations, §10-1-403.
- Kosher foods.
  - Kosher food disclosure statement, §10-1-393.11.
  - Defined, §10-1-393.
- Liability of manufacturers or suppliers.
  - For act or omission under part.
    - Damages assessed against or suffered by retailers, §10-1-399.
- Limitation of actions, §10-1-401.
- Marine membership facilities.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
  - Defined, §10-1-392.
- Misrepresentation.
  - Consumer transactions considered unlawful, §10-1-393.
- Motor vehicle dealers.
  - Failure to disclose damage to new motor vehicles, §40-1-5.
- Nonlocal business publishing local number in classified telephone directory.
  - Nondisclosure of nonlocal location, §10-1-393.
- Notice that act or practice in violation of part, §10-1-392.



**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Fair business practices act of 1975 —Cont'd**

- Notice that proceeding seeking judicial relief contemplated, §10-1-397.
- Odometers on motor vehicles.
  - Consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
- Office suppliers.
  - Defined, §10-1-392.
  - Transactions unfair or deceptive, §10-1-393.1.
- Preneed service contracts.
  - Solicitation during final illness to seek refund, §10-1-393.7.
- Pricing practices during state of emergency, §10-1-393.4.
- Prima facie evidence.
  - Intentional violations, §10-1-392.
- Professional licensees.
  - Violations by licensees, referral to secretary of state for revocation proceeding, §10-1-395.
- Promotions.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
  - Defined, §10-1-392.
- Prosecuting attorneys.
  - Duties, §10-1-406.
- Publishers, newspapers, periodicals or radio or television stations.
  - Exemptions from part, §10-1-396.
- Purposes of part, §10-1-391.
- Real estate transactions.
  - Issuance of check or draft by lender in connection with, §10-1-393.
- Receivers, auditors or conservators.
  - Appointment, §10-1-397.
- Restitution to persons adversely affected, §10-1-397.
- Roofing contractors.
  - Contracts with residential roofing contractors, §10-1-393.12.
- Rules and regulations, §10-1-394.
- Self-incrimination, §10-1-404.
- Service of process on administrator, §10-1-399.
- Setoff of damages or penalties, §10-1-401.
- Short title, §10-1-390.
- Social security numbers.
  - Protection, prohibited display or posting, §10-1-393.8.
- State of emergency.
  - Pricing practices during state of emergency, §10-1-393.4.
- Stay of cease and desist orders, §10-1-398.
- Subpoena powers of attorney general, §10-1-404.
- Telemarketing.
  - Identification of caller, §10-1-393.13.
  - Prohibited activities, §§10-1-393, 10-1-393.5.
  - Criminal penalties, §10-1-393.6.
- Telephone calls imposing per-call charge or cost.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.
  - Suspension of charges, §10-1-397.
- Telephone directory listings.
  - Nonlocal business listing local number.
    - Calls transferred to nonlocal business location, §10-1-393.
  - Solicitations for, §10-1-393.1.
  - Toll-free number listed by business.
    - Failure to state business location, §10-1-393.
- Vacations or holidays.
  - Deceptive practices in consumer transactions, §10-1-393.

**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Fair business practices act of 1975 —Cont'd**

- Violations of part.
  - Attorney general's authority to seek relief, §10-1-397.
  - Intentional violation, §10-1-392.
  - Individual liability, §10-1-405.
  - Voluntary compliance.
    - Assurances, §10-1-402.
- False advertising.**
  - General provisions, §§10-1-420 to 10-1-427. See ADVERTISING.
- Farm equipment manufacturers, distributors, etc.,** §§13-8-34, 13-8-35.
- Farm tractor manufacturers, distributors, etc.,** §§13-8-14, 13-8-15.
- Financial institutions,** §7-1-134.
- Fraternal benefit societies.**
  - Applicability of unfair trade practices laws, §33-15-108.
- Fraternal organizations.**
  - Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.
- Gasoline marketing practices.**
  - Blenders.
    - Defined, §10-1-232.
    - Suppliers not to inhibit distributors from being, §10-1-234.1.
  - Selling controlled product to another distributor for retail sales, §10-1-234.
  - Selling to other dealers at distress prices, §10-1-234.
- Genetic testing,** §33-54-8.
- Health insurance.**
  - Affordable HSA eligible high deductible health plan.
    - Certain programs not to be considered unfair trade practices, §33-51-4.
  - Wellness and health improvement programs.
    - Rewards or incentives offered for participation.
      - Not deemed unfair trade practice, §33-24-59.13.
- Humane organizations.**
  - Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.
- Insurance.**
  - Organizations engaged in joint underwriting or reinsurance, §33-9-19.
- Insurance companies.**
  - General provisions, §§33-6-1 to 33-6-14. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.
- Life settlements act.**
  - Violations, §33-59-17.
- Marine manufacturers.**
  - Termination of contractual relationship between dealer and manufacturer, §10-1-677.
- Mortgage lenders and brokers,** §7-1-1013.
  - Cease and desist orders, §7-1-1018.
- Motion pictures.**
  - Bidding by exhibitors, §§10-1-290 to 10-1-294. See MOTION PICTURES.
- Motor vehicle dealers.**
  - Failure to disclose damage to new motor vehicles, §40-1-5.
- Motor vehicle fair practices act,** §§10-1-660 to 10-1-664.1. See MOTOR VEHICLE FRANCHISES.
- Mug shots.**
  - Publishing of arrest booking photographs on public website, §10-1-393.5.
- Names.**
  - Benevolent organizations, charities, fraternal organizations, etc., §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.



**UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

—Cont'd

**Names** —Cont'd

Trade names.

Registration generally, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Publishing of arrest booking photographs on public website**, §10-1-393.5.**Real estate brokers and salespersons**, §43-40-25.**Roofing contractors.**

Contracts with residential roofing contractors.

Cancellation deadline, §10-1-393.12.

**Social organizations.**

Emblem or name, §§10-1-470 to 10-1-472.

**Social security numbers.**

Protection, prohibited display or posting, §10-1-393.8.

**Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse**, §§10-5B-1 to 10-5B-8. See TELEPHONE SALES.**Telephone records privacy protection.**

Security breach, violation of required procedures, §46-5-214.

**Tobacco master settlement agreement enhancements.**

Unlawful sale or distribution of noncomplying cigarettes, §10-13A-8.

**Trademarks and service marks.**

General provisions, §§10-1-440 to 10-1-454. See TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS.

**Trade names.**

Registration generally, §§10-1-490 to 10-1-493.

**Transient merchants**, §43-46-7.**Uniform deceptive trade practices act**, §§10-1-370 to 10-1-375.

Advertising generally, §10-1-372.

Bait and switch, §10-1-372.

Citation of part as uniform deceptive trade practices act, §10-1-370.

Common law and other remedies unaffected by part, §10-1-372.

Construction of part, §10-1-375.

Cumulative effect of part, §10-1-373.

Deceptive trade practices generally, §10-1-372.

Definitions, §10-1-371.

Exemptions from part, §10-1-374.

False or misleading statements generally, §10-1-372.

Injunctions, §10-1-373.

Misrepresentation.

Deceptive practices generally, §10-1-372.

Publishers, broadcasters, printers, etc.

Exemptions from part, §10-1-374.

Short title, §10-1-370.

**UNFIT BUILDINGS OR STRUCTURES.****Demolition.**

Drug abuse abatement, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17.

Generally, §41-2-8.

**UNFITNESS OF PARENT.****Loss of parental custody**, §§19-7-1, 19-7-4.**Termination of parental rights generally.** See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.**UNIDENTIFIED GOODS.****Contracts.**

Seller's remedies, §11-2-703.

**UNIDENTIFIED HUMAN CORPSES.****Georgia crime information center.**

Obtaining fingerprints, §35-3-33.

**UNIDENTIFIED HUMAN CORPSES** —Cont'd**Missing children information center.**

Powers and duties.

Identification of corpses, §35-3-82.

**State criminal justice agencies.**

Duties.

Corpse identification, §35-3-36.

**UNIFIED CARRIER REGISTRATION ACT.**

Federal act, administration, §40-2-140.

**UNIFORM ACT FOR OUT-OF-STATE PAROLEE SUPERVISION.**

General provisions, §42-9-90.

**UNIFORM ACT FOR THE APPLICATION OF BUILDING AND FIRE RELATED CODES TO EXISTING BUILDINGS.****Building codes.**

Application of building and fire related codes to existing buildings, §§8-2-200 to 8-2-222. See BUILDING CODES.

**UNIFORM ACT TO SECURE THE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES FROM WITHOUT THE STATE.**

General provisions, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97. See WITNESSES.

Short title, §24-13-90.

**UNIFORM AND OVERSEAS CITIZENS ABSENTEE VOTING ACT.****Voter registration.**

Application for voter registration by persons residing overseas, §21-2-219.

**UNIFORM ATHLETE AGENTS ACT.**

General provisions, §§43-4A-1 to 43-4A-20. See ATHLETE AGENTS.

Short title, §43-4A-1.

**UNIFORM AUTOMATED INFORMATION SYSTEM.****Real and personal property records**, §15-6-61.

Re-creation of grantor and grantee indexes, §15-6-99.

**UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT.**

General provisions, §§19-9-40 to 19-9-104. See CHILD CUSTODY.

Short title, §19-9-40.

**UNIFORM CIVIL FORFEITURE PROCEDURE ACT.**

Generally, §§9-16-1 to 9-16-22. See FORFEITURES.

Short title, §9-16-1.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE**, §§11-1-101 to 11-12-102.**Bank deposits and collections**, §§11-4-101 to 11-4-504.

Alteration of customer's account.

Customer's duty to discover and report, §11-4-406.

Applicability of article, §11-4-102.

Depository and collecting banks.

Collection of items, §11-4-201.

Variation by agreement, §11-4-103.

Bankruptcy and insolvency.

Collection of items.

Depository and collecting banks.

Insolvency and preference, §11-4-216.

Branch offices.

Separate offices of bank, §11-4-107.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Bank deposits and collections —Cont'd**

Burden of proof.

Stop payment orders.

Losses resulting from violations of orders,  
§11-4-403.

Charge-backs, §11-4-214.

Charging customer's account.

When allowed, §11-4-401.

Checks.

Stale checks, §11-4-404.

Citation of article.

Short title, §11-4-101.

Comparative negligence.

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §11-4-406.

Conflict of laws, §11-4-102.

Contracts.

Variation of article provisions by agreement,  
§11-4-103.

Contributory negligence.

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §11-4-406.

Damages.

Measure of damages, §11-4-103.

Death of customer.

Effect, §11-4-405.

Definitions.

Agreement for electronic presentment,  
§11-4-110.

Collecting bank, §11-4-105.

Depository bank, §11-4-105.

General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.

Generally, §11-4-104.

Index of definitions, §11-4-104.

Intermediary bank, §11-4-105.

Payor bank, §11-4-105.

Presenting bank, §11-4-105.

Delays, §§11-4-108, 11-4-109.

Depository and collecting banks.

Collection of items, §§11-4-201 to 11-4-216.

Agency status of collecting banks, §11-4-201.

Charge-backs, §11-4-214.

Credits for items.

Availability for withdrawal, §11-4-215.

Provisional status, §11-4-201.

When provisional credits become final,  
§11-4-215.

Death or incompetence of customer.

Effect, §11-4-405.

Debits for items.

When provisional credits become final,  
§11-4-215.

Holders in due course.

When bank gives value, §11-4-211.

Indorsements.

Pay any bank, §11-4-201.

Insolvency and preference, §11-4-216.

Instructions of transferor.

Effect, §11-4-203.

Liability of secondary parties, §11-4-212.

Pay any bank.

Items so indorsed, §11-4-201.

Payment of item by payor bank.

Final payment, §11-4-215.

Presentment of items.

By notice of item not payable by, through or  
at bank, §11-4-212.

Methods, §11-4-204.

Refunds, §11-4-214.

Responsibility required, §11-4-202.

Security interest of collecting bank.

Items accompanying documents and  
proceeds, §11-4-210.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Bank deposits and collections —Cont'd**

Depository and collecting banks —Cont'd

Collection of items —Cont'd

Sending items.

Methods, §11-4-204.

Settlement of items.

Medium and time of settlement, §11-4-213.

Provisional status, §11-4-201.

When provisional credits become final,  
§11-4-215.

Transfer of items, §11-4-206.

When action timely, §11-4-202.

Defined, §11-4-105.

Warranties.

Encoding and retention warranties, §11-4-209.

Presentment warranties, §11-4-208.

Transfer warranties, §11-4-207.

Documentary drafts.

Dishonor, §11-4-503.

Duty to notify customer, §11-4-501.

Privilege of presenting bank to deal with  
goods, §11-4-504.

Security interests for expenses, §11-4-504.

Presentment.

Duty to send for presentment, §11-4-501.

On arrival drafts, §11-4-502.

Responsibility of presenting bank, §11-4-503.

Electronic presentment, §11-4-110.

General provisions of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.

Good faith.

Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until  
1/1/ 2016), 11-1-304.

Holders in due course.

Collection of items.

Depository and collecting banks.

When bank gives value for purposes of  
holder in due course, §11-4-211.

Incapacitated persons.

Effect of incompetence of customer, §11-4-405.

Indorsements.

Collection of items.

Depository and collecting banks.

Item indorsed Pay any bank, §11-4-201.

Interpretation and construction.

Applicability of article, §11-4-102.

Variation by agreement, §11-4-103.

Liability.

Collection of items.

Depository and collecting banks.

Liability of secondary parties, §11-4-212.

Wrongful dishonor.

Bank's liability to customer, §11-4-402.

Limitation of actions, §11-4-111.

Negligence.

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §11-4-406.

Ordinary care.

Action constituting, §11-4-103.

Payable through or payable at bank, §11-4-106.

Payor banks.

Collection of items.

Death or incompetence of customer.

Effect, §11-4-405.

Deferred posting, §11-4-301.

Dishonor of items.

Time of dishonor, §11-4-301.

Items subject to notice, stop-order, legal  
process or setoff, §11-4-303.

Return of items.

Late returns, §11-4-302.

Method of recovery of payment, §11-4-301.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Bank deposits and collections —Cont'd**

Payor banks —Cont'd

Customer relationship.

Alteration of instruments.

Customer's duty to discover and report,  
§11-4-406.

Charging customer's account.

When allowed, §11-4-401.

Death of customer.

Effect, §11-4-405.

Incompetency of customer.

Effect, §11-4-405.

Stale checks.

Obligation of bank to pay, §11-4-404.

Stop payment orders.

Customer's right to issue, §11-4-403.

Subrogation on improper payment.

Right of payor bank, §11-4-407.

Unauthorized signatures.

Customer's duty to discover and report,  
§11-4-406.

Wrongful dishonor.

Liability to customer, §11-4-402.

Defined, §11-4-105.

Subrogation rights on improper payment,  
§11-4-407.

Receipt of items.

Time, §11-4-108.

Refunds, §11-4-214.

Separate offices of bank, §11-4-107.

Setoffs.

Collection of items.

Payor banks.

Items subject to setoff, §11-4-303.

Signatures.

Unauthorized signature of customer.

Duty of customer to discover and report,  
§11-4-406.

Stale checks, §11-4-404.

Statute of limitations, §11-4-111.

Stop-orders.

Collection of items.

Payor banks, §11-4-303.

Customer's right to stop payment, §11-4-403.

Payor bank's right to subrogation on improper  
payment, §11-4-407.

Subrogation.

Payor bank's right on improper payment,  
§11-4-407.

Time.

Dishonor and notice of dishonor.

Time of dishonor, §§11-4-109, 11-4-301.

Receipt of items, §11-4-108.

Title of article.

Short title, §11-4-101.

Wrongful dishonor.

Bank's liability to customer, §11-4-402.

**Bulk transfers.**

General provisions of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.

**Code sections superseded in part, §11-10-103.****Conflict of laws.**

Applicability of chapter.

Lease subject to other statutes, §11-2A-104.

Consumer leases.

Limitation on power of parties to choose  
applicable law and judicial forum,  
§11-2A-106.

Future delivery contracts, §13-9-7.

Party's power to choose applicable law, §11-1-105  
(eff. until 1/1/ 2016).**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Conflict of laws —Cont'd**

Statutory sections superseded in part, §11-10-103.

**Documents of title, §§11-7-101 to 11-7-603.**

Agricultural commodities.

Storage under statute requiring bond.

Receipt issued deemed warehouse receipt,  
§11-7-201.

Alcoholic beverages.

Storage of distilled spirits under statute  
requiring bond.Receipt issued deemed warehouse receipt,  
§11-7-201.

Alteration.

Bills of lading.

Enforcement, §11-7-306.

Warehouse receipts.

Enforcement against issuer, §11-7-208.

Alternative medium.

Reissuance of document in, §11-7-105.

Bearer.

Negotiation of document running to, §11-7-501.

Bills of lading, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.

Altered bills.

Enforcement, §11-7-306.

Consignments.

Reconsignment, §11-7-303.

Contractual limitation of carrier's liability,  
§11-7-309.

Delivery of goods, §11-7-303.

Description of goods.

Liability for misdescription, §11-7-301.

Said to contain, §11-7-301.

Shipper's load and count, §11-7-301.

Destination bills, §11-7-305.

Diversion of goods, §11-7-303.

Title to goods defeated, §11-7-504.

Duty of care owed by carrier, §11-7-309.

Evidence.

Third party documents.

Prima facie evidence, §§11-1-202 (eff. until  
1/1/ 2016), 11-1-307.

Instructions.

Change, §11-7-303.

Lien of carrier, §11-7-307.

Enforcement, §11-7-308.

Misdelivery.

Disposal of goods without liability for,  
§11-7-303.

Nonreceipt or misdescription of goods.

Liability, §11-7-301.

Overseas shipments, §11-2-323.

Sale of goods.

Enforcement of carrier's lien, notice,  
§11-7-308.

Sets of parts.

Tangible bills issued in, §11-7-304.

Through bills and similar documents, §11-7-302.

Time and manner for presenting claims or  
commencing actions.

Reasonable provisions, §11-7-309.

Citation of article.

Short title, §11-7-101.

Collecting bank's warranties as to documents,  
§11-7-508.

Conflicting claims.

Bailee excused from delivery until claims  
determined, §11-7-603.

Consignments.

Bills of lading.

Reconsignment, §11-7-303.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Documents of title —Cont'd**

Contract of sale, contract of lease, conditions of letter of credit.

Document adequate to fulfill obligations.

Law determining, §11-7-509.

Contractual limitation of carrier's liability.

Bills of lading, §11-7-309.

Contractual limitation of warehouse's liability, §11-7-204.

Control of electronic document, §11-7-106.

Default by bailee.

Indorser not liable, §11-7-505.

Definitions, §11-7-102.

Duly negotiated, §11-7-501.

General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.

Delivery of goods.

Bills of lading, §11-7-303.

Excuses, §11-7-403.

Good faith delivery.

No liability, §11-7-404.

Lost, stolen, destroyed documents.

Court ordered delivery, §11-7-601.

Obligation of bailee, §11-7-403.

Stoppage of goods, §11-7-504.

Unaccepted delivery order.

Title to goods based upon, §11-7-503.

Description of goods.

Bills of lading.

Liability for misdescription, §11-7-301.

Said to contain, §11-7-301.

Shipper's load and count, §11-7-301.

Warehouse receipts.

Misdescription in, liability, §11-7-203.

Diversion of goods.

Bills of lading, §11-7-303.

Title in goods defeated, §11-7-504.

Duplicates.

Rights in goods, §11-7-402.

Electronic transactions.

Conflict between state laws regarding and article.

Article governs, §11-7-103.

Evidence.

Bills of lading.

Third party documents.

Prima facie evidence, §§11-1-202 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-307.

Federal electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.

Effect of article on, §11-7-103.

Fungible goods.

Commingled by warehouse, liability, §11-7-207.

Overissue, insufficient to cover warehouse receipts, §11-7-207.

General provisions of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.

Good faith delivery.

No liability, §11-7-404.

Good faith, obligation of, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-304.

Handling of goods.

Bills of lading.

Improper handling, §11-7-301.

Indorsements.

Default by bailee.

Indorser not liable for, §11-7-505.

Negotiation at time indorsement supplied, §11-7-506.

Right to require transferor to supply, §11-7-506.

Rules applicable, §11-7-501.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Documents of title —Cont'd**

Interpleader.

Bailee may assert, §11-7-603.

Interpretation and construction.

Relation of article to treaty or statute, §11-7-103.

Irregularities in issue or conduct of issuer.

Applicability of obligations imposed on issuer, §11-7-401.

Judicial process against goods covered by document, §11-7-602.

Law of agency or estoppel.

Rights accruing under.

Rights acquired by due negotiation, §11-7-502.

Legal interest in or perfected security interest in goods before document issued.

Document confers no rights in goods, §11-7-503.

Liens.

Carriers, §11-7-307.

Enforcement, §11-7-308.

Goods in possession of bailee.

Attached by judicial process, §11-7-602.

Warehouse, §11-7-209.

Enforcement, §11-7-210.

Loss or injury to goods.

Warehouse's duty of care, limitation of liability, §11-7-204.

Lost, stolen, destroyed documents, §11-7-601.

Misdescription of goods.

Bills of lading.

Liability, §11-7-301.

Warehouse receipts.

Liability, §11-7-203.

Negotiable documents of title, §11-7-104.

Negotiation and transfer, §§11-7-501 to 11-7-509.

Due negotiation.

Requirements, §11-7-501.

Rights acquired, §11-7-502.

Absence of due negotiation, §11-7-504.

Electronic documents.

Rules applicable, §11-7-501.

Form of negotiation, §11-7-501.

Negotiation at time indorsement supplied, §11-7-506.

Rights acquired by due negotiation, §11-7-502.

Right to require transferor to supply indorsement, §11-7-506.

Rules applicable, §11-7-501.

Tangible documents.

Rules applicable, §11-7-501.

Warranties on negotiation or delivery of document, §11-7-507.

Nonnegotiable documents of title, §11-7-104.

Nonreceipt of goods.

Bills of lading.

Liability, §11-7-301.

Warehouse receipts.

Liability, §11-7-203.

Obligation to hold or deliver goods free of defense or claim, exception.

Rights acquired by due negotiation, §11-7-502.

Order of named person.

Negotiation of document running to, §11-7-501.

Overissue of documents, §11-7-402.

Receipt of goods.

Bills of lading.

Liability for nonreceipt, §11-7-301.

Warehouse receipt.

Nonreceipt of goods described in, liability, §11-7-203.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Documents of title —Cont'd**

- Reissuance of document in alternative medium.
  - Substitute for original document, §11-7-105.
- Separation of goods.
  - Warehouse, §11-7-207.
- Stoppage of goods, §11-7-504.
  - Rights acquired by due negotiation not defeated by, §11-7-502.
- Substitute document ordered by court.
  - Lost, stolen, destroyed documents, §11-7-601.
- Substitute for electronic or tangible document.
  - Reissuance of document in alternative medium, §11-7-105.
- Surrender of goods by bailee.
  - Rights acquired by due negotiation not defeated by, §11-7-502.
- Title of article.
  - Short title, §11-7-101.
- Title to document and goods.
  - Rights acquired by due negotiation, §11-7-502.
  - Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation, §11-7-504.
  - Title to goods defeated in certain cases, §11-7-503.
- Transfer.
  - Negotiation and transfer generally, §§11-7-501 to 11-7-509.
- Unaccepted delivery order.
  - Title to goods based upon, §11-7-503.
- United states treaties or statutes.
  - Relation of article to, §11-7-103.
- Warehouse receipts, §§11-7-201 to 11-7-210.
  - Altered receipts.
    - Enforcement against issuer, §11-7-208.
  - Any warehouse may issue, §11-7-201.
  - Care owed by warehouse, §11-7-204.
  - Contractual limitation of warehouse's liability, §11-7-204.
  - Description of goods.
    - Liability for misdescription, §11-7-203.
  - Fungible goods.
    - Commingled by warehouse, liability, §11-7-207.
    - Overissue, insufficient to cover receipts, §11-7-207.
  - Goods hazard to other property.
    - Sale or other disposition of goods, §11-7-206.
  - Lien of warehouse, §11-7-209.
    - Enforcement, §11-7-210.
  - Loss or injury to goods.
    - Warehouse's duty of care, limitation of liability, §11-7-204.
  - Misdescription of goods.
    - Liability, §11-7-203.
  - Nonreceipt of goods.
    - Liability, §11-7-203.
  - No particular form required, §11-7-202.
  - Notice.
    - Termination of storage, §11-7-206.
  - Omissions in receipt.
    - Liability of warehouse for damages caused by, §11-7-202.
  - Receipt of goods.
    - Liability for nonreceipt, §11-7-203.
  - Sale of goods.
    - Enforcement of lien, notice, §11-7-210.
  - Sale or other disposition of goods.
    - Goods hazard to other property, §11-7-206.
  - Separation of goods by warehouse, §11-7-207.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Documents of title —Cont'd**

- Warehouse receipts —Cont'd
  - Storage of goods under statute requiring bond.
    - Receipt issued deemed, §11-7-201.
  - Termination of storage.
    - Warehouse's option, §11-7-206.
  - Terms not contrary to provisions of title.
    - Warehouse may insert, §11-7-202.
  - Time and manner for presenting claims or commencing actions.
    - Provisions in receipts regarding, §11-7-204.
    - Title defeated in certain cases, §11-7-205.
- Warranties.
  - Collecting bank's warranties as to documents, §11-7-508.
  - Negotiation or delivery of document, §11-7-507.
- Effective date**, §11-10-101.
- Electronic signatures.**
  - Relation of article to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §11-1-108.
- Funds transfers**, §§11-4A-101 to 11-4A-507.
  - Account of customer.
    - Debit of account.
      - Preclusion of objection, §11-4A-505.
  - Account of sender.
    - Order in which items may be charged to account, §11-4A-504.
    - Order of withdrawals from account, §11-4A-504.
  - Applicability of article, §11-4A-102.
  - Citation of article.
    - Short title, §11-4A-101.
  - Conflict of laws, §11-4A-507.
    - Federal electronic fund transfer act, §§11-4A-107, 11-4A-108.
    - Federal reserve regulations and operating circulars, §11-4A-107.
  - Creditor process served on receiving bank, §11-4A-502.
  - Definitions, §§11-4A-103 to 11-4A-105.
    - Creditor process, §11-4A-502.
    - Execution and execution date, §11-4A-301.
    - Funds-transfer system rule, §11-4A-501.
    - Payment date, §11-4A-401.
    - Security procedure, §11-4A-201.
  - Discharge of underlying obligation.
    - Payment of payment order by originator to beneficiary, §11-4A-406.
  - Federal electronic fund transfer act, relation to, §11-4A-108.
  - Federal reserve regulations and operating circulars.
    - Effect on article, §11-4A-107.
  - Funds-transfer system rule, §11-4A-501.
  - Injunctions, §11-4A-503.
  - Instructions.
    - Payment orders.
      - Instruction to make more than one payment to a beneficiary.
        - Effect as separate payment order with respect to each payment, §11-4A-103.
  - Payment orders.
    - Acceptance, §11-4A-209.
    - Amendment, §11-4A-211.
    - Authorized orders, §11-4A-202.
    - Beneficiary bank's description.
      - Misdescription, §11-4A-208.
    - Beneficiary's description.
      - Misdescription, §11-4A-207.
    - Cancellation, §11-4A-211.
    - Charging to account, §11-4A-504.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Funds transfers —Cont'd**

## Payment orders —Cont'd

Defined, §11-4A-103.

Erroneous orders, §11-4A-205.

Execution, §11-4A-301.

Erroneous execution, §11-4A-303.

Duty of sender to report, §11-4A-304.

Failure to execute payment order, §11-4A-305.

Improper execution.

Liability, §11-4A-305.

Late execution.

Liability, §11-4A-305.

Liability, §11-4A-305.

Obligations of receiving bank, §11-4A-302.

Interest, §11-4A-506.

Intermediary bank's description.

Misdescription, §11-4A-208.

Issuance.

When sent, §11-4A-103.

Payment.

Obligation of beneficiary's bank to pay,  
§11-4A-404.Obligation of sender to pay receiving bank,  
§11-4A-402.Payment by beneficiary's bank to beneficiary,  
§11-4A-405.Payment by originator to beneficiary,  
§11-4A-406.Payment by sender to receiving bank,  
§11-4A-403.

Payment date, §11-4A-401.

Refund of payment, §11-4A-204.

Unauthorized orders, §11-4A-204.

Rejection, §11-4A-210.

Liability and duty of receiving bank,  
§11-4A-212.

Security procedure, §11-4A-201.

Time received, §11-4A-106.

Transmission, §11-4A-206.

Unauthorized orders.

Duty of customer to report, §11-4A-204.

Verified orders, §11-4A-202.

Unenforceability of certain orders,  
§11-4A-203.

Restraining orders, §11-4A-503.

Security procedure, §11-4A-201.

Setoff by beneficiary's bank, §11-4A-502.

Short title, §11-4A-101.

Variation of article by agreement, §11-4A-501.

**General provisions, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.**

Acceleration at will.

Options, §§11-1-208 (eff. until 1/1/2016),  
11-1-309.Acceptance under reservation of rights, §§11-1-207  
(eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-308.

Agreements.

Variation of code, §11-1-102 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016).

Applicability of article, §11-1-102.

Severability of provisions, §11-1-105.

Applicable law.

Party's power to choose, §11-1-105 (eff. until 1/1/  
2016).Supplementary general principles of law,  
§11-1-103.

Captions of sections.

Construction, §§11-1-107, 11-1-109 (eff. until  
1/1/ 2016).

Citation of article.

Short title, §11-1-101.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****General provisions —Cont'd**

Citation of title.

Short title, §11-1-101.

Claims under code.

Waiver of renunciation of claim after breach,  
§§11-1-107 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-306.

Definitions, §11-1-201.

Course of dealing, §§11-1-205 (eff. until 1/1/  
2016), 11-1-303.

Course of performance, §11-1-303.

Presumptions, §11-1-206.

Seasonably, §§11-1-204 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016),  
11-1-205.Usage of trade, §§11-1-205 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016),  
11-1-303.

Value, §11-1-204.

Due diligence requirements, §11-1-202.

Obligations not subject to disclaimer by  
agreement, §11-1-302.

Effective date, §11-10-101.

Electronic signatures.

Relation of article to electronic signatures in  
global and national commerce act,  
§11-1-108.

Evidence.

Third party documents.

Prima facie evidence, §§11-1-202 (eff. until  
1/1/ 2016), 11-1-307.Good faith obligations, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/  
2016), 11-1-304.Obligations not subject to disclaimer by  
agreement, §11-1-302.

Interpretation and construction.

Course of dealing, §§11-1-205 (eff. until 1/1/  
2016), 11-1-303.

Course of performance, §11-1-303.

General rules of construction, §§11-1-102 (eff.  
until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-103.

Implicit repeal.

Construction against, §11-1-104.

Party's power to choose applicable law,  
§11-1-105 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016).Reasonable time, §§11-1-204 (eff. until 1/1/  
2016), 11-1-205.Relation of article to electronic signatures in  
global and national commerce act,  
§11-1-108.Remedies to be liberally administered,  
§§11-1-106 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-305.Seasonably, §§11-1-204 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016),  
11-1-205.Section captions, §§11-1-107, 11-1-109 (eff. until  
1/1/ 2016).Severability of provisions, §§11-1-105, 11-1-108  
(eff. until 1/1/ 2016).Supplementary general principles of law.  
Applicable, §11-1-103.Territorial application of title, §11-1-105 (eff.  
until 1/1/ 2016).

Time, §§11-1-204 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-205.

Usage of trade, §§11-1-205 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016),  
11-1-303.Use of singular and plural and language  
referring to gender, §11-1-106.Lease distinguished from security interest,  
§11-1-203.Notice and knowledge, what constitutes,  
§11-1-202.Obligations subordinated, §§11-1-209 (eff. until  
1/1/2016), 11-1-310.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****General provisions —Cont'd**

- Option to accelerate at will, §§11-1-208 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-309.
- Performance under reservation of rights, §§11-1-207 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-308.
- Presumptions, §11-1-206.
- Purposes of code, §§11-1-102 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-103.
- Remedies to be liberally administered, §§11-1-106 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-305.
- Renunciation of claims or rights after breach, §§11-1-107 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-306.
- Severability of provisions, §§11-1-105, 11-1-108 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016).
- Statute of frauds.
  - Personal property not otherwise covered, §11-1-206 (eff. until 1/1/2016).
- Subordinated obligations, §§11-1-209 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-310.
- Territorial applicability and general rules, §§11-1-301 to 11-1-310.
  - Acceleration at will, §11-1-309.
  - Agreement of parties as to governing law, §11-1-301.
  - Conflict of laws, §11-1-301.
  - Course of dealing or performance, §11-1-303.
  - Good faith obligation, §11-1-304.
  - Obligations not subject to disclaimer by agreement, §11-1-302.
  - Remedies to be liberally administered, §11-1-305.
  - Reservation of rights, performance or acceptance under, §11-1-308.
  - Subordination of obligations, §11-1-310.
  - Third-party documents, prima facie evidence of authenticity and contents, §11-1-307.
  - Usage of trade, §11-1-303.
  - Variation of title by agreement, §11-1-302.
  - Waiver or renunciation of claims or rights after breach, §11-1-306.
- Value, defined, §11-1-204.
- Variation of code by agreement, §§11-1-102 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-302.
- Waiver of claims or rights after breach, §§11-1-107 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-306.

**Investment securities, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-603.**

- Acquisition of security or interest therein, §11-8-104.
- Adverse claims.
  - Notice, §11-8-105.
  - Persons not liable to adverse claimant, §11-8-115.
- Securities entitlements.
  - Assertion of adverse claim against entitlement holder, §11-8-502.
- Alteration of security certificate, §11-8-206.
- Choice of law, §11-8-110.
- Citation of article.
  - Short title, §11-8-101.
- Clearing corporation rules.
  - Effectiveness, §11-8-111.
- Completion of security certificate, §11-8-206.
- Control, §11-8-106.
- Creditor's legal process, §11-8-112.
- Defenses.
  - Issuer's defenses.
    - Generally, §11-8-202.
    - Notice of defense, §§11-8-202, 11-8-203.
- Definitions, §11-8-102.
  - Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, §11-8-402.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Investment securities —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

- Appropriate person, §11-8-107.
- General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.
  - Reasonable time and seasonably, §11-1-204 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016).
- Guarantee of the signature, §11-8-402.
- Index of definitions, §11-8-102.
- Investment company security, §11-8-103.
- Issuers, §11-8-201.
- Overissue, §11-8-210.
- Protected purchaser, §11-8-303.
- Securities account, §11-8-501.
- Delivery, §11-8-301.
- Destroyed security certificates.
  - Notification to issuer, §11-8-406.
  - Replacement, §11-8-405.
- Effective date, §11-8-601.
- Endorsements, §11-8-304.
  - Defined, §11-8-102.
  - Effectiveness, §11-8-107.
  - Guaranteeing signature, endorsement or instruction.
    - Effect, §11-8-306.
- Registration of securities.
  - Assurance that endorsements are effective, §11-8-402.
  - Duty of issuer to register transfer, §11-8-401.
- Entitlement orders.
  - Defined, §11-8-102.
  - Effectiveness, §11-8-107.
- Evidence.
  - Rules concerning certificated securities, §11-8-114.
- Financial assets.
  - Acquisition of financial asset or interest therein, §11-8-104.
  - Defined, §11-8-102.
  - Rules for determining status as, §11-8-103.
- Frauds, statute of.
  - Inapplicability, §11-8-113.
- General provisions of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.
- Good faith.
  - Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-304.
- Instructions, §11-8-305.
  - Assurance that instructions are effective, §11-8-402.
  - Defined, §11-8-102.
  - Effectiveness, §11-8-107.
  - Guaranteeing signature, endorsement or instruction.
    - Effect, §11-8-306.
- Issuers.
  - Defenses.
    - Generally, §11-8-202.
    - Notice of defense, §§11-8-202, 11-8-203.
  - Defined, §11-8-201.
  - Liens, §11-8-209.
  - Registration.
    - Transfer of security.
      - Duty of issuer, §11-8-401.
  - Responsibility, §11-8-202.
  - Rights with respect to registered owners, §11-8-207.
- Transfer restrictions.
  - Effect, §11-8-204.
- Issues.
  - Overissues.
    - Defined, §11-8-210.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Investment securities —Cont'd**

## Issues —Cont'd

## Overissues —Cont'd

Effect, §11-8-210.

## Liens.

Issuer's lien, §11-8-209.

## Lost security certificates.

Notification of issuer, §11-8-406.

Replacement, §11-8-405.

## Mutual insurance holding companies.

Membership interest not considered security, §33-13A-8.

## Notice.

Adverse claims, §11-8-105.

Defects or defenses, §§11-8-202, 11-8-203.

Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken security certificate.

Obligation to notify issuer, §11-8-406.

## Overissues.

Defined, §11-8-210.

Effect, §11-8-210.

## Purchasers.

Delivery to, §11-8-301.

Protected purchaser, §11-8-303.

Requisites for registration of transfer.

Right of purchaser to, §11-8-307.

Rights acquired, §11-8-302.

Protected purchaser, §11-8-303.

## Registration.

Assurance that endorsements are effective, §11-8-402.

Authenticating trustee's duty, §11-8-407.

Demand that issuer not register transfer, §11-8-403.

## Issuers.

Rights with respect to registered owners, §11-8-207.

Registrar's duty, §11-8-407.

Replacement of lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken security certificates, §11-8-405.

Requisites for registration of transfer.

Purchaser's right to, §11-8-307.

Signature of registrar.

Effect, §11-8-208.

## Transfer.

Duty of issuer to register transfer, §11-8-401.

Duty of transfer agent, §11-8-407.

Wrongful registration, §11-8-404.

## Savings clause, §11-8-603.

## Secured transactions.

## Security entitlements.

Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §11-8-511.

## Securities intermediaries.

## Adverse claims.

Not liable to adverse claimant, §11-8-115.

Defined, §11-8-102.

Purchaser for value, §11-8-116.

## Security entitlements.

## Adverse claims.

Assertion against entitlement holder, §11-8-502.

Defined, §11-8-102.

Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §11-8-511.

Purchaser of security entitlement from entitlement holder.

Rights, §11-8-510.

## Securities account.

Defined, §11-8-501.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Investment securities —Cont'd**

## Security entitlements —Cont'd

## Securities intermediary.

Acquisition from, §11-8-501.

Change of entitlement holder's position to other form of security holding.

Duty, §11-8-508.

Compliance with entitlement order.

Duty, §11-8-507.

Duties, §§11-8-504 to 11-8-509.

Exercise of rights as directed by entitlement holder.

Duty, §11-8-506.

Financial asset held by.

Duty to maintain, §11-8-504.

Property interest of entitlement holder in, §11-8-503.

Manner of performance of duties, §11-8-509.

Payments and distributions.

Duty with respect to, §11-8-505.

Specification of duties by other statute or regulation, §11-8-509.

## Security interest.

Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §11-8-511.

## Signatures.

Authenticating trustee's, registrar's or transfer agent's signature.

Effect, §11-8-208.

Guaranteeing signature.

Effect, §11-8-306.

Unauthorized signature on security certificate.

Effect, §11-8-205.

## Statute of frauds.

Inapplicable, §11-8-113.

## Title of article.

Short title, §11-8-101.

## Transfer.

Agent's duties as to registration, §11-8-407.

Agent's signature.

Effect, §11-8-208.

Issuer's restrictions.

Effect, §11-8-204.

## Registration.

Duty of issuer to register transfer, §11-8-401.

Duty of transfer agent, §11-8-407.

## Transitional provisions.

Effective date, §11-12-101.

Rule for transition to amendatory act of 1987, §11-12-102.

## Trusts and trustees.

Authenticating trustee.

Registration of securities.

Duties, §11-8-407.

Signature.

Effect, §11-8-208.

## Warranties.

Direct holding, §11-8-108.

Effect of signature of authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, §11-8-208.

Guaranteeing signature, endorsement or instruction.

Effect, §11-8-306.

Indirect holding, §11-8-109.

## Wrongfully taken security certificates.

Notification to issuer, §11-8-406.

Replacement, §11-8-405.

Wrongful registration, §11-8-404.

**Laws not repealed, §11-10-105.**



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases, §§11-2A-101 to 11-2A-531.**

Acceptance of goods, §11-2A-515.

Accessions.

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, §11-2A-310.

Burden of establishing default after acceptance, §11-2A-516.

Damages.

Lessor's damages for nonacceptance, §11-2A-528.

Effect, §11-2A-516.

Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §11-2A-509.

Notice of default, §11-2A-516.

Revocation of acceptance, §11-2A-517.

Damages, §11-2A-519.

Justifiable revocation, §11-2A-517.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Wrongful revocation, §11-2A-523.

Accessions.

Defined, §§11-2A-103, 11-2A-310.

Lessor's and lessee's rights.

When goods become accessions, §11-2A-310.

Alienability of interest.

Lessor's residual interest in goods, §11-2A-303.

Party's interest under lease contract, §11-2A-303.

Animals.

Unborn young.

Definition of goods, §11-2A-103.

Identification, §11-2A-217.

Anticipatory repudiation, §11-2A-402.

Retraction, §11-2A-403.

Applicability of article.

Certificates of title.

Territorial application of article to goods covered by certificates, §11-2A-105.

Leases subject to other statutes, §11-2A-104.

Scope, §11-2A-102.

Assignments, §11-2A-303.

Attorneys' fees.

Unconscionable lease contracts or clauses, §11-2A-108.

Cancellation.

Defined, §11-2A-103.

Effect on rights and remedies, §11-2A-505.

Lessor's remedies, §11-2A-523.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2A-221.

Citation of article, §11-2A-101.

Claims.

Limitation of actions, §11-2A-506.

Notice of claim to person answerable over, §11-2A-516.

Rent.

Action by lessor, §11-2A-529.

Third parties.

Standing to sue for injury to goods, §11-2A-531.

Waiver or renunciation, §11-2A-107.

Conflict of laws.

Leases subject to other statutes, §11-2A-104.

Limitation on power of parties to choose applicable law and judicial forum, §11-2A-106.

Construction mortgage.

Interest of lessor in fixtures, subordinate to, §11-2A-309.

Construction of lease agreements.

Course of performance, §11-2A-207 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

Construction of lease agreements —Cont'd

Practical construction, §11-2A-207 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Consumer leases.

Choice of judicial forum, §11-2A-106.

Defined, §11-2A-103.

Option to accelerate at will, §11-2A-109.

Unconscionability, §11-2A-108.

Cover by lessor, §11-2A-518.

Creditors' special rights, §11-2A-308.

Damages.

Acceptance of goods.

Nonacceptance.

Lessor's damages, §11-2A-528.

Consequential damages, §11-2A-520.

Cover by lessor.

Effect, §11-2A-518.

Incidental damages, §11-2A-520.

Lessor's damages, §11-2A-530.

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages.

Generally, §11-2A-520.

Lessor's damages.

Generally, §11-2A-523.

Incidental damages, §11-2A-530.

Nonacceptance or repudiation by lessee, §11-2A-528.

Liquidation, §11-2A-504.

Nondelivery of goods, §11-2A-519.

Rejection of goods, §11-2A-519.

Repudiation by lessee.

Lessor's damages, §11-2A-528.

Repudiation by lessor, §11-2A-519.

Revocation of acceptance of goods, §11-2A-519.

Warranties.

Breach of warranty, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-519.

Default.

Anticipatory repudiation, §§11-2A-402, 11-2A-403.

Cover.

Right of lessor, §11-2A-518.

Installment lease contracts.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Rejection and default, §11-2A-510.

Limitation of actions, §11-2A-506.

Modification or impairment, §11-2A-503.

Notice, §§11-2A-502, 11-2A-516.

Procedure generally, §11-2A-501.

Replevin of goods, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-521.

Rights and remedies.

Default by lessee.

Disposal of goods by lessor, §§11-2A-523, 11-2A-524, 11-2A-527.

Identification of goods to lease contract, §11-2A-524.

Possession of goods, §§11-2A-523, 11-2A-525.

Rent action by lessor, §11-2A-529.

Residual interest, lessor's rights to, §11-2A-532.

Default by lessor.

Cover, §11-2A-518.

Lessee's rights and remedies generally, §11-2A-508.

Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §§11-2A-509, 11-2A-510.

Replevy of goods, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-521.

Specific performance, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-521.

Substitute goods, §11-2A-518.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

## Default —Cont'd

## Rights and remedies —Cont'd

Waiver or renunciation of rights after default,  
§11-2A-107.

## Risk of loss.

Effect of default on risk, §11-2A-220.

Transfer in event of default, §11-2A-303.

## Defenses.

Unconscionability, §11-2A-108.

## Definitions, §11-2A-103.

Accessions, §11-2A-310.

Fixtures, §§11-2A-103, 11-2A-309.

Index of definitions, §11-2A-103.

## Delegation of performance, §11-2A-303.

## Disposal of goods.

Lessor's rights and remedies, §§11-2A-523,  
11-2A-524, 11-2A-527.

## Enforcement of lease contract, §11-2A-301.

## Evidence.

Extrinsic evidence, §11-2A-202.

## Excused performance, §11-2A-405.

Procedure on excused performance, §11-2A-406.

## Express warranties.

Generally, §11-2A-210.

Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.

## Extrinsic evidence, §11-2A-202.

## Finance leases.

Defined, §11-2A-103.

Irrevocable promises, §11-2A-407.

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of  
supply contract, §11-2A-209.

## Losses.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2A-221.

Risk of loss, §11-2A-219.

## Supply contracts.

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary,  
§11-2A-209.

## Warranties.

Implied warranty of fitness for particular  
purpose, §11-2A-213.

Implied warranty of merchantability,  
§11-2A-212.

Warranty against infringement, §11-2A-211.

## Firm offers, §11-2A-205.

## Fitness for particular purpose.

Implied warranties, §11-2A-213.

## Fixtures.

Defined, §§11-2A-103, 11-2A-309.

Lessor's and lessee's rights.

When goods become fixtures, §11-2A-309.

## Formation.

Firm offers, §11-2A-205.

Generally, §11-2A-204.

Offer and acceptance.

Firm offers, §11-2A-205.

Generally, §11-2A-206.

## Fraud.

Effect on rights and remedies, §11-2A-505.

## Identification of goods, §11-2A-217.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2A-221.

Insurable interest in existing goods.

Vesting in lessee, §11-2A-218.

Lessor's right to identify goods upon lessee's  
default, §11-2A-524.

## Implied warranties.

Fitness for particular purpose, §11-2A-213.

Merchantability, §11-2A-212.

Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

## Infringement.

Warranty against, §11-2A-211.

## Insecurity.

Adequate assurance of performance, §11-2A-401.

## Insolvency of lessor.

Lessee's rights to goods, §11-2A-522.

## Installment lease contracts.

## Default.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Rejection and default, §11-2A-510.

Defined, §11-2A-103.

## Insurance, §11-2A-218.

## Interference with goods.

Warranty against interference, §11-2A-211.

## Liens.

Defined, §11-2A-103.

Priority of certain liens arising by operation of  
law, §11-2A-306.

Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy  
on, security interest in and other claims to  
goods, §11-2A-307.

## Limitation of actions.

Action for default, §11-2A-506.

## Losses.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2A-221.

Risk of loss, §11-2A-219.

Effect of default, §11-2A-220.

## Market rent.

Proof, §11-2A-507.

## Merchantability.

Implied warranties, §11-2A-212.

## Merchant lessees.

Defined, §11-2A-103.

Rightfully rejected goods.

Duties, §11-2A-511.

## Modification, §11-2A-208.

## Notice.

Default, §§11-2A-502, 11-2A-516.

## Objections to goods.

Waiver of lessee's objections, §11-2A-514.

## Offer and acceptance.

Firm offers, §11-2A-205.

Generally, §11-2A-206.

## Parol evidence, §11-2A-202.

## Payment or performance.

Course of performance.

Construction of lease agreements, §11-2A-207  
(eff. until 1/1/2016).

Delegation of performance, §11-2A-303.

Excused performance, §11-2A-405.

Procedure on excused performance,  
§11-2A-406.

## Insecurity.

Adequate assurance of performance,  
§11-2A-401.

Option to accelerate at will, §11-2A-109.

Substituted performance, §11-2A-404.

## Possession of goods, §11-2A-302.

Lessor's rights and remedies, §§11-2A-523,  
11-2A-525.

## Priorities.

## Liens.

Certain liens arising by operation of law,  
§11-2A-306.

Liens arising by attachment or levy on,  
security interest in and other claims to  
goods, §11-2A-307.

Subordination of priority, §11-2A-311.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

## Promises.

Irrevocable promises, §11-2A-407.

## Purchase money lease.

Perfected interest of lessor in fixtures, priority, §11-2A-309.

## Rejection of goods.

Accepted goods.

Rejection precluded, §11-2A-516.

Cure by lessor, §11-2A-513.

Damages, §11-2A-519.

Installment lease contracts, §11-2A-510.

Replacement of rejected goods.

Cure by lessor, §11-2A-513.

Rightfully rejected goods, §11-2A-509.

Lessee's duties generally, §11-2A-512.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Merchant lessee's duties, §11-2A-511.

Wrongfully rejected goods.

Lessor's remedies, §11-2A-523.

## Rent.

Action by lessor for rent, §11-2A-529.

Proof of market rent, §11-2A-507.

Replevy of goods, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-521.

## Repudiation.

Anticipatory repudiation, §11-2A-402.

Retraction, §11-2A-403.

## Damages.

Lessee's damages, §11-2A-519.

Lessor's damages, §11-2A-528.

## Insecurity.

Failure to provide adequate assurance of performance, §11-2A-401.

Lessee's rights and remedies.

Damages for repudiation, §11-2A-519.

Lessor's remedies, §11-2A-523.

## Rescission, §11-2A-208.

Effect on rights and remedies, §11-2A-505.

## Rights and remedies.

Cancellation, termination, rescission or fraud.

Effect on rights and remedies, §11-2A-505.

## Default by lessee.

Disposal of goods by lessor, §§11-2A-523, 11-2A-524, 11-2A-527.

Identification of goods to lease contract, §11-2A-524.

Lessor's remedies generally, §11-2A-523.

Possession of goods, §§11-2A-523, 11-2A-525.

## Rent.

Action by lessor, §11-2A-529.

Stoppage of delivery of goods, §§11-2A-523, 11-2A-526.

## Default by lessor.

Lessee's rights and remedies generally, §11-2A-508.

Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §§11-2A-509, 11-2A-510.

Replevin of goods, §11-2A-508.

Specific performance, §11-2A-508.

## Installment lease contracts.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Modification or impairment, §11-2A-503.

## Risk of loss, §11-2A-219.

Effect of default, §11-2A-220.

## Sales.

Sale of goods by lessee, §11-2A-305.

## Scope of article, §11-2A-102.

## Seals.

Inoperative to render lease a sealed instrument, §11-2A-203.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

Security interest distinguished, §11-1-203.

Security interest held by creditor of lessor.

Lessee takes subject to, §11-2A-307.

## Shipment and delivery.

Acceptance of goods, §11-2A-515.

## Accessions.

Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, §11-2A-310.

Burden of establishing default after acceptance, §11-2A-516.

## Damages.

Lessor's damages for nonacceptance, §11-2A-528.

Effect, §11-2A-516.

Nonconforming goods or delivery, §11-2A-509.

Notice of default, §11-2A-516.

Revocation of acceptance, §11-2A-517.

Damages, §11-2A-519.

Justifiable revocation, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-517.

Wrongful revocation, §11-2A-523.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2A-221.

## Failure to deliver goods.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Identification of goods, §11-2A-217.

## Improper tender or delivery.

Burden of establishing default after acceptance of goods, §11-2A-516.

Cure by lessor, §11-2A-513.

## Lessee's rights.

Installment lease contracts, §11-2A-510.

Notice of default after acceptance of goods, §11-2A-516.

Objection by lessee.

Waiver, §11-2A-514.

## Notice of default.

Accepted goods, §11-2A-516.

## Rejection of goods.

Accepted goods.

Rejection precluded, §11-2A-516.

Cure by lessor, §11-2A-513.

Damages, §11-2A-519.

Installment lease contracts, §11-2A-510.

Replacement of rejected goods.

Cure by lessor, §11-2A-513.

Rightfully rejected goods, §11-2A-509.

Lessee's duties generally, §11-2A-512.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Merchant lessee's duties, §11-2A-511.

Wrongfully rejected goods.

Lessor's remedies, §11-2A-523.

Revocation of acceptance of goods, §11-2A-517.

Damages, §11-2A-519.

Justifiable revocation, §11-2A-517.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §11-2A-508.

Wrongful revocation, §11-2A-523.

## Stoppage of delivery.

Failure of agreed means or manner of payment, §11-2A-404.

Lessor's remedies, §§11-2A-523, 11-2A-526.

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, §11-2A-304.

## Withholding delivery.

Failure of agreed means or manner of payment, §11-2A-404.

Special rights of creditors, §11-2A-308.

Specific performance, §§11-2A-208, 11-2A-521.

Statute of frauds, §11-2A-201.

Sublease by lessee, §11-2A-305.

Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, §11-2A-304.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Leases —Cont'd**

- Substituted performance, §11-2A-404.
- Substitute goods, §11-2A-518.
  - Cover by lessor, §11-2A-518.
- Supply contracts.
  - Beneficiaries.
    - Lessee under finance lease, §11-2A-209.
  - Defined, §11-2A-103.
- Termination.
  - Effect on rights and remedies, §11-2A-505.
- Third parties.
  - Standing to sue for injury to goods, §11-2A-531.
- Warranties.
  - Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.
- Title of article.
  - Short title, §11-2A-101.
- Title to goods, §11-2A-302.
  - Infringement.
    - Warranty against, §11-2A-211.
- Unconscionability, §11-2A-108.
- Waiver.
  - Claims, rights after default or breach of warranty, §11-2A-107.
  - Generally, §11-2A-208.
  - Objections by lessee to goods, §11-2A-514.
- Warranties.
  - Breach of warranty.
    - Damages, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-519.
    - Notice of claim or litigation answerable over, §11-2A-516.
    - Waiver or renunciation of rights after breach, §11-2A-107.
  - Cumulation and conflict, §11-2A-215.
  - Damages.
    - Breach of warranty, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-519.
  - Exclusion, §11-2A-214.
  - Express warranties.
    - Generally, §11-2A-210.
    - Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.
  - Fitness for particular purpose.
    - Implied warranties, §11-2A-213.
  - Implied warranties.
    - Fitness for particular purpose, §11-2A-213.
    - Merchantability, §11-2A-212.
    - Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.
  - Infringement.
    - Warranty against, §11-2A-211.
  - Interference with goods.
    - Warranty against, §11-2A-211.
  - Merchantability.
    - Implied warranties, §11-2A-212.
  - Modification, §11-2A-214.
  - Third-party beneficiaries.
    - Implied warranties, §11-2A-216.

**Letters of credit, §§11-5-101 to 11-5-118.**

- Adviser.
  - Obligations, §11-5-107.
  - Remedies for breach of obligation by, §11-5-111.
- Applicant.
  - Subrogation, §11-5-117.
- Attorneys' fees.
  - Remedies generally, §11-5-111.
- Cancellation, §11-5-106.
- Choice of law and forum, §11-5-116.
- Citation of article.
  - Short title, §11-5-101.
- Confirmer.
  - Obligations, §11-5-107.
- Consideration, §11-5-105.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Letters of credit —Cont'd**

- Contracts.
    - Sale of goods, §11-2-325.
  - Damages.
    - Remedies generally, §11-5-111.
  - Definitions, §11-5-102.
    - General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.
  - Dishonor.
    - Remedies for wrongful dishonor, §11-5-111.
  - Duration, §11-5-106.
  - Forgery, §11-5-109.
  - Formal requirements, §11-5-104.
  - Fraud, §11-5-109.
  - General provisions of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.
  - Good faith.
    - Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-304.
  - Honor or rejection.
    - Issuer's duty and privilege to honor, §11-5-114.
  - Interpretation and construction.
    - Scope of article, §11-5-103.
  - Issuance, §11-5-106.
  - Issuer.
    - Remedies for breach of obligation by, §11-5-111.
    - Rights and obligations, §11-5-108.
    - Security interest of, §11-5-118.
    - Subrogation, §11-5-117.
  - Limitation of actions, §11-5-115.
  - Nominated person.
    - Obligations, §11-5-107.
    - Remedies for breach of obligation by, §11-5-111.
    - Security interest of, §11-5-118.
    - Subrogation, §11-5-117.
  - Reimbursement.
    - Issuer's right, §11-5-114.
  - Rejection.
    - Issuer's duty and privilege to honor, §11-5-114.
  - Remedies, §11-5-111.
  - Sale of goods.
    - Contracts, §11-2-325.
  - Scope of article, §11-5-103.
  - Signing, §11-5-104.
  - Subrogation.
    - Issuer, applicant, and nominated person, §11-5-117.
  - Title of article.
    - Short title, §11-5-101.
  - Transfer, §11-5-112.
    - Operation of law, §11-5-113.
  - Warranties, §11-5-110.
- Negotiable instruments, §§11-3-101 to 11-3-605.**
- Acceptance.
    - Defined, §11-3-409.
  - Acceptance by mistake.
    - Liability, §11-3-418.
  - Acceptor.
    - Defined, §11-3-103.
    - Liability, §11-3-116.
    - Obligation of acceptor.
      - Liability, §11-3-413.
  - Accommodation party.
    - Discharge of accommodation party, §11-3-605.
    - Instruments signed for accommodation.
      - Liability, §11-3-419.
  - Accord and satisfaction.
    - By use of instrument, §11-3-311.
  - Actions.
    - Notice of right to defend action, §11-3-119.
  - Alteration.
    - Defined, §11-3-407.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments —Cont'd**

## Alteration —Cont'd

Negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.

Antedated instruments, §11-3-113.

Applicability of article, §11-3-102.

As originally drawn defined, §11-3-413.

Breach of fiduciary duty.

Notice, §11-3-307.

Burden of proof.

Incomplete instrument, §11-3-115.

Cancellation.

Discharge by cancellation, §11-3-604.

Cashier's check.

Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.

Effect of obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-312.

Obligation of issuer.

Liability, §11-3-412.

Refusal to pay.

Liability, §11-3-411.

Certificate of deposit.

Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.

Certified check.

Acceptance.

Liability, §11-3-409.

Defined, §11-3-409.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-312.

Refusal to pay.

Liability, §11-3-411.

Check.

Defined, §§11-3-104, 11-3-312.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.

Citation of title, §11-3-101.

Claimant.

Defined, §11-3-312.

Claims in recoupment, §11-3-305.

Claims to an instrument, §11-3-306.

Comparative negligence.

Forged signature or alteration of instrument,  
§11-3-406.

Conflict of laws, §11-3-102.

Consideration.

Defined, §11-3-303.

Contradictory terms of instrument, §11-3-114.

Contribution, §11-3-116.

Contributory negligence.

Forged signature or alteration of instrument,  
§11-3-406.

Date of instrument, §11-3-113.

Declaration of loss.

Defined, §11-3-312.

Defenses in recoupment, §11-3-305.

Definitions, §11-3-103.

Acceptance, §11-3-409.

Acceptor, §11-3-103.

Alteration, §11-3-407.

As originally drawn, §11-3-413.

Cashier's check, §11-3-104.

Certificate of deposit, §11-3-104.

Certified check, §11-3-409.

Check, §§11-3-104, 11-3-312.

Claimant, §11-3-312.

Consideration, §11-3-303.

Declaration of loss, §11-3-312.

Drawee, §11-3-103.

Drawer, §11-3-103.

Employees, §11-3-405.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments —Cont'd**

## Definitions —Cont'd

Fiduciary, §11-3-307.

Fraudulent indorsement, §11-3-405.

General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.

Good faith, §11-3-103 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Holder in due course, §11-3-302.

Instrument, §11-3-104.

Issue, §11-3-105.

Issuer, §11-3-105.

Maker, §11-3-103.

Negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.

Negotiation, §11-3-201.

Obligated bank, §§11-3-312, 11-3-411.

Order, §11-3-103.

Ordinary care, §11-3-103.

Party, §11-3-103.

Payable at a definite time, §11-3-108.

Payable on demand, §11-3-108.

Person entitled to enforce, §11-3-301.

Presentment, §11-3-501.

Promise, §11-3-103.

Prove, §11-3-103.

Remitter, §11-3-103.

Represented person, §11-3-307.

Responsibility, §11-3-405.

Teller's check, §11-3-104.

Traveler's check, §11-3-104.

Without recourse, §11-3-415.

Destroyed instrument, §11-3-309.

Discharge and payment.

Accommodation parties, §11-3-605.

Cancellation, §11-3-604.

Effect of discharge, §11-3-601.

Indorsers, §11-3-605.

Renunciation, §11-3-604.

Stolen instrument, §11-3-602.

Tender of payment, §11-3-603.

When payable, §11-3-602.

Wrongful possession of instrument, §11-3-602.

Dishonor.

Certificate of dishonor, §11-3-505.

Evidence of, §11-3-505.

Form, §11-3-503.

Evidence of dishonor, §11-3-505.

Notice, §11-3-503.

Excused presentment, §11-3-504.

How given, §11-3-503.

Presentment, §11-3-501.

Presumption of, §11-3-505.

Protest.

Defined, §11-3-505.

Special provisions, §11-3-502.

Draft.

Acceptance of draft.

Liability, §11-3-409.

Acceptance varying draft.

Liability, §11-3-410.

Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.

Dishonor.

Rules governing, §11-3-502.

Unaccepted draft.

Drawee liability, §11-3-408.

Drawee.

Defined, §11-3-103.

Drawer.

Defined, §11-3-103.

Liability, §11-3-116.

Obligation of drawer.

Liability, §11-3-414.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments —Cont'd**

- Employees.
  - Defined, §11-3-405.
  - Fraudulent indorsement.
    - Employer's responsibility for, §11-3-405.
- Endorser.
  - Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.
- Evidence of dishonor, §11-3-505.
- Excused presentment.
  - Notice of dishonor, §11-3-504.
- Fictitious payees.
  - Liability, §11-3-404.
- Fiduciary.
  - Defined, §11-3-307.
- Foreign money.
  - Instrument payable in, §11-3-107.
- General provision of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.
- Good faith.
  - Defined, §11-3-103 (eff. until 1/1/2016).
  - Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-304.
- Holder in due course.
  - Defined, §11-3-302.
  - Proof of signatures and status, §11-3-308.
  - Signatures and status.
    - Proof of, §11-3-308.
  - Special provisions, §11-3-302.
- Identification of person to whom instrument payable, §11-3-110.
- Impostors.
  - Liability, §11-3-404.
- Incomplete instrument.
  - Defined, §11-3-115.
- Index of definitions, §11-3-103.
- Indorsement.
  - Anomalous indorsement, §11-3-205.
  - Blank indorsement, §11-3-205.
  - Defined, §11-3-204.
  - Employee.
    - Fraudulent indorsement.
      - Employer's responsibility for, §11-3-405.
  - Restrictive indorsement, §11-3-206.
  - Special indorsement, §11-3-205.
  - Without recourse.
    - Obligation of indorser, §11-3-415.
- Indorser.
  - Discharge of indorsers, §11-3-605.
- Instrument.
  - Alteration of.
    - Negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.
  - Claims to an instrument, §11-3-306.
  - Contradictory terms, §11-3-114.
  - Date of, §11-3-113.
  - Defined, §11-3-104.
  - Effect of obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.
  - Identification of person to whom payable, §11-3-110.
  - Incomplete instrument.
    - Defined, §11-3-115.
  - Issue of, §11-3-105.
  - Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-309.
  - Other agreements affecting instrument, §11-3-117.
  - Overdue instrument, §11-3-304.
  - Payable in foreign money, §11-3-107.
  - Person entitled to enforce instrument, §11-3-207.
  - Place of payment, §11-3-111.
  - Reacquisition, §11-3-207.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments —Cont'd**

- Instrument —Cont'd
  - Signed for accommodation.
    - Liability, §11-3-419.
  - Stolen instrument.
    - Payment, §11-3-602.
- Interest.
  - Instrument not payable with interest, §11-3-112.
  - Interest-bearing instrument.
    - Date interest payable, §11-3-112.
- Issue.
  - Defined, §11-3-105.
- Issuer.
  - Defined, §11-3-105.
- Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.
- Liability of parties.
  - Acceptance by mistake, §11-3-418.
  - Acceptance of draft, §11-3-409.
  - Acceptance varying draft, §11-3-410.
  - Alteration of instrument.
    - Negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.
  - Certified check, §11-3-409.
  - Contribution, §11-3-116.
  - Conversion of instrument, §11-3-420.
  - Fictitious payees, §11-3-404.
  - Forged signature.
    - Negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.
  - Fraudulent indorsement by employee.
    - Employer's responsibility for, §11-3-405.
- Impostors, §11-3-404.
- Instruments signed for accommodation, §11-3-419.
- Joint and several liability, §11-3-116.
- Obligation of acceptor, §11-3-413.
- Obligation of drawer, §11-3-414.
- Obligation of indorser, §11-3-415.
- Obligation of issuer of negotiable instrument, §11-3-412.
- Payment by mistake, §11-3-418.
- Presentment warranties, §11-3-417.
- Refusal to pay.
  - Negotiable instrument, §11-3-411.
- Signature, §11-3-401.
  - Forged instrument.
    - Negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.
  - Representative signature, §11-3-402.
  - Unauthorized signature, §11-3-403.
- Transfer warranties, §11-3-416.
- Unaccepted draft.
  - Drawee not liable on, §11-3-408.
- Limitation of actions, §11-3-118.
- Lost instrument, §11-3-309.
- Maker.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
  - Liability, §11-3-116.
- Negligence.
  - Forged signature or alteration of instrument, §11-3-406.
- Negotiation.
  - Defined, §11-3-201.
  - Rescission, §11-3-202.
  - Transfer of instruments, §11-3-201.
    - Rights acquired by transfer, §11-3-203.
- Note.
  - Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.
- Dishonor.
  - Rules governing, §11-3-502.
- Effect on obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.
- Obligation of issuer.
  - Liability, §11-3-412.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments —Cont'd**

- Notice.
  - Breach of fiduciary duty, §11-3-307.
  - Dishonor, §§11-3-503 to 11-3-505.
  - Third party written notice.
    - Right to defend action, §11-3-119.
- Notice of dishonor, §11-3-503.
  - Excused presentment, §11-3-504.
  - Form, §11-3-503.
    - Evidence of dishonor, §11-3-505.
- Obligated bank.
  - Defined, §§11-3-312, 11-3-411.
  - Wrongful refusal to pay negotiable instrument.
    - Liability, §11-3-411.
- Order.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
  - Payable at a definite time.
    - Defined, §11-3-108.
  - Payable on demand.
    - Defined, §11-3-108.
  - Payable to bearer.
    - Defined, §11-3-109.
  - Payable to order.
    - Defined, §11-3-109.
  - Unconditional order.
    - Defined, §11-3-106.
- Ordinary care.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
- Overdue instrument, §11-3-304.
- Parol evidence, §11-3-117.
- Party.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
- Payment by mistake.
  - Liability, §11-3-418.
- Person entitled to enforce.
  - Defined, §11-3-301.
- Place of payment, §11-3-111.
- Postdated instruments, §11-3-113.
- Presentment.
  - Defined, §11-3-501.
  - Excused presentment, §11-3-504.
    - Notice of dishonor, §11-3-504.
  - Rules governing, §11-3-501.
- Presentment warranties, §11-3-417.
- Presumption of dishonor, §11-3-505.
- Promise.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
  - Payable at a definite time.
    - Defined, §11-3-108.
  - Payable on demand.
    - Defined, §11-3-108.
  - Payable to bearer.
    - Defined, §11-3-109.
  - Payable to order.
    - Defined, §11-3-109.
  - Unconditional promise.
    - Defined, §11-3-106.
- Protest.
  - Defined, §11-3-505.
- Prove.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
- Reacquisition of instrument, §11-3-207.
- Recoupment.
  - Defense and claims in recoupment, §11-3-305.
- Remitter.
  - Defined, §11-3-103.
- Renunciation.
  - Discharge by renunciation, §11-3-604.
- Represented person.
  - Defined, §11-3-307.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments —Cont'd**

- Scope of article, §11-3-102.
- Short title, §11-3-101.
- Signature.
  - By representative.
    - Liability, §11-3-402.
  - Forged signature.
    - Negligence contributing to, §11-3-406.
  - Liability, §11-3-401.
  - Unauthorized signature.
    - Liability, §11-3-403.
- Statute of limitations, §11-3-118.
- Stolen instrument, §11-3-309.
- Teller's check.
  - Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.
  - Effect of obligation for which taken, §11-3-310.
  - Lost, destroyed or stolen, §11-3-312.
  - Refusal to pay.
    - Liability, §11-3-411.
- Tender of payment, §11-3-603.
- Third parties.
  - Notice of right to defend action, §11-3-119.
- Title of article, §11-3-101.
- Transfer of instrument.
  - Negotiation, §11-3-201.
  - Reacquisition, §11-3-207.
  - Rights acquired, §11-3-203.
  - Value and consideration, §11-3-303.
- Transfer warranties, §11-3-416.
- Traveler's check.
  - Defined as negotiable instrument, §11-3-104.
- Unauthorized signature.
  - Liability, §11-3-403.
- Warranties.
  - Presentment warranties, §11-3-417.
  - Transfer warranties, §11-3-416.
- Remedies.**
  - Certain statutory remedies retained, §11-10-104.
  - Liberal administration, §§11-1-106 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-305.
- Repealed laws, §11-10-105.**
  - Construction against implicit repeal, §11-1-104.
- Revised Article 9 and conforming amendments to other articles, §§11-11-101 to 11-11-104.**
- Sale of goods, §§11-2-101 to 11-2-725.**
  - Acceptance of goods.
    - Breach in regard to accepted goods.
      - Buyer's damages, §11-2-714.
    - Effect of acceptance, §11-2-607.
  - Nonacceptance.
    - Seller's damages, §11-2-708.
  - Obligation of buyer, §11-2-301.
  - Revocation in whole or in part, §§11-2-607, 11-2-608.
    - Buyer's remedies.
      - Enumerated, §11-2-711.
    - Seller's remedies.
      - Enumerated, §11-2-703.
    - What constitutes, §11-2-606.
  - Actions for price.
    - Seller's remedies, §11-2-709.
  - Affirmations.
    - Express warranties, §11-2-313.
  - Antecedent breach.
    - Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §11-2-720.
  - Anticipatory repudiation, §11-2-610.
  - Proof of market price, §11-2-723.
  - Retraction, §11-2-611.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Approval.

Sale on approval, §§11-2-326, 11-2-327.

Assignment of rights, §11-2-210.

Assortment of goods.

Buyer's option, §11-2-311.

Assurance of performance.

Right to adequate assurance, §11-2-609.

Auction sales, §11-2-328.

Blood and blood plasma sales.

Implied warranties.

Exclusion, §11-2-316.

Breach of obligations.

Antecedent breach.

Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §11-2-720.

Installment contracts, §11-2-612.

Limitation of actions, §11-2-725.

Notice requirements, §11-2-607.

Burden of proof.

Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §11-2-607.

Cancellation of contract.

Buyer's remedies, §11-2-711.

Seller's remedies, §11-2-703.

C. &amp; F. terms, §§11-2-320, 11-2-321.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2-613.

C.I.F. terms, §§11-2-320, 11-2-321.

Citation of article, §11-2-101.

Collateral contracts.

Remedies for breach unimpaired, §11-2-701.

Cooperation respecting performance, §11-2-311.

Course of dealing or performance or usage of trade.

Implied warranties, §11-2-314.

Used to explain terms of contracts, §11-2-202.

Cover.

Buyer's procurement of substitute goods, §11-2-712.

Credit.

Confirmed credit, §11-2-325.

Letters of credit, §11-2-325.

Creditors' rights and remedies.

Sold goods.

Rights of seller's creditors, §11-2-402.

Cure.

Improper tender or delivery of goods.

Seller's right to cure, §11-2-508.

Damages.

Acceptance of goods.

Buyer's damages for breach in regard to accepted goods, §11-2-714.

Antecedent breach.

Effect of cancellation or rescission on claims, §11-2-720.

Consequential damages.

Buyer's consequential damages, §11-2-715.

Deduction from price, §11-2-717.

Delivery of goods.

Buyer's damages for nondelivery, §11-2-713.

Incidental damages.

Buyer's incidental damages, §11-2-715.

Recovery by person in position of seller, §11-2-707.

Seller's incidental damages, §11-2-710.

Limitation, §11-2-718.

Liquidation, §11-2-718.

Nonacceptance of goods.

Seller's damages, §11-2-708.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Damages —Cont'd

Repudiation by buyer.

Seller's damages, §11-2-708.

Repudiation by seller.

Buyer's damages, §11-2-713.

Resale of goods by seller, §§11-2-703, 11-2-706.

Warranty breaches, §11-2-714.

Definitions.

Agreement, §11-2-106.

Banker's credit, §11-2-325.

Between merchants, §11-2-104.

Buyer, §11-2-103.

Cancellation, §11-2-106.

Commercial unit, §11-2-105.

Confirmed credit, §11-2-325.

Conforming to contract, §11-2-106.

Contract, §11-2-106.

Contract for sale, §11-2-106.

Cover, §11-2-712.

Entrusting, §11-2-403.

Financing agency, §11-2-104.

Future goods, §11-2-105.

General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.

Good faith, §11-2-103 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Goods, §11-2-105.

Identification, §11-2-501.

Index of definitions, §11-2-103.

Installment contract, §11-2-612.

Letter of credit, §11-2-325.

Lot, §11-2-105.

Merchant, §11-2-104.

Overseas, §11-2-323.

Person in position of seller, §11-2-707.

Present sale, §11-2-106.

Receipt, §11-2-103.

Sale, §11-2-106.

Sale on approval, §11-2-326.

Sale or return, §11-2-326.

Seller, §11-2-103.

Termination, §11-2-106.

Delegation of performance, §11-2-210.

Description of goods.

Express warranties by description, §11-2-313.

Disputed goods.

Preservation of evidence, §11-2-515.

Documents against which draft is drawn.

When deliverable, §11-2-514.

Entrusters and trustees, §11-2-403.

Evidence.

Breaches with respect to accepted goods, §11-2-607.

Disputed goods.

Preserving evidence, §11-2-515.

Price.

Admissibility of market quotation, §11-2-724.

Proof of market price, §11-2-723.

Excludable security and other transactions, §11-2-102.

Exclusive dealings, §11-2-306.

Executory portion of contract.

Waiver, §11-2-209.

Extrinsic evidence, §11-2-202.

Failure of buyer to pay.

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §11-2-709.

Financing agencies.

Shipment of goods.

Drafts paid or purchased by agency.

Rights of agency, §11-2-506.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Firm offers, §11-2-205.

Fitness for particular purpose.

Implied warranties, §11-2-315.

Exclusion or modification, §11-2-316.

Formal contractual requirements, §11-2-201.

Formation of contract.

Generally, §11-2-204.

Offer and acceptance, §11-2-206.

Auctions, §11-2-328.

Firm offers, §11-2-205.

Fraud.

Remedies for fraud, §11-2-721.

General provision of code, §§11-1-101 to 11-1-310.

Good faith.

Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/2016), 11-1-304.

Good faith purchasers, §11-2-403.

Goods severed from realty, §11-2-107.

Human tissue and organs.

Exclusion from implied warranties, §11-2-316.

Identification of goods, §11-2-501.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2-613.

Seller's right notwithstanding breach of contract, §11-2-704.

Improper tender or delivery.

Buyer's right on improper delivery, §11-2-601.

Infringement of enjoyment of goods.

Warranty against infringement, §11-2-312.

Insolvency of buyer.

Remedies of seller on discovery, §11-2-702.

Insolvency of seller.

Buyer's right to goods, §11-2-502.

Inspection of goods.

Buyer's right, §11-2-513.

Inspection after arrival of goods but before payment is due, §11-2-310.

Payment by buyer before inspection, §11-2-512.

Installment contracts, §11-2-612.

Insurable interest in goods, §11-2-501.

Interpretation and construction.

Cancellation.

Effect of term on claims for antecedent breach, §11-2-720.

Course of performance, §11-2-208 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Delivery of goods.

Absence of specified place for delivery, §11-2-308.

Time for delivery.

Absence of specified time, §11-2-309.

Open price terms, §11-2-305.

Practical construction, §11-2-208 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Rescission.

Effect of term on claims for antecedent breach, §11-2-720.

Risks.

Allocation or division, §11-2-303.

Shipment of goods.

Time for shipment.

Absence of specified time, §11-2-309.

Letters of credit, §11-2-325.

Limitation of actions, §§9-3-24 to 9-3-26, 11-2-725.

Merchantability of goods.

Implied warranties, §11-2-314.

Exclusion or modification, §11-2-316.

Minerals.

Applicability of chapter, §11-2-107.

Modification of contract, §11-2-209.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Notice, §11-2-607.

Breach of obligations, §11-2-607.

Termination of contract, §11-2-309.

Obligations of parties.

Generally, §11-2-301.

Offer and acceptance, §11-2-206.

Additional term in acceptance or confirmation, §11-2-207.

Auctions, §11-2-328.

Firm offers, §11-2-205.

Oil and gas.

Applicability of chapter, §11-2-107.

Open price terms, §11-2-305.

Options respecting performance, §11-2-311.

Output contracts, §11-2-306.

Parol evidence, §11-2-202.

Payment.

Accepted goods, §11-2-607.

Before inspection, §11-2-512.

By check, §11-2-511.

Confirmed credit, §11-2-325.

Credit.

Running of credit, §11-2-310.

Failure of buyer to pay.

Person in position of seller.

Recovery of incidental damages, §11-2-707.

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §11-2-709.

Enumerated, §11-2-703.

Incidental damages, §11-2-710.

Letters of credit, §11-2-325.

Obligation of buyer, §11-2-301.

On arrival of goods, §11-2-321.

Open time for payment, §11-2-310.

Price payable in money, goods, realty, etc., §11-2-304.

Tender by buyer, §11-2-511.

When due, §11-2-310.

Performance.

Assurance.

Right to adequate assurance of performance, §11-2-609.

Cooperation, §11-2-311.

Course of performance.

Interpretation of agreement, §11-2-208 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Delegation, §11-2-210.

Generally, §§11-2-501 to 11-2-515.

Options, §11-2-311.

Substituted performance, §11-2-614.

Suspension until adequate assurance of performance, §11-2-609.

Price.

Action for price.

Seller's remedies, §§11-2-703, 11-2-709.

Deduction of damages, §11-2-717.

Failure of buyer to pay.

Person in position of seller.

Recovery of incidental damages, §11-2-707.

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §11-2-703.

Incidental damages, §11-2-710.

Net landed weights, §11-2-321.

Open price terms, §11-2-305.

Payable in money, goods, realty, etc., §11-2-304.

Proof of market price, §11-2-723.

Admissibility of market quotations, §11-2-724.

Promises.

Express warranties, §11-2-313.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Reclamation of goods.

Seller's remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, §11-2-702.

Rejection of goods.

Rightful rejection.

Buyer's options as to salvage of rightfully rejected goods, §11-2-604.

Buyer's remedies.

Enumerated, §11-2-711.

Effect, §11-2-602.

Manner, §11-2-602.

Merchant buyer's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, §11-2-603.

Waiver of buyer's objections by failure to particularize, §11-2-605.

Wrongful rejection.

Seller's remedies.

Enumerated, §11-2-703.

Remedies.

Buyer's remedies.

Acceptance of goods.

Breach in regard to accepted goods, §11-2-714.

Collateral contracts.

Remedies for breach unimpaired, §11-2-701.

Consequential damages, §11-2-715.

Cover, §11-2-712.

Fraud, §11-2-721.

Incidental damages, §11-2-715.

Modification or limitation by contract, §11-2-719.

Nondelivery of goods, §11-2-713.

Options and cooperation respecting performance.

Additional remedies, §11-2-311.

Replevin, §11-2-716.

Repudiation of contract by seller, §11-2-713.

Restitution, §11-2-718.

Specific performance, §11-2-716.

Person in position of seller, §11-2-707.

Seller's remedies.

Action for price, §11-2-709.

Buyer's insolvency, §11-2-702.

Collateral contracts.

Remedies for breach unimpaired, §11-2-701.

Delivery of goods.

Stoppage in transit or otherwise, §11-2-705.

Fraud, §11-2-721.

Generally, §11-2-703.

Identification of goods.

Seller's right notwithstanding breach of contract, §11-2-704.

Modification or limitation by contract, §11-2-719.

Nonacceptance of goods by buyer, §11-2-708.

Options and cooperation respecting performance.

Additional remedies, §11-2-311.

Repudiation of contract by buyer, §11-2-708.

Resale of goods, §11-2-706.

Salvaging unfinished goods, §11-2-704.

Renewal of case after dismissal, §9-2-61.

Replevin.

Right of buyer, §11-2-716.

Repudiation.

Anticipatory repudiation, §§11-2-610, 11-2-611.

Proof of market price, §11-2-723.

Buyer's damages, §11-2-713.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Repudiation —Cont'd

Buyer's repudiation of contract.

Enumeration of seller's remedies, §11-2-703.

Seller's damages, §11-2-708.

Seller's repudiation of contract.

Buyer's remedies.

Enumerated, §11-2-711.

Requirements contracts, §11-2-306.

Resale of goods.

Remedy of person in position of seller, §11-2-707.

Seller's remedies, §11-2-706.

Rescission of contract, §11-2-209.

Restitution.

Buyer's remedies, §11-2-718.

Return of goods.

Sale or return transactions, §§11-2-326, 11-2-327.

Risk of loss.

Absence of breach, §11-2-509.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2-613.

Effect of breach, §11-2-510.

Sale on approval transactions, §§11-2-326, 11-2-327.

Sale or return transactions, §§11-2-326, 11-2-327.

Salvaging unfinished goods.

Right of seller, §11-2-704.

Samples of goods.

Express warranties by sample, §11-2-313.

Scope of chapter, §11-2-102.

Seals.

Inoperability, §11-2-203.

Security interest in seller's interest.

Delegation in material performance of seller resulting from, §11-2-210.

Shipment and delivery.

C. &amp; F. terms.

Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §11-2-323.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2-613.

C.I.F. terms.

Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §11-2-323.

Condition.

Delivery on, §11-2-507.

Cure by seller of improper tender or delivery, §11-2-508.

Delay in delivery.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§11-2-615, 11-2-616.

Ex-ship delivery, §11-2-322.

F.A.S. terms, §11-2-319.

Financing agency's rights.

Drafts paid or purchased by agency, §11-2-506.

F.O.B. terms, §11-2-319.

Bill of lading required in overseas shipments, §11-2-323.

Improper tender or delivery.

Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §11-2-601.

Cover by buyer, §11-2-712.

Cure by seller, §11-2-508.

Damages of buyer for nondelivery, §11-2-713.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§11-2-615, 11-2-616.

Inspection of goods, §§11-2-512, 11-2-513.

Net landed weights, §11-2-321.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

## Shipment and delivery —Cont'd

No arrival, no sale terms, §11-2-324.

Casualty to identified goods, §11-2-613.

Obligation of seller to transfer and deliver goods, §11-2-301.

Overseas shipments, §11-2-323.

Payment on arrival, §11-2-321.

Place for delivery.

Absence of specified place, §11-2-308.

Refusal of delivery.

Buyer's remedies.

Enumerated, §11-2-711.

Seller's remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, §11-2-702.

Reservation.

Authority to ship under reservation, §11-2-310.

Risk of loss.

Absence of breach, §11-2-509.

Effect of breach, §11-2-510.

Sale on approval transactions, §§11-2-326, 11-2-327.

Sale or return transactions, §§11-2-326, 11-2-327.

Seller's option.

Specifications or arrangements relating to shipment, §11-2-311.

Shipment by seller, §11-2-504.

Under reservation, §11-2-505.

Single lot or several lots, §11-2-307.

Stoppage of goods in transit or otherwise.

Remedy of person in position of seller, §11-2-707.

Remedy of seller, §§11-2-703, 11-2-705.

Substituted performance, §11-2-614.

Tender of delivery.

Buyer's rights on improper delivery, §11-2-601.

Cover by buyer where tender improper, §11-2-712.

Cure by seller of improper tender, §11-2-508.

Effect of seller's tender, §11-2-507.

Excuse by failure of presupposed conditions, §§11-2-615, 11-2-616.

Manner of seller's tender, §11-2-503.

Time for shipment or delivery.

Absence of specified time, §11-2-309.

Warranty of condition on arrival, §11-2-321.

Withholding delivery.

Seller's remedies, §11-2-703.

Special property of buyer.

Right of replevin, §11-2-716.

Seller's repudiation, failure to deliver or insolvency, §11-2-502.

Specific performance.

Right of buyer, §11-2-716.

Statute of frauds, §11-2-201.

"Or return" term of contract, treatment, §11-2-326.

Statute of limitations, §11-2-725.

Substituted performance, §11-2-614.

Termination of contract.

Contracts of indefinite duration, §11-2-309.

Definition of termination, §11-2-106.

Notice of termination, §11-2-309.

Third party actions.

Who can sue third parties for injury to goods, §11-2-722.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Sale of goods —Cont'd**

Third party beneficiaries.

Warranties, §11-2-318.

Timber.

Applicability of chapter, §11-2-107.

Title of article.

Short title, §11-2-101.

Title of goods.

Passing of title, §11-2-401.

Power to transfer title, §11-2-403.

Reservation for security, §11-2-401.

Warranty of title, §11-2-312.

Transfer of goods.

Requisites, §11-2-105.

Unconscionability, §11-2-302.

Unfinished goods.

Seller's right to salvage, §11-2-704.

Usage of trade.

Implied warranties, §11-2-314.

Used to explain terms of contracts, §11-2-202.

Waiver of executory portion of contract, §11-2-209.

Warranties, §§11-2-312 to 11-2-321, 11-2-714.

Damages for breach, §11-2-714.

Express warranties, §11-2-313.

Cumulation and conflict, §11-2-317.

Exclusions.

Generally, §11-2-316.

Modification.

Generally, §11-2-316.

Third party beneficiaries, §11-2-318.

Implied warranties.

Course of dealing or usage of trade, §11-2-314.

Cumulation and conflict, §11-2-317.

Exclusions.

Generally, §11-2-316.

Fitness for particular purpose, §11-2-315.

Exclusion or modification, §11-2-316.

Merchantability.

Exclusion or modification, §11-2-316.

Modification.

Generally, §11-2-316.

Third party beneficiaries, §11-2-318.

Infringement of enjoyment of goods.

Warranty of title and against infringement, §11-2-312.

Merchantability, §11-2-314.

Shipment and delivery of goods.

Warranty of condition on arrival, §11-2-321.

Third party beneficiaries, §11-2-318.

Title.

Warranty of title and against infringement, §11-2-312.

**Secured transactions, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-809.**

Accessions.

Perfection and priority of security interest in, §11-9-335.

Accident and sickness insurance.

Health-care-insurance receivables.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Accounting.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Request for, §11-9-210.

After-acquired property.

Security interest in, §11-9-204.

Agricultural liens.

Default.

Time of default, §11-9-606.

Defined, §11-9-102.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd****Agricultural liens —Cont'd****Perfection and priority.**

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Priority of agricultural lien perfected by, §11-9-338.

**Filing.**

When required to perfect lien, §11-9-310.

Interests that take priority over or take free of agricultural lien, §11-9-317.

Law governing, §11-9-302.

Priorities among agricultural liens on same collateral, §11-9-322.

Crops produced with new value, §11-9-322.1.

When perfected, §11-9-308.

**Air carriers, location.**

Foreign carriers, §11-9-307.

Applicability of provisions, §§11-9-109, 11-9-110.

Assignment of powers of secured party of record, §11-9-514.

**Assignment of secured interest.**

Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §11-9-403.

Discharge of account debtor, notification, §11-9-406.

Modification of assigned contract, §11-9-405.

Proof of assignment, §11-9-406.

Rights acquired by assignee, §11-9-404.

Term restricting assignment, §11-9-406.

Term restricting assignment in lease agreement, §11-9-407.

**Assignment to secured party.**

Duties of secured party if account debtor notified of assignment, §11-9-209.

**Attachment of security interest, §11-9-203.****Financial asset.**

Security interest arising in purchase or delivery of, §11-9-206.

**Perfection.**

Security interests perfected upon attachment, §11-9-309.

**Banks.**

Bank branch or bank agency, location.

Foreign branch or agency, §11-9-307.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Identification and proof of assignment, §11-9-406.

**Rights of banks.****Control agreement.**

Refusal to enter into or disclose existence of, §11-9-342.

Deposit accounts, §§11-9-340, 11-9-341.

**Buyer in ordinary course of business.**

Taking free of security interest, §11-9-320.

**Chattel paper.**

Perfection of security interests in, §11-9-312.

Purchaser of chattel paper or instrument.

Priority, §11-9-330.

**Citation of provisions, §11-9-101.****Clerks of superior courts.**

Filing office, §11-9-510.

Duties and operation, central indexing system, §§11-9-519 to 11-9-526.

**Collateral.****Control of collateral.**

Rights and duties of secured party having, §§11-9-207, 11-9-208.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd****Collateral —Cont'd****Default.**

Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§11-9-620 to 11-9-622.

Disposition after default, §§11-9-610 to 11-9-617.

**Redemption.**

Right to redeem collateral, §11-9-623.

Transfer of record or legal title, §11-9-619.

**Description.**

Sufficiency, §11-9-108.

**Disposition.**

Permissible, §11-9-205.

Rights of secured party on, §11-9-315.

**Judicial process.**

Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

**List of collateral.**

Request regarding, §11-9-210.

**Possession of collateral.**

Rights and duties of secured party having, §11-9-207.

Title immaterial, §11-9-202.

**Transferred collateral.**

Priority of security interests in, §11-9-325.

Use permissible, §11-9-205.

**Commingled goods, §11-9-336.****Construction mortgage.**

Priority of security interest, §11-9-334.

**Consumer and other laws.**

Applicability, §11-9-201.

**Consumer goods, buyer of.**

Taking free of security interest, §11-9-320.

**Continuation of debtor's location.**

Cessation of debtor's existence, residence or place of business, §11-9-307.

**Crops.**

Priority of security interest, §11-9-334.

**Debtor.**

Defined, §11-9-102.

Location, §11-9-307.

**Default.**

Acceptance of collateral in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §11-9-620.

Effect, §11-9-622.

Notification, §11-9-621.

**Agricultural lien.**

Time of default, §11-9-606.

**Collateral.**

Acceptance in full or partial satisfaction of obligation, §§11-9-620 to 11-9-622.

Disposition after default, §§11-9-610 to 11-9-617.

**Redemption.**

Right to redeem collateral, §11-9-623.

Transfer of record or legal title, §11-9-619.

Collection and enforcement by secured party, §11-9-607.

Application of proceeds, §11-9-608.

Deficiency or surplus, §11-9-608.

**Commercially reasonable conduct.**

Determination whether conduct commercially reasonable, §11-9-627.

Disposition of collateral after, §11-9-610.

Compulsory disposition, §11-9-620.

**Deficiency.**

Action in which deficiency is in issue, §11-9-626.

Explanation of calculation of, §11-9-616.

Liability for, §11-9-615.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

## Default —Cont'd

## Disposition of collateral after —Cont'd

## Notification before, §11-9-611.

## Contents and form, §§11-9-613, 11-9-614.

## Timeliness, §11-9-612.

## Proceeds.

## Application, §11-9-615.

## Surplus.

Action in which surplus is an issue,  
§11-9-626.

## Explanation of calculation of, §11-9-616.

## Right to, §11-9-615.

## Transferee of collateral.

## Rights, §11-9-617.

## Fixtures.

Procedure if security agreement covers,  
§11-9-604.

## Judicial enforcement, §11-9-601.

Noncompliance with provisions by secured  
party.

## Remedies, §11-9-625.

## Possession.

Rights of secured party to take possession  
after default, §11-9-609.

## Real property.

Procedure if security agreement covers,  
§11-9-604.

## Rights after default, §11-9-601.

Agreement on standards concerning,  
§11-9-603.

## Waiver and variance, §11-9-602.

## Secondary obligors.

## Liability, §11-9-628.

Limitation on liability of secured party,  
§11-9-628.

## Rights and duties, §11-9-618.

Unknown debtor or secondary obligor,  
§11-9-605.

## Waiver of certain rights, §11-9-624.

## Definitions, §§11-9-102, 11-9-103.

## General commercial code definitions, §11-1-201.

Revised Article 9, §11-11-101 (eff. until  
1/1/2016).

## Deposit accounts.

Bank's rights and duties with respect to,  
§11-9-341.Right of recoupment or set-off against deposit  
account.

## Effectiveness, §11-9-340.

## Control, §11-9-104.

## Defined, §11-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interest in,  
§11-9-312.

## Law governing, §11-9-304.

## Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

## Priority of security interests, §11-9-327.

## Transfer of funds from deposit account.

Transferee takes funds free of security  
interest, §11-9-332.

## Security interests in deposit accounts.

## Control agreements.

Rights of banks with respect to agreements,  
§11-9-342.

## Perfection and priority, §11-9-304.

## Rules of priority, §11-9-327.

## Rights and duties of banks, §11-9-341.

## Set-off or recoupment, §11-9-340.

Transfer of funds from deposit account,  
§11-9-332.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

## Description of property.

## Sufficiency, §11-9-108.

## Duties of secured party.

Account debtor notified of assignment,  
§11-9-209.

## Control or possession of collateral.

## Secured party having, §§11-9-207, 11-9-208.

## Electronic chattel paper.

## Control, §11-9-105.

## Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

## Defined, §11-9-102.

## Enforceability of security interest, §11-9-203.

## Fees.

## Filing office, §11-9-525.

## Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

## Filing office, §11-9-501.

## Central indexing system, §11-9-519.

## Delay by, §11-9-524.

## Destruction of records, §11-9-522.

## Duties, §§11-9-519, 11-9-520, 11-9-522, 11-9-523.

## Fees, §11-9-525.

## Indexing, §11-9-519.

## Information from, §11-9-523.

## Maintenance of records, §11-9-522.

## Refusal to accept record, §§11-9-520, 11-9-521.

Uniform form of written financing statement  
and amendment, §11-9-521.

## Filing-office rules, §11-9-526.

## Defined, §11-9-102.

## Financial asset.

## Priority of certain interests in, §11-9-331.

## Purchase or delivery of.

## Security interest arising in, §11-9-206.

## Financing statement.

## Amendments, §11-9-512.

## Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

## Change in governing law, effect, §11-9-316.

## Collateral.

## Indication of collateral, §11-9-504.

Compliance with other statutes and treaties,  
§11-9-505.

## Contents, §11-9-502.

## Duration of effectiveness, §11-9-515.

## Errors and omissions.

## Effect, §11-9-506.

## Indexing errors, §11-9-517.

Information statement of inaccuracies,  
§11-9-518.

## Events with impact on effectiveness, §11-9-507.

## Filing, §§11-9-501, 11-9-502, 11-9-505.

## Effectiveness, §11-9-516.

## Effectiveness of filed record, §11-9-510.

## Persons entitled to file, §11-9-509.

## What constitutes, §11-9-516.

## Wrongfully filed record.

Information statement of inaccuracies,  
§11-9-518.

## Lapsed financing statement.

## Effect, §11-9-515.

## Mortgages.

Record of mortgage as financing statement,  
§11-9-515.Record of mortgage as fixture filing or  
financing statement, §11-9-502.

## Name of debtor and secured party, §11-9-503.

## Change of name, effect, §11-9-507.

## Errors and omissions.

## Effect, §11-9-506.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

## Financing statement —Cont'd

New debtor becoming bound by security agreement.

Effectiveness of financing statement, §11-9-508.

Secured party of record, §11-9-511.

Assignment of powers of, §11-9-514.

Termination statement, §11-9-513.

Time of filing, §11-9-502.

Transitional provisions, 2001.

Amendment of pre-effective statement, §11-9-707.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-706.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-708.

Transitional provisions, 2013.

Amendment of pre-effective statement, §11-9-807.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-806.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-808.

## Fixtures.

## Defaults.

Procedure when fixtures involved, §11-9-604.

Priority of security interests in, §11-9-334.

## Future advances.

Priority of security interests, §11-9-323.

Security interest in, §11-9-204.

## Good faith.

Obligation of good faith, §§11-1-203 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-304.

## Goods covered by certificate of title.

Perfection and priority of security interests.

Law governing, §11-9-303.

Priority of security interest, §11-9-337.

## Health insurance.

Health-care-insurance receivables.

Third parties.

Assignments, restrictions, §§11-9-406, 11-9-408.

## Identification and proof of assignment.

## Leases.

Restrictions on security interest in leasehold interest or in lessor's residual interest, §11-9-407.

## Investment property.

Control, §11-9-106.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Perfection and priority of security interests in, §11-9-312.

Law governing, §11-9-305.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §11-9-328.

## Leases.

Distinguished from security interest, §11-1-203.

Restrictions on security interest in leasehold interest or in lessor's residual interest, §11-9-407.

## Lessee in ordinary course of business.

Rights, §11-9-321.

## Letters of credit rights.

## Assignment.

Restrictions on assignment ineffective, §11-9-409.

Control, §11-9-107.

Defined, §11-9-102.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

## Letters of credit rights —Cont'd

Perfection and priority of security interests in, §11-9-312.

Law governing, §11-9-306.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Priority of security interests, §11-9-329.

## Licensee in ordinary course of business.

Defined, rights, §11-9-321.

Multiple debtors and secured parties on financing statement, §11-9-503.

## Perfection of security interests.

## Attachment.

Security interests perfected upon attachment, §11-9-309.

## Chattel paper.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

Commingled goods, §11-9-336.

Continuity of perfection, §11-9-308.

Change in governing law, §11-9-316.

## Control.

Perfection by, §11-9-314.

## Delivery to secured party.

Perfection of security interest without filing, §11-9-313.

## Deposit accounts.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Documents.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Electronic chattel paper.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

## Filing.

Change in governing law, effect, §11-9-316.

Not required to perfect security interest in property subject to certain statutes, regulations, and treaties, §11-9-311.

Permissive filing, §11-9-312.

Revisions to article, §§11-12-101, 11-12-102.

When required, §11-9-310.

## Instruments.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Investment property.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Law governing, §11-9-301.

Agricultural liens, §11-9-302.

Deposit accounts, §11-9-304.

Goods covered by certificate of title, §11-9-303.

Investment property, §11-9-305.

Letter-of-credit rights, §11-9-306.

## Letter-of-credit rights.

Law governing, §11-9-306.

Perfection by control, §11-9-314.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Money.

Security interests in, §11-9-312.

## Possession by secured party.

Perfection of security interest without filing, §11-9-313.

## Treaties.

Security interest in property subject to certain treaties, §11-9-311.

When perfected, §11-9-308.

## Priority of security interests.

Accessions, §11-9-335.

## Agricultural liens.

Agricultural liens on same collateral, §11-9-322.

Crops produced with new value, §11-9-322.1.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

## Priority of security interests —Cont'd

## Agricultural liens —Cont'd

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Agricultural lien perfected by, §11-9-338.

Interests that take priority over or take free of, §11-9-317.

Law governing, §11-9-302.

Buyer of goods, §11-9-320.

Certificate of title.

Security interest in goods covered by, §11-9-337.

Chattel paper or instrument.

Priority of purchaser, §11-9-330.

Commingled goods, §11-9-336.

Conflicting security interests, §11-9-322.

Consignee.

Rights and title with respect to creditors and purchasers, §11-9-319.

Construction mortgage, §11-9-334.

Crops, §11-9-334.

Deposit account, §11-9-327.

Transfer of funds from, §11-9-332.

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Security interest perfected by, §11-9-338.

Financial asset.

Priority of certain interests in, §11-9-331.

Fixtures.

Security interest in, §11-9-334.

Future advances, §11-9-323.

Investment property, §11-9-328.

Law governing, §11-9-301.

Agricultural liens, §11-9-302.

Deposit accounts, §11-9-304.

Goods covered by certificate of title, §11-9-303.

Investment property, §11-9-305.

Letter-of-credit rights, §11-9-306.

Lessee of goods in ordinary course of business, §11-9-321.

Letter-of-credit right, §11-9-329.

Law governing, §11-9-306.

Licensee of general intangible, §11-9-321.

New debtor.

Security interests created by, §11-9-326.

Property tax liens and other state tax liens, §11-9-333.

Purchase-money security interests, §11-9-324.

Purchasers of instruments, documents, and securities under other provisions.

Priority of rights of, §11-9-331.

Sale of right to payment, §11-9-318.

Subordination.

Priority subject to, §11-9-339.

Transfer of money.

Transferee takes money free of security interest, §11-9-332.

Transferred collateral, §11-9-325.

Transitional provisions, 2001.

Claims prior to effective date, §11-9-709.

Transitional provisions, 2013.

Claims prior to effective date, §11-9-809.

Unperfected security interest.

Interests that take priority over or take free of, §11-9-317.

Year's support, §11-9-333.

Proceeds.

Rights of secured party in, §11-9-315.

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

Property tax lien.

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

Public organic records.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Purchase-money security interests, §11-9-103.

Priority, §11-9-324.

Recoupment.

Banks exercising against secured party, §11-9-340.

Registered organization.

Defined, §11-9-102.

Location, §11-9-307.

Revised Article 9.

Definitions, §11-11-101 (eff. until 1/1/2016).

Effective date, §11-11-101.

Old transition provisions.

Preservation, §11-11-102.

Presumption that rule of law continues unchanged, §11-11-104.

Transition to revised article, §11-11-103.

Scope of provisions, §§11-9-109, 11-9-110.

Security agreement.

Effectiveness, §11-9-201.

Set-off.

Banks exercising against secured party, §11-9-340.

Statement of account.

Request regarding, §11-9-210.

Subordination by agreement, §11-9-339.

Tax liens.

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

Third parties.

Alienability of debtor's rights, §11-9-401.

Assignments.

Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee, §11-9-403.

Claims and defenses against assignee, §11-9-404.

Discharge of account debtor, §11-9-406.

Modification of assigned contract, §11-9-405.

Restrictions on certain assignments, §11-9-406.

Certain restrictions ineffective, §§11-9-408, 11-9-409.

Rights acquired by assignee, §11-9-404.

Contract of debtor.

Secured party not obligated on, §11-9-402.

Torts of debtor.

Secured party not obligated on, §11-9-402.

Transitional provisions, 2001, §11-9-701.

Amendment of pre-effective financing statement, §11-9-707.

Effectiveness of action taken before effective date, §11-9-705.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-706.

Interest perfected before effective date, §11-9-703.

Interest unperfected before effective date, §11-9-704.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-708.

Priority of pre-effective claims, §11-9-709.

Savings clause, §11-9-702.

Search companies failing to disclose existence of financing statement, §11-9-710.

Transitional provisions, 2013.

Amendment of pre-effective financing statement, §11-9-807.



**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd****Secured transactions —Cont'd**

Transitional provisions, 2013 —Cont'd

Effectiveness of action taken before effective date, §11-9-805.

Financing statement, continuing effectiveness, §11-9-806.

Interest perfected before effective date, §11-9-803.

Interest unperfected before effective date, §11-9-804.

Persons entitled to file financing statement, §11-9-808.

Priority of pre-effective claims, §11-9-809.

Savings clause, §11-9-802.

Year's support.

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

**Severability of provisions**, §§11-1-105, 11-1-108 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016).**Short title.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions article, §11-1-101.

Uniform commercial code title, §11-1-101.

**Statutory remedies retained**, §11-10-104.**Territorial applicability and general rules**,

§§11-1-301 to 11-1-310. See within this heading, "General provisions."

**Transitional provision**, §11-10-102.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE-DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.****General provisions**, §§11-7-101 to 11-7-603. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**Short title**, §11-7-101.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE-FUNDS TRANSFERS.****General provisions**, §§11-4A-101 to 11-4A-507. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**Short title**, §11-4A-101.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE-INVESTMENT SECURITIES.****General provisions**, §§11-8-101 to 11-8-603. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**Short title**, §11-8-101.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE-LETTERS OF CREDIT.****General provisions.** See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE-SALES.****Sale of goods**, §§11-2-101 to 11-2-725. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**Short title**, §11-2-101.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE-SECURED TRANSACTIONS.****General provisions**, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-809. See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE ACT.****General provisions**, §§40-5-140 to 40-5-159. See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.**Short title**, §40-5-140.**UNIFORM CRIMINAL EXTRADITION ACT.****General provisions**, §§17-13-20 to 17-13-49. See EXTRADITION.**Short title**, §17-13-20.**UNIFORM DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT.****General provisions**, §§10-1-370 to 10-1-375. See UNFAIR OR DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.**Short title**, §10-1-370.**UNIFORM ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT.****General provisions**, §§10-12-1 to 10-12-20. See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.**Short title**, §10-12-1.**UNIFORM ENFORCEMENT OF FOREIGN JUDGMENTS LAW.****Foreign judgments**, §§9-12-130 to 9-12-138. See JUDGMENTS.**Short title**, §9-12-130.**UNIFORM ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS ACT.****General provisions**, §§44-16-1 to 44-16-14. See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.**Short title**, §44-16-1.**UNIFORM FOREIGN-COUNTRY MONEY JUDGMENTS RECOGNITION ACT.****General provisions**, §§9-12-110 to 9-12-119. See JUDGMENTS.**Short title**, §9-12-110.**UNIFORM FOREIGN DEPOSITIONS ACT.****General provisions.** See DEPOSITIONS.**UNIFORM INTERSTATE DEPOSITIONS AND DISCOVERY ACT.****Foreign depositions**, §§24-13-110 to 24-13-116. See DEPOSITIONS.**Short title**, §24-13-110.**UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT, §§19-11-100 to 19-11-191. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.****UNIFORM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT.****Limited partnerships formed between February 15, 1952 and July 1, 1988.**

General provisions, §§14-9A-1 to 14-9A-91. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Short title, §14-9A-1.

**Limited partnerships formed since July 1, 1988.**

General provisions, §§14-9-100 to 14-9-1204. See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Short title, §14-9-100.

**UNIFORM PARTITION OF HEIRS PROPERTY, §§44-6-180 to 44-6-189.1. See PARTITION.****UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT.****General provisions**, §§14-8-1 to 14-8-64. See PARTNERSHIPS.**Short title**, §14-8-1.**UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.****General provisions**, §§44-15-1 to 44-15-8. See PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS ACT.**Short title**, §44-15-1.**UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT.****General provisions**, §§44-2-35 to 44-2-39.2.**Short title**, §44-2-35.



**UNIFORM RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**Short title**, §19-11-40.

**UNIFORM RELOCATION ASSISTANCE AND LAND ACQUISITION POLICY ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§22-4-1 to 22-4-15. See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**UNIFORM RULES OF THE ROAD.**

**General provisions**, §§40-6-1 to 40-6-397. See TRAFFIC LAWS.

**UNIFORMS.****Bail recovery agents.**

Restrictions on wearing of uniforms, §17-6-58.

**Education.**

Maintenance, food service or custodial personnel, §20-2-980.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Traffic enforcement assignments, §40-1-6.

**Security guard division of the department of public safety**, §35-2-72.

**State patrol.** See STATE PATROL.

**UNIFORM SALES AND USE TAX ADMINISTRATION ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§48-8-160 to 48-8-167. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Short title**, §48-8-160.

**UNIFORM SECURITIES ACT OF 2008.**

**General provisions**, §§10-5-1 to 10-5-90. See SECURITIES.

**Short title.**

Georgia uniform securities act of 2008, §10-5-1.

**UNIFORM SIMULTANEOUS DEATH ACT IN GEORGIA.**

**General provisions**, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6. See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.

**UNIFORM STANDARDS CODE FOR MANUFACTURED HOMES ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§8-2-130 to 8-2-144. See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

**Installation standards for construction**, §§8-2-160 to 8-2-171. See MANUFACTURED HOMES.

**Short title**, §8-2-130.

**UNIFORM STATUTORY RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.**

**General provisions**, §§44-6-200 to 44-6-206. See RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES.

**Short title**, §44-6-200.

**UNIFORM TRAFFIC CITATION AND COMPLAINT FORM**, §§40-13-1 to 40-13-4.  
See TRAFFIC LAWS.**UNIFORM TRAFFIC SIGNS, SIGNALS AND MARKINGS.**

**Promulgation of uniform regulations**, §32-6-50.

**UNIFORM TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION ACT**, §§53-5-60 to 53-5-71.  
See TRANSFER ON DEATH SECURITY REGISTRATION.**UNIFORM VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS ACT.**

**General provisions**, §§18-2-70 to 18-2-85. See VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS.

**Short title**, §18-2-70.

**UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS.**

**Actions against**, §9-2-25.

**Actions by**, §9-2-24.

**Execution of judgments.**

Judgments against unincorporated associations, §9-2-25.

**Service of process or papers.**

Action against unincorporated association, §9-2-25.

**Venue.**

Action against unincorporated association, §9-2-25.

**UNINSURED MOTORISTS.****Insurance companies.**

Generally, §§33-6-30 to 33-6-37. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Reports, §33-3-21.1.

Settlement of claims, §33-24-41.1.

**Motor vehicle liability policy**, §33-7-11.

**UNIONS.**

**General provisions**, §§34-6-1 to 34-6-28. See LABOR UNIONS.

**UNISSUED STOCK SHARES.****Stock and stockholders.**

Authorized shares, §14-2-601.

Corporate acquisition of owned shares, §14-2-631.

Dividends, §7-1-460.

Generally. See STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

Preemptive rights, §14-2-630.

Share options, §14-2-624.

**UNITARIANS.**

**Religion.** See RELIGION.

**UNITED STATES.****Agriculture department.**

Evidence.

Inspection certificates, §24-14-46.

**Animal protection.**

Cooperation with federal government, §4-11-12.

**Appropriations**, US Const Art I §9.**Boats and other watercraft.**

Accident reports.

Federal officials and agencies.

Furnishing information to, §52-7-15.

Numbering of vessels.

Conformity with federal numbering system, §52-7-5.

Exemptions from requirement, §52-7-6.

**Bond issues.**

Agreements to resell or repurchase United States government obligations at stated rate of interest, §50-17-2.

Executors and administrators.

Investments by personal representatives in bonds, §§53-8-3, 53-8-4.

**Circuit court of appeals of the United States.**

Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia.

Answers to, §15-2-9.

**Court of appeals of District of Columbia.**

Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia.

Answers to, §15-2-9.

**Customs.**

Congress.

Power to lay and collect, US Const Art I §8.

Duty of tonnage, US Const Art I §10.

Importation of persons, US Const Art I §9.

Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.



**UNITED STATES —Cont'd****Disposition of unclaimed property.**

Federal entity holding intangible property for owner when presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

General provisions, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**District courts.**

Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia, §15-2-9.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Exemptions of employees of United States government operating government vehicle, §40-5-21.

Selective service system.

Registration of applicants with, §40-5-8.

**Eminent domain.**

Lighthouses, beacons, etc., by United States government, §§22-3-120 to 22-3-122.

**Employment security law.**

Employment not to include services performed by employees of, §34-8-35.

**Federal aid.** See FEDERAL AID.**Federal parkways.**

Acquisition of rights of way and easements.

Generally, §§32-3-30 to 32-3-39. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Flag of United States.** See FLAGS.**Gifts.**

Foreign presents to United States officials, US Const Art I §9.

**Intracoastal waterway.**

Department of transportation.

Cooperation with federal government, §52-3-4.

**Jails.**

Conditions for receipt of federal prisoners, §42-4-9.

Receipt of additional prisoners after initial acceptance, §42-4-10.

**Judges.**

United States courts, US Const Art III §1.

**Jurisdiction.**

State of Georgia.

Cession of jurisdiction to United States, §§50-2-22 to 50-2-27. See STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Land registration.**

Land held free from adverse claims not noted on certificate of title.

Exception to claims arising under laws of United States, §44-2-137.

**Laws.**

Judicial notice, §24-2-220.

**Letters of marque and reprisal,** US Const Art I §8, 10.**Lighthouses and beacons.**

Eminent domain, §§22-3-120 to 22-3-122.

**Local government.**

Debts under federal statute.

Relief from or composition of.

Prohibited, §36-80-5.

**Lotteries.**

Agreements with agencies of, §50-27-29.

**Motor vehicles.**

Safety responsibility act.

Exceptions to vehicles owned by, §40-9-4.

**Navigation of waters.**

Eminent domain.

Lighthouses, beacons, etc., by United States government, §§22-3-120 to 22-3-122.

**Oysters and clams.**

Shellfish facilities.

Operation of control purification facilities, §27-4-193.

**UNITED STATES —Cont'd****Parties.**

Actions to which United States a party, US Const Art III §2.

**Pesticides.**

Cooperation with federal agencies, §2-7-65.

**Post office.**

Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

**Presumptions.**

Intangible property held for owner by federal entity.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Transportation of inmates to federal authority, §42-5-51.

**Property taxes.**

Federal corporations and agencies, §48-5-4.

**Public property.**

Improvements.

Real estate held by state in fee simple with reversionary interest in federal government or under long-term federal license, §50-16-7.

Purchase, lease or acquisition of United States equipment, supplies or materials.

Contracts by state or subdivision for, §50-16-81.

**Rural telephone cooperatives.**

Securing indebtedness to federal agency.

Mortgages, deeds of trust or pledge of property, §46-5-93.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Soil conservation and domestic allotment act.

Acceptance, §2-6-2.

**Special policemen.**

Appointment of law enforcement officer of United States as officer in this state, §35-9-15.

**State of Georgia.**

Cession of jurisdiction to United States, §§50-2-22 to 50-2-27. See STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Statutes.**

Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.

Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

Full faith and credit, US Const Art IV §1.

Limitations on legislation, US Const Art I §9.

Proof, US Const Art IV §1.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

Supreme law of land, US Const Art VI.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

**Suits against,** US Const Art III §2.**Supreme court of the United States.**

Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia.

Answers to, §15-2-9.

**Titles of nobility.**

Prohibited, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Unclaimed property.**

Disposition generally, §§44-12-190 to 44-12-238. See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Federal entity holding intangible property for owner when presumed abandoned, §44-12-204.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Employment not to include services performed by employees of, §34-8-35.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

Special rates for United States, §10-4-26.

**Weights and measures.**

Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.



**UNITED STATES —Cont'd****Wildlife.**

- Acquisition of land for conservation purposes.
  - Consent to acquisition, §27-1-11.
  - Notice of intended use, §27-1-11.
- Acquisition of land for river navigability purposes.
  - Consent to federal rules and regulations, §27-1-9.

**UNITED STATES ATTORNEYS.****Carrying concealed weapons.**

- Exemptions from provisions, §16-11-130.

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.****Certification of questions to supreme court of Georgia.**

- Answers to questions, §15-2-9.

**District attorneys.**

- Representation of state in criminal cases removed to, §15-18-7.

**UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS.****Public officers and employees.**

- Salary deductions, §45-7-50.

**UNITED STUDENT AID FUNDS, INC.****Insurer's investments and guaranteed loans, §33-11-19.2.****UNIT FORESTRY BOARDS, §§12-6-86 to 12-6-88.**

See FOREST FIRES.

**UNITRUSTS.****Conversion of trusts to.**

- Express total return unitrusts, §53-12-364.
- Trustee's power and duties on conversion, §53-12-362.
- Abuse of discretion, court determination, §53-12-363.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.****Accounts and accounting.**

- Fiscal year, §20-3-34.
- Georgia education trust, §20-3-611.

**Adopted children.**

- Grants for payment of tuition, ancillary student fees and cost-of-living expenses, §20-3-660.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

- Sales near college campus.
  - Prohibited, §3-3-21.

**Aliens.**

- Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit.
  - Ineligibility, §20-3-395.4.
- Education for public service student loans.
  - Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.
- Graduate on time student loans.
  - Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.
- Tuition and fees.
  - In-state resident status.
    - Determination, §20-3-66.

**Anatomical gifts.**

- Recipients of gift, §44-5-149.

**Appropriations.**

- Georgia student finance authority.
  - Revenue bonds financed educational loans.
    - Payment of expenses from appropriations and income, §20-3-354.
- Medical scholarships.
  - Funds for loans or scholarships, §20-3-516.

**Articulated courses.**

- Secondary and postsecondary credit, §20-2-327.
  - Articulation defined, §20-2-326.

**Athlete agents.**

- General provisions, §§43-4A-1 to 43-4A-20. See ATHLETE AGENTS.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Athletes.**

- Inappropriate encouragement and rewards, §20-2-318.

**Athletic trainers.**

- General provisions, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-14. See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

**Attorney general.**

- Nonpublic postsecondary educational institutions act of 1990.
  - Initiation of court proceedings, §20-3-250.18.
- State finance commission.
  - Legal services to commission, §20-3-235.

**Audits.**

- Department of audits and accounts.
  - Audit of school and university systems, §50-6-6.
- Georgia education trust, §20-3-611.
- Georgia student finance authority, §§20-3-320, 20-3-321.
- Georgia student finance commission, §20-3-239.
  - Audit reports.
    - Recording requirements, §20-3-239.
  - Budget requests, §20-3-240.

**Banks and trust companies.**

- Georgia student finance authority.
  - Prohibition on entry into general banking business, §20-3-327.

**Board of regents.**

- Generally. See UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.
- Scholarships.
  - Duties of board regarding scholarship program, §20-3-501.

**Board of regents scholarships, §§20-3-500 to 20-3-502.**

- Authorization, §20-3-500.
- Scholarship program.
  - Authorized, §20-3-500.
  - Duties of board of regents, §20-3-501.
  - Funds for scholarships, §20-3-502.

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

- Inapplicability to research or educational programs conducted by, §16-7-93.

**Bond issues.**

- Georgia student finance authority.
  - Revenue bonds to finance educational loans, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358.

**Bonds, surety.**

- Georgia student finance commission.
  - Fidelity bonds, §20-3-235.

**Campuses.**

- Failure to leave when directed, §16-11-35.

**Campus police, §§20-8-1 to 20-8-7.**

- Certification required, §20-8-3.
- Criminal gang activity, §20-8-6.
- Definitions, §20-8-1.
- Gang activity reports, §20-8-6.
- Law enforcement powers, §20-8-2.
  - Certification required, §20-8-3.
- School security personnel in public school system, §20-8-5.
- Powers.
  - Law enforcement powers, §20-8-2.
    - School security personnel in public school system, §20-8-5.
- Public school security personnel.
  - Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.
  - Certification by Georgia public officers standards and training council, §20-8-5.
  - Law enforcement powers, §20-8-5.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Campus police —Cont'd**

Records.

Public disclosure, §20-8-7.

University system.

Arrest powers, §20-3-72.

Exemption from chapter provisions, §20-8-4.

**Child support.**

Continued financial assistance to child enrolled in or attending secondary school, §19-6-15.

**College opportunity act, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617.**

Admission to institutions not guaranteed, §20-3-615.

Advance tuition payment contracts.

Alternative provisions, §20-3-606.

Authorized, §20-3-605.

Defined, §20-3-603.

Exemption from securities law, §20-3-616.

Expenditure of trust assets, §20-3-608.

Form and contents, §20-3-605.

Refunds, §20-3-607.

Termination, §20-3-607.

Transferability, §20-3-616.

Types, §20-3-606.

Citation of title, §20-3-600.

Creation of trust, §20-3-604.

Definitions, §20-3-603.

Findings and declaration by legislature, §20-3-602.

Findings of legislature, §20-3-601.

Georgia education trust.

Applicability of federal securities laws, §20-3-612.

Application fee funds and investment income.

Payment of operation costs, §20-3-617.

Board of directors.

Accounts and audits, §20-3-611.

Duties, §20-3-610.

Meetings, §20-3-609.

Powers, §20-3-610.

Public meetings, §20-3-609.

Reporting requirements, §20-3-613.

Requirements for administration of trust, §20-3-612.

Writings available to public, §20-3-609.

Contracts for provision of services, §20-3-613.

Costs of trust operations, §20-3-617.

Creation, §20-3-604.

Establishment, §20-3-604.

Evaluation of actuarial soundness, §20-3-612.

Exclusive plans for community and junior colleges, §20-3-613.

Expenditure of trust assets, §20-3-608.

Investment in state obligations, §20-3-614.

Preservation of trust assets, §20-3-614.

Programs to insure full tuition payment, §20-3-613.

Requirements for administration of trust, §20-3-612.

Graduation from institutions not guaranteed, §20-3-615.

Legislative findings, §20-3-601.

Purposes, §20-3-602.

Title of act, §20-3-600.

**Colleges of osteopathic medicine.**

Student loans, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.

Administration of loan program, §20-3-476.

Authorization of loan program, §20-3-476.

Cancellation of loans.

Private practice in medically underserved area, §20-3-476.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Colleges of osteopathic medicine —Cont'd**

Student loans —Cont'd

Legislative intent, §20-3-475.

Maximum amount of loans, §20-3-476.

Purpose, §20-3-475.

**Commission on condemnation of public property.**

General provisions, §§50-16-180 to 50-16-183. See PUBLIC PROPERTY.

**Compact for education, §§20-6-20 to 20-6-24.**

Bylaws.

Filing, §20-6-24.

Contents, §20-6-20.

Education commission of the states.

Composition, §20-6-21.

Expenses of members, §20-6-23.

Filing of bylaws, §20-6-24.

Members, §20-6-21.

Enactment, §20-6-20.

Funds to carry out article, §20-6-23.

Georgia education council.

Establishment, §20-6-22.

Expenses of members, §20-6-22.

Members, §20-6-22.

Text, §20-6-20.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Georgia student finance authority.

Confidentiality of records, §20-3-316.

Georgia student finance commission.

Confidentiality of records, §20-3-236.

Raw research data, §24-12-2.

**Contracts.**

Advance tuition payment contracts generally, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617. See within this heading, "College opportunity act."

Georgia board for physician workforce.

Contract for loan or scholarship, §20-3-514.

Transportation of students by motor carrier or common carrier.

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required of educational institution, §20-1-10.

Veterinary education.

Purchase of loans to students completing veterinary education degree, §20-3-518.5.

**Controlled substances.**

Drug-free postsecondary education act of 1990, §§20-1-20 to 20-1-27.

Student organization responsibility for drug abuse, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96.

**County property taxes.**

Equalization of assessments.

Contracts to provide instruction courses to appraisers, §48-5-268.

**Courses of instruction.**

Board of regents.

Powers as to courses, §20-3-32.

**Dangerous or deadly weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Definitions.**

College opportunity act, §20-3-603.

Georgia student finance authority.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans, §20-3-341.

State funds financed educational loans, §20-3-371.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Definitions —Cont'd**

Public safety officers and prison guards.

Grants to children, §20-3-451.

**Degrees.**

Board of regents.

Powers as to degrees of university system,  
§20-3-32.

**Dental student.**

On-campus clinics for training, §43-11-20.

**Departments.**

Board of regents.

Operation and management of public libraries,  
§20-3-39.

Powers as to departments, §20-3-32.

**Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.**

Amount available for loans.

Determination, §20-3-395.2.

Authorized, §20-3-395.1.

Default, §20-3-395.3.

Definitions, §20-3-395.

Eligibility determined annually, §20-3-395.1.

Fee for processing and collecting on loans,  
§20-3-395.2.

Ineligibility, §20-3-395.4.

Interest rate, §20-3-395.1.

Default, §20-3-395.3.

Maximum amount, §20-3-395.1.

Maximum total eligibility, §20-3-395.1.

Repayment period, §20-3-395.1.

Repayment schedule or schedules.

Established by rule or regulation, §20-3-395.3.

Separate fund established, §20-3-395.2.

Service cancellation of loan, requirements,  
§20-3-395.3.

**Disabled students.**

Textbooks and instructional materials for disabled  
students.

Board of regents study, §20-3-85.

**Drug-free education, §§20-1-20 to 20-1-27.**

Citation of title, §20-1-20.

Declaration of public policy, §20-1-21.

Definitions, §20-1-22.

Implementation of article provisions, §20-1-26.

Additional sanctions, §20-1-25.

Legislative findings and intent, §20-1-21.

Nonpublic educational institutions.

Defined, §20-1-22.

Student disciplinary action, §20-1-24.

Promulgation of administrative rules.

Additional sanctions, §20-1-25.

Implementation of article provisions, §20-1-26.

Public educational institutions.

Defined, §20-1-22.

Student disciplinary action, §20-1-23.

Short title, §20-1-20.

Student disciplinary actions.

Nonpublic educational institutions, §20-1-24.

Public educational institutions, §20-1-23.

Student defined, §20-1-22.

When additional sanctions permissible.

Applicability of article provisions, §20-1-27.

Title of act, §20-1-20.

**Dual enrollment courses.**

Dual credit courses completed in high school,  
§20-2-161.3.

Award of high school diploma to students  
completing certain course work,  
§20-2-149.2.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Dual enrollment courses —Cont'd**

Hope scholarships and grants.

Course credit requirements for eligibility,  
§20-2-157.

Secondary and postsecondary credit, §20-2-327.

Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

**Education for public service student loans,**

§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7.

Application annually, §20-3-405.2.

Authorization, §20-3-405.2.

Conversion to interest free loan, §20-3-405.4.

Default, §20-3-405.6.

Deferral or forbearance of payment, §20-3-405.2.

Definitions, §20-3-405.1.

Eligibility, §20-3-405.2.

Fee for processing and collecting, §20-3-405.5.

Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

Interest rate, §§20-3-405.2, 20-3-405.3.

Default, §20-3-405.6.

Repayment period, §20-3-405.2.

Repayment schedule, §20-3-405.6.

Separate fund for loans, §20-3-405.5.

Short title, §20-3-405.

**Employment security law.**

Eligibility for benefits based on service in  
educational institution, §34-8-196.

**EPS loans.**

Education for public service student loans,  
§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7.

**Eye protective devices, §20-9-1.****Facilities.**

Failure to leave when directed, §16-11-35.

**Farmers' institutes, §20-10-1.****Firearms.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at  
school functions, on school buses, etc,  
§16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons,  
requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Firefighters' children.**

Grants to, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

**Foster children.**

Grants for payment of tuition, ancillary student  
fees and cost-of-living expenses, §20-3-660.

**Fraternities.**

Hazing, §16-5-61.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

General provisions, §§20-3-150 to 20-3-181. See  
GEORGIA EDUCATION AUTHORITY  
(UNIVERSITY).

**Georgia education council, §§20-6-22, 20-6-23.****Georgia education trust, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617.**

See within this heading, "College opportunity  
act."

**Georgia higher education assistance**

**corporation, §§20-3-260 to 20-3-295.** See  
HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE  
CORPORATION.

**Georgia higher education facilities authority,**

§§20-16-1 to 20-16-18. See HIGHER  
EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

**Georgia institute of technology.**

Georgia Tech research institute, §§20-11-1 to  
20-11-7. See GEORGIA TECH RESEARCH  
INSTITUTE.

**Georgia military college, §§20-3-540 to 20-3-567.**

See GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE.

**Georgia state scholarship commission.**

Georgia student finance commission.  
Successor to state scholarship commission,  
§20-3-233.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd**

**Georgia student finance authority**, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-391.

Accounting system, §20-3-317.

Administration fund, §20-3-318.

Administrative assignment, §20-3-324.

Audits.

Corrective actions, §20-3-321.

Distribution of audit reports, §20-3-320.

Program reviews, §20-3-321.

School audits, §20-3-321.

Banking business prohibited, §20-3-327.

Citation of title, §20-3-310.

Commission assignment for administrative purposes, §20-3-324.

Commission employees transferred to authority, §20-3-329.

Composition, §20-3-314.

Conduct of affairs, §20-3-314.

Confidentiality of information.

Student records, §20-3-316.

Conflicts of interest.

Directors, officers or employees, §20-3-323.

Creation, §20-3-313.

Debts owed to commission.

Enforcement mechanisms, §§20-3-236, 20-3-316.

Definitions, §20-3-312.

Direct loans on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

Dissolution, §20-3-325.

Division of commissioners to serve as directors of corporation and authority, §20-3-237.

Duties, §20-3-316.

Employees.

Benefits.

Former commission employees, §20-3-329.

Commission employees transferred to authority, §20-3-329.

Duties, §20-3-315.

Fidelity bonds, §20-3-315.

Functions, §20-3-316.

Expenses.

Payments to commission, §20-3-317.

Federal law conflicts, §20-3-316.

Functions, §20-3-314.

General loan fund.

State funds financed educational loans, §20-3-373.

Georgia HERO (helping educate reservists and their offspring) scholarships, §§20-3-485 to 20-3-487.

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

Health insurance plans for public officers and employees.

Inclusion of employees of authority, §45-18-7.8.

Legislative findings, §20-3-311.

Loan forgiveness program.

Public interest lawyers' fund, §§20-3-380 to 20-3-387.

Nonprofit corporations aiding authority in carrying out functions.

Income tax checkoff to contribute to nonprofit corporations, §20-3-316.1.

Incorporation, §20-3-316.

Officers.

Duties, §20-3-315.

Fidelity bonds, §20-3-315.

Operations reports, §20-3-328.

Organization, §20-3-314.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd**

**Georgia student finance authority —Cont'd**  
Powers, §20-3-316.

State funds financed educational loans, §20-3-372.

Public interest lawyers' fund, §§20-3-380 to 20-3-387.

Administration of loan forgiveness program, §20-3-382.

Amount of assistance, §20-3-386.

Availability of funds, §20-3-387.

Breach of contract, §20-3-386.

Categories of programs, §20-3-385.

Conditions of receipt of assistance, §20-3-386.

Contracts with civil legal aid corporations, §20-3-384.

Corporation established, §20-3-384.

Creation of fund, §20-3-383.

Definitions, §20-3-381.

Distribution of loan repayment assistance, §20-3-386.

Eligibility, §20-3-387.

Establishment of loan forgiveness program, §20-3-382.

Funds credited, §20-3-383.

Legislative findings, §20-3-380.

Private donations designations, §20-3-383.

Purpose, §20-3-380.

Recipients of fund, §20-3-385.

Purpose, §20-3-311.

Reporting requirements.

Distribution of audit reports, §20-3-320.

Operations reports, §20-3-328.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358.

Additional and alternative method, §20-3-358.

Amount of bonds and notes, §20-3-344.

Bond obligations.

Issuance of refunding obligations, §20-3-351.

Legal investments and deposits, §20-3-350.

Negotiable instruments, §20-3-349.

Rights of bondholders, §20-3-348.

Credit of state.

Not pledge for authority obligations, §20-3-343.

Definitions, §20-3-341.

Dissolution of authority, §20-3-357.

Exemption from personal liability, §20-3-353.

Expenses.

Payment from appropriations and income, §20-3-354.

Form of bonds and notes, §20-3-344.

Interest on bonds and notes, §20-3-344.

Interests of bondholders protected, §20-3-356.

Investments, §20-3-347.

Issuance of bonds and notes, §20-3-344.

Issuance of refunding obligations, §20-3-351.

Legislative findings, §20-3-340.

Lien of pledge of revenues or assets, §20-3-346.

Loan program activities authorized, §20-3-342.

Moneys received deemed trust funds, §20-3-347.

Protection of bondholder's interest, §20-3-356.

Purpose of subpart, §20-3-340.

Replacement funds, §20-3-352.

Reserved funds, §20-3-352.

Revenues and assets available for payment.

Credit of state not pledge for payment, §20-3-343.

Lien of pledge of revenues or assets, §20-3-346.

Rights of bondholders, §20-3-348.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Georgia student finance authority —Cont'd**

- Revenue bonds financed educational loans
  - Cont'd
  - Supplemental nature of other laws, §20-3-358.
  - Tax exemption of bonds and notes, §20-3-355.
  - Termination of authority, §20-3-357.
  - Trust agreements authorized, §20-3-345.
    - Bond resolutions and trust agreement provisions, §20-3-345.
  - Trust funds.
    - Moneys received by authority deemed trust funds, §20-3-347.
  - Use of bond and notes proceeds, §20-3-344.
  - Validation of bonds and notes, §20-3-344.
- Rulemaking, §20-3-316.
- Selective service registration.
  - Required of applicants, §20-3-316.
- Short title, §20-3-310.
- State funds financed educational loans, §§20-3-370 to 20-3-375.
  - Administration fund.
    - Income credited to fund, §20-3-375.
  - Definitions, §20-3-371.
  - General loan fund, §20-3-373.
    - Transfer of surplus to fund, §20-3-375.
  - Georgia national guard members.
    - Authorized type of service cancelable educational loan, §20-3-374.
  - Legislative findings, §20-3-370.
  - Loan program authorized, §20-3-372.
  - Paramedical fields of study.
    - Authorized type of service cancelable educational loan, §20-3-374.
  - Powers of authority, §20-3-372.
  - Professional and educational fields of study.
    - Authorized types of service cancelable educational loans, §20-3-374.
  - Purpose, §20-3-370.
  - Service cancelable educational loans.
    - Authorized types, §20-3-374.
  - Service cancelable loan fund, §20-3-374.
- State law conflicts, §20-3-316.
- Student incentive grants, §§20-3-390, 20-3-391.
  - Eligible students and schools, §20-3-391.
  - Grant program authorized, §20-3-391.
  - Legislative findings, §20-3-390.
  - Purpose, §20-3-390.
- Student loan forgiveness program.
  - Public interest lawyers' fund, §§20-3-380 to 20-3-387.
- Successor authority, §20-3-313.
- Taxation.
  - Contributions deductible for tax purposes, §20-3-322.
- Temporary transfer of state funds to corporation.
  - Acceleration of federal payments, §20-3-319.
- Title of act, §20-3-310.
- Transfer of commission employees to authority, §20-3-329.
- Use of funds, §20-3-317.
  - State funds to accelerate federal payments, §20-3-319.
- Venue of proceedings against authority, §20-3-326.
- Georgia student finance commission, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241.**
  - Accounting system, §20-3-238.
  - Advisory councils, §20-3-234.
  - Audits.
    - Distribution of audit reports, §20-3-239.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Georgia student finance commission —Cont'd**

- Audits —Cont'd
  - Recording requirements.
    - For reports, §20-3-239.
- Board of commissioners.
  - Defined, §20-3-232.
- Board of directors.
  - Division of commissioners to serve as directors of corporation and authority, §20-3-237.
- Budget requests, §20-3-240.
- Citation of title, §20-3-230.
- Committees.
  - Executive committee, §20-3-234.
  - Other committees, §20-3-234.
- Compensation of commissioners, §20-3-234.
- Composition, §20-3-234.
- Confidentiality of records, §20-3-236.
- Creation, §20-3-233.
- Definitions.
  - Commission, §20-3-232.
- Duties, §20-3-236.
- Employees, §20-3-235.
  - Duties, §20-3-236.
  - Transfer to Georgia student finance authority, §20-3-329.
- Executive committee, §20-3-234.
- Executive director.
  - Compensation and allowances.
    - Change, public notice required, §45-7-7.
- Expense allowance and travel cost reimbursement, §45-7-21.
- Expenses.
  - Prohibition against use of corporation money for authority's expenses, §20-3-238.
- Fidelity bonds, §20-3-235.
- Functions, §20-3-234.
- HOPE scholarships and grants.
  - Administration, §20-3-519.11.
  - Course credit requirements for eligibility, §20-2-157.
- Grade point average.
  - Determining eligibility, calculating, §20-2-157.
  - Providing GPA to student, §20-2-157.
- Transcripts of courses and course grades.
  - Schools required to transmit to student finance commission.
    - Use by commission to determine eligibility, §20-2-157.
- Individual graduation plans.
  - Web based resource to develop.
    - Providing students in grades 8 through 12., §20-3-242.
- Legal services, §20-3-235.
- Legislative findings, §20-3-231.
- Meetings, §20-3-234.
- Officers, §20-3-234.
  - Chief executive officer, §20-3-235.
  - Duties, §20-3-236.
- Operations reports, §20-3-241.
- Personnel, §20-3-235.
  - Duties, §20-3-236.
  - Transfer to Georgia student finance authority, §20-3-329.
- Powers, §20-3-236.
- Purpose, §20-3-231.
- Qualifications of commissioners, §20-3-234.
- Recording requirements.
  - Audit reports, §20-3-239.
  - Operations reports, §20-3-241.
- Short title, §20-3-230.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Georgia student finance commission —Cont'd**

- State personnel administration, §20-3-235.
- Successor to state scholarship commission.
- Transfer of assets, §20-3-233.
- Support services, §20-3-235.
- Terms of commissioners, §20-3-234.
- Title of act, §20-3-230.
- Transcripts of courses and course grades.
  - Schools required to transmit to student finance commission.
  - Use by commission to determine HOPE eligibility, §20-2-157.
- Web based counseling and resources.
  - Providing elementary and secondary school students, §20-3-242.

**Georgia Tech research institute**, §§20-11-1 to 20-11-7. See GEORGIA TECH RESEARCH INSTITUTE.

**GOT.**

- Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

**Graduate on time student loans**, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

- Application annually, §20-3-400.2.
- Authorization, §20-3-400.2.
- Default, §20-3-400.5.
- Deferral of payment, forbearance of payment, §20-3-400.2.
- Definitions, §20-3-400.1.
- Eligibility, §20-3-400.2.
- Fee for processing and collecting, §20-3-400.4.
- Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.
- Interest rate, §20-3-400.2.
  - Default, §20-3-400.5.
  - Recalculation, §20-3-400.3.
- Maximum amount, §20-3-400.2.
- Maximum total eligibility, §20-3-400.2.
- Random selection process.
  - Eligible applicants, §20-3-400.4.
- Repayment period, §20-3-400.2.
- Repayment schedule or schedules, §20-3-400.5.
- Separate fund for loans, §20-3-400.4.
- Short title.

Graduate on time student loan act, §20-3-400.

**Higher education facilities authority**, §§20-16-1 to 20-16-18. See HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

**High school students.**

- Attendance at postsecondary institutions, §20-2-161.3.
- College and career readiness.
  - Competency standards, §20-2-140.
  - Coordination between high schools and higher education institutions to prepare students, §20-2-159.2.
- Dual enrollment courses.
  - Dual credit courses completed in high school, §20-2-161.3.
    - Award of high school diploma to students completing certain course work, §20-2-149.2.
- Hope scholarships and grants.
  - Course credit requirements for eligibility, §20-2-157.
  - Secondary and postsecondary credit, §20-2-327.
    - Rules and regulations, §20-2-329.1.

**HOPE scholarships and grants**, §§20-3-519 to 20-3-519.14. See HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Identity theft.**

- Breach of security regarding personal information.
- Notification requirements, §10-1-912.
- Data collector defined, §10-1-911.

**Income taxes.**

- Georgia student finance authority.
  - Contributions deductible for tax purposes, §20-3-322.
- Savings trust account contributions and withdrawals for education expenses.
- Not taxable, §48-7-27.

**Inspections.**

- Board of regents.
- Committee inspections, §20-3-27.

**In-state resident status.**

- Tuition and fees, §20-3-66.

**Junior college system**, §§20-3-130 to 20-3-136.

See JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**Jury duty.**

- Students excused from jury duty, §15-12-1.1.

**Law enforcement officers.**

- Campus policemen, §§20-8-1 to 20-8-7.
- Grants to children of, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

**Libraries.**

- Board of regents, §20-3-39.
- Materials harmful to minors.
- Distributing to minors, §16-12-104.

**License plates.**

- Special plates, §40-2-86.

**Medical scholarships**, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518.

- Amount of award, §20-3-513.
- Contract for loan or scholarship, §20-3-514.
- Funds for loans or scholarships, §20-3-516.
- Georgia board for physician workforce, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518.
  - Continuation of rights, obligations, etc., §20-3-511.
  - Definition of board, §20-3-510.
  - Expense allowance and travel cost reimbursement, §45-7-21.
  - Medical student loans and scholarships.
    - Arranging payment of tuition and fees, §20-3-515.
    - Cancellation of contract for loan or scholarship, §20-3-514.
    - Determination of amount, §20-3-513.
    - Powers as to student aid, §20-3-512.
  - Power of board to bring actions in own name, §20-3-514.
  - Powers as to medical student loans and scholarships, §20-3-512.
    - Arranging payment of tuition and fees for students granted loans or scholarships, §20-3-515.
    - Cancellation of contract for loan or scholarship, §20-3-514.
    - Determination of amount, §20-3-513.
  - References to board, §20-3-510.
  - Reporting requirements, §20-3-517.
  - Successor to state medical education board, §20-3-511.
- Legislative purpose, §20-3-518.
- Liability for immediate repayment of amount plus interest.
  - Dismissal from school, voluntary termination of education or inability to obtain licensure, §20-3-514.
- Minority disability of applicants removed, §20-3-514.
- Purpose, §20-3-518.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Medical scholarships —Cont'd**

Repayment and services, §20-3-513.

Setoff debt collection.

Income tax refunds generally, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

Terms and conditions, §20-3-513.

**Medical students.**

Contracts with hospitals for clinical training, §20-3-37.

**Meningococcal disease.**

Vaccination requirements, §31-12-3.2.

**Minimum wage law.**

Chapter inapplicable to students, §34-4-3.

**Motor carrier or common carrier contracting for transportation of students.**

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required of educational institution, §20-1-10.

**Municipal corporations.**

Streets adjacent to or through institutions of higher learning.

Closing in municipal corporations having population of 350,000 or more, §36-30-12.

**National guard members.**

Cancelable educational loans.

Authorized type of service, §20-3-374.

Grants to children of members, §§20-3-480 to 20-3-482.

**Noncitizens.**

Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit.

Ineligibility, §20-3-395.4.

Education for public service student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

Graduate on time student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.

Tuition and fees.

In-state resident status.

Determination, §20-3-66.

**Personal information.**

Identity theft.

Breach of security regarding personal information.

Notification requirements, §10-1-912.

Data collector defined, §10-1-911.

**Pesticides applied in public building, §8-7-1.****Police.**

Campus police, §§20-8-1 to 20-8-7.

Grants to children of law enforcement officers, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

**Presidents.**

Deputy registrars, §21-2-215.

**Prison guards.**

Grants to children of, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

**Private colleges and universities authority, §§20-3-200 to 20-3-214. See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES AUTHORITY.****Private degree-granting institutions,**

§§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27. See PRIVATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS.

**Professors.**

Georgia military college.

Appointment and removal, §20-3-546.

Medical colleges.

Distribution of dead bodies, §31-21-20.

University of Georgia.

Appointment and removal, §20-3-52.

Loyalty oath, §45-3-13.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Property taxes.**

Equalization of assessments.

Contracts to provide instruction courses to appraisers, §48-5-268.

Exemption, §48-5-41.

**Public records disclosure exemptions, §50-18-72.****Public safety officers and prison guards.**

Grants to children, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

Administration of program, §20-3-455.

Amount of grants, §20-3-452.

Application for grants, §20-3-454.

Approval of grants, §20-3-454.

Definitions, §20-3-451.

Eligibility of students, §20-3-453.

Amount of grants, §20-3-452.

Legislative findings, §20-3-450.

Physical examinations, §20-3-455.

Purpose, §20-3-450.

Qualifications, §20-3-453.

Renewals of grants, §20-3-454.

Restrictions on eligibility, §20-3-453.

Student eligibility, §20-3-453.

**Radar speed detection devices.**

Use generally, §§40-14-1 to 40-14-17. See RADAR SPEED DETECTION DEVICES.

**Real estate investments.**

Board of regents.

Investment of trust funds, §20-3-33.

**Recruiting athletes.**

Inappropriate encouragement and rewards, §20-2-318.

**Regents' opportunity assistance program.**

Graduate and professional degree students authorized, §20-3-470.

**Regents retirement plan.**

General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.

Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.

**Regional educational service agencies.**

State supported postsecondary institutions.

Membership, §20-2-270.

**Reporting requirements.**

Georgia board for physician workforce, §20-3-517.

**Research.**

Confidential raw research data, §24-12-2.

**Retail installment and home solicitation sales act.**

Inapplicability of article to educational entities and student loan transactions, §10-1-16.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of private colleges and universities, §48-8-3.

**Savings plans for higher education, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642. See HIGHER EDUCATION SAVINGS PLANS.****Scholarships, loans and grants.**

Award to private school for deposit into private school's account.

Restrictive endorsement by parent or guardian, §20-2A-5.

Board of regents scholarships, §§20-3-500 to 20-3-502.

Children of law enforcement officers, firefighters and prison guards.

Grants to, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

Children of national guard members.

Grants to, §§20-3-480 to 20-3-482.



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Scholarships, loans and grants —Cont'd**

Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

Amount available for loans.

Determination, §20-3-395.2.

Authorized, §20-3-395.1.

Default, §20-3-395.3.

Definitions, §20-3-395.

Eligibility determined annually, §20-3-395.1.

Fee for processing and collecting on loans, §20-3-395.2.

Interest rate, §20-3-395.1.

Default, §20-3-395.3.

Maximum amount, §20-3-395.1.

Maximum total eligibility, §20-3-395.1.

Repayment period, §20-3-395.1.

Repayment schedule or schedules.

Established by rule or regulation, §20-3-395.3.

Separate fund established, §20-3-395.2.

Service cancellation of loan, requirements, §20-3-395.3.

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7.

Application annually, §20-3-405.2.

Authorization, §20-3-405.2.

Conversion to interest free loan, §20-3-405.4.

Default, §20-3-405.6.

Deferral or forbearance of payment, §20-3-405.2.

Definitions, §20-3-405.1.

Eligibility, §20-3-405.2.

Fee for processing and collecting, §20-3-405.5.

Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

Interest rate, §§20-3-405.2, 20-3-405.3.

Default, §20-3-405.6.

Repayment period, §20-3-405.2.

Repayment schedule, §20-3-405.6.

Separate fund for loans, §20-3-405.5.

Short title, §20-3-405.

Georgia higher education assistance corporation.

General provisions, §§20-3-260 to 20-3-295. See **HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE CORPORATION.**

Georgia student finance authority.

Generally, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-391. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance authority."

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

Application annually, §20-3-400.2.

Authorization, §20-3-400.2.

Default, §20-3-400.5.

Deferral of payment, forbearance of payment, §20-3-400.2.

Definitions, §20-3-400.1.

Eligibility, §20-3-400.2.

Fee for processing and collecting, §20-3-400.4.

Interest rate, §20-3-400.2.

Default, §20-3-400.5.

Recalculation, §20-3-400.3.

Maximum amount, §20-3-400.2.

Maximum total eligibility, §20-3-400.2.

Random selection process.

Eligible applicants, §20-3-400.4.

Repayment period, §20-3-400.2.

Repayment schedule or schedules, §20-3-400.5.

Separate fund for loans, §20-3-400.4.

Short title.

Graduate on time student loan act, §20-3-400.

Grant to North Georgia University students, §§20-3-440 to 20-3-446.

Amount, §20-3-442.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Scholarships, loans and grants —Cont'd**

Grant to North Georgia University students —Cont'd

Application, §20-3-443.

Audit of university, §20-3-445.

Certification of eligibility, §20-3-443.

Eligible student defined, §20-3-441.

Insufficient funds.

Pro rata reduction, §20-3-444.

Legislative findings, §20-3-440.

Penalty for false statements, §20-3-446.

Refund by student not enrolling, §20-3-443.

HOPE scholarships and grants, §§20-3-519 to 20-3-519.14. See **HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS.**

Loans for attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.

Medical scholarships, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518.

Nonpublic postsecondary educational institutions.

General provisions, §§20-3-250.1 to 20-3-250.27.

See **NONPUBLIC POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

North Georgia University military scholarships.

General provisions, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See **NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.**

North Georgia University reserve officers' training corps grant program, §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436, 20-3-490 to 20-3-493. See **NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.**

Public interest lawyers' fund.

Georgia student finance authority, §§20-3-380 to 20-3-387.

Regents' opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans.

Generally, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance authority."

State funds to finance educational loans.

Generally, §§20-3-370 to 20-3-375.

Student finance commission.

Generally, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance commission."

Student incentive grants, §§20-3-390, 20-3-391.

Student scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.

Tuition equalization grants at private colleges and universities.

General provisions, §§20-3-410 to 20-3-416. See **PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**

Veterinary education, §§20-3-518.1 to 20-3-518.7.

See within this heading, "Veterinary education."

**Selective service registration.**

Georgia state finance authority.

Required of applicants, §20-3-316.

**Service cancelable loans.**

Attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §20-3-476.

Authorized types of loans, §20-3-374.

General loan fund, §20-3-373.

Legislative findings and purposes, §20-3-371.

Powers of Georgia higher education assistance corporation, §20-3-266.

Regents opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.

Service cancelable loan fund, §20-3-374.

**Smoke detectors in dormitories, §25-2-40.**



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Smokefree air act.**

General provisions, §§31-12A-1 to 31-12A-13. See SMOKEFREE AIR.

Public place defined, §31-12A-2.

Smoking prohibited in public places, §31-12A-4.

**Southern regional education compact.**

Approval, §20-6-1.

Terms, §20-6-1.

**Speed limit warning signs, §40-14-6.****Student athletes.**

Inappropriate encouragement and rewards, §20-2-318.

**Student finance authority.**

General provisions, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-391. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance authority."

Income taxes.

Setoff debt collection, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170.

See INCOME TAXES.

**Student finance commission, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241.** See within this heading, "Georgia student finance commission."

**Student hazing, §16-5-61.****Student organization recognition.**

Drug abuse.

Circumstances requiring withdrawal of recognition, §20-3-93.

**Student organization responsibility for drug abuse, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96.**

Administrative procedures.

Implementation, §20-3-94.

Appeal of adverse action.

Appeal to board of regents, §20-3-95.

Final appeal to superior court, §20-3-96.

Citation of title, §20-3-90.

Declaration of public policy, §20-3-91.

Definitions, §20-3-92.

Implementation of administrative procedures, §20-3-94.

Legislative findings and intent, §20-3-91.

Short title, §20-3-90.

Title of act, §20-3-90.

Withdrawal of student organization recognition.

Circumstances requiring withdrawal, §20-3-93.

**Student scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.****Taxation.**

Georgia student finance authority.

Contributions deductible for tax purposes, §20-3-322.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans.

Tax exemptions, §20-3-355.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Technical college system of Georgia.**

Generally, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Transportation of students.**

Contract with motor carrier or common carrier.

Carrier certified by public safety department.

Verification required of educational institution, §20-1-10.

**Tuition.**

Adopted children and foster children.

Grants for tuition, ancillary student fees and cost-of-living expenses, §20-3-660.

Advance tuition payment contracts generally, §§20-3-600 to 20-3-617.

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7.

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Tuition —Cont'd**

Higher education savings plan.

Effect of deposits on eligibility for state aid, §20-3-641.

Generally, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642.

In-state resident status, §20-3-66.

Non-lapsing revenue.

University system of Georgia, §20-3-86.

Resident status of students.

Determination, §20-3-66.

Savings plans for higher education, §§20-3-630 to 20-3-642. See HIGHER EDUCATION SAVINGS PLANS.

Savings trust account contributions and withdrawals.

Not taxable, §48-7-27.

Scholarships, loans and grants.

Board of regents scholarships, §§20-3-500 to 20-3-502.

Children of law enforcement officers, firefighters and prison guards.

Grants to, §§20-3-450 to 20-3-455.

Children of national guard members.

Grants to, §§20-3-480 to 20-3-482.

Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

Georgia higher education assistance corporation.

General provisions, §§20-3-260 to 20-3-295.

See HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE CORPORATION.

Georgia student finance authority.

Generally, §§20-3-310 to 20-3-391. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance authority."

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

HOPE scholarships and grants, §§20-3-519 to 20-3-519.14. See HOPE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS.

Loans for attendance at colleges of osteopathic medicine, §§20-3-475, 20-3-476.

Medical scholarships, §§20-3-510 to 20-3-518.

Nonpublic postsecondary educational institutions.

General provisions, §§20-3-250.1 to

20-3-250.27. See NONPUBLIC

POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

North Georgia University military scholarships.

General provisions, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427.

See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

North Georgia University reserve officers' training corps grant program, §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436, 20-3-490 to 20-3-493. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Public interest lawyers' fund.

Georgia student finance authority, §§20-3-380 to 20-3-387.

Regents' opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.

Revenue bonds financed educational loans.

Generally, §§20-3-340 to 20-3-358. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance authority."

State funds to finance educational loans.

Generally, §§20-3-370 to 20-3-375.

Student finance commission.

Generally, §§20-3-230 to 20-3-241. See within this heading, "Georgia student finance commission."



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd****Tuition —Cont'd**

## Scholarships, loans and grants —Cont'd

Student incentive grants, §§20-3-390, 20-3-391.

Student scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.

Tuition equalization grants at private colleges and universities.

General provisions, §§20-3-410 to 20-3-416.

See PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Veterinary education, §§20-3-518.1 to 20-3-518.7.

Student scholarship organizations, §§20-2A-1 to 20-2A-7.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Eligibility for benefits based on service in educational institution, §34-8-196.

**University system.** See UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.**Veterinary education,** §§20-3-518.1 to 20-3-518.7.

Definitions, §20-3-518.1.

Purchase of loans to students completing veterinary education degree.

Appropriation of funds, §20-3-518.6.

Cancellation of contract, §20-3-518.5.

Contract with applicant, §20-3-518.5.

Eligibility for loan purchases, §20-3-518.3.

Funding of purchases, §20-3-518.6.

Generally, §20-3-518.3.

Maximum amount, §20-3-518.4.

Number of loans purchased per year, §20-3-518.4.

Rules and regulations, §20-3-518.7.

Services rendered as condition of, §20-3-518.4.

State veterinary education board.

Defined, §20-3-518.1.

Members, §20-3-518.2.

Officers, §20-3-518.2.

Rulemaking, §20-3-518.7.

Vacancies, §20-3-518.2.

**Veterinary faculty licenses,** §43-50-43.**Voter registration.**

Educational facilities as temporary or permanent places for registration, §21-2-215.

Presidents, deputy registrars, §21-2-215.

Residence not gained or lost by enrollment as student, §21-2-217.

**Wages.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable to college students, §34-4-3.

**Weapons.**

Campus policemen.

Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTH GEORGIA.****Military scholarships,** §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.**Reserve officers' training corps grant program,** §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA,** §§20-3-1, 20-3-50 to 20-3-87.**Advanced electronic instructional technology.**

Training programs for professors and instructors.

Implementation and funding, §20-3-77.1.

**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Advisory board of college of veterinary medicine,** §§20-3-74 to 20-3-76.**Age of majority.**

Board of regents authority not limited by lowering age of majority, §20-3-67.

**Aliens.**

Education for public service student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

Graduate on time student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.

Tuition and fees.

In-state resident status.

Determination, §20-3-66.

**Appropriations.**

Athletic association exception, §20-3-79.

Authority to allocate appropriations among institutions, §20-3-53.

Payment of appropriations, §20-3-55.

Payment to board of regents, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

**Archives and history division,** §§20-3-41 to 20-3-41.3. See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.**Athletic associations,** §§20-3-78 to 20-3-80.

Agreements as to use of state property, §20-3-80.

Corporate nature, §20-3-78.

Exception of appropriations, §20-3-79.

Financial operation regulations, §20-3-79.

Not subject to limitations on state agencies, §20-3-79.

State audits not required, §20-3-79.

**Board of regents.**

Age of majority.

Lowering of age of majority.

Powers of regents not limited by, §20-3-67.

Agricultural extension work.

Grants authorized under federal act.

Authority to receive, §20-3-38.

Annual reports, §20-3-35.

Appointment by governor, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Appropriations, §20-3-29, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Athletic associations.

Agreements as to use of state property, §20-3-80.

Bequests, donations, grants and transfers.

Acceptance by board, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Chairman, §20-3-24.

Clinical training for medical students.

Hospital contracts for, §20-3-37.

Committee inspections of institutions, §20-3-27.

Composition, §20-3-31, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Computers and advanced electronic instructional technology training.

Programs for professors and instructors.

Funding and implementation, §20-3-77.1.

Condemnation of private or public property for system, §20-3-58.

Conflicts of interest.

Contracts with state institutions by members of board, §§45-10-40, 45-10-41.

Exceptions to certain prohibited transactions, §§45-10-23, 45-10-24.1, 45-10-25.

Continuances in criminal trials.

Grounds for granting.

Party or parties' counsel in attendance at meeting of board of regents, §17-8-29.



**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Board of regents —Cont'd**

- Control and management of university system and institutions vested in board, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
- Creation of board, §20-3-20.
- Creation of new public colleges, junior colleges and universities.
- Exclusive authority of board, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
- Defined, §20-3-1.
- Duties.
  - Former boards transferred, §20-3-30.
  - Generally, §20-3-21.
- Eugene Talmadge memorial hospital.
  - Powers as to, §§20-3-520, 20-3-521.
- Expense allowance and travel cost reimbursement, §45-7-21.
- Eye protective devices.
  - Rulemaking authority, §20-9-1.
- Farmers' institutes.
  - Board to conduct institutes, §20-10-1.
- Fiscal year, §20-3-34.
- Former boards transferred.
  - Powers and duties of, §20-3-30.
- Georgia agrirama development authority.
  - Successor to and continuation of authority and authority's mission, §20-3-73.2.
- Georgia Capitol museum.
  - Operation of transferred to board, §20-3-40.
- Georgia education authority (university).
  - Bond issues.
    - Powers of regents not affected, §20-3-179.
- Georgia eminent scholars endowment trust fund.
  - Board as trustees of fund, §20-3-82.
- Government by board of regents, §20-3-51.
- Governor not to be member of board, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
- Hospital contracts.
  - Clinical training for medical students, §20-3-37.
- Interdisciplinary charitable associations.
  - Deductions for contributions or dues to.
    - Regulation of conduct of deductions, §20-3-83.
- Investment of trust funds, §20-3-33.
- Junior colleges.
  - Policies and standards.
    - Rulemaking authority, §20-3-134.
- Libraries formerly held by technical college system.
  - Transfer of functions and powers to board, §20-3-39.
- Marine resources extension centers. See MARINE RESOURCES EXTENSION CENTERS.
- Meetings.
  - Duty to attend, §20-3-26.
- Member who is party or counsel in civil case.
  - Continuance of case when member must attend meeting, §9-10-151.
- Officers.
  - Chairman, §20-3-24.
  - Secretary, §20-3-25.
- Partnership for public facilities and infrastructure (state government).
  - Guidelines, development, §50-5C-2.
- Per diem allowances of members, §20-3-28.
- Physicians for rural areas assistance.
  - State medical education board.
    - Assignment to board of regents for administrative purposes, §31-34-8.
- Powers, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
  - Former boards transferred, §20-3-30.

**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Board of regents —Cont'd**

- Powers —Cont'd
  - Generally, §§20-3-21, 20-3-31, 20-3-32.
  - Institutions, departments, etc., of university system, §20-3-32.
- Procedural rulemaking authority, §20-3-30.
- Property of institutions vested in regents separately, §20-3-57.
- Public property.
  - Powers of board, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
- Public works.
  - State managerial control over professional services.
    - Exemption from requirements, §50-22-7.
- Real estate investment of trust funds, §20-3-33.
- Refunding state obligations held by regents, §§20-3-63, 20-3-64.
- Regents opportunity assistance program, §20-3-470.
- Regents to govern system, §20-3-51.
- Reporting requirements, §§20-3-27, 20-3-35.
- Rulemaking authority, §20-3-30.
- Sale, lease or other disposition of property of system, §§20-3-60 to 20-3-62.
- Secretary, §20-3-25.
- Seed capital fund.
  - General provisions, §§10-10-1 to 10-10-7. See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
  - Invest Georgia fund, §§10-10-10 to 10-10-20. See INVEST GEORGIA FUND.
- Senior citizens programs.
  - Establishment, §20-3-31.1.
  - Perpetual continuation, §20-3-31.1.
- Separate appropriation for expense, §20-3-29.
- Small business development.
  - Coordination of education encouraging, §20-3-77.
- Sovereign immunity doctrine.
  - Applicability, §20-3-36.
  - Staggered terms of office, §20-3-22.
- State properties commission.
  - Acquisition of real property by state agencies through commission.
    - Eminent domain powers of board not affected, §50-16-44.
    - Exception to requirement, §50-16-38.
- Student organization responsibility for drug abuse.
  - Appeal to board of regents, §20-3-95.
  - Final appeal to superior court, §20-3-96.
- Study on obtaining textbooks and instructional materials for disabled students, §§20-3-85, 20-4-36.
- Terms of office, §20-3-22, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
  - Officers, §20-3-30.
- Title to institutions operated by.
  - State to hold, §50-16-3.
- Travel expenses of members, §20-3-28.
- Trustees of the University of Georgia.
  - Change of name of, §20-3-20.
- Trust funds or property vested in regents on behalf of particular institution, §20-3-56.
- Tuition waiver, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.
- Unexcused absences.
  - Vacation of office for, §20-3-26.
- Vacancies on board, §20-3-23, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.
- Vacation of office for unexcused absences, §20-3-26.



**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Board of regents —Cont'd**

Vocational education.

Authority of board of regents unabridged,  
§20-4-20.

World War I Centennial commission.

Administrative attachment of commission to  
board, §45-13-41.

**Board of regents scholarships**, §§20-3-500 to  
20-3-502. See UNIVERSITIES AND  
COLLEGES.

**Bond issues.**

Authority to issue bonds, §20-3-63.

Compliance with constitution of sinking fund  
provisions, §20-3-64.

Executors and administrators.

Investments by personal representatives in  
bonds, §53-8-3.

Local school boards.

Power to add facilities to university system,  
§20-3-59.

**Campus policemen.**

Arrest powers, §20-3-72.

Exemption from chapter provisions, §20-8-4.

**Chancellor.**

Compensation and allowances.

Change, public notice required, §45-7-7.

**College of veterinary medicine.**

Advisory board, §§20-3-74 to 20-3-76.

Cooperation of college personnel, §20-3-75.

Creation, §20-3-74.

Duties, §20-3-75.

Meetings, §20-3-74.

Officers, §20-3-74.

Reporting requirements, §20-3-76.

**Condemnation of private or public property  
for system**, §20-3-58.**Constitution of Georgia.**

Board of regents, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Tuition waiver, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

**Continuation of general assembly acts relative  
to the University of Georgia**, §20-3-52.**Control by board of regents**, §20-3-51.**Controlled substances.**

Student organization responsibility for drug  
abuse.

Appeal of adverse agency action to board of  
regents, §20-3-95.

General provisions, §§20-3-90 to 20-3-96. See  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

**Conveyances.**

How executed, §20-3-61.

Use of proceeds, §20-3-62.

When property may be disposed of, §20-3-61.

**Cooperative extension service.**

Soil and water conservation. See SOIL AND  
WATER CONSERVATION.

**Creation of new colleges and universities.**

Exclusive authority of board of regents, GA Const  
Art VIII §IV Par I.

**Defined**, §20-3-1.**Degree programs.**

Professional associations.

Student joining as a condition of enrollment,  
§20-3-87.

**Direct loans to students on basis of need and  
merit**, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.**Director of agricultural matters**, §20-3-73.**Disabled students.**

Textbooks and instructional materials for disabled  
students.

Board of regents study, §20-3-85.

**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Discharge of obligation or charge due system.**

Small amounts, §50-16-18.

**Donated funds.**

Bond of official receiving funds, §20-3-55.

Use of funds donated for particular institution,  
§20-3-54.

**Education for public service student loans**,  
§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES  
AND COLLEGES.**Emergencies.**

Mutual aid.

General provisions, §§36-69-1 to 36-69-10. See  
EMERGENCIES.

**Eminent domain**, §20-3-58.**Employee conflicts of interest.**

Family owned business exemption, §45-10-24.1.

**Enrollment in degree programs.**

Professional associations.

Student joining as a condition of enrollment,  
§20-3-87.

**EPS loans.**

Education for public service student loans,  
§§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7.

**Eye protective devices for students, teachers  
and visitors.**

Rulemaking authority, §20-9-1.

**Farmers' institutes.**

Board of regents to conduct institutes, §20-10-1.

**Fees.**

Determining resident status of students for,  
§20-3-66.

Use of fees by institutions, §20-3-55.

**General assembly acts.**

Continuation as to University of Georgia,  
§20-3-52.

**Georgia and United States history and  
constitution.**

Instruction in essentials as prerequisite for  
graduation, §20-3-68.

**Georgia Capitol museum.**

Operation of transferred to board of regents,  
§20-3-40.

**Georgia eminent scholars endowment trust  
fund**, §20-3-82.**Georgia HERO (helping educate reservists and  
their offspring) scholarships**, §§20-3-485 to  
20-3-487.**Georgia history and constitution.**

Instruction in essentials of, §20-3-68.

**Gifts.**

Power of board of regents to accept, GA Const Art  
VIII §IV Par I.

**GOT.**

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to  
20-3-400.6.

**Graduate on time student loans**, §§20-3-400 to  
20-3-400.6.**Grants.**

Power of board of regents to accept, GA Const Art  
VIII §IV Par I.

**In-state resident status.**

Tuition and fees, §20-3-66.

**Institutions in system**, §20-3-50.

Appropriations.

Authority to allocate appropriations among  
institutions, §20-3-53.

Donated funds.

Use for particular institution, §20-3-54.

Powers of board of regents, §20-3-32.



**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Institutions in system —Cont'd**

Property of institutions vested in regents separately, §20-3-57.

Trust funds or property vested in regents on behalf of particular institution, §20-3-56.

Use of fees by institutions, §20-3-55.

**Insurance.**

Nuclear facility liability insurance for schools under regents, §20-3-71.

**Interdisciplinary associations.**

Deductions for contributions or dues, §20-3-83.

**Liability insurance.**

Nuclear facility liability insurance for schools under regents, §20-3-71.

**Libraries.**

Director of University of Georgia Libraries.

Powers and duties, §20-5-2.

**Local school boards.**

Power to add facilities to university system, §20-3-59.

**Management by board of regents, §20-3-51.****Military scholarships.**

Georgia HERO (helping educate reservists and their offspring) scholarships, §§20-3-485 to 20-3-487.

**National guard members.**

Grants to children of members, §§20-3-480 to 20-3-482.

**Noncitizens.**

Education for public service student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-405.7.

Graduate on time student loans.

Ineligibility, §20-3-400.6.

Tuition and fees.

In-state resident status.

Determination, §20-3-66.

**Non-lapsing revenue, §20-3-86.****Nuclear facilities.**

Liability insurance for schools under regents, §20-3-71.

**Professional associations.**

Student joining as a condition of enrollment, §20-3-87.

**Public property.**

Condemnation for system, §20-3-58.

Disposition by sale, lease, etc., §20-3-60.

Effect of restrictions on use, §20-3-60.

Institutions operated by board of regents.

State title to, §50-16-3.

Powers of board of regents, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

Works of art, sale, §20-3-60.

**Purchasing.**

Employees of institutions under control of board of regents.

Authorized to make certain purchases of goods and services, §45-1-1.

**Refunding state obligations held by regents, §20-3-63.**

Issuing state bonds to redeem state obligations of university system, §20-3-64.

Option of regents, §20-3-64.

**Regents retirement plan.**

General provisions, §§47-21-1 to 47-21-8. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.

Health benefit fund, §§47-21-20 to 47-21-25. See REGENTS RETIREMENT PLAN.

**Religious beliefs.**

No exclusion from University of Georgia, §20-3-65.

**UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF GEORGIA —Cont'd****Resident status of students.**

Determination for tuition rate, §20-3-66.

**Retail installment and home solicitation sales act.**

Inapplicability of article to educational entities and student loan transactions, §10-1-16.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Creditable service in teachers retirement system of Georgia, §47-3-95.

**Revenue not to lapse, §20-3-86.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**Security personnel.**

Arrest powers, §20-3-72.

**Senior citizens programs.**

Powers of board of regents, §20-3-31.1.

**Small business development.**

Coordination of education encouraging, §20-3-77.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Cooperative extension service. See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**Student loans.**

Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

**System institutions, §20-3-50.****Teachers retirement system of Georgia.**

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

Membership of eligible university system employees, §47-3-68.

**Technical college system of Georgia.**

Generally, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Terms of office.**

Death, resignation, removal or expiration, §20-3-23, GA Const Art VIII §IV Par I.

**Trustees of the University of Georgia.**

Change of name to board of regents, §20-3-20.

**Trust funds or property vested in regents on behalf of particular institution, §20-3-56.****Trust funds or property vested in regents separately, §20-3-57.****Tuition.**

Determining resident status of students, §20-3-66.

Direct loans to students on basis of need and merit, §§20-3-395 to 20-3-395.4.

Education for public service student loans, §§20-3-405 to 20-3-405.7. See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Graduate on time student loans, §§20-3-400 to 20-3-400.6.

In-state resident status, §20-3-66.

Non-lapsing revenue, §20-3-86.

Waiver, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.

**United States history and constitution.**

Instruction in essentials of, §20-3-68.

**Waiver of tuition, GA Const Art VIII §VII Par IV.****Works of art, sale, §20-3-60.****Writing off small amounts due system, §50-16-18.****UNJUST ENRICHMENT.****Bank deposits and collections.**

Payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, §11-4-407.



**UNJUST ENRICHMENT —Cont'd****Business opportunity sellers or multilevel distribution companies.**

Remedies of purchaser or participant.

Not entitled to unjust enrichment by exercising remedies, §10-1-417.

**Restitution generally.** See RESTITUTION.**Trade secrets, misappropriation.**

Recovery of damages for unjust enrichment, §10-1-763.

**UNLABELED BLOOD.****Blood and blood products.**

Transfusions, §31-24-5.

**UNLADEN VEHICLES.****Heights,** §32-6-22.**Motorized cart.**

Defined, §40-1-1.

**Trailers.**

Certificates of title.

Exclusions, §40-3-4.

**UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY,** §16-11-33.**UNLAWFUL DUMPING.****Waste control laws,** §§16-7-51 to 16-7-56.**UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER.****Dispossessory proceedings,** §§44-7-49 to 44-7-59.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**UNLICENSED DRIVING,** §§40-5-20, 40-5-121.**Foreign national charged with offense confined in jail.**

Determination if lawfully admitted, §42-4-14.

**Permitting unlicensed person to drive,** §40-5-122.**UNLIQUIDATED DAMAGES INTEREST ACT,**

§51-12-14.

**UNLOADED FIREARMS.****Carrying a concealed weapon.**

Closed hunting seasons, §27-4-11.1.

Wildlife management areas, §27-3-1.1.

**Having and carrying handguns.**

Enclosed case and unloaded, §16-11-126.

**UNMARKED CARS.****State patrol.**

Retired vehicles.

Training use, §35-2-57.

**UNMARRIED PERSONS.****Benefits, rights or privileges provided to married persons.**

Election to contractually provide such benefits, §50-1-8.

**Fornication,** §16-6-18.**Marrying bigamists,** §16-6-21.**UNNECESSARY COSTS OF SERVICE.****Avoiding,** §9-11-4.**UNORGANIZED MILITIA.** See MILITIA.**UNPAID TAXES.****Actions to collect,** §48-2-54.**Alcoholic beverages.**

Tax credits.

Setoffs, §3-2-14.

**Business income taxes.**

Sale of business, §48-7-106.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Delinquent distributors.

Property liens, §48-11-17.

**UNPAID TAXES —Cont'd****County taxes.**

Eminent domain.

Notice, §22-2-134.

Interest, §§48-5-148 to 48-5-150.

Reports, §48-5-153.

**Delinquency periods,** §48-8-56.**Tax refunds,** §48-2-35.**Waivers of interest,** §48-2-41.**UNPAID WAGES.****Sex discrimination.**

Collection, §34-5-5.

**When presumed abandoned,** §44-12-206.**UNREASONABLE SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.****Constitution of Georgia,** GA Const Art I §I Par XIII.**Constitution of the United States,** US Const Amd 4.**UNRECORDED CONVEYANCES.****Bona fide purchasers.**

Protection against, §44-2-4.

Void as against, §44-2-3.

**Deeds.**

Notice, §44-2-1.

**Land registration.**

Certificates of title, §44-2-167.

**UNSAFE BUILDING ABATEMENT CODE.****Definitions,** §8-2-20.**State building, plumbing, electrical, etc., codes,** §§8-2-20 to 8-2-31. See BUILDING CODES.**UNSANITARY CONDITIONS.****Cosmetics.**

Adulteration, §26-3-11.

**Cosmetologists and barbers,** §43-10-6.**Drugs.**

Adulteration, §26-3-7.

**Food service.**

Department of human services, §42-4-32.

**Processing plants.**

Meat, poultry and dairy, §§26-2-204, 26-2-208.

**UNSOLICITED FAX TRANSMISSIONS,**

§46-5-25.

**UNSOLICITED MERCHANDISE.****Not to be sent,** §§10-1-50, 10-1-51.**UNTANNED ALLIGATOR HIDE,** §27-3-19.**URBAN DEVELOPMENT.****Regional economic assistance projects (REAP),** §§50-8-190 to 50-8-195. See REGIONAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE PROJECTS.**URBAN REDEVELOPMENT,** §§36-61-1 to 36-61-19.**Appropriations.**

Powers of municipalities and counties, §36-61-8.

**Bond issues,** §36-61-12.

Definition of bonds, §36-61-2.

Legal investments, §36-61-13.

Powers of municipalities, counties and redevelopment agencies, §36-61-12.

Tax exemption, §36-61-12.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §36-61-1.

**Clearance and rehabilitation of blighted areas,** §§8-4-1 to 8-4-12. See REDEVELOPMENT.



**URBAN REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd****Conflicts of interest.**

Interest in redevelopment project.

Acquisition by public official or employee or employee of redevelopment agency, §36-61-19.

**Definitions, §36-61-2.****Dwellings unfit for human habitation.**

Repair, closing and demolition.

Ordinances relating to, §36-61-11.

**Eminent domain.**

Powers of municipalities and counties, §36-61-9.

Requirements to exercise power, §36-61-3.1.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Property of municipality, county or other public body, §36-61-14.

**Findings of legislature, §36-61-3.****Housing authorities.**

Commissioners and officers.

Eligibility for other office, §36-61-19.

Defined, §36-61-2.

Powers.

Delegation by counties and municipalities, §36-61-17.

**Investments.**

Bond issues.

Legal investments, §36-61-13.

Powers of municipalities and counties, §36-61-8.

**Legislative declaration, §36-61-3.**

Encouragement of private enterprise, §36-61-4.

**Local governing body.**

Defined, §36-61-2.

**Notice.**

Disposal of real property in urban redevelopment area, §36-61-10.

Eminent domain.

Exercise of power, §36-61-9.

Urban redevelopment plan.

Hearing on, §36-61-7.

**Powers of municipalities and counties,**

§§36-61-8, 36-61-16.

Bond issues, §36-61-12.

Delegation to redevelopment agency or housing authority, §36-61-17.

Dwellings unfit for human habitation.

Repair, closing and demolition.

Ordinances relating to, §36-61-11.

Eminent domain, §36-61-9.

Exercise, §36-61-17.

Resolution of necessity as prerequisite, §36-61-5.

Formulation of workable program, §36-61-6.

Real property, §36-61-10.

**Presumptions.**

Title of purchaser of property from municipality or county, §36-61-15.

**Private enterprise.**

Encouragement, §36-61-4.

**Public bodies.**

Powers, §36-61-16.

**Purposes of provisions.**

Formulation of workable program, §36-61-6.

**Real property.**

Powers of municipalities and counties as to, §36-61-10.

Title.

Purchaser of property from municipality or county.

Presumption as to title, §36-61-15.

**Resolution of necessity.**

Prerequisite to exercise of powers, §36-61-5.

**URBAN REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd****Surface transportation projects.**

Defined, §36-61-2.

Private enterprise, encouragement.

Contracts for surface transportation projects, §36-61-4.

**Tax exemptions.**

Bonds, §36-61-12.

Property of municipality, county or other public body, §36-61-14.

**Title of law.**

Short title, §36-61-1.

**Urban redevelopment agencies, §36-61-18.**

Board of commissioners, §36-61-18.

Bond issues.

Powers of agencies, §36-61-12.

Conflicts of interest.

Official or employee of agency.

Acquisition of interest in redevelopment project, §36-61-19.

Creation, §36-61-18.

Defined, §36-61-2.

Delegation of powers by municipalities and counties, §36-61-17.

Reports.

Annual report, §36-61-18.

**Urban redevelopment plan.**

Approval, §36-61-7.

Defined, §36-61-2.

Formulation, §36-61-7.

Hearing, §36-61-7.

Notice, §36-61-7.

Modification, §36-61-7.

**Veterans' organizations.**

Exchange of real property with, §36-61-10.

**URBAN REDEVELOPMENT LAW.**

**General provisions, §§36-61-1 to 36-61-19.** See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.

**Short title, §36-61-1.**

**URBAN RESIDENTIAL FINANCE**

**AUTHORITIES, §§36-41-1 to 36-41-13.**

**Audits.**

Annual audit, §36-41-13.

**Bond issues, §36-41-8.**

Pledge of assets for payment of bonds, §36-41-9.

Powers of authorities, §36-41-5.

Public debt.

Bonds or obligations not to constitute, §36-41-10.

Refunding bonds, §36-41-8.

Tax exemption, §36-41-11.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §36-41-1.

**Competition with Georgia residential finance authority, §36-41-12.****Creation, §36-41-4.****Definitions, §36-41-3.****Eligible households.**

Defined, §36-41-3.

Guidelines for determination of eligibility, §36-41-5.

Loans to, §36-41-6.

**Eminent domain.**

Authorities not to have power, §36-41-5.

**Findings of legislature, §36-41-2.****Georgia residential finance authority.**

Competition with, §36-41-12.

**Governing boards, §36-41-4.****Interest.**

Mortgages or security interests.

Acquisition by authorities.

Rates of interest, §36-41-7.



**URBAN RESIDENTIAL FINANCE****AUTHORITIES —Cont'd****Investments.**

Bonds deemed authorized investments, §36-41-8.

**Legislative declaration, §36-41-2.****Lending institutions.**

Defined, §36-41-3.

Loans to, §36-41-6.

**Loans, §36-41-6.****Mortgages.**

Defined, §36-41-3.

Purchase of mortgages or participations therein, §36-41-7.

**Powers, §36-41-5.****Qualified housing sponsors.**

Defined, §36-41-3.

Loans to, §36-41-6.

**Resolution activating authority, §36-41-4.****Rules and regulations, §36-41-4.****Security interests.**

Defined, §36-41-3.

Purchase of security interests or participations therein, §36-41-7.

**Short title, §36-41-1.****Taxation.**

Exemptions, §36-41-11.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §36-41-1.

**URBAN RESIDENTIAL FINANCE****AUTHORITIES ACT FOR LARGE MUNICIPALITIES.**

**General provisions, §§36-41-1 to 36-41-13. See URBAN RESIDENTIAL FINANCE AUTHORITIES.**

**Short title, §36-41-1.**

**URBAN TRANSIT SYSTEMS.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**URESA (UNIFORM RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT).**

**General provisions, §§19-11-40 to 19-11-81. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.**

**Short title, §19-11-40.**

**URGENT CARE CENTERS.**

**Human trafficking hotline information to be posted, §16-5-47.**

**URINALS.**

**Buildings and housing, §8-2-3.**

**URINALYSIS.****Driving under the influence.**

Blood, breath, urine, etc., tests. See **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.**

Drivers' licenses.

Commercial drivers' licenses. See **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.**

**Food stamps.**

Drug testing of applicants and recipients, §49-4-20.

**Juvenile drug use reporting, §19-7-6.****Operators of motor vehicles.**

Chemical tests. See **MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Pretrial release and diversion programs, §42-1-10.**

**Prisons and prisoners, §42-1-10.****Probation.**

Drug testing as condition of release, §42-1-10.

**Public officers and employees.**

Drug-free public workforce, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-9.  
See **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.**

**URINALYSIS —Cont'd****Public officers and employees —Cont'd**

Drug testing for state employment, §§45-20-110, 45-20-111.

Random drug testing in high-risk jobs, §§45-20-90 to 45-20-93.

**Temporary assistance for needy families.**

Drug testing of applicants, §49-4-193.

**Workers' compensation.**

Drug-free workplace programs.

Urinalysis deemed acceptable test, §34-9-415.

**URNS.****Family record hearsay exclusion.**

Engravings, §24-8-803.

**USAGE OF TRADE.**

**Commercial code generally. See COMMERCIAL CODE.**

**Generally, §§11-1-205 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-303.**

**Implied warranties, §11-2-314.**

**Parol evidence.**

Known and established usage.

Admissible in aid of construction, §24-3-5.

**Sales.**

Used to explain terms of contracts, §11-2-202.

**USE AND APPLICATION OF PESTICIDES. See PESTICIDES.**

**USED MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS' AND USED MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS DEALERS' REGISTRATION ACT.**

**General provisions, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-22. See MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Short title, §43-47-1.**

**USED MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS DEALERS.****Motor vehicles.**

Reporting vehicles purchased or received for parts or recycling, §40-3-36.

**USED MOTOR VEHICLES AND PARTS.**

**Displaying or parking on real property for purposes of sale or advertising for sale.**

Owners or lessees of real property.

Restrictions, number, property of another, title and registration, towing, violations, penalty, §40-2-39.1.

**Purchase and resale.**

General provisions, §§40-4-40 to 40-4-45. See **MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**USED TIRES.**

**Policy of state, §12-8-21.**

**Solid waste management.**

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See **SOLID WASTE.**

**USE TAXES.****Sales and use taxes.**

General provisions, §§48-8-1 to 48-8-77.1. See **SALES AND USE TAXES.**

**USUFRUCTS.**

**Landlord and tenant generally, §§44-7-1 to 44-7-103. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.**

**Recording usufructs and assignments, §44-2-9.**

**USURY. See INTEREST.**

**UTILITIES.**

**Common carriers generally. See COMMON CARRIERS.**

**Contractors, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16. See UTILITY CONTRACTORS.**



**UTILITIES —Cont'd****Electricity generally.** See ELECTRICITY.**Express companies generally.** See EXPRESS COMPANIES.**Gas generally.** See GAS.**General provisions.** See PUBLIC UTILITIES.**Motor carriers.** See MOTOR CARRIERS.**Municipal electric authority of Georgia,** §§46-3-110 to 46-3-155. See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.**Municipal gas authority of Georgia,** §§46-4-80 to 46-4-125. See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.**Public service commission.**

General provisions, §§46-2-1 to 46-2-95. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

**Railroads generally,** §§46-8-20 to 46-8-382. See RAILROADS.**Rural telephone cooperatives,** §§46-5-60 to 46-5-105. See RURAL TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES.**Telephones.** See TELEPHONES.**Utility facility protection,** §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13. See UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.**UTILITY CONTRACTORS, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-16.****Appeals.**

Licenses.

Suspension or refusal to restore by municipal or county inspection authorities, §43-14-12.

**Applicability of provisions,** §43-14-13.**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Bonds,** §43-14-12.**Certification of utility foreman,** §43-14-8.4.

Suspension or refusal to restore, §43-14-12.

**Certification of utility managers,** §43-14-8.3.

Suspension or refusal to restore, §43-14-12.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Codes at local level.**

Enforcement by governing authority of county or municipality, §43-14-12.

**Construction industry licensing board.**

General provisions, §§43-14-3 to 43-14-7. See CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY LICENSING BOARD.

**Continuing education.**

Renewal of license, §43-14-6.

**Contracting with unlicensed contractor.**

Unlawful, §43-14-8.2.

**Controlled substances.**

Professions and occupations.

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Dams.**

Authorized to construct, §43-41-17.

**Definitions,** §43-14-2.**Discipline.**

Reprimand, suspension, revocation, cancellation, refusal to grant, renew, restore license. Grounds, §43-14-6.

**Faulty, inadequate, inefficient or unsafe character or work.**

Prima facie evidence, §43-14-6.

**Fees.**

Municipal or county fees, §43-14-12.

**UTILITY CONTRACTORS —Cont'd****Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Fines.**

Violation of provisions, §43-14-14.

**Foreman.**

Certification, §43-14-8.4.

Suspension or refusal to restore, §43-14-12.

**General contractor license not required,** §43-14-13.**Grace period.**

Employment of utility manager certificate holder, §43-14-8.2.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §43-14-11.

**Licenses,** §43-14-8.2.

Classes issued, §43-14-6.

Continuing education, §43-14-6.

Display, §43-14-9.

Military specialties or certifications substantially fulfilling licensing requirements, §43-14-15.

Military spouse licensed in other state and temporarily in Georgia, obtaining Georgia licensing, §43-14-16.

Restoration, §43-14-6.

Revocation.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Suspension or refusal to restore.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Grounds, §43-14-6.

Municipal or county inspection authorities, §43-14-12.

**Managers.**

Certification, §43-14-8.3.

Suspension or refusal to restore, §43-14-12.

Employment by utility contractor, §43-14-8.2.

**Misdemeanors.**

Violations of provisions, §43-14-14.

**Municipal or county fees or taxes,** §43-14-12.**Occupations generally.** See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.**Purpose of provisions,** §43-14-1.**Safety training course.**

Utility foreman certification, §43-14-8.4.

Utility manager certification, §43-14-8.3.

**Taxation.**

Municipal or county taxes, §43-14-12.

**Telemarketing deception, fraud or abuse,** §10-5B-5.

Required and prohibited telephone conduct and activities, §10-5B-4.

**Unlawful practice by unlicensed individual.**

Proof, prima-facie evidence, cease and desist orders, issuance, §43-14-12.2.

**Water or sewer lines.**

Alternative inspection procedures, §8-2-26.

**UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13.****Advisory committee,** §25-9-13.**Bonds, surety,** §25-9-13.**Citation of act,** §25-9-1.**Definitions,** §25-9-3.**Design locate requests.**

Contents, §25-9-4.

Defined, §25-9-3.

Response by facility owner or operator, §25-9-4.

**Effect of provisions,** §§25-9-10, 25-9-11.



**UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION —Cont'd****Emergencies.**

Applicability of provisions in, §25-9-12.

Defined, §25-9-3.

**Enforcement, §25-9-13.****Excavation.**

Design locate requests.

Request not used for excavation purposes,  
§25-9-4.

**Excavator.**

Duties, §25-9-8.

**Inability to locate facilities.**

Excavator unable to locate.

Collaboration with owner or operator to  
precisely locate, §25-9-8.

**Information concerning location of utility facilities.**

Accuracy required, §25-9-9.

Liability for inaccurate information, §25-9-9.

**Intent of provisions, §25-9-2.****Large project rules.**

Development required, §25-9-7.

**Locate requests, §25-9-6.**

Defined, §25-9-3.

Duties of facility owner or operator following,  
§25-9-7.

**Owners or operators of facilities.**

Duties, §§25-9-5, 25-9-7.

Response to design locate requests, §25-9-4.

**Penalties for violations, §25-9-13.****Permanent markers.**

Defined, §25-9-3.

Water and sewer facilities, §25-9-5.

**Prerequisites to blasting or excavating, §25-9-6.****Purpose of provisions, §25-9-2.****Rights, powers, etc., of state, county or municipalities.**

Effect of provisions on, §25-9-11.

**Rights, powers, etc., of utilities.**

Effect of provisions on, §25-9-10.

**Settlement of liability, §25-9-13.****Title of act, §25-9-1.****Tolerance zone.**

Defined, §25-9-3.

Excavating or blasting within.

Duty of reasonable care, §25-9-8.

**Training in lieu of penalties, §25-9-13.****Utilities protection center.**

Defined, §25-9-3.

Information to be provided to, §25-9-7.

List of facilities, §25-9-5.

Participation in and cooperation by facility owners  
and operators, §25-9-5.

**White lining.**

Defined, §25-9-3.

Marking location for blasting or excavation.

Requirements for marking by white lining,  
§25-9-6.

**UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION ACT.**

General provisions, §§25-9-1 to 25-9-13. See  
UTILITY FACILITY PROTECTION.

**Short title, §25-9-1.****UTILITY FINANCE SECTION. See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.****UTILIZATION OF UNUSED PRESCRIPTION DRUGS ACT, §§26-4-190 to 26-4-195.****Definitions, §26-4-191.****Dispensing donated drugs.**

Immunity from liability, §26-4-194.

**UTILIZATION OF UNUSED PRESCRIPTION****DRUGS ACT —Cont'd****Distribution for benefit of medically indigent.**

Statewide pilot program, §26-4-192.

**Donation of unused drugs.**

Immunity from liability.

Dispensing donated drugs, §26-4-194.

Residents of health care facilities, §26-4-193.

**Health care facility defined, §26-4-191.****Immunity from liability.**

Dispensing donated drugs, §26-4-194.

**Medicaid, reuse of unit dosage drugs.**

Act construed in concert with section, §26-4-195.

**Medically indigent person.**

Defined, §26-4-191.

**Residents of health care facilities.**

Donation of unused drugs, §26-4-193.

**Short title, §26-4-190.****Statewide pilot program.**

Distribution for benefit of medically indigent,  
§26-4-192.

**UTTERING.****Deposit account fraud, §16-9-20.****Forgery of check, §§16-9-1, 16-9-2.****U-TURNS, §40-6-121.****V****VACANCIES IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.****Elections.**

Special election to fill vacancy.

Constitutional authorization, GA Const Art III  
§IV Par V.

Governor to file writ of election, GA Const Art V  
§II Par V.

**VACANT REAL PROPERTY.****Registration of vacant or foreclosed real property, §44-14-14.****VACATION OF COURT ORDERS.****Arbitrators, §9-9-11.****Generally, §9-9-13.****Perjury, §17-1-4.****Secured transactions, §§44-14-163 to 44-14-165.****VACATION OF OFFICE.****Public officers and employees, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-7. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.****VACCINATIONS.****Biologicals permits.**

General provisions, §§4-9-1 to 4-9-9. See  
BIOLOGICALS PERMITS.

**Bioterrorism.**

Vaccinations for emergency responders,  
§§31-35-10, 31-35-11.

**Canines, §§31-9-7, 31-19-5.****Childhood vaccination registry, §31-12-3.1.****Contagious or infectious diseases.**

Power to require vaccination against, §31-12-3.

**Early care and education programs.**

Information on influenza vaccine to be provided to  
parent or guardian, §20-1A-18.

**Felines, §31-19-5.****Health care workers and other employees, §31-7-18.****Hepatitis.**

Firefighters, emergency medical technicians and  
public safety officers, §§31-35-1 to 31-35-3.



**VACCINATIONS —Cont'd****Hospitals.**

Health care workers and other employees,  
§31-7-18.

Influenza virus and pneumococcol virus.

Inpatient vaccinations to patients 65 years of  
age or older prior to discharge, §31-7-18.

**Influenza vaccine.**

Hospitals.

Inpatient vaccinations to patients 65 years of  
age or older prior to discharge, §31-7-18.

Nursing homes to offer health care workers and  
other employees, §31-7-19.

Nursing homes to offer patients.

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

Protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**Meningococcal disease, §31-12-3.2.****Pertussis.**

Information to be provided to parents of newborns  
by hospitals, §31-1-12.

**Pneumococcal bacteria vaccine.**

Hospitals.

Inpatient vaccinations to patients 65 years of  
age or older prior to discharge, §31-7-18.

Nursing homes to offer patients.

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

**Smallpox.**

Vaccination and treatment program, §31-12-4.1.

**Student health, §20-2-771.****Wildlife, §§27-2-22.1, 27-5-5.****VACCINES.****Equine infectious anemia, §4-4-123.****Hog cholera, §4-1-5.****Influenza vaccine.**

Nursing homes to offer health care workers and  
other employees, §31-7-19.

Nursing homes to offer patients.

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

Protocol agreements, §43-34-26.1.

**Pneumococcal bacteria vaccine.**

Nursing homes to offer patients.

Rules and regulations to require, §31-7-2.1.

**VACITRACIN CREAM OR OINTMENT.****Dangerous drug defined, §16-13-71.****VACUUM CLEANERS.****Criminal use with altered identification mark,  
§16-9-70.****VA GUARDIANS, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-18. See  
GUARDIANS.****VALIDATION.****Bond issues.**

Local government. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipal gas authority.

Judicial validation. See MUNICIPAL GAS  
AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**Building and loan associations.**

Prior instruments, §7-1-788.

**Code of Georgia.**

Provisions saved from repeal, §1-1-10.

Saving clause for omitted validating acts, §1-1-4.

**Jekyll Island.**

State park authority.

Bond issues, §12-3-269.

**Lake Lanier Islands.**

Development authority.

Bond issues, §12-3-338.

**Local government.**

Bond issues. See LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

**VALIDATION —Cont'd****Municipal gas authority.**

Bond issues.

Judicial validation. See MUNICIPAL GAS  
AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**North Georgia Mountains authority.**

Bond issues, §12-3-298.

**Sovereign immunity.**

Counties, municipalities and school districts.

Waiver of immunity by general assembly, GA  
Const Art IX §II Par IX.

Liability insurance.

Recovery of damages for claim against state  
when protected by liability insurance, GA  
Const Art I §II Par IX.

**State debt, GA Const Art VII §IV Par VI.****Stone Mountain memorial association.**

Bond issues, §12-3-217.

**VALUE.****Mistake in judgment of value.**

Interference of equity not authorized, §23-2-28.

**VALUE OF LIFE.****Evidence.**

Computing, wrongful death proceedings,  
§24-14-45.

**Homicide of child, recovery of full value,  
§19-7-1.****VANDALISM AND DAMAGING PROPERTY,  
§§16-7-22 to 16-7-29, 16-7-47.****Criminal damage to property in the first  
degree, §16-7-22.****Criminal damage to property in the second  
degree, §16-7-23.****Fire suppression material or devices.**

Wildfire suppression, §16-7-63.

**Government property, §16-7-24.**

Public utility property, §16-7-25.

**Graffiti.**

Compensation for criminally inflicted property,  
§§17-15A-1 to 17-15A-4.

Graffiti defined, §17-15A-2.

Legislative authority for enacting provisions,  
§17-15A-1.

Legislative findings, §17-15A-3.

Removal of graffiti by inmates, §17-15A-4.

**Household garbage containers, §16-7-47.****Insurance.**

Casualty insurance, §33-7-3.

Surety insurance, §33-7-7.

**Mail and mailboxes, §16-7-27.****Parks, historic sites or recreational areas.**

Unlawful to deface, injure, displace, etc., §12-3-10.

**Places of worship, §16-7-26.****Public utility property, §16-7-25.****Wildfire suppression material and devices,  
§16-7-63.****VANS.****Assault in public transit vehicle or station.**

Aggravated assault, §16-5-21.

Simple assault, §16-5-20.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

**Battery in public transit vehicle or station,  
§16-5-23.1.**

Aggravated battery, §16-5-24.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.



**VANS —Cont'd****Battery in public transit vehicle or station**

—Cont'd

Simple battery, §16-5-23.

**Licensing fees**, §§40-2-151, 40-2-152.**Public officers and employees.**

Van pool fees, §45-7-53.

**Safety restraints**, §40-8-76.

Exempt vehicles, §40-8-76.1.

**VAPOR TOBACCO PRODUCTS.****Sale, possession, etc., of cigarettes and tobacco related objects by minors**, §§16-12-170 to 16-12-176.**VARIANCES.****Administrative procedure.**

Rules, §50-13-9.1.

**Amusement rides**, §25-15-63.**Building codes.** See BUILDING CODES.**Carnival rides**, §25-15-93.**Drinking water.**

Variances and exemptions, §§12-5-178, 12-5-184.

**Fire protection and safety.**

Fire safety standards, §25-2-12.

**Hazardous materials and waste**, §12-8-69.**Historic preservation.**

Ordinances providing for historical preservation.

Certificate of appropriateness.

Negotiations for acquisitions, §44-10-28.

**Pesticides.**

Use and application.

Petition by county or municipal governing authority, §2-7-113.

**Tanning facilities.**

Eye glasses.

Protective goggles requirement, §31-38-11.

**Waste management.**

Hazardous waste management.

Variances from standards, §12-8-69.

**VEGETABLES.****Agricultural products dealers.**

General provisions, §§2-9-1 to 2-9-16. See

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS DEALERS.

**Certification of seeds and plants.**

General provisions, §§2-11-50 to 2-11-53. See SEEDS.

**Farmers' markets.**

General provisions, §§2-10-50 to 2-10-62. See FARMERS' MARKETS.

**Official state vegetable**, §50-3-65.**Plant diseases generally**, §§2-7-1 to 2-7-31. See PLANT DISEASES.**Seed law**, §§2-11-20 to 2-11-34. See SEEDS.**VEGETATION.****Trimming vegetation from outdoor advertising signs**, §§32-6-75.1 to 32-6-75.3.**VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.****General provisions**, §§40-4-1 to 40-4-23. See MOTOR VEHICLES.**VEHICLE INSURANCE.****Kinds of insurance**, §33-7-9.**Motor vehicle insurance generally.** See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.**VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT.****General provisions**, §§33-34A-1 to 33-34A-13. See VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT WARRANTIES.**Short title**, §33-34A-1.**VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT WARRANTIES.****Accounts, books and records of warrantors**, §§33-34A-10, 33-34A-11.**Applicability of provisions**, §33-34A-13.**Burden of proof.**

Enforcement proceedings, §33-34A-11.

**Cancellation.**

Warranties, §33-34A-8.

Warranty reimbursement insurance policies, §33-34A-6.

**Compliance with provisions of chapter**, §33-34A-3.

Failure to comply prior to effective date.

Inadmissible as evidence, §33-34A-13.

**Definitions**, §33-34A-2.**Enforcement proceedings**, §33-34A-11.**Exemptions from provisions**, §33-34A-3.**False or misleading statements**, §33-34A-9.**Fees.**

Registration of warrantors, §33-34A-4.

**Fines.**

Violations of provisions, §33-34A-11.

**Injunctions.**

Violations of provisions, §33-34A-11.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Enforcement, §33-34A-11.

Examination of accounts, books and records of warrantors, §§33-34A-10, 33-34A-11.

Rulemaking, §33-34A-12.

**Loans.**

Purchase of product as condition prohibited, §33-34A-9.

**Notice.**

Cancellation of warranty, §33-34A-8.

Enforcement proceedings, §33-34A-11.

**Penalties for violations of provisions**, §33-34A-11.**Purchaser's rights and duties**, §33-34A-7.**Registration of warrantors**, §33-34A-4.**Restitution.**

Enforcement of provisions, §33-34A-11.

**Rules and regulations.**

Adoption by insurance commissioner, §33-34A-12.

**Sales of products.**

Prohibited language, false or misleading statements, §33-34A-9.

Warranty reimbursement insurance policy required, §33-34A-5.

**Title of act**, §33-34A-1.**Warranties.**

Cancellation, §33-34A-8.

Defined, §33-34A-2.

False or misleading statements, §33-34A-9.

Requirements, §33-34A-7.

**Warrantors.**

Accounts, books and records, §§33-34A-10, 33-34A-11.

Defined, §33-34A-2.

Discipline, §33-34A-4.

Penalties for violations of provisions, §33-34A-11.

Registration, §33-34A-4.

**Warranty reimbursement insurance policies.**

Cancellation, §33-34A-6.

Conditions, §33-34A-6.

Defined, §33-34A-2.

Required for sales of products, §33-34A-5.

**VEHICLE SERVICE AGREEMENTS.****Commissioner of insurance.**

Rules and regulations, adoption, authority, §33-7-6.



**VEHICLES FOR HIRE.**

**Limousine carriers generally,** §§40-1-150 to 40-1-170. See LIMOUSINE CARRIERS.

**Ride share vehicles generally.** See RIDE-SHARING.

**Sales and use tax exemptions.**

Fares for vehicles operated under for-hire master license, §48-8-3.

**Staging.**

Defined, §36-60-25.

Restrictions on non-taxi vehicles, §36-60-25.

**Taxicabs generally.** See TAXICABS.

**VEHICLES WITH FALSE OR SECRET COMPARTMENTS,** §16-11-112.**VEHICULAR HOMICIDE,** §40-6-393.

**Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse treatment and education fund,** §§15-21-100, 15-21-101.

**Bail or other release from custody,** §17-6-1.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Mandatory suspension of license, §40-5-54.

Period of suspension, §40-5-63.

Reinstatement upon completion of driver improvement program, §40-5-84.

**Habitual violators,** §40-5-58.

Trial upon accusations, §17-7-70.1.

**VEHICULAR VISIBLE EMISSION CONTROL ACT.****Motor vehicles.**

Emission control.

Visible emissions, §§40-8-180 to 40-8-185. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Short title,** §40-8-180.

**VENDING MACHINES.****Amusement ride safety.**

Chapter inapplicable to single-passenger coin-operated rides, §25-15-64.

**Carnival ride safety.**

Chapter inapplicable to single-passenger coin-operated rides, §25-15-94.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Contraband unstamped cigarettes.

Seizure of machine, §48-11-9.

Registration, §48-11-4.

Rules and regulations governing, §48-11-4.

**Cigarettes,** §16-12-173.

Nontobacco products.

Dispensing other than matches, prohibition, §16-12-173.

**Community supervision and transition.**

Employee benefit fund, §42-3-8.

**Drugs sold in,** §26-4-89.

**Food service establishments generally,** §§26-2-370 to 26-2-378. See FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS.

**Gateway center, Cobb county,** §32-2-4.1.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Department of corrections facilities.

Employee benefit fund, §42-3-8.

**Tobacco products,** §16-12-173.

Nontobacco products.

Dispensing other than matches, prohibition, §16-12-173.

**Vending facilities on state property,** §§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.

**Welcome centers,** §§50-7-12, 50-7-13.

**VENDING STANDS.**

**Vending facilities on state property,** §§49-9-40 to 49-9-42.

**VENDOR'S EQUITABLE LIEN.**

Abolished, §44-14-322.

**VENDORS' SINGLE INTEREST INSURANCE.****Rates and rating organizations.**

Filing and maintenance of certain information, §33-9-21.1.

**VENEREAL DISEASES,** §§31-17-1 to 31-17-8.**Chancroid.**

Deemed dangerous to public health, §31-17-1.

**Childbirth.**

Prophylactic treatment at childbirth, §31-17-5.

**Chlamydia screening test.**

Accident and sickness insurance coverage for women, §§31-15A-1 to 31-15A-3, 31-17-4.1.

**Clinical laboratories.**

Regulation of laboratories, §31-17-6.

**Death of person with infectious or communicable disease.**

Required reporting procedures, §31-21-3.

**Diseases deemed dangerous to public health.**

Enumeration, §31-17-1.

**Examination by health authorities,** §31-17-3.

Reporting requirements, §31-17-2.

**Gonorrhea.**

Deemed dangerous to public health, §31-17-1.

**Guardian and ward.**

Informing guardian, §31-17-7.

**Husband and wife.**

Informing spouse, §31-17-7.

**Medical consent.**

Consent of minor to medical or surgical care or services, §31-17-7.

**Medical laboratories,** §§31-22-1 to 31-22-13. See CLINICAL LABORATORIES.

**Minors.**

Consent to medical or surgical care or services, §31-17-7.

Informing spouse, parent, custodian or guardian, §31-17-7.

**Pandering.**

Testing of persons convicted of, §16-6-13.1.

**Parents.**

Informing parent, §31-17-7.

**Pregnant women.**

Serologic tests of pregnant women, §31-17-4.

**Prisoners diagnosed as having infectious or communicable disease.**

Notification to law enforcement agency, §42-1-7.

**Prisoners presenting possible threat of communicable disease.**

Injury or contact by, §42-1-6.

**Regulation of laboratories,** §31-17-6.**Reporting requirements,** §31-17-2.

Death of person with infectious or communicable disease, §31-21-3.

**Serologic tests of pregnant women,** §31-17-4.**Syphilis.**

Deemed dangerous to public health, §31-17-1.

**Treatment by health authorities,** §31-17-3.

Reporting requirements, §31-17-2.

**VENTURE CAPITAL FUNDS.**

**Invest Georgia fund,** §§10-10-10 to 10-10-20. See INVEST GEORGIA FUND.

**VENUE.**

**Abandonment of child,** §19-10-1.

**Abortion.**

Parental notification.

Petition for waiver of notice requirements, §15-11-682.



**VENUE —Cont'd****Accountants.**

Board of accountancy.

Disciplinary hearings, appeal of decisions of board, §43-3-23.

Venue of actions involving members, §43-3-3.

**Administrative procedure.**

Rules.

Declaratory judgment on validity, §50-13-10.

**Adoption, §19-8-2.**

Human embryo adoption.

Petition for expedited order of adoption or parentage, §19-8-42.

**Alimony.**

Foreign divorce decrees.

Application for alimony or support by resident after foreign divorce granted, §19-6-27.

Application for revision of permanent alimony after grant of decree, §19-6-21.

**Arbitration, §9-9-4.****Asbestos and silica claims, §51-14-10.****Attorneys.**

Practice of law.

Injunctive relief against unauthorized practice, §15-19-58.

**Bad check, action to recover damages, §13-6-15.****Bills of exchange.**

Foreign or inland bills of exchange.

Suits against drawers, acceptors and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

**Birth certificates.**

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.

Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Business corporations, §14-2-510.**

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution, §14-2-1431.

**Cemeteries.**

Civil war criminal actions, §10-14-13.

**Change of name, §19-12-1.****Change of venue.**

Codefendants residing in different counties, §9-10-31.

Conduct of proceedings following, §9-10-53.

Costs, §9-10-54.

County for transfer.

How selected, §9-10-50.

County's action against other county, §9-10-51.

Criminal proceedings, §§17-7-150 to 17-7-152.

Costs and expenses, §17-11-5.

Defendant arrested, held or present in county other than that in which indictment or accusation is pending, §17-2-4.

Issuance of subpoenas, §17-7-151.

Procedures, §17-7-150.

Subsequent change, §17-7-152.

Transfer of evidence, list of witnesses and papers, §17-7-151.

Dependency proceedings.

Guardians ad litem.

Communication by original GAL with new GAL, §15-11-105.

Grand jury criminal investigation, §15-12-82.

Power to change.

Superior courts, GA Const Art VI §II Par VIII.

Proceedings following conduct, §9-10-53.

Subsequent changes, §9-10-50.

Superior courts.

Power to change, GA Const Art VI §II Par VIII.

Transmittal of transcript of order and record, §9-10-52.

When allowed, §9-10-50.

**VENUE —Cont'd****Charitable solicitations.**

Civil or criminal actions, §43-17-15.

**Charitable trusts.**

Actions relating to rights of beneficiaries, §53-12-174.

**Checks.**

Suits against makers and indorsers of promissory notes, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

**Child abandonment, §19-10-1.****Child born out of wedlock.**

Abandonment, §19-10-1.

**Child custody.**

Change of legal custody, §19-9-23.

**Child in need of services, §15-11-401.****Child support.**

Abandonment of dependent child, §19-10-1.

Foreign divorce decrees.

Application for alimony or support by resident after foreign divorce granted, §19-6-27.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Violations of chapter, §48-11-20.

**Codefendants residing in different counties, §9-10-31.**

Action against maker and indorser of promissory note, §9-10-32.

**Commercial paper.**

Suits against makers and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

**Commodities and commodity contracts and options.**

Civil and criminal actions, §10-5A-23.

**Computer related offenses, §16-9-94.****Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art VI §II.**

All other cases, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.

Change of venue.

Power to change, GA Const Art VI §II Par VIII.

Corporations, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.

Criminal cases, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.

Divorce cases, GA Const Art VI §II Par I.

Foreign or inland bills of exchange.

Suits against drawers, acceptors and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

Joint obligors, joint tort-feasors, joint promissors, copartners or joint trespassers, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

Land titles, GA Const Art VI §II Par II.

Other cases, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.

Promissory notes.

Suits against makers and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

Third-party practice, GA Const Art VI §II Par VII.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art III §2.****Contested elections and primaries.**

Case contesting result in two or more counties.

Jury trial, §21-2-526.

**Contractors.**

Joint contractors residing in different counties.

Proceedings against, §9-10-31.

Nonresident contractors.

Actions against, §48-13-36.

**Corporations, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.**

Business corporations, §14-2-510.

Judicial dissolution, §14-2-1431.

Electric membership corporations, §46-3-243.

Involuntary dissolution, §46-3-430.

Higher education assistance corporations, §20-3-292.

Nonprofit corporations, §14-3-510.

Judicial dissolution, §14-3-1431.



**VENUE —Cont'd****Credit cards, unauthorized use.**

Venue for prosecution, §16-9-40.

**Criminal proceedings, §§17-2-2, 17-2-3, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.**

Certiorari to superior court.

Failure to prove venue of criminal offense.

Grant of writ for, §5-4-13.

Change of venue, §§17-7-150 to 17-7-152.

Costs and expenses, §17-11-5.

Defendant arrested, held or present in county other than that in which indictment or accusation is pending, §17-2-4.

Issuance of subpoenas to witnesses, §17-7-151.

Procedures, §17-7-150.

Subsequent changes, §17-7-152.

Transfer of evidence, list of witness and papers, §17-7-151.

Defendant arrested, held or present in county other than that in which indictment or accusation is pending, §17-2-4.

Grand jury investigations.

Change of venue, §15-12-82.

Insurance fraud, §33-1-9.

Kidnapping, §16-5-40.

Residential mortgage fraud prosecutions, §16-8-103.

Spam e-mail.

Initiation of deceptive commercial e-mail, §16-9-103.

**Deeds of trust.**

Enforcement of rights, §44-14-120.

**Delinquency proceedings, §15-11-490.****Department of public health.**

Actions against department or board, §31-2A-10.

**Dependency proceedings, §15-11-125.**

Change of venue.

Guardians ad litem.

Communication by original GAL with new GAL, §15-11-105.

**District attorneys.**

Change of venue in criminal grand jury investigation.

Motion for transfer, §15-12-82.

**Divorce, §§9-10-30, 19-5-2, GA Const Art VI §II Par I.****Dormant judgments.**

Renewal of judgments, §9-12-66.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Cancellation, suspension and revocation.

Appeal, §40-5-66.

Restoration through driver improvement programs.

Imposition of administrative fines.

Filing to have final order rendered judgment, §40-5-88.

**Driver training schools.**

Administrative hearing for minor violations, §43-13-8.

**Driving under the influence.**

Imposition of administrative fines, §40-5-88.

**Elections.**

Attorney general actions brought to enforce civil penalties or orders of state election board, §21-2-33.1.

Challenge to candidate's qualifications to hold office.

County or municipal office.

Filing petition for appeal, §21-2-6.

Federal or state office.

Filing petition for appeal, §21-2-5.

**VENUE —Cont'd****Elections —Cont'd**

Contested election or primary.

Case contesting result in two or more counties.

Jury trial, §21-2-526.

Prosecuting candidate for false statement in connection with notice of candidacy or qualification, §21-2-565.

State election board.

Proceedings to compel compliance with election laws, restraining fraudulent or illegal conduct, §21-2-32.

**Electricity.**

Actions against electric companies, §46-1-2.

**Electric membership corporations.**

Dissolution.

Involuntary dissolution actions, §46-3-430.

Proceedings against, §46-3-243.

**Emergency management.**

Agency nomenclature act.

Injunction of violation, §38-3-145.

**Eminent domain.**

Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way.

Location of proceedings and hearings, §§22-3-3, 22-3-4.

**Encumbrances.**

Removal of encumbered property to hinder, delay or prevent levy, §44-14-8.

Aiding and abetting, §44-14-9.

Defendant without permanent abode, §44-14-10.

**Environmental finance authority.**

Bond issues.

Validation proceedings, §50-23-8.

**Equity, §9-10-30, GA Const Art VI §II Par III.****Ethics in government.**

Actions for temporary restraining orders, other injunctive relief or civil penalties, §21-5-6.

Civil violations of chapter or action by or on behalf of commission, §21-5-8.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Applications, §44-13-4.

Sale of exempted property for reinvestment, §44-13-16.

**Exploitation of disabled adult, elder person or resident of long-term care facility.**

Location of violation for purpose of venue, §16-5-104.

**Fair business practices act of 1975.**

Administrative resolution.

Filing by attorney general, §10-1-381.

**Financial transaction cards, unauthorized use.**

Venue for prosecution, §16-9-40.

**Foreign limited liability companies.**

Proceedings against company, §14-11-1108.

**Foreign limited liability partnerships.**

Proceedings against, §14-8-46.

**Forfeiture of property.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §9-16-4.

**Forum non conveniens.**

Forum outside state or different county.

Action or claim more properly heard in, §9-10-31.1.

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Declining to exercise jurisdiction, §19-9-67.

**Forum outside state or different county.**

Action or claim more properly heard in, §9-10-31.1.



**VENUE —Cont'd****Gas.**

Actions against electric companies, §46-1-2.

**Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**

Actions against authority under chapter, §10-9-11.

**Georgia agricultural exposition authority.**

Actions to protect or enforce rights, §2-3-12.

**Georgia building authority.**

Actions under provisions, §50-9-14.

**Georgia civil practice act.**

Interpretation of chapter, §9-11-82.

**Georgia education authority (schools).**

Bond issues.

Actions to enforce rights or validate bonds, §20-2-573.

**Georgia education authority (university).**

Bond issues.

Actions to enforce rights or validate bonds, §20-3-172.

**Georgia higher education facilities authority.**

Action to protect or enforce rights, validation of bonds, §20-16-14.

**Georgia highway authority.**

Revenue bonds, §32-10-50.

**Georgia land sales act.**

Civil or criminal action, §44-3-9.

**Georgia ports authority.**

Criminal actions, §52-2-10.

Revenue bonds.

Actions in connection with, §52-2-30.

**Georgia student finance authority.**

Actions against authority, §20-3-326.

**Grand jury.**

Change in criminal grand jury investigation, §15-12-82.

**Habeas corpus relief.**

Prisoners, §9-14-43.

**Harassing communications, §16-11-39.1.****Heavy equipment multiline dealers.**

Cases and controversies arising under article, §10-1-739.

**Higher education assistance corporation, §20-3-292.****Higher education facilities authority.**

Action to protect or enforce rights, validation of bonds, §20-16-14.

**Hijacking aircraft prosecutions, §16-5-44.****Human embryo adoption.**

Expedited order of adoption.

Petition for expedited order of adoption or parentage, §19-8-42.

**Identity fraud.**

County of offense, §16-9-125.

**Improper venue.**

Preliminary hearing, §9-11-12.

Responsive pleading, §9-11-12.

Waiver of defense, §9-11-12.

**Inconvenient forum.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Declining to exercise jurisdiction, §19-9-67.

**Injunctions.**

Stay pending litigation, §9-10-30.

Unauthorized practice of law, §15-19-58.

**Insurance.**

Legal insurance.

Prepaid legal services plans.

Actions against sponsors, §33-35-19.

**Insurance companies.**

Actions against, §33-4-1.

Unauthorized insurers issuing surplus line policies, §33-5-34.

**VENUE —Cont'd****Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Insurers insolvency pool.

Actions against, §33-36-6.

Nonresident agents, §33-23-31.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Authorized actions.

Superior court of Fulton County, §33-37-4.

Change of venue, §33-37-4.

Delinquency proceedings, §33-37-9.

**Insurance holding company systems.**

Appeal from rules, regulations, orders, etc., of commissioner, §33-13-15.

Application for sequestration of voting securities, §33-13-10.

**Jails.**

Change of venue.

Transfer of person in custody upon, §42-4-11.

**Jekyll Island-state park authority.**

Actions to protect or enforce rights, §12-3-275.

**John Doe actions, §33-7-11.****Joint obligors.**

Codefendants residing in different counties, §9-10-31.

Suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Joint promissors.**

Suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Joint tort-feasors.**

Suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Joint trespassers.**

Suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Kidnapping, §16-5-40.****Lake Lanier Islands development authority.**

Actions to protect or enforce rights, §12-3-341.

**Land registration.**

Hearing on petition to have title by descent declared, §44-2-131.

**Liens.**

Removal of encumbered property to hinder, delay or prevent levy, §44-14-8.

Aiding and abetting, §44-14-9.

Defendant without permanent abode, §44-14-10.

**Limited liability companies, §14-11-1108.****Limited liability partnerships.**

Foreign limited liability partnerships.

Proceedings against partnership, §14-8-46.

**Medicaid, false claims.**

Actions by private persons or by attorney general, §49-4-168.6.

**Mental health, developmental disabilities, addictive disease services.**

Community service boards.

Actions against, §37-2-11.1.

**Militia.**

Indictment or civil liability for performance of military duty.

Change of venue, §38-2-271.

**Minors.**

Abandonment of dependent child, §19-10-1.

**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

Failure to attach and display decal.

Criminal prosecution, §48-5-493.

**Mortgages.**

Foreclosures.

Personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-300.

Security interest on personal property, §44-14-231.

Real estate, §44-14-180.

Removal of encumbered property to hinder, delay or prevent levy, §44-14-8.

Aiding and abetting, §44-14-9.



**VENUE —Cont'd****Mortgages —Cont'd**

Removal of encumbered property to hinder, delay or prevent levy —Cont'd

Defendant without permanent abode, §44-14-10.

**Motions.**

Change of venue.

Criminal grand jury investigations, §15-12-82.

**Motor carriers.**

Actions against, §40-1-117.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Actions against nonresidents, §40-12-3.

**Motor vehicle dealers.**

Registration and licensing of new motor vehicle dealers.

Filing to have judgment rendered on imposition of administrative fine, §40-2-39.

**Motor vehicle franchise practices act.**

Actions against corporate manufacturer, franchisor or distributor, §10-1-623.

**Motor vehicles.**

Certificates of title, liens or security interests.

Cancellation of certificate for scrap, dismantled or demolished vehicles.

Filing by commissioner to have judgment rendered on administrative fine, §40-3-36.

Transfer of certificate to person paying total loss claim on stolen vehicle.

Filing to have judgment rendered on administrative fine imposed for violation, §40-3-43.

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia.**

Actions under provisions, §46-3-151.

**Murder.**

Attempted murder of witness, §16-10-32.

**Names.**

Change of name, §19-12-1.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Dissolution.

Judicial dissolution, §14-3-1431.

Proceedings against corporation, §14-3-510.

Removal of case to county where principal place of business located.

Actions for damages because of torts, wrong or injury, §14-3-510.

**Nonresidents.**

Actions against nonresident contractors, §48-13-36.

Actions against nonresidents found in state, §9-10-33.

Motor vehicle accidents.

Actions against nonresidents, §40-12-3.

Personal jurisdiction over nonresident, §9-10-93.

**Objection not waived by waiver of service, §9-11-4.****Other cases, GA Const Art VI §II Par VI.****Partition.**

Statutory partition, §44-6-160.

**Partnerships.**

Copartners residing in different counties, §9-10-31.

Suits against copartners, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Paternity, §19-7-42.**

Abandonment of child born out of wedlock, §19-10-1.

**Personal property.**

Foreclosure of security interest on personal property, §44-14-231.

Foreclosures of mortgages on personal property by magistrate's court, §44-14-300.

**VENUE —Cont'd****Pharmacy, state board.**

Venue of actions involving members, §26-4-20.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Composite medical board.

Actions involving members, §43-34-6.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Bonds of pilots.

Actions on bonds, §52-6-35.

**Practice of law.**

Injunctive relief against unauthorized practice, §15-19-58.

**Professional licensing boards, §43-1-6.****Promissory notes.**

Suits against makers and indorsers, GA Const Art VI §II Par V.

**Property taxes.**

Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment.

Appeals filed in superior court of Fulton county, §48-2-18.

Proceedings to determine county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

School taxes.

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

**Public service commission.**

Criminal prosecutions for violations, §46-2-93.

Liability of companies subject to jurisdiction of commission.

Actions for recovery, §46-2-90.

Penalties.

Recovery by state through civil action, §46-2-92.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

Appeals by railroad equipment companies of assessments, §48-5-519.

**Quia timet against all the world, §23-3-62.****Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Proceedings under chapter, §16-14-11.

**Railroads.**

Actions against railroad companies, §46-1-2.

Lessees or possessors of railroads.

Actions against, §46-8-310.

Receivers of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

Trustees of railroad companies.

Actions against, §46-8-314.

**Real estate appraisers and appraisal management companies.**

Administrative hearings, §§43-39A-15, 43-39A-21.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Administrative hearings, §43-40-26.

**Real property.**

Cases respecting titles to land, GA Const Art VI §II Par II.

Foreclosure of mortgages on real estate, §44-14-180.

**Recall of public officers.**

Actions against election superintendent, §21-4-18.

**Regional transportation authority.**

Revenue bonds.

Bond validation proceedings, §50-32-31.

**Renewal of judgments.**

Dormant judgments, §9-12-66.

**Residential mortgage fraud prosecutions, §16-8-103.****Rules and regulations.**

Declaratory judgment on validity of rules, §50-13-10.



**VENUE —Cont'd****Sales and use taxes.**

Actions against nonresident dealers engaging in business, §48-8-65.

**School taxes.**

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

**Secretary of state corporations.**

Existing statutes unaffected by provisions, §14-4-2.

**Sex offender registration.**

Venue of violation of provisions, §42-1-12.

**Solid waste.**

Commercial waste.

Regulatory violations, §12-15-21.

**Sports hall of fame authority, §12-3-571.****State election board proceedings.**

Compliance with election laws, restraining fraudulent or illegal conduct, §21-2-32.

**State road and tollway authority.**

Revenue bonds, §32-10-110.

**Stone Mountain memorial association.**

Park offenses, §12-3-194.1.

Revenue bonds, §12-3-220.

**Structured settlements.**

Transfer of payment rights, §51-12-71.

**Subdivisions.**

Sale of subdivided land.

Civil or criminal actions, §44-3-9.

**Superior courts.**

Clerks of court.

Georgia superior court clerks' cooperative authority.

Actions against authority, §15-6-94.

Power to change venue, GA Const Art VI §II Par VIII.

**Support and maintenance.**

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.

Duties enforceable by petition, §19-11-51.

**Taxation.**

Appeals of orders, rulings or findings of commissioner, §48-2-59.

Judicial sales, §48-2-55.

Property taxes.

Challenge to commissioner's proposed assessment.

Appeals filed in superior court of Fulton county, §48-2-18.

Proceedings to determine county entitled to return and payment, §48-5-17.

School taxes.

Contesting taxability of property.

Public utility property subject to school tax, §48-5-402.

Refund action, §48-2-35.

**Tax executions.**

Petition to reduce execution to judgment, §48-3-13.

Nonresidents, §48-3-14.

**Taxpayer protection against false claims.**

Civil actions, §23-3-124.

**Tax return preparers.**

Injunction actions, §48-2-62.

**Telegraph and telephone lines along railroad rights of way.**

Eminent domain proceedings.

Location of proceedings and hearings, §§22-3-3, 22-3-4.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Petition for termination, §15-11-270.

**VENUE —Cont'd****Theft.**

Particular offenses, §16-8-11.

**Third-party practice, GA Const Art VI §II Par VII.**

Actions against third-party defendants, §9-10-34.

**Title.**

Cases respecting titles to land, GA Const Art VI §II Par II.

**Torts.**

Joint tort-feasors.

Suits against, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

Tort claims act, §50-21-28.

**Treason prosecution, §16-11-1.****Trespass.**

Suits against joint trespassers, GA Const Art VI §II Par IV.

**Trusts.**

Action by or against trustee, §53-12-6.

Deed to acquire beneficial interest in property.

Enforcement of claims against estate by action against trustee, §53-12-154.

Charitable trusts.

Actions relating to rights of beneficiaries, §53-12-174.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Contributions and payments in lieu of contributions.

Judicial review of charges against experience rating account, §34-8-157.

**Unincorporated associations.**

Action against unincorporated association, §9-2-25.

**Vital records.**

Birth certificates.

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.

Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

**Workers' compensation.**

Group self-insurance funds, §34-9-176.

Hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

**VERDICTS.****Amendment.**

After dispersal of jury, §9-12-7.

Conformity to pleadings, §9-12-6.

Partial illegality of verdict, §9-12-8.

**Auditors' reports.**

Exceptions of fact.

Tried by jury.

Form of jury's verdict, §9-7-20.

**Child support.**

Enforcement of verdicts, §19-6-16.

**Conformity of judgment to verdict, §9-12-9.**

Amendment of judgment, §9-12-14.

**Conformity to pleadings, §9-12-6.****Consent judgments.**

Necessity of verdict, §9-12-23.

**Coverage of issues, §9-12-1.****Criminal proceedings.**

Acquittal of accused.

Directed verdict, §17-9-1.

Action by juror on private knowledge as to facts, witnesses, etc., §17-9-20.

Affidavits of jurors relating to verdict.

Use, §17-9-41.

Amendment of verdict after dispersion of jury, §17-9-40.

Construction, §17-9-2.

Death penalty, §17-10-30.

Jury instructions, §17-10-31.



**VERDICTS —Cont'd****Criminal proceedings —Cont'd**

## Death penalty —Cont'd

Jury not recommending mercy, §17-9-3.

Requirement of jury finding of aggravating circumstance and recommendation of death penalty, §17-10-31.

Directed verdict, §17-9-1.

Duty to impose verdict, §17-9-2.

Guilty verdicts.

Recommendations for mercy in capital cases, §17-9-3.

Effect of no recommendation for mercy, §17-9-3.

Where defendant under age of 17 at time of commission of offense, §17-9-3.

Impeachment of verdict.

Use of affidavits of jurors relating to verdict, §17-9-41.

Judge's expression of approval or disapproval of verdict, §17-9-22.

Commending or complimenting of jury, §17-9-23.

Life without parole.

Jury instructions, §17-10-31.

Perjury.

Vacation, §17-1-4.

Province of jury, §17-9-2.

Receipt of verdict, §17-9-21.

**Death penalty, §17-10-30.**

Jury instructions, §17-10-31.

Requirement of jury finding of aggravating circumstance, §17-10-31.

Where jury does not recommend mercy in verdict, §17-9-3.

**Directed verdict, §9-11-50.**

Acquittal of accused, §17-9-1.

**Dispersal of jury.**

Amendment of verdict after, §9-12-7.

**Divorce.**

Disposition of property in accordance with verdict, §19-5-13.

**Election contests.**

Special verdict, §21-2-526.

**Eminent domain.**

Proceeding before special masters.

Discrepancy between award of master and verdict of jury, §22-2-113.

Proceeding before superior courts.

Deposit of amount into court, §22-2-138.

Molding, §22-2-138.

Scope, §22-2-138.

**Executions.**

Payment of verdicts, §9-13-70.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Constitutional exemptions.

Levy on and sale of exempted real property. Findings upon trial, §44-13-62.

**General civil case final disposition form, §9-11-133.****Harmless error.**

Setting aside verdict, §9-11-61.

**Illegal parts.**

Amendment of verdict containing, §9-12-8.

**Impeachment.**

Jurors' affidavits.

Civil cases, §9-10-9.

Criminal proceedings, §17-9-41.

**Interpretation, §9-12-4.**

Criminal proceedings, §17-9-2.

Molding by court, §9-12-5.

**VERDICTS —Cont'd****Issue coverage, §9-12-1.****Judge's approval or disapproval, §9-10-8.**

Criminal proceedings, §17-9-22.

Commending or complimenting of jury by judge, §17-9-23.

**Judge's discharge or commendation of jury, §9-10-8.****Judgment notwithstanding verdict.**

Filing of motion as supersedeas, §9-11-62.

**Judgments.**

Amendment of judgment to conform to verdict, §9-12-14.

Conformity of judgment to verdict, §9-12-9.

Consent judgments.

Necessity, §9-12-23.

**Jurors' affidavits.**

Civil cases.

Use, §9-10-9.

Criminal proceedings.

Use, §17-9-41.

**Jury instructions as to form, §9-12-2.****Land registration.**

Exceptions to examiner's reports.

Verdict of jury upon question of fact, §44-2-103.

**Life without parole.**

Jury instructions, §17-10-31.

**Molding by court, §9-12-5.****New trial.**

Grounds.

Verdict against weight of evidence, §5-5-21.

Verdict contrary to evidence and justice, §5-5-20.

**Open court.**

How verdicts received, §9-12-3.

**Perjury in criminal action.**

Vacation, §17-1-4.

**Pleadings.**

Amendment of verdict to conform to pleading, §9-12-6.

Issues verdict may cover, §9-12-1.

**Receipt, §9-12-3.****Records aided by verdict.**

Defects in record.

Setting aside judgment, §9-12-15.

**Special verdicts, §9-11-49.****Trover.**

Alternative verdict, §44-12-155.

Right of plaintiff to elect form, §44-12-151.

**VERIFICATION.****Affidavits.**

When verification sufficient, §9-10-113.

**Alcoholic beverage licenses, §2-1-2.****Answers, §9-10-111.**

Action on open account, §9-10-112.

Rule nisi, §15-13-5.

Use of verified answer as evidence, §9-10-114.

When verification sufficient, §9-10-113.

**Child in need of services.**

Petition for child in need of services, §15-11-422.

**Claim statements, §15-10-48.****Constitutional claim of free speech or right to petition government.**

Verification filed with pleading, §9-11-11.1.

**Crime victims.**

Compensation claims, §17-15-5.

**Defenses.**

When verification sufficient, §9-10-113.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Petition alleging delinquency, §15-11-522.



**VERIFICATION —Cont'd****Dependency proceedings.**

Petition for dependency.

Contents of petition, §15-11-152.

**Divorce petitions, §19-5-5.****Habeas corpus proceedings.**

Petition for writ, §9-14-4.

Respondent's return to writ, §9-14-11.

**Hospital liens, §§44-14-471, 44-14-472.****Injunctions, §9-10-110.****Interpleader, §23-3-91.****Interrogatories, §15-10-50.****Land registration, §44-2-64.****Lottery, §§50-27-24, 50-27-28.****Marriage licenses, §19-3-33.****Motor vehicle insurance.**

Transportation network companies and drivers,  
§33-1-24.

**Ne exeat writ, §23-3-22.****Petitions.**

Equitable relief, §9-10-110.

Habeas corpus petition, §9-14-4.

Prisoners, §9-14-44.

Probate court proceedings, §53-11-8.

When verification sufficient, §9-10-113.

**Pleadings generally, §9-11-11.****Probate court proceedings.**

Petition verification, §53-11-8.

**Superior court.**

Certiorari writs, §5-4-8.

**Taxation.**

Employer returns, §48-7-107.

**Trade name registration, §10-1-490.****VERMIN.****Pest control generally. See PEST CONTROL.****Rats and mice defined, §27-1-2.****VESSELS.****Abandoned vessels, §§52-7-70 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.****Capacity plates, §§52-7-40 to 52-7-51. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.****Constitution of the United States.**

Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to  
clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.

**Contraband.**

Taxation.

Contraband articles used in violations of title,  
§§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**General provisions, §§52-7-1 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.****Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See  
GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Lien of officers and employees on watercraft, §44-14-510.****Passenger tickets, §§46-9-170 to 46-9-172.****Pilots and pilotage.**

General provisions, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54. See  
PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

**Taxation.**

Contraband articles used in violations of title,  
§§48-2-82 to 48-2-84.

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS.****Agent Orange exposure reports, §§31-30-1 to 31-30-9. See AGENT ORANGE.****Chosin reservoir campaign of 1950.**

Special license plates for veterans, §40-2-85.2.

**Civil service preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.**

Armed conflict defined, §45-2-20.

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Civil service preference —Cont'd**

Entitlement to additional points on examinations,  
§45-2-21.

Disabled veterans, §45-2-22.

**Commissioner of veterans service.**

Advisory responsibilities, §38-4-9.

Annual reports.

Contents, §38-4-11.

Recipients, §38-4-11.

Appearance before veterans' organizations, clubs,  
etc., §38-4-3.

Appointment, §38-4-6, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Assistance in preparation of claims, §38-4-3.

Broad discretion in extending aid, §38-4-10.

Compensation, §38-4-7.

Defined, §38-4-1.

Discharge, §38-4-6.

Duties.

Generally, §§38-4-7, 38-4-8.

Recordkeeping requirements, §38-4-12.

Reporting requirements, §38-4-11.

Duty to work consistently and diligently, §38-4-3.

Educational programs to familiarize veterans,  
dependents, etc., with rights, §38-4-3.

Employment of personnel, §38-4-9.

Executive officer of department of veterans  
service, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Full utilization of department, §38-4-10.

Payment of compensation, §38-4-7.

Political activity, §38-4-6.

Preference to veterans, surviving spouses, etc.

Employment of personnel, §38-4-9.

Qualifications, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Reporting requirements, §38-4-11.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Ad valorem taxation.

Veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art  
VII §II Par V.

Commissioner of veterans affairs.

Appointment by veterans service board, GA  
Const Art IV §V Par I.

Preference in civil service programs, GA Const Art  
IV §III Par II.

Service board, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Powers and duties of constitutional boards and  
commissions, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Qualifications, compensation and removal from  
office.

Constitutional board and commission  
members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII  
Par I.

**Counties.**

Nationally recognized veterans' organizations.

Authority to furnish quarters, utilities and  
services, §38-1-2.

**Criminal cases with veteran defendants.**

Veterans court divisions, §15-1-17.

**Dead bodies.**

Disposition of cremated remains of veterans,  
§43-18-9.

**Department of veterans service.**

Administrator, §38-4-1.

Appearances before veterans' organizations, clubs,  
etc., §38-4-3.

Assistance in preparation of claims, §38-4-3.

Creation, §38-4-1.

Duty to work consistently and diligently, §38-4-3.

Educational programs to familiarize veterans,  
dependents, etc., with rights, §38-4-3.



**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Department of veterans service —Cont'd**

Executive directors of veterans' homes.

Appointment of, §38-4-2.

Executive officer, §38-4-1.

Powers.

Generally, §38-4-2.

Returning veterans task force, §§38-4-90 to 38-4-92.

Veterans education.

Administration of federal grants, §38-4-32.

Authority to enter into contracts, §38-4-32.

Intergovernmental cooperation.

Private educational bodies, §38-4-34.

State agencies, etc., to provide facilities, personnel, etc., §38-4-36.

State educational bodies, §38-4-33.

War veterans home.

Assignment of benefits to department as payment of fees, §38-4-56.

**Disabled veterans.**

Homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Extension by qualified disabled veterans, §48-5-48.

Income tax deductions.

Disability compensation, certain disabled veterans, §48-7-27.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

Constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

Motor vehicle license plates.

Free license plates and revalidation decals for certain veterans, §40-2-69.

Special plates for veterans not qualifying for free plates, §40-2-70.

Design and restrictions on issuance and transfer, §40-2-71.

Violations of provisions concerning free plates and special plates, §40-2-72.

Parks and recreational fees.

Discount for certified disabled veterans, §12-3-9.1.

Peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions.

License exemption, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9.

Certificate of eligibility, §43-12-3.

Prima facie evidence of right to certificate of exemption, §43-12-5.

Certificate of exemption.

Cancellation or suspension, §43-12-6.

Certificate of eligibility as prima facie evidence of right to, §43-12-5.

Rules and regulations, §43-12-5.

Utilization by person other than lawful holder, §43-12-9.

Description of proposed business, §43-12-4.

Generally, §43-12-1.

Income taxes.

Payment by applicants for exemption, §43-12-7.

Proof of disability, §43-12-2.

Qualifications, §43-12-2.

Restrictions, §43-12-8.

Property taxes.

Homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Extension, §48-5-48.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

Constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Discharge certificates.**

Recordation.

Veterans not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

**Drivers' licenses, §40-5-36.**

Identification cards for persons with disabilities.

Waiver of fee for persons with veteran's driver's license, §§40-5-103, 40-5-178.

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Education of public as to contributions of veterans, §20-2-147.****Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions.

Veterans' benefits, §44-13-100.

**Fees.**

Recordation of discharge certificates.

Superior court clerks not to charge for, §15-6-78.

**Fishing licenses.**

Paralyzed or disabled veterans, §27-2-4.2.

Veteran's lifetime sportsman's license.

Satisfactory evidence of service, §27-2-3.1.

**Funerals for veterans.**

Use of national guard as honor guards, §38-2-12.

**Georgia military college.**

General provisions, §§20-3-540 to 20-3-567. See GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE.

**Guardian and ward.**

VA guardians, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-18. See GUARDIANS.

**High school diploma.**

Honorably discharged Korean war veterans, §20-2-70.

Honorably discharged Vietnam war veterans, §20-2-70.

Honorably discharged World War II veterans, §20-2-69.

**Homestead exemptions.**

Disabled veterans property tax homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Extension, §48-5-48.

**Honor guards for veterans' funerals.**

Use of national guard, §38-2-12.

**Housing projects.**

Persons engaged in national defense industries or activities.

General provisions, §§8-3-130 to 8-3-137. See HOUSING PROJECTS.

**Hunting licenses.**

Veteran's lifetime sportsman's license.

Satisfactory evidence of service, §27-2-3.1.

**Income taxes.**

Disability compensation.

Deductions for certain disabled veterans, §48-7-27.

Exemption of veterans organizations, §48-7-25.

**Labor and industrial relations.**

Veterans preference employment policy.

Private employer use permissible, §34-1-8.

**License plates.**

Bronze Star recipients, §40-2-86.

Georgia war veterans nursing home special plates, §40-2-86.

Sons of Confederate Veterans special plates, §40-2-86.

Special plates, §40-2-86.1.

War veterans home special plates, §40-2-86.

**Medal of Honor recipients.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax exemption, §48-5-478.3.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

Disabled veterans constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.



**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation —Cont'd**

Prisoner of war exemption, §48-5-478.1.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem tax exemption.**

Medal of Honor recipients, §48-5-478.3.

Veterans' organization, §48-5-478.4.

**Motor vehicle license plates.** See MOTOR VEHICLES.**Municipal corporations.**

Nationally recognized veterans' organizations.

Authority to furnish quarters, utilities and services, §38-1-2.

**Nationally recognized veterans' organizations.**

Local government.

Authority to furnish quarters, utilities and services, §38-1-2.

**North Georgia University.**

Military scholarships, §§20-3-420 to 20-3-427. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Reserve officers' training corps grant program, §§20-3-430 to 20-3-436. See NORTH GEORGIA UNIVERSITY.

Student finance authority.

ROTC grants, §§20-3-490 to 20-3-493.

**Parks and recreation.**

Discount rental fees.

Certified disabled veterans, §12-3-9.1.

**Pearl Harbor survivors.**

Motor vehicle special and distinctive plates, §40-2-85.

**Peddling, operating businesses or practicing professions.**

Disabled veterans, §§43-12-1 to 43-12-9.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Composite medical board to give point credit to veterans, §43-34-6.

**Political subdivisions.**

Nationally recognized veterans' organizations.

Authority to furnish quarters, utilities and services, §38-1-2.

**Preference to veterans, surviving spouses, etc.**

Civil service, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

Commissioner of veterans service.

Employment of personnel, §38-4-9.

Labor and industrial relations.

Veterans preference employment policy.

Private employer use permissible, §34-1-8.

**Prisoners of war.**

Generally. See PRISONERS OF WAR.

**Professional licensing examinations.**

Point credit, §43-1-9.

Civil service preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22.

Examination given in parts or by subject, §43-1-10.

Exceptions.

Applicants not honorably discharged, §43-1-13.

Grading of examination prior to determination of eligibility for credit, §43-1-11.

Informing applicants of availability of credit.

Duty of joint-secretary, §43-1-12.

Manner of receiving, §43-1-9.

Persons receiving, §43-1-9.

Rules and regulations for implementation, §43-1-12.

**Property taxes.**

Disabled veterans homestead exemption, GA Const Art VII §II Par V.

Extension by qualified disabled veterans, §48-5-48.

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Property taxes —Cont'd**

Exemption from ad valorem property taxes, §48-5-41.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.

Disabled veterans constitutional exemption, §48-5-478.

Proof of continuing eligibility, §48-5-478.

Prisoner of war exemption, §48-5-478.1.

**Public employment.**

State personnel administration system.

Preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

Armed conflict defined, §45-2-20.

Entitlement to additional points on exam, §45-2-21.

Disabled veterans, §45-2-22.

**Purple Heart day.**

Designation, §1-4-21.

**Purple Heart recipients.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax exemption, §48-5-478.2.

Motor vehicle special and distinctive plates, §40-2-84.

**Purple Heart state designation,** §50-3-86.**Recordation.**

Discharge certificates.

Veterans not to be charged for, §15-6-78.

**Retired veterans.**

Motor vehicle special and distinctive plates, §40-2-85.1.

**Retirement and pensions.**

Establishing creditable service by veterans, §§47-1-60 to 47-1-62. See RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS.

Georgia military pension fund, §§47-24-1 to 47-24-122. See GEORGIA MILITARY PENSION FUND.

**Returning veterans task force,** §§38-4-90 to 38-4-92.

Composition, §38-4-91.

Delivery of services to returning veterans.

Recommendations, §38-4-92.

Department, creation of task force within, §38-4-90.

Duties, §38-4-92.

Established, §38-4-90.

Meetings, §38-4-92.

Participation by other agencies.

Invitation, §38-4-91.

**Rulemaking authority.**

War veterans home, §38-4-55.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of sale of vehicle to service-connected handicapped veteran, §48-8-3.

**State personnel administration system.**

Preference, §§45-2-20 to 45-2-22, GA Const Art IV §III Par II.

Armed conflict defined, §45-2-20.

Entitlement to additional points on exam, §45-2-21.

Disabled veterans, §45-2-22.

**Urban redevelopment.**

Real property exchanges with veterans' organization, §36-61-10.

**VA guardians,** §§29-7-1 to 29-7-18. See GUARDIANS.**Veterans' benefits.**

Returning veterans task force, §§38-4-90 to 38-4-92.

War veterans cemetery, §§38-4-70 to 38-4-72.



**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Veterans' benefits —Cont'd**

War veterans home, §§38-4-50 to 38-4-56.

**Veterans court divisions, §15-1-17.****Veterans education reorganization act of 1941.**

Private educational advisory bodies.

Establishment, §38-4-35.

Purpose of act, §38-4-31.

Rulemaking authority, §38-4-37.

Short title, §38-4-30.

Title of act, §38-4-30.

**Veterans education reorganization act of 1949, §§38-4-30 to 38-4-37.**

Administration of federal grants, §38-4-32.

Agency authority to enter into contracts, §38-4-32.

Citation of title, §38-4-30.

Declaration of public policy.

Purpose of act, §38-4-31.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §§38-4-33, 38-4-34.

Private educational bodies, §38-4-34.

State agencies, etc., to provide facilities, personnel, etc., §38-4-36.

State educational bodies, §38-4-33.

Private educational advisory bodies.

Creation, §38-4-35.

**Veterans organizations.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax exemption, §48-5-478.3.

Property tax exemption, §48-5-41.

**Veterans service board, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.**

Administration of home's facilities, §38-4-52.

Appearances before veterans' organizations, clubs, etc., §38-4-3.

Appointment of administrator and director, §38-4-2.

Appointment of members by governor, §38-4-1, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Assistance in preparation of claims, §38-4-3.

Authority to receive federal aid, private gifts, §§38-4-53, 38-4-54.

Called meetings, §38-4-5.

Commissioner of veterans service.

Advice by, §38-4-9.

Appointment by board, §38-4-6, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Compensation.

Constitutional board and commission members generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Composition, §38-4-1.

Confirmation of members, §38-4-1.

Department of veterans service.

Control, duties, powers and jurisdiction of, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Discharge of commissioner, §38-4-6.

Duties.

Constitutional boards and commissions generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Working consistently and diligently, §38-4-3.

Educational programs to familiarize veterans, dependents, etc., with rights, §38-4-3.

Executive directors of veterans' homes.

Appointment of, §38-4-2.

Expense allowance and travel cost reimbursement, §45-7-21.

Governor to fill vacancies, §38-4-4.

Meetings, §38-4-5.

Number of members, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Officers, §38-4-1.

Place of meetings, §38-4-5.

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS —Cont'd****Veterans service board —Cont'd**

Policy recommendations, §38-4-6.

Powers, §38-4-2.

Constitutional boards and commissions

generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par II.

Generally, §§38-4-7, 38-4-8.

Purpose of meetings, §38-4-5.

Qualifications, §38-4-1, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Constitutional board and commission members

generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Removal from office.

Constitutional board and commission members

generally, GA Const Art IV §VII Par I.

Rulemaking authority, §38-4-1.

Training, education, etc., programs, §38-4-37.

Terms of members, §38-4-1, GA Const Art IV §V Par I.

Vacancies, §38-4-4.

**Vital records.**

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc.

Requirements, §38-1-1.

**War veterans cemetery, §§38-4-70 to 38-4-72.**

Applications for interment, §38-4-71.

Control of cemetery, §38-4-71.

Eligibility for interment, §38-4-70.

Employment of personnel, §38-4-72.

Establishment, §38-4-70.

Expenditures, §38-4-72.

Receipt of federal aid and gifts, contributions, etc., §38-4-72.

War veterans defined, §§38-4-50, 38-4-70.

**War veterans home, §§38-4-50 to 38-4-56.**

Adjacent facilities, §38-4-51.

Administration, §38-4-52.

Admissions, §38-4-55.

Assignment of benefits to department as payment of fees, §38-4-56.

Discharges, §38-4-55.

Employee hiring, §38-4-53.

Establishment, §38-4-51.

Executive director.

Appointment of, §38-4-2.

Expenditure of funds.

Hiring employees, etc., §38-4-53.

Fees for residency, §38-4-56.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §38-4-53.

License plates.

Georgia war veterans nursing home special plates, §40-2-86.

Locations, §38-4-51.

Receipt of federal aid, private gifts, etc., §38-4-53.

Funds received from federal sources, §38-4-54.

No limitation on additional state aid, §38-4-54.

Residency fees authorized, §38-4-56.

Rulemaking authority, §38-4-55.

War veterans defined, §38-4-50.

**World War I veterans.**

Motor vehicle special license plate for commanders, §40-2-67.

**VETERANS COURT DIVISIONS, §15-1-17.****Council of accountability court judges, §15-1-18.**

Standards and practices for division, §15-1-17.

**Public defenders.**

Circuit public defender.

Compensation.

Accountability court salary supplement, §§17-12-25, 17-12-25.1.



**VETERANS DAY.**

Closing schools, §§20-2-147, 20-2-168.

**VETERANS EDUCATION REORGANIZATION ACT OF 1949.**

General provisions, §§38-4-30 to 38-4-37. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

Short title, §38-4-30.

**VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax exemption, §48-5-478.4.

**Property taxes.**

Exemption from ad valorem property taxes, §48-5-41.

**VETERANS SERVICE BOARD.** See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

**VETERINARIANS**, §§43-50-1 to 43-50-45.

**Animal protection.**

Reports, §4-11-17.

**Appeals.**

Disciplinary action.

Judicial review, §43-50-41.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exceptions, §43-50-44.

Facilities accredited by American zoo and aquarium association, §43-50-91.

**Assistants.**

Defined, §43-50-3.

Generally, §§43-50-60 to 43-50-64.

**Audit of regulatory agencies.**

General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Board of veterinary medicine**, §§43-50-20, 43-50-21.

Disciplinary action, §43-50-41.

Members, §43-50-20.

Powers, §43-50-21.

Standards for facilities and equipment, §43-50-90.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension or denial of license for failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §43-50-1.

**Confidentiality of information on animal care**, §24-12-31.

Release, authorization, §24-12-31.

Waiver, §24-12-31.

**Continuing education**, §43-50-40.

**Controlled substances.**

Sanctions against licensed persons for certain violations generally, §§16-13-110 to 16-13-114. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Cruelty to animals.**

No liability for disposal under part, §44-14-494.

**Definitions**, §43-50-3.

**Disciplinary action**, §43-50-41.

**Dispensing drugs**, §26-4-130.

**Disposal of animals.**

Lien, §44-14-491.

No liability for cruelty to animal, §44-14-494.

**Education.**

Licenses.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-50-31.

Renewal.

Continuing education, §43-50-40.

**Examinations.**

Licenses, §§43-50-31, 43-50-32.

**Exceptions to provisions**, §43-50-44.

**Facilities and equipment, standards for**, §43-50-90.

**VETERINARIANS —Cont'd****Felony conviction.**

Notification to licensing authority, §43-1-27.

**Fines.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-50-45.

**Import of animals into state.**

Veterinary inspection certificate.

When required, §31-12-9.

**Injunctions.**

Unlicensed practice, §43-50-45.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Board of veterinary medicine.

Powers liberally construed, §43-50-21.

**Legislative declaration**, §43-50-2.

**Liability of veterinarian for violations of assistant**, §43-50-64.

**Licenses**, §43-50-30.

Applications, §43-50-31.

Continuing education, §43-50-40.

Examinations, §§43-50-31, 43-50-32.

Inactive status, §43-50-40.

Persons licensed on July 1, 1965.

Recognition, §43-50-33.

Qualifications of applicants, §43-50-31.

Refusal to grant, §43-50-41.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Renewal, §43-50-40.

Temporary licenses, §43-50-42.

Required, §43-50-30.

Revocation or suspension.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Disciplinary action generally, §43-50-41.

Felony conviction.

Failure to notify licensing authority, §43-1-27.

Student loans, failure to pay, §43-1-29.

Saving provision.

Recognition of persons licensed on July 1, 1965, §43-50-33.

Temporary licenses, §43-50-42.

Unlicensed practice.

Injunctions, §43-50-45.

Unlawful, §43-50-45.

Veterinary faculty licenses, §43-50-43.

**Lien**, §§44-14-490 to 44-14-494.

Cruelty to animals.

No liability for disposal under part, §44-14-494.

Disposal of animal, §44-14-491.

No liability for cruelty to animal, §44-14-494.

Generally, §44-14-490.

Necessity of other legal proceeding, §44-14-493.

Notice to owner, §44-14-491.

Retention of possession, §44-14-490.

Sale of animal, §44-14-491.

Disposition of proceeds, §44-14-492.

**Loans to students pursuing veterinary education**, §§20-3-518.1 to 20-3-518.7.

Definitions, §20-3-518.1.

Purchase of loans to students completing veterinary education degree.

Appropriation of funds, §20-3-518.6.

Cancellation of contract, §20-3-518.5.

Contract with applicant, §20-3-518.5.

Eligibility for loan purchases, §20-3-518.3.

Funding of purchases, §20-3-518.6.

Generally, §20-3-518.3.

Maximum amount, §20-3-518.4.

Number of loans purchased per year, §20-3-518.4.

Rules and regulations, §20-3-518.7.



**VETERINARIANS —Cont'd****Loans to students pursuing veterinary education —Cont'd**

- Purchase of loans to students completing veterinary education degree —Cont'd
- Services rendered as condition of, §20-3-518.4.
- State veterinary education board.
  - Defined, §20-3-518.1.
  - Members, §20-3-518.2.
  - Officers, §20-3-518.2.
  - Rulemaking, §20-3-518.7.
  - Vacancies, §20-3-518.2.

**Notice.**

- Felony conviction, §43-1-27.
- Lien, §44-14-491.

**Pesticides.**

- Use and application of pesticides.
- Exemption from license requirements, §2-7-112.

**Poisons.**

- Dispensing poisons in not unusual quantities upon prescriptions, §26-4-162.

**Prescriptions.**

- Electronic database of prescription information.
- Veterinarians exempt from provisions, §16-13-65.

**Professional associations generally, §§14-10-1 to 14-10-18. See PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.****Professional corporations generally, §§14-7-1 to 14-7-7. See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.****Purpose of provisions, §43-50-2.****Regulatory fees imposed by counties or municipalities.**

- Civil action to enforce, §48-13-9.1.
- Examples of businesses not subject to, §48-13-9.

**Sale of animal.**

- Lien, §44-14-491.
- Disposition of sale proceeds, §44-14-492.

**Standards for facilities and equipment, §43-50-90.****State veterinarian.**

- Assistants, §4-1-2.
- Duties, §4-1-3.
- Qualifications, §4-1-2.
- Term of office, §4-1-2.

**Student loans, failure to pay.**

- License suspension, §43-1-29.

**Subpoenas.**

- Disciplinary action, §43-50-41.

**Technicians.**

- Generally, §§43-50-50 to 43-50-56.
- Responsibility of veterinarian for violations, §43-50-56.

**Title of act.**

- Short title, §43-50-1.

**Universities and colleges.**

- Veterinary faculty licenses, §43-50-43.

**University system of Georgia.**

- College of veterinary medicine.
- Advisory board, §§20-3-74 to 20-3-76.

**Veterinary technicians.**

- General provisions, §§43-50-50 to 43-50-56.
- Responsibility of veterinarian for violations, §43-50-56.

**Zoos, applicability of act, §43-50-91.****VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, §§43-50-60 to 43-50-64.****Acts not permitted, §43-50-61.****Defined, §43-50-3.****Identification, §43-50-63.****VETERINARY ASSISTANTS —Cont'd****Legislative intent, §43-50-60.****Liability of veterinarian for violations of assistant, §43-50-64.****Posting notice in certain facilities of use of assistants, §43-50-63.****Practice of veterinary technology, §43-50-61.****Purpose of provisions, §43-50-60.****Supervision requirements, §43-50-62.****Use of, §43-50-62.**

- Posting notice in certain facilities, §43-50-63.

**VETERINARY MEDICINE COLLEGE.****College of veterinary medicine. See VETERINARIANS.****VETERINARY PRACTICE ACT.****Good Samaritan treatment of animals, §43-50-80.****Short title, §43-50-1.****Veterinarians, §§43-50-1 to 43-50-45, 43-50-90, 43-50-91. See VETERINARIANS.****Veterinary technicians, §§43-50-50 to 43-50-56. See VETERINARY TECHNICIANS.****VETERINARY TECHNICIANS, §§43-50-50 to 43-50-56.****Audit of regulatory agencies.**

- General provisions, §§43-2-1 to 43-2-5. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.

**Disciplinary action, §43-50-54.****Examinations.**

- Registration, §§43-50-52, 43-50-53.

**Legislative declaration.**

- Purpose of provisions, §43-50-50.

**Limitations as to performance of duties, §§43-50-54, 43-50-56.****Notice.**

- Use of veterinary technicians.
- Posting of notice, §43-50-55.

**Number of technicians employed.**

- Limitation, §43-50-55.

**Practice of veterinary technology, §43-50-51.****Professions generally. See PROFESSIONS AND BUSINESSES.****Purpose of provisions, §43-50-50.****Registration.**

- Applications, §43-50-52.
- Examinations, §§43-50-52, 43-50-53.
- Qualifications of applicants, §43-50-52.

**Supervision.**

- Limitations as to performance of duties, §43-50-54.
- Violations.
  - Veterinarian responsible for, §43-50-56.

**VETERINARY TECHNOLOGY.****Practice by veterinary assistants, §43-50-61.****Practice by veterinary technicians, §43-50-51.****VETO.****Bills of general assembly, GA Const Art III §V Par XIII.**

- Line item veto, GA Const Art III §V Par XIII.

- Override, GA Const Art III §V Par XIII.

**Constitutional amendment or new constitution proposal, GA Const Art X §I Par V.****Governor's power, GA Const Art V §II Par IV, Art X §I Par V.****President of the United States, US Const Art I §7.****VEXATIOUS ACTIONS AND DEFENSES.****Abuse of litigation generally, §§51-7-80 to 51-7-85.**



**VEXATIOUS ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

—Cont'd

**Attorney's signature.**

As certificate that pleading not interposed for delay, §9-11-11.

**Costs and attorneys' fees, §9-15-14.****Court of appeals.**

Appeals to court of appeals.

Damages for frivolous appeals, §5-6-6.

**Superior courts.**

Appeals to superior court.

Damages for frivolous appeals, §5-3-31.

Certiorari to superior court.

Damages for frivolous certiorari, §5-4-18.

**Supreme court.**

Appeals to supreme court.

Damages for frivolous appeals, §5-6-6.

**Wholesale distribution by out-of-state principal.**

Actions for timely payment of commission, §10-1-702.

**VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.**

**Life settlements act, §§33-59-1 to 33-59-18.** See LIFE SETTLEMENTS ACT.

**VICARIOUS LIABILITY.****Imputable negligence, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.**

Basis, §51-2-1.

Contractor's negligence, §51-2-5.

Dangerous or vicious animals.

Owner's or keeper's liability, §51-2-7.

Dog damaging livestock.

Owner's or keeper's liability, §51-2-6.

Fault of parent or custodian not imputable to child, §51-2-1.

Independent employee's torts, §51-2-4.

Liability for torts of spouse, §51-2-2.

Minor's malicious acts, §51-2-3.

**Securities.**

Agents, broker-dealers, investment advisers and investment adviser representatives.

Discipline of person controlling, §10-5-41.

Joint and several liability, §10-5-58.

**Veterinarians.**

Liability of veterinarian for violations of assistant, §43-50-64.

**VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**Age, US Const Amd 12.**

**Bribery, US Const Art II §4.**

**Code of military justice.**

Contempt.

President, Congress, etc, contempt toward officials, §38-2-1088.

**Disability of president.**

Declaration by vice-president and determination of issue, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 25.

Electors.

Majority vote is necessary to elect president or vice-president, US Const Art II §1, Amd 12.

**Elections.**

Presidential electors.

Certification by governor, §21-2-499.

Compensation, §21-2-13.

Date of electing, §21-2-10.

Duties, §21-2-11.

Expenses of electoral college, §21-2-13.

Vacancies, §21-2-12.

**Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.**

**Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.**

**Oaths, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.**

**VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**President of the senate, US Const Art I §3.**

**Qualifications, US Const Amd 12.**

**Removal, US Const Art II §4.**

**Succession to office of president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 25.**

Upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.

**Treason, US Const Art II §4.**

**Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.**

Nomination by president, US Const Amd 25 §2.

Confirmation by majority vote by both houses of congress, US Const Amd 25 §2.

**VICIOUS DOGS.**

**Responsible dog ownership law, §§4-8-20 to 4-8-33.** See DOGS.

**VICTIM SERVICES COMMISSION, §§35-6-1 to 35-6-4.**

**VICTIMS OF CRIMES.****AIDS transmitting crimes.**

HIV test of person arrested or convicted, report of results, §17-10-15.

**Aliens.**

Illegal aliens status.

Victim's immigration status not investigated, §17-5-100.

**Appeals.**

Rights of victims.

Failure to provide rights not to constitute basis for error, §17-17-15.

Notification of accused's motion for appeal, §17-17-12.

Retention of rights on appeal, §17-17-12.

**Arrest.**

Rights of victims.

Notification of accused's arrest, §17-17-7.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Rights of victims.

Notification of accused's release on bail or recognizance, §17-17-12.

**Claims against state, §§28-5-100 to 28-5-108.**

Award of compensation.

Action by general assembly upon recommendations, §28-5-104.

Factors to be considered, §28-5-103.

Limitations on amount, §28-5-104.

When compensation may be recommended, §28-5-103.

When not to be recommended generally, §28-5-104.

Board recommendations as to payment of compensation, §28-5-100.

Action by general assembly upon recommendations, §28-5-104.

Factors to be considered, §28-5-103.

When compensation may be recommended, §28-5-103.

When not to be recommended generally, §28-5-104.

Damage actions against persons responsible for injuries or death, §28-5-108.

Limitations on award amounts, §28-5-104.

Limitations on claims, §28-5-106.

Procedural rules, §28-5-100.

Procedure for claims, §28-5-100.

Reporting requirements, §28-5-107.

Scope of compensation, §28-5-105.



**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Claims against state —Cont'd**

- Subrogation of state to claims of persons compensated, §28-5-108.
- Uniform standards for compensation, §28-5-102.

**Code of military justice.**

- Fees, §38-2-1141.
- Travel expenses, §38-2-1141.

**Compensation, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-16.**

- Acceptance of award.
- Effect, §17-15-12.
- Amount of award, §17-15-8.
- Claims.
  - Against state, §§28-5-103, 28-5-104.
  - Contents, §17-15-5.
  - False claims, §17-15-11.
  - Filing, §17-15-5.
  - Rejection, §17-15-8.
  - Report of decision to claimant, §17-15-6.
  - Time to file, §17-15-5.
  - Verification, §17-15-5.
- Conviction of victim for felony involving criminally injurious conduct.
- Ineligible for award, §17-15-7.
- Criminally responsible for crime upon which claim based.
- Ineligible for compensation, exception, §17-15-7.
- Criminally responsible person.
- Ineligible for compensation, §17-15-7.
- Definitions, §17-15-2.
- Driving under the influence.
  - Compensation to victims of violators of driving under the influence statute, §§15-21-110 to 15-21-115. See **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE**.
- Effect of date for award, §17-15-8.
- Eligibility, §17-15-7.
- Exemption from garnishment, execution and treatment as ordinary income, §17-15-8.
- False claims, §17-15-11.
- Findings required, §17-15-8.
- Forensic interviews.
  - Costs, §17-15-16.
  - Grounds for reimbursement, §17-15-16.
- Forensic medical examination.
  - Defined, §17-15-2.
  - Responsibility for costs, §17-15-15.
- Funding to victim service providers for disseminating information, §17-15-14.
- Georgia crime victims compensation board.
  - Appointment of members, §17-15-3.
  - Created, §17-15-3.
  - Criminal justice coordinating council.
    - Appointment of committees, §35-6A-4.
    - Rules adoption, §35-6A-4.
    - Service as board, §17-15-3.
  - Criminal justice coordinating council director.
    - Appointment by governor, §17-15-3.
  - Duties generally, §17-15-4.
  - Expenses, §17-15-3.
  - Powers generally, §17-15-4.
  - Restitution.
    - Reduction of award from board by amount of restitution, §17-14-6.
  - Review of director's decision, §17-15-6.
- Georgia crime victims emergency fund.
  - Administration, §17-15-9.
  - Appropriations, §17-15-9.
  - Compensation payments to be made into fund, §17-15-13.
  - Created, §17-15-9.

**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Compensation —Cont'd**

- Georgia crime victims emergency fund —Cont'd
  - Insufficiency of fund to pay compensation, §17-15-10.
  - Payments authorized, §17-15-9.
  - Payments to and by fund, §17-14-18.
- Injury suffered by victim while confined in correctional facility.
  - Ineligible for award, §17-15-7.
- Intent of legislature, §17-15-1.
- Interviews.
  - Forensic interviews, §17-15-16.
- Investigation of claims, §17-15-6.
- Legislative intent, §17-15-1.
- Mandatory reporting requirement.
  - Delay in reporting, §17-15-8.
- Memorial sign erected on state highway.
  - Deceased victim of homicide caused by violation of drunk driving statute.
    - Award to eligible claimant, §17-15-8.
- Payment.
  - Authorized from Georgia crime victims emergency fund, §17-15-9.
- Condition of probation or parole.
  - Restitution as condition of parole. See **PARDONS AND PAROLES**.
  - Restitution as condition of probation. See **PROBATION**.
- Insufficiency of fund to pay compensation, §17-15-10.
- Subrogation rights of state, §§17-15-12, 28-5-108.
- Persons eligible, §17-15-7.
- Prison inmates.
  - Use of inmate for private gain, §42-1-5.
- Property loss.
  - Award not made for, §17-15-7.
- Psychological counseling.
  - Expenses, §17-15-8.
- Reductions, §17-15-8.
- Restitution generally. See **RESTITUTION**.
- Rights of victims.
  - Defined, §17-17-3.
  - Notification of availability of victims' compensation, §17-17-6.
- Son of Sam law, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.
- Victim trafficked for labor or sexual servitude.
  - Compensation through federal government, notification, §17-17-6.
- Coordinator of assistance.**
  - Appointment and duties, §15-18-14.2.
- Crime victims' bill of rights, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-16.**
- Address of victim.
  - Victim required to provide current address to notifying parties, §17-17-14.
- Appeals.
  - Failure to provide rights not to constitute basis for error, §17-17-15.
  - Notification of accused's motion for appeal, §17-17-12.
  - Retention of victims' rights on appeal, §17-17-12.
- Attendance at criminal proceedings, §17-17-9.
- Behavioral health and developmental disabilities department.
  - Notification from department to victim, §17-17-5.1.
- Blocking of communications from offender, §17-17-12.1.



**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Crime victims' bill of rights —Cont'd**

Citation of provisions, §17-17-2.

Communications with victim assistance personnel privileged, §17-17-9.1.

Compensation.

Defined, §17-17-3.

Notification of availability of victims' compensation, §17-17-6.

Criminal justice coordinating council.

Designated as coordinating agency, §17-17-6.

Current address of victim.

Requirement by court that defense counsel not disclose victim information to accused, §17-17-10.

Damages, §17-17-15.

Death sentence.

Commutation, notice to victim of hearing on request, §17-17-13.

Defense counsel.

Requirement by court that defense counsel not disclose victim information to accused, §17-17-10.

Definitions, §17-17-3.

Disabled victim.

Designation of family member to act in place of, §17-17-4.

Effect of provisions, §17-17-15.

Enumeration of rights, §17-17-1.

Exclusion of victim from criminal proceedings, §17-17-9.

Harassment of victim or witness.

Temporary restraining orders or protective orders, §17-17-16.

Information concerning victim.

Disclosure to accused.

Requirement by court that defense counsel not disclose, §17-17-10.

Interview with accused or attorney or agent of accused.

Rights regarding, including right to refuse, §17-17-8.1.

Legislative declaration, §17-17-1.

New trial.

Notification of accused's motion for new trial, §17-17-12.

Retention of victims' rights at new trial, §17-17-12.

Notification.

Appellate proceedings, §17-17-12.

Arrest of accused, §17-17-5.

Availability of victims' compensation and services, §17-17-6.

Bail or recognizance.

Release of accused on, §17-17-12.

Behavioral health and developmental disabilities department, §17-17-5.1.

Current address and phone number.

Victim required to provide to notifying parties, §17-17-14.

Death sentence, commutation.

Request for commutation, notice of hearing, §17-17-13.

Defined, §17-17-3.

Failure to provide required notifications.

Effect, §17-17-15.

Legal procedures and victim's rights in relations thereto.

Prosecuting attorney to notify, §17-17-8.

Motion for accused for new trial or appeal, §17-17-12.

**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Crime victims' bill of rights —Cont'd**

Notification —Cont'd

Pardon, consideration.

Advance notification to victim of consideration of pardon, §17-17-13.

Parole.

Impending parole proceedings, §17-17-13.

Pretrial release of accused, §17-17-6.

Prompt advance notification of court

proceedings, §17-17-8.

Release from custody and any judicial proceedings at which such release considered, §§17-17-4, 17-17-7.

Impending release of offender from imprisonment, §42-1-11.

Extended release (more than 60 days), advance notification to victim of consideration, §17-17-13.

Pretrial release of accused, §17-17-6.

Restitution sought by victim.

Information to be provided to prosecuting attorney, §17-17-8.

When notifications required, §17-17-5.

Opinion as to pending proceedings.

Victim's right to express opinion, §17-17-7.

Opinion on disposition of accused's case.

Right of victim to express opinion, §17-17-11.

Pardon.

Consideration of pardon.

Advance notification to victim of consideration of pardon, §17-17-13.

Parole.

Notification of impending parole proceedings, §17-17-13.

Physically disabled victim.

Designation of family member to act in place of, §17-17-4.

Policy of state, §17-17-1.

Prosecuting attorney.

Defined, §17-17-3.

Duties, §§17-17-5, 17-17-7, 17-17-8.

Offering victim right to express opinion, §17-17-11.

Protective orders.

Harassment of victim or witness, §17-17-16.

Release of accused.

Complaint to prosecuting attorney.

Right to file event of release, §17-17-7.

Extended release (more than 60 days).

Advance notification to victim of consideration of release, §17-17-13.

Notification. See within this subheading, "Notification."

Requests not to receive mail or other communications from offender, §17-17-12.1.

Restitution sought by victim.

Information to be provided to prosecuting attorney, §17-17-8.

Separate victims' waiting areas, §17-17-9.

Telephone number of victim.

Requirement by court that defense counsel not disclose victim information to accused, §17-17-10.

Victim required to provide to notifying parties, §17-17-14.

Temporary restraining orders.

Harassment of victim or witness, §17-17-16.

Title of provisions, §17-17-2.

Victim trafficked for labor or sexual servitude.

Compensation through federal government, notification, §17-17-6.



**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Crime victims' bill of rights —Cont'd**

Waiting areas.

Separate victims' waiting areas, §17-17-9.

Waiver of rights by victim, §17-17-15.

**Damages.**

Rights of victims.

Failure of responsible person to comply with notification requirements, §17-17-15.

**Definitions.**

Notice of criminal offenders impending release, §42-1-11.

Rights of victims, §17-17-3.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Input and other rights of victims, §15-11-481.

Release from custody or detention.

Violent delinquent acts alleged.

Victim notification, §15-11-508.

**District attorneys.**

Duty to assist victims and witnesses, §15-18-6.

**Driving under the influence.**

Compensation to victims of violators of driving under the influence statute, §§15-21-110 to 15-21-115. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Exemptions from levy and sale.**

Statutory exemptions.

Award under crime victim's reparation law, §44-13-100.

**Forensic medical examination.**

Defined, §17-15-2.

Free examination, right to, §17-5-72.

Responsibility for costs, §17-15-15.

**Funding for local victim assistance programs.**

Additional fines, §§15-21-130 to 15-21-134.

Approval of programs, §15-21-132.

Assessment, §15-21-132.

Collection, §15-21-132.

Refusal to collect and remit, §15-21-134.

Generally, §15-21-131.

Imposition, §15-21-131.

Legislative intent, §15-21-130.

Payment.

Refusal to pay, §15-21-134.

Purpose, §15-21-130.

Refusal to pay, §15-21-134.

**General assembly.**

Compensation for innocent victims, GA Const Art III §VI Par VI.

**Harassment of victim.**

Temporary restraining order or protective order, §17-17-16.

**Identity fraud.**

Right to file incident report, §16-9-125.1.

**Illegal alien status.**

Victim's immigration status not investigated, §17-5-100.

**Impending release of offender from imprisonment.**

Notice, §42-1-11.

**Information dissemination.**

Funding to service providers, §17-15-14.

Rape or sodomy victims, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.

**Local victim assistance programs.**

Additional fines for funding, §§15-21-130 to 15-21-134.

**Minors.**

Time of prosecution of offense involving a victim under sixteen years of age, §17-3-2.1.

**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Motor vehicles.**

Driving under the influence.

Compensation to victims of violators of driving under the influence statute, §§15-21-110 to 15-21-115. See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**New trial.**

Rights of victims.

Notification of accused's motion for new trial, §17-17-12.

Retention of rights at new trial, §17-17-12.

**Ombudsman program.**

Establishment by victims services commission, §35-6-3.

**Pardons and paroles.**

Consideration of case in which inmate failed to serve time required for automatic initial consideration.

Notice to victim, §42-9-46.

Decision of board as to parole of inmate.

Notification of victim, §§42-9-43, 42-9-47.

Rights of victims.

Notification of impending parole proceedings, §17-17-13.

**Present in court exercising jurisdiction over offense.**

Right, §24-6-616.

**Prisoners carrying photograph of victim.**

Prohibition, §42-5-65.

**Privileged communications with agents providing services to victim.**

Victims of family violence or sexual assault, §24-5-509.

**Profits of accused.**

Derived from entertainment media.

Distribution to victims or representatives, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.

Contracts regarding reenactment, §17-14-31.

Definitions, §17-14-30.

Violations of article, §17-14-32.

**Protective orders.**

Harassment of victim, §17-17-16.

**Psychological counseling.**

Relatives of deceased, §17-15-8.

**Rape victims.**

Polygraph examinations or other truth-telling devices.

Victim's right to refuse request, §17-5-73.

Preservation of evidence.

Failure of victim to cooperate, §17-5-71.

Publication of name or identity, §16-6-23.

Right to free forensic medical examination, §17-5-72.

Written statements of information for victims, §§17-18-1, 17-18-2.

**Release date of the inmate.**

Notice to victim, §42-5-9.

**Restitution. See RESTITUTION.****Rights of victims.**

Crime victims' bill of rights, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-16.

Present in court exercising jurisdiction over offense, §24-6-616.

**Sentencing proceedings.**

Victim impact statements, §§17-10-1.1, 17-10-1.2.

**Service providers.**

Funding for disseminating information, §17-15-14.

**Sexual offenses.**

Polygraph examinations or other truth-telling devices.

Victim's right to refuse request, §17-5-73.



**VICTIMS OF CRIMES —Cont'd****Sexual offenses —Cont'd**

Preservation of evidence.

Failure of victim to cooperate, §17-5-71.

Right to free forensic medical examination,  
§17-5-72.

**Sodomy victims.**

Written statements of information for victims,  
§§17-18-1, 17-18-2.

**Son of Sam law, §§17-14-30 to 17-14-32.**

Contract regarding reenactment of crime.

Payments to victims, §17-14-31.

Violations of article, §17-14-32.

Definitions, §17-14-30.

**Stalking.**

Right to notice of release or escape of stalker,  
§16-5-93.

**State victim services commission, §§35-6-1 to 35-6-4.****Temporary restraining orders.**

Harassment of victim, §17-17-16.

**Victim assistance programs.**

Inspection of books, records, income and  
expenditures, §35-6-4.

**Victim services commission, §§35-6-1 to 35-6-4.**

Compensation or expense reimbursement.

Service without, §35-6-2.

Created, §35-6-1.

Duties, §35-6-3.

Inspection of victim assistance programs' books,  
records, income and expenditures, §35-6-4.

Meetings, §35-6-2.

Membership, §35-6-2.

Officers, §35-6-2.

Ombudsman program.

Establishment, §35-6-3.

Powers, §35-6-3.

Quorum, §35-6-2.

Responsibility, §35-6-1.

State auditor.

Assistance to commission in discharging duties,  
§35-6-4.

Terms, §35-6-2.

**Victims services ombudsman program.**

Establishment by victims services commission,  
§35-6-3.

**Victim trafficked for labor or sexual servitude.**

Compensation through federal government,  
notification, §17-17-6.

**VIDALIA ONION ACT OF 1986.**

**General provisions, §§2-14-130 to 2-14-138.** See  
VIDALIA ONIONS.

**Short title, §2-14-130.**

**VIDALIA ONIONS, §§2-14-130 to 2-14-138.****Advisory panel.**

Members, §2-14-138.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §2-14-130.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Powers, §§2-14-133, 2-14-137.

**Definitions, §2-14-131.****Grading standards, §2-14-137.****Labels.**

Prohibited acts, §2-14-134.

Use of term vidalia, §2-14-132.

**Marketing season shipping date, §2-14-136.****Members of advisory panel, §2-14-138.****Official state vegetable, §50-3-65.****Prohibited acts, §2-14-134.**

Injunctions, §2-14-135.

**VIDALIA ONIONS —Cont'd****Prohibited acts —Cont'd**

Penalties, §2-14-135.

Right of entry.

Enforcement remedy, §2-14-133.

Use of term vidalia, §2-14-132.

**Rulemaking, §2-14-133.****Shipping date of marketing season, §2-14-136.****Standards for grades, §2-14-137.****Title of act.**

Short title, §2-14-130.

**Trademark rights to, §2-14-132.1.****Use of term vidalia, §2-14-132.****VIDEO CONFERENCE.****Arrest warrants, issuance by, §17-4-47.****Search warrants, issuance by, §17-5-21.1.****VIDEO GAMES.**

**Coin-operated amusement machines generally,**  
§§50-27-70 to 50-27-104. See COIN-OPERATED  
AMUSEMENT MACHINES.

**Computer or electronic pornography and child  
exploitation, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.****Example of bona fide coin-operated  
amusement machine, §50-27-70.****Game rating system.**

Posting sign providing information to consumers.

Duty of video game retailers, violation, penalty,  
§16-12-103.

**VIDEO MOVIES.****Criminal law and procedure, §§16-8-60 to  
16-8-62.****VIDEO PIRACY, §§16-8-60, 16-8-62.****VIDEO POKER GAMES AND DEVICES.****Defined as gambling device, §16-12-20.****VIDEO RECORDINGS.****Depositions in criminal cases.**

Audiovisual recording, §24-13-137.

**Evidence.**

Admissibility, §24-9-923.

Contents of writings, recordings or photographs,  
§§24-10-1001 to 24-10-1008.

Depositions in criminal cases.

Audiovisual recording, §24-13-137.

**Income tax credits.**

Film, video or digital production in state,  
§48-7-40.26.

**Nonpayment of tolls, §32-10-64.****VIDEO SURVEILLANCE.****Toll violations, §32-10-64.****VIDEO SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS.****Public school systems, grants for installing,  
§20-2-1185.****VIDEO TAPES.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological  
weapons.**

Admissible evidence in civil or criminal trial in  
lieu of destructive device or detonator,  
§16-7-96.

**Cameras in the courtroom.**

Standards for determining grants of request,  
§15-1-10.1.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations.

Crime scene materials, restricted access to,  
§45-16-27.

**Criminal reproduction, §§16-8-60, 16-8-62.****Film piracy, §16-8-62.**



**VIDEO TAPES —Cont'd****Income tax credits.**

Film, video or digital production in state,  
§48-7-40.26.

**Movies.**

Official rating.

Offense of failure to display, §16-8-61.

**Obscenity generally.** See OBSCENITY.**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of rental to persons charging  
admission fee to view, §48-8-3.

**VIETNAM CONFLICT.****High school diploma.**

Honorably discharged Vietnam war veterans,  
§20-2-70.

**License plates.**

Veterans serving during active military combat,  
§40-2-85.1.

**Military affairs.**

General provisions. See MILITARY AFFAIRS.

**Veterans.**

General provisions. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

**VILLAGES.****Abandoned cemeteries and burial grounds,**

§§36-72-1 to 36-72-16. See CEMETERIES.

**Abatement of nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair,  
close or demolish, §§41-2-7 to 41-2-17. See  
NUISANCES.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Distilled spirits.

Manufacture, distribution and package sales.

Local authorization and regulations, §§3-4-40  
to 3-4-51. See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.

Dry counties and municipalities generally,

§§3-10-1 to 3-10-15. See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.

Malt beverages.

Manufacture, distribution and sale.

Local license requirements and regulations,  
§§3-5-40 to 3-5-43. See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.

Private clubs.

Sale of distilled spirits.

Local authorization and regulations generally,  
§§3-7-40 to 3-7-43. See ALCOHOLIC  
BEVERAGES.

**Annexation.**

General provisions, §§36-36-1 to 36-36-92. See  
ANNEXATION.

**Bond issues.**

County, municipality or other political subdivision  
revenue bonds, GA Const Art IX §VI. See  
CONSTITUTION OF GEORGIA.

Local government and political subdivisions.

General provisions. See BOND ISSUES.

Municipal bonds generally, §§36-38-1 to 36-38-23.  
See MUNICIPAL BONDS.

**Budgets and audits.**

Local government budgets and audits generally,  
§§36-81-1 to 36-81-20. See LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT.

**Community improvement districts, GA Const**

Art IX §VII. See CONSTITUTION OF  
GEORGIA.

**Definition,** §36-30-1.**VILLAGES —Cont'd****Development authorities.**

County and municipal development authorities,  
§§36-62-1 to 36-62-14, 36-62A-20 to  
36-62A-22. See DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITIES.

**Development impact fees.**

General provisions, §§36-71-1 to 36-71-13. See  
DEVELOPMENT IMPACT FEES.

**Emergencies.**

Mutual aid, §§36-69-1 to 36-69-10. See  
EMERGENCIES.

**Excise tax on rooms, lodgings and  
accommodations.**

Generally, §§48-13-50 to 48-13-63. See HOTELS  
AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**Fire departments.**

General provisions, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-27. See FIRE  
DEPARTMENTS.

Mutual aid resource pacts, §§25-6-1 to 25-6-11.

See FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

**Firefighters.**

General provisions, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-12. See  
FIREFIGHTERS.

Labor and employment relations, §§25-5-1 to  
25-5-14. See FIREFIGHTERS.

**Georgia municipal employees benefit system,**

§§47-5-1 to 47-5-72. See GEORGIA MUNICIPAL  
EMPLOYEES BENEFIT SYSTEM.

**Heavy-duty equipment ad valorem taxation.**

Construction equipment owned by nonresidents,  
§§48-5-500, 48-5-501.

**Historic preservation generally,** §§44-10-20 to

44-10-31. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Hospital authorities law.**

County and municipal authorities generally,  
§§31-7-70 to 31-7-96. See HOSPITAL  
AUTHORITIES.

**Income taxes.**

Local income tax prohibition, §48-7-140.

**Interest rates on obligations other than  
general obligation bonds.**

Local government and political subdivisions,  
§§36-82-120 to 36-82-124. See INTEREST.

**Interlocal risk management agencies.**

General provisions, §§36-85-1 to 36-85-20. See  
INTERLOCAL RISK MANAGEMENT  
AGENCIES.

**Jails generally,** §§42-4-1 to 42-4-33. See JAILS.**Local debt limitation, GA Const Art IX §V.** See  
LOCAL DEBT.**Local government authorities registration,**  
§36-80-16.**Local government budgets and audits.**

General provisions, §§36-81-1 to 36-81-20. See  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

**Local government investment pool.**

General provisions, §§36-83-1 to 36-83-8. See  
INVESTMENTS.

**Maps and plats,** §15-6-67.**Mobile home ad valorem taxation.**

Generally, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-451, 48-5-490 to  
48-5-495. See MOBILE HOME AD VALOREM  
TAXATION.

**Motor vehicle ad valorem taxation.**

Generally, §§48-5-440 to 48-5-478.4. See MOTOR  
VEHICLE AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Municipal courts.**

General provisions, §§36-32-1 to 36-32-40. See  
MUNICIPAL COURTS.



**VILLAGES —Cont'd**

**Municipal electric authority of Georgia,** §§46-3-110 to 46-3-155. See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**Municipal gas authority of Georgia,** §§46-4-80 to 46-4-125. See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY OF GEORGIA.

**Municipal home rule.**

General provisions, §§36-35-1 to 36-35-8. See HOME RULE.

**Municipalities generally.** See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Municipal property taxes,** §§48-5-350 to 48-5-361. See MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES.

**Municipal street improvements.**

General provisions, §§36-39-1 to 36-39-34. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Municipal street systems.**

Generally, §§32-4-90 to 32-4-123. See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**Municipal training.**

General provisions, §§36-45-1 to 36-45-9. See MUNICIPAL TRAINING ACT.

**Planning.**

Coordinated and comprehensive planning by counties and municipalities, §§36-70-1 to 36-70-5. See PLANNING.

**Privilege taxes generally,** §§48-13-2 to 48-13-29. See PRIVILEGE TAXES.

**Public utility ad valorem taxation.**

Generally, §§48-5-510 to 48-5-524. See PUBLIC UTILITY AD VALOREM TAXATION.

**Registration.**

Local government authorities, §36-80-16.

**Resource recovery development authorities,** §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Joint county and municipal tax generally, §§48-8-80 to 48-8-96. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Social security.**

Coverage for employees of state and political subdivisions, §§47-18-1 to 47-18-80. See SOCIAL SECURITY.

**Water supply.**

General provisions, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Zoning.**

Procedures generally, §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6. See ZONING.

**VINDICTIVE DAMAGES.**

**Punitive damages.** See DAMAGES.

**VIOLENCE.**

**Family violence,** §§19-13-1 to 19-13-23. See FAMILY VIOLENCE.

**Governor.**

Prevention of violence and maintenance of order, §§45-12-29 to 45-12-34. See GOVERNOR.

**Labor and industrial relations.**

Threat of violence against employee at workplace. Employer may seek restraining order and injunction, §34-1-7.

**Torts.**

Violent injury. Cause of action, §51-1-14.

**Workplace violence.**

Injunction or TRO prohibiting further unlawful violence, §34-1-7.

**VIOLENT OFFENSE.****Defined.**

Competency to stand trial, §17-7-130.

**VIRGIN ISLANDS.**

**Interstate environment compact,** §12-10-40.

**Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact,** §12-8-122.

**Southern growth policies agreement,** §12-10-20.

**Southern states energy compact,** §12-10-1.

**State.**

Defined, §§10-5-2, 34-8-44, 43-17-2, 44-2-17, 49-5-8.

**VIRTUAL REALITY MACHINES.**

**Example of bona fide coin operated amusement machine,** §50-27-70.

**VIRTUAL SCHOOL,** §20-2-319.1.

**Instructional materials and content.**

Home study programs excluded, §20-2-1016.

**Online clearinghouse of interactive distance learning courses,** §20-2-319.3.

**School competencies and content standards.**

Online learning courses, §20-2-140.1.

**Teachers.**

Certification, required, §20-2-200.

**Virtual instruction program options,** §20-2-319.4.

**VIRUS.****E-mail.**

Georgia computer security act of 2005.

General provisions, §§16-9-150 to 16-9-157. See COMPUTER SECURITY.

**VISA.**

**Adoption of child having been granted,** §19-8-8.

**VISITATION.****Adoption.**

Interstate compact on the placement of children.

Satisfaction of requirements, §39-4-10.

**Child custody.**

Change in parent's residence.

Notification, §19-9-3.

Change in place for pickup and delivery.

Notification, §19-9-3.

Discretion of judge, §19-9-3.

Paternity.

Voluntary acknowledgment.

Establishing paternity for, §19-7-46.1.

Review and modification or alteration, §19-9-3.

Supervised visitation.

Parent who has committed acts of family violence, §19-9-7.

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Temporary orders enforcing, §19-9-84.

Withholding in violation of custody order.

Actions not to be maintained by legal custodian, §19-9-24.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Order for visitation, §15-11-112.

Periodic review hearings.

Issues considered, §15-11-216.

Schedules.

Discovery, §15-11-170.

**Family violence.**

Grandparent visitation, §19-7-3.

Parent who has committed acts of, §19-9-7.

Paternity proceedings, §19-7-51.

**Grandparents,** §19-7-3.



**VISITATION —Cont'd****Inmates with sexual offense conviction.**

Minors visiting inmate, §42-5-56.

**Interstate compact on the placement of children.**

Satisfaction of requirements, §39-4-10.

**Juvenile code.**

Definition of visitation, §15-11-2.

Protective orders.

Permissible orders, §15-11-29.

**Mental health facility, §§31-8-120, 37-3-142, 37-4-102.****Paternity proceedings, §19-7-51.****Termination of parental rights.**

Schedules.

Discovery, §15-11-264.

**VISITING SCHOLARS.****Teacher retirement system of Georgia.**

Creditable service, §47-3-91.

**VISUAL BODILY HARM.****Battery.**

Defined, §16-5-23.1.

**VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.****General provisions. See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.****Persons with disabilities generally. See DISABLED PERSONS.****VITAL RECORDS, §§31-10-1 to 31-10-32.****Abortion.**

Induced termination of pregnancy defined, §31-10-1.

Notification requirements, §31-10-29.

Reporting of induced termination of pregnancy, §31-10-19.

**Adoption decrees, §31-10-13.**

Issuance of new birth certificate following adoption, §31-10-14.

**Amendment of certificates and reports, §31-10-23.****Annulment of marriage.**

Record of annulments, §31-10-22.

**Authorized reproductions.**

Preservation or disposition of vital records, §31-10-24.

**Birth certificates.**

Adoption, legitimation or paternity determination.

Issuance of new certificate after legitimacy determination, §31-10-14.

Amendment, §31-10-23.

Appending facts of death to certificates of birth, §31-10-30.

Attestation of accuracy of personal data, §31-10-9.

Certification to county treasurers, §31-10-8.

Change.

Probate court fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Change of name.

Amendment of certificate, §31-10-23.

Deceased.

Required marking upon filing of death certificate, §31-10-30.

Father's name entered on certificate.

Natural father or putative father, §31-10-9.

Filing after live birth, time, §31-10-9.

Intrastate conveyance, §31-10-9.

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth.

Delayed certificate rejected, §31-10-12.

Live born infants unknown parentage, §31-10-10.

Lost as result of a natural disaster.

Replacement free of charge, §50-1-9.

**VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd****Birth certificates —Cont'd**

Marriage license.

Proof of age requirement, §19-3-36.

New certificates.

Adoption, legitimation or paternity determination.

Issuance, §31-10-14.

Obtaining personal data and signatures, §31-10-9.

Paternity.

Issuance of new certificate after legitimacy determination, §31-10-14.

Name or social security number on certificate as evidence of, §19-7-46.1.

Posting facts of death to certificates of death, §31-10-30.

Preparation for births occurring outside institution, §31-10-9.

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

Registration of births generally, §31-10-9.

Registration of delayed certificate of birth, §31-10-11.

Judicial procedure to establish facts of birth, §31-10-12.

Rejection of delayed certificate, §31-10-12.

Registration of live born infants of unknown parentage, §31-10-10.

Registration without child's name, §31-10-9.

Replacement free of charge for documentation lost as result of a natural disaster, §50-1-9.

Social security account information of parents, §31-10-9.1.

Stillborn child, §31-10-33.

Surname of child, §31-10-9.

**Certificates and reports generally.**

Amendments, §31-10-23.

Date received for registration required, §31-10-7.

Extension of periods for filing, §31-10-32.

Filing or registration of information, §31-10-7.

Extension of periods for filing, §31-10-32.

Form, §31-10-7.

Induced termination of pregnancy, §31-10-19.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Institutional deaths and fetal deaths, §31-10-29.

Modifications, §31-10-23.

**Certified copies of vital records.**

Evidentiary effect, §31-10-26.

Fees for copies or services, §31-10-27.

Issuance, §31-10-26.

Preservation or disposition of vital records, §31-10-24.

Transfer of records to state archives, §31-10-25.

Transmittal of records out of state, §31-10-26.

Use for commercial or speculative purposes, §31-10-26.

Use for statistical purposes, §31-10-26.

**Change of name.**

Birth certificates.

Amendment of certificate, §31-10-23.

**Clerks of records.**

Appointment by local custodian, §31-10-5.

**Dead body or fetus.**

Permits for disposition, disinterment and reinterment, §31-10-20.

**Death certificates.**

Amendment, §31-10-23.

Certificates of record, §31-10-17.

Certification to county treasurers, §31-10-8.

Certified copies, §31-10-17.



**VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd****Death certificates —Cont'd**

Criteria for determining death, §31-10-16.

Immunity from liability, §31-10-16.

Filing requirement for purging voter registration list, §31-10-15.

Filing with local registrars, time, §31-10-15.

Forwarding to decedent's county of residence, §31-10-15.

Funeral director to file, §31-10-15.

Immunity from liability, §31-10-16.

Medical certification, §31-10-15.

Moving conveyance, death occurring in, §31-10-15.

Nonresident burn victims, §31-10-15.

Place of death unknown, §31-10-15.

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

Registration of delayed certificate of birth.

No delay certificate for deceased person, §31-10-11.

Required marking of birth certificate, §31-10-30.

State registration, §31-10-17.

**Definitions, §31-10-1.****Deputy local registrars.**

Appointment, §31-10-6.

Duties, §31-10-6.

**Disasters.**

Replacement free of charge for documentation lost as result of a natural disaster, §50-1-9.

**Disclosure of information in vital records.**

Privilege nature of disclosures, §31-10-29.

**Disinterment.**

Dead body or fetus, §31-10-20.

**Disposition of vital records, §31-10-24.****Dissolution of marriage.**

Record of dissolutions, §31-10-22.

**Divorce certificates.**

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

**Divorce decrees, §31-10-22.****Evidence.**

Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.

**Fees.**

Certification to county treasurers of birth and death certificates and spontaneous fetal death reports, §31-10-8.

Certified copies of vital records, §31-10-27.

**Fetal death.**

Marriage licenses, §31-10-21.

Notification of local registrars, §31-10-29.

Spontaneous fetal death.

Certification to county treasurers, §31-10-8.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Notification requirements, §31-10-29.

Registration, §31-10-18.

**Filing requirements, §31-10-15.****Hearsay rule exclusion, §24-8-803.****Inspection.**

Exception to inspection of public records, §50-18-76.

Restrictions, §31-10-25.

**Institutional deaths and fetal deaths.**

Notification of local registrars, §31-10-29.

**Institutional recordkeeping requirements, §31-10-28.****Legitimacy.**

Birth certificates.

Issuance of new certificate of birth following legitimation determination, §31-10-14.

General provisions, §§19-7-20 to 19-7-27. See LEGITIMACY.

**VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd****Legitimacy —Cont'd**

Legitimation, annulment of legitimation and amendment of legitimation order.

Clerk of court to forward copy of order to state registrar, §31-10-13.1.

**List of deceased persons furnished secretary of state.**

Local registrars to provide, §21-2-231.

**Live born infants of unknown parentage.**

Registration of birth, §31-10-10.

**Local custodians.**

Appointment, §31-10-6.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Duties, §31-10-6.

**Local registrars.**

Appointment, §31-10-6.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Duties, §31-10-6.

**Maintenance requirements.**

Institutional maintenance.

Institutional recordkeeping requirements, §31-10-28.

**Marriage certificates.**

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

**Marriage licenses.**

Records generally, §31-10-21.

**Miscarriages.**

Certification to county treasurer of spontaneous fetal death reports, §31-10-8.

Notification requirements, §31-10-29.

Registration of spontaneous fetal deaths, §31-10-18.

Spontaneous fetal death defined, §31-10-1.

**Notification requirements.**

Abortion, §31-10-29.

Miscarriages, §31-10-29.

Spontaneous fetal deaths, §31-10-29.

**Paternity.**

Birth certificates.

Issuance of new certificate of birth following paternity determination, §31-10-14.

Copy of paternity determination.

Clerk of court to forward to state registrar, §31-10-13.2.

**Preservation of vital records, §31-10-24.****Public records.**

Exception to inspection of public records, §50-18-76.

Generally. See PUBLIC RECORDS.

**Reinterment.**

Dead body or fetus, §31-10-20.

**Rulemaking authority, §31-10-3.****Social security.**

Birth certificates.

Social security account information of parents, §31-10-9.1.

**Special abstracting agents.**

Appointment, §31-10-6.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Duties, §31-10-6.

**State office of vital records.**

Delegation of functions to employees of state office, §31-10-5.

Designation of offices in state to aid administration of state office, §31-10-5.

Directed and supervised by state registrar, §31-10-5.

Established within department of human services, §31-10-2.



**VITAL RECORDS —Cont'd****State office of vital records —Cont'd**

Operation and maintenance of vital records registration system.

Responsibility for, §31-10-2.

**State registrar.**

Appointment, §31-10-4.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Duties and powers.

Delegation of functions and duties, §31-10-5.

Generally, §31-10-5.

Legitimation, annulment of legitimation and amendment of legitimation order.

Clerk of court to forward copy of order to state registrar, §31-10-13.1.

Paternity determination.

Clerk of court to forward copy to state registrar, §31-10-13.2.

Selection, §31-10-4.

Supervision of state office of vital records, §31-10-5.

**Stillborn child.**

Birth certificate, §31-10-33.

**Veterans' affairs.**

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc.

Requirements, §38-1-1.

**Vital records registration system.**

Administration of system and preservation of records.

State office of vital records, §31-10-2.

Defined, §31-10-1.

Form of certificates and reports generally, §31-10-7.

Operation and maintenance of system.

State office of vital records, §31-10-2.

**Waiver of fees.**

Records supplied free to veterans, dependents, etc., §38-1-1.

**VITAMINS.****Bread and flour.**

Certain vitamins required in bread, §26-2-292.

Degerminated corn meal, §26-2-293.

Degerminated hominy grits, §26-2-293.

Flour, §26-2-291.

**Chiropractors.**

Authority to recommend, §43-9-16.

**VITUPERATIVE LANGUAGE. See ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.****VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.**

**Adult literacy advisory committee**, §20-4-11.

**Adult literacy programs**, §§20-4-15 to 20-4-19.

Agencies to receive federal funds, §20-4-17.

Appropriations, §20-4-16.

Department of corrections operated programs.

Conformity to board standards, policies and procedures, §20-4-19.

Eligibility, §20-4-15.

Establishment, §20-4-15.

Funding, §20-4-16.

Management and control, §20-4-18.

Office of adult literacy, §20-4-15.

Transfer of personnel to department, §20-4-17.

Utilization of local units of administration personnel, §20-4-24.

**Career and technical education advisory commission**, §20-14-91.

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION —Cont'd**

**Career education programs generally**, §20-2-151.

Career, technical and agricultural education laboratory program.

Alternative education programs, state funding, §20-2-154.1.

High school programs authorized for purposes of funding, §20-2-151.

Critical needs and shortages in labor market.

Identification by state board of technical college system of Georgia, §20-2-149.2.

Embedded standards in academic core subject areas, §20-2-159.3.

Minimum course of study in career education, §20-2-145.1.

Receipt of federal funds for, §20-2-169.

Work based learning programs.

Dual credit courses completed in high school, §20-2-161.3.

Award of high school diploma to students completing certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Individual graduation plans, contents, §20-2-327.

Requirements, §20-2-161.2.

**Community education programs and activities.**

Utilization of local units of administration personnel, §20-4-24.

**Compensation of employees.**

Employees of postsecondary technical schools, §20-4-28.

Employees electing to become unclassified, §20-4-30.

Schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-29.

**Curriculum course work by high school students.**

Acceptance for purposes of admission, §20-2-140.

**Dangerous or deadly weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Department of corrections.**

Adult literacy programs operated by department.

Conformity to board standards, policies and procedures, §20-4-19.

**Donations**, §20-2-14.**Elementary and secondary education.**

Minimum course of study in career education, §20-2-145.1.

**Employees' retirement system.**

Technical schools formerly operated by local or area board.

Full-time employees, §20-4-26.

**Eye protective devices.**

Students, teachers and visitors, §20-9-1.

**Federal aid**, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-4.

Acceptance of federal act, §20-4-1.

Adult literacy programs.

Agencies to receive federal funds, §20-4-17.

Employing teachers under federal act, §20-4-4.

Federal law accepted by state, §20-4-1.

Guardian for federal funds, §20-4-3.

Industry services training program, §20-4-47.



**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION —Cont'd****Federal aid —Cont'd**

Matching state and local funds.

Duties of state board, §20-4-2.

Postsecondary technical schools converted to state management.

Retention of nonstate funds, §20-4-23.

**Firearms.**

Carrying within school safety zones, at school functions or on school property, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Former employees of state board of postsecondary vocational education.**

Rights and benefits, §20-4-34.

**Funding.**

Adult literacy programs and postsecondary technical education programs, §20-4-16.

**Gifts, §20-2-14.****High school students.**

Career, technical and agricultural education courses.

Embedded standards in academic core subject areas, §20-2-159.3.

Career, technical and agricultural education laboratory program.

High school programs authorized for purposes of funding, §20-2-151.

**Industry services training program, §§20-4-40 to 20-4-47.**

Administration of program, §20-4-42.

Eligibility and qualifications of employees, §20-4-44.

Equipment, procurement, use, §20-4-45.

Federal and private grants, §20-4-47.

Local facilities, private firms.

Agreements for, §20-4-43.

Offered training, extent, nature, §20-4-41.

Quick start training.

Establishment of program, §20-4-40.

Standards, rules and regulations, §20-4-46.

**Literacy programs.**

Adult literacy programs, §§20-4-15 to 20-4-19.

**Local units of administration.**

Use of personnel, §20-4-24.

**Matching funds, §20-2-14.****Non-lapsing revenue.**

Institutions, §20-4-21.1.

**Office of adult literacy, §20-4-15.****Postsecondary technical schools converted to state management.**

Retention of nonstate funds, §20-4-23.

**Postsecondary technical schools operated by state board.**

Local boards of directors, §20-4-11.

**Quick start programs.**

Industry services training program.

Establishment of training program, §20-4-40.

Management and control, §20-4-22.

**Retention of nonstate funds.**

Postsecondary technical schools converted to state management, §20-4-23.

**Retirement.**

Teachers retirement system of Georgia.

General provisions, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-142. See TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

**Revenue not to lapse.**

Institutions, §20-4-21.1.

**Salary and benefit plans.**

Employees of postsecondary technical schools.

Schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-29.

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION —Cont'd****Service areas.**

Adult literacy programs, §20-4-11.

**Sick and annual leave for employees, §20-4-31.**

Accrual of sick leave, §20-4-32.

Days off with pay, accrual of annual leave, §20-4-33.

**State board of education.**

Federal aid.

Custodian payment upon order of state board, §20-4-3.

Duties in obtaining matching federal and state funds, §20-4-2.

General provisions. See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**State board of the technical college system, §§20-4-10 to 20-4-13.****Teachers.**

Employing teachers under federal act, §20-4-4.

**Teachers retirement system.**

Full-time employees of postsecondary technical schools formerly operated by local or area boards, §20-4-26.

**Technical college system of Georgia.**

Generally, §§20-4-1 to 20-4-47. See TECHNICAL COLLEGE SYSTEM OF GEORGIA.

State board of the technical college system, §§20-4-10 to 20-4-13.

**Textbooks for student with disabilities.**

Cooperation with study on obtaining, §20-4-36.

**Trade school building authority, §20-2-554.****Tuition fees, §20-4-21.****Unclassified services.**

Employees of postsecondary technical schools, §20-4-27.

Compensation of employees, §20-4-28.

**University system of Georgia.**

Authority of board of regents unabridged, §20-4-20.

**Voter registration.**

Deputy registrars.

Presidents of state supported technical institute, §21-2-215.

**Weapons.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Work based learning programs.**

Dual credit courses completed in high school, §20-2-161.3.

Award of high school diploma to students completing certain course work, §20-2-149.2.

Individual graduation plans, contents, §20-2-327.

Requirements, §20-2-161.2.

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES.****Budgets.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.

Budget estimates, §49-9-9.

**Confidentiality of information, §49-9-18.****Definitions.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency, §49-9-1.

**Federal aid.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.

Authorization to utilize funds, §49-9-6.

Carrying out purpose of federal statutes, §49-9-7.



**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES**

—Cont'd

**Federal aid** —Cont'd

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency —Cont'd  
Office of state treasurer as custodian of money received, §49-9-8.

**Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency,**  
§§49-9-1 to 49-9-42.

Aggrieved persons.

Entitlement to hearing, §49-9-13.

Assignment to department of human services,  
§49-9-4.

Budget estimates, §49-9-9.

Confidentiality of information, §49-9-18.

Cooperation with other entities, §49-9-5.

Created, §49-9-4.

Deaf-blind services leading to maximum  
independence and employment, §49-9-21.

Definitions, §49-9-1.

Executive director.

Duties, §49-9-3.

Reports, §49-9-3.

Federal aid.

Authorization to utilize funds, §49-9-6.

Carrying out purpose of federal statutes,  
§49-9-7.

Office of state treasurer as custodian of money  
received, §49-9-8.

Funds which may be utilized, §49-9-6.

Georgia vocational rehabilitation board.

Creation, §49-9-2.

Gifts.

Acceptance and use, §49-9-10.

Independent living program, §49-9-12.

Insurance.

Subrogation to rights of covered person,  
§49-9-15.

Lien upon causes of action for damages, §49-9-16.

Personnel.

Political activity prohibited, §49-9-19.

Political activity by employees prohibited,  
§49-9-19.

Purpose, §49-9-4.

Rights under provisions not transferable,  
§49-9-14.

Rights under provisions not vested, §49-9-20.

Sale of property, §49-9-17.

Services to be provided to persons with  
disabilities, §49-9-5.

Financial need, §49-9-11.

Residency requirements, §49-9-11.

Subrogation to rights of person covered by  
insurance policy, §49-9-13.

Title to property.

Authorization to retain, §49-9-17.

Transfer from department of labor, §49-9-4.

Transfer of duties regarding Roosevelt Warm  
Springs long-term acute care and inpatient  
rehabilitation hospitals.

University system board of regents, §49-9-4.

Vending facilities on state property, §§49-9-40 to  
49-9-42.

Declaration of public policy, §49-9-41.

Definitions, §49-9-40.

Income, §49-9-41.

Preference for licensed disabled persons,  
§49-9-42.

**Georgia vocational rehabilitation board.**

Creation, §49-9-2.

**Gifts.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.

Acceptance and use of, §49-9-10.

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES**

—Cont'd

**Gifts** —Cont'd

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency —Cont'd  
Authorization to utilize funds, §49-9-6.

**Hearings.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.

Aggrieved persons, §49-9-13.

**Independent living program.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency, §49-9-12.

**Insurance.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.

Subrogation to rights of covered person,  
§49-9-15.

**Liens.**

Georgia vocational rehabilitation agency.

Lien upon causes of action for damages,  
§49-9-16.

**Occupational therapists.**

General provisions, §§43-28-1 to 43-28-16. See  
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.

**Personal assistance program for persons with disabilities.**

General provisions, §§30-6-1 to 30-6-5. See  
DISABLED PERSONS.

Rights not transferable, §49-9-14.

Rights not vested, §49-9-20.

**VOCATIONAL TRADE SCHOOL BUILDING AUTHORITY.****Georgia education authority (schools).**

Transfer of functions and powers to education  
authority, §20-2-554.

**VOICE IDENTIFICATION.****Evidence.**

Identification by opinion upon hearing, §24-9-901.

**VOICE OVER INTERNET PROTOCOL (VOIP) SERVICES.**

**Competitive emerging communications  
technologies act of 2006,** §§46-5-220 to  
46-5-222.

**VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS,** §§18-2-70 to  
18-2-85.

**Actions.**

Principals of law and equity.

Supplemental provisions to act, §18-2-82.

Restitution.

Action to set aside deceptive transfers under  
voidable transactions act, §17-14-17.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Relation to electronic signatures in global and  
national commerce act, §18-2-84.

Uniform construction and application, §18-2-83.

**Assets.**

Construed under act, §18-2-72.

**Assignment of right to creditor successor or  
assignee,** §§18-2-74, 18-2-75.

**Attachment.**

Relief of creditor, §18-2-77.

**Avoidance of transfer.**

Relief of creditor, §18-2-77.

**Bona fide purchasers.**

Voidability of transfer or obligation, §18-2-78.

**Burden of proof.**

Creditor making claim, §§18-2-74, 18-2-75.

Rules for proving voidability generally, §18-2-78.

**Charitable organizations.**

Status of transfers to charities, §18-2-85.

**Citation of title,** §18-2-70.



**VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd****Conditions for voidability of transfer or obligation**, §18-2-78.**Conflicts of law.**

Determining debtor's location, §18-2-80.

**Consideration.**

Transfer or obligation incurred without receiving reasonable equivalent value, §§18-2-74, 18-2-75.

Value given for transfer, §18-2-72.

**Definitions**, §18-2-71.**Electronic signatures.**

Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, §18-2-84.

**Evidence.**

Determination of actual intent, §18-2-74.

**Fraud and deceit.**

Principals of law and equity.

Supplemental provisions to act, §18-2-82.

**Injunctions.**

Relief of creditor, §18-2-77.

**Limitation of actions**, §18-2-79.

Charitable organization, action regarding transfer to, §18-2-85.

**Limitation of creditor action.**

Creditor action seeking relief under uniform voidable transactions act, §9-3-35.

**Location of debtor, determining.**

Conflicts of law, §18-2-80.

**Oral contracts.**

When transfer made, §18-2-76.

**Presumption of insolvency**, §18-2-72.**Principals of law and equity.**

Supplemental provisions to act, §18-2-82.

**Real property.**

When transfer made, §18-2-76.

**Receivership.**

Relief of creditor, §18-2-77.

**Relief of creditor against fraudulent transfer or obligation**, §18-2-77.**Restitution.**

Action to set aside deceptive transfers under voidable transactions act, §17-14-17.

**Rules for proving voidability of transfer or obligation**, §18-2-78.**Secured transactions.**

Exempted debts, §18-2-72.

**Series organization, status as separate person for purposes of act**, §18-2-81.**Short title**, §18-2-70.**Uniform construction and application of provisions**, §18-2-83.**Value given for transfer**, §18-2-73.**When transfer made**, §18-2-76.**Without receiving reasonable equivalent value**, §§18-2-74, 18-2-75.**VOID CONTRACTS.** See **CONTRACTS.****VOIR DIRE.****Death penalty.**

Questions on voir dire.

Opposition to capital punishment, §15-12-164.

**General provisions.** See **JURY AND JURY TRIAL.****Retrial prohibited**, §16-1-8.**VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL.****Civil complaints**, §9-11-41.**VOLUNTARY INTOXICATION.****Not an excuse for criminal act or omission**, §16-3-4.**VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER**, §16-5-2.**Delinquency proceedings.**

Superior court.

Exclusive original jurisdiction, §15-11-560.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Reunification.

Reasonable efforts to preserve or reunify.

When not required, §15-11-203.

**Machine gun, sawed-off shotgun, sawed-off rifle or firearm with silencer used in committing.**

Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.

**Manslaughter generally.** See **MANSLAUGHTER.****Termination of parental rights.**

Homicide of another child of parent or other parent.

Lack of proper parental care or control as grounds for termination.

Factors considered in determination, §15-11-311.

**Unborn child**, §16-5-80.**VOLUNTARY PAYMENT OF CLAIMS.****Contracts.**

Recovery of payments mistakenly made, §13-1-13.

**VOLUNTARY REMEDIATION PROGRAM,**

§§12-8-100 to 12-8-108.

**Citation of act**, §12-8-100.**Costs incurred in administering program.**

Expenditure of balance of escrow account, §12-8-104.1.

**Criteria for participants**, §12-8-106.**Criteria for qualifying property**, §12-8-105.**Definitions**, §12-8-102.**Director.**

Powers and duties, §12-8-104.

**Escrow account.**

Established, role and duties of director, §12-8-104.1.

**Investigation of property.**

Standards and policies considered, §12-8-108.

**Legislative declaration**, §12-8-101.**Participants.**

Compliance status report, §12-8-107.

Criteria for, §12-8-106.

Termination of enrollment, §12-8-107.

**Plans.**

Approval.

Effect, §12-8-107.

Powers and duties of director, §12-8-104.

Submission, §12-8-107.

**Policy of state**, §12-8-101.**Proof of financial assurance**, §12-8-107.

Defined, §12-8-102.

**Qualifying property.**

Criteria for, §12-8-105.

**Rulemaking**, §12-8-103.**Termination of enrollment in**, §12-8-107.**Title of act**, §12-8-100.**VOLUNTARY SEPARATION OF SPOUSES.****Permanent alimony authorized**, §19-6-4.

Agreement for support as bar, §19-6-8.

Cohabitation between spouses, effect, §19-6-12.

Petition when no divorce pending, §19-6-10.

Appeals, §19-6-11.

**Support of spouse and minor child.**

Equity may compel, §19-6-9.

Petition when no divorce pending, §19-6-10.

Appeals, §19-6-11.



**VOLUNTARY SURRENDER OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.****Surrender of rights generally.** See SURRENDER OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.**Termination of parental rights.**

Petition.

Suspension of right to surrender upon filing of petition to terminate parental rights, §15-11-265.

Placements.

Following termination or surrender, §15-11-321.

Reinstatement of parental rights, §15-11-323.

**VOLUNTEER HEALTH CLINICS.****Sales and use tax exemptions,** §48-8-3.**VOLUNTEERS.****Accident and mistake.**

Equity will not interfere to relieve generally, §23-2-33.

**Commissioner of natural resources.**

Power of commissioner to accept, reimbursement, authority, §12-2-6.

**Dentistry and dental hygiene.**

Special license, §43-11-52.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Guardians ad litem.

Immunity from liability, §15-11-104.

**Disaster volunteer leave act.**

Employee of state agency certified as disaster service volunteer of American Red Cross, §§38-3-90 to 38-3-93.

Definitions, §38-3-91.

Leave granted with pay, §38-3-93.

Legislative findings, §38-3-92.

Short title, §38-3-90.

**Elder care.**

Insurance coverage, §§49-6-63, 51-1-42.

Transportation liability, §51-1-42.

**Eligibility of person applying to register, GA**

Const Art II §I Par I.

Exceptions to right to register, GA Const Art II §I Par III.

Moral turpitude.

Convictions involving.

Exceptions to right to register and vote, GA Const Art II §I Par III.

**Equity inferior,** §23-1-13.**Firefighters generally.** See FIREFIGHTERS.**Forest resources.**

State forestry commission.

Acceptance of volunteer services, §12-6-5.

**Georgia mentoring program,** §49-5-156.**Health care services to low-income recipients.**

Health share volunteers in medicine act, §§31-8-190 to 31-8-201. See HEALTH SHARE VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE.

**Health care specialties,** §43-1-28.**Immunity.**

Good Samaritan law. See GOOD SAMARITANS.

Voluntary health care providers and sponsoring organizations, §51-1-29.1.

Effective date of provisions, §51-1-29.1.

Free health clinics and agents, employees and volunteers, §51-1-29.4.

**Mentally incompetent.**

Exceptions to right to register and vote, GA Const Art II §I Par III.

**Non-profit associations.**

Tort liability, §51-1-20.1.

**Physical therapists.**

Nonresidents, provision of services in state during disaster or emergency.

Exception to license requirement, §43-33-11.

**VOLUNTEERS —Cont'd****Physicians and surgeons.**

Special licenses for volunteers, §43-34-41.

**Torts.**

Elder care, §§49-6-63, 51-1-42.

Non-profit associations, §51-1-20.1.

**Traffic control.**

Volunteers directing traffic in emergencies, §35-1-11.

**VOLUNTEERS IN DENTISTRY AND DENTAL HYGIENE ACT,** §43-11-52.**VOLUNTEERS IN HEALTH CARE SPECIALTIES ACT,** §43-1-28.**VOLUNTEERS IN MEDICINE HEALTH CARE ACT,** §43-34-41.**VOTE BUYING OR SELLING,** §21-2-570.**VOTER IDENTIFICATION CARDS,** §21-2-417.1.**VOTER REGISTRATION,** §§21-2-210 to 21-2-236.**Absentee registration,** §21-2-381.

Armed forces, merchant marine or persons residing overseas, §21-2-219.

Registrar acceptance of application to correct elector's name on voter registration list, §21-2-218.

**Addresses, confidentiality for those with protective orders or for residents of family violence shelters,** §21-2-225.1.**Advertising of additional registration places and hours,** §21-2-215.**Agencies for voter registration.**

Designation, §21-2-222.

Prohibited acts by persons providing services, §21-2-222.

Services provided, §21-2-222.

**Age to vote,** §21-2-216.**Appeals.**

Challenge by elector of qualifications of person applying to register, §21-2-229.

Removal of elector's name from list of electors, §21-2-228.

**Application,** §§21-2-220, 21-2-221.

Aid to disabled or illiterate, §21-2-220.

Assistance to applicants in completing.

Designated voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.

Confidentiality of original, §21-2-225.

Deadlines for making, §21-2-224.

Designated voter registration agencies.

Services provided, §21-2-222.

Disposition notice, §21-2-226.

Driver's license or identification card, §21-2-221.

Electronic application, §21-2-221.2.

Safekeeping of electronic records, §21-2-236.

Hunting, fishing or trapping licenses.

Registration incorporated into resident licenses, §21-2-221.1.

Identification, §21-2-221.

Notice of disposition, §21-2-226.

Rejection, §21-2-220.

Retention of rejected applications, §21-2-236.

Transmission of applications to secretary of state, §21-2-224.

**Armed forces members,** §21-2-219.**Assistance to applicants in completing voter registration.**

Designated voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.

**Birth date of elector.**

Year of birth available for public inspection, §21-2-225.



**VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd****Board of registrars.**

Validation of a provisional ballot, §21-2-419.

**Boundaries of counties changed, §21-2-224.****Boundaries of municipalities located wholly or partially within boundaries of county.**

Duty of municipality to provide maps, §21-2-226.

**Business hours of office of registrars, §21-2-215.****Cancellation of registration in former state or county, §21-2-218.****Cards, §21-2-226.**

Change in precinct or voting district or districts.

New card issued, §21-2-226.

Costs of postage for issuance of new cards.

Reimbursement to registrars, §21-2-226.

Form determined by secretary of state,  
§§21-2-219, 21-2-226.

Instructions in event of change of address,  
§21-2-226.

Issuance to elector found eligible to register,  
§21-2-226.

New cards issued, §21-2-226.

Retention of registration cards, §21-2-236.

Secured and maintained in main office of board of  
registrars, §21-2-215.

**Challenge of qualifications of persons applying to register to vote.**

Applicants right to remain on list of electors,  
§21-2-220.

Elector challenging, §21-2-229.

**Challenge of right of elector to vote, §21-2-230.****Changed from county to another, §21-2-224.****Change in precinct or voting district or districts.**

New registration card issued, §21-2-226.

**Change of address.**

Cancellation of registration in former state or  
county, §21-2-218.

Comparison of information supplied by the United  
States postal service, §21-2-233.

Driver's license or identification card serving as  
notice, §21-2-221.

Instructions on registration cards, §21-2-226.

Within county of residence, §21-2-218.

**Chief deputy registrar.**

Appointment in county where registrars office not  
open and staffed during regular business  
hours, §21-2-213.

**Citizenship requirement to vote, §21-2-216.**

List of noncitizens furnished to secretary of state  
by superior court clerk, §21-2-231.

**Clerical help, hiring, §21-2-213.****Compensation for soliciting persons to register, §21-2-602.****Confidentiality of original registration applications, §21-2-225.**

Addresses of those with protective orders or for  
residents of family violence shelters,  
§21-2-225.1.

**Confirmation notice.**

Electors failing to vote and with whom there has  
been no contact in three years, §21-2-234.

**Deadline for registration, §21-2-224.****Death certificate filing requirement.**

Purging lists, §31-10-15.

**Deceased persons.**

Check of databases of deceased persons,  
§21-2-216.

County registrars obtaining information from  
obituaries, §21-2-231.

List furnished secretary of state, §21-2-231.

**VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd****Department of natural resources.**

Hunting, fishing or trapping licenses issued by  
department.

Registration incorporated into resident licenses,  
forms, design, recordkeeping, §21-2-221.1.

**Designated voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.****Determining residence.**

Rule for, §21-2-217.

**Determining voter's qualifications to register, §21-2-217.****Disabled services.**

State funded programs providing services to  
persons with disabilities.

Designation as voter registration agencies,  
§21-2-222.

**Disqualification.**

Felony conviction, mentally incompetent,  
§21-2-216.

**District attorneys.**

False information on application for registration.

Referral of application to district attorney by  
registrars, §21-2-220.

**Driver's license application, §21-2-221.****Elector challenging qualifications of person applying to vote, §21-2-229.****Elector challenging right of elector to vote, §21-2-230.****Electors eligible to vote in primary or election.**

Preparation and distribution of list, §21-2-224.

**Electronic application, §21-2-221.2.**

Safekeeping of electronic records, §21-2-236.

**Eligibility of person applying to register.**

Duty of board of registrars to determine,  
§21-2-226.

**Entitlement to vote, §21-2-224.****Equipment to access and utilize official list of electors.**

Secretary of state authorized to procure and  
provide, §21-2-211.

**Examination of qualifications of elector, §21-2-228.****Failure of elector to vote with whom there has been no contact in three years, §21-2-234.****False information when registering, §§21-2-220, 21-2-561.****Felonies.**

Check of databases of persons convicted of  
felonies, §21-2-216.

List of convicted felons provided secretary of state  
and superior court clerks council, §21-2-231.

Moral turpitude.

Registrars of voters.

Qualifications for office, §21-2-215.

Registration upon completion of sentence,  
§21-2-216.

**General assembly to provide for, GA Const Art II §I Par II.****General primary, general election or presidential preference primary.**

Deadline for making application, §21-2-224.

**Governmental subdivision election lists.**

Duty of registrars to furnish, §21-2-227.

**Government revenue offices.**

Designation as voter registration offices,  
§21-2-222.

**Hearings.**

Elector challenging qualification of person  
applying to register, §21-2-229.

Examination of qualifications of elector, §21-2-228.



- VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd**
- Hours of business of registrars' office,** §21-2-215.
- Hunting, fishing or trapping licenses.**  
Registration incorporated into resident licenses, §21-2-221.1.
- Identification card application,** §21-2-221.
- Inactive electors list,** §21-2-235.  
Electors failing to vote with whom no contact in three years, §21-2-234.  
Preparation and distribution, §21-2-224.
- Ineligibility to register.**  
Notice, §21-2-226.
- Inspection by public of registration data.**  
Limitation on availability, §21-2-225.  
Addresses of those with protective orders or for residents of family violence shelters, §21-2-225.1.
- Internet application for registration,** §21-2-221.2.  
Safekeeping of electronic records, §21-2-236.
- Libraries.**  
Designation as voter registration offices, §21-2-222.
- List of electors for municipality for primary or election.**  
County board of registrars to deliver to chief registrar of municipality, §21-2-224.
- List of qualified and registered electors in state.**  
Change of address, §21-2-233.  
Distribution of certified electors list to precincts, §21-2-401.  
Elector failing to vote with whom no contact in three years.  
List maintenance, §21-2-234.  
Equipment to permit county boards of registrars to access and utilize, §21-2-211.  
Information included on list, §21-2-224.  
Limitation on registration data available for public inspection, §21-2-225.  
Addresses of those with protective orders or for residents of family violence shelters, §21-2-225.1.  
Removal of elector's name, §§21-2-228, 21-2-232.  
Retention of maintenance activity records, §21-2-236.  
Time limit for preparing and completing, §21-2-224.
- Location of office of board of registrars,** §21-2-215.
- Mail voter registration.**  
Applications, §21-2-223.  
Distribution by voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.  
Educators to make available, §21-2-215.  
When applications deemed made, §21-2-224.  
Identification of registrant, §21-2-220.
- Maps of municipal boundaries.**  
Duty of municipality to provide board of registrars, §21-2-226.
- Mentally incompetent.**  
List of persons declared furnished secretary of state, §21-2-231.  
Registration upon removal of disability, §21-2-216.
- Merchant marine members,** §21-2-219.
- Methods for making application,** §21-2-220.
- Missing information on application,** §21-2-220.
- Motor voter law,** §21-2-221.
- Moving residence into state, county or municipality,** §21-2-218.  
Removal of elector's name from list, §21-2-232.
- VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd**
- National voter registration act.**  
Secretary of state designated as chief state election official, §21-2-210.
- No contact with elector in three years,** §21-2-234.
- Notice.**  
Applications.  
Disposition notice, §21-2-226.  
New place of residence, §21-2-218.  
Change of address, §21-2-218.  
Driver's license or identification card, §21-2-221.  
List of electors reflecting new address, §21-2-233.  
Examination of qualifications of elector, §21-2-228.  
Failure of elector to vote.  
No contact in three years, §21-2-234.  
Hearing on challenge of qualifications of person applying to register, §21-2-229.  
Ineligibility, §21-2-226.  
Missing information on application, §21-2-220.  
Removal of elector's name from list of electors.  
Change of address, §21-2-233.  
Request by elector, §21-2-232.
- Not qualified to register.**  
Knowingly registering, §21-2-561.
- Obituaries.**  
County registrars obtaining information as to deceased persons from obituaries, §21-2-231.
- Office of board of registrars,** §21-2-215.
- Official list of electors for use in elections.**  
List of eligible and qualified registered electors maintained by secretary of state, §21-2-211.
- Overseas, citizens temporarily or permanently residing,** §21-2-219.
- Permanent residence overseas.**  
Registering in residence of person's parents, §21-2-219.
- Petitions.**  
Return of inactive elector to official list of electors, §21-2-235.
- Places of voter registration,** §21-2-215.
- Placing elector in proper district.**  
Duty of registrars, §21-2-226.
- Portion of county changed from one county to another,** §21-2-224.
- Prerequisite to voting,** §21-2-431.  
Voting by voting machine, §21-2-451.
- Presumptive evidence of person's residence for voting.**  
Determination by board of registrars, §21-2-217.
- Probate court judges.**  
List of mentally incompetent furnished secretary of state, §21-2-231.
- Public assistance offices.**  
Designation as voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.
- Public inspection of registration data.**  
Limitation on availability, §21-2-225.  
Addresses of those with protective orders or for residents of family violence shelters, §21-2-225.1.
- Purge from list of electors,** §21-2-216.  
Death certificate filing requirement, §31-10-15.  
Reregistration, §21-2-216.
- Qualifications of electors,** §21-2-216.  
Examination by board of registrars, §§21-2-228, 21-2-236.
- Records.**  
Retention, §21-2-236.



**VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd****Recruitment office of armed forces.**

Designation as voter registration agency,  
§21-2-222.

**Registrars.**

Absentee ballot clerk.

Certification, §21-2-101.

Registrar appointed as, §21-2-380.1.

Acceptance of application to correct elector's name  
on voter registration list, §21-2-218.

Additional places for registration, §21-2-215.

Appointment, §21-2-212.

Arrest.

Privilege from upon days of primaries and  
elections, §21-2-214.

Budget prepared by board of registrars, §21-2-212.

Business hours, §21-2-215.

Challenge by elector of qualifications of person  
applying to register.

Procedure generally, §21-2-229.

Chief registrar.

Certification, §21-2-101.

Chief administrative officer of board of  
registrars, §21-2-212.

Designation, §21-2-212.

Duties generally, §21-2-212.

Compensation, §21-2-212.

Costs of postage for issuance to new cards.

Application to secretary of state for  
reimbursement, §21-2-226.

County governing authority appointing.

Certain counties, §21-2-212.

Death, resignation or removal.

Appointment of successor, §21-2-212.

Delivery of certified electors list to precincts,  
§21-2-401.

Deputy registrars, §21-2-213.

School principals, college or university  
presidents, etc., §21-2-215.

Determining voter's qualifications to register,  
§21-2-217.

Disqualification to act as registrar, §21-2-8.

Distribution of certified electors list to managers,  
§21-2-401.

Eligibility of person applying to register.

Duty of board to determine, §21-2-226.

Examination of qualifications of elector, §21-2-228.

Hearings on qualifications of electors conducted in  
public, §21-2-214.

Hours of business of office, §21-2-215.

Investigation of division or redivision of precincts,  
§21-2-262.

List of electors for elections held in governmental  
subdivisions.

Duty to furnish, §21-2-227.

List of electors for municipality.

County board of registrars to deliver to chief  
registrar of municipality, §21-2-224.

Location of office of registrars, §21-2-215.

Maps showing municipal boundaries.

Duty of municipality to provide to board,  
§21-2-226.

Meetings of board of registrars, §21-2-212.

Monthly contingent allowance for operation of  
office, §21-2-213.1.

Municipal governing authority appointing,  
§21-2-212.

Oath, §21-2-214.

Office not open during regular business hours.

Appointment of chief deputy registrar,  
§21-2-213.

**VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd****Registrars —Cont'd**

Office of board of registrars, §21-2-215.

Offices to remain open during primaries and  
elections until duties completed, §21-2-490.

Placing elector in proper district, §21-2-226.

Political activity.

Prohibition, §21-2-214.

Qualification of electors omitted by inadvertence  
or mistake.

Meetings to consider during primary or election,  
§21-2-407.

Qualifications generally, §21-2-214.

Qualifying for nomination or office to be voted for  
at primary or election.

Vacation of an office, §21-2-214.

State-wide voter registration system credit for  
voting.

Registrars to enter into, §21-2-215.

Successors.

Appointment on death, resignation or removal  
of registrar, §21-2-212.

Superior court judges appointing, §21-2-212.

Temporary or permanent voter registration places,  
§21-2-215.

Term, §21-2-212.

Vacancies in office.

Qualification for nomination or office to be voted  
for at primary or election, §21-2-214.

**Registrars of vital statistics.**

List of deceased persons furnished secretary of  
state, §21-2-231.

**Rejection of application.**

Failure to provide required information or  
submission of false information, §21-2-220.

**Removal of elector's name from list of electors,**  
§21-2-228.

Felons and mentally incompetent, noncitizens and  
deceased persons, §21-2-231.

Moving to another county or state, §21-2-232.

**Residency requirement,** §21-2-216.

Determining residence, §21-2-217.

Moving residence into state, county or  
municipality, §21-2-218.

**Retention of records,** §21-2-236.**Return of inactive elector to official list of**  
**electors,** §21-2-235.**Rules for determining residence,** §21-2-217.**Schools.**

Designation of public schools as voter registration  
offices, §21-2-222.

**Secretary of state.**

Copies of data collected and maintained on  
electors.

Duty to furnish, §21-2-225.

Costs of postage for issuance of new cards.

Registrars to apply to secretary for  
reimbursement, §21-2-226.

Designation of offices for voter registration,  
§21-2-222.

Driver's license or identification card applications,  
§21-2-221.

Electronic application for registration on  
secretary's website, §21-2-221.2.

Safekeeping of electronic records, §21-2-236.

List of eligible and qualified registered electors in  
state.

Authorized to procure and provide equipment to  
permit county boards of registrars to access  
and utilize, §21-2-211.



**VOTER REGISTRATION —Cont'd****Secretary of state —Cont'd**

List of eligible and qualified registered electors in state —Cont'd

Establishment and maintenance of list, §21-2-211.

List of felons, mentally incompetent and deceased furnished secretary, §21-2-231.

List of inactive electors.

Maintenance by secretary, §21-2-235.

Mail voter registration application forms, §21-2-223.

National voter registration act.

Designation as chief election official, §21-2-210.

Registration cards, §§21-2-219, 21-2-226.

Transmission of registration applications to secretary of state, §21-2-224.

**Signatures sent electronically, §21-2-222.**

**Social security numbers of electors.**

Limitations on availability, §21-2-225.

**Special primary or special election.**

Deadline for making application, §21-2-224.

**State-wide voter registration system credit for voting by qualified voters.**

Registrars to enter into, §21-2-215.

**Superior court clerk.**

List of convicted felons and noncitizens furnished secretary of state and superior court clerks council, §21-2-231.

**Temporary or permanent voter registration places, §21-2-215.**

**Time limit for making applications, §21-2-224.**

**Transmission of registration applications to secretary of state, §21-2-224.**

**Under other name, §21-2-561.**

**Voting a provisional ballot.**

Completion of official voter registration form, §21-2-418.

**Voting by elector whose name appears on list of inactive electors, §21-2-235.**

**VOTERS.**

**Elections generally, §§21-2-1 to 21-2-604. See ELECTIONS.**

**Registration generally, §§21-2-210 to 21-2-236. See VOTER REGISTRATION.**

**VOTER'S CERTIFICATES, §21-2-402.**

**Elections generally. See ELECTIONS.**

**Execution by elector desiring to vote, §21-2-431.**

**Fraudulent certificate, §21-2-566.**

**Insertion in voter's certificate binder, §21-2-432.**

**Tampering with, §21-2-566.**

**Voting machines used in by precinct.**

Insertion of certificate in voter's certificate binder, §21-2-453.

**VOTING.**

**Absentee voting.**

Generally, §§21-2-380 to 21-2-390. See ELECTIONS.

**Assistance to voters, §21-2-409.**

Absentee voting, §21-2-385.

Oath of person assisting, §21-2-384.

**Ballots.**

Generally, §§21-2-430 to 21-2-440. See ELECTIONS.

**Conservator appointed for incapacitated adult.**

Not determination on right to vote, §29-5-20.

**VOTING —Cont'd**

**Direct electronic recording voting system.**

Generally, §§21-2-379.1 to 21-2-379.11. See ELECTIONS.

**Generally. See ELECTIONS.**

**Guardian appointed for incapacitated adult.**

Appointment not determination on ward's right to vote, §29-4-20.

**Optical scanning voting system.**

Generally, §§21-2-365 to 21-2-379, 21-2-480 to 21-2-486. See ELECTIONS.

**Special elections and primaries.**

Generally, §§21-2-540 to 21-2-545. See ELECTIONS.

**State-wide voting equipment, §21-2-300.**

**Voting machines.**

Generally, §§21-2-320 to 21-2-334, 21-2-450 to 21-2-457. See ELECTIONS.

**VOTING AGREEMENTS, SHAREHOLDERS, §14-2-731.**

**VOTING GROUPS.**

**Shareholders in business corporations.**

Amendment of articles, voting by, §14-2-1004.

Defined, §14-2-140.

Multiple groups, action by, §14-2-726.

Quorum requirements, §§14-2-725, 14-2-727.

Single voting group, action by, §14-2-726.

**VOTING MACHINES.**

**Generally, §§21-2-320 to 21-2-334, 21-2-450 to 21-2-457. See ELECTIONS.**

**VOTING MORE THAN ONCE IN SAME ELECTION OR PRIMARY, §21-2-572.**

**VOTING PRECINCTS.**

**Generally, §§21-2-260 to 21-2-270. See ELECTIONS.**

**VOTING TRUSTS.**

**Business corporations, §14-2-730.**

**VOUCHING OF PARTY INTO COURT.**

**Effect of judgment on party, §9-10-13.**

**VOYEURS, §16-11-61.**

**VULGAR LANGUAGE.**

**Student code of conduct.**

Conduct addressed, §20-2-751.5.

**Unlawful conduct during 9-1-1 call, §16-11-39.2.**

**Using, §16-11-39.**

**Vituperative language generally. See ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.**

**VULNERABLE ADULT ABUSE.**

**Arrests.**

Law enforcement officers, §17-4-20.

**Protection of disabled adults generally,**

§§30-5-1 to 30-5-10. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**W****WAGE ASSIGNMENTS.**

**Child support enforcement, §19-11-20.**

**WAGERING. See GAMBLING.**

**WAGERING CONTRACTS.**

**Against public policy and unenforceable, §13-8-2.**

**WAGES.**

**Abandonment of unpaid wages.**

When presumed, §44-12-206.



**WAGES —Cont'd****Actions.**

Minimum wage law.

Action to recover difference where employee paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

**Agriculture.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable to farm owners, sharecroppers and land renters, §34-4-3.

**Assignments.**

Enforcement of wage assignment for child support, §19-11-20.

Restitution, §17-14-14.

**Back pay.**

Equal employment for disabled persons.

Remedies against persons engaged in unfair practices, §34-6A-6.

**Checks.**

Payment of wages, §§34-7-2, 34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Children.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on death of employee, §34-7-4.

**Child support.**

Wage assignments, §19-11-20.

**Credit transfers.**

Payment, §34-7-2.

**Damages.**

Limitation of actions for recovery of payment of wages and overtime, §9-3-22.

**Death of person employed.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiaries, §34-7-4.

Release from claims to funds or against employer, §34-7-4.

**Decedents' estates.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiaries, §34-7-4.

**Deferred compensation plans, §§45-18-30 to 45-18-38. See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.****Disabled persons.**

Equal employment.

Back pay.

Remedies against persons engaged in unfair practices, §34-6A-6.

**Domestic employees.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable, §34-4-3.

**Drafts.**

Payment by written instrument, §§34-7-2, 34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Employment security law.**

General provisions, §§34-8-1 to 34-8-280. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Evidence.**

Payment by written instruments.

Effect of protest or dishonor, §34-7-3.

**Farm owners.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable, §34-4-3.

**Firefighters. See FIREFIGHTERS.****Garnishment.**

General provisions, §§18-4-1 to 18-4-135. See GARNISHMENT.

**Guardian and ward.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on death of employee.

Beneficiary under legal incapacity, §34-7-4.

**Home arrest program, §42-1-8.****WAGES —Cont'd****Income tax deduction as business expense.**

Disallowed unless individual receiving compensation authorized employee, §48-7-21.1.

**Income tax generally. See INCOME TAXES.****Income withholding.**

Child support, §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.

Generally. See INCOME WITHHOLDING.

Income taxes.

Withholding from wages of employees generally. See INCOME TAXES.

Public officers and employees.

Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

Support and maintenance, §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.

Unions and labor organizations.

Payments to labor organizations.

Deductions from employee earnings, §§34-6-25 to 34-6-28.

**Jails.**

Work-release programs for county prisoners, §42-1-4.

**Limitation of actions.**

Actions for recovery of wages, §9-3-22.

Minimum wage law.

Action to recover difference where employee paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

**Local governments.**

Wage or employment benefit mandates.

Preempted, §34-4-3.1.

**Minimum wages, §§34-4-1 to 34-4-6.**

Actions.

Recovery of difference where employee paid less than minimum wage, §34-4-6.

Administration of minimum wage law, §34-4-2.

Amount of minimum wage paid by employers, §34-4-3.

Commissioner of labor.

Administration and enforcement of minimum wage law, §34-4-2.

Exemptions from minimum wage law.

Authority to grant, §34-4-4.

Employers and employees covered by minimum wage law, §34-4-3.

Enforcement of minimum wage law, §34-4-2.

Exemptions from minimum wage law.

Authority of commissioner to grant, §34-4-4.

Georgia minimum wage law.

Short title, §34-4-1.

Local government.

Wage or employment benefit mandates.

Preempted, §34-4-3.1.

Records.

Employer records under minimum wage law, §34-4-5.

**Minors.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on death of employee, §34-7-4.

**Money.**

Payment by lawful money of United States, §34-7-2.

**Newspaper carriers.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable, §34-4-3.

**Notes.**

Payment by written instrument, §§34-7-2, 34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**Occupational diseases.**

Compensation claim calculations, §34-9-284.



**WAGES —Cont'd****Overtime pay.**

Limitation of actions for recovery, §9-3-22.

**Payment.**

Lawful money, checks or credit transfers, §34-7-2.

Payroll card accounts.

Credit to payroll card accounts, §34-7-2.

Written instruments, §34-7-3.

**Payroll card accounts.**

Credit to account as means of payment of wages, §34-7-2.

**Payroll deductions.**

Child support, §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.

Income taxes.

Withholding from wages of employees generally.

See INCOME TAXES.

Public officers and employees.

Salary deductions, §§45-7-50 to 45-7-57.

Voluntary deductions for benefit of charitable organizations, §§45-20-50 to 45-20-56.

Support and maintenance, §§19-6-30 to 19-6-33.1.

Teachers retirement system.

Contributions.

Deductions by employer, §§47-3-41, 47-3-42.

Unions and labor organizations.

Payments to labor organizations.

Deductions from employee earnings, §§34-6-25 to 34-6-28.

**Presumptions.**

Unpaid wages.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-206.

**Prisoners.**

Home arrest program, §42-1-8.

Work-release programs for county prisoners, §§42-1-4, 42-1-9, 42-5-59.

**Public officers and employees.**

Annuity savings fund.

Minimum wage laws and deductions, §47-2-51.

Group insurance.

Deduction of premiums from wages, §33-24-34.

Payrolls.

Review by commissioner of administrative services, §45-20-10.

**Records.**

Employer's duty to keep, §34-2-11.

Minimum wage law, §34-4-5.

**Redemption of checks or other written evidences of indebtedness, §34-7-5.****Release from claims to funds or claims against employer.**

Death of person employed.

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiaries, §34-7-4.

**Restitution.**

Wage assignments, §17-14-14.

**Sex discrimination in employment, §§34-5-1 to 34-5-7.**

Action to collect unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

Arbitration of dispute, §34-5-6.

Causing or attempting to cause employer to discriminate.

Unlawful, §34-5-3.

Collection of unpaid wages, §34-5-5.

Declaration of public policy, §34-5-1.

Definitions, §34-5-2.

Discharge of employee for making complaint, §34-5-3.

Discriminatory wage differentials.

Prohibition, §34-5-3.

Posting of law by employers, §34-5-7.

Powers and authority of commissioner, §34-5-4.

**WAGES —Cont'd****Sex discrimination in employment —Cont'd**

Retaliation against employee for making complaint, §34-5-3.

**Sharecroppers.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable, §34-4-3.

**Students.**

Minimum wage law.

Chapter inapplicable to high school or college student, §34-4-3.

**Superior court judges retirement. See**

SUPERIOR COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**Surviving spouse.**

Payment of outstanding wages to beneficiary on death of employee, §34-7-4.

**Unclaimed property.**

Unpaid wages.

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-206.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Employee contributions, §34-8-250.

General provisions, §§34-8-1 to 34-8-280. See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Unpaid wages.**

When presumed abandoned, §44-12-206.

**Wage assignments.**

Child support.

Attachment for child support, §19-11-20.

**Workers' compensation.**

General provisions, §§34-9-1 to 34-9-421. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

**Work-release programs for county prisoners,**

§§42-1-4, 42-1-9.

**Written instruments.**

Payment by, §§34-7-2, 34-7-3.

Redeemed at full value, §34-7-5.

**WAIST CHAINS AND WAIST BELTS.****Prisons and prisoners.**

Use, §42-5-58.

**WAITING PERIODS.**

Derivative suits, §§14-2-742, 14-3-742.

**Insurance.**

Company sale, §33-13-3.1.

Spousal coverage.

Termination, §§33-24-20, 33-24-21.

**Marriage licenses, §19-3-35.****Missing persons.**

Law enforcement initiation of missing persons report.

Prohibition on waiting period, §35-1-18.

Alert system for missing disabled adults or medically endangered persons, §35-3-173.

**WAIVER.****Actions.**

State.

Actions against state void absent notice or waiver, §9-10-2.

**Administrative procedure.**

Rules, §50-13-9.1.

**Agents.**

Wholesale distribution by out of state principal.

Waiver of law, §10-1-703.

**Amendments.**

Amendment on court ruling not waiver of objection thereto, §9-10-135.

**Arbitration.**

International commercial arbitration code.

Waiver of right to object to violations of agreement, §9-9-25.



**WAIVER —Cont'd****Auctioneers.**

Auctioneers education, research and recovery fund.

Failure of aggrieved persons to comply with section, §43-6-22.1.

**Banking and finance.**

Meetings.

Attendance at meetings constitutes waiver of notice, §7-1-6.

Notice, §7-1-6.

**Bonds, surety.**

Unconditional waiver and release upon final payment, §44-14-366.

**Costs.**

Public assistance.

Personal representative to manage assistance payments.

Court costs waived, §49-4-171.

**Courts.**

Jurisdiction.

Lack of personal jurisdiction may be waived, §15-1-2.

**Crime victims' bill of rights.**

Waiver of rights by victim, §17-17-15.

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Attorneys.

Restrictions on waiving right to attorney, §15-11-475.

**Dental hygienists.**

License renewal.

Continuing education requirement, §43-11-73.1.

**Dentists.**

License renewal.

Continuing education requirement, §43-11-46.1.

**Department of public health.**

Rules and regulations, waiver or variances, §31-2A-6.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Attorneys.

Prohibition on waiver of right to attorney, §15-11-103.

Summons.

Service, waiver, §15-11-160.

**Dispensing opticians.**

Education.

Continuing education requirement may waive, §43-29-11.

Licensing examinations for persons licensed in another state, §43-29-9.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Fees.

Waiver of certain fees, §40-5-25.

**Fresh pursuit.**

Law enforcement officers from Alabama, Florida, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee.

Hearing before judicial officer.

Waiver of right to hearing, §35-1-15.

**Guaranteed asset protection waivers, §§33-63-1 to 33-63-9. See GUARANTEED ASSET PROTECTION WAIVERS.****Habeas corpus.**

Procedure for persons under sentence of state court of record.

Petition for writ.

Effect of failure to raise grounds for release in original or amended petition, §9-14-51.

Rights and objections, §9-14-42.

**Insurance.**

Commissioner.

Deficiency assessments.

Limitation of period for issuance, §33-2-30.

**WAIVER —Cont'd****Insurance —Cont'd**

Policies.

Commissioner may waive use of standard or uniform provisions, §33-24-11.

Defenses under policies.

Acts not deemed waiver, §33-24-40.

**International commercial arbitration code.**

Waiver of right to object to violations of agreement, §9-9-25.

**Lemon law.**

Motor vehicles.

Waiver of rights by consumer prohibited, §10-1-797.

**Limited liability companies.**

Notice, §14-11-312.

**Medical assistance.**

Recovery of assistance from third parties.

Compromise or waiver of claim, §49-4-148.

**Mental health.**

Involuntary patient treatment, etc.

Petition for court ordered examination.

Hearing, §37-3-62.

**Motor vehicles.**

Jury trial.

Prosecution of traffic offenses, §40-13-23.

**Nursing homes.**

Provider fee act, §31-8-168.

**Pesticides.**

Use and application act.

Licenses.

Reciprocal examination waiver, §2-7-100.

**Pleadings.**

Defenses.

When defenses waived, §9-11-12.

**Procedure for persons under sentence of state court of record.**

Petition for writ.

Effect of failure to raise grounds for relief in original or amended petition, §9-14-51.

**Professions and businesses.**

Managerial control over acquisition of professional services.

Waiver of requirements in emergencies, §50-22-9.

**Psychologists.**

License renewal.

Continuing education requirement, §43-39-15.

**Public officers and employees.**

Deposit of funds in banks or depositories.

Waiver of security by depositor, §45-8-11.

Issuance of license to self.

Waiver of certain requirements prohibited, §45-10-29.

**Ride-sharing.**

Ride share networks and transportation referral services.

Waiver of rights regarding personal injuries, §40-1-199.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Homestead option sales and use tax.

Municipalities, waiver of equalization, §48-8-104.

**School systems.**

State board rules, regulations, policies and procedures.

Authority to waive where goal improvement of student achievement, §20-2-244.

Criterion-reference competency tests.

Locally developed tests, §20-2-281.



- WAIVER** —Cont'd
- School systems** —Cont'd
  - State board rules, regulations, policies and procedures —Cont'd
  - Flexibility for school systems from state laws, rules, regulations.
  - Flexibility component of contract with state board, §20-2-84.
  - Specifically identified rule, regulation, policy, procedure.
  - Waiver or variance, §20-2-82.
  - Request for waiver or variance, §20-2-244.1.
- Securities.**
  - Registration of securities.
  - Waiver of requirements by commissioner, §10-5-26.
- Service of summons**, §9-11-4.
- Sovereign immunity**, §50-21-1.
  - Asbestos safety, §12-12-21.
  - Breach of written contract to which state is a party, §50-21-1.
  - Cave protection.
    - Liability of cave owners and their officers, agents and employees.
    - Provisions not to constitute waiver, §12-4-147.
  - Counties, municipalities and school districts.
    - Motor vehicle accident insurance.
      - Purchase by counties and municipalities.
      - Waiver by, §33-24-51.
  - Dams.
    - Safe dam act.
      - Part not to constitute waiver, §12-5-383.
  - Motor vehicles.
    - Claims against local government entities.
      - Waiver of immunity, §§36-92-1 to 36-92-5.
    - Insurance.
      - Local governments.
        - Waiver by purchase of accident insurance, §33-24-51.
  - Payment of claim.
    - Waiver to authorize payment, §28-5-85.
  - Waters and watercourses.
    - Dams.
      - Part not to constitute waiver, §12-5-383.
- Statutes.**
  - Renunciation or waiver of benefits established by law, §1-3-7.
- Taxation.**
  - Electronic filing requirements, failure to follow.
    - Waiver of penalty for undue hardship, §48-2-44.1.
- Termination of parental rights.**
  - Attorneys.
    - Prohibition on waiving right to attorney, §15-11-262.
- Unemployment compensation.**
  - Benefits.
    - Agreements void, §34-8-250.
    - Exemption of benefit rights, §34-8-252.
    - Overpayments.
      - Repayment of overpayments, §34-8-254.
    - Interest on delinquent contribution payments, §34-8-166.
- Victims of crimes.**
  - Waiver by rights, §17-17-15.
- Workers' compensation.**
  - Charges for medical attention.
    - Failure of employee or provider to submit charges.
      - Waiver of right to collect, §34-9-203.
- WAIVER OF SERVICE OF SUMMONS**, §9-11-4.
- WALKING CANES.**
  - Right of way of blind pedestrians, §40-6-94.
- WALLABIES.**
  - Animals for which license or permit required, §27-5-5.
- WALLAROOS.**
  - Animals for which license or permit required, §27-5-5.
- WALLEYE.**
  - Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.
- WALTER F. GEORGE RESERVOIR.**
  - Protected fresh waters.
    - Discharge of sewage from vessels.
      - Prohibited, §52-7-8.1.
- WALTZ.**
  - Official waltz.
    - Our Georgia, §50-3-61.
- WANTONNESS.**
  - Punitive damages, §51-12-5.1.
- WAR.**
  - Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
  - Code of military justice.
    - General provisions, §§38-2-1000 to 38-2-1145. See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.
  - Congress.
    - Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.
    - Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.
  - Declaration by congress, US Const Art I §8.
  - Emergency management.
    - General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
    - Southern regional emergency management compact, §§38-3-80, 38-3-81.
  - Eminent domain.
    - Nature of right, §22-1-2.
  - Grand jury.
    - Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US Const Amd 5.
  - Housing projects.
    - Construction, §8-3-133.
  - Income tax filing.
    - Time limit tolling, §48-7-36.
  - Missing persons and persons presumed to be dead.
    - Administration of estates, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8, 53-9-20. See MISSING PERSONS.
    - Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.
  - Powers of attorney.
    - Death of armed forces personnel.
      - Effect, §10-6-35.
  - Prisoners of war generally. See PRISONERS OF WAR.
  - Public debt incurred to defend in time of, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.
  - Public school employees.
    - Retirement system membership.
      - Military service credit, §§47-3-60, 47-3-83.
  - Quartering soldiers in homes, US Const Amd 3.
  - Recording for posterity, §20-3-41.1.
  - Service creditable.
    - Employee retirement system of Georgia, §47-1-6.
  - Spanish-American war flags.
    - Display, §§50-3-6, 50-3-7.
  - States may not make without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.



**WAR —Cont'd****Treason.**

In levying against the United States, US Const  
Art III §3.

**Veterans.**

Cemetery, §§38-4-70 to 38-4-72.

Generally. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.

Home, §§38-4-2, 38-4-50 to 38-4-56.

**WAR BONDS.****Public officers and employees.**

Investments of surplus funds, §45-8-18.

**WARDENS.** See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.**WAREHOUSE ACT.****General provisions.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses, §§10-4-1 to  
10-4-33. See WAREHOUSES.

**Short title.**

Georgia state warehouse act, §10-4-1.

**WAREHOUSEMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS.**

**General provisions,** §§10-4-170 to 10-4-177. See  
TOBACCO.

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.****Documents of title.**

General provisions, §§11-7-101 to 11-7-603. See  
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

**WAREHOUSES.****Administrative services department.**

Leasing and construction, §50-5-75.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Authority to require reports of warehousemen,  
§48-11-10.

Examination of records, §48-11-11.

Investigation and examination of stock of cigars or  
cigarettes, §48-11-11.

**Convenience warehousing,** §§10-4-190 to  
10-4-193. See CONVENIENCE  
WAREHOUSING.

**Cotton.**

Storage generally, §§10-4-70 to 10-4-81. See  
COTTON.

**Documents of title.**

General provisions, §§11-7-101 to 11-7-603. See  
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

**Drugs and cosmetics.**

Inspections, §26-3-17.

**Enterprise zone employment generally,**

§§36-88-1 to 36-88-10. See ENTERPRISE ZONE  
EMPLOYMENT.

**Fire hazards.**

Regulation, §25-2-19.

**Indorsements.**

Obligation of warehousemen to deliver.  
Demand accompanied by indorsements,  
§10-4-21.

**Liens,** §11-7-209.

Enforcement, §11-7-210.

**Prudent person rule.**

Obligation of warehouseman to deliver  
agricultural product, §10-4-21.

**Purchasing.**

Lease or construction of warehouse space.  
Authorized, §50-5-75.

**Sale of goods.**

Enforcement of lien, notice, §11-7-210.

**Self-service storage facilities.**

General provisions, §§10-4-210 to 10-4-215. See  
SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES.

**WAREHOUSES —Cont'd****State licensed and bonded warehouses,**

§§10-4-1 to 10-4-33.

Actions on bonds, §10-4-14.

Adequate measures regarding goods.

Duty of persons accepting warehouse receipts,  
§10-4-33.

Administrative procedure.

Judicial review of administrative decision,  
§10-4-9.

Rules and regulations.

Administrative review of objections, §10-4-6.

Agricultural products dealers.

Exceptions to article, §2-9-15.

Appeals.

Judicial review of administrative decisions,  
§10-4-9.

Bond.

Actions, §10-4-14.

Additional bond, §10-4-12.

Breach, §10-4-14.

Designated as state bonded, §10-4-13.

Examiners, §10-4-16.

Grain dealers, §10-4-12.

Immunity of sureties for criminal penalties,  
§10-4-32.

Inspectors, §10-4-16.

Required, §10-4-12.

Supervisor of state warehouse section, §10-4-3.

Care required in protection of products, §10-4-21.

Certified public weighers to be provided, §10-4-27.

Charges.

Changes, §10-4-26.

Duplication prohibited, §10-4-26.

Schedule to be filed, §10-4-26.

Special rates for United States, §10-4-26.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Appointment of supervisor of state warehouse  
section, §10-4-3.

Duties, §10-4-5.

Powers, §10-4-5.

Criminal penalties for violations, §10-4-32.

Definitions, §10-4-2.

Delivery of products.

Products described on receipt.

Obligation of warehouseman, §10-4-21.

Surrender and cancellation of receipts, §10-4-22.

Delivery to warehouse.

Presumed to be delivered for storage, §10-4-18.

Designated as state bonded, §10-4-13.

Effect of loss or damage, §10-4-21.

Election to be covered by article, §10-4-4.

License for person electing, §10-4-11.

Evidence.

Inspection reports, §10-4-15.

Examiner's bond, §10-4-16.

Exemption from convenience warehousing act,  
§10-4-191.

Exemptions from article, §10-4-4.

Fees.

License fees, §10-4-17.

Uniform application, §10-4-7.

Findings as to violations, §10-4-31.

Georgia state warehouse act.

Short title, §10-4-1.

Grain dealers as warehousemen.

Bond, §10-4-12.

Immunity of sureties for criminal penalties,  
§10-4-32.

Impoundment of records and commodities.

Pending investigation or correction of violation,  
§10-4-29.



**WAREHOUSES —Cont'd****State licensed and bonded warehouses —Cont'd**

Impoundment of unused receipts upon suspension or revocation of license, §10-4-30.

Inspections, §10-4-15.

Bond of inspector, §10-4-16.

Records, §10-4-24.

Insurance on stored products.

When required, §10-4-25.

Interstate commerce regulations not affected, §10-4-8.

Investigation of violations.

Impoundment of records and commodities pending investigation, §10-4-29.

Suspension of license pending investigation, §10-4-29.

Judicial review of administrative decisions, §10-4-9.

Licenses.

Application, §10-4-10.

Designated as state bonded, §10-4-13.

Fees, §10-4-17.

Issuance, §10-4-10.

List of terminations, §10-4-31.

Persons electing to comply with article and regulations, §10-4-11.

Renewal, §10-4-10.

Required, §10-4-10.

Suspension or revocation for violation, §10-4-30.

Suspension pending investigation or correction of violation, §10-4-29.

Liquidation proceedings.

Suspension or revocation of license for violation, §10-4-30.

List of licensed and bonded warehouses, §10-4-31.

Loss or damage of product.

Effect, §10-4-21.

Notice of breach of bond, §10-4-14.

Obligation of warehouseman to deliver products, §10-4-21.

Orders.

Uniform application, §10-4-7.

Presumption of delivery for storage, §10-4-18.

Prudent man rule.

Care required in protection of property, §10-4-21.

Receipts.

Cancellation on delivery, §10-4-22.

Duty of persons accepting warehouse receipts.

Adequate measures regarding goods, §10-4-33.

Electronic receipts.

Use authorized, §10-4-19.

Essential terms, §10-4-20.

Impoundment of unused receipts upon suspension or revocation of license, §10-4-30.

Liability for omission of terms, §10-4-20.

Obligation to deliver product described on, §10-4-21.

Obtaining printed forms, §10-4-19.

Required, §10-4-19.

Surrender on delivery, §10-4-22.

Receivership.

Suspension or revocation of license for violation, §10-4-30.

Records, §10-4-23.

Impoundment pending investigation or correction of violation, §10-4-29.

Inspection, §10-4-24.

Preservation when license terminated, §10-4-24.

**WAREHOUSES —Cont'd****State licensed and bonded warehouses —Cont'd**

Reports, §10-4-5.

Inspection reports as evidence, §10-4-15.

Rules and regulations, §10-4-5.

Administrative review of objections, §10-4-6.

Interstate commerce regulations not affected, §10-4-8.

Procedure for adopting or changing, §10-4-6.

Uniform application, §10-4-7.

Scales.

Disapproved scales not to be used, §10-4-28.

Examinations, §10-4-28.

Provided, §10-4-28.

Short title.

Georgia state warehouse act, §10-4-1.

State warehouse section.

Established within marketing division of department of agriculture, §10-4-3.

Supervisor, §10-4-3.

Uniform application of orders, fees, rules and regulations, §10-4-7.

United States.

Special rates for, §10-4-26.

Weighers.

Certified public weighers to be provided, §10-4-27.

**State warehouse commissioner, §§10-4-50 to 10-4-60.**

Acquisition of property, §10-4-55.

Actions by and against commissioner, §10-4-53.

Bond of commissioner, §10-4-51.

Bond of employees, §10-4-52.

Commissioner of agriculture.

Designated as, §10-4-50.

Compress plant by commissioner.

Purchase or lease of or contracting for, §10-4-56.

Cooperation with other states, §10-4-59.

Cotton on storage.

Duties of commissioner generally, §10-4-54.

Limitations on liability, §10-4-53.

Linters not to be stored, §10-4-53.

Designation of commissioner, §10-4-50.

Duties of commissioner, §10-4-54.

Employees.

Appointment and bonding, §10-4-52.

Erection of warehouses.

Encouraging, §10-4-55.

Fire insurance, §10-4-57.

Insurance.

Fire insurance, §10-4-57.

Interstate board.

Cooperation with other states in operation and promotion, §10-4-59.

Report, §10-4-58.

Rules and regulations, §10-4-52.

State debt not created, §10-4-60.

Venue.

Actions by and against commissioner, §10-4-53.

**Tobacco.**

General provisions, §§10-4-100 to 10-4-155. See TOBACCO.

Warehousemen's associations, §§10-4-170 to 10-4-177. See TOBACCO.

**WAR MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS, PLAQUES OR MARKERS.**

**Defacing, defiling or abusing, §50-3-1.**

Criminal trespass, §16-7-21.

**Theft, §16-8-12.**



**WARM SPRINGS, GEORGIA.**

**Franklin D. Roosevelt Warm Springs memorial,**  
§§12-3-150 to 12-3-153.

**WAR OF 1812 BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION,**  
§§50-12-140 to 50-12-147.

**Advisory committees.**

Authority to appoint, §50-12-145.

**Affirmative vote of majority.**

Action by, §50-12-143.

**Assignment of employees to assist commission,**  
§50-12-146.

**Authority,** §50-12-145.

**Chairperson, vice chairperson,** §50-12-143.

**Compensation,** §50-12-146.

**Coordination of efforts with national  
commission,** §50-12-143.

**Definitions,** §50-12-142.

**Duties,** §50-12-143.

**Executive director,** §50-12-146.

**Final report,** §50-12-144.

**Gifts, bequests, devises received.**

Reporting, §50-12-144.

**International involvement,** §50-12-141.

**Legislative findings,** §50-12-141.

**Meetings,** §50-12-143.

**Membership,** §50-12-143.

**No authority to obligate state or local funds,**  
§50-12-143.

**Powers,** §50-12-145.

**Promotion of tourism and economic  
development,** §50-12-141.

**Public understanding of historical period.**

Activities to enhance, §50-12-141.

**Purpose,** §50-12-141.

**Qualified county residents.**

Membership, §50-12-143.

**Quorum,** §50-12-143.

**Repeal of article,** §50-12-147.

**Short title,** §50-12-140.

**Strategic plan, performance plan.**

Duty to prepare, §50-12-143.

**Sunset provision,** §50-12-147.

**Temporary and intermittent services.**

Procurement, §50-12-146.

**Termination,** §50-12-147.

**Transfer of documents, materials, relics,  
exhibits.**

Termination of commission, §50-12-147.

**Travel expenses, per diem,** §50-12-146.

**Vacancies,** §50-12-143.

**Voluntary and uncompensated services.**

Acceptance authorized, §50-12-146.

**War of 1812 bicentennial commission act.**

Short title, §50-12-140.

**WAR OF 1812 BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION  
ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§50-12-140 to 50-12-147.

**Short title,** §50-12-140.

**WAR ON TERRORISM LOCAL ASSISTANCE  
ACT.**

**General provisions,** §§36-75-1 to 36-75-13. See  
PUBLIC SAFETY AND JUDICIAL FACILITIES  
AUTHORITIES.

**Short title,** §36-75-1.

**WARRANTIES.****Agriculture.**

Farm tractor warranty act.

General provisions, §§10-1-810 to 10-1-819. See  
LEMON LAW.

**WARRANTIES —Cont'd****Alcoholic beverages.**

Implied warranty of merchantability, §11-2-314.

**Art.**

Limited edition art reproductions.

Express warranties, §10-1-433.

**Assistive technology warranties,** §§10-1-870 to  
10-1-875. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Bailments.**

Contracts of hiring.

Right of possession.

Obligations of bailors, §44-12-63.

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Depository and collecting banks.

Encoding and retention warranties, §11-4-209.

Presentment warranties, §11-4-208.

Transfer warranties, §11-4-207.

**Beverages.**

Implied warranty of merchantability, §11-2-314.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Capacity plates.

Information on plate as warranty, §52-7-45.

**Contractors.**

Residential and general contractors.

Warranty in connection with construction  
contract.

Residential contractors to provide written  
warranty, §43-41-7.

**Contracts of hiring.**

Right of possession.

Obligations of bailor, §44-12-63.

**Covenants running with the land.**

Warranty of title, §§44-5-59 to 44-5-67. See  
WARRANTY OF TITLE.

**Deeds.**

Breach of warranty.

Form of complaint, §9-10-203.

Warranty deeds.

Tax execution, §§48-3-9, 48-3-10.

**Disabled persons.**

Assistive technology warranties, §§10-1-870 to  
10-1-875. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Documents of title.**

Collecting bank's warranties as to documents,  
§11-7-508.

Negotiation or delivery of document, §11-7-507.

**Executors and administrators.**

Sale or conveyance of property, §53-8-14.

**Express warranties.**

Limited edition art reproductions, §10-1-433.

Third party beneficiaries, §11-2-318.

**Farm equipment manufacturers, distributors,  
etc.,** §§13-8-17, 13-8-37.

**Farm tractors.**

Motor vehicle fair practices act, §10-1-661.

Warranty service and repair of predelivery  
transportation damages.

General provisions, §§10-1-640 to 10-1-645. See  
MOTOR VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

**Food.**

Implied warranty of merchantability, §11-2-314.

**Insurance.**

Statements and descriptions in applications or  
negotiations, §33-24-7.

Vehicle protection products.

Warranty reimbursement insurance required for  
sales, §33-34A-5.

Conditions of insurance policies, §33-34A-6.

Definition of warranty reimbursement  
insurance policies, §33-34A-2.



**WARRANTIES —Cont'd****Investment securities.**

Direct holding, §11-8-108.

Effect of signature of authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, §11-8-208.

Guaranteeing signature, endorsement or instruction.

Effect, §11-8-306.

Indirect holding, §11-8-109.

**Judicial sales.**

Covenants running with the land.

Right to enforce, §9-13-177.

Judicially sold goods.

Officer's personal liability, §9-13-167.

**Leases, UCC.**

Breach of warranty.

Damages, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-519.

Notice of claim or litigation answerable over, §11-2A-506.

Waiver or renunciation of rights after breach, §11-2A-107.

Cumulation and conflict, §11-2A-215.

Damages.

Breach of warranty, §§11-2A-508, 11-2A-519.

Exclusion, §11-2A-214.

Express warranties.

Generally, §11-2A-210.

Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.

Fitness for particular purpose.

Implied warranty, §11-2A-213.

Implied warranties.

Fitness for particular purpose, §11-2A-213.

Merchantability, §11-2A-212.

Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.

Infringement.

Warranty against, §11-2A-211.

Interference with goods.

Warranty against, §11-2A-211.

Merchantability.

Implied warranty, §11-2A-212.

Modification, §11-2A-214.

Third-party beneficiaries, §11-2A-216.

**Lemon law.**

Farm tractors, §§10-1-810 to 10-1-819. See LEMON LAW.

Motor vehicles, §§10-1-780 to 10-1-798. See LEMON LAW.

**Letters of credit, §11-5-110.****Motorized wheelchair warranties, §§10-1-890 to 10-1-894. See WHEELCHAIRS.****Motor vehicles.**

Attorneys' fees, §10-1-643.

Energy absorption system.

Vehicles sold subject to manufacturer's warranty, §40-8-77.

Franchises generally, §§10-1-620 to 10-1-670. See MOTOR VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

Lemon law, §§10-1-780 to 10-1-798. See LEMON LAW.

Recreational vehicle dealers.

Warranty work and service, §10-1-679.10.

Transfers.

Execution of assignment and warranty of title, §§40-3-32, 40-3-33.

Vehicle protection products, §§33-34A-1 to 33-34A-13. See VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT WARRANTIES.

Warranty service and repair of predelivery transportation damages, §§10-1-640 to 10-1-645. See MOTOR VEHICLE FRANCHISES.

**WARRANTIES —Cont'd****Negotiable instruments.**

Presentment warranties, §11-3-417.

Transfer warranties, §11-3-416.

**Real property.**

Warranty of title, §§44-5-59 to 44-5-67. See WARRANTY OF TITLE.

**Recreational vehicle dealers.**

Warranty work and service, §10-1-679.10.

**Residential and general contractors.**

Warranty in connection with construction contract.

Residential contractors to provide written warranty, §43-41-7.

**Sale of goods. See CONTRACTS.****Third party beneficiaries, §11-2-318.****Title, §§44-5-59 to 44-5-67. See WARRANTY OF TITLE.****Vehicle protection products, §§33-34A-1 to 33-34A-13. See VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT WARRANTIES.****WARRANTS.****Agriculture.**

Inspections, §10-1-148.

**Arrest warrants. See ARREST.****Bench warrants, §17-7-90.**

Bail and recognizance.

Failure of principal to appear.

Issuance of warrant and forfeiture of bond, §17-6-71.

Child in need of services.

Summons.

Sanctions for noncompliance with summons, §15-11-425.

Delinquency proceedings.

Summons.

Sanctions for noncompliance, §15-11-532.

Dependency proceedings.

Summons.

Willful failure to appear, §15-11-162.

**Child care licensing.**

Inspection warrants for residential child care licensing, §§49-2-20 to 49-2-25.

**Child custody.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Warrant to take physical custody, issuance, §19-9-91.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Searches and seizures.

Conditions for issuance, US Const Amd 4.

**Distress warrants.**

Landlord and tenant.

General provisions, §§44-7-70 to 44-7-82. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Drug manufacturers and pharmacies.**

Inspections, §16-13-46.

**Emergency situations.**

Law enforcement officers.

Investigation warrants, §16-11-64.3.

**Environmental protection.**

Inspections, §12-2-2.

**False imprisonment.**

Liability, §51-7-21.

**Fees.**

Sheriffs, §15-16-21.

**Habeas corpus proceedings.**

Discharge for defect in warrant, etc., §9-14-17.

**Health.**

Inspections.

Community health, department of, §31-2-13.



**WARRANTS —Cont'd****Health —Cont'd****Inspections —Cont'd**

Property searches, §31-5-21.

**Horses.**

Inspections, §4-13-4.

**Inspection warrants.**

Aquaculture.

Pacific white shrimp aquaculture, §2-15-14.

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons, §16-7-91.

Child care licensing.

Inspection warrants for residential child care licensing, §§49-2-20 to 49-2-25.

Commissioner of agriculture, §2-2-11.

Community health department, §31-2-13.

Destructive devices and detonators.

Persons licensed to manufacture, possess, etc., §16-7-91.

Early care and education programs.

Commission of early care and learning.

Obtaining, §20-1A-15.

Environmental protection division, §12-2-2.

Fire investigations, §25-2-22.1.

Mental health law.

Enforcement, §§37-1-70 to 37-1-74.

Pesticides.

Persons licensed to manufacture, possess, etc., §16-7-91.

Public health department, §§31-5-20 to 31-5-23.

**Interception of wire and oral transmissions.**

Pen registers and trap and trace devices.

Investigation warrants, §16-11-64.

**Judicial emergencies.**

Deadlines or other time schedules or filing requirements.

Authorization to suspend, toll, extend or otherwise grant relief from, §38-3-62.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Distress warrants.

General provisions, §§44-7-70 to 44-7-82. See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**Motor vehicles.**

Emission control.

Operating vehicle without serviceable emission control device.

Inspection without warrant, §40-8-131.

Issuance for failure of persons charged to appear in court, §17-4-23.

Unsafe or improperly equipped vehicles.

Inspection without warrant, §40-8-7.

**Petroleum storage.**

Inspections, §10-1-148.

**Searches without warrants, §§17-5-1, 17-5-2.****Search warrants, §§17-5-20 to 17-5-32. See SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.****Sheriffs.**

Fees, §15-16-21.

**Superior court judges.**

Signing in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.

**WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY.****Discount ticket warrants.**

Payment of teachers' salaries, §20-2-831.

**Governor.**

Issuance of warrants, §45-12-21.

**Insurance companies.**

Investments.

Warrants. See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**State treasurer.**

State government expenses to be paid by governor's warrant drawn on appropriations, §50-5A-8.

**WARRANT TO TAKE PHYSICAL CUSTODY.****Child custody.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Warrant to take physical custody, issuance, §19-9-91.

**WARRANTY AGREEMENTS.****Commissioner of insurance.**

Rules and regulations, adoption, authority, §33-7-6.

**WARRANTY OF TITLE.****Action for breach.**

Burden of proof, §44-5-64.

Measure of damages, §44-5-66.

Mitigation of damages, §44-5-65.

Necessity for offer to rescind, §44-5-65.

**Covenants running with the land, §44-5-60.****Defects in general warranty known to purchaser, §44-5-63.****Ejectment.**

Previous warrantor as codefendant, §44-11-10.

**Implied warranty, §44-5-61.****Scope of general warranty, §44-5-62.****WARTHOGS.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**

Animals inherently dangerous to human beings, §27-5-5.

**WAR VETERANS' CEMETERY, §§38-4-70 to 38-4-72. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.****WAR VETERANS' HOME, §§38-4-50 to 38-4-56. See VETERANS' AFFAIRS.****WASHING MACHINES.****Condominiums.**

Insurance coverage required, §44-3-107.

**Criminal use with altered identification mark, §16-9-70.****WASTE.****Code of military justice.**

Waste, spoilage or destruction of property other than military property, §38-2-1108.

**Estates for years.**

Repairs and expenses necessary for preservation and protection of property.

Liability of tenant, §44-6-105.

**Etiologic agents or infectious substances.**

Transportation requirements, §40-6-253.1.

**Hazardous waste.**

Discharges of hazardous materials.

Mitigating effect, §§12-8-140 to 12-8-142.

Oil or hazardous material spills or releases, §§12-14-1 to 12-14-4. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

General provisions, §§12-8-60 to 12-8-83. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Georgia hazardous site response act, §§12-8-90 to 12-8-97. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Hazardous site response, §§12-8-90 to 12-8-97. See HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTE.

Underground storage tanks, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.

**Injunctions, §9-5-5.****Landlord-tenant liability, §44-6-105.****Life estates.**

Duty of life tenant not to commit acts permanently injuring remainder or reversion interest, §44-6-83.



**WASTE —Cont'd****Life estates —Cont'd**

Duty of life tenant to preserve and protect estate, §44-6-83.

**Marine vessels.**

Sewage and waste disposal, §12-5-29.

**Radioactive waste.**

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§12-8-120 to 12-8-123.  
See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

**Sewage holding tanks**, §§12-15-1 to 12-15-8. See SEWAGE HOLDING TANKS.

**Sewage systems.**

General provisions, §§22-3-60 to 22-3-63. See SEWAGE SYSTEMS.

**Solid waste.**

General provisions, §§12-8-20 to 12-8-41. See SOLID WASTE.

Regional solid waste management authorities, §§12-8-50 to 12-8-59.2. See SOLID WASTE.

**Trucks carrying.**

Stopping, standing or parking in various places, §40-6-203.

**Water and wastewater treatment plants.**

Operators and laboratory analysts, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-14. See WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.

**Water pollution**, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**WASTE CONTROL LAW**, §§16-7-51 to 16-7-56. See SOLID WASTE.

**WASTE IN STATE PROGRAMS AND OPERATIONS.**

**Public employees complaints or information**, §45-1-4.

**WASTEWATER.**

**Commercial waste**, §§12-15-20 to 12-15-24. See SOLID WASTE.

**WASTEWATER PLANNING.****Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Short and long term planning, §12-5-583.

**Sewage systems generally.** See SEWAGE SYSTEMS.

**WASTEWATER SERVICE.****Tenants or units in multiunit buildings.**

Allocation of usage, charging for usage, measuring usage, §12-5-180.1.

**WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES.**

**Generally.** See WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.

**WATCH DEALERS.**

**Jeweler's lien**, §§44-14-430 to 44-14-434.

**Used watches**, §§43-49-1 to 43-49-5.

Advertisements and displays as to secondhand watches, §43-49-3.

Definition of secondhand watch, §43-49-2.

Identifying tags.

Affixing to secondhand watches, §43-49-3.

Invoices.

Sales of secondhand watches, §43-49-4.

Legislative declaration.

Purpose of provisions, §43-49-1.

Purpose of provisions, §43-49-1.

Violations of provisions, §43-49-5.

**WATCHES.**

**Criminal use with altered identification mark**, §16-9-70.

**WATCHES —Cont'd****Surety insurance.**

Inclusion, §33-7-7.

**WATCHMEN.**

**Detective and security businesses**, §§43-38-1 to 43-38-16. See DETECTIVE AND SECURITY BUSINESSES.

**Security guard division of department of public safety**, §§35-2-70 to 35-2-75. See PUBLIC SAFETY.

**WATCH REPAIRMEN.**

**Jeweler's lien**, §§44-14-430 to 44-14-434. See LIENS.

**WATER AND SEWER PROJECTS AND COSTS TAX**, §§48-8-200 to 48-8-212. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.****Eminent domain.**

Declaration of taking method.

Authorization to utilize, §22-3-140.

**Industry and government contracts**, §36-60-2.

**Operators and laboratory analysts**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-14.

Board of examiners, §43-51-3.

Disciplinary action, §43-51-9.

Members, §43-51-3.

Rules and regulations, §43-51-5.

Secretary, §43-51-4.

Certification, §43-51-6.

Examinations, §43-51-7.

Lateral entry or reciprocity, §43-51-8.

Renewal, §43-51-6.

Revocation or suspension of certificates, §43-51-9.

Child support enforcement, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Child support enforcement.

Suspension or denial of certificates upon failure to pay support, §§19-6-28.1, 19-11-9.3.

Citation of act.

Short title, §43-51-1.

Classification of treatment plants, §§43-51-6.1, 43-51-10.

Definitions, §43-51-2.

Disciplinary action, §43-51-9.

Examinations.

Certification, §43-51-7.

Injunctions.

Unlawful acts, §43-51-13.

Public water supply systems.

Classification, §§43-51-6.1, 43-51-10.

Rules and regulations, §43-51-5.

Safe drinking water act.

Permits under act.

Certified operator and laboratory analyst as condition, §43-51-12.

State agencies operating and maintaining facilities.

Provisions of at least one operator per district, §43-51-11.

Title of act.

Short title, §43-51-1.

Unlawful acts, §43-51-14.

Civil penalties, §43-51-14.

Injunctions, §43-51-13.

Water quality control act.

Permits under act.

Certified operator and analyst as condition, §43-51-12.



**WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT****PLANTS —Cont'd****Privately constructed water or sewage system.**

Exempt water or wastewater systems, §36-80-21.

Ownership rights, §36-80-21.

Sunset provisions, §36-80-21.

**Privatization requirements, §12-5-23.3.****Sewage systems generally, §§22-3-60 to 22-3-63.****WATER AUTHORITIES.****Development impact fees.**

Applicability of provisions to water authorities, §36-71-13.

**Fluoridation of public water systems.**

Compliance not required unless state provides funding, §12-5-175.

**Local water authorities.**

Conservation and environmental projects.

Voluntary contribution programs, §12-5-5.

**WATER-BASED FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS.****Defined, §25-11-2.****WATER CLOSETS.****Buildings and housing, §8-2-3.****Hotels.**

Sanitary regulations, §43-21-32.

**Marine toilets. See MARINE TOILETS.****WATER CONSERVATION.****Comprehensive state-wide water management planning, §§12-5-520 to 12-5-525.**

Approval by general assembly, §12-5-525.

Citation of act, §12-5-520.

Definitions, §12-5-521.

Development of plan.

Principles, §12-5-522.

Draft plan to water council for review, §12-5-523.

Effective date of plan, §12-5-525.

Effect of non-approval by general assembly, §12-5-525.

Factor for consideration, §12-5-522.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §12-5-523.

Public participation, §12-5-523.

River basin management plans, §12-5-522.

Title of act, §12-5-520.

Water council.

Members, §12-5-524.

Powers and duties, §§12-5-523, 12-5-524.

Water withdrawal permitting decisions, §12-5-522.

**Efficiency and effectiveness of water use.**

Minimum standards and best practices for improving.

Adoption by environmental protection division, §12-5-4.1.

**Gray water.**

Defined, reuse, §31-3-5.2.

**Income taxes credits.**

Business and domestic energy or water conservation, §48-7-40.29.

**Manufacturing facilities.**

Tax credits for water conservation facilities, §48-7-40.10.

**Programs for voluntary water conservation and enhancing water supply, §12-5-4.****Shift from ground-water usage.**

Manufacturing facility tax credit, §48-7-40.11.

**Soil and water conservation, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52.**

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**WATER COUNCIL.****Comprehensive state-wide water management planning.**

Members, §12-5-524.

**WATER COUNCIL —Cont'd****Comprehensive state-wide water management planning —Cont'd**

Powers and duties, §§12-5-523, 12-5-524.

**WATERCRAFT.****Abandoned vessels, §§52-7-70 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.****Canal companies, §§52-4-1 to 52-4-16. See CANAL COMPANIES.****Constitution of the United States.**

Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.

**General provisions, §§52-7-1 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.****Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Intracoastal waterway, §§52-3-1 to 52-3-12. See INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY.****Navigation companies, §§52-5-1 to 52-5-12. See NAVIGATION COMPANIES.****Pilots and pilotage.**

Board of pilotage commissioners, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-11. See PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

General provisions, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54. See PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

Pilots generally, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54. See PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

**Registration, operation and sale of watercraft.**

Abandoned vessels, §§52-7-70 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation or property, §§52-8-1 to 52-8-5. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

Displaying of watercraft information.

Capacity plates, §§52-7-40 to 52-7-51. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

General provisions, §§52-7-1 to 52-7-77. See BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.

**Submerged cultural resources, §§12-3-80 to 12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES.****WATERFOWL.****Defined, §27-1-6.****Hunting.**

Waterfowl license, §27-2-6.

Fee, §27-2-23.

**WATER HEATERS, §§25-15-10 to 25-15-30. See BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS.****WATERING LAWN OR GARDEN.****Gray water.**

Defined, private residential reuse, §31-3-5.2.

**Local emergency restrictions on outdoor watering, §12-5-7.****Outdoor water use restrictions, §12-5-102.****WATER LANTERNS.****Use of certain devices using fire for propulsion, prohibitions, §25-10-10.****WATERMELONS.****Purchases.**

Failing to pay for, §16-9-58.

**Railroads' duty to owners, §46-9-90.****WATER POLLUTION, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53.****Abatement.**

Cooperative efforts for abatement of pollution, §12-5-42.

**Administrative hearings.**

Abatement of pollution, §12-5-42.



**WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd****Administrative hearings —Cont'd**

Emergency orders, §12-5-47.

Generally, §12-5-43.

Injunctions.

Violations of article provisions, §12-5-48.

Judgment in accordance with division's order,  
§12-5-45.

Emergency orders, §12-5-47.

Judicial review, §12-5-44.

**Appeals.**Judicial review of administrative hearing,  
§12-5-44.**Board.**

Powers and duties generally, §12-5-23.

**Chattahoochee river waste-water discharge limitations.**Person issued national pollutant discharge  
elimination system permit, §12-5-23.2.**Circumstantial evidence.**Violations placing another in imminent danger of  
death or serious bodily injury, §12-5-53.**Citation of title, §12-5-20.****Civil liability, §12-5-51.****Civil penalty, §12-5-52.****Cleaning agents containing phosphorus.**

Sale or use, §12-5-27.1.

**Clean water week, §1-4-11.****Combined sewer overflow systems, §12-5-30.2.****Commercial analytical laboratories submitting data.**

Accredited or approved. required, §12-2-9.

**Compacts.**

Surface-water management, §12-5-24.

**Compliance history disclosure by applicant to discharge permit, §12-5-23.****Confidentiality of information.**Right of entry for purposes of investigation and  
inspection.

Protection of confidential information, §12-5-26.

**Conflict of laws.**Intent of article provisions as to conflicts with  
federal laws, §12-5-50.Remedial action to avoid conflicts of law and loss  
of eligibility, §12-5-50.**Construction milestones for discharge levels, §12-5-23.2.****Contracts.**

Surface-water management, §12-5-24.

**Control of soil erosion and sedimentation.**Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975, §§12-7-1 to  
12-7-22. See EROSION.**Coordinated responses to discharges, protocol to be established, §12-5-30.4.****Criminal penalty, §12-5-53.****Damages.**

Civil liability, §12-5-51.

**Defenses.**

Criminal liability, §12-5-53.

**Definitions, §12-5-22.**Cleaning agents containing phosphorus,  
§12-5-27.1.

Combined sewer overflow, §12-5-29.1.

Lake, §12-5-23.1.

Permits for withdrawal, diversion, etc., of surface  
waters of state, §12-5-31.**Department of transportation erosion and sediment control plan.**Hiring consultants, contractors or subcontractors  
to monitor, §12-7-7.1.**WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd****Director.**

Powers and duties generally, §12-5-23.

**Discharges.**

Construction milestones, schedule, §12-5-23.2.

Coordinated responses, protocol to be established,  
§12-5-30.4.

Emergency response procedures, §12-5-30.4.

Wastewater, §12-5-23.2.

**Emergency management.**General provisions, §§38-3-1 to 38-3-153. See  
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.**Emergency response procedures, §12-5-30.4.****Environmental policy.**General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See  
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.**Environmental protection division.**

Definition of division, §12-5-22.

Powers and duties, §12-5-23.

**Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975.**Effect of chapter requirements on water quality  
control, §12-7-22.General provisions, §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See  
EROSION.**Evidence.**

Circumstantial evidence.

Violations placing person in imminent danger of  
death or serious bodily injury, §12-5-53.**Federal aid.**

Surface-water management.

Receipt, etc., of federal and state  
appropriations.Intent of article with regard to state  
contributions, §12-5-37.**Injunctions.**

Enforcement of article provisions, §12-5-25.

Violations of article, §12-5-48.

**Investigations.**

Emergency response procedures, §12-5-30.4.

Right of entry, §12-5-26.

Violations of article provisions, §12-5-25.

**Irrigation systems.**Monitoring, recording and reporting of withdrawn  
water, §12-5-31.**Lakes.**

Water quality standards for lakes, §12-5-23.1.

Approval and publication of standards,  
§12-5-23.1.

Studies and reports, §12-5-23.1.

**Legislative intent, §12-5-21.****Major spills by publicly owned treatment works, §12-5-30.1.****Mandamus.**

Enforcement of article provisions, §12-5-25.

**Metropolitan river protection act.**General provisions, §§12-5-440 to 12-5-457. See  
METROPOLITAN RIVER PROTECTION  
ACT.**National pollution discharge elimination system.**Fees to offset implementation costs, §§12-5-23,  
12-5-30.**Notice of threat to health or property of downstream users.**

Emergency response procedures, §12-5-30.4.

**Notice to waste-water treatment facilities.**

Privatization requirements in effect, §12-5-23.3.

**Oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.****Permits.**Compliance disclosure history by applicant,  
§12-5-23.



**WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd****Permits —Cont'd**

Discharge of dredged or fill material, §12-5-30.

Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.

Waste-water plans.

Change in permits upon approval of plan, §12-5-583.

Watershed management plan.

Change in permits upon approval of plan, §12-5-582.

Water supply and water conservation plans.

Effect on permits of approval of plan, §12-5-584.

Pollutant-discharging facilities.

Permits for construction, operation, etc., §12-5-30.

Refusal to issue.

Applicant with less than 3 years of compliance history, §12-5-23.

Surface waters.

Permits for withdrawal, diversion, etc., §12-5-31.

Transfer of water from one river basin to another, §12-5-29.

**Phosphorus containing cleaning agents.**

Sale or use, §12-5-27.1.

**Pollutant-discharging facilities.**

Authority of director to regulate, §12-5-27.

Monitoring equipment and methods, etc.

Maintenance requirements, §12-5-27.

Permits for construction, operation, etc., §12-5-30.

**Privatization requirements in effect.**

Notice to owners of waste-water treatment facilities, §12-5-23.3.

**Property tax exemption.**

Elimination or reduction of property, §48-5-41.

**Public policy declaration, §12-5-21.****Purpose of provision, §12-5-21.****Reporting requirements, §12-5-28.****Right of entry.**

Purposes of investigation and inspection, §12-5-26.

**Riparian rights.**

Right to divert or adulterate water, §44-8-1.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of sale of machinery and equipment for use in combating, §48-8-3.

**Schedule of construction milestones, discharge levels, §12-5-23.2.****Short title, §12-5-20.****Sludge land application systems, §12-5-30.3.****Soil and water conservation commission.**

Measuring farm uses of water, §12-5-31.

**Surface-water management.**

Area-wide waste treatment management, §12-5-39.

Contracts and compacts.

Power of director, §12-5-24.

Division powers with respect to federal acts, §12-5-32.

Federal construction grants program.

Management by division, §12-5-38.

Grants to counties, municipalities, etc., §12-5-33.

Administration of grants, §12-5-35.

Amount of state grant, §12-5-34.

Management of federal construction grants program, §12-5-38.

Pollution control and drinking water revolving funds.

Administration, §12-5-38.1.

**WATER POLLUTION —Cont'd****Surface-water management —Cont'd**

Receipt, etc., of federal and state appropriations, §12-5-32.

Adoption of rules and regulations regarding application for state grants, §12-5-40.

Determination of relative need for projects in accordance with federal acts, §12-5-36.

Intent of article with regard to state contributions, §12-5-37.

Water pollution control and drinking water revolving funds.

Administration, §12-5-38.1.

Rulemaking authority.

Rules adoption regarding application for state grants, §12-5-40.

Water pollution control projects.

Area-wide waste treatment management, §12-5-39.

Determination of relative need for, etc., in accordance with federal acts, §12-5-36.

Grants to counties, municipalities, etc., §12-5-33.

Administration of grants, §12-5-35.

Amount of state grant, §12-5-34.

**Title of act, §12-5-20.****Trade secrets.**

Right of entry for purposes of investigation and inspection.

Protection of secret processes, methods, etc., §12-5-26.

**Transfer of water from one river basin to another, §12-5-29.****Turbidity data submitted by laboratories.**

Inapplicability or accreditation and approval requirement, §12-2-9.

**Waste water.**

When discharge prohibited, §12-5-23.2.

**Water professionals appreciation day, §1-4-22.****Water rights.**

Right to divert or adulterate water, §44-8-1.

**WATER PROFESSIONALS APPRECIATION DAY, §1-4-22.****WATER PROSPECTING.****Underground water, §§12-5-70 to 12-5-73.****WATER QUALITY.****Georgia water quality control act.**

General provisions, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

Short title, §12-5-20.

**WATER QUALITY CONTROL ACT.****Georgia water quality control act.**

General provisions, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

Short title, §12-5-20.

**WATER RESOURCES.****Alabama-Coosa-Tallapoosa river basin compact, §12-10-110.****Altamaha river basin, §§12-5-420 to 12-5-422.****Apalachicola-Chattahoochee-Flint river basin compact, §12-10-100.****Artesian wells, §§12-5-150 to 12-5-153. See ARTESIAN WELLS.****Canal companies.**

General provisions, §§52-4-1 to 52-4-16. See CANAL COMPANIES.

**Center, §§12-5-1 to 12-5-3. See WATER RESOURCES CENTER.**



**WATER RESOURCES —Cont'd**

**Chattahoochee river basin**, §§12-5-400 to 12-5-402.

**Coastal waters and beaches.**

Coastal management, §§12-5-320 to 12-5-328. See COASTAL MANAGEMENT.

General provisions, §§12-5-210 to 12-5-328. See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.

**Conservation easements.**

Facade and conservation easements generally, §§44-10-1 to 44-10-8. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Tidewater titles confirmed, GA Const Art I §III Par III.

**Dam safety generally**, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Discharge of substances dangerous to**

**navigation or property**, §§52-8-1 to 52-8-5.

Attachment and replevy of vessels, §52-8-3.

Forfeitures, §52-8-1.

Recovery, §52-8-3.

Municipal corporations.

Powers, §§52-8-4, 52-8-5.

Pilots.

Duty to report unlawful discharges, §52-8-2.

**Drinking water.**

Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.

**Easements.**

Facade and conservation easements.

General provisions, §§44-10-1 to 44-10-8. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Emergency water supply plan.**

Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district, §§12-5-200 to 12-5-204.

**Eminent domain.**

Lighthouses, beacons, etc., by United States government.

Clearing coastal lands to carry out survey, §22-3-121.

Manner of assessment where parties cannot agree, §22-3-122.

Generally, §22-3-120.

Petroleum pipelines and gas pipelines.

Traversing streams, watercourses or channels, §22-3-81.

**Environmental policy.**

General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Erosion.**

Control of soil erosion and sedimentation.

Erosion and sedimentation act of 1975, §§12-7-1 to 12-7-22. See EROSION.

**Facade and conservation easements.**

General provisions, §§44-10-1 to 44-10-8. See HISTORIC PRESERVATION.

**Farm use water withdrawal permits.**

Ground water, §12-5-105.

Surface water, §12-5-31.

**Flint river drought protection act**, §§12-5-540 to 12-5-550. See FLINT RIVER DROUGHT PROTECTION ACT.

**Fluoridation of public water systems**, §12-5-175.

**Forfeitures.**

Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation or property, §§52-8-1, 52-8-3.

**Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**WATER RESOURCES —Cont'd**

**Georgia safe dams act of 1978**, §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.

**Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977**, §§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING WATER.

**Georgia scenic rivers act of 1969**, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC RIVERS.

**Georgia water supply act of 2008**, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Ground water**, §§12-5-90 to 12-5-107. See GROUND WATER.

**Intracoastal waterway**, §§52-3-1 to 52-3-12. See INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY.

**Lighthouses and beacons.**

Eminent domain by United States government for construction, §§22-3-120 to 22-3-122.

Clearing coastal lands to carry out survey, §22-3-121.

Manner of assessment where parties cannot agree, §22-3-122.

Generally, §22-3-120.

**Littering generally**. See LITTERING.

**Marshlands.**

Coastal marshlands protection act of 1970, §§12-5-280 to 12-5-297. See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Emergency water supply plan, §§12-5-200 to 12-5-204.

Generally, §§12-5-570 to 12-5-586. See METROPOLITAN NORTH GEORGIA WATER PLANNING DISTRICT.

**Metropolitan river protection act**, §§12-5-440 to 12-5-457. See METROPOLITAN RIVER PROTECTION ACT.

**Mines and minerals.**

Control of water power with canal, dam, etc.

Applicability of article to lessee of mine, §44-9-75.

Right of mine owner to control water power, §44-9-73.

Mills or factories.

Amount of water allowed to be withdrawn from stream above mill or factory, §44-9-76.

Rights of way for mining, quarrying etc.

Arbitration of request for diversions of watercourses, §44-9-72.

**Municipal corporations.**

Discharge of substances dangerous to navigation or property.

Powers of municipalities, §§52-8-4, 52-8-5.

**Navigation companies.**

General provisions, §§52-5-1 to 52-5-12. See NAVIGATION COMPANIES.

**Oil spills.**

Costs of oil spill response, §§12-5-500, 12-5-501.

**Outdoor watering.**

Local emergency restrictions on, §12-5-7.

**Petroleum pipelines and gas pipelines.**

Eminent domain.

Traversing streams, watercourses or channels, §22-3-81.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

General provisions, §§52-6-1 to 52-6-54. See PILOTS AND PILOTAGE.

**Principal and income act.**

Receipts from interest in water.

Allocation, §53-12-427.



**WATER RESOURCES —Cont'd****Public water systems.**

Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977,  
§§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING  
WATER.

**Resource recovery development authorities.**

General provisions, §§36-63-1 to 36-63-11. See  
RESOURCE RECOVERY DEVELOPMENT  
AUTHORITIES.

**Riparian rights.**

General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See  
RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**River development.**

Projects for improving river channels, §§52-9-1,  
52-9-2.

**Scenic rivers, §§12-5-350 to 12-5-354. See SCENIC RIVERS.****Sea oats, §§12-5-310 to 12-5-312. See SEA OATS.****Shore protection act, §§12-5-230 to 12-5-248. See COASTAL WATERS AND BEACHES.****Soil and water conservation.**

Comprehensive state-wide water management  
planning, §§12-5-520 to 12-5-525.

General provisions, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52. See SOIL  
AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**Submerged cultural resources, §§12-3-80 to 12-3-83. See SUBMERGED CULTURAL RESOURCES.****Surface water use.**

General provisions, §§12-5-20 to 12-5-53. See  
WATER POLLUTION.

**Tenants or units in multiunit buildings.**

Allocation of usage, charging for usage, measuring  
usage, §12-5-180.1.

**Torts.**

Diversion, obstruction or pollution of streams,  
§51-9-7.

Underground streams.

Interference with, §51-9-8.

**Underground storage tanks, §§12-13-1 to 12-13-22. See UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.****Water pollution.**

Georgia water quality control act, §§12-5-20 to  
12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**Water supply, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.****Wells.**

Artesian wells, §§12-5-150 to 12-5-153. See  
ARTESIAN WELLS.

Water well standards act of 1985.

General provisions, §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138. See  
WATER WELLS.

**Withdrawal, diversion, impoundment of surface waters.**

Permit, §12-5-31.

**WATER RESOURCES CENTER.****Contracts.**

Power to enter into contracts, agreements, etc.,  
§12-5-3.

**Establishment, §12-5-1.****Grants, §12-5-2.****Purposes, §12-5-1.****Receipt of funds and grants, §12-5-2.****WATER RIGHTS.****Adjoining landowners.**

Rights in navigable tidewaters, §44-8-7.

**Farm use.**

Regulated reasonable use.  
Ground water, §12-5-105.

**WATER RIGHTS —Cont'd****Farm use —Cont'd**

Regulated reasonable use —Cont'd

Riparian rights to surface water, §12-5-31.

**General provisions, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-10. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.****Ground water.**

Groundwater uses generally, §§12-5-90 to  
12-5-107. See GROUND WATER.

Regulated reasonable use.

Farming, §12-5-105.

Farm uses defined, §12-5-92.

Generally, §12-5-96.

**Mining and quarrying rights of way.**

General provisions, §§44-9-70 to 44-9-76. See  
RIGHTS OF WAY.

**Surface waters.**

Regulated riparian rights, §12-5-31.

Riparian rights generally, §§44-8-1 to 44-8-5,  
51-9-7. See RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

**Tidewaters.**

Generally. See TIDEWATERS.

Nonnavigable tidewaters.

Rights of adjoining landowners, §44-8-6.

Public trust doctrine, §52-1-2.

**Trespass.**

Diversion, obstruction, pollution of streams,  
§51-9-7.

**WATER RUNOFFS.****Combined sewer overflow.**

Defined, §§12-5-29.1, 12-5-30.2.

**Drinking water, §12-5-442.****Land disturbing activities.**

Storm-water runoffs, §12-7-6.

**Prohibited land and water uses, §12-5-444.****Soil and water conservation.**

Landowner's duties, §2-6-21.

**Standards for wells and boreholes, §12-5-134.****Waste disposal at livestock-feeding facilities.**

Ten-year storm runoffs, §12-8-40.

**WATERSENSE PRODUCTS.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption, §48-8-3.

**WATERSHED.****Eminent domain.**

Small watershed project, §2-6-41.

Watershed projects, flood-control projects, etc., by  
counties, §§22-3-100 to 22-3-102.

Authority of counties, §22-3-100.

Permanent flooding required, §22-3-102.

Procedures, §22-3-101.

**Localities to submit watershed protection plans to department, §12-2-8.****River corridor protection, §12-2-8.****Stream and reservoir buffers, §12-2-8.****WATERSKIS.****Endangering child.**

Person towing child on waterskis while under  
influence of alcohol or drugs, §52-7-12.

**Person under age of 21 in physical control of moving waterskis after drinking alcohol, §52-7-12.****Reckless or negligent operation, §52-7-12.1.****Restrictions on towing, §52-7-16.****Speed restrictions on vessels towing within certain areas, §52-7-18.**



**WATER SUPPLY**, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484.**Authority to lease, purchase or condemn or receive donations of systems**, §22-3-60.

Condemnation requirements for nongovernmental entities, §22-3-63.

**Canal companies.**

Furnishing of canal water by companies, §52-4-11.

**Citation of title**, §12-5-470.**Community improvement districts.**

Purposes, GA Const Art IX §VII Par II.

**Comprehensive state-wide water management planning**, §§12-5-520 to 12-5-525.**Construction of new water supply reservoir.**

Permits, §12-5-31.1.

**Construction of provisions**, §12-5-478.

Construction with other provisions, §12-5-470.1.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §12-5-477.

**Contractors.**

Nonresident contractors, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38.

See CONTRACTORS.

**Contracts.**

Acquisition, construction and maintenance of projects, §12-5-472.

Projects with local governments for planning, construction, etc., §12-5-476.

Public entities for services or use of facilities or equipment, §12-5-479.

User agreement for environmental services, §12-5-479.

**Counties.**

Purchase of materials used in construction.

Purchase from county not to be required, §36-1-23.

Water storage facility projects.

Powers of local authorities and local governing authorities, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

**Cutoff of water to premises.**

Indebtedness of prior owner, occupant or lessee, §36-60-17.

Privately owned public water suppliers.

Public sewer service.

Cutting off water service when sewer charge unpaid, §12-5-179.

**Debtors and creditors.**

Cutoff of water to premises because of indebtedness of prior owner, occupant or lessee prohibited, §36-60-17.

**Declaration of public policy**, §12-5-481.**Definitions**, §12-5-471.**Division**, §§50-23-25 to 50-23-29.

Created, §50-23-26.

Defined, §§12-5-471, 50-23-25.

Director, §50-23-26.

Georgia reservoir fund, §50-23-28.

Increasing capacity of existing reservoirs.

Loans and grants to local governments, §50-23-28.1.

Local governing authorities.

Design and implement programs to assist, §50-23-27.

Local reservoir projects.

Participation by division, §50-23-28.2.

Powers, duties, responsibilities, §§12-5-473, 50-23-27.

Procurement of permits, licenses and permissions.

Principal state agency, §12-5-472.1.

Rules and regulations, §50-23-29.

**Efficiency and effectiveness of water use.**

Minimum standards and best practices for improving.

Adoption by environmental protection division, §12-5-4.1.

**WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd****Emergency water supply plan.**

Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district, §§12-5-200 to 12-5-204.

**Eminent domain**, §§22-3-60 to 22-3-63.

Applicability of article, §22-3-62.

Authority to lease, purchase or condemn or receive donations of systems, §22-3-60.

Condemnation requirements for nongovernmental entities, §22-3-63.

Declaration of taking method.

Authorization to utilize, §22-3-140.

Exercise of powers subject to applicable law governing, §12-5-470.1.

Local authorities or local governing authorities, §36-91-101.

Procedure, §22-3-61.

**Environmental services.**

Defined, §12-5-471.

User agreements, §12-5-479.

**Fees.**

Services of division or department, §12-5-476.1.

Waiver, §12-5-483.

**Fluoridation of public water systems**, §12-5-175.**Freshets.**

Riparian rights, §44-8-9.

**Georgia reservoir fund**, §50-23-28.**Georgia state financing and investment commission.**

Use of services, §12-5-480.

**Gray water.**

Defined, reuse, §31-3-5.2.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities.**

Powers, GA Const Art IX §II Par III.

**Increasing capacity of existing reservoirs.**

Loans and grants to local governments, §50-23-28.1.

**Leases.**

Authority to lease, §22-3-60.

Powers of division, §12-5-473.

**Legislative findings**, §12-5-481.**Licenses.**

Procurement of permits, licenses and permissions.

Principal state agency, §12-5-472.1.

**Liens.**

Unpaid charges for water service.

Limited liens, §36-60-17.

**Local authorities and local governing authorities.**

Water storage facility projects, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

Alternative to other methods, §36-91-102.

Appeal to superior court.

Resolution of disputes over award of contracts.

Special master's decision, §36-91-102.

Assistance for project, obtaining, §36-91-101.

Contracts to procure permits, licenses and permissions.

Authority to enter into, §36-91-101.

Contract with selected respondent to proposal, §36-91-102.

Costs of projects, payment, §36-91-101.

Definitions, §36-91-100.

Disputes over award of contracts.

Resolution, §36-91-102.

Eminent domain, exercising authority, §36-91-101.

Evaluation of project.

Determining appropriate levels of state, local and private participation.

Lead local authority, §36-91-102.



**WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd****Local authorities and local governing authorities —Cont'd****Water storage facility projects —Cont'd**

Grants or loans to operators of projects, §36-91-101.

Interviews with respondents to request for proposal, §36-91-102.

Lead local authority.

Defined, §36-91-100.

Designation, §36-91-102.

Evaluation of project.

Determining appropriate levels of state, local and private participation, §36-91-102.

Requests for proposals, issuance, §36-91-102.

Lobbying restrictions, §36-91-102.

Negotiations with selected respondents to proposals, §36-91-102.

Notice of requests for proposals, §36-91-102.

One or more authorities agreeing to participate in project, §36-91-102.

Permits, licenses and permissions.

Procuring, §36-91-101.

Petition in superior court.

Resolution of disputes over award of contracts, §36-91-102.

Planning, finance, leasing, operation, maintenance of projects.

Utilization of article procedures for, §36-91-102.

Public comment upon proposals, §36-91-102.

Public hearing upon proposals, §36-91-102.

Requests for proposals.

Issuance by lead local authority, §36-91-102.

Rules and regulations.

Assistance in evaluation of projects, §36-91-102.

Selection of respondent or respondents to proposal, §36-91-102.

Special master.

Disputes over award of contracts.

Resolution, §36-91-102.

**Metropolitan North Georgia water planning district.**

Emergency water supply plan, §§12-5-200 to 12-5-204.

**Municipal corporations.**

Power to acquire and construct, §36-34-5.

Water storage facility projects.

Powers of local authorities and local governing authorities, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

**Oversight committee, §12-5-484.****Permits.**

Construction of new water supply reservoir, §12-5-31.1.

Procurement of permits, licenses and permissions.

Principal state agency, §12-5-472.1.

**Principal and income act.**

Receipts from interest in water.

Allocation, §53-12-427.

**Projects.**

Acquisition, construction and maintenance authorized, §12-5-472.

Contracts with local governments for planning, construction, etc., §12-5-476.

Use of services of Georgia state financing and investment commission, §12-5-480.

Defined, §12-5-471.

Fixing, collection, etc., of rentals, fees and other charges, §12-5-474.

**WATER SUPPLY —Cont'd****Projects —Cont'd**

Local authorities and local governing authorities.

Powers, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

Retention of miscellaneous funds, §12-5-474.

Standards and procedures, §12-5-472.

Terms and conditions for use of project, §12-5-474.

**Project site control advisory council.**

Establishment, §12-5-479.

**Project water users advisory council.**

Establishment, §12-5-479.

**Public works contracts, §§13-10-80 to 13-10-83.****Quarries.**

Adverse impact by quarry prohibited, §36-60-22.

**Rentals, fees and other charges.**

Failure of local government to collect and remit, §12-5-482.

Fixing, collection and use, §12-5-474.

Withholding of state funds, §12-5-482.

**Reservoirs.**

Local authorities and local governing authorities.

Water storage facility projects, §§36-91-100 to 36-91-102.

Local reservoir projects.

Division participation, §50-23-28.2.

\* Reservoir fund, §50-23-28.

**River corridor protection, §12-2-8.****Rules and regulations, §12-5-475.****Sales and use taxes.**

Exemption of sale of water through water mains, lines or pipes, §48-8-3.

**Short title, §12-5-470.****Single-family residential property owners or farms.**

Water supplied by private well.

Grounds for requiring connection to public water system, §36-60-17.1.

**State debt.**

General obligation debts.

To counties, municipal corporations, political subdivisions, etc.

Purposes for which incurred, GA Const Art VII §IV Par I.

**Supplemental nature of part provisions, §12-5-477.**

Liberal construction of part, §12-5-478.

**Title of act, §12-5-470.****Waiver of costs or fees, §12-5-483.****Water and sewer projects and costs tax,**

§§48-8-200 to 48-8-212. See SALES AND USE TAXES.

**Water conservation, enhancing water supply.**

Agencies providing voluntary programs, §12-5-4.

**WATER SUPPLY ACT OF 2008.****Georgia water supply act of 2008.**

General provisions, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

Short title, §12-5-470.

**WATER SUPPLY DIVISION.****Comprehensive state-wide water management planning, §§12-5-520 to 12-5-525.**

Created, §50-23-26.

Defined, §§12-5-471, 50-23-25.

Director, §50-23-26.

Generally, §§12-5-470 to 12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

Georgia reservoir fund, §50-23-28.

**Local governing authorities.**

Design and implement programs to assist, §50-23-27.



**WATER SUPPLY DIVISION —Cont'd**

**Powers, duties, responsibilities,** §§12-5-473, 50-23-27.

**Procurement of permits, licenses and permissions.**

Principal state agency, §12-5-472.1.

**Rules and regulations,** §50-23-29.**WATER TREATMENT PLANT OPERATORS.**

**General provisions,** §§43-51-1 to 43-51-14. See WATER AND WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS.

**WATER WELLS,** §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138.

**Artesian wells,** §§12-5-150 to 12-5-153. See ARTESIAN WELLS.

**Cessation of well operations,** §12-5-129.

**Citation of title,** §12-5-120.

**Contraband.**

Equipment used by unlicensed or unsupervised contractor, §12-5-137.

**Contractors.**

Bond or letter of credit, §12-5-135.

County governed by coastal zone management program.

Injecting surface water into Floridan aquifer.

Moratorium or accepting bond or letter of credit, §12-5-135.

Fines, §12-5-133.1.

Licenses, §12-5-127.

Contents, §12-5-128.

Display, §12-5-128.

Electrical or plumbing work incidental to well work.

Electrician or plumbing licensing not required, §12-5-131.1.

Suspension and revocation, §12-5-129.

Unlicensed operation, §12-5-133.

Violation of provisions.

Two year ineligibility for licensing, §12-5-127.

Nonresident contractors generally, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See CONTRACTORS.

Notification requirements by council, §12-5-131.

Seizure of drilling equipment used in commission of violation of provisions, §12-5-129.

Unlicensed operation, §12-5-133.

**Council.**

Chairperson, §12-5-123.

Creation, §12-5-123.

Defined, §12-5-123.

Duties generally, §12-5-124.

Generally, §12-5-123.

Meetings, §12-5-123.

Membership, §12-5-123.

Powers generally, §12-5-124.

Self-governance, §12-5-123.

**Declaration of public policy,** §12-5-121.

**Definitions,** §12-5-122.

**Effect of part provisions,** §12-5-132.

**Environmental protection division.**

Administrative duties, §12-5-126.

Director.

Administrative agent, §12-5-126.

Quarry water oversight duties, §36-60-22.

**Evidence of violations of part,** §12-5-133.

**Forfeiture of contraband equipment.**

Equipment used by unlicensed or unsupervised contractor, §12-5-137.

**Inspections.**

Compliance with standards and licensing requirements, §12-5-136.

**Legislative intent,** §12-5-121.

**WATER WELLS —Cont'd****License requirements.**

Compliance, §12-5-136.

Contents, §12-5-128.

Destroyed licenses, §12-5-130.

Disciplinary actions.

Suspension and revocation, §12-5-129.

Unlicensed operation, §12-5-133.

Display, §12-5-128.

Drilling under direction of professional geologist or engineer, §12-5-125.

Expiration, §12-5-130.

Lost licenses, §12-5-130.

Mutilated licenses, §12-5-130.

Own residence or property, §12-5-131.1.

Professional geologist or engineer, §12-5-125.

Reissuance of revoked licenses, §12-5-129.

Renewal, §12-5-130.

Replacement of lost, destroyed or mutilated licenses, §12-5-130.

Trainee licenses.

Applications, §12-5-127.

Unlicensed operation, §12-5-133.

Water well contractors generally, §12-5-127.

Electrical or plumbing work incidental to well work.

Electrician or plumbing licensing not required, §12-5-131.1.

**Nonresident contractors.**

General provisions, §§48-13-30 to 48-13-38. See CONTRACTORS.

**Own residence or property.**

Licensing requirements, §12-5-131.1.

**Proof of violations of part,** §12-5-133.

**Pump contractors.**

Certification requirements, §12-5-138.

**Pump installation.**

Rulemaking for standards, §12-5-138.

**Purpose,** §12-5-121.

**Quarries.**

Adverse impact by quarry prohibited, §36-60-22.

**Rules and regulations.**

Notifying contractors of changes, §12-5-131.

**Seizure of drilling equipment used in commission of violation of provisions,** §12-5-129.

**Short title,** §12-5-120.

**Single-family residential property owners or farms.**

Water supplied by private well.

Grounds for requiring connection to public water system, §36-60-17.1.

**Standards for wells and boreholes.**

Applicability, §12-5-134.

Generally, §12-5-134.

**Title of act,** §12-5-120.

**Violations of part.**

Proof, §12-5-133.

**WATER WELL STANDARDS ACT OF 1985.**

**General provisions,** §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138. See WATER WELLS.

**Short title,** §12-5-120.

**WATER WITHDRAWAL PERMITS,** §12-5-31.**Farm use.**

Ground water withdrawal permits, §12-5-105.

Surface water withdrawal permits, §12-5-31.

**WATERWORKS.**

**Dam safety,** §§12-5-370 to 12-5-385. See DAMS.



**WATERWORKS —Cont'd****Drinking water.**

Georgia safe drinking water act of 1977,  
§§12-5-170 to 12-5-193. See DRINKING  
WATER.

**Georgia water supply act of 2008**, §§12-5-470 to  
12-5-484. See WATER SUPPLY.

**Ground water**, §§12-5-90 to 12-5-107. See  
GROUND WATER.

**Soil and water conservation.**

General provisions, §§2-6-1 to 2-6-52. See SOIL  
AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**Water pollution.**

Georgia water quality control act, §§12-5-20 to  
12-5-53. See WATER POLLUTION.

**Wetlands.**

Coastal marshlands protection act of 1970,  
§§12-5-280 to 12-5-297. See COASTAL  
WATERS AND BEACHES.

**WEAKFISH.**

**Creel and possession limits**, §27-4-10.

**Season, possession and size limits**, §27-4-130.1.

**WEAPONS.**

**Aiming gun at another**, §16-11-102.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Department of revenue.

Special agents and enforcement officers.

Retention of weapon upon retirement,  
§3-2-30.

Firearms.

Discharging while under the influence of alcohol  
or drugs, §16-11-134.

**Archery tackle.**

Misuse while hunting, §16-11-108.

**Attempts to commit certain crimes.**

Possession of firearm or knife during, §16-11-106.

**Attorney general.**

Carrying weapons and firearms.

Exemption from provisions, §16-11-130.

**Bacteriological weapons.**

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological  
weapons generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Bail restricted offense.**

Release on own recognizance.

Certain firearms offenses, §17-6-12.

**Billies.**

Prisoner's unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Biological weapons.**

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological  
weapons generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Blackjacks.**

Prisoner's unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological  
weapons generally**, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Bureau of investigation.**

Agents.

Disability in line of duty.

Retention of badge and weapon, §35-3-11.

Powers of agents to carrying firearms, §35-3-8.

**Buses.**

Boarding with concealed dangerous or deadly  
weapon, §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a  
security measure, §16-12-127.

**Business location.**

Having or carrying on person without carry  
license, §16-11-126.

**WEAPONS —Cont'd**

**Business records**, §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.

**Campus policemen.**

Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.

**Capitol police division.**

Carrying of firearms authorized, §35-2-122.

**Carrying weapons**, §16-11-126.

Airports, §16-11-130.2.

Bow hunting, possession of firearm, §27-3-6.

Buses or rail vehicles.

Carrying on public transportation, §16-11-126.

Concealed weapon, boarding with, §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a  
security measure, §16-12-127.

Data base of licensees prohibited, §16-11-129.

Emergency management.

State may not seize, prohibit possession, restrict  
carrying for license holders, or require  
registration, §38-3-37.

Employer parking lot for employees or invited  
guests.

Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles  
containing firearms locked out of sight,  
§16-11-135.

Exemptions, §16-11-130.

Forfeiture.

Civil forfeitures, §§17-5-51, 17-5-52.

Disposition of weapon used in commission of  
crime, §17-5-52.

Hunting with bow and arrow.

Possession of firearm while hunting, §27-3-6.

License to carry, §16-11-129.

Data base of licensees prohibited, §16-11-129.

Disclosure of public records, exception,  
§50-18-72.

Holder to keep license or exemption in  
immediate possession when carrying a  
weapon, §16-11-137.

Offense of carrying without license,  
punishment, §16-11-126.

Petition for relief from restrictions, §16-11-129.

Renewal requests, §16-11-129.

Required, §16-11-126.

Temporary renewal license, §16-11-129.

Verification of license, §16-11-129.

Nonresidents, §16-11-126.

Parks, historic sites, recreational areas,  
§16-11-126.

Public transportation, §16-11-126.

Schools within school safety zones, at school  
functions, on school buses, etc.

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at  
school functions, on school buses, etc,  
§16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons,  
requirements, §16-11-130.1.

Self-defense as absolute defense to violation of  
part, §16-11-138.

Temporary renewal license, §16-11-129.

Unauthorized locations, §16-11-127.

When permissible, §16-11-126.

Wildlife management areas, §§16-11-126, 27-3-1.1.

**Chemical weapons.**

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological  
weapons generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See  
DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Cigar and cigarette taxes.**

Powers of special agents and enforcement officers  
to carry firearms, §48-11-19.

**Civil disturbances.**

Closing places where firearms and ammunition  
sold, §38-2-301.



**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Civil disturbances —Cont'd**

Duty of citizens to disperse when shots fired or missile thrown, §38-2-304.

**Coin-operated games or devices.**

Redemption of prizes, etc. for firearms, alcohol or tobacco, §16-12-35.

**Community supervision officers.**

Retention of badge and weapon upon leaving the service, §42-3-9.

**Concealed weapons.**

Bow hunting, possession of firearm, §27-3-6.

Carrying weapons generally, §16-11-126.

Airports, §16-11-130.2.

Bow hunting.

Possession of firearm while hunting, §27-3-6.

Buses or rail vehicles.

Boarding with concealed weapon, §16-12-123.

Carrying on public transportation, §16-11-126.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.

Data base of licensees prohibited, §16-11-129.

Emergency management.

State seizure, possession prohibitions, carry restrictions for license holders, registration requirements.

Prohibited, §38-3-37.

Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.

Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight, §16-11-135.

Exemptions, §16-11-130.

Forfeitures.

Civil forfeitures, §§17-5-51, 17-5-52.

Disposition of weapon used in commission of crime, §17-5-52.

Holder to keep license or exemption in immediate possession when carrying a weapon, §16-11-137.

Hunting with bow and arrow.

Possession of firearm while hunting, §27-3-6.

License to carry, §16-11-129.

Disclosure of public records, exception, §50-18-72.

Offense of carrying without license, punishment, §16-11-126.

Required, §16-11-126.

Parks, historic sites, recreation areas, §16-11-126.

Petition for relief from restrictions, §16-11-129.

Public transportation, §16-11-126.

Renewal requests, §16-11-129.

Temporary renewal license, §16-11-129.

Unauthorized locations, §16-11-127.

Verification of license, §16-11-129.

Wildlife management areas, §16-11-126.

Data base of licensees prohibited, §16-11-129.

Forfeiture.

Civil forfeitures, §§17-5-51, 17-5-52.

Disposition of weapon used in commission of crime, §17-5-52.

Self-defense as absolute defense to violation of part, §16-11-138.

Wildlife management areas, §27-3-1.1.

**Conservation rangers.**

Disability in line of duty.

Retention of weapon, §27-1-16.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Right to keep and bear arms, GA Const Art I §I Par VIII.

**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Constitution of the United States.**

Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.

**Contraband.**

Used in commission of crime or illegally concealed, §17-5-51.

**Crime information center.**

Handguns, notification to dealer of individual's prohibition on purchasing or possession.

Hospitalization records to be provided, §35-3-37.

Mental health information regarding involuntary hospitalization, §35-3-34.

**Daggers.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Dangerous weapons possession, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc.

Enhanced penalty, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

**Deadly weapons.**

Possession of dangerous weapons, etc., §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125.

Prisoners.

Unauthorized possession of certain weapons, §42-5-63.

**Definitions.**

Possession of dangerous weapons, etc., §16-11-121.

**Detective and security businesses.**

Permits to carry firearms, §43-38-10.

Training instructors and programs, §43-38-10.1.

**Dirks.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Discharge near public highway or street, §16-11-103.****Drive-by shootings.**

Aggravated assault, §16-5-21.

**Drugs.**

Firearms.

Discharging while under the influence, §16-11-134.

**Education.**

Expulsion and disciplinary policy, §20-2-751.1.

**Emergency management.**

State may not seize, prohibit possession, restrict carrying for license holders, or require registration, §38-3-37.

**Enclosed case and unloaded.**

Having or carrying handgun, §16-11-126.

**Enhanced criminal penalties for use of machine guns, sawed-off rifles, sawed-off shotguns or firearms with silencers during commission of certain felonies, §16-11-160.**

Force and defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

Local laws or ordinances consistent with state law authorized, §16-11-161.

**Evidence.**

Custody, storage and disposal of dangerous contraband, §17-5-55.

**Explosives.**

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Felons.**

Possession.

Convicted felons, §16-11-131.

**Firearms.**

Actions against manufacturers, trade associations or dealers.

Local lawsuits preempted, §16-11-173.



**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Firearms —Cont'd**

- Actions against manufacturers, trade associations or dealers —Cont'd
- Violation of prohibitions, action by person aggrieved by, §16-11-173.
- Bail restricted offense.
- Release on own recognizance.
- Certain firearms offenses, §17-6-12.
- Bobcat, hunting with center-fire firearms, §27-3-4.
- Bow hunting, possession of firearm, §27-3-6.
- Carrying concealed firearms, §16-11-126.
- Data base of licensees prohibited, §16-11-129.
- Holder to keep license or exemption in immediate possession when carrying a weapon, §16-11-137.
- Hunting, possession of firearm while hunting with bow and arrow, §27-3-6.
- License to carry, §16-11-129.
- Offense of carrying without license, punishment, §16-11-126.
- Required, §16-11-126.
- Parks, historic sites, recreational areas, §16-11-126.
- Petition for relief from restrictions, §16-11-129.
- Public transportation, §16-11-126.
- Renewal requests, §16-11-129.
- Self-defense as absolute defense to violation of part, §16-11-138.
- Temporary renewal license, §16-11-129.
- Unauthorized locations, §16-11-127.
- Verification of license, §16-11-129.
- Wildlife management areas, §§16-11-126, 27-3-1.1.
- Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.
- School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.
- Cigar and cigarette taxes.
- Powers of special agents and enforcement officers to carry, §48-11-19.
- Coin-operated games or devices.
- Redemption of prizes, etc. for firearms, alcohol or tobacco, §16-12-35.
- Contributing to delinquency, dependency, etc. of a minor.
- Providing firearm or hazardous object to minor, §16-12-1.
- Criminal background checks.
- Mental health information regarding involuntary hospitalization, §35-3-34.
- National instant criminal background check system.
- Transfers and purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.
- Discharge of firearm on property of another, §16-11-104.
- Discharging gun near highway or street, §16-11-103.
- Discharging while under the influence of alcohol or drugs, §16-11-134.
- Employer parking lot for employees or invited guests.
- Privacy rights regarding locked vehicles containing firearms locked out of sight, §16-11-135.
- Enclosed case and unloaded.
- Having or carrying handgun, §16-11-126.

**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Firearms —Cont'd**

- Enhanced criminal penalties for use of machine guns, sawed-off rifles, sawed-off shotguns or firearms with silencers during commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.
- Local laws or ordinances consistent with part authorized, §16-11-161.
- Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.
- Fair housing law.
- Discriminatory housing practices.
- Unlawful practices in selling or renting dwellings.
- Conditioning tenancy in public housing with firearm restrictions, limitation of restrictions, §8-3-202.
- Fox, hunting with center-fire firearms, §27-3-4.
- Furnishing to persons under 18 years of age, §16-11-101.1.
- General assembly, entering while in possession of weapons, §16-11-34.1.
- Having or carrying without weapons carry license.
- Person's property, home, place of business, §16-11-126.
- Hunting fox and bobcat with center-fire firearms, §27-3-4.
- Hunting with bow, possession of firearm, §27-3-6.
- Identification marks.
- Criminal use of firearm with altered mark, §16-9-70.
- Insurance policy excluding or denying coverage for carrying firearm in lawful manner.
- Prohibition, §33-24-30.1.
- Interstate purchase of rifles or shotguns.
- Georgia residents, §10-1-100.
- Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.
- Local regulation preempted, §16-11-173.
- Long gun.
- Defined, §16-11-125.1.
- Having or carrying on person without carry license, §16-11-126.
- Loaded gun, open carry, §16-11-126.
- Misuse while hunting, §16-11-108.
- National instant criminal background check system.
- Transfers and purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.
- Nonresidents carrying handgun in Georgia.
- License to carry handgun in home state, §16-11-126.
- Person's property, home, motor vehicle, place of business.
- Authority to have or carry without weapons carry license, §16-11-126.
- Pointing or aiming gun at another, §16-11-102.
- Possession by felons, §16-11-131.
- Possession during commission of or attempt to commit certain crimes, §16-11-106.
- Possession of handgun by minor, §16-11-132.
- Preemption of local regulation, §16-11-173.
- Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.
- Prison terms.
- Persons convicted who have prior convictions, §16-11-133.
- Property owners or persons in control of property.
- Authority to have or carry without weapons carry license, §16-11-126.
- Forbidding possession of weapon or long gun on property, §16-11-126.



**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Firearms —Cont'd**

- Silencer or suppressor, use while hunting prohibited, §27-3-4.
- Suicide prevention programs.
- Improvement in firearm safety, §37-1-27.
- Theft.

Criminal penalty, §16-8-12.

**Transfers, sales and purchases.**

National instant criminal background check system.

Transfers and purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.

Offense of transferring to person other than buyer, §16-11-113.

Transporting handgun or long gun in private passenger vehicle, §16-11-126.

Wildlife management areas, §27-3-1.1.

**Firearms dealers.**

Interstate purchase of rifles and shotguns.

Georgia residents, §10-1-100.

Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.

National instant criminal background check system.

Transfers and purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.

State background check law. See FIREARMS DEALERS.

Terroristic training.

Prohibited training, §16-11-151.

**First offender probationers.**

Possession, §16-11-131.

**Fishing.**

Carrying long gun or weapon on person without carry license.

Permission of owner of land on which activities conducted, §16-11-126.

Possession of firearms on public fishing areas, §27-4-11.1.

**Forestry investigators.**

Authorization to carry weapons, §12-6-20.

**Forfeitures.**

When used in commission of crime or illegally concealed.

Civil forfeitures, §§17-5-51, 17-5-52.

Disposition of weapon, §17-5-52.

**Furnishing to minors.**

Handguns, §16-11-101.1.

Metal knuckles or knife, §16-11-101.

**General assembly, entering while in possession of weapons, §16-11-34.1.****Georgia firearms and weapons act, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125.**

Short title, §16-11-120.

**Gravity knives.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Gunshows.**

Local regulation preempted, §16-11-173.

**Handguns.**

Firearms generally. See within this heading, "Firearms."

**Having or carrying on person without weapons carry license.**

Person's property, home, place of business, §16-11-126.

**Home.**

Having or carrying on person without carry license, §16-11-126.

**Home invasion.**

Elements of offense, §16-7-5.

**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Hunting.**

Carrying long gun or weapon on person without carry license.

Permission of owner of land upon which activities conducted, §16-11-126.

Generally. See HUNTING.

**Insurance policy.**

Excluding or denying coverage for carrying firearm in lawful manner.

Prohibition, §33-24-30.1.

**Interstate purchase of rifles or shotguns.**

Georgia residents, §10-1-100.

Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.

**Jails.**

Possession by inmates, §42-4-13.

**Juvenile justice.**

Guard lines, crossing with prohibited items, §49-4A-16.

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile detainee, §49-4A-18.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Disability arising in line of duty.

Retention of weapon and badge.

Members of uniform division of department of public safety, §35-2-49.1.

TASERS and electronic control weapons.

Use, requirements, policies, establishment, training, §35-8-26.

**Licenses.**

Carrying concealed weapons, §16-11-129.

Data base of licensees prohibited, §16-11-129.

Holder to keep license or exemption in immediate possession when carrying a weapon, §16-11-137.

Petition for relief from restrictions, §16-11-129.

Renewal requests, §16-11-129.

Self-defense as absolute defense to violation of part, §16-11-138.

Verification of license, §16-11-129.

Probate courts.

Denial hearings.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

**Local government restrictions on sale or transfer of knives, limitations, §16-11-136.****Long gun.**

Defined, §16-11-125.1.

Having and carrying on person without carry license, §16-11-126.

**Machine guns.**

Defined, §16-11-121.

Enhanced criminal penalties for use in commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.

Local laws or ordinances consistent with part authorized, §16-11-161.

Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

Possession, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Metal knuckles.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Minors.**

Furnishing weapons to persons under 18 years of age, §16-11-101.1.

Contributing to delinquency, dependency, etc. of a minor, §16-12-1.

Possession of handgun by minor, §16-11-132.

**Motor vehicles.**

Having or carrying weapon or long gun on person without carry license, §16-11-126.



**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Transporting handgun or long gun in private passenger vehicle, §16-11-126.

**National instant criminal background check system.**

Crime information center, providing information, §35-3-34.

Firearms transfers and purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.

**NICS.**

National instant criminal background check system.

Crime information center, providing information, §35-3-34.

Firearms transfers and purchases subject to, §§16-11-171, 16-11-172.

**Noise control, noise pollution or noise abatement.**

Sport shooting ranges, §41-1-9.

**Nonresidents carrying handguns in Georgia.**

License to carry handgun in home state, §16-11-126.

**Nuclear power facilities.**

Possession of firearm or weapon on premises.  
Unlawful, criminal penalty, exception, §16-11-127.2.

**Parking for persons with disabilities.**

Persons appointed to enforce.

Possession and carrying firearms, §40-6-228.

**Parks, historic sites or recreational area.**

Handguns, possession, use, carry license required, §12-3-10.

Possession of firearms, bows and arrows, etc., §12-3-10.

**Person's property, home, motor vehicle, place of business.**

Authority to have or carry on person without weapons carry license, §16-11-126.

**Place of business.**

Having or carrying on person without carry license, §16-11-126.

**Pointing gun at another, §16-11-102.****Poison gas.**

Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

**Possession, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.**

Dangerous weapons, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125.

Emergency management.

State may not seize, prohibit possession, restrict carrying for license holders, or require registration, §38-3-37.

Felons.

Convicted felons, §16-11-131.

Firearm or knife during commission of or attempt to commit certain crimes, §16-11-106.

First offender probationers, §16-11-131.

Machine gun, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

Sawed-off rifle or shotgun, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

Silencer, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Possession constitutes crime or delinquent act.**

Disposition of weapon, §17-5-52.

Forfeitures.

Civil forfeitures, §§17-5-51, 17-5-52.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Crossing of guard lines with weapons, §42-5-15.

**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd**

Employees of penal institutions.

Retaining department-issued weapons upon leaving service, §42-2-16.

Giving weapons to inmates, §42-5-18.

Possession of weapons by inmates, §§42-5-18, 42-5-63.

Jail inmates, §42-4-13.

Power of wardens and persons and commissioner of corrections employment to carry, §42-5-35.

**Probate courts.**

License denial hearings.

Fees, costs, etc, §15-9-60.

Prosecuting attorneys in counties lacking state court.

Powers and duties of prosecutors, §15-9-155.

**Property owners or persons in control of property.**

Authority to have or carry without weapons carry license, §16-11-126.

Forbidding possession of weapon or long gun on property, §16-11-126.

**Public school security personnel.**

Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.

**Railroads.**

Boarding with concealed dangerous or deadly weapon, §16-12-123.

Possession with intent to avoid or disrupt a security measure, §16-12-127.

**Razors.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Records.**

Business records generally, §§10-11-1 to 10-11-3.

**Registration.**

Emergency management.

State may not seize, prohibit possession, restrict carrying for license holders, or require registration, §38-3-37.

**Rifles.**

Defined, §16-11-121.

Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

Sawed-off rifles.

Criminal possession, §§16-11-122 to 16-11-125.

Enhanced criminal penalties for use in commission of certain offenses, §§16-11-160 to 16-11-162.

**Right to keep and bear arms, §1-2-6, GA Const Art I §I Par VIII, US Const Amd 2.****Safe carry protection act.**

Emergency management.

State may not seize, prohibit possession, restrict carrying for license holders, or require registration, §§38-3-37, 38-3-51.

**Sales.**

Interstate purchase of rifles or shotguns, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

Georgia residents, §10-1-100.

Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.

State background check law. See FIREARMS DEALERS.

**Sandbags.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Sandclubs.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Sawed-off rifles.**

Defined, §16-11-121.

Enhanced criminal penalties for use in commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.

Local laws or ordinances consistent with part authorized, §16-11-161.



**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Sawed-off rifles —Cont'd**

Enhanced criminal penalties for use in commission of certain offenses —Cont'd  
Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

Possession, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Sawed-off shotguns.**

Defined, §16-11-121.

Enhanced criminal penalty for use in commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.

Local laws consistent with part, §16-11-161.

Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

Possession, §§16-11-122, 16-11-123.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Schools and education.**

Carrying weapons within school safety zones, at school functions, on school buses, etc, §16-11-127.1.

School personnel carrying weapons, requirements, §16-11-130.1.

School security personnel.

Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.

Student code of conduct.

Conduct address, §20-2-751.5.

Student committed offense.

Reporting of students, §20-2-1184.

**Seized weapons.**

Disposition, §17-5-52.

**Shotguns.**

Criminal possession of dangerous weapons, §§16-11-120 to 16-11-125.

Interstate purchase, §§10-1-100, 10-1-101.

Georgia residents, §10-1-100.

Nonresidents in Georgia, §10-1-101.

Sawed-off shotguns.

Defined, §16-11-121.

Enhanced criminal penalty for use in commission of certain offenses, §§16-11-160 to 16-11-162.

Possession, §§16-11-122 to 16-11-125.

**Silencers.**

Defined, §16-11-121.

Enhanced criminal penalty for use of firearm with silencer during commission of certain offenses, §16-11-160.

Local laws or ordinances consistent with part authorized, §16-11-161.

Use of force in defense of others, exemption, §16-11-162.

Possession.

Exemptions, §§16-11-124, 16-11-125.

**Slingshots.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**Sport shooting ranges.**

Nuisances, §41-1-9.

**State fire marshal.**

Authority to carry, §25-2-9.

**State patrol.**

Disability in line of duty.

Retention of weapon and badge, §35-2-49.1.

Retirement.

Receipt of revolver upon, §35-2-42.

Retention by certain members upon retirement, §35-2-49.

**Switchblades.**

Prisoners unauthorized possession, §42-5-63.

**TASERS and electronic control weapons.**

Law enforcement officers.

Use, requirements, policies, establishment, training, §35-8-26.

**WEAPONS —Cont'd****Terroristic training.**

Prohibited training, §16-11-151.

**Theft of firearm.**

Criminal penalty, §16-8-12.

Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.

**Theft of weapon from peace officer, correction officer, etc., §16-10-33.****Transferring firearm to person other than buyer, §16-11-113.****Trapping.**

Mink or otter.

Killing or injuring with firearm, §27-3-64.

Possession or sale of mink or otter or pelt, §27-3-64.

**Universities and colleges.**

Campus policemen.

Public school security personnel.

Carrying of firearms or weapons, §20-8-5.

**Unloaded.**

Having or carrying handgun.

Enclosed case and unloaded, §16-11-126.

**Wildlife management areas.**

Carrying firearms, §27-3-1.1.

**WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.****Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Generally, §§16-7-80 to 16-7-97. See DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES.

Defined, §16-7-80.

**WEARING APPAREL.**

Clothing generally. See CLOTHING.

**Laundry's, cleaner's and tailor's lien,**

§§44-14-450 to 44-14-456. See LIENS.

**WEATHER.**

Blasting records, §25-8-8.

Burial at sea, §31-21-4.

Closure of or limiting access to roads due to inclement weather, §32-6-5.

**Motor vehicles.**

Speed restrictions.

Basic rules, §40-6-180.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Inmates outdoor work.

Inclement weather, §42-5-60.1.

**Probable maximum precipitation.**

Defined, §12-5-376.1.

**Snow skiing safety.**

Warning notice.

Changing weather conditions, §43-43A-4.

**WEB.**

Internet generally. See INTERNET.

**WEEDS.****Pesticides.**

Control act.

Definition of weeds, §2-7-52.

Use and application act.

Defined, §2-7-92.

**Seeds.**

Noxious weed seeds.

Defined, §2-11-21.

Prohibited acts, §2-11-23.

**WEEKEND SENTENCES.**

Bad check offenders, §16-9-20.

Battery, §16-5-23.1.

**Confinements.**

Misdemeanors generally, §§17-10-3, 17-10-3.1.



**WEEKEND SENTENCES —Cont'd****Deposit account fraud**, §16-9-20.**Prison terms**, §17-10-3.Weekends or nonworking hours of defendant,  
§17-10-3.1.**Shoplifting**, §16-8-14.**WEEVILS.****Boll weevil eradication**, §§2-7-150 to 2-7-158. See  
COTTON.**WEIGHERS.****Certified public weighers**, §§10-2-40 to 10-2-54.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

**WEIGHT CONTROL CLINICS.****Smokefree air act.**

Health care facility defined, §31-12A-2.

**WEIGHT GAIN.****Commonsense consumption act.**Nonliability of food manufacturers, distributors,  
sellers, packers, etc., §§26-2-430 to 26-2-436.

See COMMONSENSE CONSUMPTION ACT.

**WEIGHT LIFTING.****Exercise gyms.**

General provisions. See HEALTH SPAS.

**WEIGHT LOSS SALONS.****General provisions.** See HEALTH SPAS.**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, §§10-2-1 to 10-2-54.**Advertisements of packaged commodities.**

Quantity with retail price stated, §10-2-13.

**Alcoholic beverages.**Conversion of standards of measurement to  
English system.

Rules and regulations, §3-2-3.

**Appeal of imposition of penalty**, §10-2-21.**Bulk sales.**

Heating fuel delivery tickets, §10-2-10.

**Certified public weighers**, §§10-2-40 to 10-2-54.Administrative penalty for violation of article,  
§10-2-53.Appeals of imposition of administrative penalty,  
§10-2-53.

Application for license, §10-2-41.

**Coal or coke.**Sale by itinerant dealers without having weight  
certified, §10-2-51.**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Administration of article, §10-2-52.

Criminal penalties for violations, §10-2-54.

Duration of license, §10-2-42.

Duties, §10-2-48.

Fees for license, §10-2-42.

Forfeiture of seals, §10-2-54.

Hearing on revocation of license, §10-2-43.

Hearings on imposition of administrative penalty,  
§10-2-53.Issuance of certificates of weight, measure and  
count.

Duties, §10-2-48.

Issuance of license, §10-2-41.

Leaf tobacco sales and storage.

Nonauction tobacco dealers to provide,  
§10-4-115.

Provided by licensees, §10-4-117.

**Livestock.**

Regulation of auction barn, §10-2-52.

Weighing, §10-2-50.

**Malfeasance or violation.**

Revocation of license, §§10-2-43, 10-2-54.

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd****Certified public weighers —Cont'd**Persons who may be licensees and known as,  
§10-2-40.

Requirement of license, §10-2-41.

Revocation of license, §10-2-43.

Malfeasance or violation, §10-2-54.

Rules and regulations, §10-2-52.

**Seals.**

Costs, §10-2-42.

Forfeiture, §10-2-54.

Issuance to licensed tobacco warehousemen,  
§10-2-46.

Official seal, §10-2-45.

Return on termination of duties, §10-2-47.

State licensed and bonded warehouses to provide,  
§10-4-27.

Title of licensed person, §10-2-40.

**Tobacco.**

Carry-over storage and sale.

Provided by licensee, §10-4-151.

Issuance of official seals to licensed tobacco  
warehousemen, §10-2-46.

Weighing leaf tobacco, §10-2-50.

Untested weight, measure or device.

Use, §10-2-49.

**Warehousemen.**Issuance of official seal to licensed tobacco  
warehousemen, §10-2-46.**Coal or coke.**Sale by itinerant dealers without having weight  
certified, §10-2-51.**Commercial code.**Official certificate as prima facie evidence,  
§§11-1-202 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-307.**Commercial weighing and measuring devices.**

Technical requirements, §10-2-4.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

Administration of article, §10-2-52.

Commissioner defined, §10-2-1.

Duties, §10-2-5.

Inspection of premises and vehicles, §10-2-6.

Powers, §§10-2-5, 10-2-6.

Secondary standards, §10-2-3.

Seizure of illegal weights, measures or  
commodities, §10-2-6.Stop-use or stop-sale, hold and removal orders,  
§10-2-6.**Compressed natural gas.**Manner of display of measurements on dispensing  
devices, §10-2-19.**Confiscation.**Seizure of illegal weights, measures or  
commodities, §10-2-6.**Congress**, US Const Art I §8.**Constitution of the United States**, US Const Art  
I §8.**Cottonseed hulls.**Sale without having weight stamped on package,  
§2-14-20.**Deception in pricing by weight, measure or  
count**, §10-2-8.**Deceptive business practices**, §16-9-50.**Definitions**, §10-2-1.**Devices.**

Compressed natural gas.

Display of measurement on dispensing devices,  
§10-2-19.

Grain moisture testing devices, §§10-2-15, 10-2-16.

Presumption of use in business, §10-2-18.



**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd****Devices —Cont'd**

Technical requirements for commercial devices,  
§10-2-4.

**Drugs and controlled substances.**

Weight or quantity of substance or marijuana not  
essential element of offense.

Knowledge of weight or quantity not required  
for conviction, §16-13-54.1.

**Evidence.**

Official certificate as prima facie evidence,  
§§11-1-202 (eff. until 1/1/ 2016), 11-1-307.

**Fertilizers.**

Short weight.

Adjustment of invoice, §2-12-13.

Penalty, §2-12-13.

**Fraud.**

Deception in pricing by weight, measure or count,  
§10-2-8.

**Gasoline pumps.**

Condemnation of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

Inspection of self-measuring pumps, §10-1-159.

Operating condemned self-measuring pumps,  
§10-1-167.

Operating short-measure gasoline pumps,  
§10-1-168.

Sealing accurate pumps, §10-1-159.

**Grain dealers.**

Certified public weigher.

Grain to be weighed by, §2-9-38.

Scales.

Requirements, §2-9-39.

**Grain moisture testing equipment.**

Operator to obtain permit, §10-2-16.

Standards and inspections, §10-2-15.

**Hearings on imposition of penalty, §10-2-21.****Heating fuel.**

Delivery tickets for bulk sales and bulk deliveries,  
§10-2-10.

**Incorrect weight or measure.**

Using or possessing, §10-2-14.

**Injunctions, §10-2-20.****Inspections.**

Grain moisture testing equipment, §10-2-15.

Power of commissioner, §10-2-6.

Scales used in intrastate shipments, §10-2-17.

**Judgment on imposition of administrative  
penalty, §10-2-21.****Liquid form commodities.**

Permissible methods of selling, §10-2-9.

**Marks.**

Removal, §10-2-14.

**Metric system.**

Recognized systems, §10-2-2.

**Misrepresentation.**

Pricing by weight, measure or count, §10-2-8.

Quantity in selling or buying, §10-2-7.

**Motor vehicles.**

Weight and size of vehicles and loads.

General provisions, §§32-6-20 to 32-6-31. See  
MOTOR VEHICLES.

**Natural gas.**

Compressed gas dispensing devices, manners of  
display of measurements, §10-2-19.

**Obstruction of enforcement of laws dealing  
with weights and measures, §10-2-14.****Orders.**

Power of commissioner, §10-2-6.

**Packages.**

Advertisements to state quantity with retail price,  
§10-2-13.

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd****Packages —Cont'd**

Information required, §10-2-11.

Unit price on packages with random weights,  
§10-2-12.

**Permits.**

Grain moisture testing equipment operators,  
§10-2-16.

**Petroleum products sales.**

Calibration of measures and condemnation of  
inaccurate measures, §10-1-160.

Pumps.

Condemnation of inaccurate pumps, §10-1-159.

Inspection of self-measuring pumps, §10-1-159.

Operating condemned self-measuring pumps,  
§10-1-167.

Operating short-measure gasoline pumps,  
§10-1-168.

Sealing accurate pumps, §10-1-159.

**Poles, §10-2-23.****Poultry.**

Contract growers and producers.

Weighing and measuring poultry, §2-22-4.

**Presumption of use of device in business,  
§10-2-18.****Prices.**

Advertisements of packaged commodities to state  
quantity with retail price, §10-2-13.

Misrepresentation or deception by weight,  
measure or count, §10-2-8.

Packages with random weights.

Unit price required, §10-2-12.

**Primary standards, §10-2-3.**

Defined, §10-2-1.

**Pulpwood, §10-2-23.****Quantity.**

Misrepresentation in selling or buying, §10-2-7.

Permissible methods of selling, §10-2-9.

**Recognized systems, §10-2-2.****Right of entry.**

Power of commissioner to inspect, §10-2-6.

**Rules and regulations.**

Criminal penalty for violating, §10-2-22.

**Sawtimber, §10-2-23.****Scales used in intrastate shipments.**

Inspection, §10-2-17.

**Seals.**

Certified public weighers.

Costs, §10-2-42.

Forfeiture, §10-2-54.

Issuance to licensed tobacco warehousemen,  
§10-2-46.

Official seal, §10-2-45.

Return on termination of duties, §10-2-47.

Removal, §10-2-14.

**Secondary standards.**

Defined, §10-2-1.

Prescribing and verifying, §10-2-3.

**Solid form commodities.**

Permissible methods of selling, §10-2-9.

**Standards.**

Primary standards, §10-2-3.

Defined, §10-2-1.

Secondary standards.

Defined, §10-2-1.

Prescribing and verifying, §10-2-3.

**Stop-use or stop-sale orders, §10-2-6.****Systems.**

Recognized systems, §10-2-2.

**Tags.**

Removal, §10-2-14.



**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd****Timber, §10-2-23.**

Board feet of lumber.

Standard for computing, §2-14-80.

Weight used to determine.

Form of price quotation, §2-14-80.1.

**United States.**

Constitutional provisions, US Const Art I §8.

**Unit price.**Required on packages with random weights,  
§10-2-12.**Using or possessing incorrect weight or  
measure, §10-2-14.****Vidalia onions.**

Standards for grades, §2-14-137.

**WEIRS.****Canal companies, §§52-4-8, 52-4-10.****WELCOME CENTERS, §§50-7-12, 50-7-13.****Gateway center, Cobb county, §32-2-4.1.****WELDING.****Arc welding.**

Eye protective devices, §20-9-1.

**Gases.**

Hazardous materials, §25-2-16.

**WELFARE.****Actions.**

Notice of pendency of action against department.

Service of notice, §49-2-15.

**Aid to the blind, §§49-4-50 to 49-4-61. See BLIND  
AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED PERSONS.****Aid to the disabled, §§49-4-80 to 49-4-86. See  
DISABLED PERSONS.****Appeals.**

Medicaid, §49-4-153.

Personal representatives.

Appointment or removal, §49-4-172.

Public assistance, §49-4-13.

**Applications for public assistance, §49-4-8.**Investigation and record concerning applicant,  
§49-4-9.

Physical examination of applicant, §49-4-10.

**Appropriations, §49-2-10.**

Matching federal funds.

Use of appropriations for, §49-2-11.

Public purpose.

State welfare funds declared to be for, §49-2-10.

**Bonds, surety.**

County directors, §49-3-3.

**Child support.**Benefits from public assistance programs excluded  
from gross income calculation, §19-6-15.

Public assistance recipients.

Child support recovery act generally, §§19-11-1  
to 19-11-39. See CHILD SUPPORT.Debt to state created by payment of assistance,  
§19-11-5.

Amount of debt, §19-11-5.

Waiver, reduction, negotiation.

Unreimbursed public assistance, §19-11-5.

Enforcement of child support payments and  
alimony, §19-11-6.

Abandoned minor children, §19-11-8.

Dependent minor children, §19-11-7.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Public assistance records.

Use or disclosure of information, §49-4-14.

**Conflicts of interest.**Sales by certain individuals to institutions  
prohibited, §49-1-4.**WELFARE —Cont'd****Congress.**Power of congress to provide for general welfare,  
US Const Art I §8.**County boards, §49-3-1.**

Chairman and vice-chairman, §49-3-2.

Defined, §49-1-1.

District boards, §49-3-1.

Expenses of members, §49-3-2.

Members, §49-3-2.

Old-age assistance.

Roll book of employees.

County board to maintain, §49-4-38.

Sales by members to institutions prohibited,  
§49-1-4.Suspension and removal of members by governor,  
§49-1-5.

Terms of office, §49-3-2.

Vacancies, §49-3-2.

**County departments, §49-3-1.**

Aid to the blind.

Duties as to, §49-4-54.

Supplementary treatment services, §49-4-57.

Defined, §49-1-1.

District departments, §49-3-1.

Duties.

Aid to the blind, §49-4-54.

Aid to the disabled, §49-4-83.

Old-age assistance, §49-4-34.

Functions, §49-3-6.

Insurance.

Unemployment compensation benefits,  
§45-9-110.

Records.

Destruction, §49-3-8.

Reporting requirements, §49-3-3.1.

Rules and regulations.

Compliance with rules and regulations of  
department of human services, §49-1-2.

Staff, §49-3-4.

Supervision by department of human services,  
§49-2-6.

Unemployment compensation benefits, §45-9-110.

**County directors, §49-3-1.**

Appointment, §49-3-3.

Bonds, surety, §49-3-3.

Defined, §49-1-1.

Duties, §49-3-5.

Personal representatives.

Appointment.

Petition by county or district director,  
§49-4-170.

Records.

Maintenance by county or district director,  
§49-4-173.

Powers, §49-3-5.

Qualifications.

Falsification.

Removal for, §49-3-7.

Removal.

Falsification of qualifications, §49-3-7.

Suspension and removal by governor, §49-1-5.

**Definitions, §49-1-1.**

Aid to the blind, §49-4-51.

Aid to the disabled, §49-4-80.

Medicaid, §§49-4-141, 49-4-146.1, 49-4-146.3.

Old-age assistance, §49-4-31.

Public assistance, §49-4-2.

Temporary assistance for needy families,  
§49-4-181.



**WELFARE —Cont'd****Economic rehabilitation services.**

General provisions, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-6. See  
ECONOMIC REHABILITATION SERVICES.

**Eligibility for public assistance, §49-4-16.**

Aid to the blind, §49-4-52.  
Aid to the disabled, §49-4-81.  
Disregarding of reserves, income and resources,  
§49-4-6.  
Old-age assistance, §49-4-32.  
Residence in state as affecting, §49-4-4.  
Residence sold by government action.  
Receipt of compensation not to affect eligibility,  
§49-4-7.

**Federal aid.**

Department of human services.  
Power to receive and disburse federal funds,  
§49-2-5.  
Matching federal funds.  
Use of appropriations for, §49-2-11.  
Public purpose.  
Federal welfare funds declared to be for,  
§49-2-10.  
Receipt and disbursement of federal funds,  
§49-2-11.

**Food stamps.**

Child support.  
Benefits excluded from gross income calculation,  
§19-6-15.  
Drug testing of applicants and recipients,  
§49-4-20.  
Electronic benefit transfer cards.  
Photo requirement, §49-4-21.  
Fraud in obtaining, §49-4-15.  
Financial records.  
Examination in instances of alleged fraud,  
§49-4-15.1.  
Income taxes, food and other necessities credit.  
Applicability to food stamp recipients, §48-7A-3.  
Sales and use taxes exemptions, §48-8-3.  
Surplus food distribution, §49-4-16.  
Unemployment compensation.  
Collecting uncollected overissuance.  
Deduction and withholding from  
compensation, §34-8-199.

**Fraud.**

Financial records.  
Examination in instances of alleged fraud,  
§49-4-15.1.  
Fraudulently obtaining or attempting to obtain  
public housing or reduction in rent, §16-9-55.  
Medicaid, §49-4-146.1.  
Forfeiture of property and proceeds obtained  
through medicaid fraud, §49-4-146.3.  
Sentence and punishment, §49-4-15.

**Funds.**

Home delivered meals, transportation services for  
the elderly and preschool children with  
special needs fund, §49-1-7.

**Governor.**

Suspension and removal of county board  
members, county directors or employees or  
officials of department, §49-1-5.

**Home delivered meals, §49-1-7.****Income taxes.**

Setoff debt collection.  
General provisions, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See  
INCOME TAXES.

**Investments.**

Applications for public assistance, §49-4-9.

**WELFARE —Cont'd**

**Long-term care partnership program,**  
§§49-4-160 to 49-4-165. See LONG-TERM  
HEALTH CARE.

**Medicaid.**

General provisions, §§49-4-140 to 49-4-157. See  
MEDICAID.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Transfer of assets to department of human  
services, §49-1-6.

**Notice.**

Department of human services.  
Pendency of action.  
Service of notice against department,  
§49-2-15.  
Transfer of assets of nonprofit corporation to  
department, §49-1-6.

**Old-age assistance.**

General provisions, §§49-4-30 to 49-4-38. See  
AGED PERSONS.

**Personal representatives, §§49-4-170 to 49-4-173.**

Appeal from order of appointment or removal,  
§49-4-172.  
Appointment, §49-4-171.  
Appeal from order of appointment, §49-4-172.  
Grounds, §49-4-170.  
Petition, §§49-4-170, 49-4-171.  
Duties, §49-4-171.  
Records.

Maintenance by county or district director,  
§49-4-173.

Removal, §49-4-171.

Appeal from order of removal, §49-4-172.

**Preschool children with special needs, §49-1-7.****Public assistance act, §§49-4-1 to 49-4-21.**

Amount.  
Determination, §49-4-5.  
Appeals, §49-4-13.  
Applications, §49-4-8.  
Investigation and record concerning applicant,  
§49-4-9.  
Physical examination of applicant, §49-4-10.  
Award, §49-4-11.  
Periodic redetermination, §49-4-12.  
Changes in recipient's circumstances.  
Reporting, §49-4-12.  
Citation of act.  
Short title, §49-4-1.

**Counties.**

Participation in costs not required, §49-4-17.

**Definitions, §49-4-2.****Department of human services.**

Categories of public assistance.  
Establishment, §49-4-3.  
Definition of department, §49-4-2.  
Duties, §49-4-3.  
Powers, §§49-4-3, 49-4-16.

Review of decisions of county departments,  
§49-4-12.

Social assistance register, §49-4-19.

Determining amount of assistance, §49-4-5.

**Eligibility, §49-4-16.**

Disregarding reserves, income and resources,  
§49-4-6.

Residence in state as affecting, §49-4-4.

Residence sold by government action.

Receipt of compensation not to affect  
eligibility, §49-4-7.

Fraud in obtaining, §49-4-15.

Funding of costs, §49-4-17.

General provisions, §§49-4-1 to 49-4-21.



**WELFARE —Cont'd****Public assistance act —Cont'd**

Hearings, §49-4-13.

Payment, §49-4-11.

Overpayments.

Recovery, §49-4-15.

Records.

Applicants, §49-4-9.

Fraud.

Examination of financial records in instances of alleged fraud, §49-4-15.1.

Regulations as to records, §49-4-14.

Use or disclosure of information, §49-4-14.

Rules and regulations.

Federal social security act.

Adoption of rules to comply with, §49-4-18.

Records, §49-4-14.

Social assistance register, §49-4-19.

Social security.

Provisions construed with federal social security act, §49-4-18.

Title of act.

Short title, §49-4-1.

**Qualified long-term care partnership program,**

§§49-4-160 to 49-4-165. See LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE.

**Records.**

County departments.

Destruction of records, §49-3-8.

Personal representatives.

Maintenance by county or district director, §49-4-173.

Public assistance.

Applicants, §49-4-9.

Fraud.

Examination of financial records in instances of alleged fraud, §49-4-15.1.

Regulations as to records, §49-4-14.

Use or disclosure of information, §49-4-14.

**Reports.**

Public assistance.

Changes in recipient's circumstances, §49-4-12.

**Residence.**

Aid to the blind.

Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-52.

Payment of assistance after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-60.

Aid to the disabled.

Eligibility for assistance, §49-4-81.

Payment of assistance after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-85.

Old-age assistance.

Eligibility, §49-4-30.

Payment after recipient moves to another county, §49-4-36.

Public assistance.

Eligibility, §49-4-4.

**Rules and regulations.**

Department of human services.

County departments.

Compliance with rules and regulations of department, §49-1-2.

Public assistance.

Federal social security act.

Adoption of rules to comply with, §49-4-18.

Records, §49-4-14.

**Service of process.**

Actions against department.

Notice of pendency of action, §49-2-15.

**Setoff debt collection.**

Income tax refunds generally, §§48-7-160 to 48-7-170. See INCOME TAXES.

**WELFARE —Cont'd****Short title.**

Georgia public assistance act of 1965, §49-4-1.

**Social assistance register, §49-4-19.****Social security.**

General provisions. See SOCIAL SECURITY.

Public assistance.

Provisions construed with federal social security act, §49-4-18.

**Subpoenas.**

Financial records.

Alleged fraud, §49-4-15.1.

**Temporary assistance for needy families,**

§§49-4-180 to 49-4-193. See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES.

**Transportation.**

Elderly and disabled persons, §49-1-7.

Financial assistance for transportation services, §49-2-13.1.

Identifying transportation needs and alternatives to meet them, §49-2-13.

Plan for programs of department.

Development and revision, §49-2-12.

**Voter registration.**

Designation of certain offices as voter registration agencies, §21-2-222.

**WELLNESS.****County boards of health and wellness.**

Options for certain counties to create, §31-3-2.1.

**Wellness and health improvement programs.**

Incentives offered by health insurer for participation.

Not deemed unfair trade practice, §33-24-59.13.

**WELL PUMPS.****Labeling remanufactured or rebuilt items,**

§§10-1-80 to 10-1-83. See REMANUFACTURED OR REBUILT ITEMS.

**WELLS.****Abandoned wells or holes.**

Abatement of hazard, §44-1-14.

Abandoned well or hole defined, §44-1-14.

Cost of filling or covering, §44-1-14.

Expenditure of county funds to accomplish purpose of section, §44-1-14.

**Artesian wells, §§12-5-150 to 12-5-153. See ARTESIAN WELLS.****Deep drilling for oil, gas, etc., §§12-4-40 to**

12-4-53. See OIL AND GAS DEEP DRILLING.

**Definitions.**

Abandoned well or hole, §44-1-14.

**Hazards from abandoned wells or holes.**

Abatement, §44-1-14.

**Natural wells.**

Cave protection.

Generally, §§12-4-140 to 12-4-147. See CAVES.

**Oil well reward, §§12-4-20 to 12-4-22.****Water well standards act of 1985.**

General provisions, §§12-5-120 to 12-5-138. See WATER WELLS.

**WESTERN AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD.****Applicability of railroad laws, §50-16-102.****Attorney general.**

Performance of legal services for, §45-15-8.

**Condemnation.**

Determination of rights and compensation, §50-16-106.

Power of condemnation, §50-16-104.

Rights acquired to vest in state, §50-16-107.

Width of land taken by, §50-16-105.



**WESTERN AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD**

—Cont'd

**Livestock.**

Stock gaps.

Landowners authorized to build, §50-16-103.

**Public service commission.**

Lessee subject to commission regulation,  
§50-16-108.

**Railroad laws.**

Applicability, §50-16-102.

**State of Georgia.**

Exclusive property of state, §50-16-100.

Relationship of state as owner of railroad,  
§50-16-101.

**WEST NILE VIRUS.****Foreign animal diseases, reporting requirements, §4-4-6.****WEST POINT LAKE.****Protected fresh waters.**

Discharge of sewage from vessels.

Prohibited, §52-7-8.1.

**WEST ZONES.****Coordinate system, §§44-4-20 to 44-4-31. See BOUNDARIES.****WET COUNTIES.****Alcoholic beverages.**

Municipalities, §§3-4-51, 3-4-93, 3-4-160.

**WETLANDS.****Land conservation.**

General provisions, §§12-6A-1 to 12-6A-12. See  
LAND CONSERVATION.

**Natural resources, department of.**

Minimum standards and procedures for  
protection.

Promulgation, §12-2-8.

**Property taxes.**

Conservation use property, §48-5-7.4.

**Water pollution permits, §12-5-30.****Water supply projects, §12-5-472.****WHARF KEEPERS.****Hirer of labor or services generally, §§44-12-71 to 44-12-74.****Liability generally, §44-12-78.****WHARVES.****Georgia ports authority.**

General provisions, §§52-2-1 to 52-2-39. See  
GEORGIA PORTS AUTHORITY.

**Personal watercraft.**

Speed restrictions when operating close to,  
§52-7-8.2.

**WHEAT.****Grain dealers.**

General provisions, §§2-9-30 to 2-9-45. See GRAIN  
DEALERS.

**Warehouses.**

State licensed and bonded warehouses.

General provisions, §§10-4-1 to 10-4-33. See  
WAREHOUSES.

**WHEELCHAIRS.****Motorized wheelchair warranties, §§10-1-890 to 10-1-894.**

Action for damages, §10-1-894.

Citation of article, §10-1-890.

Definitions, §10-1-891.

Duration, §10-1-892.

Express written warranties.

Duration, §10-1-892.

**WHEELCHAIRS —Cont'd****Motorized wheelchair warranties —Cont'd**

Express written warranties —Cont'd

Required, §10-1-892.

Failure to furnish, §10-1-893.

Nonconforming wheelchairs.

Repairs, §10-1-893.

Other rights and remedies under other laws or  
contracts, §10-1-894.

Refund or replacement of wheelchair, §10-1-893.

Repairs of nonconforming wheelchairs, §10-1-893.

Sale or lease of returned wheelchair, §10-1-893.

Short title, §10-1-890.

Waivers void, §10-1-894.

**Motor vehicle certificates of title.**

Exclusion of self-propelled wheelchair, §40-3-4.

**Sales and use taxes.**

Exemptions, §48-8-3.

**WHIPPING.****Punishment for crime, GA Const Art I §I Par XXI.****WHISKEY.****Alcoholic beverages, §§3-1-1 to 3-13-4. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.****WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.****Accountants.**

Immunity for reporting of violations, §§43-3-20,  
43-3-21.

**Community mental health, developmental disabilities and addictive disease service boards.**

Employee complaints or disclosure as to fraud,  
waste, etc., §37-2-6.

**Public employees.**

Complaints of fraud, waste and abuse in state  
programs and operations, §45-1-4.

**Workers' compensation, §34-9-24.****WHISTLES.****Boats.**

Required equipment, §52-7-8.

**Emergency vehicles, §40-8-94.****Motor vehicle equipment, §40-8-70.****WHITE BASS.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****WHITE CANE LAW.****Right of way of blind pedestrians, §40-6-94.****WHITE CRAPPIE.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****Fishing generally. See FISHING.****Game fish defined, §27-1-2.****WHITE MARLIN.****Creel and possession limits, §27-4-10.****WHITE SUPREMACISTS.****Terroristic threats and acts, §16-11-37.**

Dissemination of information by computers,  
§16-11-37.1.

**Wearing masks, etc., which conceal identity of wearer, §16-11-38.****WHITE-TAILED DEER.****State mammal designation, §50-3-87.****WHITING.****Season, possession and creel limits, §27-4-130.1.****WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTION BY OUT-OF-**

**STATE PRINCIPAL, §§10-1-700 to 10-1-704.**

**Action for failure to make timely payments of commissions, §10-1-702.**



Disposition of civil penalties from bond forfeitures,  
§27-1-14.



**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Bonds, surety —Cont'd**

Wild animal auction license, §27-5-11.

**Carcass removal and transportation, prohibitions, §27-3-29.****Caves.**

Killing, harming, etc., §12-4-146.

**Citation of title, §27-1-1.****Commercial alligator farming licenses, §27-2-10.****Commercial fishing.**

General provisions, §§27-4-70 to 27-4-118. See FISHING.

**Commercial license holders.**

Inspection of business premises and records, §27-1-23.

**Commercial quail breeder permits, §27-2-16.****Compacts.**

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact.

General provisions, §§27-4-210 to 27-4-216. See FISHING.

Wildlife violator compact, §§27-2-40 to 27-2-42.

**Conservation projects.**

Assent to federal law respecting, §27-1-10.

**Conservation rangers.**

Agencies assigned to department.

Functions of, §27-1-20.

Appointment, §27-1-16.

Arrest powers, §27-1-19.

Enforcement powers generally, §27-1-18.

Interference with duties, §27-1-25.

Procedure upon failure of person to answer charges, §27-1-19.

Deputy conservation rangers, §27-1-17.

Powers generally, §§27-1-18 to 27-1-21.

Employees' retirement system of Georgia.

Disability allowances payable to conservation rangers, §47-2-221.

Establishment of unit, §27-1-16.

Powers generally, §§27-1-18 to 27-1-21.

Qualifications, §27-1-16.

Seizure and disposal of wildlife illegally taken or possessed, §27-1-21.

Civil action by possessor, §27-1-21.

Disposal of unmarketable items, §27-1-21.

Disposal of wildlife unable to be stored, §27-1-21.

Supervisory personnel, §27-1-16.

**Contraband.**

Alligators, §27-3-19.

Bears.

Hunting of bear, §27-3-26.

**Crossing public roadway.**

Immunity of property owner or hunter for damages or injuries, §51-3-30.

**Custody of wildlife, §27-1-3.****Deer hunting.**

General provisions, §§27-3-40 to 27-3-50. See HUNTING.

**Defenses not available in prosecutions, §27-1-34.****Definitions, §27-1-2.****Department of natural resources.**

Civil enforcement, §27-1-36.

Damaging or destroying department property, §27-1-27.

Disposition of funds received by department, §27-1-13.

Duties.

Generally, §27-1-6.

**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Department of natural resources —Cont'd**

Powers.

Generally, §27-1-6.

Wild animals, §27-5-3.

Refund of fees or overpayments.

Department to establish policies, §27-1-13.

**Disposition of fines and bond forfeitures, §27-1-14.****Dogs.**

General provisions. See DOGS.

Wild or abandoned dogs.

Technical assistance for control or elimination, §27-1-7.

**Emergency administrative orders, §27-1-37.****Endangered wildlife.**

Citation of title, §27-3-130.

Duties of department and board, §27-3-132.

Powers of department and board, §27-3-132.

Protected species defined, §27-3-131.

Short title, §27-3-130.

Title of act, §27-3-130.

Violation as misdemeanor, §27-3-133.

**Environmental policy.**

General provisions, §§12-16-1 to 12-16-23. See ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY.

**Exhibition permits, §27-2-13.****Falconry permits, §27-2-17.**

Duties, §27-2-17.

Permitted acts, §27-2-17.

Prohibitions pertaining to permit holders, §27-2-17.

**Fees.**

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Schedule of fees.

Customer fishing license, §27-2-23.2.

Miscellaneous licenses and permits, §27-2-23.

Salt water fishing guide license, §27-2-23.2.

Salt water fishing pier license, §27-2-23.2.

Salt water shore fishing license, §27-2-23.

**Fertility control of wildlife, §§27-3-180 to 27-3-185.**

Appeal of permit denial, suspension or revocation, §27-3-182.

Application for permit, §27-3-182.

Authority of department, §27-3-184.

Cease and desist order for violations, §27-3-184.

Criteria for permit issuance, §27-3-182.

Definition, §27-3-181.

Disposal of wildlife upon which fertility control administered unlawfully, §27-3-184.

Legislative findings, §27-3-180.

Penalties for violations, §27-3-185.

Permit revocation for violations, §27-3-185.

Prohibition, §27-3-181.

Rules and regulations, §27-3-183.

**Fines.**

Disposition of civil penalties, §27-1-36.

**Fishing.**

Commercial fishing.

General provisions, §§27-4-70 to 27-4-118. See FISHING.

General provisions, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-283. See FISHING.

Oysters and clams.

General provisions, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

Seafood harvesting.

General provisions, §§27-4-130 to 27-4-206. See SEAFOOD.

Trout fishing, §§27-4-50, 27-4-51.



**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Fish ladders.**

Construction, §27-1-8.

Assessment of cost upon refusal, §27-1-8.

Requiring by private persons, §27-1-8.

**Forest areas.**

Forest heritage trust act program, §§12-6-240 to 12-6-247. See FOREST HERITAGE TRUST ACT PROGRAM.

Georgia prescribed burning act, §§12-6-145 to 12-6-149. See FOREST RESOURCES.

**Fur dealers.**

General provisions. See FUR DEALERS.

**Game-holding permits, §27-2-11.****Grants.**

National resources conservation camps, §27-1-13.

**Habitats.**

Disturbing or destroying wildlife habitats, §27-1-30.

**Harvest recording and reporting requirements for game animals and game birds, §27-3-29.****Hunting.**

Crossing public roadway by wildlife, hunter immunity from liability for injuries caused by, §51-3-30.

Deer hunting, §§27-3-40 to 27-3-50. See HUNTING.

General provisions, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-29. See HUNTING.

License card carriers, §27-2-3.1.

Shooting preserves, §§27-3-110 to 27-3-115. See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

**Importation.**

Permits, §27-2-19.

Wild animals.

Importation, transportation, sales, etc, §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12.

**Interference with lawful taking, §§27-3-150 to 27-3-152.**

Damages for violations, §27-3-152.

Injunctive relief, §27-3-152.

Lawful taking defined, §27-3-150.

Prohibited activities, §27-3-151.

Unlawful activities, §27-3-151.

**Interstate compacts.**

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact.

General provisions, §§27-4-210 to 27-4-216. See FISHING.

**Jurisdiction of probate courts, §27-1-35.****Landowner immunity from liability for injuries caused by wildlife crossing public roadway, §51-3-30.****Law enforcement agencies.**

Disposition of property in custody of agency, §17-5-54.

**Liberation-of-wildlife permits, §27-2-14.****License plates.**

"Give Wildlife a Chance" plates, §40-2-86.

**Licenses.**

Big game license, §27-2-6.

Commercial alligator farming licenses, §27-2-10.

Counterfeiting or alteration of licenses, §27-2-28.

Deer, hunting with dogs.

Permit issuance, §27-3-17.

Disciplinary actions, §§27-2-25 to 27-2-27.

Administrative penalties in lieu of disciplinary action, §27-2-27.

Administrative review, §27-2-25.

Judicial review, §27-2-25.

Rulemaking authority, §27-2-26.

Surrender of license, §27-2-26.

**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd**

Fishing.

Bait dealers, §27-4-171.

Blind persons.

Honorary licenses.

Reciprocal agreements, §27-4-234.

Catch-out pond licenses, §27-4-31.

Fee, §27-2-23.

Commercial fishing. See FISHING.

Customer fishing license.

Purchase by salt water fishing guide, §27-2-23.2.

Effective dates of fishing licenses, §27-2-3.

Fees, §27-2-23.

Customer fishing license, §27-2-23.2.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Nonresidents of contiguous states without reciprocal agreements, §27-2-7.

Salt water fishing guide license, §27-2-23.2.

Salt water fishing pier license, §27-2-23.2.

Salt water shore fishing license, §27-2-23.

Florida residents over sixty-five years of age.

Fishing license reciprocity, §27-2-4.1.

Free fishing days, §27-2-29.

Honorary fishing licenses, §27-2-4.

Issuance, §27-2-2.

License card carriers, §27-2-3.1.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Multi-year licenses, §27-2-3.

Nonresident.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Owner of registered vessel, three-day resident hunting and fishing license, §27-2-1.

Paralyzed or disabled veterans, §27-2-4.2.

Reciprocal agreements, §27-4-234.

Alabama.

Fees where no reciprocal agreement, §27-2-7.

Fees for nonresidents of contiguous states without reciprocal agreements, §27-2-7.

Florida.

Fees where no reciprocal agreement, §27-2-7.

Sixty-five year old residents, §27-2-4.1.

North Carolina.

Fees where no reciprocal agreement, §27-2-7.

South Carolina.

Fees where no reciprocal agreement, §27-2-7.

Tennessee.

Fees where no reciprocal agreement, §27-2-7.

Requirement of license, §27-2-1.

Salt water fishing guide license, §27-2-23.2.

Salt water fishing pier license, §27-2-23.2.

Salt water shore fishing license, §27-2-23.

Screening questionnaire to be completed by applicant, §27-2-3.1.

Sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Veteran's lifetime sportsman's license.

Satisfactory evidence of service, §27-2-3.1.

**Hunting.**

Alligator hunting license, §27-2-6.

Big game license, §27-2-6.

Fees, §27-2-23.

Effective dates of hunting licenses, §27-2-3.

Fees, §27-2-23.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.



**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd****Hunting —Cont'd**

Field and retriever trials.

Hunting licenses required, §27-2-21.

Honorary hunting licenses, §27-2-4.

Hunter education course.

Completion as prerequisite for license, §27-2-5.

Issuance, §27-2-2.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Misuse of firearm or archery tackle while hunting, §16-11-108.

Reissuance after conviction.

Period of ineligibility, §16-11-110.

Revocation of license, §16-11-110.

Surrender of hunting license of person charged, §§16-11-108, 16-11-109.

Nonsurrender does not affect revocation, §16-11-110.

Temporary hunting license of person charged, §16-11-108.

Surrender upon conviction, §16-11-108.

Multi-year licenses, §27-2-3.

Nonresidents.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Owner of registered vessel, three-day resident hunting and fishing license, §27-2-1.

Primitive weapon hunting license, §27-2-3.1.

Reciprocity.

Agreements, §27-2-7.

Requirement of license, §27-2-1.

Screening questionnaire to be completed by applicant, §27-2-3.1.

Shooting preserves.

Required on shooting preserves, §27-3-114.

Type SP, shooting preserve license, §27-2-3.1.

Contracts with preserves for issuance and sale of licenses, §27-3-115.

Sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Surrender.

Misuse of firearm or archery tackle while hunting, §§16-11-108, 16-11-109.

Nonsurrender does not affect revocation of license, §16-11-110.

Suspension of hunting license.

Bear hunting restrictions.

Violation of provisions, §27-3-26.

Negligent hunting, §27-2-25.1.

Power to suspend licenses, §27-2-25.2.

Temporary hunting license.

Misuse of firearm or archery tackle while hunting, §16-11-108.

Veteran's lifetime sportsman's license.

Satisfactory evidence of service, §27-2-3.1.

Lifetime sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Making false statement in obtaining license, §27-2-28.

Multi-year licenses, §27-2-3.

Official Georgia waterfowl license, §27-1-10.

Refusing inspection of identification, §27-2-28.

Residency.

Lifetime sportsman's license.

Proof, §27-2-3.1.

Service of process for licensees, §27-2-24.

Sportsman license, §27-2-3.1.

Taxidermist licenses, §27-2-9.

Trapping.

Effective dates of trapping licenses, §27-2-3.

Fees, §27-2-23.

Generally, §27-3-60.

**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Licenses —Cont'd****Trapping —Cont'd**

Issuance, §27-2-2.

Nonresidents.

Bonds, surety, §27-3-61.

Rabbit trapping on own premises.

License not required, §27-3-66.

Requirement of license, §§27-2-1, 27-3-60.

Unlawful collection of funds, §27-2-28.

Wild animals generally, §27-5-4.

Animals for which license required, §27-5-5.

Shooting of wild animal held under license or permit, §27-5-12.

**Management areas.**

Feral hogs.

Controlling or regulating hunting or taking, §27-3-24.

Noncompliance with laws while on area, §27-1-33.

**Motor vehicles.**

Failure or refusal to bring to a stop, §27-1-25.1.

Taking possession of native wildlife killed by motor vehicle, §27-3-28.

**National forests.**

Protection and management of wildlife in national forests.

Federal-state cooperation, §27-1-12.

**Natural resources conservation camps.**

Grants and donations for, §27-1-13.

**Nongame species.**

Defined, §27-1-28.

Taking, §27-1-28.

Defined, §27-1-2.

**Nongame wildlife conservation and wildlife habitat acquisitions fund.**

Establishment, §12-3-602.

**Nongame wildlife conservation programs,**

§§12-3-600 to 12-3-602.

Definitions, §12-3-601.

Establishment, §12-3-602.

Legislative findings, §12-3-600.

Policy of state, §12-3-600.

**Ownership of wildlife, §27-1-3.****Oysters and clams.**

General provisions, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

**Permits.**

Commercial quail breeder permits, §27-2-16.

Counterfeiting or alteration of permits, §27-2-28.

Deer.

Killing deer causing damage to crops, §27-2-18.

Disciplinary actions against permit holders, §§27-2-25 to 27-2-27.

Administrative penalties in lieu of disciplinary action, §27-2-27.

Administrative review, §27-2-25.

Judicial review, §27-2-25.

Rulemaking authority, §27-2-25.

Surrender of permit, §27-2-26.

Exhibition permits, §27-2-13.

Falconry permits, §27-2-17.

Importation permits, §27-2-19.

Liberation-of-wildlife permits, §27-2-14.

Making false statement in obtaining permit, §27-2-28.

Refusing inspection of identification, §27-2-28.

Rehabilitation permits, §27-2-22.

Scientific collecting permits, §27-2-12.

Service of process for permittees, §27-2-24.

Storage permits, §27-2-15.



**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Permits —Cont'd****Trapping.**

Filing of permit application as admission that applicant doing business in state, §27-3-72.

Rabbits or hares, §27-3-67.

Unlawful collection of funds, §27-2-28.

Wild animals generally, §27-5-4.

Animals for which permit required, §27-5-5.

Shooting of wild animal held under or permit, §27-5-12.

Wildlife control permits, §27-2-31.

**Plumage taking permits**, §27-2-12.

**Possessing.**

Generally, §27-1-22.

**Property rights in animals.**

No property right created in wildlife, §44-1-8.

Wild animals.

Deposits and offspring by, §44-1-9.

Factors establishing property in, §44-1-8.

**Purchase of game**, §27-1-29.

**Quail.**

Commercial quail breeder permits.

Maintenance of records by holders, §27-2-16.

Pen raised quail.

Selling and transporting generally, §27-2-16.

**Rabies.**

Generally, §§31-19-1 to 31-19-10. See RABIES.

**Recreation projects.**

Assent to federal law respecting wildlife associated recreation projects, §27-1-10.

**Rehabilitation permits**, §27-2-22.

**Releasing.**

Generally, §27-1-22.

**Restoration projects.**

Assent to federal law respecting, §27-1-10.

**Road kill.**

Taking possession of native wildlife killed by motor vehicle, §27-3-28.

**Rulemaking authority.**

Affirmation of decision by operation of law, §27-1-5.

Appellate review, §27-1-5.

Applicability of administrative procedure act, §27-1-5.

Board of natural resources, §27-1-4.

Consent of federal rulemaking.

Acquisition of land for river navigability purposes, §27-1-9.

Criminal violations.

Rules and regulations used to establish, §27-1-39.

Disciplinary actions against licensees and stamp and permit holders, §27-2-26.

Harvest recording and reporting, §27-3-29.

**Sales.**

Game, §27-1-29.

Wild animals.

Importation, transportation, sales, etc, §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12.

**Scientific collecting permits**, §27-2-12.

**Seafood harvesting.**

General provisions, §§27-4-130 to 27-4-206. See SEAFOOD.

Oysters and clams, §§27-4-190 to 27-4-201. See OYSTERS AND CLAMS.

**Seizure.**

Wild animals.

Seizure as contraband, §27-5-8.

Disposal of recaptured animals after seizure, §27-5-10.

**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Seizure —Cont'd**

Wild animals —Cont'd

Seizure as contraband —Cont'd

Seizure pursuant to administrative order, §27-5-9.

Wildlife illegally taken or possessed, §27-1-21.

**Shooting preserves**, §§27-3-110 to 27-3-115. See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

**Short title**, §27-1-1.

**Solicitation.**

Hiring of another to take wildlife contrary to law, §27-1-32.

**Stamps.**

Disciplinary action against stamp holders, §§27-2-25 to 27-2-27.

Administrative penalties in lieu of disciplinary action, §27-2-27.

Administrative review, §27-2-25.

Judicial review, §27-2-25.

Rulemaking authority, §27-2-26.

Surrender of stamp, §27-2-26.

Federal migratory bird hunting and conservation stamp, §27-2-20.

Fees, §27-2-23.

**Storage permits**, §27-2-15.

**Taking.**

Defined, §27-1-2.

Generally, §27-1-22.

**Taking possession of native wildlife killed by motor vehicle**, §27-3-28.

**Taxidermist licenses**, §27-2-9.

**Title of code**, §27-1-1.

**Transportation of wildlife**, §§27-3-90 to 27-3-94.

Carriers.

Acceptance of wildlife for shipment, §27-3-94.

Reporting requirements, §27-3-94.

Interstate, §27-3-92.

Intrastate, §27-3-91.

Propagation and scientific purposes, §27-3-93.

Requirements, §27-3-90.

Wild animals.

Importation, transportation, sales, etc, §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12.

**Trapping.**

Fur dealers generally. See FUR DEALERS.

General provisions. See TRAPPING.

Interference with lawful taking, §§27-3-150 to 27-3-152. See within this heading, "Interference with lawful taking."

**Trout fishing.**

General provisions, §§27-4-50, 27-4-51.

**United States.**

Acquisition of land for conservation purposes.

Consent to acquisition, §27-1-11.

Notice of intended use, §27-1-11.

Acquisition of land for river navigability purposes.

Consent to federal rules and regulations, §27-1-9.

**Unlawful concealment, possession or use of wildlife**, §27-1-31.

**Vessels and boats.**

Failure or refusal to bring to a stop, §27-1-25.1.

Inspection of, §27-1-24.

**Waterfowl.**

Official Georgia waterfowl license, §27-1-10.

**Wild animals.**

Escape from captivity, §27-5-7.

Disposal of recaptured animals after escape, §27-5-10.



**WILDLIFE —Cont'd****Wild animals —Cont'd**

Importation, transportation, sales, etc., §§27-5-1 to 27-5-12.

Auction license, §27-5-11.

Applications, §27-5-11.

Filing requirements, §27-5-11.

Care in transit, §27-5-6.

Civil action to recover seized animals as contraband, §27-5-8.

Employees, §27-5-6.

Escape from captivity, §27-5-7.

Disposal of recaptured animals, §27-5-10.

Facilities in general, §27-5-6.

Feeding, §27-5-6.

Food and water requirements, §27-5-6.

Handling, §27-5-6.

Indoor facilities, §27-5-6.

Legislative intent and findings, §27-5-1.

Licenses and permits generally, §27-5-4.

When required, §27-5-5.

Outdoor facilities, §27-5-6.

Powers of board generally, §27-5-2.

Powers of department generally, §27-5-3.

Primary enclosures used to transport animals, §27-5-6.

Public policy declaration, §27-5-1.

Release from captivity, §27-5-7.

Sanitation, §27-5-6.

Seizure as contraband, §27-5-8.

Disposal of recaptured animals, §27-5-10.

Seizure pursuant to administrative order, §27-5-9.

Separation, §27-5-6.

Space requirements, §27-5-6.

Specifications for humane handling, care, etc., §27-5-6.

Vehicles, §27-5-6.

Veterinary care, §27-5-6.

Watering, §27-5-6.

Licenses and permits.

Animals for which license or permit required, §27-5-5.

Generally, §27-5-4.

Shooting of wild animal held under license or permit, §27-5-12.

Property rights in, §§44-1-8, 44-1-9.

Release from captivity, §27-5-7.

**Wildlife control permits**, §27-2-31.

**Wildlife endowment fund**, §27-2-30.

**Wildlife habitat acquisition programs**, §§12-3-600 to 12-3-602.

Definitions, §12-3-601.

Establishment, §12-3-602.

Legislative findings, §12-3-600.

Policy of state, §12-3-600.

**Wildlife violator compact**, §§27-2-40 to 27-2-42.

**WILDLIFE CONTROL PERMITS**, §27-2-31.

**WILDLIFE ENDOWMENT FUND**, §27-2-30.

**WILDLIFE SANCTUARIES.**

**Acquisition of state lands by the United States**, §50-2-25.

**Board of natural resources.**

Powers and duties.

Purchase and development, §27-1-6.

**WILDLIFE VIOLATOR COMPACT**, §§27-2-40 to 27-2-42.

**Rules and regulations**, §27-2-41.

**Text**, §27-2-40.

**WILLFUL MISCONDUCT.**

**Punitive damages**, §51-12-5.1.

**WILLS**, §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75.

**Ademption.**

Specific gift, §53-4-66.

**Adoption of child by testator.**

Revocation of will, §53-4-48.

**Advanced age not inconsistent with testamentary capacity**, §53-4-11.

**Affidavit for self-proved will or codicil**, §53-4-24.

**After-acquired property passing under will**, §53-4-72.

**After-born children**, §53-4-48.

**Age to make will**, §53-4-10.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Amendment or revocation of gift, §44-5-144.

Invalidation of will after donor's death, effect, §44-5-143.

Method of making gift, §44-5-143.

Refusal of gift, §44-5-145.

**Ancillary proceedings.**

Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Probate of foreign or out-of-state wills, intestate nondomiciliary, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**Beneficiaries.**

Appointment or selection of executor or administrator, §53-6-14.

Claim adverse to will, §53-4-69.

Compensation to defeated beneficiary electing against will, §53-4-71.

Notice of petition to probate in solemn form, §53-5-22.

Owning testamentary gift of property, §53-4-70.

Compensation to defeated beneficiary electing against will, §53-4-71.

**Birth of child to testator.**

Revocation of will, §53-4-48.

**Capacity of testator**, §§53-4-10 to 53-4-12.

**Charitable gifts**, §53-4-62.

**Class gifts to children.**

Presumption, §53-4-48.

**Codicils.**

Execution and attestation, §53-4-20.

Proof, §53-5-7.

Self-proved codicil, §53-4-24.

**Conditions in terrorem, impossible, illegal or against public policy**, §53-4-68.

**Construction.**

After-acquired property, passing under will, §53-4-72.

Beneficiaries with claim adverse to will, §53-4-69.

Compensation to defeated beneficiary electing against will, §53-4-71.

Beneficiary owning testamentary gift, §53-4-70.

Compensation to defeated beneficiary electing against will, §53-4-71.

Clear and convincing proof of intent, §53-4-55.

Conditions in terrorem, §53-4-68.

Conditions violating public policy, §53-4-68.

Creditor beneficiaries, §53-4-69.

Compensation to defeated beneficiary electing against will, §53-4-71.

Election by beneficiary owning testamentary gift, §53-4-70.

Compensation to defeated beneficiary, §53-4-71.



**WILLS —Cont'd****Construction —Cont'd**

Election by beneficiary with claim adverse to will, §53-4-69.

Compensation for defeated beneficiaries, §53-4-71.

Federal tax laws, construction of instrument in relation to, §53-4-75.

Heart pacemakers, disposition by will, §53-4-73.

Illegal conditions, §53-4-68.

Illegality in part of will, §53-4-57.

Impossible conditions, §53-4-68.

Intent of testator, §53-4-55.

Omitted children, §53-4-58.

Pacemakers, disposition by will, §53-4-73.

Parol evidence, §53-4-56.

Partial illegalities, §53-4-57.

Passing of after-acquired property, §53-4-72.

**Contracts, incapacity.**

Coexistence with capacity to make will, §53-4-11.

**Convict's power to make will, §53-4-10.****Copy of will offered for probate in lieu of original.**

Original not found to probate, §53-4-46.

**Dependent relative revocation, §53-4-45.****Destruction of specific gift, §§53-4-66, 53-4-67.****Divorce or annulment of testator's marriage, §53-4-49.****Eccentricity not inconsistent with testamentary capacity, §53-4-11.****Effective date of will, §53-4-2.****Election by beneficiary owning testamentary gift, §§53-4-70, 53-4-71.****Election by beneficiary with claim adverse to will, §§53-4-69, 53-4-71.****Emancipation of minor.**

Right to make, §15-11-727.

**Estate tax laws.**

Construction of instrument in relation to federal laws, §53-4-75.

**Execution and attestation, §§53-4-20 to 53-4-24.**

Affidavit for self-proved or codicil, §53-4-24.

Beneficiaries as witnesses, §53-4-23.

Codicils, §53-4-20.

Knowledge of contents by testator, §53-4-21.

Self-proved wills or codicils, §53-4-24.

Signatures, §53-4-20.

Knowledge of contents by testator, §53-4-21.

Witnesses, §53-4-20.

Competency, §53-4-22.

Self-proved wills or codicils, §53-4-24.

Testamentary gift to witness or witness' spouse, §53-4-23.

Writing requirement, §53-4-20.

**Executors and administrators.**

Generally, §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Express revocation, §53-4-42.**

Destruction or obliteration of will or material portion, §53-4-44.

Revival or republication of previous will, §53-4-45.

Subsequent will, §53-4-43.

**Federal tax laws.**

Construction of instrument in relation to, §53-4-75.

**Filing, duty, §53-5-5.****Foreign or out-of-state wills.**

Probate generally and intestate nondomiciliary, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

**WILLS —Cont'd**

**Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.**

**Forms.**

Certificate affixed to affidavit of self-proved will, §53-4-24.

**General provisions.**

Determination whether instrument is will, §53-4-3.

Effective date of will, §53-4-2.

Power of testator, §53-4-1.

What constitutes a will, §53-4-3.

When will takes effect, §53-4-2.

**Generation-skipping transfer tax laws.**

Construction of instrument in relation to federal laws, §53-4-75.

**Guardians of minors.**

Testamentary guardians.

Nomination by parents, §29-2-4.

**Heart pacemakers, disposition by will, §53-4-73.****Implied revocation, §53-4-42.**

Effect, §53-4-47.

Presumption when not found for probate, §53-4-46.

**Insane person's power to make will, §53-4-11.****Intellectual weakness not inconsistent with testamentary capacity, §53-4-11.****Joint wills, §§53-4-30 to 53-4-33.****Lapsed devises or legacies.**

Testamentary additions to trust.

Revocation or termination of trust before testator's death, §53-12-101.

**Lost wills.**

Intent to revoke, §53-4-46.

**Marital deduction testamentary gift or transfer.**

Distribution of assets, §53-4-74.

**Marriage of testator.**

Revocation of will, §53-4-48.

**Minors.**

Emancipation of minor.

Right to make, §15-11-727.

**Missing persons or persons believed to be dead.**

Administration of estates, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8, 53-9-20. See MISSING PERSONS.

**Monomaniac's power to make will, §53-4-11.****Mutual wills, §§53-4-30 to 53-4-33.**

Contracts concerning succession, §53-4-30.

Definitions, §53-4-31.

Execution, effect, §53-4-32.

Revocation, §53-4-33.

**Omitted child.**

Failure to provide for child believed dead, §53-4-58.

**Pacemakers, disposition by will, §53-4-73.****Partial illegality of will, §53-4-57.****Power of testator, §53-4-1.****Probate, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-51.**

Additional filing fees, §15-21A-6.

Common form, §§53-5-15 to 53-5-19.

Foreign or out-of-state wills, intestate nondomiciliary generally, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41. See ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS.

Foreign personal representatives, §§53-5-42 to 53-5-47. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

General provisions, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-7.

Jurisdiction, §§53-5-50, 53-5-51.

Solemn form, §§53-5-20 to 53-5-22.



**WILLS —Cont'd****Probate —Cont'd**

Witnesses, expenses, settlement agreements,  
§§53-5-23 to 53-5-26.

**Probate court proceedings, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.****Remarriage of testator to former spouse.**

Revocation of will, §53-4-49.

**Renunciation of succession to property, §53-1-20.****Republication of previous will, §53-4-45.**

Revoked will, §53-4-50.

**Revival of previous will, §53-4-45.****Revocation, §§53-4-40 to 53-4-50.**

Adoption of child by testator, §53-4-48.

Birth of child to testator, §53-4-48.

Dependent relative revocation.

Revival or republication of previously expressly  
revoked will, §53-4-45.

Destruction of will or material portion, §53-4-44.

Divorce of testator, §53-4-49.

Express revocation, §53-4-42.

Destruction or obliteration of will or material  
portion, §53-4-44.

Revival or republication of previous will,  
§53-4-45.

Subsequent will, §53-4-43.

Implied revocation, §53-4-42.

Effect, §53-4-47.

Presumption when not found for probate,  
§53-4-46.

Intent required, §53-4-41.

Presumption of intent, §53-4-46.

Joint or mutual wills, §§53-4-32, 53-4-33.

Lost will, §53-4-46.

Marriage of testator, §53-4-48.

Not found for probate, §53-4-46.

Obliteration of will or material portions, §53-4-44.

Power of testator, §53-4-40.

Presumption of intent, §53-4-46.

Remarriage to former spouse, §53-4-49.

Republication.

Revival of previous will expressly revoked,  
§53-4-45.

Revoked will, §53-4-50.

Revival of previous will expressly revoked,  
§53-4-45.

Subsequent will.

Express revocation, §53-4-43.

Implied revocation, §53-4-42.

**Self-proved will or codicil, §53-4-24.**

Probate of wills.

Common form, §53-5-17.

Solemn form, §53-5-21.

**Signatures.**

Execution and attestation requirements,  
§§53-4-20, 53-4-21.

**Simultaneous death, §§53-10-2 to 53-10-4. See  
SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.****Termination of parental rights.**

Orders.

Effect, §15-11-261.

**Testamentary capacity, §§53-4-10 to 53-4-12.**

Age, §53-4-10.

Coexistence with incapacity to contract, §53-4-11.

Convicted criminals, §53-4-10.

Decided and rational desire, §53-4-11.

Freedom of volition, §53-4-12.

Lucid interval during insanity, §53-4-11.

Standard for capacity, §53-4-11.

Undue influence, §53-4-12.

Voluntary execution required, §53-4-12.

**WILLS —Cont'd****Testamentary gifts, §§53-4-58 to 53-4-74.**

Beneficiary of gift predeceasing testator, §53-4-64.

Charitable gifts, §53-4-62.

Construction of will.

Omitted child, §53-4-58.

Debts of testator, order for payment, §53-4-63.

Demonstrative testamentary gift, §53-4-59.

Order for payment of debt, §53-4-63.

Time for bearing of interest, §53-4-61.

Election by beneficiary owning testamentary gift,  
§§53-4-70, 53-4-71.

General testamentary gift, §53-4-59.

Order for payment of debt, §53-4-63.

Time for bearing of interest, §53-4-61.

Lapsed gift, §53-4-65.

Marital deduction testamentary gift or transfer,  
§53-4-74.

Order for payment of debts, §53-4-63.

Predeceased beneficiary, §53-4-64.

Residuary testamentary gift, §53-4-59.

Order for payment of debts, §53-4-63.

Specific testamentary gift, §53-4-59.

Ademption or destruction, §53-4-66.

Condemnation award, §53-4-67.

Exchange of gift for like property, §53-4-67.

Income, profit or increase, §53-4-60.

Increase from gift, §53-4-60.

Loss, theft or destruction.

Insurance proceeds, §53-4-67.

Order for payment of debt, §53-4-63.

Profit from gift, §53-4-60.

Void gift, §53-4-65.

**Testamentary guardians.**

Guardians of minors.

Nomination by parents, §29-2-4.

**Testator's power, §53-4-1.****Trusts.**

Incorporation by reference of trustee's powers,  
§53-12-263.

Testamentary additions to trusts act.

Application, §53-12-120.

General provisions, §§53-12-100 to 53-12-103.

**Witnesses.**

Beneficiaries, §53-4-23.

Competency, §53-4-22.

Execution and attestation, §53-4-20.

Probate of wills generally. See PROBATE OF  
WILLS.

Self-proved wills, §53-4-24.

**Year's support.**

Provision in will in lieu of support, §53-3-3.

**WILLS, TRUSTS AND ADMINISTRATION OF  
ESTATES.****Administration of estates generally, §§53-7-1 to  
53-7-78.**

Actions against personal representatives,  
§§53-7-10 to 53-7-23.

Claims against or in favor of estate, §§53-7-40 to  
53-7-45.

Discharge and resignation, §§53-7-50 to 53-7-56.

Inventory, §§53-7-30 to 53-7-34.

Powers and duties, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-8.

Settlement of accounts.

Annual returns and intermediate reports,  
§§53-7-67 to 53-7-78.

Generally, §§53-7-60 to 53-7-66.

**Administrators and personal representatives,  
§§53-6-1 to 53-6-64.**

Appointment, §§53-6-10 to 53-6-16.



**WILLS, TRUSTS AND ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES —Cont'd****Administrators and personal representatives —Cont'd**

- Bonds, §§53-6-50 to 53-6-54.
- Compensation, §§53-6-60 to 53-6-64.
- County administrators, §§53-6-35 to 53-6-44.
- General provisions, §§53-6-1, 53-6-2.
- Letters of administration, §§53-6-20 to 53-6-24.
- Temporary administration, §§53-6-30, 53-6-31.

**Definitions, §53-1-2.****Descent and distribution, §§53-2-1 to 53-2-51.**

- Dispensing with administration, §§53-2-40 to 53-2-42.
- Escheat, §§53-2-50, 53-2-51.
- General provisions, §§53-2-1 to 53-2-8.
- In-kind distribution, §§53-2-30 to 53-2-32.
- Judicial determination of heirs and interests, §§53-2-20 to 53-2-27.

**Discharge and resignation of personal representatives, §§53-7-50 to 53-7-56. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.****Executors and administrators, §§53-6-1 to 53-6-64.**

- Appointment, §§53-6-10 to 53-6-16.
- Bonds, §§53-6-50 to 53-6-54.
- Compensation, §§53-6-60 to 53-6-64.
- County administrators, §§53-6-35 to 53-6-44.
- General provisions, §§53-6-1, 53-6-2. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
- Letters of administration, §§53-6-20 to 53-6-24.
- Temporary administration, §§53-6-30, 53-6-31.

**General provisions, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-7.**

- Curtesy, §53-1-3.
- Date provisions effective, §53-1-1.
- Definitions, §53-1-2.
- Dower, §53-1-3.
- Effective date of provisions, §53-1-1.
- Effect on support obligation of use of income from estate, §53-1-4.
- Income from estate used for support.
  - Legal obligations, §53-1-4.
- Slayer statute, §53-1-5.
- Surviving spouse under age of eighteen, §53-1-7.
- Tax overpayments.
  - Payment to surviving spouse, §53-1-6.

**Investments, §§53-8-1 to 53-8-5. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.****Missing persons and persons believed to be dead.**

- Administration of estates, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8, 53-9-20. See MISSING PERSONS.
- Conservators of estates, §§53-9-10 to 53-9-16, 53-9-21. See MISSING PERSONS.

**Personal representatives.**

- Executors and administrators generally. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**Probate court proceedings, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-11.****Probate of wills, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-51.**

- Common form, §§53-5-15 to 53-5-19.
- Foreign wills, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-47.
- General provisions, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-7.
- Jurisdiction, §§53-5-50, 53-5-51.
- Solemn form, §§53-5-20 to 53-5-22.
- Witnesses, expenses, settlement agreements, §§53-5-23 to 53-5-26.

**Revised probate code of 1998.**

- Effective date of provisions, §53-1-1.
- Provisions known and cited as, §53-1-1.

**Sale or conveyance of property by personal representative, §§53-8-10 to 53-8-15. See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.****WILLS, TRUSTS AND ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES —Cont'd****Simultaneous death act, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6. See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.****Trusts.****Revised Georgia trust code of 2010.**

- Breaches of trust, §§53-12-300 to 53-12-308.
- Charitable trusts, §§53-12-170 to 53-12-175.
- Creation by deed to acquire beneficial interest, §§53-12-150 to 53-12-159. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Disbursements from principal and income, §§53-12-450 to 53-12-455.
- Express trusts.
  - Creation and validity, §§53-12-20 to 53-12-28. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Foreign trustees, §§53-12-320 to 53-12-323.
- General provisions, §§53-12-1 to 53-12-455. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Investment and management of trust property.
  - Generally, trustees' powers, §§53-12-340 to 53-12-364. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Principal and income act, §§53-12-380 to 53-12-431. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.****Private foundations and trusts, §§53-12-180 to 53-12-195. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.****Reformation, §§53-12-60 to 53-12-65.****Resulting trusts, §§53-12-130 to 53-12-133.****Revocation or modification, §§53-12-40 to 53-12-45.****Spendthrift provisions, §§53-12-80 to 53-12-83.****Testamentary additions to trusts, §§53-12-100 to 53-12-120. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.****Trustees.**

- Accounting, §§53-12-230 to 53-12-232.
- Breaches of trust, §§53-12-300 to 53-12-308. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Duties, powers, liabilities, distributions, certification of trusts, §§53-12-240 to 53-12-292. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Foreign trustees, §§53-12-320 to 53-12-323.
- Generally, compensation, resignation, removal, §§53-12-200 to 53-12-221. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.
- Investment and management of trust property.
  - Generally, trustees' powers, §§53-12-340 to 53-12-364. See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Uniform simultaneous death act, §§53-10-1 to 53-10-6. See SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.****Wills, §§53-4-1 to 53-4-75.**

- Execution and attestation, §§53-4-20 to 53-4-24.
- General provisions, §§53-4-1 to 53-4-3.
- Joint or mutual wills, §§53-4-30 to 53-4-33.
- Probate, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-51.
  - Common form, §§53-5-15 to 53-5-19.
  - Foreign wills, nondomiciliaries, §§53-5-30 to 53-5-41.
  - General provisions, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-7.
  - Jurisdiction, §§53-5-50, 53-5-51.
  - Solemn form, §§53-5-20 to 53-5-22.
  - Witnesses, expenses, settlement agreements, §§53-5-23 to 53-5-26.
- Revocation and republication, §§53-4-40 to 53-4-50.
- Testamentary capacity, §§53-4-10 to 53-4-12.
- Year's support, §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20. See YEAR'S SUPPORT.**



**WIND ENERGY.**

**Grants for clean energy property**, §50-23-21.  
**Income tax credits for clean energy property**, §48-7-29.14.

**WINDING UP.****Business corporations.**

Dissolution, §14-2-1433.

**Electric membership corporations**, §46-3-422.**Financial institutions.**

Dissolution, §7-1-115.

**Limited liability companies.**

Statement of commencement of winding up, §14-11-606.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Dissolution.

Generally, §§14-3-1401 to 14-3-1440. See  
 NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

**Partnerships.**

Dissolution, §§14-8-30, 14-8-37.

Limited partnerships formed prior to February 15, 1952, §14-9-803.

**WINDOWS.****Condominiums.**

Insurance.

Required coverage, §44-3-107.

**Hotels and other lodging places**, §43-21-31.**WINDSHIELDS.****Motor vehicles.**

Affixing materials reducing light transmission through, §40-8-73.1.

Opaque or solid material prohibited, §40-8-73.

Registration of materials designed to be affixed or applied to, §40-8-73.1.

Safety glazing materials, §40-8-78.

Signs, posters or nontransparent materials prohibited, §40-8-73.

Starburst or spiderwebbing effect, §40-8-73.

Window removal, §16-11-100.

**WINDSHIELD WIPERS.****Motor vehicles**, §40-8-73.**WINE.****Fortified wine.**

Distilled spirits generally, §§3-4-1 to 3-4-180. See  
 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**General provisions**, §§3-6-1 to 3-6-71. See  
 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**WINERIES.****Defined**, §3-6-1.**Farm wineries**, §§3-6-21.1, 3-6-21.2.

Sale on contiguous to premises, §3-6-21.3.

**Georgia wine highway.**

Routes and signage for, §3-6-21.4.

**Wine generally**, §§3-6-1 to 3-6-71. See  
 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Winery.**

Defined, §3-6-1.

**WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS.****Commercial drivers.**

Texting while driving, penalties, §40-5-159.

Wireless telecommunications devices, prohibited acts, §40-6-241.2.

Penalties, §40-5-159.

**Competitive emerging communications technologies act of 2006**, §§46-5-220 to 46-5-222.

**Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation**, §§16-12-100.2, 35-3-4.1.

**WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd****Driving while engaging in wireless communications.**

Commercial drivers, prohibited acts, §40-6-241.2.

Penalties, §40-5-159.

Prohibition on certain persons, §40-6-241.1.

Proper use allowed in vehicles, §40-6-241.

Writing, sending or reading while operating motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.

Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

**Election polling places.**

Use prohibited, §21-2-413.

**Identity fraud.**

Compelling production of electronic communications records, §35-3-4.1.

**Inmates at correctional facilities.**

Giving telecommunications devices to, §42-5-18.

Possession of telecommunications devices by, §42-5-18.

**Juvenile justice.**

Possession of prohibited items by juvenile detainee, §49-4A-18.

**Military service members.**

Termination of wireless communications contracts, §46-5-8.

**Mobile broadband infrastructure leads to development (BILD) act**, §§36-66B-1 to 36-66B-7.

**Portable electronics insurance.**

Limited licensing of vendors, §33-23-12.

**Prepaid wireless 9-1-1 charge**, §46-5-134.2.**Proper use allowed in vehicles**, §40-6-241.**Sales and use taxes.**

Taxing jurisdiction for mobile telecommunications services, §48-8-13.

**School buses.**

Driver use while bus in motion.

Prohibition, §40-6-165.

Live communication with school or public safety officials.

Driver to have ability for, §40-6-161.

Student use, restrictions, §20-2-751.5.

**Sexting.**

Child sexual exploitation, exception, §16-12-100.

Computer or electronic pornography and child exploitation, exception, §16-12-100.2.

Electronically furnishing obscene material to minors, exception, §16-12-100.1.

**Stored or electronic communications.**

Disclosure upon search warrant or subpoena, §16-11-66.1.

**Telephone directory.**

Inclusion of name and dialing number in.

Consent from subscriber required for, §46-5-28.

**Telephone solicitations.**

No-call law for mobile or wireless subscribers, §46-5-27.

**Texting while driving.**

Writing, sending or reading while operating motor vehicle prohibited, §40-6-241.2.

Commercial drivers, penalties, §40-5-159.

**Theft of telecommunications service**, §§46-5-2 to 46-5-4.

**Wireless telephone database.**

Inclusion of name and dialing number in.

Consent from subscriber required for, §46-5-28.

**WIRETAPPING.** See EAVESDROPPING AND SURVEILLANCE.



**WIRE TRANSFERS.****Settlements.**

Tort claims involving injury or death from motor vehicle.

Method of payment, §9-11-67.1.

**WISH LANTERNS.**

Use of certain devices using fire for propulsion, prohibitions, §25-10-10.

**WITHDRAWAL OF CANDIDACY**, §21-2-134.

**WITHDRAWAL OF PERSON ELECTED.**

Special primaries or elections, §21-2-504.

**WITHDRAWAL OF SURFACE WATERS.**

Permit, §12-5-31.

**WITHHOLDING.****Income withholding.**

General provisions. See INCOME WITHHOLDING.

Income taxes. See INCOME TAXES.

Interstate family support act.

Income-withholding orders issued in another state or foreign country, §§19-11-150 to 19-11-156. See SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE.

**WITNESSES.****Abandonment of dependent pregnant wife.**

Competency of wife to testify, §19-10-2.

**Abatement of nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish, §41-2-11.

**Absence from trial, hearing, etc.**

Acceptance of benefit, reward, etc., §16-10-92.

**Admissions generally.** See ADMISSIONS.**Advance directives for health care**, §31-32-5.**Adverse party witnesses.**

Costs, §9-15-8.

**Agents.**

Competency as witness, §10-6-64.

**Agricultural commodities promotion.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Powers, §2-8-29.

Peanuts.

Agricultural commodity commission.

Powers as to, §2-8-69.

**Alibi witnesses**, §16-3-40.**Aliens.**

Right of citizens of other nations to give evidence, §1-2-10.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Amendment or revocation of gift, §44-5-144.

Method of making gift.

Communication to witnesses, §44-5-143.

Refusal to make gift, §44-5-145.

**Arbitration.**

Compensation of witnesses, §9-9-9.

Expert witnesses.

International commercial arbitration code, §9-9-48.

Medical malpractice claims. See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

Subpoenaing witnesses, §9-9-9.

International commercial arbitration code, §9-9-49.

**Arrest.**

Obstructing or hindering testimony, §16-10-32.

Privilege from.

Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses from without state, §24-13-96.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Arrest —Cont'd**

Privilege from —Cont'd

While attending court, going to or from court, §24-13-1.

**Attendance.**

Prisoners, §§24-13-60 to 24-13-62.

Subpoenas, §§24-13-20 to 24-13-29.

Uniform act to secure the attendance of witnesses from without state, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97.

**Attendance at proceedings.**

Absence of witness.

Continuance of trial, §§9-10-160, 9-10-161.

Criminal proceedings, §17-8-25.

Legislator attending general assembly.

Excusing attendance, §9-10-159.

Preliminary commitment hearings, §§17-7-25 to 17-7-27.

Securing attendance.

Subpoenas. See SUBPOENAS.

**Attorney general.**

Investigations.

Subpoenas.

Issuance and enforcement, §45-15-17.

**Auditors.**

Contempt cases.

Referral to superior court, §9-7-7.

Exceptions of fact to report.

When new testimony considered, §9-7-19.

Power to swear, §9-7-6.

**Authenticating witness.**

When deemed not unavailable, §24-9-923.

**Averments of answers.**

Rule as to refutation abolished, §9-11-11.

**Bonds, surety.**

Preliminary commitment hearings.

Securing appearance of witnesses, §§17-7-26, 17-7-27.

**Causa mortis gifts.**

Proved by one or more witnesses, §44-5-100.

**Cemeteries.**

Enforcement powers of Secretary of State, §10-14-19.

Investigations.

Powers of Secretary of State, §10-14-15.

**Changing testimony.**

Acceptance of benefit, reward, etc., §16-10-92.

**Character of witness.**

Cross-examination.

Inquiry as to specific instances of conduct, §24-4-405.

Evidence of, §24-4-404.

Truthfulness or untruthfulness.

Conviction of crime used to attack character of truthfulness, §24-6-609.

Reputation or opinion evidence to support or attack credibility, §24-6-608.

**Child custody proceeding.**

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.

Testimony from witness in another state, §19-9-50.

**Child witness.**

Child victim of or witness to crime.

Competency to testify, credibility, determination, §24-6-603.

Criminal cases.

Physical presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Depositions.

Criminal proceedings, §24-13-131.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Child witness —Cont'd**

Sex offense cases.

Exclusion of persons from courtroom when person under age of 16 testifies, §17-8-54.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Sexual conduct or physical abuse.

Testimony as to child's description, §24-8-820.

**Citizens.**

Right to testify as witnesses, §1-2-6.

**Claims against local government entities.**

Local government officer or employee as witness, §36-92-3.

**Code of military justice.**

Courts of inquiry, §38-2-1135.

Fees, §§38-2-1047, 38-2-1141.

Oaths, §38-2-1042.

Opportunity to obtain witnesses, evidence, etc, §38-2-1046.

Subpoenas, §38-2-1046.1.

Refusal to appear or testify.

Punishment, §38-2-1047.

Travel expenses, §38-2-1141.

**Commitment hearings.**

Accused, §17-7-28.

**Commodities and commodity contracts or futures.**

Investigation, §10-5A-20.

**Competency to be witness, §24-6-601.**

Abandonment of dependent pregnant wife prosecutions, §19-10-2.

Arbitration proceedings.

Medical malpractice claims, §9-9-75.

Bills for medical expenses.

Competent witness to identify, §24-9-921.

Child victim of or witness to crime, §24-6-603.

Gambling offenses, §16-12-29.

Husband and wife in criminal proceedings, §24-5-503.

Judge presiding at trial.

Not to testify, no objection to preserve issue, §24-6-605.

Jurors.

Testifying at trial in which juror sitting.

Prohibition, opportunity to object, §24-6-606.

Validity of indictment or verdict.

Inquiry into, prohibited testimony, exception, §24-6-606.

Personal knowledge.

Evidence sufficient to support finding.

Required to testify, §24-6-602.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, §19-11-69.

Wills.

Execution and attestation generally, §53-4-22.

**Compulsory process, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV, US Const Amd 6.****Confessions generally. See CONFESSIONS.****Confrontation, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV, US Const Amd 6.****Constitution of Georgia.**

Compulsory process.

Right of accused persons, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV.

List of witnesses.

Right of accused to be furnished on demand, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Confrontation with witnesses, US Const Amd 6.

Process to obtain, US Const Amd 6.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Constitution of the United States —Cont'd**

Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.

Treason.

Number in treason cases, US Const Art III §3.

**Contempt.**

Immunity from prosecution.

Court order requiring testimony or production of evidence.

Refusal to testify, §24-5-507.

**Contents of writings, recordings or photographs.**

Proving by testimony or deposition, §24-10-1007.

**Continuances.**

Absence of witness, §§9-10-160, 9-10-161.

**Conveyances to secure debt.**

Transfers of deeds to secure debt, §44-14-64.

**Conviction of crime.**

Used to attack truthfulness of character, §24-6-609.

**Coroners.**

Death investigations.

Inquest, §§45-16-34, 45-16-35.

**Court calling witness, §24-6-614.**

Objections to, §24-6-614.

**Credibility.**

Any party may attack, §24-6-607.

Conviction of crime used to attack truthfulness, §24-6-609.

Determined by trier of fact, §24-6-620.

Hearsay statement admitted.

Declarant's credibility, §24-8-806.

Instructions as to.

Required in cases tried by jury, §24-6-620.

Opinion or reputation evidence.

Attacking or supporting credibility, limitations, §24-6-608.

Party calling witness may attack credibility, §24-6-607.

Prior consistent statements.

Rebutting attack on credibility, §24-6-613.

Religious beliefs or opinions.

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or enhanced, §24-6-610.

**Criminal proceedings.**

Absence of witness.

Grounds for granting of continuance, §17-8-25.

Accused's witnesses.

Subpoenaing, §§17-7-191, 17-7-192.

Accused testifying upon preliminary matter.

Cross-examination on other issues in proceedings.

Prohibited.

Rules of evidence, §24-1-104.

Accused wishing to testify, §24-5-506.

Commitment hearings, §17-7-28.

Aliens.

Illegal alien status.

Witness' immigration status not investigated, §17-5-100.

Attendance.

Prisoners, §§24-13-60 to 24-13-62.

Subpoenas, §§24-13-20 to 24-13-29.

Child witnesses.

Competency of child victim or witness to testify, credibility, determination, §24-6-603.

Physical presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Sex offense cases.

Exclusion of persons from courtroom when person under age of 16 testifies, §17-8-54.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Criminal proceedings —Cont'd**

Codefendants.

Right to testify for or against one another,  
§17-8-4.

Commitment hearing.

Bonds to secure appearance, §§17-7-26, 17-7-27.

Compelling attendance, power of court,  
§17-7-25.

Indorsement of names of state's witnesses on  
warrant, §17-7-31.

Power of court to compel attendance, §17-7-25.

Competency to be witness.

Husband and wife in criminal proceedings,  
§24-5-503.

Compulsory process, GA Const Art I §I Par XIV,  
US Const Amd 6.

Confrontation with witnesses, US Const Amd 6.

Conviction of crime.

Impeachment by, §24-6-609.

Costs.

Defendant's liability, §17-11-2.

Crime of mutiny.

Testimony of inmates in trials for, §17-8-51.

Death penalty cases.

Transcripts of cases, §17-8-5.

Depositions, preservation of testimony,  
§§24-13-130 to 24-13-139.

Destructive device, detonator, explosive or hoax  
cases.

Compelling attendance, §16-7-92.

Discovery.

Felonies.

Alibi witnesses, §17-16-5.

Defendant as witness, §17-16-1.

List of witnesses, §17-16-3.

Lists of names and information concerning  
witnesses, §17-16-8.

Statements of witnesses, §17-16-7.

Who may be called as witness, §17-16-10.

Misdemeanors.

List of witnesses, §17-16-21.

Escapees from correctional institutions.

Testimony of other inmates at trial of, §17-8-50.

Expert witnesses.

Admissibility of opinions in criminal  
proceedings, §24-7-707.

Mental state or condition of accused  
constituting element of crime charged or  
defense.

Opinion or inference prohibited, §24-7-704.

Ultimate issue to be decided by trier of fact,  
§24-7-704.

Failure of accused to testify.

No presumption, no comment, §24-5-506.

Commitment hearings, §17-7-28.

Felony cases.

Recordation of testimony, §17-8-5.

Habeas corpus ad testificandum.

Prisoners needed as witness or to stand trial.

Issuance to cause production, §24-13-62.

Prisoner under death penalty requested as  
witness, §24-13-60.

Harassment.

Temporary restraining orders or protective  
orders, §17-17-16.

Illegal alien status.

Witness' immigration status not investigated,  
§17-5-100.

Immunity from prosecution.

Court order requiring testimony or production  
of evidence, §24-5-507.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Criminal proceedings —Cont'd**

Influencing, §§16-10-92, 16-10-93.

Machine gun, sawed-off shotgun, sawed-off rifle  
or firearm with silencer used in committing.

Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.

List of witnesses.

Right of accused to be furnished on demand, GA  
Const Art I §I Par XIV.

Material witnesses for state before grand jury.

Subpoena, list of witnesses subpoenaed  
furnished prosecution, §17-7-190.

Mental state or condition of accused constituting  
element of crime charged or defense.

Expert witnesses.

Opinion or inference prohibited, §24-7-704.

Oath to be administered, §17-8-52.

Prisoners needed as witness or to stand trial,  
§§24-13-60 to 24-13-62.

Securing attendance of witness from without  
state, §§24-13-93, 24-13-95.

Privilege against self-incrimination.

Accused, §24-5-506.

Immunity from prosecution.

Court order requiring testimony or production  
of evidence, §24-5-507.

Party or witness, §24-5-505.

Privileged communications generally, §§24-5-501  
to 24-5-510. See PRIVILEGES AND  
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

Protective orders.

Harassment of victim or witness, §17-17-16.

Securing attendance at grand jury or trial  
proceedings, §§17-7-190 to 17-7-192.

Securing attendance of witnesses from without  
state, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97.

Self-incrimination.

Privilege against generally. See SELF-  
INCRIMINATION.

Sex offense cases.

Child witnesses.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of,  
§17-8-55.

Exclusion of persons from courtroom when  
person under age of 16 testifies, §17-8-54.

Subpoenas.

Change of venue, §17-7-151.

Grand jury or trial proceedings, §§17-7-190 to  
17-7-192.

Temporary restraining orders.

Harassment of victim or witness, §17-17-16.

Uniform act to secure the attendance of witnesses  
from without state, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97.

**Cross-examination.**

Accused testifying upon preliminary matter.

Other issues in proceedings, prohibited.

Rules of evidence, §24-1-104.

Bills for medical expenses.

Witness identifying, §24-9-921.

Court called witness, §24-6-614.

Depositions upon oral examination, §9-11-30.

Evidence of character or trait of character.

Inquiry as to specific instances of conduct,  
§24-4-405.

Generally, §24-6-611.

Hearsay statement admitted.

Declarant of statement, §24-8-806.

Medical report in narrative form.

Person signing, §24-8-826.

Refreshing recollection.

Writing used while or before testifying,  
§24-6-612.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Cross-examination —Cont'd**

Right, §24-6-611.

Several parties with distinct interests, §24-6-611.

**Deaf and hearing impaired persons.**

Interpreters, §§24-6-650 to 24-6-658. See INTERPRETERS.

**Death.**

Recording deed on affidavit of third person, §44-2-19.

Subscribing witnesses.

Recording deed on affidavit of third person, §44-2-19.

**Death penalty.**

Persons required to be present at executions, §17-10-41.

**Deeds.**

Attestation by officer and witness of deed to lands, §44-5-30.

**Dentists.**

Board of dentistry.

Powers, §43-11-7.

**Dependency proceedings.**

Discovery, §15-11-170.

Guardians ad litem as witness, §15-11-104.

**Depositions.**

Criminal proceedings, preservation of testimony, §§24-13-130 to 24-13-139. See DEPOSITIONS.

Interstate depositions and discovery act, §§24-13-110 to 24-13-116. See DEPOSITIONS.

**Destructive devices, detonators, explosives or hoax prosecutions.**

Compelling attendance of witnesses, §16-7-92.

**Elections.**

Electors qualifications examined by board of registrars, §21-2-228.

Examination of nomination petitions, §21-2-171.

Investigations by state election board, §21-2-33.

**Eminent domain.**

Expert witnesses.

Just and adequate compensation, §22-1-14.

Proceeding before assessors.

Compelling attendance, §22-2-61.

Valuation of condemned property, determination, §22-1-14.

**Employment security law.**

Appeals.

Fees, §34-8-224.

Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.

**Evidence.**

Generally, §§24-1-1 to 24-14-47. See EVIDENCE.

**Examination.**

Arbitration proceedings.

Medical malpractice claims, §9-9-76.

Confrontation provisions, US Const Amd 6.

Conviction of crime.

Used to attack truthfulness, §24-6-609.

Court interrogating witness, §24-6-614.

Objections to, §24-6-614.

Court to control interrogation, §24-6-611.

Credibility.

Any party may attack, §24-6-607.

Conviction of crime.

Used to attack truthfulness, §24-6-609.

Determined by trier of fact, §24-6-620.

Opinion or reputation evidence.

Attacking or supporting credibility, limitations, §24-6-608.

Party calling witness may attack, §24-6-607.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Examination —Cont'd**

Credibility —Cont'd

Religious beliefs or opinions.

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or enhanced, §24-6-610.

Cross-examination.

Accused testifying upon preliminary matter.

Other issues in proceedings, prohibited.

Rules of evidence, §24-1-104.

Bills for medical expenses.

Witness identifying, §24-9-921.

Court called witness, §24-6-614.

Depositions upon oral examination, §9-11-30.

Evidence of character or trait of character.

Inquiry as to specific instances of conduct, §24-4-405.

Generally, §24-6-611.

Leading questions, §24-6-611.

Medical report in narrative form.

Person signing, §24-8-826.

Refreshing recollection.

Writing used while or before testifying, §24-6-612.

Right, §24-6-611.

Several parties with distinct interests, §24-6-611.

Depositions upon oral examination, §9-11-30.

Feelings towards and relationship to parties.

Permitted to be proved for consideration of jury, §24-6-622.

Harsh or insulting demeanor.

Protection from, right, §24-6-623.

Hearsay statement admitted.

Declarant of statement, §24-8-806.

Hostile witnesses.

Leading questions, §24-6-611.

Impeachment.

Any party may attack credibility, §24-6-607.

Contradiction, §24-6-621.

Conviction of crime used to attack truthfulness, §24-6-609.

Credibility determined by trier of fact, §24-6-620.

Disproving facts testified to by witness, §24-6-621.

Instructions as to credibility.

Required in cases tried by jury, §24-6-620.

Opinion or reputation evidence.

Attacking or supporting credibility, limitations, §24-6-608.

Party calling witness may attack credibility, §24-6-607.

Prior consistent statements.

Rebutting attack on credibility, §24-6-613.

Religious beliefs or opinions.

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or enhanced, §24-6-610.

Remedial measures.

Offered for impeachment purposes, §24-4-407.

Improper questions.

Protection from, right, §24-6-623.

Leading questions, §24-6-611.

Prior statements, §24-6-613.

Prior consistent statements.

Rebutting charge of recent fabrication, improper influence or motive, §24-6-613.

Rehabilitating witness, admissibility, §24-6-613.

Prior inconsistent statements.

Extrinsic evidence of, admissibility, §24-6-613.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Examination —Cont'd**

Refreshing recollection.

Writing used while or before testifying,  
§24-6-612.

Relevant matters.

Examined only as to, right, §24-6-623.

Religious beliefs or opinions.

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or  
enhanced, §24-6-610.

Treatment generally, §24-6-623.

**Exclusion of witnesses.**

Request by party, authority of court to order,  
exceptions, §24-6-615.

**Expert witnesses, §§24-7-701 to 24-7-707.**

Accused's sanity at time of offense, §17-7-130.1.

Admissibility of opinions in criminal proceedings,  
§24-7-707.

Affidavit as to qualifications, §24-7-702.

Arbitration.

International commercial arbitration code,  
§9-9-48.

Bases of testimony, §24-7-703.

Conditions for testifying in form of opinion,  
§24-7-702.

Consumer protection.

Health insurance.

Payment of claims guidelines, not to be used  
to determine standard or quality of  
medical care, §51-1-52.

Court appointed experts.

Procedure for appointing, compensation,  
presentation of testimony, §24-7-706.

Courts of state not open to evidence not  
admissible in other states, §24-7-702.

Eminent domain.

Just and adequate compensation, §22-1-14.

Facts or data upon which opinion or inference  
based, §24-7-703.

Fees.

Abandonment of dependent child, §19-10-1.

Development impact fees.

System improvement costs, §36-71-2.

Limited edition art reproductions, §10-1-435.

Georgia tax tribunal.

Experts, identity disclosed to other parties,  
§50-13A-13.

Hospital acquisitions.

Required testimony at public hearing,  
§31-7-405.

Identities of experts, §9-11-26.

International commercial arbitration code.

Appointment of experts, §9-9-48.

Limited edition art reproductions.

Fee in actions to enforce provisions of part,  
§10-1-435.

Medical experts, §24-7-702.

Medical malpractice.

Health insurance.

Payment of claims guidelines, not to be used  
to determine standard or quality of  
medical care, §51-1-52.

Mental state or condition of accused constituting  
element of crime charged or defense.

Opinion or inference prohibited, §24-7-704.

Otherwise inadmissible facts and data.

Opinion or inference based on, §24-7-703.

Paternity, time of conception, §19-7-46.

Pretrial conferences, §9-11-16.

Pretrial hearing as to qualifications, §24-7-702.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Expert witnesses —Cont'd**

Professional malpractice actions.

Admissibility of opinion, requirements,  
§24-7-702.

Tax tribunal.

Experts, identity disclosed to other parties,  
§50-13A-13.

Testimony given on facts proved by other witness,  
§24-7-702.

Ultimate issue to be decided by trier of fact.

Testimony not objectionable, §24-7-704.

Underlying facts or data.

Giving opinion without first testifying to,  
§24-7-705.

Workers' compensation and administrative  
proceedings.

Provisions not strictly applied, §24-7-702.

**Fair employment practices.**

Special masters.

Testimony before, §45-19-37.

**False imprisonment.**

Privilege from arrest on civil process.

Liability of officer holding witness, §24-13-1.

**False testimony.**

Perjury generally. See PERJURY.

**Feelings towards and relationship to parties.**

Permitted to be proved for consideration of jury,  
§24-6-622.

**Fees.**

Absent from proceeding.

No fees, §24-13-3.

Apportionment among parties, §24-13-3.

Arbitration proceedings, §9-9-9.

Medical malpractice claims, §9-9-73.

Both parties in same proceeding.

Receipt prohibited, §24-13-3.

Commodities and commodity contracts and  
options.

Investigations, §10-5A-20.

Continuance.

Claim or receipt prohibited, §24-13-2.

Due to witness' absence.

No fees, §24-13-3.

Date witness attended.

Indicated on claim for fees, §24-13-2.

Double fee prohibited, §24-13-3.

Excessive claim, §24-13-4.

Expert witnesses.

Limited edition art reproductions.

Actions to enforce part, §10-1-435.

Forfeiture.

Causing continuance, absence from trial,  
§24-13-3.

Unjustly claimed fees, §24-13-4.

Insurance company examinations, §33-2-16.

Law enforcement officers required to attend as  
witness, §24-13-28.

Procedure for claiming, §24-13-2.

Securing attendance of witnesses from without  
state.

Mileage and travel expenses to witness,  
§24-13-92.

Witness summoned to testify in Georgia court,  
§24-13-94.

Subpoenas.

Witness fees and mileage, amount, tender,  
§24-13-25.

Unemployment compensation appeals, §34-8-224.

Unjustly claimed fees, §24-13-4.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Gambling offenses.**

Competent witnesses, §16-12-29.

**General assembly.**

Legislator attending general assembly.

Excused from attendance at proceedings,  
§9-10-159.

**General assembly members.**

Compelling to attend court and give testimony  
during general assembly session.

Prohibition, §24-13-29.

**Gifts causa mortis.**

Proved by one or more witnesses, §44-5-100.

**Grand jury.**

Examination by foreperson, §15-12-67.

Oath, §15-12-68.

Foreperson may administer, §15-12-67.

Securing attendance at proceedings, §§17-7-190 to  
17-7-192.

Stenographer's attendance, §15-12-83.

**Habeas corpus ad testificandum.**

Prisoners needed as witness or to stand trial.

Issuance to cause production, §24-13-62.

Prisoner under death penalty requested as  
witness, §24-13-60.

**Harassment of victim or witness in criminal case.**

Temporary restraining or protective orders,  
§17-17-16.

**Health department and boards.**

Testimony by compulsory process, §31-5-4.

**Hearsay generally.** See HEARSAY.**Hearsay statement admitted.**

Declarant called as witness, §24-8-806.

**Hostile witnesses.**

Leading questions, §24-6-611.

**Husband and wife.**

Support and maintenance.

Spouses competent and compellable to testify,  
§19-11-69.

**Immunity from prosecution.**

Court order requiring testimony or production of  
evidence, §24-5-507.

Perjury, false swearing, contempt in testifying  
or not testifying.

Prosecution or subject to penalty or forfeiture  
for, §24-5-507.

Refusal to testify after grant of immunity.

Contempt, §24-5-507.

**Impeachment.**

Any party may attack credibility, §24-6-607.

Contradiction, §24-6-621.

Conviction of crime used to attack truthfulness,  
§24-6-609.

Credibility determined by trier of fact, §24-6-620.

Disproving facts testified to by witness, §24-6-621.

Hearsay statement admitted.

Declarant's credibility, §24-8-806.

Instructions as to credibility.

Required in cases tried by jury, §24-6-620.

Opinion or reputation evidence.

Attacking or supporting credibility, limitations,  
§24-6-608.

Party calling witness may attack credibility,  
§24-6-607.

Prior consistent statements.

Rebutting attack on credibility, §24-6-613.

Religious beliefs or opinions.

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or  
enhanced, §24-6-610.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Impeachment —Cont'd**

Remedial measures.

Offered for impeachment purposes, §24-4-407.

**Impersonating another in the course of an action, proceeding, etc., §16-10-96.****Influencing, §16-10-93.**

Acceptance of benefit, reward, etc., for changing  
testimony or being absent from trial, etc.,  
§16-10-92.

Machine gun, sawed-off shotgun, sawed-off rifle or  
firearm with silencer used in committing.

Enhanced criminal penalty, §16-11-160.

**Insurance companies.**

Examinations.

Powers of commissioner, §33-2-16.

Unfair trade practices.

Hearing by commissioner, §33-6-7.

**International commercial arbitration code.**

Expert witnesses, §9-9-48.

Subpoena of witnesses or production of books and  
records, §9-9-49.

**Interpreters.**

Deaf and hearing impaired persons.

Generally, §§24-6-650 to 24-6-658. See  
INTERPRETERS.

Law governing, §24-6-604.

Oath or affirmation, §24-6-604.

**Interstate depositions and discovery act.**

Witness appearance and testimony compelled by  
subpoena, §24-13-113.

**Interstate support proceedings.**

Competency of spouses to testify, §19-11-69.

**Journalists.**

Qualified privileged.

Disclosure of information obtained in gathering  
news, §24-5-508.

**Judges.**

Presiding judge not to testify, no objection to  
preserve issue, §24-6-605.

**Jurors.**

Testifying at trial in which juror sitting.

Prohibition, opportunity to object, §24-6-606.

Validity of indictment or verdict.

Inquiry into, prohibited testimony, exception,  
§24-6-606.

**Juvenile dependency proceedings.**

Discovery, §15-11-170.

Guardians ad litem as witness, §15-11-104.

**Juvenile proceedings.**

Subpoenas.

Juvenile code, §15-11-18.

Travel.

Expenses, responsibility, §15-11-36.

**Land registration.**

Powers of examiners to compel attendance,  
§44-2-103.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Discovery in criminal cases.

Work location and phone number of officer,  
§17-16-8.

Witness fees.

Officer required to attend court as witness,  
§24-13-28.

**Leading questions, §24-6-611.****Legislators' exemption.**

Compelling to attend court and give testimony  
during general assembly session.

Prohibition, §24-13-29.

**List of witnesses.**

Criminal proceedings.

Right of accused to be furnished on demand, GA  
Const Art I §I Par XIV.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Meat inspection.**

Access of commissioner to witnesses, §26-2-81.

**Medical malpractice claims.**

Arbitration proceedings. See **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**.

**Medical report in narrative form.**

Cross-examination of person signing, §24-8-826.

**Minors.**

Criminal cases.

Competency of child victim or witness to testify, credibility, determination, §24-6-603.

Depositions, §24-13-131.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

Sexual conduct or physical abuse.

Testimony as to child's description, §24-8-820.

Sex offense cases.

Broadcasting testimony of child 14 years old or younger in certain cases, §17-8-55.

Exclusion of persons from courtroom when person under age of 16 testifies, §17-8-54.

Presence of accused, testimony outside of, §17-8-55.

**Mortgages.**

Attestation or acknowledgment, §44-14-33.

**Murder of witness, §16-10-32.****News media.**

Qualified privileged.

Disclosure of information obtained in gathering news, §24-5-508.

**Nonresidents.**

Right of citizens of other states to give evidence, §1-2-10.

**Nuisances.**

Unfit buildings or structures.

Power of counties and municipalities to repair, close or demolish.

Power of public officer to examine witnesses, §41-2-11.

**Oaths, §24-6-603.**

Arbitration proceedings.

Medical malpractice claims, §9-9-77.

Criminal trials, §17-8-52.

Grand jury, §15-12-68.

**Obstructing or hindering testimony, §16-10-32.****Occupational disease compensation.**

Medical board resolution of medical questions.

Power to compel attendance, §34-9-313.

**Official proceeding.**

Defined, §16-10-32.

**Parole or conditional release violators.**

Cost of securing attendance of witnesses, fees and mileage.

Final hearing, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing, §42-9-50.

Subpoenas compelling attendance.

Final hearing, §42-9-51.

Preliminary hearing, §42-9-50.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Testimony of mother and alleged father, §19-7-47.

**Payment interests, sale or cashing.**

Cashing of payment interests.

Investigations.

Powers in support of investigations, §7-1-706.

Sale of payment interests.

Investigation and supervision.

Powers of department to investigate, §7-1-689.

**Peanuts.**

Agricultural commodity commission.

Powers as to, §2-8-69.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Perjury.**

General provisions. See **PERJURY**.

**Perpetuation of testimony, §§24-13-150 to 24-13-154.**

All parties not ascertained or reached.

Proceeding not denied, §24-13-152.

Cost of proceedings, §24-13-154.

Depositions to preserve testimony in criminal proceedings, §§24-13-130 to 24-13-139. See **DEPOSITIONS**.

Possession of property immaterial, §24-13-152.

Reason why usual proceeding inadequate.

Showing necessary, §24-13-151.

Use of testimony taken, §24-13-153.

When allowed, §24-13-150.

**Personal knowledge.**

Evidence sufficient to support finding.

Required to testify, §24-6-602.

**Pesticides.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Subpoena powers, §§2-7-60, 2-7-108.

**Physically disabled.**

Deaf and hearing impaired persons.

Interpreters. See **DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED PERSONS**.

**Pilots and pilotage.**

Board of pilotage commissioners.

Interrogatories and depositions from nonresidents and seamen, §52-6-41.

Appeals from board to superior court, §52-6-43.

Subpoenas, §§52-6-39, 52-6-40.

Fees, §52-6-44.

**Plant diseases.**

Commissioner of agriculture.

Subpoena power, §2-7-29.

**Police.**

Discovery in criminal cases.

Work location and phone number of police officer, §17-16-8.

**Preliminary commitment hearings.**

Attendance, §§17-7-25 to 17-7-27.

Indorsement of names of state's witnesses on warrant, §17-7-31.

**Prior statements, §24-6-613.**

Prior consistent statements.

Rebutting charge of recent fabrication, improper influence or motive, §24-6-613.

Rehabilitating witness, admissibility, §24-6-613.

Prior inconsistent statements.

Extrinsic evidence of, admissibility, §24-6-613.

**Prisoners.**

Needed as witness or to stand trial.

Delivery of prisoner to sheriff of county where prisoner desired.

Cost and expenses of transporting and keeping, §24-13-60.

Ex parte order directed to commissioner of corrections, §24-13-60.

Habeas corpus ad testificandum.

Issuance to cause production, §24-13-62.

Prisoner under death penalty requested as witness, §24-13-60.

Judge's order requiring production.

Issuance to officer having custody of prisoner, §24-13-61.

Prisoner under death sentence.

Interview of witness by requesting party, §24-13-60.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Prisoners —Cont'd**

Needed as witness or to stand trial —Cont'd

Prisoner under death sentence —Cont'd

Motion for writ of habeas corpus ad  
testificandum by requesting party,  
§24-13-60.

Securing attendance of witness from without  
state, §24-13-93.

Trials of inmates escaping from correctional  
institutions, §17-8-50.

Trials of inmates for crime of mutiny, §17-8-51.

**Privileged communications**, §§24-5-501 to  
24-5-510. See PRIVILEGES AND PRIVILEGED  
COMMUNICATIONS.

**Probate of wills.**

Common form of probate, §53-5-17.

Examination of witnesses, §53-5-23.

Solemn form, §53-5-21.

Examination of witnesses, §53-5-23.

Unavailability of subscribing witness, §53-5-24.

**Protective orders.**

Harassment of victim or witness in criminal case,  
§17-17-16.

**Public service commission.**

Criminal prosecutions for violations.

Agents and employees of company.

Calling as witnesses, §46-2-93.

General provisions, §§46-2-54 to 46-2-56. See  
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Hearing officers.

Powers as to, §46-2-58.

**Qualifications to be witness.**

Preliminary question, determining.

Rules of evidence, §24-1-104.

**Refreshing recollection.**

Writing used while or before testifying, §24-6-612.

**Religious beliefs or opinions.**

Not admissible to prove credibility impaired or  
enhanced, §24-6-610.

**Securing attendance of witnesses from without  
state**, §§24-13-90 to 24-13-97.

Applicable to state enacting reciprocal powers,  
§24-13-97.

Arrest or service of process.

Privilege from.

Witnesses coming into state or passing  
through state in obedience to summons,  
§24-13-96.

Certification by judge of court of record in any  
state, §24-13-92.

Prisoner material and necessary witness,  
§24-13-93.

Certification by judge of court of record in  
Georgia, §24-13-94.

Prison material witness and necessary,  
§24-13-95.

Construction of article, §24-13-97.

Contempt, fine, imprisonment.

Failure to attend and testify, §24-13-92.

Witness summoned to testify in Georgia court,  
§24-13-94.

Death sentence, prisoners under.

Inapplicability, §24-13-93.

Definitions, §24-13-91.

Failure of witness to attend and testify, §24-13-92.

Witness summoned to testify in Georgia court,  
§24-13-94.

Hearing to determine witness material and  
necessary, §24-13-92.

Prisoner material and necessary witness,  
§24-13-93.

**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Securing attendance of witnesses from without  
state —Cont'd**

Insane or mentally ill prisoners.

Inapplicability, §24-13-93.

Mileage and travel expenses of witness, §24-13-92.

Witness summoned to testify in Georgia court,  
§24-13-94.

Order directing witness to attend and testify.

Prisoner, §§24-13-93, 24-13-95.

Ordering custody of witness and delivery to officer  
of requesting state.

In lieu of issuing subpoena or summons,  
§24-13-92.

Prisoners, §§24-13-93, 24-13-95.

Requesting state to come to Georgia penal  
institution to accept custody and transport  
prisoner.

Court ordering, §24-13-93.

Return of witness at conclusion of testimony,  
§24-13-93.

Summons directing witness to attend and testify,  
§24-13-92.

In Georgia, §24-13-94.

Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses  
from without state.

Title of act, §24-13-90.

**Self-incrimination.**

Privilege against.

Accused, §24-5-506.

Commitment hearings, §17-7-28.

Immunity from prosecution.

Court order requiring person to testify or  
produce evidence, §24-5-507.

Party or witness, §24-5-505.

**Service.**

Privilege from service of process.

Uniform act to secure attendance of witnesses  
from without state, §24-13-96.

**State auditor.**

Powers as to witnesses, §50-6-29.

Refusal to obey summons.

Contempt, §50-6-31.

**State personnel administration.**

Adverse personnel actions.

Hearings, §45-20-9.

**Subpoenas.**

General provisions, §§24-13-20 to 24-13-29. See  
SUBPOENAS.

**Subscribing witness' testimony.**

When necessary to authenticate writing,  
§24-9-903.

**Support and maintenance.**

Uniform interstate family support act.

Testimony by witness residing in another state  
by telephone, audiovisual means or other  
electronic means, §19-11-135.

**Taking of testimony in open court**, §9-11-43.**Taxation.**

Judicial and investigative powers of commissioner,  
§48-2-8.

**Teachers.**

Witness leave, §20-2-870.

**Temporary restraining orders.**

Harassment of victim or witness in criminal case,  
§17-17-16.

**Terroristic threats or acts**, §16-11-37.**Threatening witness**, §16-10-32.**Transcript of testimony.**

Death penalty cases, §17-8-5.

Felony cases, §17-8-5.



**WITNESSES —Cont'd****Travel expenses.**

Juvenile code.

Responsibility for expenses, §15-11-36.

**Treason.**Number of witnesses required to convict, §16-11-1,  
US Const Art III §3.**Treatment during examination, §24-6-623.****Truthfulness or untruthfulness.**Conviction of crime used to attack truthfulness,  
§24-6-609.Reputation or opinion evidence to support or  
attack credibility, §24-6-607.**Unemployment compensation.**

Appeals.

Fees, §34-8-224.

Self-incrimination, §34-8-253.

**Uniform interstate depositions and discovery  
act.**Witness appearance and testimony compelled by  
subpoena, §24-13-113.**Wills.**

Beneficiaries under will, §53-4-23.

Competency, §53-4-22.

Execution and attestation generally, §53-4-20.

Probate of wills.

Common form, §§53-5-17, 53-5-23.

Solemn form, §§53-5-21, 53-5-23.

Unavailability of witnesses, §53-5-24.

Self-proved wills or codicils, §53-4-24.

Testamentary gift to witness or witness's spouse,  
§53-4-23.**World War I centennial commission.**

Taking testimony and receiving evidence.

Powers as to, §45-13-43.

**Writing used to refresh witness' recollection.**

Admissibility of writing, §24-6-612.

**WIVES. See HUSBAND AND WIFE.****WOLVERINES.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**Animals inherently dangerous to human beings,  
§27-5-5.**WOLVES.****Wild animal licenses and permits.**Animals inherently dangerous to human beings,  
§27-5-5.**WOMAN'S RIGHT TO KNOW ACT.****General provisions, §§31-9A-1 to 31-9A-8. See**  
**ABORTION.****Short title, §31-9A-1.****WOMAN'S ULTRASOUND RIGHT TO KNOW  
ACT.****Abortion.**

Data to be reported by physicians, §31-9A-6.

Information to be made available, §31-9A-4.

Rights regarding ultrasound examinations,  
§31-9A-3.**WOMEN.****Access to health care, §33-24-59.****Chlamydia screening test.**Accident and sickness insurance coverage,  
§31-17-4.1.**Citizens.**

Right of female citizens generally, §1-2-7.

**Commission on women, §§50-12-80 to 50-12-84.**

Annual report, §50-12-84.

Appointment, §50-12-80.

Chairman and vice-chairman, §50-12-81.

**WOMEN —Cont'd****Commission on women —Cont'd**

Composition, §50-12-80.

Creation, §50-12-80.

Duties, §50-12-82.

Expenses.

Reimbursement, §50-12-83.

Members, §50-12-80.

Powers, §50-12-82.

Quorum, §50-12-81.

Reimbursement for expenses, §50-12-83.

Reports.

Annual report, §50-12-84.

Secretary, §50-12-81.

Terms of members, §50-12-80.

Vacancies, §50-12-80.

**Department of public health.**

Advisory council.

Attached to office of women's health, §31-2A-5.

Office of women's health, §31-2A-5.

**Drug dependent pregnant females.**

Treatment and education programs.

Priority admissions, §26-5-20.

**Elections.**

Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.

**Estrogen-deficient women.**Bone mass measurement coverage act, §§31-15A-1  
to 31-15A-3.**Female genital mutilation, §16-5-27.****Health insurance.**Newborn Baby and Mother Protection Act,  
§§33-24-58 to 33-24-58.2.

Obstetricians and gynecologists.

Policy provision disclosing insured's right to  
direct access to.

Required, §33-24-59.

**Prison inmates.**Jurisdiction of department over certain  
misdemeanor offenders, §42-5-51.

Separation and place of detention, §42-5-52.

**Sex discrimination in employment, §§34-5-1 to**  
**34-5-7. See SEX DISCRIMINATION.****Sports.**

Girls and women in sports day, §1-4-10.

**Suffrage, US Const Amd 19.****Woman's right to know act, §§31-9A-1 to 31-9A-8.**  
**See ABORTION.****WOMEN'S ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE,**  
**§33-24-59.****WOOD CUTS.****Limited edition art reproductions generally,**  
**§§10-1-430 to 10-1-437. See ART.****Rights in works of fine art, §10-1-510.****WOOD REMOVAL.****Forest resources.**Advance notice of timber harvesting and cessation  
of cutting, §12-6-24.

Scale ticket requirement, §12-6-23.

**Landings.**

Easements.

Hauling wood to place of landing, §44-9-57.

**Timber.**Generally. See **TIMBER.****WOOLEN MANUFACTURING  
ESTABLISHMENTS.****Hours of labor, §§34-3-1 to 34-3-4.**

Forty hours per week.

Contract requiring more than null and void,  
§34-3-2.



**WOOLEN MANUFACTURING****ESTABLISHMENTS —Cont'd****Hours of labor —Cont'd**

Sixty hours per week limit, §34-3-1.

Ten hours per day limits, §34-3-1.

Violations of chapter.

Actions, §34-3-3.

Fines, §34-3-4.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION, §§34-9-1 to 34-9-421.****Accidents.**

Tabulation of reports by board, §34-9-61.

**Administrative law judges.**

Appointment.

Emeritus judges, §34-9-57.

Designation of members of board as, §34-9-48.

Emeritus judges, §34-9-57.

Expenses and allowances, §34-9-51.

Payment, §34-9-49.

Hearings, §34-9-102.

Powers.

Hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Subpoenas, §34-9-60.

Salaries, §34-9-52.

Emeritus judges, §34-9-57.

Payment, §34-9-49.

Senior administrative law judge.

Appointment, §34-9-48.1.

Creation of office, §34-9-48.1.

Expenses and allowances, §34-9-48.1.

State board of workers' compensation.

Appellate division.

Members of board designated appellate judges, §34-9-48.

State personnel board.

Judges not subject to, §34-9-52.

Subpoenas.

Powers, §34-9-60.

**Advertising.**

Public policy, §34-9-30.

Short title, §34-9-30.

Television advertisement.

Form of notice, §34-9-31.

Violation of notice requirement, §34-9-32.

Truth in advertising, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**Airplane pilots under contract to Georgia forestry commission.**

Applicability of chapter, §34-9-5.

**Amount of compensation, §§34-9-260 to 34-9-266.**

Amputated arms or legs.

Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.

Basis for computing compensation generally, §34-9-260.

Death, §34-9-265.

Death caused by intentional act of employer with specific intent, §34-9-265.

Death proximately resulting from accident, §34-9-265.

Death resulting from causes other than injury, §34-9-265.

Death resulting instantly from accident arising out of and in course of employment, §34-9-265.

Disability to body as whole, §34-9-263.

Hearing loss caused by harmful noises, §34-9-264.

Hernias, §34-9-266.

Intentional act of employer with specific intent, §34-9-265.

Loss of more than one major member, §34-9-263.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Amount of compensation —Cont'd**

Method for computing compensation generally, §34-9-260.

National guard serving on state active duty.

Basis and method for computing compensation, §34-9-260.

Noise causing hearing loss, §34-9-264.

Partial disability.

Hearing loss caused by harmful noise, §34-9-264.

Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.

Temporary partial disability, §34-9-262.

Change in condition, §34-9-104.

Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.

Temporary partial disability, §34-9-262.

Change in condition, §34-9-104.

Total disability, §34-9-261.

Hearing loss caused by harmful noise, §34-9-264.

Volunteer firefighters.

Basis and method for computing compensation, §34-9-260.

**Amputation of arm or leg.**

Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.

**Appeals.**

Claims for compensation.

Effect of appeal upon payment of award, §34-9-105.

Grounds for setting aside decisions of board, §34-9-105.

Interest payable on final award in event of appeal, §34-9-107.

Review of award by board, §34-9-103.

To court of appeals from superior court decisions, §34-9-105.

To superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.

**Applicability of chapter, §§34-9-2 to 34-9-7.**

Corporate officer exemption, §34-9-2.2.

Farm laborers.

Election to provide coverage, §34-9-2.3.

Partnership employees, §34-9-2.2.

Pilots under contract to Georgia forestry commission, §34-9-5.

Planning commission employees, §34-9-4.

Presumption to contracts between employers and employees, §34-9-7.

Public employees generally, §34-9-3.

Sole proprietorships.

Eligibility of employees, §34-9-2.2.

State departments employees.

Retroactive inclusion, §34-9-6.

**Appropriations.**

Appropriations for specific sums, GA Const Art III §IX Par VI.

Salaries and expenses of board members, executive director and administrative law judges, §34-9-49.

**Architects.**

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

**Artificial members, §§34-9-200 to 34-9-208.****Asbestos and silica claims.**

Claims brought under workers' compensation law. Not included in definition of asbestos or silica claim, §51-14-3.

**Assignment of claim prohibited, §34-9-84.****Attorney general.**

Administrator and custodian.

Approval of surety bonds of, §34-9-353.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Attorney general —Cont'd**

Collection of delinquent assessments, §34-9-63.

**Attorneys.**

Solicitation of employment for lawyers, §34-9-22.

**Attorneys at law.**

Solicitations to consult an attorney, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Claims for compensation, §34-9-108.

Receipt of unapproved fees, §34-9-22.

**Audits.**

State board of workers' compensation, §34-9-63.

**Bonds, surety.**

State board of workers' compensation, §34-9-44.

**Burden of proof.**

Denial of compensation.

Establishing grounds, §34-9-17.

**Catastrophic injury cases, §34-9-200.1.****Certification of managed health care providers, §34-9-208.****Claims against local government entities.**

No waiver of remedy under act, §36-92-3.

**Claims for compensation, §§34-9-80 to 34-9-86.****Accidents.**

Contents of written notice, §34-9-81.

Failure to give required notice, §34-9-80.

Manner of delivery of notice, §34-9-81.

Procedure for giving required notice, §34-9-80.

Requirements of written notice, §34-9-80.

**Advance payments.**

Credits to employers where subsequent change in condition found, §34-9-104.

**Amendment of award, §34-9-103.****Appeals.**

Effect of appeal upon payment of award, §34-9-105.

Grounds for setting aside decisions of board, §34-9-105.

Interest payable on final award in event of appeal, §34-9-107.

Review of award by board, §34-9-103.

To court of appeals from superior court decisions, §34-9-105.

To superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.

**Assignability, §34-9-84.****Attorneys' fees, §34-9-108.****Burden of proof.**

Establishing grounds for denial, §34-9-17.

**Change in condition.**

Defined, §34-9-104.

Modification of award or order contained in prior decision, §34-9-104.

**Court of appeals.**

Appeal from superior court decisions, §34-9-105.

**Credits to employer for lump sum or advance payments.**

Subsequent change in condition found, §34-9-104.

**Decision of administrative law judge, §34-9-102.****Defunct corporations.**

Applicability of time limits to, §34-9-86.

**Denial.**

Grounds, §34-9-17.

Discovery procedures before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

**Dismissal of stale claims, §34-9-100.**

Enforcement of orders of administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Claims for compensation —Cont'd**

Evidence in hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Exemption from claims of creditors, §34-9-84.

False statements when obtaining or denying benefits, §34-9-19.

Filing, §34-9-100.

Limitation period, §34-9-82.

Procedure, §34-9-82.

When claim or notice deemed filed, §34-9-100.

Finality of award, §34-9-105.

Guardians claiming and exercising rights or privileges for mental incompetents or minors, §34-9-85.

Hearings, §34-9-100.

Appeals to superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.

Before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Injured worker's rights, benefits and obligations.

Board's duty to provide notice, §34-9-81.1.

Interest payable on final award in event of appeal, §34-9-107.

Interlocutory orders under decision sought to be modified, §34-9-104.

**Intoxication.**

Grounds for denial, §34-9-17.

Investigation of filed claims, §34-9-100.

Judgment on memorandum of agreement, final order or decision or award.

Entry and execution, §34-9-106.

Limitation period for filing, §34-9-82.

Applicability of time limits to mental incompetents, minors and persons proceeding against defunct corporations, §34-9-86.

**Lump sum payments.**

Credits to employers for subsequent change in condition found, §34-9-104.

**Medical examination of employee.**

Admissibility of medical report in hearings, §34-9-102.

Appointment of physician, §34-9-101.

Payment of fees and expenses, §34-9-101.

Compensation for medical care, artificial members, etc., §34-9-202.

**Medical reports.**

Admissibility in evidence in hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Medical information release, effect of refusal to sign, §34-9-207.

**Mental incompetence.**

Applicability of time limits to, §34-9-86.

Guardians or trustees claiming and exercising rights or privileges, §34-9-85.

**Minors.**

Applicability of time limits to, §34-9-86.

Guardians or trustees claiming and exercising rights or privileges, §34-9-85.

Misleading statements when obtaining or denying benefits, §34-9-19.

Modification of award or order, §34-9-106.

Change in condition, §34-9-104.

Reconsideration, amendment or revision generally, §34-9-103.

**Nonresidents.**

Executive director of board as agent for service of notice or any other process, §34-9-102.

**Notice of accidents, §34-9-80.**

Contents of notice and manner of delivery, §34-9-81.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Claims for compensation —Cont'd**

- Notice of appeal to superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.
- Notice of hearing before administrative law judge, §34-9-102.
- Notice of injured worker's rights, benefits and obligations.
  - Board's duty to provide, §34-9-81.1.
- Orders of administrative law judges.
  - Enforcement, §34-9-102.
- Physicians to examine injured employees.
  - Appointment, §34-9-101.
  - Payment of fees and expenses, §34-9-101.
- Place of hearing before administrative law judge, §34-9-102.
- Preference, §34-9-83.
- Prior filed decisions.
  - Modification because of change in condition, §34-9-104.
- Priority, §34-9-83.
- Reconsideration of award, §34-9-103.
- Records of hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.
- Remand of case to member of board or administrative law judge, §34-9-103.
- Retroactive effect of decision modifying award for change in condition, §34-9-104.
- Review of award by board, §34-9-103.
- Revision of award, §34-9-103.
- Revocation of orders and decrees, §34-9-106.
- Self-inflicted injury.
  - Grounds for denial, §34-9-17.
- Service of process.
  - Nonresidents deemed to have appointed executive director as party's agent for service, §34-9-102.
- Settlements.
  - Procedure generally, §34-9-15.
- Stale claims.
  - Dismissal, §34-9-100.
- Substance abuse.
  - Grounds for denial, §34-9-17.
- Suitable employment.
  - Effect of refusal, §34-9-240.
- Superior court.
  - Appeals from board decisions, §34-9-105.
- Trustees claiming and exercising rights or privileges for mental incompetent or minor, §34-9-85.
- Venue.
  - Hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.
- Willful misconduct.
  - Grounds for denial, §34-9-17.

**Cohabitation.**

- Termination of dependency.
  - Cohabitation in meretricious relationship, §34-9-13.

**Compromise and settlement.**

- Appointment to compromise and terminate claims, §34-9-226.
- Settlement between parties generally, §34-9-15.
- Structured settlements, §§51-12-70 to 51-12-77.
  - See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.

**Confidentiality of information.**

- Communications between employee and physician.
  - Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.
- Drug-free workplace programs, §§34-9-412, 34-9-420.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Confidentiality of information —Cont'd**

- State board of workers' compensation records, §34-9-12.
- Construction design professionals.**
  - Immunity granted to, §34-9-11.
- Construction of chapter.**
  - Applicability, §34-9-2.
  - Failure or neglect to perform statutory duty.
    - Chapter not construed to relieve employer or employee, §34-9-9.
  - Liberal construction, §34-9-23.
- Contractors.**
  - Liability for employee injuries, §34-9-8.
- Contracts.**
  - Employer agreement to provide rights and remedies beyond those provided by provisions, §34-9-11.
  - Relief of employer from obligations under chapter prohibited, §34-9-10.
- Corporations.**
  - Officers exempt from coverage, §34-9-2.1.
  - Time limits provided in chapter.
    - Applicability to persons proceeding against defunct corporations, §34-9-86.
- Coverage under chapter.**
  - Corporate officers.
    - Exemption, §34-9-2.1.
  - Farm laborers.
    - Election by employer to provide coverage, §34-9-2.3.
  - Generally, §34-9-2.
  - Partnerships, §34-9-2.
  - Pilots under contract to Georgia forestry commission, §34-9-5.
  - Planning commission employees, §34-9-4.
  - Presumption of applicability of chapter to contracts between employers and employees, §34-9-7.
  - Public employees.
    - Rejection of chapter prohibited, §34-9-3.
  - Sole proprietorship, §34-9-2.
  - State departments employees.
    - Retroactive inclusion, §34-9-6.
- Death, §34-9-265.**
  - Death resulting from causes other than injury, §34-9-265.
- Death resulting from intentional act of employer with specific intent.**
  - Death resulting instantly or proximately resulting from accident, §34-9-265.
- Definitions, §34-9-1.**
  - Change in condition, §34-9-104.
  - Construction design professionals, §34-9-11.
  - Drug-free workplace programs, §34-9-411.
  - Harmful noise, §34-9-264.
  - Occupational loss of hearing, §34-9-264.
  - Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.
  - Persons presumed dependent, §34-9-13.
  - Physician, §34-9-201.
  - Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §34-9-381.
  - Subsequent injury trust fund, §34-9-351.
- Department of administrative services.**
  - Self-insurance program.
    - Duties as to, §50-5-13.
    - Formulation, §50-5-12.
  - Workers' compensation trust fund.
    - Retention of moneys as reserve, §50-5-14.
- Department of corrections.**
  - Employees.
    - Applicability of chapter to employees engaged in farm and livestock operations, §34-9-2.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Dependents.**

Apportionment of payments among partial and total dependents, §34-9-13.

Child.

Defined, §34-9-13.

Cohabitation in meretricious relationship.

Termination of dependency of spouse, §34-9-13.

Eighteen years of age.

Termination of dependency of child upon attaining, §34-9-13.

Parent.

Defined, §34-9-13.

Partial dependents.

Apportionment of payments among, §34-9-13.

Persons presumed dependent, §34-9-13.

Remarriage.

Termination of dependency of spouse, §34-9-13.

Termination of dependency, §34-9-13.

Total dependents.

Apportionment of payments among, §34-9-13.

**Disabled persons.**

Subsequent injury trust fund, §§34-9-350 to 34-9-368. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Domestic services.**

Chapter inapplicable to, §34-9-2.

**Drug-free workplace programs, §§34-9-410 to 34-9-421.**

Applicability of provisions, §34-9-419.

Confidentiality of information, §§34-9-413, 34-9-420.

Definitions, §34-9-411.

Education program on substance abuse, §34-9-417.

Elements of program, §34-9-413.

Employee assistance programs, §34-9-416.

Defined, §34-9-411.

Duties of employers, §34-9-416.

Insurance premium discount, §§33-9-40.2, 34-9-412.

Self-insured employers, §34-9-412.1.

Intent of legislature, §34-9-410.

Legislative intent, §34-9-410.

Medical screening.

Provisions not to prohibit, §34-9-419.

Notice.

Testing, §34-9-414.

Physician-patient relationship not created, §34-9-419.

Rules and regulations, §34-9-421.

Supervisor training on substance abuse, §34-9-418.

Testing, §34-9-415.

Admissibility of results in administrative hearings, §34-9-102.

Confirmation tests, §34-9-415.

Defined, §34-9-411.

Initial test, §34-9-415.

Defined, §34-9-411.

Notice, §34-9-414.

Reasonable suspicion testing, §34-9-415.

Defined, §34-9-411.

Substance abuse test, §34-9-415.

Defined, §34-9-411.

Urinalysis deemed acceptable test, §34-9-415.

Training of supervisors on substance abuse, §34-9-418.

Work rules.

Effect of provisions on, §34-9-419.

Written policy statement, §34-9-414.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Employee.**

Defined, §34-9-1.

**Employer.**

Defined, §34-9-1.

**Employer's knowledge of employee's pre-existing medical conditions, §34-9-361.****Enforcement of chapter.**

Powers and duties of board, §34-9-58.

**Engineers.**

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

**Evidence.**

False evidence to board members, §34-9-20.

**Examination of injured employee, §34-9-202.****Exclusivity of rights and remedies granted to employee, §34-9-11.****Exemption of compensation and claims from claims of creditors, §34-9-84.****False or misleading statements when obtaining or denying benefits, §34-9-19.****Farm laborers.**

Chapter inapplicable to, §34-9-2.

Election by employer to provide coverage, §34-9-2.3.

**Fees.**

Physicians' fees, hospital and other charges, §34-9-205.

Receipt of unapproved fees, §34-9-22.

Rehabilitation suppliers, §34-9-201.

**Fellow servant rule.**

Pleading defense, §9-11-8.

**Fieri facias.**

Power to issue writs, §34-9-60.

**Fines.**

Fraudulently obtaining or retaining benefits, §34-9-21.

Television advertising.

Violation of notice requirement, §§34-9-31, 34-9-32.

**Firefighters.**

County and municipality volunteer firefighters, §36-60-23.

**Fraud.**

False or misleading statements when obtaining or denying benefits, §34-9-19.

Fraud and compliance unit, §34-9-24.

Receiving or retaining income benefits, §34-9-21.

**Geologists.**

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

**Governor.**

Administrative law judges.

Emeritus judges.

Appointment, §34-9-57.

State board of workers' compensation.

Appointment of members, §34-9-40.

Chairman.

Appointment, §34-9-41.

Directors emeritus.

Appointment, §34-9-53.

Removal of members, §34-9-45.

**Group self-insurance funds, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.****Guardian and ward.**

Rights or privileges accruing to mental incompetents or minors.

Exercising rights or privileges, §34-9-85.

**Hearing loss caused by harmful noise, §34-9-264.**



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Hearings.**

Claims for compensation, §34-9-100.

Appeals to superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.

Before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Hearing in absence of agreement, §34-9-363.

**Hernias, §34-9-266.****Hospitals.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.

Exemption of money becoming due under chapter from part, §44-14-474.

Receipt of unapproved fees, §34-9-22.

**Husband and wife.**

Dependency.

Persons presumed dependent, §34-9-13.

Termination of dependency, §34-9-13.

Written receipt of compensation by widow or widower.

Release and discharge of employer, §34-9-225.

**Immunity.**

Construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

Fraud and compliance unit, §34-9-24.

**Impairment ratings.**

Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.

**Independent contractors.**

Chapter inapplicable to services performed by, §34-9-2.

Criteria, §34-9-2.

When person deemed independent contractor, §34-9-1.

**Injury.**

Defined, §34-9-1.

**Inspection of place of employment and injury records, §34-9-128.****Insurance. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.****Intentional act of employer.**

Penalty for injury proximately caused by, §34-9-265.

**Investigations.**

Fraud and compliance unit.

Interagency cooperation, §34-9-24.

**Landscape architects.**

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

**Land surveyors.**

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

**Liberal construction of chapter, §34-9-23.****Liens.**

Health care facilities medical practice liens, actions for care and treatment costs.

Exemption of money becoming due under chapter from part, §44-14-474.

**Limitation of actions.**

Filing claims, §34-9-82.

Medical attention.

Failure to submit charges to employer or insurer, §34-9-203.

Mental incompetents, minors and persons proceeding against defunct corporations.

Applicability of time limits to, §34-9-86.

**Limited liability companies.**

Members exempt from coverage, §34-9-2.1.

**Local government.**

Right of public employees to reject chapter, §34-9-3.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Managed health care plans.**

Provisions inapplicable, §33-20A-10.

**Managed health care providers.**

Certification, §34-9-208.

**Medical attention, §§34-9-200 to 34-9-208.**

Autopsy request, §34-9-202.

Catastrophic injury cases, §34-9-200.1.

Change of physician or treatment, §34-9-201.

Collection of physician fees, hospital and other charges, §34-9-205.

Compensation for medical care, artificial members, etc., §34-9-200.

Confidentiality of information.

Waiver of privileged communications by employee, §34-9-207.

Emergencies, §34-9-200.

Examination of injured employee, §34-9-202.

Failure to notify of workers' compensation injury, §34-9-205.

Failure to submit medical charges to employer or insurer, §34-9-203.

Group insurance company reimbursement for cost of medical treatment, §34-9-206.

Medical malpractice liability of employer, §34-9-203.

Medical records and information.

Release, §34-9-207.

Notice of change of physician or treatment and designation of other treatment or physician, §34-9-200.

Notice that health care provider party at interest, §34-9-206.

Pecuniary liability of employer, §34-9-203.

Peer review filing costs, §34-9-205.

Petition for assessment of rehabilitation and appointment of rehabilitation supplier, §34-9-200.1.

Physicians' fees, hospital and other charges, §34-9-205.

Privileged communications.

Waiver of privilege by employee, §34-9-207.

Reasonable charges.

Payment, §34-9-203.

Refusal by employee of rehabilitation benefits, §34-9-200.1.

Refusal of examination by employee, §34-9-200.

Registration of rehabilitation suppliers, §34-9-200.1.

Rehabilitation benefits and suppliers, §34-9-200.1.

Reimbursement of group insurance company for cost of medical treatment, §34-9-206.

Schedule of physician fees, hospital and other charges, §34-9-205.

Selection of physician from panel of physicians, §34-9-201.

Suspension of compensation.

Refusal of examination by employee, §34-9-200.

Suspension or reduction of compensation.

Refusal to accept rehabilitation, §34-9-200.1.

Temporary care liability of employers, §34-9-200.

Waiver.

Defense for failure to pay reasonable medical charges, §34-9-203.

**Medical examination of employee.**

Claims for compensation.

Admissibility of medical report in hearings, §34-9-102.

Appointment of physician, §34-9-101.

Payment of fees and expenses, §34-9-101.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Medical examination of employee —Cont'd**

Claims for compensation —Cont'd

Compensation for medical care, artificial members, etc., §34-9-202.

**Medical reports.**

Admissibility in hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

**Mental illness.**

Appointment of conservator for incompetent person, §34-9-226.

Psychological or psychiatric examination of injured employee, §34-9-202.

Rights or privileges accruing to mental incompetents.

Exercise by guardian or trustee, §34-9-85.

Time limits provided in chapter.

Applicability to mental incompetents, §34-9-86.

**Merit rating plan.**

Apportionment and assignment of rejected risks, §34-9-133.

**Minors.**

Appointment of conservator for minor, §34-9-226.

Dependency.

Child defined, §34-9-13.

Persons presumed dependent, §34-9-13.

Rights or privileges accruing under chapter.

Exercise by guardian or trustee, §34-9-85.

Termination of dependency, §34-9-13.

Time limits provided in chapter.

Applicability to minors, §34-9-86.

Written receipt releases and discharges employer, §34-9-225.

**Misrepresentation.**

False or misleading statements when obtaining or denying benefits, §34-9-19.

**Motor carriers.**

Certification of motor carriers.

Compliance with workers' compensation laws, §40-1-101.

Requirement of insurance, §40-1-101.

**Municipal corporations.**

Right to reject chapter by employees, §34-9-3.

**National guard serving on state active duty.**

Basis and method for computing compensation, §34-9-260.

**Negligence.**

Exclusivity of rights and remedies granted to employees, §34-9-11.

Fraud and compliance unit.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-24.

Immunity granted to construction design professionals, §34-9-11.

Neglect to perform statutory duty.

Chapter not construed to relieve employer or employee, §34-9-9.

Right of action against third-party tort-feasors, §34-9-11.

Failure to bring action within one year.

Rights of employer, §34-9-11.1.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

**Noncatastrophic status of injury.**

Rebuttable presumption.

Employee designated as having catastrophic injury eligible for retirement benefits, §34-9-200.1.

Request for determination.

Hearing, scheduling, time, §34-9-102.

**Notice.**

Accidents.

Procedure for giving required notice, §34-9-80.

Contents of notice and manner of delivery, §34-9-81.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Notice —Cont'd**

Appeals to superior court from board decisions, §34-9-105.

Benefits begun or suspended, §34-9-221.

Disability benefit provider party at interest as result of payment of disability benefits, §34-9-244.

Drug-free workplace programs.

Testing, §34-9-414.

Election to provide farm laborers coverage, §34-9-2.3.

Employer controverting right to compensation, §34-9-221.

Final payment of compensation, §34-9-221.

Fraud and compliance unit.

Notifying prosecuting attorney's office, §34-9-24.

Hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Injured worker's rights, benefits and obligations.

Board's duty to provide, §34-9-81.1.

Medical attention.

Change of physician or treatment, §34-9-200.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Notice by employer or insurer of claim against fund, §34-9-362.

Notice to employer of employee's preexisting permanent impairment, §34-9-351.

Proposed settlement agreements, §34-9-363.1.

Truth in television advertising, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.

**Nursing homes.**

Lien on action accruing to injured person for care and treatment costs.

Exemption of money becoming due under chapter from part, §44-14-474.

**Oaths.**

State board of workers' compensation, §34-9-43.

Power to administer, §34-9-60.

**Obligations of employer under chapter.**

Contracts, rules and regulations or other devices not to operate to relieve, §34-9-10.

**Occupational disease compensation.**

General provisions, §§34-9-280 to 34-9-313. See OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE COMPENSATION.

**Occupational loss of hearing, §34-9-264.****Partial disability.**

Hearing loss caused by harmful noise, §34-9-264.

Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.

Subsequent injuries.

Limitation on compensation for permanent partial disability, §34-9-241.

Temporary partial disability, §34-9-262.

Change in condition, §34-9-104.

**Partnerships.**

Eligibility of employees, §34-9-2.

**Patient self-referral.**

Physicians' compliance with provisions against, §34-9-25.

**Payment of compensation, §§34-9-220 to 34-9-245.**

Advance payments of part of future income benefits, §34-9-222.

Change in condition.

Employer controverting payment, §34-9-221.

Conservators.

Appointment for minor or incompetent claimant, §34-9-226.

Receipt of payments by to release and discharge employer, §34-9-225.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Payment of compensation —Cont'd**

## Conservators —Cont'd

Temporary conservators, §34-9-226.

Credit against payments of weekly benefits.

Payments made when not due, §34-9-243.

Creditors claims, exemption, §34-9-84.

Delinquency charge, §34-9-221.

Disability providers paying claims to persons

subsequently filing claim, §34-9-244.

Effect of payments made when not due, §34-9-243.

Effect of refusal of suitable employment,  
§34-9-240.Employees in service of more than one employer,  
§34-9-224.Employer controverting right to compensation,  
§34-9-221.Exemption of compensation from creditors claims,  
§34-9-84.

Future income benefits.

Lump sum payments, §34-9-222.

Good faith payment of death benefits to

dependent having inferior claims, §34-9-225.

Incapacity preceding payment.

Period compensation not allowed, §34-9-220.

Incompetents.

Appointment of conservator for, §34-9-226.

Injury outside of state, §34-9-242.

Interest on lump sum payments, §34-9-222.

Joint service of two or more employers, §34-9-224.

Lump sum payments, §34-9-222.

To trustees, §34-9-223.

Medical care, artificial members and other

treatment and supplies, §§34-9-200 to  
34-9-208.

Minors.

Appointment of conservator for, §34-9-226.

Release and discharge of employer, §34-9-225.

Newly discovered evidence.

Employer controverting payment, §34-9-221.

Notice of final payment of compensation,  
§34-9-221.Notice that disability benefit provider party at  
interest, §34-9-244.Notice that employer controverts right to  
compensation, §34-9-221.Notice that payment begun or suspended,  
§34-9-221.

Out-of-state injuries, §34-9-242.

Overpayment.

Repayment by claimant, §34-9-245.

Partial disability.

Effect of subsequent injury on compensation.

Limitation on compensation for permanent  
partial disability, §34-9-241.

Payments made when not due.

Effect, §34-9-243.

Period of incapacity preceding payment,  
§34-9-220.

Procedure, §34-9-221.

Reduction.

Payments received under disability plan, wage  
continuation plan, etc., §34-9-243.

Refusal of suitable employment.

Effect, §34-9-240.

Reimbursement of disability benefit provider to  
person subsequently filing claim, §34-9-244.

Release and discharge of employer.

Receipt of widow or widower or minor,  
§34-9-225.**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Payment of compensation —Cont'd**Repayment of lump sum advance payments,  
§34-9-222.Repayment of overpayment by claimant,  
§34-9-245.

Simultaneous compensation.

Limitation on, §34-9-241.

Subsequent injuries.

Effect on compensation, §§34-9-204, 34-9-241.

Reimbursement of provider to persons

subsequently filing claims, §34-9-244.

Suitable employment.

Effect of refusal, §34-9-240.

Total disability.

Effect of total disability by subsequent injury,  
§34-9-241.

Trustees.

Lump sum payments to, §34-9-223.

Receipt of payments by to release and discharge  
employer, §34-9-225.

When benefits due and payable, §34-9-221.

Widows or widowers.

Written receipt to release and discharge  
employer, §34-9-225.**Penalties.**

Assessment by board, §34-9-18.

Failure to file reports, follow orders or directives  
or violation of rules or regulations, §34-9-18.Injury proximately caused by intentional act of  
employer, §34-9-265.Inspection of place of employment and injury  
records.

Noncompliance, §34-9-128.

Report of injury requiring medical or surgical  
treatment or causing absence from work.

Failure to make report, §34-9-12.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Failure to pay assessments, §34-9-359.

**Perjury.**

Giving false evidence to board members, §34-9-20.

**Permanent partial disability, §34-9-263.**Compensation for arm amputated at or above  
elbow, §34-9-263.**Personal injury.**

Defined, §34-9-1.

**Physician-patient privilege.**

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

**Physicians and surgeons.**Medical care, artificial members and other  
treatment and supplies, §§34-9-200 to  
34-9-208.

Patient self-referral.

Compliance with provisions against, §34-9-25.

Privilege or confidentiality of communications  
with physician.

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

Receipt of unapproved fees, §34-9-22.

Referral of patients to services in which physician  
has investment interest.

Patient self-referral act of 1993.

Compliance with provisions against, §34-9-25.

Solicitation of employment for physicians,  
§34-9-22.Solicitations advising person to consult a medical  
care provider, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.**Planning commission employees.**

Applicability of chapter to, §34-9-4.

**Political subdivisions.**

Right to reject chapter by employees, §34-9-3.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Prescription drugs.**

Fees subject to board approval, §34-9-205.

**Presumptions.**

Contracts between employers and employees covered by chapter, §34-9-7.

Noncatastrophic status of injury.

Employee designated as having catastrophic injury eligible for retirement benefits.

Rebuttable presumption, §34-9-200.1.

Persons presumed dependent, §34-9-13.

**Privileged communication.**

Communications between employee and physician.

Waiver by employee, §34-9-207.

**Psychiatric examination of injured employee, §34-9-202.****Psychological examination of injured employee, §34-9-202.****Public officers and employees.**

Employees of municipal corporations or political subdivisions of state.

Right to reject chapter prohibited, §34-9-3.

Group insurance for government employees.

Effect upon rights under workers' compensation act, §33-24-36.

**Purpose of provisions, §34-9-23.****Railroads.**

Chapter inapplicable to, §34-9-2.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Chapter inapplicable to, §34-9-2.

**Records.**

Hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Injuries to employees, §34-9-12.

Inspection of injury records, §34-9-128.

Release of medical records and medical information, §34-9-207.

State board of workers' compensation.

Confidentiality, §34-9-12.

**Rehabilitation benefits and rehabilitation suppliers, §34-9-200.1.****Remarriage.**

Termination of dependency of spouse, §34-9-13.

**Reports.**

Accident report tabulation by board, §34-9-61.

Employers' payroll statements, §34-9-63.

Injuries to employees requiring medical or surgical treatment or causing absence from work, §34-9-12.

Failure to make report, §34-9-12.

Medical reports.

Admissibility in evidence in hearings before administrative law judges, §34-9-102.

Number of employees, hours of labor and number of days of operation of business, §34-9-12.

Penalty for failure to file, §34-9-18.

Subsequent injury trust fund, §34-9-359.

Termination of incapacity, §34-9-12.

**Rights and remedies granted to employee under chapter.**

Exclusivity, §34-9-11.

**Rules and regulations.**

Drug-free workplace programs, §34-9-421.

Penalty for failure to follow, §34-9-18.

Procedure of board.

Adoption, §34-9-59.

Relief of employer from obligations under chapter prohibited, §34-9-10.

Rulemaking power of board, §34-9-60.

State board of worker's compensation.

Generally. See Appx VOLUME 26 O.C.G.A.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Salaries.**

Board members and administrative law judges, §34-9-52.

Directors emeritus of board, §34-9-54.

Emeritus judges, §34-9-57.

Payment, §34-9-49.

**Self-insurers.**

General provisions. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.

Group self-insurance funds, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.

Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §§34-9-380 to 34-9-389. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE.

**Seminars.**

Training seminars regarding employers' liability, §34-9-40.

**Sole proprietorships.**

Eligibility, §34-9-2.

**State board of workers' compensation.**

Accident reports.

Tabulating, §34-9-61.

Administrative law judges.

Designation of members as judges, §34-9-48.

Senior administrative law judge.

Appointment, §34-9-48.1.

Appellate division, §34-9-47.

Administrative law judges.

Members of board appointed, §34-9-48.

Appointment, §34-9-40.

Chairman, §34-9-41.

Director emeritus, §34-9-53.

Executive director, §34-9-49.

Audit of board, §34-9-63.

Board defined, §34-9-1.

Bond of members, §34-9-44.

Chairman.

Appointment, §34-9-41.

Qualifications, §34-9-42.

Term, §34-9-41.

Vacancies, §34-9-41.

Composition, §34-9-40.

Created and established, §34-9-40.

Determinations by board.

Questions, §34-9-16.

Directors emeritus.

Compensation, §34-9-54.

Duties, §34-9-55.

Eligibility for appointment, §34-9-53.

Procedure for appointment, §34-9-53.

Term, §34-9-54.

Vacancies caused by appointment of director emeritus.

Filling, §34-9-56.

Enforcement of chapter.

Powers and duties, §34-9-58.

Executive director.

Agent for service of notice or process on nonresidents, §34-9-102.

Appointment and removal, §34-9-49.

Powers and duties, §34-9-49.

Expenses, §34-9-51.

Payment, §34-9-49.

Proration, §34-9-63.

Fraud and compliance unit, §34-9-24.

Notice of injured worker's rights, benefits and obligations.

Duty of board to provide, §34-9-81.1.

Number of members, §34-9-40.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****State board of workers' compensation —Cont'd**

Oath of office, §34-9-43.

Penalties.

Assessment by board, §34-9-18.

Powers and duties, §34-9-40.

Director emeritus, §34-9-55.

Duty to provide injured workers with notice of rights, benefits and obligations, §34-9-81.1.

Enforcement of chapter, §34-9-58.

Rulemaking powers, §34-9-60.

Subpoena powers, §34-9-60.

Publication of blank forms, literature and tabulation of accident reports, §34-9-61.

Qualifications of members, §34-9-42.

Questions to be determined by board, §34-9-16.

Quorum, §34-9-46.

Records, §34-9-12.

Removal.

Executive director, §34-9-49.

Members, §34-9-45.

Roles of members, §34-9-42.

Rules and regulations.

Adoption of rules of procedure, §34-9-59.

Generally. See Appx VOLUME 26 O.C.G.A.

Rulemaking powers, §34-9-60.

Salaries, §34-9-52.

Director emeritus, §34-9-54.

Payment, §34-9-49.

Settlements.

Approval, §34-9-15.

State personnel board.

Members subject to, §34-9-52.

Subpoenas.

Powers, §34-9-60.

Substitute systems of compensation.

Approval, §34-9-14.

Terms, §34-9-40.

Chairman, §34-9-41.

Director emeritus, §34-9-54.

Transacting business or rendering decisions.

Quorum, §34-9-46.

Trial division, §34-9-47.

Vacancies, §34-9-40.

Appointment of board member as director emeritus, §34-9-56.

Chairman, §34-9-41.

**State departments and agencies.**

Resumption of payment of awards previously discontinued, §34-9-6.

Retroactive inclusion in definition of employer, §34-9-6.

**State employees.**

Self-insurance program.

Formulation by department of administrative services, §50-5-12.

Duties of department, §50-5-13.

**State personnel board.**

Officials, personnel and employees subject to, §34-9-52.

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Coverage of personnel, §34-9-355.

**Statutory duty.**

Chapter not construed to relieve employer or employee from performing, §34-9-9.

**Statutory employer, §34-9-8.****Structured settlements, §§51-12-70 to 51-12-77.**

See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.

**Subcontractors.**

Liability for employee injuries, §34-9-8.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION —Cont'd****Subpoenas.**

Powers of board, §34-9-60.

**Subrogation.**

Third-party tort-feasors.

Right of employee to bring action against.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

**Subsequent injuries.**

Effect on compensation, §§34-9-204, 34-9-241.

Reimbursement of provider to person subsequently filing claim, §34-9-244.

**Subsequent injury trust fund, §§34-9-350 to 34-9-368. See DISABLED PERSONS.****Substitute systems of compensation.**

Approval by state board of workers' compensation, §34-9-14.

Termination, §34-9-14.

**Suitable employment.**

Effect of refusal on claim, §34-9-240.

**Temporary partial disability, §34-9-262.**

Change in condition, §34-9-104.

**Termination of incapacity.**

Report, §34-9-12.

**Termination of spouse's dependency, §34-9-13.****Third-party tort-feasors.**

Right of employee to bring action against, §34-9-11.

Failure to bring action within one year, §34-9-11.1.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

**Time.**

Filing of claims.

Limitation period, §34-9-82.

Time limits provided in chapter.

Applicability to mental incompetents, minors and persons proceeding against defunct corporations, §34-9-86.

**Torts.**

Construction design professionals.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-11.

Exclusivity of rights and remedies granted to employees, §34-9-11.

Failure or neglect to perform statutory duty.

Chapter not construed to relieve employer or employee, §34-9-9.

Fraud and compliance unit.

Immunity from liability, §34-9-24.

Right to bring action against third-party tort-feasors, §34-9-11.

Failure to bring action within one year, §34-9-11.1.

Subrogation lien of employer, §34-9-11.1.

Tort claims act, §50-21-24.1.

**Total disability, §34-9-261.**

Hearing loss caused by harmful noise, §34-9-264.

Subsequent injury, §34-9-241.

**Traumatic burn care medical practices.**

Liens on actions for care and treatment costs.

Exemption of money becoming due under chapter from part, §44-14-474.

**Trustees.**

Lump sum payments to trustees, §34-9-223.

Mental incompetent or minor.

Exercising rights or privileges, §34-9-85.

Written receipt of compensation.

Release and discharge of employer, §34-9-225.

**Truth in advertising act of 1995, §§34-9-30 to 34-9-32.****Whistle blower protection, §34-9-24.**



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE,**

§§34-9-120 to 34-9-138.

**Accident prevention and safety engineering.**

Promulgation of rules and regulations when questioned, §34-9-122.

**Action on bond of companies doing business in state, §34-9-129.****Against liability for compensation under chapter.**

Policy or contract requirements, §34-9-130.1.

**Appeals from decisions under certain code sections, §34-9-134.****Apportionment and assignment of rejected risks, §34-9-133.**

Appeals from decisions, §34-9-134.

Assigned risk insurance plan, §34-9-133.

**Assessment of increased compensation against employer.**

Failure to file evidence of compliance with insurance requirements, §34-9-126.

**Bond by companies doing workers' compensation business in state, §34-9-129.****Claim offices within state, §34-9-131.****Deductibles offered by insurers.**

Optional deductibles, §34-9-124.1.

**Defense that employer or employees exempt from chapter.**

Insurer not to plead, §34-9-124.

**Definitions.**

Group self-insurance funds, §34-9-151.

Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §34-9-381.

**Disabled persons.**

Subsequent injury trust fund, §§34-9-350 to 34-9-368. See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Drug-free workplace programs.**

Insurance premium discount, §§33-9-40.2, 34-9-412.

Self-insured employers, §34-9-412.1.

**Duty of employer to insure in licensed company or association, §34-9-121.**

Filing by employer of evidence of compliance, §34-9-126.

**Duty to insure payment of compensation.**

Employer's duty, §34-9-120.

**Employer's duty to insure in licensed company or association, §34-9-121.**

Filing of evidence of compliance, §34-9-126.

**Employer's duty to insure payment of compensation, §34-9-120.**

Submission of statistical data, §34-9-136.

**Employer's experience modification factor.**

Considerations, §34-9-137.

**Examination of insurers, §33-9-23.****Exemption of employees.**

Insurer not to plead exemption as defense, §34-9-124.

**Group self-insurance funds, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182.**

Actions by and against funds, §34-9-165.

Actual loss reserves, §34-9-163.

Administrative fines imposed for acts of officers, employees, etc., §34-9-181.

Administrators.

Contracts between funds and administrators not employed by funds, §34-9-165.

Errors and omissions coverage, §34-9-167.

Fidelity bonds, §34-9-167.

Fiduciary responsibilities, §34-9-166.

Maintenance of office in state, §34-9-167.

Power of board of trustees to employ, §34-9-158.

Admission of new members, §34-9-155.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Group self-insurance funds —Cont'd**

Affairs of funds.

Annual report, §34-9-159.

Board of trustees.

Appointment, §34-9-157.

Fiduciary responsibilities, §34-9-166.

Operation of fund, §34-9-157.

Powers, §34-9-158.

Bond of administrators, §34-9-167.

Capacity of fund to pay obligations.

Methods of determining, §34-9-160.

Certificate of authority.

Application, §34-9-152.

Denial or revocation.

Grounds, §34-9-153.

Filing fee, §34-9-152.

Grounds and procedure for revocation and suspension, §34-9-169.

Issuance, §34-9-153.

Notice of intent to refuse issuance, §34-9-151.2.

Probation and fine in lieu of revocation or suspension, §34-9-169.

Renewal and fee, §34-9-153.

Classification of groups, §34-9-152.

Compliance with obligations by participation in fund, §34-9-154.

Deadline for compliance, §34-9-182.

Confidentiality of information.

Contracts between funds and administrators not employed by funds, §34-9-165.

Conflicts of interest of officials, §34-9-180.

Construction of article, §34-9-178.

Contracts between funds and administrators not employed by funds, §34-9-165.

Criminal prosecutions of funds, §34-9-168.

Deadline for compliance with article, §34-9-182.

Deficiencies in surplus or reserve.

Remedies, §34-9-173.

Definitions, §34-9-151.

Deposit of securities, §34-9-161.

Dissolution or ceasing to exist.

Voluntary dissolution or cessation, §34-9-169.

Drug-free workplace programs.

Premium discounts for employer members, §34-9-412.1.

Eligibility for establishment, §34-9-151.1.

Establishment of fund.

Requirements, §34-9-152.

Examinations by commissioner to verify solvency, §34-9-172.

Excess loss funding program, §34-9-161.

Expendable surplus.

Maintenance, §34-9-162.

Expenses of operating.

Payment by members, §34-9-164.

Expenses of state board of workers' compensation.

Payment by funds, §34-9-164.

Fiduciary responsibilities of trustees, officers or administrators, §34-9-166.

Filing of intent to form fund, §34-9-151.2.

Financial capacity of fund to pay obligations.

Methods of determining, §34-9-160.

Forms.

Initial intrastate agreement, §34-9-151.2.

Funds not deemed insurers, §34-9-177.

Georgia insurers insolvency pool act.

Funds not deemed insurers for purposes of, §34-9-177.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Group self-insurance funds —Cont'd**

- Hearings or other proceedings for aggrieved parties, §34-9-175.
- Injunctions restraining transaction of business, §34-9-168.
- Insolvency proceedings.
  - Initiation, §34-9-173.
- Intent of general assembly, §34-9-150.
- Investment and reinvestment of funds, §34-9-163.
  - Powers of board of trustees, §34-9-158.
- Legal capacity of funds, §34-9-164.
- Liability insurance of administrators, §34-9-167.
- Liquidation of fund.
  - Assessments, §34-9-173.
- Loss prevention and loss control programs.
  - Establishment, §34-9-165.
- Loss reserves.
  - Maintenance, §34-9-163.
- Membership, §34-9-152.
  - Involuntary termination of membership, §34-9-156.
  - New members, §34-9-155.
  - Payment of operating expenses by members, §34-9-164.
  - Solicitation of membership or participation.
    - License required, §34-9-155.
  - Surplus of fund returned to members, §34-9-162.
  - Voluntary termination of members, §34-9-156.
- Operating expenses.
  - Payment by members, §34-9-164.
- Operation of fund.
  - Annual report, §34-9-159.
  - Board of trustees, §34-9-157.
- Participation in fund.
  - Compliance with workers' compensation obligations, §34-9-154.
- Pecuniary interests by officials in transactions prohibited, §34-9-180.
- Penalties for acts of officers, employees, etc., §34-9-181.
- Premium payments, §34-9-165.
- Premium tax exemption, §34-9-171.
- Probation of fund, §34-9-181.
- Probation or fine in lieu of revocation or suspension of certificate, §34-9-169.
- Purposes of article, §34-9-150.
- Receivers.
  - Grounds for appointment, §34-9-168.
- Rehabilitation program.
  - Establishment, §34-9-165.
- Reports.
  - Affairs and operations of funds, §34-9-159.
- Reserves.
  - Remedies of deficiencies, §34-9-173.
- Resident office of administrators, §34-9-167.
- Rules and regulations, §34-9-174.
- Securities deposit, §34-9-161.
- Service of process upon fund, §34-9-164.
  - Governed by applicable provisions, §34-9-176.
- Solicitation of membership or participation.
  - License required, §34-9-155.
- Solvency of funds.
  - Examinations by commissioner to verify, §34-9-172.
- Surplus.
  - Maintenance, §34-9-162.
  - Remedies of deficiencies, §34-9-173.
- Tax exemption, §34-9-171.

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Group self-insurance funds —Cont'd**

- Termination of members.
  - Involuntary termination, §34-9-156.
  - Voluntary termination, §34-9-156.
- Unfair or deceptive practices by insurance companies.
  - Applicability of chapter to funds, §34-9-179.
- Venue governed by applicable provisions, §34-9-176.
- Voluntary dissolution or cessation, §34-9-169.
- Who may establish fund, §34-9-151.1.
- Health benefits pilot projects, §34-9-122.1.**
- Inspection of place of employment and injury records, §34-9-128.**
- Investigation of rates by commissioner of insurance, §34-9-130.**
- Kind of casualty insurance, §33-7-3.**
- Mutual insurance company membership in lieu of bond, security or indemnity, §34-9-121.**
- Notice.**
  - Group self-insurance funds.
    - Refusal of issuance of certificate of authority, §34-9-151.2.
  - Notice or knowledge by insured employer as to occurrence of injury.
    - Policy provisions regarding effect, §34-9-123.
  - Self-insurers guaranty trust fund.
    - Adjustment of claim against participants, §34-9-385.
    - Bankruptcy proceedings filed against participants, §34-9-385.
    - Employees with pending claims, §34-9-385.
- Permits authorizing company to engage in business, §34-9-131.**
  - Appeals from decisions, §34-9-134.
  - Grounds for revocation, §34-9-132.
- Pharmacy services.**
  - Utilization of out-of-state mail order services.
    - Restriction on requirements requiring, §34-9-124.2.
- Policies.**
  - Against liability for compensation under chapter.
    - Requirements, §34-9-130.1.
  - Approval by board, §34-9-125.
  - Construed as agreement to pay compensation, §34-9-124.
  - Deductibles offered by insurers.
    - Optional deductibles, §34-9-124.1.
  - Deemed made subject to chapter, §34-9-125.
  - Health benefits pilot projects, §34-9-122.1.
  - Notice or knowledge by insured employer as to occurrence of injury.
    - Provisions regarding effect of, §34-9-123.
  - Optional deductibles offered by insurers, §34-9-124.1.
  - Pharmacy services.
    - Utilization of out-of-state mail order services.
      - Restrictions on requirements requiring, §34-9-124.2.
  - Prompt payment of benefits conferred by chapter.
    - Policies or contracts to contain agreement, §34-9-124.
  - Rejected workers' compensation policies.
    - Apportionment and assignment, §34-9-133.
    - Appeals from decisions, §34-9-134.
    - Assigned risk insurance plan, §34-9-133.
  - Standard workers' compensation policy to be issued, §34-9-122.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Policies —Cont'd**

Types of policies issued, §34-9-122.

**Professional association.**

Defined, §34-9-151.

Group self-insurance funds.

Eligibility for establishing a fund, §34-9-151.1.

**Rates.**

Authority of commissioner of insurance to investigate, §34-9-130.

Assistance by board, §34-9-130.

Business entities with majority interest held by same person.

Issuance of policies, §33-9-40.1.

Discounts.

Drug-free workplace program, §33-9-40.2.

Insurance companies.

Unfair claims settlement practices.

Generally, §§33-6-30 to 33-6-37. See  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Policies or contracts against liability for compensation under chapter, §34-9-130.1.

**Rating organizations.**

Employer's experience modification factor.

Self-insured experience, §34-9-138.

Submission of statistical data by company,  
§34-9-136.

Experience modification worksheets.

Issuance to insured, §34-9-136.

**Records.**

Inspection of injury records, §34-9-128.

**Rejected risks.**

Apportionment and assignment, §34-9-133.

Appeals from decisions, §34-9-134.

Assigned risk insurance plan, §34-9-133.

**Reports.**

Filing of insurance company reports, §34-9-63.

Group self-insurance funds, §34-9-159.

Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §34-9-388.

**Reserves.**

Limitation on maintenance of reserves by insurers, §33-9-40.1.

**Rules and regulations.**

Group self-insurance funds, §34-9-174.

Lack of accident prevention and safety engineering, §34-9-122.

**Security in lieu of bond by companies doing business in state, §34-9-129.****Self-insurers.**

Certificate of self-insurance.

Issuance, §34-9-127.

Revocation, §34-9-127.

Cessation as self-insurer, §34-9-121.

Compliance with insurance requirements.

Filing of evidence by employer, §34-9-126.

Drug-free workplace programs.

Premium discounts, §34-9-412.1.

Duty of employer to deposit security, indemnity or bond as, §34-9-121.

Filing of evidence of compliance, §34-9-126.

Group self-insurance funds.

Generally, §§34-9-150 to 34-9-182. See within  
this heading, "Group self-insurance funds."

Pharmacy services.

Restrictions on requirements requiring  
utilization of out-of-state mail order  
services, §34-9-124.2.

Rating organizations.

Employer's experience modification factor,  
§34-9-138.**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Self-insurers —Cont'd**

Subsequent injury trust fund.

Exclusion from eligibility for reimbursement of  
certain self-insured employers, §34-9-351.1.**Self-insurers guaranty trust fund, §§34-9-380 to  
34-9-389.**

Acceptance in fund.

Application, §34-9-382.

Actions in name of fund.

Authority of board of trustees to bring,  
§34-9-384.Adjustment of claims against participants,  
§34-9-385.

Administrator.

Administration of funds, §34-9-382.

Assessment of participants, §34-9-386.

Bankruptcy of participants, §34-9-385.

Board of trustees.

Actions in name of fund.

Authority to bring, §34-9-384.

Appointment by governor, §34-9-383.

Chairman, §34-9-383.

Appointment of administrator, §34-9-382.

Compensation, §34-9-384.

Expenses, §34-9-384.

Investment of money of fund, §34-9-382.

Meetings, §34-9-384.

Membership, §34-9-383.

Number of members, §34-9-383.

Powers, §34-9-384.

Quorum to transact business, §34-9-384.

Removal of members, §34-9-383.

Terms of members, §34-9-383.

Vacancies, §34-9-383.

Bonds of participants, §34-9-386.

Certified financial information.

Furnishing board of trustees, §34-9-388.

Claims for compensation.

Liability of fund and participants, §34-9-386.

Debts incurred under fund.

State absolved of responsibility, §34-9-389.

Definitions, §34-9-381.

Establishment, §34-9-382.

Insolvency.

Determination, §34-9-385.

Intent of article, §34-9-380.

Investment of money of fund.

Authority of board of trustees, §34-9-382.

Liability of fund and participants for claims,  
§34-9-386.Notice of adjustment of a claim against  
participants, §34-9-385.

Notice of bankruptcy proceedings, §34-9-385.

Notice to employees having pending claims  
against participants, §34-9-385.

Purposes of article, §34-9-380.

Reimbursement from participant for compensation  
obligations, §34-9-387.Reports and recommendations of trustees,  
§34-9-388.Responsibility for debts incurred under fund.  
State absolved, §34-9-389.Review of applications for self-insurance and  
recommendations, §34-9-388.Revocation of participant's authority to be self-  
insured, §34-9-386.Security deposit from participant for  
compensation obligations, §34-9-387.



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Self-insurers guaranty trust fund —Cont'd**

State absolved responsibility for debts incurred under fund, §34-9-389.

Subrogation to rights of participants, §34-9-385.

Use of fund, §34-9-382.

**Subsequent injury trust fund**, §§34-9-350 to 34-9-368. See **DISABLED PERSONS**.**WORK INCENTIVE CREDITS.****Felons without life imprisonment**, §42-5-101.**WORKING PAPERS.****Accountants ownership**, §43-3-29.**WORKPLACE VIOLENCE.****Injunction or TRO prohibiting further unlawful violence**, §34-1-7.**WORK PRODUCT.****Accountants.**

Ownership of working papers, §43-3-29.

**Crime victims' bill of rights.**

Communications with victim assistance personnel privileged, §17-17-9.1.

**Discovery**, §9-11-26.**Public records disclosure exemptions**, §50-18-72.**WORK-RELEASE PROGRAMS.****Benefits furnished discharged inmate**, §42-5-61.**Bombs, explosives and chemical or biological weapons.**

Violation with intent to cause death or bodily injury or damage to public buildings.

Ineligibility, §16-7-88.

**Condition of probation.**

Participation.

Defendant sentenced to probated confinement, §17-10-1.

**County prisoners**, §§42-1-4, 42-1-9.**Employment of inmates in local community**, §42-5-59.**Use of inmate for private gain**, §42-1-5.**WORKWEEKS.****Garnishment**, §18-4-20.**WORLD CONGRESS CENTER.****Geo. L. Smith II Georgia World Congress Center.**General provisions, §§10-9-1 to 10-9-61. See **GEO. L. SMITH II GEORGIA WORLD CONGRESS CENTER**.**WORLD WAR I.****Centennial commission**, §§45-13-40 to 45-13-48. See **WORLD WAR I CENTENNIAL COMMISSION**.**Motor vehicle license plates**, §40-2-67.

Veterans serving during active military combat, §40-2-85.1.

**Veterans generally**. See **VETERANS' AFFAIRS**.**WORLD WAR I CENTENNIAL COMMISSION**, §§45-13-40 to 45-13-48.**Administrative attachment of commission**, §45-13-41.**Attorney general to provide legal services for commission**, §45-13-41.**Chair of commission.**

Selection, §45-13-40.

**Commemoration of war and Georgia's role.**

Purpose of commission, §45-13-42.

**Composition**, §45-13-40.**WORLD WAR I CENTENNIAL COMMISSION**

—Cont'd

**Contracts.**

Powers as to, §45-13-45.

**Established**, §45-13-40.**Evidence.**

Taking testimony and receiving evidence.

Powers as to, §45-13-43.

**Funding of commission.**

Sources of funding, §45-13-46.

**Gifts, devises, etc.**

Funding of commission, §45-13-46.

**Hearings.**

Powers as to, §45-13-43.

**Purpose of commission**, §45-13-42.**Reports**, §45-13-47.**Solicitation of information from state**

departments and agencies, §45-13-44.

**State funds not used for commission**, §45-13-46.**Termination**, §45-13-48.**Vacancies**, §45-13-40.**Vice chair of commission.**

Selection, §45-13-40.

**Witnesses.**

Taking testimony and receiving evidence.

Powers as to, §45-13-43.

**WORLD WAR II.****Employees' retirement system.**

Service in armed forces during World War II.

Effect on benefits under local retirement systems, §47-1-6.

**High school diploma.**

Honorably discharged World War II veterans, §20-2-69.

**Holocaust commission**, §§50-12-130 to 50-12-133.**Motor vehicle license plates.**

Veterans serving during active military combat, §40-2-85.1.

**Peace officers' annuity and benefit fund.**

Credit for service in armed forces, §47-17-70.

**Sheriffs' retirement fund.**

Prior service in armed forces, §§47-16-41, 47-16-80, 47-16-81.

**Teachers retirement system.**

Creditable service.

Active duty in armed forces, §47-3-83.

**Veterans generally**. See **VETERANS' AFFAIRS**.**WORLD WIDE WEB.****Internet generally**. See **INTERNET**.**WORTHLESS CHECKS**, §§16-9-20, 16-9-21.**Action to recover damages.**

Demand, filing, satisfaction of claim, defenses, §13-6-15.

**Damages for writing**, §13-6-15.**Demand required before recovery of damages form**, §13-6-15.**Election of county and municipal officers.**

Payment of qualifying fee by candidate, §21-2-6.

**Forgery of check**, §§16-9-1, 16-9-2.**Insurance premium finance companies.**

Returned check fees, §33-22-10.

**Lien on merchandise because of bad check**, §44-14-516.**Magistrate courts.**

Application for citation in magistrate courts.

Hearing fee, §15-10-82.

Bad check prosecutions, §§15-10-200 to 15-10-203.

**Service charge**, §13-6-15.**Trial upon accusations**, §17-7-70.1.



**WORTHLESS CHECKS —Cont'd**

Venue of action to recover damages, §13-6-15.

**WOUNDS.**

Ambulance service, §§31-11-2, 31-11-34.

Bailable offenses, §17-6-1.

**Prisoners.**

Treatment, §42-4-32.

**Reports.**

Physicians and medical facility personnel.

Nonaccidental injuries to patients, §31-7-9.

**Torts.**

Aggravating circumstances, §51-12-5.

**Veterinarians.**

Treatment of animals, §43-50-3.

**WRECKERS.**

Abandoned vehicles generally, §§40-11-1 to 40-11-21. See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Commercial wrecker emergency tow permits, §32-6-28.

Identification numbers, §40-4-5.

**Incapacitated vehicles.**

Removal from state highways, §40-6-275.

**Law enforcement.**

When police officers may remove vehicles, §40-6-206.

**Lights.**

Mounted height of lights, §40-8-21.

**Limited access to roads due to inclement weather, requirements.**

Tire chains, exemption from requirement, §32-6-5.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Duty of driver of wrecker truck, §40-6-276.

**Passing stationary towing vehicles with flashing lights, §40-6-16.****Private property.**

Removal of improperly parked cars, §44-1-13.

**Removal of improperly parked cars or trespassing personal property, §44-1-13.****Sheriffs engaging in specified businesses.**

Conflict of interest, §15-16-4.1.

**Used motor vehicle parked on real property for purposes of sale.**

Towing and storing vehicles in violation, §40-2-39.1.

**WRECKS.**

Motor vehicle accidents generally, §§40-6-270 to 40-6-278. See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

**WRESTLING.**

Defined, §43-4B-1.

**Licensure of organizations governing and authorizing matches, contests and exhibitions.**

Authority of commission, §43-4B-50.

Exemptions, §43-4B-55.

Fees, §43-4B-51.

Suspension, revocation, denial, §43-4B-54.

**Notice to commission of match or contest, §43-4B-52.****Requirements for matches, contests and exhibitions, §43-4B-52.****Tickets sold, gross receipts, sales tax paid and other facts.**

Affidavit filed with commission, requirement, §43-4B-52.

**WRITE-IN CANDIDATES.****Absentee ballot, §21-2-381.1.**

State write-in absentee ballot for certain electors, §21-2-381.2.

**WRITE-IN CANDIDATES —Cont'd**

Computation and certification of write-in votes, §21-2-494.

**Designation of specific office sought.**

Multiple officeholders with same title, §21-2-135.

Eligibility requirements, §21-2-133.

Municipal run-off primaries or elections, §21-2-501.

Optical scanning voting systems, §21-2-373.

Computing and certifying votes, §21-2-486.

Tabulating votes, §21-2-483.

Primaries, prohibition, §21-2-435.

**Voting machines.**

Municipal primaries, prohibition as to voting, §21-2-452.

Procedure as to voting, §21-2-452.

**WRITINGS.**

Authentication. See EVIDENCE.

**Authors.**

Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.

Best evidence rule. See EVIDENCE.

**Contracts.**

Alteration of written contract, §§13-4-1 to 13-4-3.

Statute of frauds.

Agreements enforceable without writing, §13-5-31.

Agreements required to be in writing, §13-5-30.

**Execution.**

Conformity to laws of state required, §1-3-10.

Parol contracts, §§10-6-121, 13-1-6.

Parol evidence rule. See EVIDENCE.

Renunciation of succession, §53-1-20.

Retail installment contract, requirements, §10-1-3.

**Signatures.**

General provisions. See SIGNATURES.

Statute of frauds, §§13-5-30, 13-5-31.

Generally. See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

Statutory construction, §1-3-3.

Execution of writings and contracts.

Conformity to laws of state required, §1-3-10.

**WRITS.****Ejectment.**

Intruders, §44-11-33.

Writ of possession.

Issuance, §44-11-14.

Intruders, §44-11-33.

Persons not subject to, §44-11-15.

**Extraordinary writs.**

General provisions, §§9-6-1 to 9-6-66. See EXTRAORDINARY WRITS.

**Fieri facias.**

Executions generally. See EXECUTIONS.

**Foreclosure of security interest on personal property.**

General provisions, §§44-14-230 to 44-14-241. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

**Habeas corpus.**

General provisions, §§9-14-1 to 9-14-53. See HABEAS CORPUS.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Writ of possession.

Defined, §44-7-49.

Dispossessory proceedings.

When writ of possession issued, §§44-7-53, 44-7-55.

Ejectment.

Issuance, §§44-11-14, 44-11-33.

Persons subject to, §44-11-33.



- WRITS —Cont'd**
- Landlord and tenant —Cont'd**
- Writ of possession —Cont'd
    - Payment of rent and utility payments into court.
    - Issuance upon failure to pay, §44-7-54.
    - Removal of transportable housing.
    - Subject to writ, §44-7-59.
- Mandamus.**
- General provisions, §§9-6-1, 9-6-20 to 9-6-28. See MANDAMUS.
- Partition.**
- Statutory partition.
  - General provisions, §§44-6-160 to 44-6-174. See PARTITION.
- Personal property.**
- Foreclosures arising out of commercial transactions.
  - Writ of possession generally, §§44-14-260 to 44-14-269. See PERSONAL PROPERTY.
- Prohibition.**
- General provisions, §§9-6-1, 9-6-40 to 9-6-42. See PROHIBITION.
- Quo warranto.**
- General provisions, §§9-6-1, 9-6-60 to 9-6-66. See QUO WARRANTO.
- Scire facias.**
- Generally. See SCIRE FACIAS TO REVIVE JUDGMENT.
- Superior court judges.**
- Signing in any county in circuit, §15-6-23.
- WRONGFUL DEATH, §§51-4-1 to 51-4-6.**
- Arbitration.**
- Nonapplicability of provisions, §9-9-2.
- Child born out of wedlock.**
- Discrimination against mother in action for child's death, §19-7-26.
  - No bar to action, §51-4-2.
- Compromise and settlement.**
- Contribution among joint trespassers.
  - Effect of settlement, §51-12-32.
- Computing value of life.**
- Evidence, §24-14-45.
- Damages.**
- Evidence.
  - Computing value of life, §24-14-45.
- Debt or liability of decedent.**
- Recovery not subject to, §51-4-2.
- Definitions, §51-4-1.**
- Evidence.**
- Computing value of life, §24-14-45.
- Executors and administrators.**
- Expenses resulting from injury and death.
  - Recovery by personal representative, §51-4-5.
  - Right of action, §51-4-5.
- Exemptions from levy and sale.**
- Statutory exemptions.
  - Payment on account of wrongful death of individual of whom debtor dependent, §44-13-100.
- Health care providers.**
- Notice to licensing boards of judgments against health care providers, §51-4-6.
- Health insurance.**
- Payment of claims.
  - Guidelines, not to be used to determine standard or quality of medical care, §51-1-52.
- Illegitimacy.**
- No bar to recovery, §51-4-2.
- WRONGFUL DEATH —Cont'd**
- Limitation of actions.**
- Recovery for deficiencies connected with improvements to realty, §9-3-51.
- Medical malpractice.**
- Statute of limitations, §9-3-71.
- Minors.**
- Homicide of child.
  - Recovery for, §19-7-1.
- Mortality tables.**
- Evidence.
  - Computing value of life.
  - Commissioners 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality table or Annuity Mortality Table for 1949, Ultimate, §24-14-45.
- Notice.**
- Health care providers, notice to licensing boards of judgments against, §51-4-6.
- Oil.**
- Cost of oil spill response, §12-5-501.
- Parent and child.**
- Death of child.
  - Right of action, §51-4-2.
  - Illegitimate child.
  - Discrimination against mother in action for child's death, §19-7-26.
  - No bar to recovery, §51-4-2.
  - Right of action.
  - Death of child, §51-4-2.
  - Wrongful death of child, §51-4-4.
- Personal care homes.**
- Unlicensed homes.
  - Negligence per se, §31-7-12.1.
- Release of alleged wrongdoer.**
- Right of surviving spouse, §51-4-2.
- Right of action, §51-4-2.**
- Wrongful death of child, §51-4-4.
- Survival of actions, §51-4-2.**
- Surviving spouses.**
- Recovery, §51-4-2.
  - Release of alleged wrongdoer, §51-4-2.
  - Right of action, §51-4-2.
- Value of life.**
- Evidence.
  - Computing, §24-14-45.
- Victims of crime.**
- Restitution, §§17-14-1 to 17-14-19. See VICTIMS OF CRIMES.

## X

**X-COORDINATE.****Alternative plane coordinates.**

- Georgia coordinate system, §44-4-22.

**XEROGRAPHIC COPIES.****Best evidence rule.**

- Generally. See BEST EVIDENCE RULE.

**Business corporations.**

- Inspection of records by shareholders, §14-2-1603.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

- Inspection of records by members, §14-3-1603.

**X-RATED MOVIES.****Obscenity generally. See OBSCENITY.****X RAYS.****Buses or rail vehicles.**

- Detection devices, §16-12-123.

**Chest x rays.**

- Hospitalization for tuberculosis.
- Provision of physical examination, §31-14-3.



**X RAYS —Cont'd****Chest x rays —Cont'd**

Hospital service charge rates.

Written summary, §31-7-11.

**Criminal destruction, alteration, etc.,**

§16-10-94.1.

**Physicians, delegation of duties, §43-34-25.****Radiology.**

Assistants.

Definition of radiologist assistants, §43-34-12.

Clinical health services.

Defined, §31-6-2.

Controlled substances research, §43-34-123.

Mammograms.

Defined, §33-29-3.2.

Insurance coverage, §33-30-4.2.

Patient qualification review board, §43-34-124.

**Railroads.**

X ray devices, §16-12-123.

**Y****YACHT CLUBS.****Boats and other watercraft.**Marine membership facilities, §§10-1-392,  
10-1-393.**YARD EMPLOYEES.****Labor and industrial relations.**

Cotton or woolen manufacturing establishments.

Hours of labor, §34-3-1.

**YARD TRIMMINGS.****Disposal restrictions, §12-8-40.2.****Hierarchy for handling, adoption by state,**

§12-8-21.

**Y-COORDINATE.****Alternative plane coordinates.**

Georgia coordinate system, §44-4-22.

**YEAR.****Definitions.**

Statutory construction, §1-3-3.

**Local government.**

Fiscal year.

Defined, §36-81-2.

Establishment, §36-81-3.

**Statutes.**

Construction of term, §1-3-3.

**YEAR AND A DAY RULE.****Murder and felony murder, §16-5-1.**

Abolished, §16-5-4.

**YEAR-ROUND SCHOOL PROGRAM, §20-2-168.****YEAR'S SUPPORT, §§53-3-1 to 53-3-20.****Award of interest in real property, §53-3-11.****Barring of rights to support, §53-3-2.**Property sold by personal representative prior to  
award, §53-3-13.**Burden of proof regarding amount necessary  
for support, §53-3-7.****Contract made by surviving spouse or  
guardian, §53-3-15.****Conveyance made by surviving spouse or  
guardian, §53-3-15.****Conveyance of property set aside.**

Approval of probate court, §53-3-20.

Effect, §53-3-19.

**Court costs, §53-3-12.****Court to apportion between minor children of  
different spouses, §53-3-8.****YEAR'S SUPPORT —Cont'd****Crops, landlord's lien, §53-3-18.****Election by surviving spouse for will in lieu of  
support, §53-3-3.****Encumbrance of property set aside, §53-3-19.**

Approval of probate court, §53-3-20.

**Entitlement, §53-3-1.****Events barring right to support, §53-3-2.****Fees, §53-3-12.****Filing of petition, §53-3-5.****Hearing, §53-3-7.****Issuance of citation, §53-3-6.****Lien created by surviving spouse or guardian,  
§53-3-15.****Lien of landlord on crops, §53-3-18.****Liens for taxes, §53-3-4.****Mailing of citation to personal representative,  
§53-3-6.****Minor children by different spouses, §53-3-8.****Missing persons and persons believed to be  
dead.**Administration of estates, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-8. See  
MISSING PERSONS.**Personal property.**Subject to mortgage or security interests,  
§53-3-17.**Petition.**

Filing, §53-3-5.

Hearing, §53-3-7.

Mailing to tax commissioner, §53-3-6.

**Preference, §53-3-1.****Property inside or outside county, §53-3-10.****Property sold by personal representative prior  
to award.**

Barring of right to support, §53-3-13.

**Publication of show cause notice, §53-3-6.****Real property.**

Awarding of interest in, §53-3-11.

Option to purchase or contract to sell, §53-3-14.

Subject to purchase money mortgage, §53-3-16.

**Secured transactions.**

Priority over security interest, §11-9-333.

**Taxes, §53-3-4.****Tax liens, §53-3-4.****Title to property set apart.**

Conveyance or encumbrance by surviving spouse.

Approval of probate court, §53-3-20.

Conveyance or encumbrance set aside by  
surviving spouse, §53-3-19.

Manner of vesting, §53-3-9.

Personal property subject to mortgage or security  
interests, §53-3-17.

Property inside or outside county, §53-3-10.

Real property subject to option to purchase or  
contract to sell, §53-3-14.Real property subject to purchase money  
mortgage, §53-3-16.**Vesting of title to properties set apart, §53-3-9.****Will providing in lieu of support, §53-3-3.****YEAST.****Bread.**

Defined, §26-2-290.

Vitamins and ingredients, §26-2-292.

**Fungi.**

Defined, §§2-7-52, 2-7-92.

**YELLOW TRAFFIC SIGNALS.****Flashing yellow arrow, §40-6-21.****Flashing yellow indications, §40-6-23.****Steady yellow indications, §40-6-21.**



**YIELD SIGNS.**

**Duties of drivers approaching and right of way,** §40-6-72.

**Stopping or parking in front of,** §40-6-203.

**YOLKS.**

**Classification of eggs,** §26-2-261.

**YONAH LAKE.**

**Operation of certain vessels prohibited,** §52-7-13.

**YOUTH ATHLETICS.****Epinephrine.**

Storage of auto-injectable epinephrine in places of public accommodation, §31-1-15.

Health practitioners authorized to prescribe for, §26-4-116.1.

**Public recreation facilities conducting youth athletic activities.**

Concussion management and return to play policies, §20-2-324.1.

**Schools.**

Athletic association, §20-2-316.

Automated external defibrillators, §20-2-775.

Concussion management and return to play policies, §20-2-324.1.

Gender discrimination prohibited, equal athletic opportunity, §20-2-315.

High school athletics associations, financial reporting required, §20-2-316.2.

High school athletics overview committee, §§20-2-2100 to 20-2-2104.

Inappropriate encouragement and rewards to athletes, §20-2-317.

Participation by student during school year outside of regular season in national competitive event not sanctioned by athletic association.

Eligibility to participate in interscholastic sports team not lost, §20-2-316.1.

Use of single, comprehensive, preparticipation physical examination form, §20-2-319.2.

**YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, §§12-11-1 to 12-11-11.****Administration of corps programs, §12-11-5.**

Considerations in development of corps program, §12-11-7.

**Bequests, §12-11-9.****Citation of title, §12-11-1.****Conservation corps advisory council.**

Composition, §12-11-11.

Creation, §12-11-11.

Generally, §12-11-11.

**Contracting, §12-11-8.****Coordinated job training and placement services, §12-11-10.****Creation, §12-11-4.****Declaration of public policy, §12-11-2.**

Purposes, §12-11-4.

**Definitions, §12-11-3.****Director.**

Administration of corps programs, §12-11-5.

Creation of position, appointment, §12-11-5.

Defined, §12-11-3.

**Donations, §12-11-9.****Education component, §12-11-7.****Energy saving material or devices, other projects.**

Management and installation.

Contracts with environmental finance authority and department of labor, §12-11-5.

**YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS —Cont'd**

**Grants, §12-11-9.**

**Identification of projects, §12-11-6.**

**Insignia, §12-11-9.**

**Job training, §12-11-10.**

**Legislative findings, §12-11-2.**

Purposes, §12-11-4.

**Membership.**

Application of state law to members, §12-11-7.

Assignments, §12-11-8.

Enrollment, §12-11-7.

Insignia, §12-11-9.

Participation.

Independent participation, §12-11-7.

Prohibited use of members, §12-11-8.

**Placement services, §12-11-10.****Private residential property.**

Projects taking place on, conditions, §12-11-8.

**Prohibited use of members, §12-11-8.****Projects.**

Identification, §12-11-6.

Location, §12-11-8.

**Purposes, §12-11-4.**

Declaration of public policy, §12-11-2.

**Rulemaking authority, §12-11-4.****Short title, §12-11-1.****Title of act, §12-11-1.****YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS ACT.****Georgia youth conservation corps act.**

General provisions, §§12-11-1 to 12-11-11. See YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS.

Short title, §12-11-1.

**YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS, §§42-7-1 to 42-7-9.****Construction of chapter, §42-7-9.****Court recommendation of treatment, §42-7-8.****Definitions, §42-7-2.****Diagnosis of youthful offenders, §42-7-4.****Facilities providing treatment, §42-7-3.**

Transfer from, §42-7-5.

**Georgia youthful offender act of 1972.**

Short title, §42-7-1.

**Institutions providing treatment, §42-7-3.**

Transfer from, §42-7-5.

**Notification of state board of pardons and paroles, §42-7-6.****Placement, §42-7-4.****Policies.**

Adoption by state board of pardons and paroles, §42-7-7.

**Procedures.**

Adoption by state board of pardons and paroles, §42-7-7.

**Recommendation by court of treatment, §42-7-8.****Short title.**

Georgia youthful offender act of 1972, §42-7-1.

**Study of youthful offenders, §42-7-4.****Transfer from one institution or facility, §42-7-5.****YOUTH SERVICES, §§49-5-1 to 49-5-24.****Actions.**

Commissioner of human services.

Instituting or intervening in legal proceedings, §49-5-18.

**Adoption.**

Child brought into state for placement or adoption, §49-5-15.

Department of human services.

Powers and duties as to adoption services, §49-5-8.



**YOUTH SERVICES —Cont'd****Appropriations.**

Funding of costs of benefits and administration,  
§49-5-7.

**Attorney general.**

Child welfare agencies.

Collection of civil penalties, §49-5-12.1.

**Board of human services.**

Duties and powers, §49-5-5.

**Charities.**

Existing charters of charitable institutions not  
affected, §49-5-20.

**Child care council**, §§20-1A-60 to 20-1A-64. See  
CHILD CARE COUNCIL.

**Child care learning centers.**

Adult-child ratio.

Federal adult-child ratio.

Private care centers not required to meet,  
§49-5-13.

Private centers.

Adult-child ratio.

Not required to meet federal adult-child ratio,  
§49-5-13.

**Citation of act.**

Short title, §49-5-1.

**Commissioner of human services.**

Reports.

Annual report, §49-5-19.

**Contracts.**

Department of human services.

Power to contract, §49-5-16.

**County and district departments.**

Administration of state plan and program,  
§49-5-7.

**Definitions**, §§49-5-3, 49-5-12.

**Delinquent or unruly children.**

Defined, §49-5-3.

**Department of human services.**

Assistance from other state departments,  
agencies, officers and employees, §49-5-4.

Development and administration of public  
services, §49-5-7.

Duties, §49-5-8.

Employees, §49-5-6.

Exclusive state agency for certain purposes,  
§49-5-7.

Gifts.

Acceptance and use, §49-5-17.

Inspections.

Child welfare agencies, §49-5-12.

Public and private institutions, §49-5-9.

Personnel, §49-5-6.

Powers, §§49-5-8, 49-5-9.

Contracts, §49-5-16.

Federal courts.

Acceptance of children from federal courts for  
compensation, §49-5-16.

Gifts.

Acceptance and use, §49-5-17.

Personnel, §49-5-6.

State personnel board rules and regulations.

Conformity to, §49-5-6.

**Department of juvenile justice.**

Aggravated assault upon correctional officer.

Correctional officer defined as including  
employees of department of family and  
children services, §16-5-21.

Aggravated battery upon correctional officer.

Correctional officer defined as including  
employees of department, §16-5-24.

**YOUTH SERVICES —Cont'd****Department of juvenile justice —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§49-4A-1 to 49-4A-18. See  
JUVENILE JUSTICE.

**Detention.**

Defined, §49-5-3.

**Division of youth services.**

Transfer of functions and employees to  
department of juvenile justice, §49-4A-5.

**Employees' retirement system.**

Department employees.

Membership of certain employees, §49-5-6.

**Escape from youth detention centers.**

Aiding, harboring or encouraging escapees or  
hindering their apprehension, §49-5-21.

**Federal aid.**

Powers of board to avoid loss of federal funds,  
§49-5-7.

**Georgia mentoring program**, §49-5-156.

**Governor's office for children and families**,  
§§49-5-130 to 49-5-135. See GOVERNOR'S  
OFFICE FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES.

**Group-care facilities.**

Hiring personnel with prior criminal background,  
§16-12-1.1.

Regional group-care facilities.

Powers and duties of department, §49-5-8.

**Inspections.**

Department of human services.

Public and private institutions, §49-5-9.

**Intervention.**

Commissioner of human services.

Instituting or intervening in legal proceedings,  
§49-5-18.

**Legislative declaration.**

Purpose of provisions, §49-5-2.

**Mentoring program**, §49-5-156.

**PeachCare for Kids act**, §§49-5-270 to 49-5-273.

**Purpose of provisions**, §49-5-2.

**Records.**

Restricted access, §49-5-41.

**Reports.**

Child brought into state for placement or  
adoption, §49-5-15.

Commissioner of human services.

Annual report, §49-5-19.

**Rules and regulations.**

Training schools and other facilities.

Board of human services, §49-5-5.

**Saving provisions.**

Charters of charitable institutions.

Existing charters not affected, §49-5-20.

**Sentencing.**

Youthful offenders, §17-10-14.

**State departments and agencies.**

Assistance to department of human services,  
§49-5-4.

**Title of act.**

Short title, §49-5-1.

**Z****ZAPPERS.****Sales suppression devices.**

Criminal offenses relating to, §16-9-62.

**ZEALOUS REPRESENTATION.****Effective assistance of counsel.**

Constitution of Georgia, GA Const Art I §I Par  
XIV.



**ZEALOUS REPRESENTATION —Cont'd****Effective assistance of counsel —Cont'd**

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd  
6.

Developmental disabilities.

Full and fair hearing.

Defined, §37-4-2.

Mental health patients.

Full and fair hearing.

Defined, §37-3-1.

Substance abuse.

Full and fair hearing.

Defined, §37-7-1.

**ZERO EMISSION VEHICLES.**

**Direct sales by manufacturer,** §10-1-664.1.

**Tax credit,** §48-7-40.16.

**ZERO EXEMPTION.****Income taxes.**

Withholding exemption status, §48-7-102.

**ZERO TOLERANCE LAW.****Boats and other watercraft.**

Person under age of 21 operating after consuming  
alcohol, §52-7-12.

**Minor driving after consuming alcohol,**  
§40-6-391.

Additional fine, dedication to county drug abuse  
treatment and education fund, §§15-21-100,  
15-21-101.

**ZERO TOLERANCE POLICY.****Ride-sharing.**

Ride share networks and transportation referral  
services.

Drivers.

Zero-tolerance policy for substance abuse.

Referral services, §40-1-192.

Ride share network services, §40-1-193.

**ZIGZAG COURSES.**

**Traffic laws,** §40-6-251.

**ZONING, §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6.****Agency decisions.**

Defined, §36-66-3.

Hearings on proposed local government zoning  
decisions, §§36-66-4, 36-66-5.

Reconsideration of defeated rezoning actions,  
§36-66-4.

**Amusement rides.**

Local zoning ordinances, §25-15-69.

Municipal regulation, §25-15-101.

**Annexation, §36-66-4.**

Land use following rezoning in conjunction with  
or subsequent to annexation.

Resolution of disputes, §36-36-11.

**Backdated licenses or permits.**

Issuance by county or municipal officers or  
employees.

Prohibited, §36-60-26.

**Citation of law.**

Short title, §36-66-1.

**Community affairs.**

Department of community affairs.

Provisions not to limit county or municipal  
zoning power, §50-8-12.

**Condominiums.**

Effect of article on zoning laws, §44-3-114.

Expandable condominiums.

Applicability of land use and zoning ordinances  
or laws to, §44-3-114.

**ZONING —Cont'd****Conflicts of interest, §§36-67A-1 to 36-67A-6.**

Campaign contributions.

Disclosure, §36-67A-3.

Definitions, §36-67A-1.

Disclosure of campaign contributions, §36-67A-3.

Disclosure of financial interests, §36-67A-2.

Rezoning action.

Defined, §36-67A-1.

Special master.

Appointment for hearing where governing  
authority unable to attain quorum,  
§36-67A-5.

Violations of provisions, §36-67A-4.

Voting.

When not prohibited, §36-67A-6.

**Constitution of Georgia.**

Home rule for counties and municipalities, GA  
Const Art IX §II Par IV.

**Coordinated and comprehensive planning by  
counties and municipalities.**

Effect of provisions on county and municipal  
zoning powers, §36-70-5.

**Covenants running with the land.**

Effect of the zoning laws, §44-5-60.

**Definitions, §36-66-3.**

Conflicts of interest, §36-67A-1.

**Environmental covenants.**

Provisions not to authorize uses prohibited by  
zoning, §44-16-6.

**Erosion.**

Delegation of responsibilities of governing  
authorities to planning and zoning  
commissions, §12-7-4.

**Halfway house, drug rehabilitation center or  
other drug dependent treatment facility.**

Zoning decision relating to location.

Public hearing, §36-36-4.

**Hearings.**

Local government taking action resulting in  
zoning decision, §36-66-4.

**Home rule for counties and municipalities, GA  
Const Art IX §II Par IV.****Legislative declaration, §36-66-2.****Mediation.**

Disputes over rezoning of annexed property,  
§36-36-11.

**Military affairs.**

Land near military installations, §36-66-6.

**Notice.**

Annexed property.

Notice to county governing authority, §36-36-11.

Zoning decisions.

Hearings on proposed local government zoning  
decisions, §36-66-4.

**Powers of local governments, §§36-66-2, 36-66-5.****Publication.**

Notice of hearing on zoning decision, §36-36-4.

**Regional commissions.**

Authority of county or municipality not limited by  
article, §50-8-46.

**Rezoning.**

Zoning decision by local government, §36-36-4.

**Seafood harvesting.**

Zoning of salt waters, §27-4-131.

**Sign placed on property.**

Notice of hearing on zoning decision, §36-36-4.

**Subdivisions.**

Highway zoning, §§32-6-150 to 32-6-154. See  
SUBDIVISIONS.



**ZONING —Cont'd**

**Time-shares.**

Application of zoning laws, §44-3-164.

**Title of law.**

Short title, §36-66-1.

**ZONING PROCEDURES LAW.**

**General provisions,** §§36-66-1 to 36-66-6. See  
ZONING.

**Short title,** §36-66-1.

**ZOOS.**

**Municipal corporations.**

Leases and contracts for operation and  
maintenance.

Municipal corporations having population of  
more than 300,000, §36-34-5.3.

**ZOOS —Cont'd**

**Sales and use tax exemption,** §48-8-3.

**Veterinary practice act.**

Applicability, §43-50-91.

**Zoo Atlanta, special license plate supporting,**  
§40-2-86.















